

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

BURT'S
Polish-English Dictionary

IN TWO PARTS

POLISH-ENGLISH ENGLISH-POLISH

BY

W. Kierst and Prof. O. Callier

BURT'S
SŁOWNICZEK

Polskiego I Angielskiego Języka

UŻOŻYLI

W. Kierst i Prof. O. Callier

DWIE CZĘŚCI W JEDNYM TOMIE

CZĘŚĆ PIERWSZA: POLSKO-ANGIELSKA
CZĘŚĆ DRUGA: ANGIELSKO-POLSKA

W KAŻDYM POLSKIM DOMU ZNALEŻĆ SIĘ
WINIEN DZIENNIK POLSKI
NOWY ŚWIAT

TO PIĘDŹ ZIEMI POLSKIEJ — PROMIEŃ DUCHA POL-
SKIEGO — WIERNE ZWIERCIADŁO WYCHODŹTWA —
PISMO POŚWIĘCONE NAUCE I ROZRYWCE — DLA CAŁEJ
RODZINY — DLA WSZYSTKICH WARSTW — BEZ RÓŻ-
NICY PRZEKONAŃ I MIEJSCA ZAMIESZKANIA.

Wiadomości telegraficzne z Warszawy.
Korespondencje z całego świata. — Wieści
o wychodźtwie. — Kroniki lokalne. —
Artykuły popularno-naukowe — to świeży
i zdrowy pokarm duchowy.

ZAMÓWCIE SOBIE DZISIAJ

— napiszcie po egzemplarz okazowy, adresując:

NOWY ŚWIAT

380 — 2 Avenue,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

POLISH-AMERICANS IN THE EAST

depend on the news and react to opinions of the

NÓWY ŚWIAT

PUBLISHED DAILY AND SUNDAY—A. B. C. CIRCULATION

380 — 2 Avenue,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

FIRST PART
Polish-English

Abbreviations; objaśnienie skrótów.

<i>a</i>	= <i>adjective</i> , przymiotnik.	<i>obs.</i>	= <i>obsolete</i> , przedawniony wyraz.
<i>adv.</i>	= <i>adverb</i> , przysłówek.	<i>orn.</i>	= <i>ornithology</i> , ornitologia.
<i>agr.</i>	= <i>agriculture</i> , rolnictwo.	<i>pl.</i>	= <i>plural</i> , liczba mnoga.
<i>anat.</i>	= <i>anatomy</i> , anatomia.	<i>p. & pp.</i>	= <i>participle</i> , imiesłów.
<i>arch.</i>	= <i>architecture</i> , budownictwo.	<i>pr. & prt.</i>	= <i>imperfect (preteritum)</i> , czas przeszły.
<i>aryt.</i>	= <i>arithmetic</i> , arytmetyka.	<i>prn</i>	= <i>pronoun</i> , zaimek.
<i>astr.</i>	= <i>astronomy</i> , astronomia.	<i>prp.</i>	= <i>preposition</i> , przyimek.
<i>bot.</i>	= <i>botany</i> , botanika.	<i>prs.</i>	= <i>present tense</i> , czas teraźniejszy.
<i>c.</i>	= <i>conjunction</i> , spójnik.	<i>rośl.</i>	= <i>botany</i> , roślinnictwo.
<i>chem.</i>	= <i>chemistry</i> , chemia.	<i>s.</i>	= <i>substantive</i> , rzeczownik.
<i>chir.</i>	= <i>surgery</i> , chirurgia.	<i>sg.</i>	= <i>singular</i> , liczba pojedyncza.
<i>♀, f. (sf.)</i>	= <i>feminine substantive</i> , rzeczownik rodzaju żeńskiego.	<i>superl.</i>	= <i>superlative</i> , stopień najwyższy.
<i>comp.</i>	= <i>comparative</i> , stopień wyższy.	<i>te.</i>	= <i>theatre</i> , teatr.
<i>fam.</i>	= <i>familiar</i> , wyraz poufality.	<i>typ.</i>	= <i>typography</i> , typografia.
<i>fig.</i>	= <i>figuratively</i> , przenośnie.	<i>va.</i>	= <i>verb active (transitive)</i> , słowo przechodnie.
<i>fiz.</i>	= <i>physics</i> , fizyka.	<i>van.</i>	= <i>verb active & neuter</i> , słowo czynne i nieprzechodnie.
<i>fort.</i>	= <i>fortification</i> , fortyfikacja.	<i>vai.</i>	= <i>verb active irregular</i> , słowo czynne nieregularne.
<i>geol.</i>	= <i>geology</i> , geologia.	<i>vd.</i>	= <i>defective verb</i> , słowo ułomne.
<i>gr. & gram.</i>	= <i>grammar</i> , gramatyka.	<i>vip.</i>	= <i>verb impersonal</i> , słowo nieosobiste.
<i>!</i>	= <i>interjection</i> , wykrzyknik.	<i>vn.</i>	= <i>verb neuter (intransitive)</i> , słowo nieprzechodnie.
<i>jur.</i>	= <i>law</i> , prawnictwo.	<i>vn.</i>	= <i>verb neuter irregular</i> , słowo nieprzechodnie nieregularne.
<i>kuch.</i>	= <i>cookery</i> , kucharstwo.	<i>vr.</i>	= <i>verb reflective</i> , słowo zwrotne.
<i>heral.</i>	= <i>heraldry</i> , heraldyka.	<i>vulg.</i>	= <i>vulgar word</i> , wyraz polspolity.
<i>♂, m. (sm.)</i>	= <i>masculine substantive</i> , rzeczownik rodzaju męskiego.	<i>wet.</i>	= <i>veterinary science</i> , weterynaryja.
<i>mal.</i>	= <i>painting</i> , malarstwo.	<i>zo.</i>	= <i>zoology</i> , zoologia.
<i>mar.</i>	= <i>marine</i> , marynarka.		
<i>mat.</i>	= <i>mathematics</i> , matematyka.		
<i>med.</i>	= <i>medicine</i> , medycyna.		
<i>mil.</i>	= <i>military</i> , wojskowość.		
<i>min.</i>	= <i>mining</i> , górnictwo.		
<i>muz.</i>	= <i>music</i> , muzyka.		
<i>myśl.</i>	= <i>hunting</i> , myśliwstwo.		
<i>myt. & mit.</i>	= <i>mythology</i> , mytologia.		
<i>neut. n.</i>	= <i>neuter substantive</i> , rzeczownik rodzaju nijakiego.		
<i>np.</i>	= <i>for instance</i> , na przykład.		
<i>num.</i>	= <i>number</i> , liczba.		

Polish—English

A.

z^o and; but.

abdy||kacya f, abdication. ~ko-
wać^{van} to abdicate.

abecadło^o; alphabet. ~wy^a al-
phabetic(al). [subscriber.

abon||ament^m; subscription. ~ent^m;

absolucya f, vid. rozgrzeszenie.

absolut^{ny}^a; absolute, unlimited;
arbitrary; positive. ~yzm^m; ab-
solutism.

aby^o that, in order that; in or-
achⁱ; ah! alas! [der to.

acz, ~kolwiek^o although.

adamaszek^m; damask (stuff).

adept^m; adept.

adjutant^m; aid-de-camp, adjutant.

admini||stracya f, administration,
direction, management. ~stra-

cyjny^a; administrative. ~stra-

tor^m; administrator, manager,
trustee. ~strować^{va} to admin-

ister, manage.

admiral||ł^m; admiral; (zo.) admi-
ral (a species of butterfly. ~li-

cya f, navy-office. ~lstwo^m; ad-

miralty, admiralty.

adoptować^{va} to adopt.

adorator, vid. wielbiciel.

adres^m; address. ~at^m; addressee.

~ować^{va} to address, direct.

~owy^a; przewodnik[~], directory.

adwent^m; Advent. ~owy, ad-
ventual, of Advent.

adwoka||cki^a; of lawyers, lawyer's;

~ctwo^f; ~tura^f; bar, advoca-

teship, advocacy. ~t^m; advocate,

barrister, lawyer. ~tować^{vn}
~komu, to advocate for one, plead
in favour of.

afekt^m; affection, passion. ~acya f,
vid. przesada. ~owany^a; vid.
przesadny.

afisz^m; playbill, advertisement.

afront^m; insult, affront; zrobić
komu ~, to affront, insult one.

agat^m; (min.) agate.

agencya f, agency.

agent, ajent^m; agent, factor^m.

agit||acya f, (ciała) exercise; agi-

tation, commotion. ~ator^m; agi-

agrest^m; gooseberry. [tator.

agronom^m; agriculturist. ~ia f,
ajⁱ óh! dear me! [agronomy.

akacya f, (bot.) acacia.

akadem||ia f, academy. ~icki^a

academical. ~ik^m; academician,

academist; student, (w Anglii)

collegian.

akcent^m; accent; accentuation.

~ować^{va} to accentuate, accent.

~owanie^m; accentuation.

akcept||acya f, acceptance. ~o-

wać^{va} to accept.

akcy||a f, action, activity; (w dra-

macie) action; action, fight; share

(bank). ~onaryusz^m; shareholder,

stockholder, actionary.

akcyz||a f, excise. ~nik^m; ex-

ciseman. [company.

akompaniować^{va} (muz.) to ac-

akord^m (muz.) accord; agree-

ment, contract; na akord, by job.

aksamit^m; velvet. ~ka f, velvet-

collar. ~ny^a velvet, velvety.

akt ^m, act, action; (*te.*) act; document, deed, roll. **~a** ^{pl.}, records ^{pl.}, archives ^{pl.}. **~or** ^m, actor, stageplayer; (*jur.*) plaintiff. **~orka** ^f, actress. **~orski** ^a, histrionic(al), theatric(al). **aktualny** ^a, actual, real. **~ryusz** ^m, actuary, clerk.

aktywa ^{pl.}, (*jur.*) assets ^{pl.}.

akuratność ^f, accuracy, exactness. **~ny** ^a, accurate, exact, strict. [*acoustic.*]

akustyka ^f, acoustics ^{pl.}. **~czny** ^a,

akuszer ^m, accoucheur. **~ka** ^f, midwife, obstetrician. **~ski** ^a, obstetric(al). **~stwo** ⁿ, midwifery, obstetrics. [*alabastrian.*]

alabaster ^m, alabaster. **~rowy** ^a,

alarm ^f, alarm, disturbance. **~gwać** ^{v^a}, to alarm, disturb; sound an alarm.

alba ^f, alb, surplice.

albo ^c, or, else; *albo ... albo*, either ... or; *albo co?* what then?

albowiem ^c, because, since.

ale ^c, but; *~! ale!* oh, yes! yes,

alea ^f, alley, avenue. [*indeed!*]

alegorya ^f, allegory. **~jność** ^f, allegoricalness. **~czny** ^a, allegorical

alfabet ^m, alphabet. **~yczny** ^a, alphabetical. [*gebraical.*]

algebra ^f, algebra. **~iczny** ^a, **alisci** ^f, (*w piśmie świętem*), lo! behold!

aljans ^m, *vid. przymierze.*

alkaliczny ^a, (*chem.*) alkaline.

alkierz ^m, alcove.

alkohol ^m, alcohol. **~iczny** ^a, alcoholic.

alluzya ^f, allusion, hint.

aloes ^m, (*bot.*) aloe. **~owy** ^a, **alpejski** ^a, alpine. [*tical.*]

alt ^m, (*muz.*) counter-tenor, alto.

altana ^f, arbour, bower.

alternatywa ^f, alternative.

altowka ^f, viol.

alun ^m, alum.

amalgamat ^m, amalgam.

amant ^m, lover, sweet-heart.

amarant ^m, (*bot.*) amaranth. **~owy** ^a, amaranthine.

amator ^m, amateur, fancier.

amazonka ^f, Amazon, virago; fast young lady; lady's riding dress.

ambaras ^m, embarrassment, trouble, perplexity. **~ować** ^{v^a}, to embarrass, trouble, perplex.

ambasada ^f, embassy. **~dor** ^m, ambassador.

ambi|cya ^f, ambition. **~tny** ^a,

ambona ^f, pulpit. [*ambitious.*]

ambra ^f, amber.

ambrozja ^f, ambrosia.

amen, amen; *jak ~ w pacierzu*, most certainly, without doubt.

ametyst ^m, amethyst.

amfiteatr ^m, amphitheatre.

amnestya ^f, amnesty

amoniak ^m, ammoniac.

amorek ^m, Cupid.

amputka ^f, (mass) cruet.

amulet ^m, amulet.

amun|cya ^f, ammunition. **~cyjny** ^a, (*mil.*) *wóz ~*, ammunition-cart. [*analysis.*]

anali|tyczny ^a, analytic. **~za** ^f,

analogia ^f, analogy, conformity.

~iczny ^a, analogic(al).

ananas ^m, (*bot.*) pineapple.

anarch|ia ^f, anarchy. **~iczny** ^a, anarchic(al). **~ista** ^m, anarchist, anarch.

anatomia ^f, anatomy.

androny ^{pl.}, idle talk.

andrut ^m, wafer.

anegdota ^f, anecdote. **~tyczny** ^a, anecdotal, anecdotic(al).

anglizować ^{v^a}, to anglicize; *~ konna*, to dock a horse's tail.

ani ^c, not even; neither, nor; *ani jeden ani drugi*, neither.

anielski ^a, angelic(al).

animusz ^m, courage, heart.

anioł ^m, angel; *~ stróż*, guardian angel.

aniżeli ^c, than, rather than.

ankra ^f, crampon.

anonim ^m, anonymous writer.

ansa ^f, rancour.

antaba ^f, handle; ear, loop (of a jar etc.).

antałek ^m, barrel, cask.

antenat ^m, ancestor, forefather.

antreprenier, *vid. przedsiębiorca*.

antrepryza, *vid. przedsiębiorstwo*.

antropologia ^f, anthropology.

antyk ^m, antique; old-fashioned thing. ~warz, ~waryusz ^m, antiquary, antiquarian.

antylopa ^f, (zo.) antelope.

antymon ^m, (chem.) antimony.

antypatya ^f, antipathy, aversion.

anyż ^m, anise. ~ek ^m, ~ówka ^f,

aparat ^m, apparatus. [anisette.

apartament ^m, apartment, room.

apel ^m, call, call-roll.

apelacyja ^f, appeal. ~jny ^α of

appeal; *sąd ~y*, Court of Appeal.

~ować ^{v_n} to appeal. [nice.

apetyczny ^α, tasty, appetising,

apetyt ^m, appetite; *dobrego ~u*, I

wish you a good appetite.

aplikant ^m, applicant, candidate.

~ować ^{v_n} *vid. stosować*. ~ ~ się,

(*do czego*), to apply oneself (to), study.

apodyktyczny ^α, apodictical.

apopleksya ^f, apoplexy.

aposta|ta ^m, apostate. ~zya ^f, apostasy; desertion.

apost|ół ^m, apostle. ~o|ować ^{v_n}

to propagate religion, apostolise.

~olski ^α, apostolical; *stolica ~ol-*

ska, the Holy See. ~olstwo ^m,

apostleship.

apostrof ^m, (gram.) apostrophe.

~a ^f, (w retoryce) apostrophe.

aprob|ata ^f, approbation, approval.

~ować ^{v_a} to approve.

apte|czny, ~karski ^α, pharmaceutical(al).

apteka ^f, chemist's shop, apothecary's shop. ~rz ^m, dispensing

chemist, pharmaceutical chemist.

arabesk ^m, arabesque, Moresque.

arak ^m, arrack.

arbiter ^m, arbitrator, arbiter.

arbitraln|ie ^α arbitrarily. ~ość ^f,

arbitrariness. ~y ^α, arbitrary.

arbuz ^m, water-melon.

archani|elski ^α, archangelic. ~o| ^m, archangel.

architekt ^m, architect. ~oniczny ^α,

architectonic(al). ~ura ^f, archi-

tecture, architectonic. [pl.

archiwum ^m, archives pl., records

arcy ^α (*używa się w złożonych wy-*

razach) chief, principal; arrant;

arch... ~biskup ^m, archbishop.

~biskupstwo ^m, archbishopric.

~dzieło ^m, masterpiece. ~kapłan ^m,

high-priest, arch-presbyter.

~książę ^m, archduke. ~łotr ^m,

arrant-knave.

are|d|a, *vid. dzierżawa*. ~arz ^m,

holder of a country-inn. ~o-

wać ^{v_a} to take on lease, have

on lease.

areszt ^m, arrest. ~ant ^m, prisoner.

~ować ^{v_a} to arrest, take into

custody.

arf|a ^f, (muz.) harp; winnowing

sieve. ~iarka ^f, (female) harper.

~iarz ^m, harper.

argument ^m, argument, proof.

argusow|y ^α, oczy ~e, Argus-eyes

arka ^f, ark. [pl.

arkada ^f, arcade.

arktyczny ^α, arctic, hyperborean.

arkusz ^m, (papieru) sheet. ~owy ^α,

(o książce we formie ~owej) fo-

lio; too long.

armat|a ^f, cannon, gun. ~ni ^α

of a cannon, cannon...; *kula*

~nia, cannon-ball.

armia ^f, army.

aromat ^m, aroma, fragrance. ~y-

czny ^α, aromatic.

arsenał ^m, arsenal.

arszenik ^m, arsenic.

arterya, *vid. tętnica*.

arteryj|ski ^α, ~a studnia, artesian

artykuł ^m, article. [well.

artyle|rya ^f, artillery, cannon,

ordnance; ~ ~ *konna*, horse-artil-

lery; ~ ~ *polna*, field-artillery.

~rzysta ^m, gunner, artillery-man.

artysta ^m, artist (painter etc.).
 arya ^f, song, air.
 arystokracja ^f, aristocracy. ~ta ^m,
 aristocrat. ~tycznie ^{adv}, aristocratically. ~tyczny ^a, aristocratic(al).
 arytmetyka ^f, arithmetic.
 as ^m, ace (at cards).
 asekuracja ^f, insurance. ~acyjni ^a, insurance . . ; *towarzystwo* ~acyjne, insurance-company. ~ować ^{va}, to insure.
 asesor ^m, assessor, judge lateral.
 aspirant ^m, aspirant, competitor. ~ować ^{va}, to aspire, pant after.
 astrolog ^m, astrologer. ~ia ^f, astrology.
 astronom ^m, astronomer. ~ia ^f, astronomy. [ment.
 asygnacja ^f, assignation, assign-
 asystencja ^f, attendance, train. ~ent ^m, attendant, assistant. ~ować ^{vn}, to attend, accompany.
 atak ^m, attack, charge, assault. ~ować ^{va}, to attack, assault.
 ataman ^m, ataman (commander in chief of the Cossacks).
 ateusz ^m, atheist.
 atlas ^m, atlas.
 atlas ^m, satin. ~owy ^a, satin-like.
 atleta ^m, athlete. [satin . . .
 atmosfera ^f, atmosphere. ~ryczny ^a, atmospheric(al).
 atoli ^c, yet, however, nevertheless.
 atom ^m, atom.
 atrakcja ^f, attraction.
 atrament ^m, ink.
 audyencja ^f, audience.
 audytorium ⁿ, auditorium; auditory, audience.
 autentyczność ^f, authenticity. ~czny ^a, authentic.
 autor ^m, author, writer. ~ka ^f, authoress. ~ski ^a, of an author, literary. ~stwo ⁿ, authorship.
 awans ^m, advancement, promotion. ~ować ^{vn}, to advance, promote, pay in advance.
 awantura ^f, adventure. ~nica ^f, adventure. ~niczy ^a, adven-

turous. ~nik ^m, adventurer. ~ować się, to go in search of adventures. aż ^c, till, until. [ventures. aż do, aż na ^{pr}, as far as, up to, till, until.
 ażeby ^c, that, in order that, in
 ażo ⁿ, agio. [order to.

B.

ba ^{adv} & ⁱ, yes, indeed! certainly not!
 baba ^f, old woman; coward; a kind of cake, baba; a kind of pear; rammer.
 babel ^m, (fig.) confusion; wieża Babel, Tower of Babel.
 bąbel ^m, bubble; blister, vesicle, small tumour; soap-bubble.
 babi ^a, old-womanish, anile.
 babka ^f, grandmother; (bot.) plantain; ciuci [~], blindman's-buff.
 babrać ^{vn} ~ się ^{vr}, to dabble, flounder about.
 babski ⁱ, old-womanish, womanish. ~o ⁿ, ugly old woman, crone.
 babuśnia, ~sia ^f, dear grandmother.
 bac się ^{vr}, to fear, be afraid, dread.
 bachantka ^f, Bacchante; female reveller.
 bachór ^m, Jew's child (so called in contempt); obstinate child.
 bacik ^m, little boat; small whip.
 baczenie ⁿ, attention, heed, caution, care; dawać [~], to heed, give heed. ~nie ^{adv}, attentively, heedfully, carefully. ~ność ^f, heedfulness, watchfulness; bacność! do your duty! take care! mieć się na ~nosci, to be on one's guard. ~ny ^a, heedful, attentive, careful. ~yc ^{vn}, to heed, observe, regard with care.
 badać ^{va}, to inquire, investigate, examine, make careful research. ~cz ^m, investigator, inquirer, examiner. ~nie ⁿ, inquiry, research, investigation, examination; judi-

cial inquiry, trial. ~wczy^α examining, inquisitive.
 badyl^m, stalk, stem.
 bagatel|a^f, trifle, small matter. ~ny^α, trifling.
 багаż^m, baggage, luggage.
 bagnet^m, bayonet.
 bagnis|koⁿ, marsh, swamp, bog. ~ty^α, marshy, swampy, boggy.
 bagnoⁿ, marsh, swamp; (*bot.*) privet.
 baja^f, (*materya*) baize.
 baj|ać^{va}, to tell silly stories, chatter, prattle. ~acz, ~arz^m, teller of idle stories.
 bajecz|ka^f, nursery-tale. ~ność^f, fabulousness. ~ny^α, fabulous.
 bajk|a^f, fable; nursery-tale. ~o-pis^m, fabulist.
 bak^m, (*orn.*) bittern; (*owad*) horse-fly, ox-fly; (*zabawka*) top, whirl-gig; zbijać ~i, to be idle, trifle away the time; strzelić ~a, to make a blunder. ~ać^{vn}, to speak indistinctly. [master.
 bakałarz^m, abecedarian, school-baki *pl.*, ~komu świecić, to bow and scrape.
 bakier^m, na ~czapkę nosić, to wear the cap on one side awry.
 bal^m, a large piece of timber, beam.
 bal^m, ball (entertainment).
 bałamu|cić^{va}, to wheedle, try to seduce; talk idly; trifle away the time. ~ctwoⁿ, entanglement, confusion; idle talk. ~t^m, ~tka^f, wheedler, seducer.
 balansować^{vn}, to equilibrate, keep in equipoise.
 balast^m, ballast.
 balda|ch, ~chim^m, canopy.
 balda|szek^m, (*bot.*) umbel. ~szkowaty^α, umbelliferous.
 baldryan^m, (*bot.*) valerian.
 balet^m, ballet. ~nik^m, ballet-balia^f, washing-tub. [dancer.
 balkon^m, balcony.
 balon^m, balloon.
 balow|ać^{vn}, to visit dancing en-

tertainments; lead a merry life. ~y^α strój ~y, ball-dress.
 balsam^m, balm, balsam. ~iczny^α, balmy, aromatic. ~ować^{vn}, to embalm. ~owy^α, balsamic.
 bałwan^m, idol; (*morski*) wave, billow; blockhead; loggerhead. ~owaty^α, awkward, clumsy.
 balwierz, *vid. cyrulik.*
 bałwochwal|ca^m, idolater. ~czy^α, idolatrous. ~stwoⁿ, idolatry.
 bambus^m, (*bot.*) bamboo.
 banda^f, gang, troop.
 bander|a^f, flag, banner. ~ola^f, banneret, pennon.
 bandolet^m, sword-belt.
 bandos^m, hired reaper, harvester.
 bandu|ra^f, mandola. ~rzysta^m, mandolinist. [highwayman.
 bandy|cki^α bandit. ~ta^m, bandit, bania^f, large big-bellied bottle; (*bot.*) gourd; dome, cupola; vapour-bath. ~luki *pl.*, stuff and nonsense. ~sty^α, bigg-bellied.
 bani|cya^f, banishment, proscription. ~t^m, outlaw, exile.
 bank^m, bank, banking-house.
 bańka^f, phial, vial; cupping-glass; bubble.
 bankier^m, banker. ~stwoⁿ, banking-business.
 bankiet^m, banquet. ~ować^{vn}, to banquet, feast.
 bank|not^m, bank-note, bank-bill. ~owy^α, of a bank, bank...
 bankru|ctwoⁿ, bankruptcy. ~t^m, bankrupt. ~tować^{vn}, to become a bankrupt.
 baran^m, (*zo.*) ram; battering ram; rammer; wziąć kogo na ~a, to take one upon the back. ~ek^m, lamb; lamb's skin; (*u czapki*) garnishment with lamb's skin; ~ek Boży, Agnus Dei.
 barani^α, of a ram, sheep's; ~e futro, sheepskin fur. ~na^f, mutton.
 baraszkować^{vn}, to fiddle, sport.
 barbarzy|niec^m, barbarian; tyrant. ~ński^α, barbarous, bar-

baric; cruel. ~ństwo; barbarity, cruelty.

barć f, bee-hive built in a tree.

barchan m, fustian.

barczyst||ość f, breadth of the shoulders. ~y, broad-shouldered.

bard m, bard.

barka f, bark, barque.

barki pl., shoulders pl.

barkowy α, shouldered, (anat.) humeral. [to litter.

barł||óg m, filth, litter. ~ożyć v, to litter.

barometr m, barometer.

baron m, baron. ~owa f, baroness.

barszcz m, sour Polish soup.

bartek m, unmannerly, rude man.

bartnik m, apiarist; clown, lubber; (zo.) common bear.

barw||a f, colour; livery; (fig.) pretence, pretext. ~ić v, to colour, dye; lay on rouge, paint.

barwiczka f, paint, rouge.

barwinek m, (bot.) periwinkle.

barwisty α, coloured; (o suknie) woolly.

barwny α, many-coloured.

barył||a, ~ka, small cask, barrel; (fig.) paunchy person.

baryton m, barytone.

bas m, (muz.) bass, bass-voice. ~y pl., bass-viol; dać komu ~y, to cudgel one.

basaiyk m, plump awkward fellow. ~owaty α, plump, awkward.

basetl||a f, bass-viol. ~ista m, violoncellist.

basista m, bass-singer.

baśń f, fable, fiction; story, fib.

basować v, to flatter, applaud.

basowy α, bass.

basta f, enough! stop!

bastard m, bastard.

bastyon, (fort.) vid. narożnik.

basy pl., vid. bas.

basza m, pasha.

baszta f, watch-tower, bastion.

bat m, whip, lash; dostać ~y, to be cudgelled. ~ m, boat.

batalia vid. bitwa.

batalion m, battalion.

bateria f, battery.

bato||g m, whip. ~żyć v, to cudgel.

baweln||a f, cotton. ~iany α, cotton.

bawi||alnia f, drawing-room, parlour. ~ć v, to amuse, entertain, divert; stay. ~ć się v, to amuse or entertain oneself, enjoy oneself.

~dło, ~dełko m, plaything

~enie m, stay, tarrying. ~enie się m, amusement.

baw||ół m, (zo.) buffalo. ~oli α, of buffalo, buffalo...

bazalt m, (min.) basalt.

bażant m, (orn.) pheasant. ~arnia f, pheasantry.

bazar m, bazar.

bazgra||ć v, to scrawl, scribble. ~cz m, scrawler, scribbler. ~nina f, scribbling scrawl.

bazylik m, (bot.) basil. ~a f, (arch.) basilica.

bazyliśz||ek m, basilisk. ~kowy α, of the basilisk, basilisk.

be f, baa, ani ~ ani me, knowing or saying nothing at all.

bebeczy pl., (vulg.) guts, bowels.

bęben m, drum; (fig.) naughty

boy, pickle. ~ek m, small drum; (w uchu) tympanum.

bębnić v, to drum, beat the drum.

bęc f, flop! plump!

bęcze||ć v, to baa, bleat; weep, blubber. ~nie m, bleating.

beczk||a f, tun, cask. ~owy α, in cask; piwo ~owe, beer in cask or drawn from the cask.

beczuł||ka f, firkin, a small cask or barrel. [thrush.

bed||ka f, (bot.) fungus; (med.) bednars||ki α, of a cooper, cooper's;

~ka robota, cooper's trade, cooperage, cooper's trade, cooperage, cooper's trade.

bednarz m, cooper, hooper.

bejc||a f, corrosive. ~ować v, to corrode, etc.

bek m, bleating; sobbing.

bekar||ci α, bastard, spurious. ~t m, bastard.

bekas m, (orn.) becassine, snipe.

bekiesza ^f, a large fur-coat.
beksa ^m, & ^f, child who often cries and weeps. [reams
bela ^f, bale, pack; (*papieru*) ten
belka ^f, rafter, beam.
bełkot ^m, stammering, defective utterance. ~ **ać** ^{vr} to stammer, stutter.
beletrysta ^m, belletrist. ~ **yka** ^f, polite literature, belles-letters *pl*.
beneficyum ⁿ, benefice.
benzyna ^f, benzine.
berberys ^m, barberry. ~ **owy** ^a, barberry...
berdysz ^m, battle-axe.
berlinka ^f, kind of boat.
berło ⁿ, sceptre.
bestwić ^{va} to brutalize, render brutal. ~ **sie** ^{vr} to brutalize, become brutal.
bestyja ^f, beast, brute (also *fig.*). ~ **alski** ^a beastly, bestial, brutish.
besztać ^{va} to reprove, reprehend sharply.
bet ^m, featherbed. [ilac.
bez ^m, elder, elder-tree; ~ *turecki*.
bez ^{prp}, without. ~ **barwny** ^a, colourless.
bezbożnie ^{ad} impiously. ~ **nik** ^m, godless, impious man. ~ **ność** ^f, godlessness, impiety. ~ **ny** ^a, godless, impious, wicked.
bezbronny ^a, unarmed, weaponless, defenceless.
bezcen ^m, za ~, dirt-cheap.
bezciesny ^a, immaterial.
bezczelnie ^{ad} impudently, shamelessly. ~ **ość** ^f, shamelessness, impudence, insolence. ~ **y** ^a, impudent, shameless, insolent.
bezcześcić ^{va} to dishonour, violate, stain.
bezczynność ^f, inactivity idleness. ~ **ny** ^a, inactive, idle.
bezdełła ^f, (fathomless) abyss, gulf. ~ **ny** ^a, bottomless, fathomless.
bezdroże ⁿ, pathless track; (*fig.*) wrong way; *ić na* ~ **a**, to go astray. ~ **ny** ^a, pathless, untrodden.
bezduszny ^a, inanimate.

bezdzielnie ^{ad} without children, without leaving children. ~ **ość** ^f, childlessness. ~ **y** ^a, childless, destitute of children or offspring.
bezczelność ⁿ, ~ **ość** ^f, foulness, abominableness.
bezecnie ^{ad} foully, abominably.
bezecny ^a, foul, abominable, detestable.
bezgraniczny ^a illimitable.
bezgrzeszność ^f, sinlessness, impeccability.
bezimiennie ^{ad} anonymously, without a name. ~ **y** ^a, anonymous, nameless.
bezinteresownie ^{ad} disinterestedly. ~ **ość** ^f, disinterestedness. ~ **y** ^a disinterested, uninterested, unselfish. [essential.
bezystotny ^a, unsubstantial, un-
bezkarnie ^{ad} with impunity. ~ **ość** ^f, impunity. ~ **y** ^a, unpunished.
bezkrolowie ⁿ, interregnum.
bezkształtny ^a shapeless, dif-
form. ~ **ludny** ^a, waste, desolate, unpeopled.
bezmiała ^{ad} almost, nearly.
bezmiar ^m, immensity.
bezmyślnie ^{ad} thoughtlessly, thoughtlessness, incogitance. ~ **y** ^a, thoughtless, heedless.
beznaganny ^a irreproachable.
bezoki ^a, eyeless.
bezokoliczny ^a (*gram.*) tryb ~, infinitive (mood).
bezowocny ^a, fruitless, vain, useless.
bezparcyalny, *vid. bezstronny*.
bezpieczeństwo ⁿ, ~ **ość** ^f, safety, security. ~ **nie** ^{ad} safely. ~ **ny** ^a, safe, secure.
bezpierzysty, ~ **pióry** ^a callow, unfledged, naked.
bezpłatnie ^{ad} gratis, freely. ~ **ość** ^f, gratuitousness. ~ **y** ^a, gratuitous.
bezpłciowy ^a sexless.
bezpłodność ^f, sterility, unfruitfulness, aridity. ~ **ny** ^a, sterile, unproductive.
bezpośredni ^a, immediate, direct.

~o ^{αδ} immediately, directly.
~ość ^f, immediateness, immediacy.

bezpotomn||ie ^{αδ} without issue.
~y ^α issueless, destitute of offspring.

bezpraw||ie [?] lawlessness, illegality; injustice, injury. ~ny ^α lawless, unlawful, unjust, illegal.

bezprzestann||ie ^{αδ} incessantly, continually. ~y ^α incessant, uninterrupted, continual.

bezprzykładn||ie ^{αδ} matchlessly. ~y ^α unprecedented, unexampled, matchless.

bezręczny ^α handless.

bezrogi ^α hornless.

bezrozum||ie ^{αδ} irrationally, absurdly. ~y ^α irrational, void of reason, absurd.

bezzład ^m anarchy.

bezsenn||ość ^f sleeplessness. ~y ^α sleepless, wakeful.

bezsens ^m nonsense, absurdity.

bezsiln||ość ^f impotence, weakness. ~y ^α impotent, weak, feeble.

bezkutechn||ie ^{αδ} inefficaciously, ineffectually. ~y ^α inefficient, ineffectual.

bezsprzeczny ^α incontestable.

bezstronn||ie ^{αδ} impartially, unbiassedly. ~ość ^f impartiality. ~y ^α impartial, just.

bezustanny, *vid.* bezprzestanny.

bezwartukowy ^α unreserved, implicit, absolute.

bezwładn||ość ^f inactivity, inertness; (*fiz.*) inertia. ~y ^α inactive, idle, inert.

bezwłosy ^α hairless.

bezwstyd ^m shamelessness, impudence. ~ny ^α shameless, impudent.

bezwzględ||ie ^{αδ} absolutely, unconditionally; regardlessly. ~ość ^f absoluteness; inconsiderateness, regardlessness. ~y ^α absolute; regardless, inconsiderate.

bezzębny ^α toothless.

bezzę||ny ^α unmarried. ~ństwo [?] bachelorship, celibacy.

bezzwłocz||ie ^{αδ} immediately, instantly. ~y ^α immediate.

biada ^f woe! wo! ~ć ^{vn} to lament, bewail.

białawy ^α whitish.

białko [?] the white of an egg, albumen; the white of the eye.

~waty ^α albuminose, albuminous.

biało ^{αδ} white, in white. ~drzew ^m abel-tree, abele. ~głowa ^f woman. ~ść ^f whiteness.

białoskórni||ctwo [?] tawery, tawer's trade. ~k ^m tawer.

biał||owłosy ^α white-haired. ~o-zor, (*orn.*) gerfalcon.

biały ^α white.

bibli||a ^f Bible, Scripture. ~jny ^α biblical. ~ofil ^m bibliophile.

bibliograf ^m bibliographer. ~ia ^f bibliography. ~iczny ^α bibliographic(al).

bibliote||czny ^α of a library. ~ka ^f library. ~karz ^m librarian.

biuła ^f blotting-paper; (*fig.*) drunkard.

bić ^{va} to beat, strike; ~ w dzwony, to ring the bells; ~ w bębny, to beat the drum; ~ pieniądze, to coin or mint money; ~ pale, to drive piles; ~ bydło, to slaughter cattle; ~ z dział, to fire or discharge the cannon; ~ czołem, to prostrate oneself; zegar bije, the clock strikes. ~ się ^v to fight, combat; ~ się na pałasze, to fight with swords; ~ się na kutaki, to fight, box.

bicie [?] beating, striking; ~ serca, the palpitation of the heart.

bicz ^m whip. ~ować ^{va} to whip, scourge, lash. ~owanie [?] flagellation. ~ysko [?] whip-handle.

bied||a ^f misery, need; od ~y, hardly; mieć z kim ~e, to have trouble with one; kłapać ~e, to suffer want. ~actwo [?] miserableness; poor creature, poor fellow. ~ak ^m poor fellow. ~nieć ^{vn} to

become poor. ~ny ^α poor, miserable, pitiful.

biedrunka ^f, brass-beetle.

biedzić się ^{v_r} to take a great deal of pains, take trouble.

bieg ^m, course, race, career. ~ać ^{v_n} to run. ~acz ^m, runner. ~le ^{α_d} skilfully, cleverly; fluently.

biegł||ość ^f, skill, ability, dexterity. ~y ^α skillful, able, expert.

biegun ^m, runner; pole; hinge. ~owy ^α polar.

biegunka ^f, diarrhoea.

biel, ~i ^f, white garment. ~, ~u ^m sap. ~arz ^m, bleacher, whiter.

~eć ^{v_n} to get bleached, white. ~enie ^m, bleaching, whitening.

~ić ^{v_α} to whiten, bleach, blanch; tin. ~ić się ^{v_r} to appear as something white. ~ica, *vid. bylica*.

bielidło ^m, white paint.

bielizna ^f, linen; ~izna *stółowa*, napery. ~mo ^m, the white of the eye; (*med.*) cataract; *zdjąć* ~mo, to couch an eye. ~uchny ^α snow-white.

bielun, *vid. błekot*.

biern||ie ^{α_d} passively. ~ość ^f passivity, passiveness. ~y ^α passive, unresisting.

bierzmowa||ć ^{v_α} to confirm, bishop. ~nie ^m, (*olejem świętym*) confirmation.

bies ^m, (*vulg.*) devil, demon.

biesiad||a ^f, banquet, festive entertainment, feast. ~nik ^m, banqueter; reveller, feaster. ~ować ^{v_n} to banquet; feast, revel.

bieżący ^α current, flowing; current, instant. [*cabbage*].

bigos ^m, dish of hashed meat and bigot ^m, bigot, devotee. ~erya ^f, bigotry. ~ka ^f, (female) devotee.

bija||k ^m, beater of the flail. ~ty-ka ^f, scuffle, scrimmage.

bil ^m, (*w parlamencie*) bill.

bila ^f, (*w grze w bilard*) ball. ~rd ^m, (*gra*) billiards *pl.*; billiard-table.

~rdowy ^α billiard..

bilans ^m, balance, balance-sheet.

bilet ^m, small letter, note, billet; ~bankowy, bank-note; ~do teatru, ticket.

bilion ^m, billion. [*hip...*]

biodro ^m, haunch, thigh, hip. ~wy ^α biograf ^m, biographer. ~ia ^f, biography. ~iczny ^α biographic(al).

birbant ^m, idle disorderly fellow, reveller. ~ować ^{v_n} to lead a loose disorderly life, revel, carouse.

biret ^m, priest-cap, bonnet.

biskup ^m, bishop. ~i ^α episcopal.

~stwo ^m, bishopric; bishophood.

bisurman ^m, infidel, Mussulman.

bisurmanic się ^{v_r} to debauch, lead a dissolute life.

bitn||ość ^f, valour, bravery, valiantness. ~y ^α warlike, valiant, brave.

bitwa ^f, battle, fight.

bity ^α, beaten; coined; ~gościniec, high-road.

biurko ^m, writing-desk, scrutoire.

biuro ^m, office. ~kracya ^f, bureaucracy.

biurowy ^α official, office...

biust, *vid. popiersie*.

bizmut ^m, bismuth.

bizon ^m, whip, knout; (*zo.*) ure-ox.

bla ^f, fie.

blacha ^f, plate; iron-plate, tinplate. ~rnia ^f, sheet-iron-forge, tinman's trade. ~rz ^m, tinman, tinplate-worker.

błąd ^m, error, mistake; fault, blunder; *póki ludzie, póty będą błędy*, to err is human.

blad||awy ^α palish. ~ość ^f, paleness, wanness. ~ożółty ^α pale-yellow. ~y ^α pale, wan.

błądzić ^{v_n} to err, mistake; commit a fault; go astray, lose the way.

błaga||ć ^{v_α} to implore, supplicate, beseech. ~lny ^α expiatory; imploring, supplicatory.

błah||ość ^f, futility, triflingness; unimportance, insignificance. ~y ^α futile, worthless; insignificant, unimportant.

błąkać się ^{v_r} to err, wander about.

blaknąć ^{vn} (o materji) to fade, lose colour.

blanki *pl.*, (fort.) breast-work; (arch.) pinnacle.

blankiet ^m, blank. [dour.

blask ^m, brightness, lustre, splendour.

blasz||any ^a, made of tin, of iron-plate. ~ka ^f, small plate (of metal).

blat ^m, plate, table-plate.

bławat ^m, silk-stuff. ~ny ^a, silken; handel ~ny, mercery.

bławatek, (bot.) blue-bottle.

blaze||n ^m, buffoon, merry Andrew; fool, dunce. ~ński ^a, buffoonish, foolish, waggish. ~ństwo ⁿ, buffoonery, foolery, waggery.

blaznować ^{vn}, to play the fool; (z kogo) to make a fool of.

blednica ^f, chlorosis, greensickness. [ty; errant.

błędny ^a, erroneous, wrong; faul-blejwas ^m, white-lead, ceruse.

blekit ^m, blue colour, azure; ~nie-^{bios}, the blue sky. ~nawy ^a, pale-blue. ~ny ^a, blue, sky-blue.

blekot ^m, (bot.) henbane, madwort.

blichtr ^m, false show, delusion.

blisk||i ^a, near, nigh; imminent, impendent. ~o ^{ad}, near, nearly.

~ość ^f, nearness, proximity. ~o-^{znaczny} ^a, synonymous.

blizna ^f, scar, cicatrice.

bliźni ^m, fellow-creature, fellow-man. ~aczka ^f, twin-sister. ~ak ^m, twin-brother. ~ęcy ^a, relating to twins. ~ęta *pl.*, twins *pl.*

blóc||ić ^{va}, to soil, dirty. ~ko ⁿ, mud, mire.

blóg||i ^a, blissful, happy; sweet, kind. ~ość ^f, blissfulness; felicity, bliss.

blogosławi||ć ^{va}, to bless; glorify. ~enie ⁿ, blessing, benediction.

~enstwo ⁿ, blessing, benediction; bliss, felicity. ~ony ^a, blessed.

blok ^m, block, log. ~ada ^f, blockade.

~ować ^{va}, to blockade, block up.

blona ^f, membrane, pellicle, film; ~ brzuchowa, peritoneum; ~ mó-

zowa, meninges; ~ sercowa, pericardium; ~ siatkowa (oka), retina.

blond (indecl.) ^a, light-coloured, fair. ~yn ^m, blond, light-haired man. ~yna, ~ynka ^f, light haired woman, blonde. [flat country.

błonie ⁿ, pasture-ground, common; błonka ^f, pellicle, membrane.

błot||nisty ^a, marshy, boggy, swampy. ~o ⁿ, marsh, bog, swamp.

bluszcz ^m, (bot.) ivy. ~owy ^a, ivy...

bluźni||ć ^{vn}, to blaspheme, revile. ~enie ⁿ, blasphemy, calumniation.

~erca ^m, blasphemer. ~erczy ^a, blasphemous. ~erstwo ⁿ, blasphemý.

blýsk ^m, gleam, glimpse. blýska||ć, *vid.* blýszczęć. ~ się, it lightens. ~wica ^f, lightning; flash of lighting.

blýskot||ka ^f, glittering trifle, tinsel. ~liwy ^a, glittering, showy.

blýsnać ^{vn}, to shine, glitter (for a moment).

blýszcz||ący ^a, glimmering, glittering, brilliant. ~eć ^{vn}, to glimmer, glitter, shine.

bo ^a, for, because, since. bób ^m, (bot.) bean.

bobak ^m, (zo.) marmot. bob||ek ^m, (bot.) laurel-berry; laurel, bay. ~ki *pl.*, sheep's dung.

~kowy ^a, bay... bobo ⁿ, Old-Bogey, black bogey; chubby child.

bóbr, (zo.) beaver, castor. bobrow||ać ^{vn}, to wade through the water like a beaver; search, ferret. ~y ^a, beaver; ~e krople, castoreum.

bochen, ~ek ^m, loaf (of bread). bocian ^m, (orn.) stork. ~i ^a, of the stork, stork's. ~ię ⁿ, young stork.

bóćik ^m, nice little boot, half-boot. boćwina, (bot.) beet; beet-leaves.

bocz||kiem ^{ad}, sideways, sidelong. ~ny ^a, lateral, side...; ~ne

przejście, side-passage.

boczyć się ^{vr} (na kogo) to look askew at.
 bodaj! bodajże! [?] would to God; bodaj cię! go to Bath!
 bodjak, (bot.) thistle.
 bodziec ^m, thorn; goad; stimulus, stimulation.
 bodzisek ^m (bot.) stork's bill.
 Bóg ^m, God; idź z Bogiem! good-bye! God be with you! *broń Boże!* *uchowaj Boże!* God forbid! *szczęść Boże!* God help you!
 bogacić ^{va} to enrich. ~ się ^{vr} to grow rich.
 boga|ctwo ⁿ, riches *pl.*, opulence, wealth. ~cz ^m rich man, rich fellow. ~ty ^a rich, wealthy; costly, precious. [Lord.
 Bogarodzica ^f, the mother of our bogdaj, *vid.* bodaj.
 bogini ^f, goddess.
 bogobo|jn|ie ^{ad} piously, religiously. ~ość ^f, fear of God, piety. ~ny ^a, pious, religious.
 bohater ^m, hero. ~ka ^f, heroine. ~ski ^a, heroic. ~stwo ⁿ, heroism.
 bohomaz ^m, paltry, bungling picture.
 bój ^m, fight, battle, combat.
 bojaźliw|ie ^{ad} fearfully, timorously. ~ość ^f, fearfulness, timorousness, timidity. ~y ^a, timorous, timid.
 bojaźń ^f, fear, timidity.
 bojow|isko ⁿ, battle-field; threshing-floor. ~nik ^m, warrior. ~y ^a of a fight, battle...
 bok ^m, side, flank; *pod bokiem*, hard by, near at hand; *na ~!* clear the way! *wziąć kogo na ~*, to take one aside.
 ból ^m, ache, pain; ~ głowy, headache; ~ zębów, tooth-ache. ~e *pl.*, (potogowe) throes *pl.*, pain in labour.
 bolacy ^a aching, sore.
 bole|ć ^{va} to ail, ache; grieve, be sorry; *głowa mnie boli*, I have a head-ache; *niech cię głowa o to nie boli*, don't care for it. ~jacy ^a

ailing; sickling. ~ść ^f, pain, ailment; grief, sorrow, woe. ~śnie ^{ad} grievously; dolorously. ~sny ^a, painful, dolorous.
 bomba ^f, bomb; *wleciał jak ~*, he came rushing in unexpectedly.
 bombard|ować ^{va} to bombard. ~owanie ⁿ, bombardment. ~yer ^m (mil.) bombardier.
 bonifikować ^{vn} indemnify.
 bonifrater ^m, hospitaller; *oddać do Bonifratrów*, to declare a person ripe for a mad-house.
 bonoński ^a, *piesek ~*, spaniel.
 bór ^m, forest, wood.
 boraks ^m, borax.
 borg ^m, tick, credit.
 borowik ^m (bot.) cow-spunk.
 borówka ^f (bot.) bilberry
 borowy ^m, forester. ~ ^a forest.
 borsuk ^m, (zo.) badger
 bosak ^m, barefooted man; hook; *na ~a*, barefoot.
 bość ^{va} to butt, push with horns; stimulate, goad.
 bosk|i ^a godlike, divine. ~o ^{ad} divinely. ~ość ^f, divineness.
 bos|o ^{ad} barefoot. ~y ^a barefooted.
 bóstwo ⁿ, deity, divinity.
 bót ^m, boot.
 botani|czny ^a botanic(al). ~k ^m, botanist, herbalist. ~ka ^f, botany.
 bowiem ^c *vid.* bo.
 bożek ^m, heathen god.
 bożnica ^f, synagogue.
 boży ^a of God; *Boże Narodzenie*, Christmas; *Boże Ciało*, Corpus Christi-day.
 bożyszcze ⁿ, idol.
 brać ^{va} to take; (o rybach) nibble; (o koniu) ~ na kiet, to take the bit in; ~ górę nad kim, *vid.* góra; ~ za złe, to take amiss; ~ do serca, to take to heart; *mroz bierze*, it gets cold; ~ się do czego, to begin with; ~ się do panny, to pay one's courtship to a girl.
 brac|iszek ^m, little brother; lay-brother. ~two ⁿ, confraternity; union, society.

brak ^m; want, lack, need. ~nać, ~ować ^{vn} to be wanting; garble.
brama ^f, gate.
bramowa||ć ^{va} to border, garnish.
~nie ⁿ, border, garnishing.
bran||ie ⁿ, (the action of) taking.
~iec ^m, prisoner of war, captive.
~ka ^f, woman made prisoner of war; recruiting.
bransoletka ^f, bracelet (ornament).
brat ^m, brother (*liczba mnoga*: brothers i brethren); *za panie* ~, confidently, pertly; ~ *przyrodni*, step-brother; ~ *rodzony*, real brother.
bratać ^{va} to unite closely. ~ się, to fraternise; form a friendship with one. [pansy.
brat||anek ^m, nephew. ~ek ^m (*bot.*)
braters||ki ^a, brotherly, fraternal.
~two ⁿ, brotherliness; the brother and his wife.
brat||ni ^a, brotherly. ~obójca ^m, the murderer of a brother, fratricide. ~obójczy ^a, fratricidal.
~owa ^f, a brother's wife.
brawo ⁱ, bravo! well done! ~ ⁿ, bravo, applause.
brawura ^f, bravery, gallantry.
bre||dnia ^f, nonsense, trash.
~dzić ^{vn} to talk nonsense.
brew ^f, eyebrow.
brewerya ^f, quarrel; *brewerye wyprawiać, wyrabiać*, to brawl, riot.
brewiarz ^m, breviary
brnąć ^{vn} to wade; (*fig.*) to run, fall into; ~ *w długi*, to run into debts.
broczyć ^{vn} to imbrue.
bród ^m, ford; *w ~ rzekę przebyć*, to ford a river, wade through a river.
broda ^f, beard; chin. ~cz ^m, man with a long beard. ~ty ^a, bearded.
brodawka ^f, wart, ~ *cyckowa*, pap, nipple, teat.
bródka ^f, little beard.
brodzić ^{vn} to wade; (*we krwi*) to imbrue.
bróg ^m, stack, rick.
broić ^{va} to do mischief.

broń ^f, weapon, arms *pl.*; ~ *palna*, fire-arms; *na ramię* ~! shoulder arms! *do nogi* ~! ground arms!
bron||a ^f, harrow. ~ować ^{va} to harrow. ~owanie ⁿ, harrowing.
bronić ^{va} to defend, protect; prohibit; ~ *czyjej sprawy*, to plead one's cause.
bronz ^m, bronze. ~owy ^a, brazen.
broszura ^f, pamphlet.
browar ^m, brewhouse, brewery.
bró||zda ^f, furrow. ~ździć ^{vn} to furrow; (*fig.*) to put obstacles in the way.
brud ^m, nastiness, filth, dirt. ~as ^m, sloven, grimy fellow. ~no ^a, dirtily, nastily. ~ny ^a, nasty, dirty, filthy. ~zić ^{va} to dirty, soil, sully.
bruk ^m, pavement; *zbijać* ~, to saunter, lounge. ~arz ^m, paver.
brukiew ^f, turnip; *dzika* ~, navew.
brukow||ać ^{va} to pave. ~anie ⁿ, pavement. ~iec ^m, lounge; paving-stone. ~y ^a, paving..., pavement...; *wiadomości* ~e, the news picked up in the street.
brulion ^m, waste-book.
brunatn||ić ^{va} to brown. ~ieć ^{vn} to turn brown. ~y ^a, brown.
brunet ^m, dark-complexioned man.
~a, ~ka ^f, brunette.
brutal ^m, rude person, brutish fellow. ~ny ^a, rude, brutal. ~stwo ⁿ, brutality.
brwi *pl.*, *vid.* brew.
bryczka ^f, four-wheeled carriage, britzka.
bryftregier ^m, *vid.* listonosz.
bryg ^m, (*mar.*) brig.
brygada ^f, (*mil.*) brigade.
bryka ^f, waggon, carriage, vehicle.
brykać ^{vn} (*o koniu*) to jib, kick; frisk; be refractory.
brykla ^f, busk.
bryła ^f, lump, clod (of earth); ~ *lodu*, flake of ice.
brylant ^m, brilliant, diamond. ~o-
wy ^a, diamond.
brylasty ^a, clotty, lumpy.

bryłka ^f, small lump, clot.
 bryłowat|łość ^f, clottiness; sphe-
 ricity. ~y ^a, globular, spherical.
 bryndza ^f, kind of whey cheese.
 bryt ^m, (*materyi*) breadth.
 brytan ^m, mastiff, bulldog.
 brytfanna ^f, frying-pan.
 bryzgać ^{vn}, to spout, squirt (with
 mire).
 brzaka||ć ^{vn} to clink, jingle.
 ~dło ⁿ, any musical instrument
 made of brass etc.
 brzask ^m, day-break, dawn.
 brzakać ^{vn}, to thrum, jingle.
 brzdęk ^ś, flop! plump! ~nać ^{vn}
 to fall with a noise.
 brzęcz||eć ^{vn} to hum, buzz; ~aca
moneta, specie, hard cash. ~enie ⁿ,
 humming, hum.
 brzeg ^m, edge, brink; (*morza*)
 coast, shore, beach; (*rzeki*) bank;
 (*książki*) margin; (*sukni*) skirt.
 ~owy ^a, coast, coasting.
 brząk ^m, clash, clink, jingle.
 ~adło, *vid. brząkadło*.
 brzemię ⁿ, burden, load, charge.
 brzemienn|łość ^f, pregnancy. ~y ^a,
 teeming, abundant; ~a (*kobieta*),
 pregnant, with child. [wood.
 brzeszczot ^f, birch-tree; birch-
 brzmia|ący ^a, resounding, sonorous,
 ringing. ~eć ^{vn} to sound, ring;
 purport. ~enie ⁿ, sound; tenor,
 contents *pl*.
 brzoskwinia ^f, peach; peach-
 tree. ~owy ^a, peachy, peach...
 brzost ^m, elm, elm-tree.
 brzoza ^f, birch, birch-tree. ~o-
 wy ^a, birchen.
 brzuch ^m, belly, abdomen; *do góry*
 ~em, on the back. ~acz ^m, big-
 bellied man. ~aty ^a, big-bellied.
 ~omówca ^m, ventriloquist.
 brzusz|ec, brzusiec ^m, the pro-
 tuberant, convex part; ~ec *palca*,
 finger-tip. ~ny ^a, abdominal;
skóra ~na, peritoneum.
 brzyd|al ^m, ugly person. ~ki ^a,
 ugly, naughty; ~ki *czas*, nasty
 weather. ~ko ^{ad}, uglily, abomi-

nably. ~nać ^{vn} to become ugly.
 ~ota ^f, ugliness.
 brzydz|enie się ⁿ, abhorrence,
 abomination, disgust. ~ić ^{va} to
 disgust. ~ić się ^{vr} to loathe, ab-
 hor, be disgusted with.
 brzytwa ^f, razor.
 buch ^ś, plump! bang! ~ać ^{vn} to
 spout (out), burst out.
 buchalter ^m, book-keeper. ~ya ^f,
 book-keeping. [bottom.
 bucha ^f, bay, creek; (*okrętu*)
 bucik, *vid. bécik*.
 buczyna ^f, beech-wood; beech-tree.
 bud|a ^f, booth, shed, stall. ~nik ^m,
 line-keeper; booth-keeper.
 budowa ^f, building, structure, con-
 struction; architecture; (*ciała*)
 constitution. ~ć ^{va} to build, con-
 struct; (*fig.*) edify; ~ć *zamki na*
lodzie, to build castles in the air.
 budowla ^f, building, edifice, con-
 struction. ~ny ^a, timber...; *drze-*
wo ~ne, timber.
 budowni|ctwo ^a, architecture.
 ~czy ^a, architect.
 budu|jący ^a, edifying. ~lec ⁿ,
 timber, timber-wood.
 budynek ^m, building, edifice.
 budzi|ć ^{va} to awake, arouse. ~ć
 się ^{vr} to wake, awake. ~k ^m, alarm-
 budzet ^m, budget. [clock.
 buhaj ^m, bull, bullock.
 bujać ^{vn} to huoy, tower; ~ *po*
świecie, to range the world.
 bujn|ie, ~o ^{ad} exuberantly, ab-
 undantly. ~ość ^f, exuberance.
 ~y ^a, exuberant.
 buk ^m, beech-tree.
 bukiet ^m, nosegay.
 bukow|ina ^f, beech-wood. ~y ^a,
 beechen. [wy ^a, box.
 bukszpan ^m, box-tree, box. ~o-
 bukszel ^m, (*arch.*) centring.
 bukwica ^f, (*bot.*) betony.
 buła ^f, (*papieżka*) bull.
 bułany ^a, fallow, pale.
 buława ^m, staff, truncheon; staff
 of commandment.
 bulgotać, *vid. betkotać*.

bulion ^m, broth, bouillon.
 bułka ^f, roll, wheat-bread.
 bulla, *vid.* bula.
 buńczu||czny ^a, swelled or elated with pride, puffy. ~czyć się ^{vr} to swell with pride, grow proud.
 ~k ^m, horse's tail, Turkish standard.
 bunt ^m, sedition, rebellion, mutiny, revolt. ~ować ^{va} to stir up against, raise. ~ się ^{vr} to rebel, revolt. ~owanie się ⁿ, stirring up; sedition. ~owniczy ^a, rebellious, seditious, mutinous. ~ownik ^m, rebel, rioter.
 bura ^f, sharp reproof, rebuke.
 burak ^m (*bot.*) beet, beet-root. ~owy ^a, beet...
 burczyć ^{van}, to rebuke, reprimand.
 burda ^f, brawl, scuffle, riot.
 burgrabia ^m, burggrave.
 burka ^f, felt-cloak.
 burknać, *vid.* burceć.
 burmistrz ^m, mayor, (*w Niemczech*) burgomaster, (*Londynu*) Lord Mayor. ~ować ^{vn} to govern as a regent, domineer. ~owski ^a, mayoral, mayor...
 bursztyn ^m (*min.*) amber. ~owy ^a, amber.
 burt ^m, border, galloon. ~a ^f (*okrętu*) board.
 bury ^a, dark-grey.
 burza ^m, storm, tempest.
 burzliw||ość ^f, boisterousness, impetuosity. ~y ^a, stormy, tempestuous, boisterous.
 burzy||ć ^{va} to ferment; stir up; pull down, destroy. ~ć się ^{vr} to ferment; rage. ~ciel ^m, agitator, perturbator; destroyer.
 busola ^f, nautic-compass.
 but, *vid.* bót.
 buta ^f, pride, scorn.
 butel ^m, butla ^f, large bottle. ~ka ^f, bottle, vial. ~kować ^{va} to bottle, put in bottles. ~kowy ^a, bottled, bottle...; ~kowe piwo, bottled beer.

butn||ie, ~o ^{ad}, haughtily, proudly; boastfully. ~ość ^f, haughtiness, pride; boastfulness. ~y ^a, haughty, arrogant; proud; boastful.
 butwieć ^{vn} to mould, become musty.
 buzia ^f, ~k ^m, little mouth, lips *pl.*; kiss; dać komu buzi, to kiss one.
 buzować ^{vn} to snub, rebuke.
 by ^c in order that; (in order) to.
 być ^{vn} to be; ~ w domu, to be at home; bądź co bądź, at any rate.
 bycz||ek ^m, bullock. ~y ^a, ox..., bullock...
 bydlę ⁿ, beast, brute. ~cość ^f, beastliness. ~cy ^a, brutish, bestial.
 bydło ⁿ, neat, neat-cattle, cattle.
 byk ^m, bull. ~owiec ^m, bull's pizzle.
 byle ^c, ~ tylko, provided that.
 bylica ^f (*bot.*) mugwort, artemisia.
 były ^a, late, former.
 bynajmniej ^{ad}, not in the least, by no means, in no wise.
 bystr||o ^{ad}, quickly, rapidly. ~ość ^f, swiftness, quickness, rapidity; (*umysłu*) quick comprehension, acuteness. ~y ^a, swift, rapid; sly, acute; ingenious, cunning; ~y wzrok, sharp or keen look.
 byt ^m, existence, state; situation; dobry ~, welfare, prosperity. ~ność ^f, stay, sojourn. ~ować ^{vn} to exist, be; stay.
 bywać ^{vn} to frequent, haunt; happen.
 bywalec ^m, old stager.
 bywały ^a, experienced.
 bzdur||a ^f, stuff, fiddle-faddle; little fool. ~ny ^a, trifling. ~stwo ⁿ, foolish talk, nonsense; triflingness.
 bzdurzyć ^{va} to talk nonsense, fiddle.
 bzik ^m, crack, crazedness; mieć ~a, to be crack-brained.
 bzionka ^f, elder-berry.
 bzowy ^a, eldern, elder...; kwiat ~, elder-flower.
 bzykać ^{vn} to hum, buzz.

C.

cab||r; ~er ^m (o mięsie) buttock, rump, fillet.

caca ^f (u dzieci) beautiful! 'tis fine! ~ny ^a (fam.) genteel, pretty.

cack||ać ^{va} cieckać się ^{vr} to fondle, caress. ~o [?] toy, play-cal ^m inch. [thing, gewgaw.

całk||iem, ~owicie ^{ad} wholly, entirely, completely. ~owitość ^f, totality. ~owity ^a whole, complete, total; undivided. ~owy ^a (mat.) integral.

cało ^{ad} safely, safe and sound.

całodzienn||ie ^{ad} during the whole day, all day long. ~y ^a lasting the whole day.

całopal||enie ⁿ burnt-sacrifice, holocaust. ~ny ^a offered as a burnt-sacrifice.

całość ^f whole, totality, entireness.

całowa||ć ^{va} to kiss, caress: ~nie ⁿ kissing; kiss.

cał||ówka ^f inch-thick plank. ~owy ^a inch, inch-thick, an inch long. [cloth.

całun ^m pall, shroud, hearse-całus ^m loud kiss, smack. ~ek ^m kiss (kind of confection).

cału||sienki, ~teńki ^a whole, entire, undamaged; ~sienki dzień, the livelong day.

cały ^a whole, all; entire, total; safe.

cap ^f snap! ~ ^m ram; (fig.) drone, sluggard. ~ać, ~nać ^{va} to catch eagerly, gripe, grasp.

capstrzyk ^m tattoo.

car ^m, czar. ~owa ^f czarina. ~ski ^a czarinian. ~stwo ⁿ the empire of the czar, empire.

ceber ^m pail, bucket.

cebul||a ^f onion, bulb. ~asty ^a bulbous, bulbaceous. ~owy ^a made of onion, onion...

cech ^m guild, corporation, association. ~a ^f mark, sign, stamp; token, character, indication.

cechow||ać ^{va} to mark, stamp,

brand; characterise, distinguish.

~y ^a of a guild, corporate.

cedr ^m cedar.

cedrowy ^a cedar, cedar...

ceduła ^f note, ticket.

cedz||enie ⁿ filtration. ~ić ^{va} to filter, filtrate; ~ić przez zęby słowa, to drawl one's words.

~idło ⁿ strainer, colander.

cegi ^{pl.}, tongs ^{pl.}

ceg||ielnia ^f brick-kiln, tile-kiln.

~ta ^f brick. ~lany ^a made of brick.

~larz ^m brick-maker.

~lasty ^a brick-coloured.

cel ^m mark, aim; scope, design, end, view; w tym celu, with this

cela ^f cell.

[view.

celebrować ^{va} to celebrate, mass.

celn||ie ^{ad} exactly, right, without missing the aim. ~ik ^m toll-gatherer, tax-gatherer, excise-man. ~ność ^f justness, correctness.

~y ^a hitting the mark; prominent, eminent; ~y strzelec, marksman; komora celna, custom-house.

celow||ać ^{vn} to aim, take aim at; (w czym) to excel in; (nad innymi) to surpass, outdo. ~nik ^m diopter (gram.) dative.

cembrowa||ć ^{va} to cover with planks, plank. ~nie ⁿ planking.

cement ^m cement.

cen||a ^f price, value, rate. ~ić ^{va} to prize, value, estimate; esteem; ask a price. ~nik ^m price-list.

~ność ^f high price, high value

~ny ^a of high price, precious.

cenzor ^m censor.

cenzor||owany ^m stool of repentance. ~ski ^a censorial.

cenzur||a ^f censorship. ~ować ^{va} to censure.

cep||ak ^m ~isko ⁿ shaft of a flail.

cepy ^{pl.}, flail.

cera ^f (twarzy) complexion.

cera ^f darning. ~ta ^f cerecloth; oil-cloth.

ceregiele ^{pl.} unnecessary compliments; ceremonies ^{pl.}

ceremoni||a f, ceremony, formality.
~ał m, ceremonial. ~alnie ad
ceremonially, ceremoniously. ~al-
ność f, ceremoniousness. ~alny a
ceremonious.

cerkiew m, Greek church.

cerować va to darn.

certować vn (się vr) to dispute;
contest.

cesars||ki a imperial. ~two m
empire; the emperor and his
consort.

cesarz m, emperor. ~ewicz, czaro-
witch, prince imperial. ~owa f,
empress.

cętk||a, dot, spot, speckle; w ~i,
speckled. ~ować va to spot,
speckle. ~owany a, spotted,
speckled.

cętnar m, hundredweight, quintal.

cётно m, even, number; grać w ~i
licho, to play at even and odd.

cewka f, bobbin, canula, pipe.

cha! cha! i ha! ha!

chaber m, (bot.) blue-bottle.

chadzać, vid. chodzić.

chatastra f, mob, rabble, populace.

chałupa f, (peasant's) cottage,
cabin, cot

cham m, peasant, villain

chan m, khan.

chaos||s m, chaos, disorder. ~tyczny a
chaotic, confused. [snap.

chap||ać, ~nać va to grasp, gripe,

charakter m, character, temper,
disposition; hand-writing. ~y-
styczny a characteristic. ~yzo-
wać va to characterise.

charcica f, a greyhound-bitch.

char||czuć, ~kotać vn to hawk and
spit. ~kot m, rattling (in the throat).

charłak m, poor man; sickly man.

chart m, greyhound. [hovel.

chata f, cottage, hut, peasant's

chc||lenie m volition, mind, desire.

~ieć van to be willing, have a
mind, intend; want, desire; chce
mi się jeść, I am hungry; chce mi
się pić, I am thirsty; ~ę, I will.

chciw||ie ad eagerly, greedily.

~iec m, greedy man. ~ość f, gree-
diness, covetousness, avidity. ~y a
greedy, covetous, avaricious.

chęć f, will, wish, mind, desire.

chędo||gi a, neat, clean. ~go ad

cleanly, neatly. ~żenie m, cleaning,
cleansing. ~żyć va to clean,
cleanse.

chełbać va to agitate, move, shake.

cheł||ić się vr to boast of, brag,
vaunt. ~liwie ad boastingly,
boastfully. ~liwość f, boast,

boasting, boastfulness. ~liwy a
boastful, boasting.

chemi||a f, chemistry. ~czny a
chemical. ~k m, chemist.

cherla||ć vn to be sickly. ~k m
valetudinarian, sickly person.

cherub m, cherub.

chęt||ka f, fancy, mind. ~nie ad
willingly, fain. ~ny a, willing,
fain, ready.

chimer||a f, chimera, whim, caprice.

~yczny a whimsical, capricious.

china f, Peruvian bark, Jesuits'
powder.

chińszczyzna f, Chinese style.

chirurg m, surgeon. ~ia f, surgery.

~iczny a surgical.

chlać va to drink to excess, tope.

chlastać va (błotem) to splash.

chleb m, bread; (fig.) livelihood,
bread; ~ razowy, brown bread;

~ pszenny, white bread; ~ z mąstern,
butter and bread; ~ łaskawy,

bread of charity. ~odawca m,
forsterer; master, employer.

chlew m, pig-sty.

chlipać va to lap, quaff.

chłód m, coolness, freshness.

chłodn||ać vn to grow cold. ~ik m,
cooling-drink. ~o ad coolly, fresh-

ly. ~ość f, vid. chłód. ~y a, cool,
fresh.

chłodz||acy a refreshing, cooling,
refrigerant. ~ić va to cool, re-
frigerate. ~ić się vr to refresh
oneself.

chłonać va to devour, absorb.

chłop m, peasant, countryman; ~ w

~a, the choice of men. ~ak ^m, lad, boy, stripling. ~czyk, ~czy-
na ^m, little boy. ~ię ^m, child, boy.
~iec ^m, boy. ~ięcy ^a, boyish,
childish. ~isko ^m, boor, churl,
clown. ~ka ^f, country-woman.
~ski ^a, peasant, rustic; churlish,
clownish. ~stwo ^m, peasantry.
chłosta ^f, whipping, stripes *pl.*,
bastinado. ~ć ^{va} to whip, lash.
chłub||a ^f, honour, pride, distinc-
tion. ~ić się ^{vr} to glory in a
thing, take pride in a thing.
~ny ^a, honourable, creditable,
laudable, honorific.
chłupota||ć ^{vn} to gurgle. ~nie ^m,
gurgling.
chłustać ^{vn} to splash, squirt.
chłystek ^m, hobbledehoy, winny.
chmara ^f, cloud, multitude, mass.
chmiel ^m, hop. ~arnia, hop-
garden. ~arz ^m, hop-picker. ~ić ^{va},
to hop. ~nik ^m, hop-field.
chmur||a ^f, cloud. ~ka ^f, a little
cloud. ~ny ^a, cloudy, gloomy,
overcast. ~zyć się ^{vr} to grow
cloudy. [little.
choć ^{ad} at least; ~ trochę, ever so
cho||ć, ~ciaż ^c, though, although;
choćby nawet, even though.
chochlik ^m, gnome.
chód ^m, walk, gait, pace.
chod||ak ^m, bast-shoe, clog. ~nik ^m,
avenue; side-walk; foot-walk.
chodz||enie ^m, walking. ~ić ^{vn} to
walk, go; ~ić za swemi intere-
sami, to look after one's busi-
ness; nie chodź mi o to, I do not
choina ^f, pine-tree. [care for it.
cholera||a ^f, cholera. ~yczny ^a,
choleraic; choleric.
chole||a, ~ka ^f, leg of a boot;
cholewki smalić, to court, woo.
chomato ^f, horse's collar.
chomik ^m, (zo.) hamster.
chór ^m, choir, quire, chorus.
choragiew ^m, standard, ensign, flag;
(żołnierze) company, squadron.
~ka ^f, pennon, streamer; (na
dachu) vane, weather-cock.

Część polsko-angielska.

chora||t ^m, choral(e). ~lny ^a, choral,
choric.
choraży ^m, standard-bearer, ensign.
choro||ba ^f, sickness, disease,
malady; ~ba morska, sea-sick-
ness; ~ba św. Walentego, falling
sickness, epilepsy; idź do ~by,
go and be hanged. ~bliwy ^a,
morbid, sickly, unhealthy. ~wać ^{vn},
to be sick of; ~wać na oczy, to
have sore eyes; ~wać z tęsknoty
za krajem, to be homesick.
chorowit||ość ^f, sickliness, infir-
mity. ~y ^a, sickly, infirm.
chórowy ^a, choric.
chory ^m, patient, sick person. ~ ^a,
sick, diseased, ill.
chów ^m, (zwierząt) breeding; ~
bydła, cattle-breeding.
chowa||ć ^{va} to keep, preserve;
hide, conceal; bury, inter; ~ć do
kieszeni, to put into pocket; ~ć
w pamięci, to keep in mind. ~ć
się ^{vr} to hide oneself, abscond;
to live; be brought up; dzieci
mu się nie chowają, his chil-
dren die when young. ~nie ^m,
preservation; (ciał) burial, inter-
ment. ~ny ^a, domestic. ~ny,
grać w ~nego, to play at hide-
and -seek. [maybug.
chrabaszcz ^m, beetle, cockchafer,
chrapa||ć ^{vn} to snore, snort. ~nie ^m,
snoring, snore.
chrapka ^f, grudge; mieć na kogo
chrapkę, to bear a person a grudge.
chrapliw||ie ^{ad} with shrill voice.
~y ^a, shrill, harsh, hoarse.
chrapy *pl.*, nostrils *pl.*
chrobot ^m, rattling, cracking noise.
~ać ^{va} to grate, jar, rattle.
chrom||ać ^{vn} to hobble, go lame.
~anie ^m, hobbling, hobble. ~y ^a,
lame, crippled.
chronić ^{vn} to shelter, screen.
chroniczny ^a, chronic.
chronologi||a ^f, chronology. ~cznie
^{ad} chronologically. ~czny ^a, chro-
nological.
chropowat||o ^{ad} roughly, ruggedly.

~ość ^f, ruggedness, roughness, harshness. ~y ^α rough, rugged, chróst ^m brush-wood. [harsh. chrupać ^{van} to craunch, crackle. chryp|łieć ^{vn} to have a hoarse throat; speak in a hoarse voice. ~ka ^f hoarse throat. ~liwy ^α hoarse.

Chrystus ^m Christ.

chrząkać, *vid. krząkać.*

chrzān ^m horse-radish.

chrząstk|a ^f cartilage, gristle.

~owaty ^α gristled, gristly.

chrzaszcz ^m scarabee, coleopter.

chrzci|ć ^{va} to baptize, christen.

~elnica ^f baptistery, font. ~ny ^{pl.} christening (feast).

chrzczony ^α baptised.

chrześcija|nin ^m christian. ~nka ^f christian (woman). ~ński ^α christian.

~ństwo ^m christianity, christendom. [clash, clang.

chrze|ścić ^{vn} clink, clatter. ~st ^m

chrze|śniak ^m godson. ~st ^m

baptism; *trzymać do chrztu*, to stand godfather (a child).

~stny ^α ojciec ~stny, godfather; *matka*

~stna, godmother; *syn* ~stny, godson.

chuć ^f lust, concupiscence.

chuch ^m whiff, puff; huffed pawn;

wziąć ~a, (w warcabach) to huff

a man. ~ać ^{vn} to beathe, blow.

~rak ^m gaunt man. ~ro ^m inte-

stines ^{pl.} of a fish.

chud|lerlawy ^α somewhat lean.

~eusz ^m poor devil. ~nać ^{vn}

to grow lean, meagre. ~oba ^f

modest fortune, small property.

~ość ^f leanness, meagreness. ~y ^α

lean, meagre, lank; poor.

chudzi|atko ^m ~na ^f poor wretch.

~uchny ^α very lean.

chusta ^f piece of linen, kerchief;

zbladł jak ~, he grew pale as

death.

chuśtać ^{va} to swing,, seesaw.

~ się ^{vr} to swing oneself, see-

saw.

chuśtawka ^f seesaw, swing.

chust|eczka ^f handkerchief; neck-kerchief, kerchief. ~ka ^f handkerchief; ~ka *do nosa*, pocket-handkerchief.

chwała ^f praise, laud, glory; *Bo-gu ~*, God be praised.

chwalca ^m praiser, eulogist.

chwalebn|ie ^{αd} laudably. ~y ^α praiseworthy, laudable.

chwalić ^{va} to praise, commend.

~ się, to praise oneself, boast;

nie chwalać się, boast apart.

chwast ^m weed.

chwat ^m brisk, gallant fellow.

chwiać ^{va} to shake, balance.

~ się, to stagger, waver, totter.

chwie|ący się, wavering. ~ność ^f

irresolution, unsteadiness. ~ny ^α

wavering, unsteady.

chwil|a, ~ka ^f while, moment;

co chwila, every moment. ~owo ^{αd}

momentarily. ~owy ^α instan-

tenous, momentary.

chwy|cić, ~tać ^{va} to lay hold,

grasp, catch.

chyba ^{αd} & ^c except; accept that,

save that. [fro.

chyb|ać. ~otać ^{vn} to wave to and

chybi|ać, ~ć ^{vn} to miss, fail;

na ~t traf, at random.

chybk|i ^α swift, nimble. ~ość ^f

swiftness, nimbleness.

chyc ^f hush! quick!

chychot ^m ~anie ^m titter, giggle.

~ać się ^{vr} to titter, giggle.

chylić ^{va} to bend, bow. ~ się,

to bend; be on the decline, dé-

cay. [sneaking manner.

chyłkiem ^{αd} bendingly; in a

sneaking manner.

chytr|ość ^f cunningness, craft-

iness, slyness. ~y ^α cunning, sly.

~ze ^{αd} cunningly, craftily.

chyz|o ^{αd} swiftly, nimbly. ~y ^α

swift, nimble, fleet.

ciąć ^{va} to hew, smite; strike, cut;

~ drzewa, to fell or cut down

trees.

ciąg ^m draught; course or space

of time, interval; *w ~u lata*, in

the course of summer; ~ *dalszy*, continuation.

ciąg||le ^{ad}, continually. ~ł^{ość} f, ductility, ductileness. ~ły ^a, continual, incessant; ductile.

ciągn||ać ^{van}, to draw, pull; dilate, extend; move on, march; ~ *korzystać*, to derive profit from; ~ *dalej*, to go on, continue. ~ać się ^{vr}, to extend, reach. ~ienie ⁿ, draught, drawing. ~ięty, ~iony ^a, drawn; (*o kruszczach*), embossed, chased.

ciało ⁿ, body; flesh; *Boże* ~, Corpus Christi day. ~skład ^m, constitution of the body.

ciapa f, milksop, humdrum coward.

ciarki pl., chill, shudder; *aż mi ~ przechodzą*, my flesh begins to creep.

ciaśnina f, narrow ^{pl.}, strait.

ciasn||o ^{ad}, straitly, narrowly.

~ość, ~ota f, narrowness, straitness. ~y ^a, narrow, strait, tight; ~a *głowa*, a bluntheaded, thick-skulled fellow. [paste.

ciast||ko ⁿ, cake, pastry. ~o ⁿ, dough, ciąża f, pregnancy; *zajść w ciążę*, to become pregnant.

cięż||enie ⁿ, gravitation; pression, pressure. ~yć ^{vn}, to be heavy, lie heavy upon; gravitate.

cich||aczem ^{ad}, silently, by stealth, underhand. ~nać ^{vn}, to be appeased; abate, go down. ~o ^{ad}, in a low voice. ~ość f, quietness, tranquillity. ~y ^a, still, quiet.

ciec ^{vn}, to run, leak; *ciecze z dachu*, the eaves drop.

cięcie ⁿ, cut, stroke, blow.

cięcierka f, (*orn.*) heath-hen.

cięciwa f, string (of a bow); (*mat.*) chord.

cieckać się, *vid.* cackać.

ciecz ^m, fluid liquid.

cięga f, stroke; *dostał cięgi*, he has been trounced, soundly horsewhipped.

ciekać się ^{vr}, to be in heat.

ciekaw||ie ^{ad}, curiously, inquisiti-

vely. ~ość f, curiosity, inquisitiveness. ~ski ^m, inquisitive body ~y ^a, curious, inquisitive; interesting. [liquid.

ciek||ość f, fluidity. ~y ^a, fluid, ciel||ak ^m, bull-calf, calf. ~atko ⁿ, a little calf; (*fig.*) ninny, simpleton. ~ę ⁿ, calf. ~ec ^m, molten calf; idol.

cielec||ina f, veal. ~y ^a, calf's, of veal; *pieczeń* ~a, roast-veal.

cieleśnie ^{ad}, bodily, corporally; carnally.

cielesn||ość f, corporality; carnality, sensuality. ~y ^a, corporal; carnal, sensual.

cielić się ^{vr}, to calve.

cielist||ość f, obeseness; flesh-colour. ~y ^a, flesh-coloured, incarnate.

cielna f, big with calf.

cielsko ⁿ, (with contempt) miserable body.

ciemierzycza f, (*bot.*) hellebore.

ciemie ⁿ, the crown or top of the head; *nie w ~ bity*, not wanting sense. ~ga ^m, dullard; bore (person).

ciemieź||ca ^m, oppressor. ~enie ⁿ, oppression, pressure. ~yć ^{va}, to oppress.

ciemku, *vid.* pociemku.

ciemn||awy ^a, duskish, darkish.

~ić ^{va}, to darken, make dark.

~ica f, dark prison, dungeon, keep. ~ieć ^{vn}, to grow dark.

~o ^{ad}, darkly, obscurely. ~ość f, darkness, obscurity. ~ota f, darkness; blindness; (*fig.*) ignorance.

~ozielony ^a, dark-green, sea-green. ~y ^a, dark, obscure; ignorant.

cień ^m, shade, shadow; ghost, phantom; (*zmartych*) cienie pl., the shades pl.

cieni||ować ^{va}, to shade, shadow. ~sty ^a, shadowy.

cienk||i ^a, thin, slender; not coarse, fine. ~ość f, thinness; fineness.

~usz ^m, small beer.

ciepławy ^a lukewarm, tepid.
 ciepł|eć ^{vn} to grow warm. ~iść ^{va}
 to warm, heat. ~ice ^{pl.} baths;
 thermal waters. ~ik ^m caloric.
 ciepło ⁿ warmth. ~o ^{ad} warmly.
 ~mierz ^m thermometer.
 ciepłuchny ^a quite warm.
 ciepły ^a warm.
 cierni ^m (*bot.*) thorn.
 cierni|le ⁿ thorn-bush, bramble.
 ~owy ^a thorny; vexatious; ~owa
korona, crown of thorns.
 cierpi|acy ^a ailing, suffering;
 sickly. ~eć ^{van} to suffer; en-
 dure, bear; ~biedę, to be in mi-
 sery. ~enie ⁿ suffering, pain.
 cierpk|i ^a sour, tart, acid; harsh,
 austere. ~o ^{ad} sourly; harshly.
 ~ość ^f, sourness, acrimony; aspe-
 rity, harshness of temper.
 cierpliwość ^f, patience; endu-
 rance, forbearance. ~y ^a pa-
 tient; indulgent.
 cierpnać ^{va} to grow stiff; get
 ciesać ^{va} to hew, cut. [numb.
 ciesielski ^a carpenter's. ~two ⁿ
 carpentry, carpenter's trade.
 cie|śla ^m carpenter. ~siołka ^f,
 carpenter's work; carpentry.
 cieśnina, *vid.* ciasnina.
 cieszyć ^{va} to cheer, rejoice. ~
 się ^{vr}, to be glad, rejoice, enjoy.
 cietrzew ^m (*orn.*) black-cock,
 heath-cock.
 cięty ^a cut; tipsy; smart, stylish.
 ciężar ^m weight, burden, load.
 ~na ^a pregnant, big with child.
 ~ność ^f, pregnancy.
 cięż|enie ⁿ (*gtowy*) giddiness. ~ki ^a
 weighty, heavy, ponderous; hard,
 difficult; painful, laborious; ~
 styl, rugged style. ~kość ^f, hea-
 viness; (*fig.*) dulness. ~yć, *vid.*
 ciocia ^f, aunt. [*ciążyć*.
 cios ^m stroke, blow; squarestone,
 calamity. ~ać, *vid.* ciesać. ~anie ⁿ,
 squaring.
 ciosowy ^a hewn, square...
 ciot|eczny ^a brat ~eczny, cousin;

siostra ~eczna, (female) cousin.
 ~ka ^f, aunt.
 cis ^m, yew; yew-tree.
 cisawy ^a chestnut(-coloured).
 cis|kać, ~nać ^{va} to throw, cast,
 fling. ~nać ^{va} to press, pinch.
 ciśnienie ⁿ pressure, pression
 cisowy ^a of yew, yew...
 cisza ^f, stillness, calmness; quiet;
 ~morska, calm at sea. ~ej ^{ad}
 more quietly.
 ciuciubabka, *vid.* babka.
 ciuć ^{va} to scrape together,
 save up. [hole.
 ciupa ^f, little paltry room, dirty-
 ciura ^m (*obozowy*) blackguard,
 straggler (of an army); simpleton.
 ciurkiem ^{ad} in a stream.
 ciżba ^f, throng, crowd; troop,
 great number. [*pl.*
 ciżmy ^{pl.}, half-boots *pl.*, bluchers
 ckiw|ość ^f, nausea, qualm. ~y ^a,
 nauseous, qualmish.
 cło ⁿ toll, customs-duty.
 cma ^f, darkness, obscurity; (*zo.*)
 moth; great number.
 cmentarz ^m churchyard, cemetery.
 cmić ^{va} to darken, obscure; *cmi*
mi się w oczach, my head swims.
 cmok|ać, ~nać ^{vn} to smack (with
 cnota ^f, virtue. [the lips).
 cnotliw|ość ^f, virtuousness. ~y ^a
 virtuous.
 cny ^a honourable, respectable
 co ^{pn} what; ~to za człowiek?
 what a man is this? ~ci do tego?
 what is that to you? *książka, coś*
mi obiecał, the book which you
 promised me; *bit ~sił*, he stroke
 with all his might; ~dzień, every
 day; ~drugi dzień, every other
 day; ~godzina, hourly; *bądź ~*
bądź, be it as it may, at any rate;
to wcale ~innego, that is quite
 another case; ~tylko, just now;
tylko ~, vid. omato; tylko ~go
nie widać, he will come by and by.
 codzienny ^a of every day, dally.
 cof|ać, ~nać ^{va} to withdraw, re-
 tire; call back; put back, retract;

cofnąć swe słowo, to go back from one's word, withdraw one's word. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to withdraw, retreat.

cofanie^m, withdrawal; revocation.

cokolwiek ^{prn}, a little, some; ~ *baż*, whatever, whatsoever.

córa, *vid.* córka.

coraz ^{ad} always; more and more; ~ *lepiej*, better and better.

córka ^f, daughter.

corocznie ^{ad} every year, annually, yearly. ~y ^a, of every year, yearly.

coś ^{prn} something.

cóż ^{prn} what? [a bad smell.

cuchnąć ^{vn}, to smell fusty, have

cucić ^{va}, to recover from a swoon.

cud^m, miracle, wonder; wondrous thing, prodigy.

cuda||cki ^a, odd, queer; fantastical, singular, quaint. ~ctwo^m, oddness, eccentricity, queeriness.

~czyć ^{vn} to do extravagant things. ~k^m, odd, whimsical man.

cudnie ^{ad} wonderfully, charmingly. ~y ^a, wonderful, marvellous; delightful, charming.

cudo^m, prodigy, wondrous thing.

~twórca^m, performer of miracles.

~wać, *vid.* cudaczyć. ~wność^f, miraculousness, wonderfulness.

~wny ^a, miraculous; performing, miracles; astonishing.

cudzo||łóztwo^m, adultery. ~oźnica^f, adulteress. ~oźniczy^a, adul-

terous. ~oźnik^m, adulterer. ~ozki,

~ożny ^a bastard; adulterous.

~ożyć ^{vn} to commit adultery.

cudzoziem||szczyzna^f, foreign

manners. ~iec^m, foreigner, stranger.

cudzy^a, other's, other people's;

foreign. ~słów^m, inverted commas.

cug^m, draught of air; team (of horses); move (at chess).

cugle ^{pl.}, reins; *popuścić cugli*, to give the reins to, give a horse the head.

cukier^m, sugar; *głowa cukru*, loaf of sugar; ~ *w głowach*, loaf-sugar;

~ *lodowaty*, sugar-candy. ~ek^m, bonbon, lollipop. ~nia^f, confectioner's shop. ~niczka^f, sugar-box. ~nik^m, confectioner, pastry-cook.

cukrow||ać ^{va} to sweeten with sugar, candy. ~y ^a, sugary; *trzcina* ~a, sugar-cane; *groch* ~y, sugar-pea. [meats ^{pl.}

cukry ^{pl.}, comfits ^{pl.}, sweet-

cumować ^{vn} (*mar.*) to moor.

cwał^m, full gallop, sweeping gallop; ~em, *w* ~, at a gallop.

~ować ^{vn} to gallop.

cwejnos, cwajnos^m, dog with a forked nose.

cwelich^m, ticking.

ćwiartka^f, quarter, the fourth part; ~ *cielęciny*, quarter of veal.

ćwicz||enie^m, exercise; instruction; (*szkolne*) task, exercise. ~yć ^{va} to exercise; train up, instruct, drill; chastise, flog.

ćwiek^m, peg, tack, small nail.

ćwierć^f, quarter, the fourth part.

ćwierkać ^{vn} to chirp.

ćwier||nia^f, three bushels (of corn). ~ować ^{va} to quarter, cut into four parts.

ćwik^m, cunning fellow; beast (game at cards).

ćwikła^f, beet-salade; beet-root.

cyboryum^m, pyx, ciborium.

cybuch^m, tobacco pipe-stem.

cyc^m, chintz, cotton-stuff.

cyc, ~ek^m, teat, nipple, pap.

cyfr||a^f, number, cipher. ~ować ^{va} to mark with numbers or figures.

cygan^m, gipsy; cheat, bamboozler.

~ić ^{vn} to cheat, bamboozle. ~ka^f, (female) gipsy; cheat.

cygaństwo^m, gipsies ^{pl.}; swindle,

cygaro^m, cigar. [bamboozle.

cykata^f, candied lemon-peel.

cyklista^m, bicyclist.

cykorya^f, succory.

cykuta^f, (*bot.*) hemloc.

cylin||der^m, cylinder; roller; horizontal watch. ~dryczny^a, cylindrical.

cymbał ^m; booby, simpleton. ~y, ~ki *pl.*, cymbal.
 cyna ^f, tin.
 cynadry *pl.*, kidneys *pl.*
 cynamon ^m, cinnamon. ~owy ^a, of cinnamon, cinnamon.
 cyngiel ^m, (*u broni palnej*) trigger.
 cynk ^m, zinc, spelter.
 cynober ^m, cinnabar.
 cynowy ^a, (made of) pewter, tin.
 cypel ^m, cape, promontory.
 cyprys ^m, cypress, cypress-tree.
 cyranka ^f, (*orn.*) teal.
 cyrk ^m, cirque, circus.
 cyrk||iel ^m, (pair of) compasses *pl.*
 ~lować ^{va}, to measure by means
 cyrkul ^m, district. [of compasses.
 cyrkulacya ^f, circulation.
 cyrku||larz ^m, circulatory letters,
 circular. ~lować ^{vn}, to circulate.
 cyrulik ^m, barber.
 cysterna ^f, cistern.
 cyt ⁱ, hist! hush!
 cytadela ^f, citadel.
 cyt||at ^m, citation, quotation. ~o-
 wać ^{va} to cite, quote.
 cytr||a ^f, (*muz.*) cithara, cittern.
 ~owy ^a, citharistic.
 cytryn||a ^f, citron, lemon. ~owy ^a,
 citric, citrine.
 cytrzysta ^m, zithern-player.
 cytwar ^m, zedoary, wild ginger.
 ~owy ^a, of zedoary; ~owe *nasie-*
nie, worm-seed.
 cywiliz||acya ^f, civilisation. ~o-
 wać ^{va}, to civilize, enlighten.
 ~owany ^a, civilized, refined.
 cywilny ^a, civil, private; *prawo*
cywilne, civil or common law.
 czad ^m, coal-smoke?
 czaić się ^{vr}, to lie in wait.
 czajka ^f, (*orn.*) lapwing; boat.
 czamarka ^f, kind of coat with
 strings instead of buttons.
 czap||eczka ^f, biggin, a child's cap
 ~ka ^f, cap. ~kować ^{vn}, to cringe;
 cap.
 czapla ^f, (*orn.*) heron, hern.
 czapni||ctwo ^m, cap-maker's busi-
 ness. ~k ^m, cap-maker.

czaprak ^m, saddle-cloth, housing.
 czar ^m, charm, spell, prestige.
 czar||a ^f, cup, bowl, goblet. ~ka ^f,
 goblet, little cup, mug.
 czarci ^a, devilish, diabolical.
 czarni||awy ^a, blackish. ~uchny ^a,
 very black.
 czarno ^{ad}, in black, blackly; ~na
biatem, under black and white.
 ~browa ^f, woman with black
 eye-brows.
 czarnoksię||ski ^a, necromantic.
 ~stwo ^m, necromancy, sorcery.
 ~żnik ^m, necromancer, sorcerer,
 magician.
 czarno||oki ^a, black-eyed. ~ść ^f,
 blackness. ~włosy ^a, black-
 haired. ~ziem ^m, mould, vegetable
 earth. [flower.
 czarnu||cha, ~szka ^f, (*bot.*) fennel-
 czarny ^a, black; *czarne myśli*,
 gloomy forebodings, ideas.
 czarodziej ^m, enchanter, sorcerer,
 wizard. ~ka ^f, enchantress, sor-
 ceress, witch. ~ski ^a, enchanting,
 bewitching, fascinating. ~stwo ^m,
 enchantment, witchcraft.
 czarować ^{va}, to enchant, bewitch,
 fascinate
 czarown||lica ^f, witch, hag. ~ik ^m,
 sorcerer, magician. ~y, *vid. cza-*
rodziejski. [diabolical.
 czart ^m, devil. ~owski ^a, devilish.
 czar||ujący ^a, charming, fasci-
 nating. ~y *pl.*, charm, spell, in-
 cantation.
 czas ^m, time; weather; (*gram.*)
 tense; *w sam ~*, just in time, in
 the very nick of time; *wolnym*
czasem, in leisure hours; *w swoim*
czasie, in proper time; *ciężkie*
czasy, hard times; *od czasu do*
czasu, from time to time, now
 and then; *od tego czasu nadal*,
 henceforth, henceforward; *gdybyś*
mnie czasem potrzebował, if you
 chance to want me; *czasem*,
czasami, sometimes; *dawnymi*
czasy, in the days of yore, in
 olden times.

czaso||pismo ⁷, periodical, magazine. **~wać** ^{va} (gram.) to conjugate. **~wanie** ⁷ (gram.) conjugation. **~wnik** ^m, verb. **~wy** ^a, temporary, temporal; transitory, fleeting.

częstk||a ^f, particle, small share.

~owy ^a, partial, fragmentary.

czasza ^f, drinking cup, bowl.

czaszka ^f, skull.

czatow||ać ^{vn} to lie in wait, lurk.

~nik ^m, lurker; watchman, watcher.

czaty ^{pl.}, outguard; lookout, watch.

czci||ć ^{va} to worship, honour, reverence. **~ciel** ^m, worshipper, adorer, idolater. **~godny** ^a, respectable, worshipful.

czcionka ^f, type, letter.

czczenie ⁿ, adoration, worship.

czczo ^{ad} *jestem jeszcze na ~*, I have not yet eaten. **~ść** ^f, emptiness, vacuity; (*żołądka*) inanition; (*fig.*) insipidity.

czczy ^a, empty, vacuous; vain; insipid; *czcza rozmowa*, discourse void of sense.

czeczotka, linnet, flax-finch.

czego, (*gen. od co*) wherefore, why.

czekać ^{va} to wait, stay for, expect.

czekolad||a ^f, chocolate. **~owy** ^a, chocolate (-coloured).

czela||dnik ^m, (travelling) journeyman. **~dny** ^a, *chleb ~dny*, household-bread; *izba ~dna*, servants' hall. **~dź** ^f, servants ^{pl.}, domestics ^{pl.}.

czeln||ość ^f, impudence, impertinence. **~y** ^a, impudent, impertinent. [the mouth.]

czeluć ^f, jaw-bone, cheek-bone;

czemu ^{ad} wherefore, why; **~nie**, why not; *po ~ tokie?* how much the yard?

czep||ek, **~iec** ^m, hood, cap, coil; **~ ~ nocny**, night-cap. **~iać** ^{va} to hang, hasp. **~iać się** ^{vr} to hang on, stick, cling.

czepić ^{va} to cover with a cap.

czereda ^f, gang of people.

czerejecha ^f, bird-cherry.

czerep ^m, pot-herd; skull, cranium.

czereśnia ^f, (*bot.*) cherry-tree; morello (cherry).

czerkies ^m, Circassian; (*fig.*) daredevil. [black dress.]

czeri ^f, mob, rabble; black colour,

czerni||acy ^a, blackening; (*fig.*)

calumnious. **~ć** ^{va} to blacken;

slander, calumniate. **~ciel** ^m,

slanderer, disparager. **~dło** ^m,

black dye; printer's ink. **~eć** ^{vr},

to become black, appear black.

~enie ⁿ, blackening; (*fig.*) disparaging.

czernina ^f, a kind of soup.

czarpać ^{va}, (*wodę*) to draw; (*fig.*) draw out, take.

czerstw||ieć ^{vr} to grow stale; (*fig.*) grow sound and hearty.

~ość ^f, staleness; good health.

~y ^a, stale; hale, healthy; *chleb*

~y, stale bread.

czerv ^m, grub, maggot; **~ drzewny**, timber-sow, wood-fretter.

Czerwiec ^m, June.

czervec ^m, (*zo.*) cochineal, coccus.

czerwie||ń ^m, heart (at cards);

scarlet, crimson colour. **~nić** ^{va}

to make red, redden. **~ ~ się**, to

grow or become red, redden, blush.

czervonak ^m, (*orn.*) flamingo.

czervon||awy ^a, reddish, some-

what red. **~o** ^{ad} in red. **~y** ^a,

red; **~y złoty**, ducat.

czesać ^{va} to comb; **~ wetnę**, to comb or to card wool. **~ się** ^{vr},

to dress one's hair.

część ^f, worship, honour.

część ^f, part; share, portion; *pięć*

części świata, the five parts of

the world; *po części*, in part; *po*

większej części, for the most part.

częściowy ^a, partial.

często ^{ad} often, frequently. **~kół** ^m,

palisade, pale. **~kroć** ^{ad} often-

times. **~krotny** ^a frequent, reite-

rated. **~ść** ^f, frequency. **~tliwy** ^a

(*gram.*) frequentative.

częsty ^a, frequent.

częstować ^{va} to treat, entertain.
czkawka ^f, hiccough, hiccup; *mieć czawkę*, to hiccough.

człon||ek ^m (*ciata*) limb; (*stowarzyszenia*) member. ~kowaty ^a, limbed, membered.

człowiek||czeństwo ⁿ humanity, humanness; humankind, mankind. ~czy ^a human. ~k ^m man; ~k rozsądny, man of good sense; ~k światowy, man of the word, fashionable; ~k zacny, a worthy man. [hatchell (flax).

czochrąć ^{va} to dishevel, touze;

czołenko ⁿ, small boat, cockboat.

czołgać się ^{vr}; to creep, crawl; crouch, cringe, grovel.

czołnek ^m, shuttle.

czołno ⁿ, boat, canoe.

czoło ⁿ, forehead, front; (*fig.*) shame; (*fig.*) pith; *na czele*; at the head; *stawić* ~, to make head against, make a stand. ~wy ^a, frontal. ~bitność ^f, submission, reverence.

czop ^m, bung, spigot. ~ek ^m, small bung; suppository.

czosn||ek ^m (*bot.*) garlic. ~kowy ^a, garlicky.

czterdzieści ^{num.}, forty.

czterdziest||ka ^f, number of forty; age of forty years. ~odniowy ^a, forty days long, of forty days. ~oletni ^a, forty years old. ~y ^a, fortieth.

czterechsetny ^a, four-hundredth. czterna||ście ^{num.}, fourteen. ~sty ^a, fourteenth.

cztero||letni ^a, four years old. ~wiersz ^m, quatrain.

cztery ^{num.}, four. ~kroć, four times. ~sta ^{num.}, four hundred.

czub, ~ek ^m, tuft, head of hair; crest (of some birds); *miara z czubem*, heaped measure. ~aty ^a, crested, tufted.

czubić ^{va} to pull and haul, beat. ~ się ^{vr} to scuffle

czu||ć ^{vn} to feel; be sensible of; scent; (*czem*) to smell of. ~ć się ^{vr}

to feel. ~cie ⁿ feeling; sense, sensation; smell, sense of smelling.

czujn||ie ^{ad} watchfully, vigilantly.

~ość ^f, watchfulness, vigilance.

~y ^a, watchful, vigilant.

czu||le ^{ad} tenderly, fondly. ~łość ^f, tenderness, sensibility, fondness.

~ły ^a, tender, sensible, delicate.

czupryn||a ^f, tuft of hair; *mieć w*

~ie, to be drunk.

czupurny ^a pert, smart.

czuwa||ć ^{vn} to wake, watch, sit up; (*nad kim*) to have a watchful eye upon. ~nie ⁿ, waking; keeping of watchful eye upon.

Czwartek ⁿ, Thursday; *wielki* ~, Maundy Thursday.

czwarty ^a, fourth.

czworaki ^a, fourfold, quadruple.

~pl., house for four families; (*cho-dzić*) *na czworakach*, on all fours.

czwórka ^f, number of four; (*koni*) team of four horses. [as much.

czwórnasób ^{ad}, w ~, four times

czworo ⁿ, four. ~boczny ^a quadri-

lateral. ~bok ^m, quadrangle, square.

czworogran ⁿ, square, quadrangle.

~iasty ^a, square, quadrangle.

czworokat ^m, quadrangle. ~ny ^a, quadrangular. [footed.

czworonożny ^a, quadruped, four-

czy, ~li, ~ż ^o, ~ widzisz ^f do you see? ~... ~..., either... or...

czyhać ^{vn} to lie in wait.

czyj ^{prn}, whose.

czyli ^o, or.

czyn ^m, deed, act, exploit. ~ić ^{va} to act, do. ~ić się ^{vr} to be done.

czynn||ie ^{ad} actively. ~ik ^m, factor, agent. ~ość ^f, activity; business;

employment, affair. ~y ^a, active,

busy; stirring, bustling; (*gram.*)

czasownik ~y, active verb.

czynsz ^m, rent. ~ownik ^m, renter,

tenant. ~owy ^a, paying rent.

czyrak ⁿ, furuncle.

czyś||cić ^{va} to clean, cleanse, purify. ~ciec ^m, purgatory. ~co-

wy ^a, purgatorial.

czysto ^{αδ} cleanly. **~ość** ^f, neatness, cleanliness. **~y** ^α neat, clean, pure; chaste; **~e pole**, an open field; **~y zysk**, net profit.
czyszcz|ący ^α cleaning; purgative, purging. **~enie** ^α; cleaning, cleansing. [ing, perusal.
czyta|ć ^{van} to read. **~nie** ^α; reading.
czytel|nia ^f, reading-room. **~nictwo** ^α; reading. **~nie** ^{αδ} legibly.
~nik ^m; reader. **~ność** ^f, legibility.
~ny ^α legible.
czytywać ^{van} to use to read.
czyż, *vid. czy.*
czyż ^m; (*orn.*) green finch, siskin.

D,

dąb ^m oak; *koń stanął dęba*, the horse reared (on his hind legs); *chłopy jak dęby*, tall and robust men. **~rowa** ^f oak-grove.
dać ^{va} to give, present with, grant; *dać mi pokój*, let me alone, give me peace; **~ ognia**, to fire, discharge; **~ wyobrażenie**, to convey an idea; *daćmy na to*, suppose or put the case; **~ za wygraną**, to give up (for lost); **~ możliwość**, to enable; *daćby Bóg!* would to God!
dać ^{vn} to blow. **~ się** ^{vr} (*fig.*) to elate oneself.
dach ^m roof. **~arz** ^m roofer. **~ówka** ^f tile. **~ówkarz** ^m tiler.
daktyl ^m (*bot.*) date; date-tree.
dal, z ~a, from afar; far. **~ece** ^{αδ} *tak ~ece*, so (that).
dalej, ~że ⁱ on! forward!
dalek|i ^α far, distant, remote. **~o** ^{αδ} far, far off; by far; **z ~a**, from afar. [continuation.
dalszy ^α farther, further; **~ ciąg**,
dalibóg ^{αδ} as I live!
dam|a ^f lady, dame; (*w warcabach*) king; (*w kartach*) spades *pl.*
~ski ^α ladies'.
da|ne *pl.*, **data** *pl.* **~ń** ^m tribute.
~nie ⁿ riving; dish, mess.

daniel ^m; (*zo.*) fallow deer.
danina, *vid. dań.*
dannik ^m tributary vassal.
dar ^m gift, present; endowment, talent.
darcie ⁿ tearing, rending; (*piór*) picking, stripping; rheumatism.
daremn|ość ^f vainness, fruitlessness. **~y** ^α vain, fruitless.
dar|emszczyzna ^f socage. **~mo** ^{αδ} in vain, to no purpose; gratis, for nothing. **~możjad** ^m sponger.
dar|ń, **~nina** ^f turf, sod, lawn.
~niować ^{va} to cover with turf, turf.
darni|owyy ^α turf... **~sty** ^α turf.
darow|ać ^{va} to make a present; forgive, pardon. **~izna**, donation, grant.
darty ^α (*w herbie państwa austr. i ros.*) **~orzeł**, two-headed eagle.
darzyć ^{va} to bestow upon one, present with a thing. **~ się** ^{vr} to thrive, prosper.
daś|ać się ^{vr} to pout, be in a pet. **~y** *pl.* pouting, peevish humour.
daszek ^m rooflet; (*na oczyszczeniu*)
data ^f date. [shade.
datek ^m gift. [the date on.
datować ^{va} to date, write down
daw|ca ^m; **~czyni** ^f giver, donor.
dawn|iej ^{αδ} formerly, before; in time past, of old. **~o** ^{αδ} long ago, long since; **z dawien ~a**, of old. **~ość** ^f times past by; ancientness, oldness. **~y** ^α former; old, ancient, long past; *po dawnemu*, as it was of yore.
daż|enie ⁿ; **~ność** ^f tendency, endeavour. **~yc** ^{vn} to make towards; tend.
dba|ć ^{vn} to mind, care, heed; **nie ~m o to**, I do not care about it. **~łość** ^f mindfulness, carefulness, heedfulness. **~ły** ^α mindful, careful, heedful.
deb|czak ^m young oak-tree, oakling. **~ić** ^{va} to tan. **~ina** ^f oak-forest. **~owy** ^α oaken.
dech ^m breath; *co tchu*, as fast

as possible; *jednym tchem*, at a stretch.

decy||dować ^{vα}, to decide, determine. ~ ~ się ^{vγ}, to come to a determination. ~dujaco ^{αδ}, decisively. ~zya ^f, decision, determination.

dedyk||acya ^f, dedication. ~ować ^{vα}, to dedicate, consecrate.

defekt ^m, deficiency, defect, imperfection. ~owny ^α, defective.

deficyt ^m, deficit. [imperfect.

defil||ada ^f, defile, march-past. ~ować ^{vγ}, to defile, file off, march-past.

defini||cyja ^f, definition. ~ować ^{vα}, to define, determine with precision.

defraudacya ^f, defraudation.

degrad||acya ^f, degradation. ~ować ^{vα}, to degrade, lower.

deka ^f, (*na konia*) housings *pl.*; cover, coverlet.

deklam||acya ^f, declamation, elocution. ~acyjny ^α, declamatory. ~ować ^{vαγ}, to declaim.

deklar||acya ^f, declaration, announcement; proposal of marriage. ~ować ^{vα}, to declare, make known; (*towary*) to enter at the custom-house.

deklinacya ^f, (*gram.*) declension; (*astr.*) declination.

dekokt ^m, decoction.

dekret ^m, decree, sentence.

deleg||acya ^f, delegation. ~ować ^{vα}, to delegate, depute.

delfin ^m, (*zo.*) dolphin. [tooth. delikacik ^m, tenderling; sweet-delikatn||ie ^{αδ}, delicately, nicely.

~ość ^f, delicacy, fineness; tenderness, softness, delicacy of feeling.

~y ^α, delicate, fine; tender of feeling.

demaskować ^{vα}, to unmask. ~ się, (*fig.*) to be found out.

demokra||cyja ^f, democracy. ~ta ^m, democrat. ~tycznie ^{αδ}, democratically. ~tyczny ^α, democratic(al).

demonstracya ^f, demonstration, manifestation.

demoralizować ^{vα}, to demoralise.

denar ^m, denarius.

denko ^m, bottom; lid.

dentysta ^m, dentist.

denuncy||acya ^f, denunciation, infirmation. ~ować ^{vα}, to denounce (one).

departament ^m, district, department. ~owy ^α, departmental.

deportować ^{vα}, to deport, banish.

depozyt ^m, deposit.

deptać ^{vγ}, to tread upon, trample (under feet).

deptak ^m, treadmill, fullery

deputacya ^f, deputation.

deputat ^m, emolument, allowance of wood or in kinds. [tative.

deputowany ^m, deputy, representative. ~dera ^f, horse-cloth.

deresz, rubican horse.

derkacz ^m, (*orn.*) landrail.

derwisz ^m, dervis.

deseń ^m, pattern.

deska ^f, plank, board; *do grobowej deski*, till death itself.

despera||cyja ^f, desperation, despair. ~t ^m, desperado.

despot||a ^m, despot, tyrant. ~y-czny ^α, despotic(al). ~yzm ^m, despotism.

destylować, *vid.* *dystylować*.

deszcz ^m, rain; ~ pada, it rains;

~ drobny pada, it drizzles; ~ ulewny, downpour, violent shower (of rain).

~ochron ^m, umbrella.

~owy ^α, rainy, wet, showery;

woda ~owa, rain-water.

deszczułka ^f, little plank.

determinacya ^f, determination; firm resolution, resoluteness.

dęty ^α, blown; hollow; *instrument* ~, wind-instrument.

dewo||cyja ^f, devotion, piety. ~tka ^f, female devotee.

dezert ^m, deserter. ~ować ^{vγ}, to desert, run away.

dezinfek||cyja ^f, disinfection. ~to-wać ^{vα}, to disinfect.

djab||eł^m, devil, the evil one; *coż u djabła!* what the deuce; *co nagle, to po djabie*, what is done in a hurry is good for nothing. **~ełeł^m**, imp, devilkin. **~ełny^a**, devilish, diabolical. **~ełski^a**, satanical. **~lica^f**, devilish woman.

dla^{prp}, for; **~czego?** why? **~tego?** therefore; **~miłości Boga**, for God's sake; **~tego że**, because.

dławić^{va}, to strangle, suffocate. **~się**, to swallow too fast, choke. **dłoń^f**, palm (of the hand); hand; *jasno jak na dłoni*, it is clear and evident. [sel, gouge.

dłoto^m, chisel. **~wać^{va}**, to chip. **dłuba||ć^a**, to scoop, pare, pick; **~ć w zębach**, to pick one's teeth. **~czka^f**, tooth-pick. **~nina^f**, tedious, slothful work.

dług^m, debt; **~i robić**, to contract debts; **popaść w ~i**, to incur debts.

dług||i^a, long, protracted. **~o^{ad}**, long; lengthily. **~oletni^a**, long-lived, longeval, of many years. **~onogi^a**, long-legged. **~ość^f**, length; **~geograficzna**, longitude. **~oszyi^a**, long-necked. **~owieczność^f**, longevity.

dłuż^f, *w ~*, in length.

dłużej, comp. od *długo*.

dłużn||iczy^a, debtors'. **~ik^m**, debtor. **~y^a**, owing, indebted. **dłuż||yć się^{vr}**, *vid. zadłużać się*; **~y mi się**, I want pastime.

dmuch^m, blast, puff. **~ać, ~nąć^{vn}**, to blow; **~komu w kaszę**, to meddle in other people's affairs. **~awka^f**, blow-pipe, blowing-pipe.

dni||eć^{vn}, to dawn. **~ówka^f**, a day's stay. **~owy^a**, day...; day-dno^m, bottom. [long.

dó^{prp}, to; at; *chodzić ~ szkoły*, to frequent the school; *przybyć ~ Warszawy*, to arrive at Warsaw; **~czego zmierzasz?** what have you in view? **~szczętu**, down to

the ground; *raz ~ roku*, once a year; *ta suknia tobie ~ twarzy*, that robe suits you well; *tyżeczka ~ herbaty*, tea-spoon.

doba^f, day (24 hours); occasion, time.

doba||ać się, ~ywać się^{vr}, to discover by inquiring, find out. **dobi||ć, ~jać^{va}**, to give the last blow; **~ć do lądu**, to get ashore, land; **~ć targu**, to settle a business, make a bargain. **~ć się^{vr}** (*czego*) to gain (by fighting), acquire.

dobie||dz, ~gać^{van}, to gain (one's end); reach by running; approach; *już rok dobiega*, the year is coming to a close.

dob||ierać, ~rać^{va}, to make up for, supplement; to match; **~ierać się do czego**, to get at a thing.

dobijać się^{vr} (*o co*) to strive, seek for; (*o pannę*) to court, woo; **~ do drzwi**, to knock at the door strongly.

dobitka^f, last blow; *na dobitkę ztego*, to complete the misfortune.

dobitn||ie^{ad}, expressively, energetically. **~ość^f**, expressiveness, energy. **~y^a**, expressive, emphatical.

dob||ór^m, choice, selection. **~orowy^a**, exquisite, first-rate, select. **dobóść^{va}**, to hurt, injure.

dobosz^m, drummer.

dobra^{pl.}, estate, fortune; **~nieruchome**, immovables^{pl.}

dobrany^a, chosen, matched.

dobro^m, good, weal. **~byt^m**, comfort, welfare. **~ć^f**, goodness, bounty. **~czyńca^m**, benefactor. **~czynność^f**, beneficence, benefaction, charity. **~czynny^a**, beneficent, charitable.

dobroduszn||ość^f, kind-heartedness, plainness. **~y^a**, good-natured, simple.

dobrodziej^m, benefactor. **~ka^f**, benefactress. **~stwo^m**, benefit.

dobrotliw||ość^f, goodness, kindness. ~y^a kind, good.

dobrowoln||ie^{ad} of one's free will, spontaneously. voluntarily. ~ość^f, free will, spontaneity. ~y^a, free, voluntary, spontaneous. [ing.

dobrudz||ać, ~ić^{va} to finish dirt-dob||ry^a good; good-natured; kind, charitable, benevolent; dzień~ry! good morning! ~rze^{ad} well; right(ly); thoroughly.

dobudować^{va} to build an annex. dobudzić się^{vr} to succeed in awaking one, awake one.

doby||ć^{va} to stay or remain to a certain time; draw, pull out; (twierdzy etc.) to conquer, occupy. ~ć się^{vr}, vid. dobywać się. ~cieⁿ, drawing out; (twierdzy) occupation.

dobytekⁿ, domestic cattle; property, goods pl.

dobyty^a drawn.

dobywać^{va} to draw; occupy, conquer. ~ się^{vr} to enter by force.

doch||ód^f, income, revenue. ~odny^a, profitable, gainful, lucrative. [gation, scrutiny.

dochodzenieⁿ, inquiry, investigation. dochodzić^{vn} to approach; inquire, scrutinize.

dochow||ać, ~ywać^{va} to keep, observe; preserve. ~ać się^{vr} to rear, breed, bring up.

dochrapać się^{vr} to obtain a thing with efforts.

doci||ać, ~nać^{van} to finish cutting; (komu) to taunt, chaff.

dociąg||ać, ~nać^{van} to draw as far as, tighten; to go as far as, reach.

docie||ć, ~kać^{va} to research by investigation, inquire into. ~kanieⁿ, research, inquiry, investigation.

do||cierać, ~trzeć^{va} to finish pounding; draw near a place.

docinekⁿ, taunt, jeer, scoff.

docis||kać, ~nać^{va} to throw to, throw as far as. ~nać się^{vr} to penetrate.

doczekać się^{vr} to wait for one till he comes; live to see.

docze||śnie^{ad} temporally, transiently. ~sność^f, temporalness, worldliness. ~sny^a, temporal, transient. [pletely.

doczyścić się^{vr} to clean oneself. doczyt||ać, ~ywać^{va} to read to the end, to read through.

doda||ć, ~wać^{va} to add; ~ć serca, to cheer up, encourage.

doda||tekⁿ, supplement, appendix, addition. ~tkowy^a, additional, supplementary. ~tni^a, advantageous; positive. ~wanieⁿ, addition.

do||drzeć, ~dzierać^{va} to tear completely, wear out of use.

dodusić^{va} to finish strangling.

dodzwonić się^{vr} to ring the bell till the call has effect; nie mogę się nikogo ~, I ring the bell in vain.

dogad||ać się^{vr} (czego) to draw down upon oneself; (z kim) to find out by inquiring. ~ywać^{vn} (komu) to taunt.

dogadz||ać^{vn} to humour, gratify; flatter. ~ ~sobie, to make oneself comfortable.

doganiać^{va} to overtake.

dogląda||ć^{va} to oversee, superintend; ~ć chorego, to nurse a sick person. ~nieⁿ, inspection, superintendence.

dogmatⁿ, dogma. ~yczny^a, dogmatic(al).

dogodn||ie^{ad} conveniently, commodiously, ~ość^f, convenience, accommodation. ~y^a, convenient, commodious.

dogodzić, vid. dogadzać.

dogonić^{va} to overtake.

dogorywać^{vn} to be breathing one's last, die away. [sufficiently.

dogotować^{vn} to boil, cook sufficiently. dograć^{va} to finish playing.

dogr||yzać, ~yżć ^{va} to finish gnawing; (fig.) *komu*, to taunt, chaff one.

dogrzebać się ^{vr} to get a thing by digging; (fig.) to obtain with much labour. [fleece.

doić ^{va} to milk (cows); (fig.)

doigrać się ^{vr} to draw down upon oneself some disagreeableness by frivolity.

dój ^m, dojenie ⁿ, milking.

doj||ać, ~mować ^{va} *komu*, to wound a person's feeling.

doj||echać, ~eżdżać ^{vn} to arrive at, to come to; (fig.) *komu*, *vid. dojść*.

dojeść ^{va} to finish eating; *nie* ~, to starve, to suffer hunger.

dojeżdżacz ^m, the master of the hounds.

dójka ^f, dairy-maid; milch-cow; milk-pail.

dojmować, *vid. dojść*

dojny ^a, milky, milchy; *krowa dojna*, milch-cow.

dojrza||le ^{ad} ripely, maturely. ~łość ^f, ripeness, maturity, matureness. ~ły ^a ripe, mature.

dojrze||ć, ~wać ^{vn} to ripen, come to maturity.

dojrzeć ^{va} to oversee, look to; perceive, descry, catch a sight.

dojść ^{va} to get to (a place), arrive; find out.

dokąd ^{ad} whither.

dokądkolwiek ^{ad} whithersoever.

dokazać ^{va} to attain; ~ *swego*, to accomplish one's design, carry the point or bring it about.

dokazywać ^{vn} to play foolish tricks, to cause a nuisance.

dokładać ^{va} to put to, add; contribute; ~ *staran*, to bestow pains, endeavour.

dokładn'ie ^{ad} exactly, accurately. ~ość ^f, accurateness, exactness. ~y ^a, accurate, exact.

dokoła ^{ad} all around, all about.

dokołatać się ^{vr} to gain by entreaties.

dokona||ć ^{va} to accomplish, bring to a conclusion; execute. ~nie ⁿ, accomplishment, execution, completion. ~ny ^a, completed, finished, performed; (gram.) *czas przeszły* ~ny, preterperfect.

dokończ||enie ⁿ, termination, conclusion. ~yć ^{va} to finish, terminate, end.

dokopać ^{va} to finish digging; find by digging.

dokt||or ^m, physician, doctor; ~or *teologii*, doctor of divinity. ~orski ^a, doctoral. ~orstwo ⁿ, doctorship, doctorate. ~oryzować się ^{vr} to take a doctor's degree.

dokucz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to vex, tease, annoy. ~liwy ^a, vexing, annoying.

dokument ^m, document. ~nie ^{ad} certainly. ~ny ^a, documentary, certain.

dokupić ^{va} to buy more.

dół ^m, pit, bottom; groundfloor; iść *na* ~, to descend; *z dołu*, from beneath; *na dole*, down, below.

dola ^f, luck, lot, fortune.

dol||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to pour to, fill up.

dołacz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to annex, subjoin. ~ony ^a enclosed.

dol||atać, ~ecieć ^{vn} to come flying, reach flying.

doleg||ać ^{va} to ail, cause pain. ~liwość ^f, sore, ailment, pain.

~liwy ^a, ailing, painful.

dołek ^m, little pit or hole; (*wtwarzy*) dimple; *dołki pod kim kopać*, to lay a snare to one.

dolew||ek ^m, ~ka ^f, liquid added or poured to.

doleźć ^{vn} to get to a place (creeping etc.). [a certain time.

doleżeć ^{vn} to remain lying up to

dolicz||yć, ~ać ^{va} to supplement, to add what was wanting, count up. ~ się, to keep account.

dolina ^f, valley, dale.

dołkowaty ^a, full of pits; dimply.

dolman ^m dollman.

dolny ^a lower, nether.

dom ^m house, home; dwelling; family, lineage; *być w domu*, to be at home; *~ zajezdny*, inn, public house; *~ publiczny*, bawdy house; *~ poprawy*, the house of correction. [importune.

domagać się ^{vr} to demand, claim; domator ^m a stay-at-home. *~stwo* ⁿ sendentary life.

domawiać ^{va} to finish speaking. *~ się* ^{vr} to ask, solicit by indirect conveyance.

domek ^m small house.

domiar ^m *na ~ nieszczęścia*, to complete the misfortune.

domierz||ać *~yć* ^{va} to mete out.

domieszać ^{va} to admix.

domieszkąć ^{vn} to dwell, stay till a certain time.

domino ⁿ (*maska i gra*) domino.

domniem||anie ⁿ surmise, conjecture. *~any* ^a pretended, supposed. *~ywać się* ^{vr} to surmise, suppose, conjecture.

domorośli ^a home-bred.

domostwo ⁿ dwelling-house; household, family.

domówi||ć, *vid. domawiać*. *~enie* ⁿ conclusive speech.

domow||nik ^m inmate, (fellow-) lodger. *~y* ^a domestic, home; *wojna ~a*, civil war.

domurować ^{va} to add to a building.

domyć się ^{vr} to succeed in washing away (a spot).

domy||sł ^m guess, conjecture. *~ślać się* ^{vr} to guess, conjecture, surmise. *~ślnie* ^{ad} conjecturally. *~ślność* ^f the gift of guessing right, presentiments *pl.* *~ślny* ^a guessing, sagacious.

doń = *do niego*.

donacya ^f donation.

doni||ca ^f baking-dish; pot. *~czka* ^f pot, flower-pot.

don||ieść, *~osić* ^{va} to carry to, reach; let know, inform; send word: denunciate. *~iesienie* ⁿ

information, intelligence; denunciation.

doniszczyć ^{va} to wear out by use; destroy thoroughly.

donosiciel ^m *~ka* ^f informer; denunciator.

donośn||ość ^f range, reach. *~y* ^a of a long range.

doorać ^{va} to finish ploughing.

dopa||dać, *~ścić* ^{vn} to come up running; seize, catch; overtake.

dopall||ać, *~ić* ^{va} to finish burning.

dopat||rywać, *~rzyć* ^{va} to oversee; search, inquire.

dopędz||ać, *~ić* ^{va} to overtake.

dopełni||ać, *~ć* ^{va} to fulfil, accomplish, perform; make up, fill up; *~ać wszelkich formalności*, to go through all the formalities.

~enie ⁿ fulfilment, accomplishment; filling

dopi||ać, *~nać* ^{va} to button up, buckle; *~ać swego*, to attain one's ends.

dopi||ć, *~jać* ^{va} to finish drinking; make empty, empty.

dopie||c, *~kać* ^{va} to bake or roast sufficiently; (*fig.*) *~c komu*, to tease, nettle one.

dopięcie ⁿ gaining, attaining (of one's ends).

dopiero ^{ad} just now, but now; *~ wtenczas*, not till then; *a cóż ~ gdy*, so much the more so when.

dopilnować ^{va} to see a thing done, look after. *~ się* ^{vr} to be on one's guard, be wide-awake.

dopis||ać, *~ywać* ^{va} to add writing; finish writing; *szczęście mu dopisało*, he has been successful.

dopisek ^m additional note, postscript.

dopła||cać, *~cić* ^{va} to pay more. *~ta* ^f additional payment.

dopłynąć ^{vn} to reach a place by swimming or sailing; flow to.

dopok||ąd, *~i* ^{ad} as long as, till.

dopołudnie ⁿ forenoon.

dopominać się ^{vr} to claim, lay a claim.

dopomódz, ~agać ^{va} (komu) to help, assist; concur, contribute.

~ożenie ⁿ; helping, assistance.

dopóty ^{ad & c} till now, till then; till, until.

dopraszać się ^{vr} to entreat.

doprawdy ^{ad} earnestly, indeed.

doprosić się ^{vr} to obtain by entreaties.

doprowadzić, ~ić ^{va} to lead or conduct to a place; ~ić do końca, to bring to an end; ~ić do skutku, to carry into effect.

dopuścić, ~szczać ^{va} to admit.

~ ~ się (czego), to commit, perpetrate. ~szczenie ⁿ; admission;

~ ~ bożkie, God's visitation. ~ ~ się ⁿ; perpetration.

dopytać się ^{vr} to discover by inquiring. ~ywać się ^{vr} to inquire after, make inquiry for.

dorabiać ^{va} to finish a work; finish working. ~ się, to earn by labour, gain money; ~ muzykę do śpiewu, to set a song to music.

dorachować się ^{vr} to keep account.

doradczy ^a; giving advice, consultative.

doradzić, ~ić ^{va} to give advice.

~ca ^m; adviser, counsellor.

dorastać ^{vn} to grow up.

doraźny ^a; immediate.

dorecznić, ~yć ^{va} to deliver. ~e ⁿ, na ~n, at hand.

dorobek ^m; aqquest, acquisition.

~ić ^{va} vid. dorabiać. ~kiewicz ^m; upstart. ~kowy ^a; got or acquired by labour.

doroczny ^a annual.

dorodność ^f; a fine stature, beauty. ~y ^a; well-shaped, stately.

dorośli ^a; full-grown, grown-up, adult.

dorość, ~snąć ^{vn} to grow up; to match in seize.

dorównać, ~nywać ^{va} to equal, be adequate; nie ~nać, to fall short of.

dorożka ^f; hackney-coach, cab.

~rz ^m; cab-driver, cabman.

dorozumieć się, ~wać się ^{vr} to guess, conjecture.

dorsz ^m (zo.) codling.

dorwać się ^{vr} to get at a thing, catch, snatch.

dorywczo ^{ad} by jerks, by fits and starts. ~y ^a; occasional, done by jerks.

dorzeczność ^f; reasonableness.

~y ^a; reasonable; proper, suitable.

dorzązać, ~nać, ~ynać ^{va} to finish cutting; despatch by cutting.

dorzucać, ~cić ^{va} to throw to.

dorzynki ^{pl.}, harvest-home.

dosadność ^f; expressiveness, energy. ~y ^a; expressive, precise.

dość, vid. dosyć.

dośćigły ^a; attainable. ~nać ^{va} to overtake, reach.

dosi ^a ~ ego Roku! (I wish you) a happy New-Year!

dosiłać, ~ewać ^{va} to finish sowing.

dosiładać, ~ać ^{va} ~ ~ konia, to mount on horseback.

dosiładzić, ~ęgać, ~ęgnąć ^{va} to reach, lay hold of.

dosiedzieć ^{vn} to remain seated up to an appointed moment; nie mogę ~, I can't stand it any longer.

dosięgły, ~żny ^a; attainable.

doskoczyć, ~akiwać ^{vn} to reach by jumping or leaping, leap to.

doskonałenie, ~ ~ się ⁿ; perfection, improvement. ~lić ^{va} to perfect, improve. ~łość ^f; perfection. ~ły ^a; perfect, proficient, accomplished. [ment, vex.

doskwierać ^{vn} (komu) to tor-
dośledzić się ^{vr} (czego) to explore, get to the bottom of.

dośłać, vid. dosyłać.

dosłownie ^{ad} literally, word for word. ~y ^a literal, verbal.

dosłuchać ^{va} to hear to the end.

dosłużywać, ~żyć ^{vn} to serve one's time. ~żyć się ^{vr} (kapi-

taństwa etc.) to be promoted (to the captainship etc.).

dosłyszeć ^{va} to hear well; *nie* ~, to be dull of hearing.

dosolić ^{va} to salt sufficiently.

dosłpać, ~ypiać ^{vn} to sleep enough.

dośpiewać ^{van} to finish a song, sing to the end.

dośrodkowy ^a centrifugal.

dośrubować ^{va} to screw on, screw entirely.

dostałć, ~wać ^{van} to reach, attain; get, acquire; keep one's ground; *~ć kataru*, to catch cold; *~ć w skórę*, to be horsewhipped; *~ć się dokąd*, to get to a place; *~ć się do rąk czyich*, to fall into one's hands.

dostałć ^{vn} *~ć się* ^{vr} to grow ripe, ripen. *~ły* ^a ripe.

dostałpić, ~epować ^{vn} to approach; obtain, gain, attain.

dostałczać, ~czyć ^{va} to provide, supply, furnish with.

dostateczn||ość ^f sufficiency. *~y* ^a sufficient, competent.

dostałek ^m wealth, affluence; *mieć czego ~kiem*, to abound in. *~ni* ^a large, wide enough; opulent.

dostaw||a ^f furnishing, delivery (of goods); (*mat.*) cosine. *~ca* ^m purveyor, contractor. *~iać, ~ić* ^{va} to deliver, furnish; (*w grze*) to stake higher. *~ka* ^f delivery (of goods); (*w grze*) sum added to the stake.

dostęp||ość ^f easy access, accessibility. *~y* ^a accessible, attainable.

dostoj||eństwo ⁿ dignity, high rank. *~nik* ^m dignitary. *~ny* ^a eminent, right honourable, august.

dostroić ^{va} to finish tuning.

dotrzej||dz, ~gać ^{va} to perceive, descry. *~galny* ^a perceivable, perceptible. *~żenie* ⁿ perception.

doświadc||ać, ~yc ^{va} to experience, try; endure, suffer; (*kogo*) to put to the test, test. *~alny* ^a experimental. *~anie* ⁿ trying, experimentation. *~enie* ⁿ

experience, practice. *~ony* ^a tried, tested; experienced, knowing.

dosyc ^{ad} enough, sufficiently; *aż nad to* ~, enough and to spare.

dosyłać ^{va} to send to.

dosyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to fill up, pour to. *~ka* ^f over-measure, surplus. [completely]

doszczetu ^{ad} down to the bottom, **doszukać się** ^{vr} to find (a thing) after long searching, discover.

dotad ^{ad} to this place; till now.

dotkliw||ość ^f sensibleness; painfulness, grievousness. *~y* ^a sensible; painful, grievous.

dot||knać, ~ykać ^{va} to touch; (*fig.*) to mention; (*fig.*) to move; afflict, visit with. *~knać się, ~ykać się* ^{vr} to touch, handle. *~kniecie* ⁿ contact, touch; (*lekkie*) grazing. *~kniety* ^a touched; moved, struck; afflicted.

dot||leć ^{vn} *~lić się* ^{vr} to cease glimmering, glimmer to the end.

dotłoczyć ^{va} to finish pressing (the grapes etc.). *~ się* ^{vr} to force one's way through the crowd.

dotoczyć ^{va} to roll to. *~ się* (*dokąd*), to stagger to.

dotrwa||ć ^{vn} to persevere, hold out; last, be protracted. *~nie* ⁿ perseverance.

dotrzyć, vid. docierać.

dotrzej||wić się ^{vr} to sober, recover from a swoon.

dotrzym||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to hold fast, maintain, keep to the end; *~ać placu*, to keep one's ground; *~ać słowa*, to keep one's word.

dotychczas ^{ad} till now, till the present day.

dotycz||yc się ^{vr} *~eć* ^{vn} to regard, concern; *to się mnie nie ~y*, it is no concern of mine.

dotykać, vid. dotknąć.

dotyka||n||ość ^f palpability. *~y* ^a palpable, tangible.

dotykanie ⁿ the sense of feeling; contact, feeling.

doucz||ać, ~yc^{va} to teach thou-roughly ~ać się^{vr} to finish learning.

doważ||ać, ~yc^{va} to weigh out; nie ~ać, to weigh wrong.

dowcip^m, wit, genius, wits *pl.* ~ek^m, bad joke, flat wit; witting. ~kować^{vn} to crack jokes, affect wit. ~kowanieⁿ, affecting wit. ~niś^m, witling. ~ność^f, wittiness, wit. ~ny^a, witty; ingenious.

dowi||adywać się, ~edzieć się^{vr} to inquire; learn, get information.

dowidzieć^{va} perceive; nie ~, to be short-sighted. [*strated.*

dowiedziony^a proved, demonstrated. ~wiercić^{va} to bore out. ~ się^{vr} to find by boring.

dowierza||ć^{vn} to trust, confide; nie ~ć komu, to distrust one. ~jacy^a, confident, trustful.

dow||ieść, ~odzić^{va} to prove, show, demonstrate.

dow||ieźć, ~ozić^{va} to carry to, convey to, transport.

dowle||ć, ~kać^{va} to drag to. ~c się^{vr} to come trudging.

dow||lec, ~łóczyć^{va} to finish harrowing. [*monstration.*

dowód^m, proof; argument; dowod||y *pl.*, evidences *pl.* ~liwy^a, provable, demonstrable.

dowodn||ie^{ad} convincingly, evidently. ~ość^f, cogency, weightiness. ~y^a, convincing.

dowódz||ca^m, chief, commander. ~twoⁿ, (*mil.*) command.

dowodz||enieⁿ, demonstration, argumentation. ~ić^{va} (*mil.*) to command, lead; *vid.* dowieść.

dowojować się^{vr} to obtain or achieve by fighting; draw down upon oneself by fighting.

dowo||ać się^{vr} to reach by calling.

dowoln||ie^{ad} at (your) pleasure, ad libitum. ~ość^f, arbitrariness. ~y^a, arbitrary, spontaneous.

dow||óz^m, importation, carriage, conveyance. ~ozić, *vid.* dowieźć.

doza^f, dose.

doża^m, doge.

doż||ać, ~ynać^{va} finish the harvest. [*ging.*

dożebrać się^{vr} to attain by beg-

dożgać^{va} to give the last blow.

dozgonny^a, lasting till death, for life.

doziemny^a, ~punkt, perigee.

dozierać, *vid.* doglądać.

dozna||ć, ~wać^{va} to experience; endure, undergo.

dozór^m, superintendence, inspection, tuition.

dozor||ca^m, overseer, inspector.

~czyni^f, inspectress. ~ny^a, watchful, vigilant; careful, circumspect.

~ować^{va} to oversee, superintend.

~owanieⁿ, inspection, superintendence.

dożostwoⁿ, dogate.

dożrzały etc., *vid.* dojrzwały.

dozw||alać, ~olić^{va} to let, permit, allow. ~olenieⁿ, consent,

acquiescence. ~olony^a, allowed, permitted.

dożyć^{vn} to experience, live to see.

dożynki *pl.*, harvest-home.

dożywo||cieⁿ, pension granted for life; annuity, life-rent; jointure.

~tni^a for life. ~tniczka^f, dowager. ~tnik^m, possessor of a jointure.

drab^m, strapping fellow. ~antⁿ, satellite, halberdier; kind of dance.

drabie *pl.*, waggon-ladder, (cart-) rack.

drabin||a^f, ladder. ~iasty^a, ladder-shaped; wóz ~, ladder-waggon.

drabka^f, ladder.

drabować^{va} (*konja*) to put into a trot; (*fig.*) to satirise.

drachma^f, drachm.

drag^m, pole, long staff, perch.

~ał^m, a tall awkward booby.

dragan^m, (*fig.*) dragon (woman); (*orn.*) strand-snipe. ~ek^m, (*bot.*)

tarragon. ~t^m, (*bot.*) goat's-thorn.

dragon^m, dragoon. ~ia^f, dragons *pl.*

dramat^m, drama. ~urgia^f, drama-

turgy. ~yczność ^f, dramatic character. ~yczny ^α, dramatic. ~yk ^m, dramatist.

drań ^f, worst, trash; lath.

dranica ^f, lath.

drapa||ć ^{va}, to scratch, scrape.

~cz ^m, (*fig.*) scraper; (*bot.*) fuller's thistle. ~czka ^f, scraper; horse-

comb. ~nina ^f, scramble. ~k ^m,

dać ~ka, to run away.

drapichrust ^m, vagabond.

drapież ^f, drapiestwo ⁿ, plunder-

(ing). ~ca ^m, plunderer, extorter.

~ność ^f, rapacity. ~ny ^α, rapa-

cious; ptak ~ny, bird of prey.

drapnąć ^{vn} to run away, take to one's heels; *vid.* drapać.

drasn||ać ^{va}, to graze or scratch

lightly the skin. ~iecie ⁿ, scratch-

ing; scratch. [pitched thread.

dratwa ^f, shoe-maker's thread,

draż||ek ^m, small pole, stick. ~ko-

wy ^α, brevet...

drażliw||ość ^f, irritability, sensi-

tiveness. ~y ^α, irritable, sensitive.

drażni||ący ^α, irritating. ~ć ^{va} ~ć

się ^{vr} (*z kim*), to irritate; provoke,

tease. ~enie ⁿ, irritation.

drażnik ^m, porter.

drażyć ^{va}, to hollow out, excavate.

dręcz||arnia ^f, torture-room. ~e-

nie ⁿ, tormenting, mortification.

~yc ^{va}, to torment, torture, vex.

~yc się ^{vr}, to grieve, be grieved.

~yciel ^m, tormenter, torturer,

harasser.

drelich ^m, ticken, ticking.

drepl||ać, ~tać ^{va}, to trip, mince.

dreszcz ^m, chill, shudder.

drętki ^α, sour, acrid

drętwa ^f, (*zo.*) cramp-fish.

drętw||ić ^{va}, to blunt. ~ieć ^{vn} to

blunt, grow stiff. ~ienie ⁿ, stiff-

ness; blunting. ~ik ^m, (*zo.*) cramp-

fish. ~y ^α, blunt, bluntish.

drow||ienko ⁿ, small piece of wood.

~ka ^{pl.}, fire-wood. ~niak ^m, (*zo.*)

wood-fretter. ~niany ^α, wooden,

ligneous. ~niasty ^α, (*o roślinie*)

stringy. ~nieć ^{vn}, to become woo-

dy. ~nik ^m, wood-house. ~no ^f, piece of wood.

drg||ać, ~nać ^{vn}, to throb, quiver,

palpitate. ~anie, ~nięcie ⁿ, pal-

pitation, convulsion.

drób ^m, poultry, fowl.

drobianka ^f, cold beer-soup.

drobiazg ^m, trifle, slight matter;

little children. ~owość ^f, minute-

ness. ~owy ^α, minute, petty, fri-

volous.

drobić ^{va}, to mince, crumble.

drobki ^{pl.}, giblets ^{pl.}

drobn||ieć ^{vn}, to grow small. ~iu-

chny, ~iutki ^α, diminutive, tiny.

~o ^{αd}, smally. ~ość ^f, smallness,

littleness. ~ostka ^f, trifle, small

matter. ~owidz ^m, microscope.

~y ^α, small, slight, minute.

drócia||ny ^α, wiry, made of wire.

~rz ^m, wire-drawer.

droga ^f, way, road; journey; *z dro-*

gi! look out! have a care! ~ rozstaj-

na, cross-road; ~ żelazna, railway.

drog||i ^α, dear, precious, valuable;

expensive. ~o ^{αd} at a high price,

dear. ~ość ^f, expensiveness, dear-

ness; dearth.

drogman ^m, dragoman.

drogo||skaz, guide-post. ~we ⁿ,

turnpike-toll.

dromader ^m, (*zo.*) dromedary.

drop' ^m, (*orn.*) bustard.

dropiasty ^α, spotted, dapple; *koń*

~, roan-horse.

drót ^m, wire. ~ować ^{va}, to wire.

~owane ^α, wired, wire... ~o-

wnia ^f, wire-drawing mill.

drozd ^m, (*orn.*) thrush.

drożdże ^{pl.}, dregs ^{pl.}, harm, yeast;

rość jak na drożdżach, to grow

up very fast.

drożyć ^{vn} to grow dear.

drożej ^{αd} *comp.* *od drogo.*

dróżka, foot-path, by-way.

drożdż||ik ^m, fingerpost; guide. ~y ^α,

road... , travelling.

droższy ^α & *comp.* *od drogi.*

drożyć ^{va}, to make dearer. ~ się ^{vr}

to sell dear, not to lower the price.

drożyć^{||}ć, *vid. drążyć*. ~dło[?] chisel.
 drożyć^{||}na^f pathway. ~sko[?] abominable road.
 drożyzna^f dearness.
 druch, druh^m comrade; name-sake. ~na^f bride's maid.
 druczek^m (*typ.*) brevier.
 druczkować^{va} (*tkaniny*) to print.
 drudzy^{pl.}, other people, others *pl.*
 drugiⁱ other; second; *kupić co z ~iej ręki*, to buy a thing second hand; *jeden ~iego*, one another.
 ~orzędny[?] secondary.
 drugubica^f fish-net.
 druk^m print, press; printing.
 ~arczyk^m printer's apprentice.
 ~arnia^f printing-house, printing-office. ~arski^a printing...; *sztuka ~arska*, art of printing.
 ~arstwo[?] typography, art of printing. ~arz^m printer. ~ować^{va} to print; publish. ~owanieⁿ impression, printing.
 drumla^f Jew's harp.
 družba^m groom's man, best man.
 družgotać^{va} smash, shatter.
 družka^f bride's maid; female companion.
 drwa *pl., gen.* drew, fire-wood.
 drwal^m timber-merchant. ~nia^f wood-yard. ~nik^m wood-cutter, feller.
 drwić^{vn} to jeer, banter, scoff.
 drwink^{||}arz^m jeerer, scoffer. ~i *pl.*, raillery. jeer. ~ować^{vn} *vid. drwić*.
 ~owanieⁿ mocking, jeering, per-dryada^f Dryad. [*siflage*.
 dryakiew^f (*bot.*) scabious; treacle.
 dryblas^m big fellow
 drygać^{vn} to hop, skip.
 dry^{||}gant^m stallion. ~gawka^f helm. rudder (of the raftsmen).
 ~gotka^f shivering.
 dryn^{||}da^f hackney-coach, cab.
 ~dać^{vn} to dangle, sprawl. ~dul-ka^f chaise. ~dziarz^m cabman.
 drzą^{||}czka^f shudder; (*bot.*) quaking-grass, ague (*med.*). ~cy^a trembling, shivering, tremulous.
 drzazga^f splinter, splint.

drzeć^{va} to tear, rend; (*pierze*) to strip; ~ *z kim koty*, to have a quarrel continually with one. ~ się^{vr} to cry with all one's might.
 drżeć^{vn} to tremble, shiver; ~ć *od zimna*, to shiver with cold. ~nieⁿ trembling, shivering.
 drzemać, *vid. drzynać*.
 drzew^{||}ceⁿ ~iec^m spear-staff, lance-staff. ~ianka^f green frog. ~iasty^a woody, wooded. ~ina^f small tree; shrub. ~ko[?] small tree. ~ny^a ligneous, wood-like. ~o[?] tree; wood; ~o *opatowe*, fuel; ~o *owocowe*, fruit-tree. ~o-*wy*, *vid. drzewny*.
 drzwi *pl.*, door, ~ *poboczne*, side-door; ~ *tylne*, back-door; *za ~!* out with him! get you gone!
 ~czki *pl.*, small door; (*u pieca*) vent-hole.
 drzym^{||}ać^{vn} to nap, doze, slumber. ~ała^m sleepy fellow, drowsy person. ~ka^f nap, short sleep. ~li-wość^f drowsiness. ~liwy^a drowsy, sleepy. [*brewed ale*.
 dubelt^m (*orn.*) snipe; double-dubelt^{||}ówka^f fowling piece, gun. ~owo^{ad} doubly, twice. ~owy^a double.
 dubl^{||}a^f (*w grze bil.*) doublet. ~et^m duplicate. ~on^m gold-coin. ~o-*wać*^{va} to double. [*idle talk*.
 duby *pl.*, ~ *smalone*, nonsense, duch^m spirit; ghost; sentiment, opinion; ~ *święty*, Holy Ghost; *wyzionąć ~a*, to give up the ghost; *cieszyć się w ~u*, to rejoice inwardly; ~em, as quick as thought.
 duchna^f pillow with down.
 duchow^{||}ieństwoⁿ clergy. ~ny^a clerical, clerical. ~ny^m clergyman.
 ducho^{||}widz^m visionary, visionist. ~wo^{ad} spiritually, intellectually. ~wość^f spirituality. ~wy^a spiritual, intellectual.
 duda, ~rz^m bag-piper.
 dudek^m (*orn.*) hoopoe; simpleton, fool. nincompoop; *wystrychnąć*

kogo na dudka. to make a fool of one.

dud||ki *pl.*, small bag-pipe; ~ki stroić, to be inclined to whining, whine. ~lić *vn* to play badly (on a wind-instrument). ~y *pl.*, bag-pipe. [another word!

dudu *i*, ani ~! not a word! not duet *m*, (muz.) duet, duetto.

dufać etc., *vid.* ufać etc.

duga *f*, bow of a pack-saddle.

dukat *m*, ducat. ~owy *a*, ~owe *złoto*, ducat-gold.

dukwić *vn* to toil, plod away.

duma *f*, meditation; pride, haughtiness. ~ć *vn* to meditate; dream.

~nie *m*, meditation, thoughtfulness.

dumka *f*, ditty, little song.

dumn||ie, ~o *a*, haughtily, superciliously, proudly. ~y *a*, proud,

dupa *f*, buttocks *pl.* [haughty.

duplikat *m*, duplicate.

dureń *m*, fool, stupid fellow, ass.

durn||iać *va*, to call names. ~ieć *vn* to become a foolish fellow. ~o *a*, foolishly ~ość *f*, stupidity. ~y *a*, foolish, silly.

durszlak *m*, strainer, colander.

durz||enie *m*, infatuation, delusion.

~yc *va* to infatuate, impose, delude. ~yc się *vr* to be deluded, be infatuated. ~yciel *m*, cheat, deceiver.

duś *m*, ducat; *duśie pl.*, money.

dusi||ć *va* to strangle, choke, stifle; (*mięso*) to stew. ~ć się *vr* to be choked, suffocated. ~ciel *m*, strangler; wąż ~ciel, boa constrictor. ~dło *m*, instrument for strangling. ~kufel *m*, fuddler, drunkard.

dusza *f*, soul; (*od żelazka*) heater; (*w piórze*) pith; *Bogu duszę winien*, a poor harmless creature; *bez grosza przy duszy*, as poor as Job; *bez duszy*, lifeless, inanimate.

dusz||acy *a*, suffocative, mephitic. ~enie *m*, suffocation, choking; (*mięsa*) stewing; ~enie *nocne*, night-mare.

duszką *f*, (*fig.*) sweet-heart, love. duszkiem *a*, all at one draught. duszn||ie *a*, with all my (our etc.) heart; by all means, absolutely. ~o *a*, hot and close. ~ość *f*, sultriness; asthma, orthopnoea. ~y *a*, sultry, oppressive. [stewed.

duszony *a*, strangled; (*o mięsie*)

duszczyka *f*, soul; small heater.

duż||ać się *vr*, to wrestle, struggle.

~o *a*, a great deal, much. ~y *a*, large, great, tall.

dwa *num.*, two; *po ~*, two by two, two and two. ~dzieścia *num.*

twenty. ~dzieścioro, ~dzieścioroga *m*, twenty. ~kroć *a*, twice.

dwanaście *num.*, ~oro *m*, twelve.

dwieście *num.*, two hundred.

dwóch *num.*, two. ~setny *a*, two hundredth.

dwoja||czki *pl.*, twins *pl.* ~ki *a*, twofold. ~ko *a*, doubly.

dwoić *va* ~ się *vr* to double

dw||oje *m*, ~ójka *f*, two. ~ójlist *m*, (*bot.*) tway-blade.

dwoist||ość *f*, duplicity. ~y *a*, two-fold, double.

dwór *m*, court; yard; retinue; mansion; *wyjsć na ~*, to go out (for a walk), take the air; *na dworze*, out in the open air; *fora ze dwora*, get you gone! ~ka *f*, court-lady; (female) farm-servant.

dwor||actwo *m*, courtierism. ~ak *m*, courtier. ~ek *m*, small mansion.

~nie, ~no *a*, with great retinue.

~ny *a*, courtlike, courtly. ~o-
wać *vn* to live at court. ~ski *a*,
court; manorial, seigneurial.

~sko *a*, courtly. ~skość *f*, court-manners, etiquette. ~szczyzna *f*, courtierism; people at court, courtiers *pl.* [servant.

dworzanin *m*, courtier, prince's
dworzec *m*, mansion; railway-
station, terminus.

dwubarwny *a*, twocoloured.

dwucal||ówka *f*, board two inches thick. ~owy *a*, two-inched, of two inches.

dwucienny ^α, amphiscious.
 dwu||dniowy, ~dzienny ^α, lasting
 two days, two days'; two days
 old. ~dzielny ^α, bipartite.

dwudziest||ka ^f, twenty; score.
 ~ogodzinny ^α, of twenty-four
 hours. ~oletni ^α, twenty years
 old. ~u, num. twenty. ~y ^α, twen-
 tieth.

dwu||funtowy ^α, weighing two
 pounds. ~gatunkowy ^α, of a
 double kind. ~głoska ^f, diphthong.
 ~głowy ^α, two-headed. ~jezy-
 czny ^α, two-tongued; (fig.) double-
 tongued. ~kolorowy ^α, twocolour-
 red. ~konny ^α, drawn by two
 horses. ~kropek ^m, colon. ~krot-
 nie ^α twice. ~krotny ^α, double,
 twofold. ~latka ^f, quadruped
 two years old. ~lecie ^m, period of
 two years. ~letni ^α, two years
 old. ~licowy, ~licy ^α, two-faced;
 (fig.) double-tongued. ~listny ^α,
 two-leaved. ~masztowy ^α, two-
 masted. ~miesięczny ^α, of two
 months, happening every two
 months.

dwunast||ka ^f, twelve; a dozen.
 ~okat ^m, dodecagon. ~nica ^f,
 (anat.) duodenum. ~okatny ^α, do-
 decagonal. ~okrotny ^α, twelve-
 fold. ~ościan ^m, dodecagon. ~u
 num., twelve. ~y ^α, twelfth.

dwu||niedzielny ^α, fortnightly.
 ~nożny ^α, biped(al), two-legged.
 ~piętrowy ^α, two stories high,
 two-storied. ~płciowy ^α, her-
 maphroditical, androgynal. ~ra-
 mienny ^α, bilateral, two-sided.
 ~rażny ^α, twice repeated. ~re-
 ki ^α, two-handed.

dwuroczn||iak ^m, young quadruped
 two years old. ~y ^α, biennial.

dwu||rog, ~rożny ^α, two-horned.
 ~rurka ^f, fowling-piece. ~rzedny ^α,
 double-rowed. ~sieczny ^α, two-
 edged. ~skrzydły ^α, two-winged.
 ~słowność ^f, duplicity. ~sło-
 wny ^α, (fig.) double-tongued.
 ~stronny ^α, two-sided. ~tygo-

dniowy ^α, fortnightly. ~tysią-
 czny ^α, two thousandth; of two
 thousand. ~zębny ^α, having two
 teeth; bidental. [bigamy.

dwuże||niec ^m, bigamist. ~ństwo ^m,
 dwu||zgłoskowy ^α, dissyllabic.
 ~złotówka ^f, piece of money =
 2 florins.

dwuznaczn||ość ^f, double meaning,
 equivocation. ~y ^α, ambiguous,
 equivocal, double-meaning.

dyabeł, *vid. djabeł*. [coronet.
 dyadem ^m, diadem, head-band,
 dyako||n ^m, deacon. ~ństwo ^m, dea-
 conry, deaconship.

dyalekt ^m, dialect, idiom. ~yka ^f,
 dialectics. [mond.

dyament ^m, diamond. ~owy ^α, dia-
 dyarya ^f, diarrhoea.

dyaryusz ^m, diary.

dyby ^{pl}, hand-cuffs.

dybać ^{vn} (na kogo) to lurk, lay
 an ambush for.

dy||chać, ~szec ^{vn} to pant, gasp,
 breathe. ~chanie ^m, breathing;
 pant(ing).

dychawi||ca ^f, asthma. ~czność ^f,
 breathlessness. ~czny ^α, asthmatic.

dychawka ^f, gill (of a fish).

dychtown||ość ^f, thickness; com-
 pactness, density. ~y ^α, thick;
 close, compact, dense.

dydaktyczny ^α, didactic.

dydelf ^m, (zo.) opossum, didelphys.

dyecez||alny ^α, diocesan. ~ya ^f, dio-
 cese. [allowance, pay.

dyet||a ^f, diet, regimen. ~y ^{pl},
 dyg ^m, courtesy, curtsy. ~ać ^{vi},
 to courtesy, drop a courtesy.

dygnita||rski ^α, of a dignitary. ~r-
 stwo ^m, dignity, worship. ~rz ^m,
 dignitary.

dygotać ^{vn} to tremble, shiver.

dykcyonarz ^m, dictionary, lexicon.

dyktando ^m, dictation.

dyktator ^m, dictator. ~ski ^α, dic-
 tatorial. ~stwo ^m, dictatorship,
 dictature.

dykteryjka ^f, short story, little
 tale.

dyktowa||ć ^{va}; to dictate. ~nie ?
dictation.

dyl ^m; plank, board. ~ować ^{vn} to
board, plank. [cottage.

dym ^m; smoke; dwelling-house,
dyma ^f, (*materya*) dimity.

dymać ^{van} to blow.

dym||iacy ^a; smoking. ~ić ^{vn} ~ić
się ^{vn} to smoke. ~ni ^m vent-
hole for the smoke; garret-win-
dow. ~ny ^a smoky.

dym||le ^m; groin. ~enica ^f, gland of
the pudenda, bubo.

dy||misya ^f, dismissal.

dymka ^f, dimity; onion.

dynamit ^m, dynamite.

dynasty||a ^f, dynasty. ~czny ^a
dynastic.

dyndać ^{vn} to dangle.

dynia ^f, gourd, pumpkin.

dyp||om, ~at ^m, diploma, patent.

dyp||oma||cya ^f, diplomacy. ~ta ^f,
diplomat, diplomatist. ~ty-

cznie ^{ad} diplomatically. ~ty-

czny ^a diplomatic. ~tyk ^m, diplo-

matist; (*fig.*) cunning fox. ~ty-

ka ^f, diplomatics.

dy||ptan ^m, (*bot.*) dittany.

dyrd ^m, ~em *biedz*, to run fast.

~ać ^{vn} to run fast.

dyrek||cya ^f, direction, manage-

ment. ~tor ^m, director, manager;

(*szkóły*) head-master.

dyrygować ^{va} to direct, manage;

(*orkiestrą*) to conduct.

dyscy||plina ^f, discipline; cat-o'-

nine-tails. [sonance.

dy||sharmonia ^f, discordancy, dis-

dy||shonor ^m, dishonour, discredit.

dyska ^f, the ten.

dyskre||cya ^f, discretion, prudence.

~dyt ^m, discredit, disrepute. ~dy-

tować ^{va} to discredit.

dyskretn||ość ^f, discreetness. ~y ^a

discreet, prudent.

dyskurs ^m, conversation. [ption.

dyspensa ^f, dispensation, exem-

dy||spo||nent ^m, manager, factor.

~nować ^{va} (*kogo na śniąc*) to

give the last benediction; dis-

pose, arrange; command. ~zycya ^f,
order, command, disposition.

dysput||a ^f, dispute. ~ować ^{vn}

to dispute, argue.

dy||ssy||dent ^m, dissenter.

dy||strak||cya ^f, absence of mind;

amusement, diversion.

dystry||bucya ^f, distribution.

dystyl||arnia ^f, distillery. ~ować ^{va}

to distil, still.

dystyn||gowany ^a, genteel, of ranē.

~k||cya ^f, distinction.

dysza ^f, nozzle of the blast-pipe.

dyszeć ^{vn} to heave.

dyszel ^m, beam, pole.

dyszkant ^m, (*muz.*) treble, soprano.

~owy ^a, *klucz* ~~, treble-clef.

dysz||lowy ^a, thill...

dywan ^m, carpet; divan.

dywdyk ^m, rich horse-cloth; Tur-

kish silk-stuff.

dywersya ^f, diversion.

dywidenda ^f, dividend.

dywizy||a ^f, (*mil.*) division. ~jny ^a

(*mil.*) divisional. ~on ^m, two

squadrons.

dzban, ~ek ^m, pitcher, mug.

~eczek, ~uszek ^m, cruet.

dżdź||ownica ^f, rain-water. ~o-

wnik ^m, earth-worm, grub. ~u,

pragnąć czego jak ~u, to wish

most eagerly. ~ysty ^a, rainy.

dziać się ^{vi} to come to pass,

occur; *co się tu dzieje?* what is

up here? *skąd się dzieje że*, whence

it came to pass that; *niech się*

dzieje wola nieba! the God's will

be done!

dziad ^m, old man; grandfather;

old beggar. ~ek ^m, grandfather;

nut-crackers *pl.*, (*w grze karto-*

wej) dummy. ~owina ^m, good old

man. ~owizna ^f, inheritance left

by the grandfather. ~owski ^a,

grandfatherly; beggarly. ~unio ^m,

grandfather. [ment.

dział ^m share; lot, portion, allot-

dzia||ać ^{van} to act, work; ope-

rate, have effect. ~cz ^m, author,

agent; (*chem.*) re-agent. ~lność ^f.

- activity, agency; efficiency. ~lny^α active; efficacious, efficient. ~nie^τ proceeding, operation; (*arytm.*) działka^τ f, scale. [rule.]
 działo^τ cannon, gun. ~bitnia^τ f, (*mil.*) battery. ~wy^α cannon...; of partition, of division.
 dzianet^τ Arabian horse.
 dzianka^τ f, horney-comb.
 dziar||n^τ f, gravel; pyrites. ~nisty^α gravelly.
 dziarski||i^α brisk, smart, sprightly, mettlesome. ~ość^τ f, briskness, smartness.
 działo^τ gum, gums pl.
 dział||eczki pl., ~wa^τ f, children pl., little ones.
 dzicz^τ savage people, barbarians pl. ~eć^{vn} to grow wild, become intractable. ~ek^τ ~ka^τ f, crab, wild tree. ~yna^τ f, boar-flesh. ~yzna^τ f, game, deer; savageness.
 dzida^τ f, spear, pike.
 dzieci pl., children pl. ~ak^τ tall child. ~atko^τ baby. ~ę^τ child. infant. ~ęcy^α childlike, filial.
 dziecielina^τ f, (*bot.*) medick.
 dziecin||a^τ f, baby. ~n(n)ieć^{vn} to grow childish, dote. ~nić się^{vr} to be childish. ~ność^τ f, childishness. ~ny^α childish.
 dzieciństwo^τ childhood, infancy; childishness.
 dzieciobój||ca^τ ~czyni^τ f, infanticide. ~czy^α infanticidal. ~stwo^τ infanticide.
 dzięcioł^τ (*orn.*) wood-pecker.
 dzieciuch^τ tall child.
 dziecko^τ child.
 dziedzic^τ heir, inheritor; proprietor, possessor; ~prawowity, heir apparent; ~domniemany, heir presumptive. ~two^τ inheritance, hereditary possession, patrimonial estate.
 dziedzicz||enie^τ inheritance. ~ka^τ f, heiress; proprietress. ~nie^{αδ} hereditarily. ~ność^τ f, heredity. ~ny^α hereditary, patrimonial.
 ~yc^{va} to inherit; possess, be possessed of.
 dziedzina^τ f, inherited property, patrimony; home, native country; (*fig.*) sphere, province.
 dziedziniec^τ court-yard.
 dzieg||ciarnia^τ f, tar-hut. ~ciarz^τ tar-burner. ~ieć^τ tar. ~ciowy^α tarry, tar-like.
 pieniądze pl., money.
 dziegiel^τ (*bot.*) angelica.
 dzieje pl., history, annals pl., records pl.; ~apostolskie, the acts of the apostles.
 dziejo||pis, ~pisarz^τ historian, historiographer. ~pisarski^α historical, of an historian. ~pisarstwo^τ historiography. ~wy^α historical.
 dzieka||n^τ dean. ~nia^τ f, deanery; dean's dwelling. ~ński^α dean's. ~ństwo^τ deanery, deanship.
 dziękczyn||ienie^τ thanksgiving. ~ny^α of thanks, thanksgiving..; ~ny list, letter of acknowledgment; ~na ofiara, thank-offering.
 dzięk||i pl., thanks pl.; ~i Bogu! thank God! ~ować^{van} to thank.
 dziel||enie^τ division. ~ić^{va} to share, parcel; (*aryt.*) to divide. ~ić się^{vr} to share; be divided.
 dziełko^τ little work. [shared.]
 dzielna^τ (*aryt.*) dividend.
 dzielnica^τ f, (*miasta*) quarter; (*typ.*) column.
 dzielnik^τ (*aryt.*) divisor.
 dzieln||ość^τ f, vigour, valiance, bravery. ~y^α valiant, brave.
 dzieło^τ work; deed, action.
 dzień^τ day; *śdny* ~, doom's day; *za dnia*, by day-light; *wśród białego dnia*, at noon (-day); *in the face of the world*. ~i noc, (*bot.*) cow-wheat.
 dzienn||ie^{αδ} daily. ~ik^τ diary, day-book, journal; daily paper. ~ikarski^α journalistic, newspaper... ~ikarstwo^τ journalism, press. ~ikarz^τ journalist, reporter. ~y^α diurnal, daily.

dzierga||ć ^u to knit. ~nie [?] knitting. [tufted lark.

dzierlatka ^f, (*orn.*) crested lark,

dzierzak ^m, handle of a flail.

dzierzawa ^f, tenancy, farm; te-

nure, lease; wziąć ~ę, to take

on lease. ~y ^{pl.}, possessions ^{pl.}

~ca ^m, tenant, farmer, lease-

holder. ~czy ^a (*gram.*) posses-

sive. ~czyni ^f, (female) lease-

holder, farmeress. ~ić ^u to farm,

tenant. ~ka ^f, small lease, tenure.

~ny ^a of a farm; ~na ^{wieś}, farm.

dzierzba ^f, (*orn.*) butcher-bird.

dzierz||enie ⁿ, possession. ~yć ^u

to hold, possess. ~yciel ^m, pos-

session, holder.

dziesiąt||ak ^m, (*mniej więcej*) = three-

pence. ~ek ^m, half a score; number

of ten. ~ka ^f, ten. ~kować ^u

to decimate. ~kowanie ⁿ, deci-

mation. ~nica ^f, decennial anni-

versary. ~y ^a, tenth.

dziesię||ć ^{num.}, ten. ~cina ^f, tithe,

tithe ^{pl.} ~ciokat ^m, decagon.

~cioletni ^a, ten years old; de-

centennial. ~cioraki ^a, decuple,

ten fold; of ten different sorts.

~ciornasób, *w* ~~, tenfold, ten

times as much. ~cioro, ~ciu, ten.

~ćkroć ^{ad}, ten times. ~tnik ^m,

decurion. ~tny ^a, decimal.

dziewanna ^f, (*bot.*) mullein.

dziewcz||atko ⁿ, ~ynka ^f, little girl,

maid-child. ~ę ⁿ, young girl.

~ęcy ^a, girlish, maidenly. ~yna ^f,

girl, lass.

dzieweczka ^f, young girl.

dziewiąt||ka ^f, (*liczba i w grze*

kartowej) nine. ~y ^a, ninth.

dziewi||ca ^f, maid, virgin. ~ctwo ⁿ,

virginity. ~czo ^{ad}, virginally.

~czy ^a, virginal, virginlike.

dziewięć||num., nine. ~dziesiąt||num.,

ninety. ~dziesiątletni ^a, nona-

genarian. ~dziesiąty ^a, ninetieth.

~dziesięciu, ninety.

dziewięci||oraki ^a, of nine different

sorts. ~oro ⁿ, nine. ~u ^{num.},

nine. ~uset ^{num.}, ninehundred.

dziewięć||kroć ^{ad}, nine times.

~krotny ^a, nine times repeated.

~set ^{num.}, nine hundred. ~setny ^a,

ninehundredth. [*siąt.*

dziewiędziesiąt, *vid.* dziewięćdzie-

dziewiętna||ście, ~stu ^{num.}, nine-

teen. ~sty ^a, nineteenth.

dziewierz ^m, brother-in-law.

dziewi||ka ^f, wench, country-girl,

house-maid. ~oja ^f, portly maid.

~ucha ^f, wench.

dziewost||ab ^m, match-maker;

groom's man, best man. ~ębic ^u

(*komu*) to woo for a person, make

a match. ~ęby ^{pl.}, match-making.

dzież||a, ~ka ^f, kneading-trough,

dzik ^m, wild boar. [*hutch.*

dzik||i ^a, wild, savage; shy, coy.

~o ^{ad}, wildly; shyly. ~ość ^f, wild-

ness, savageness; shyness, coyness.

~owina ^f, boar-flesh.

dziób ^m, beak, bill; pock-hole,

pock-mark. ~as ^m, long beak;

pick-axe.

dziob||ać ^u to peck, pick up with

the beak. ~asty ^a, with large

beak. ~aty ^a, marked by the

small-pox.

dziobnać, *vid.* dziobać.

dzionek ^m, fine lovely day.

dziryt ^m, javelin.

dzi||ś, ~siał ^{ad} today; now-a-

days, at present. ~siejszy ^a, this

day's; of this date.

dziur||a ^f, hole, gap; jail, prison.

~awić ^u to make a hole in,

perforate. ~awiec ^m (*bot.*) hy-

pericon. ~awy ^a full of holes;

leaky. ~eczka, ~ka ^f, little hole,

opening.

dziurkować||ość ^f, porosity, po-

rousness. ~y ^a, porous.

dziw ^m, wonder; nie ~, *że*, it is not

to be wondered at. ~actwo ⁿ,

oddness, strangeness, extra-

vagance, singularity.

dziwacki, *vid.* dziwaczny.

dziwacz||ek ^m (*bot.*) marvel of Peru,

~enie ⁿ, whimsicalness, freakish-

ness. ~ka ^f, whimsical woman.

~ność, *vid. dziwactwo*. ~ny ^α
odd, queer, strange, extravagant.
~yc ^{vn} to play odd freaks, be
whimsical.

dziwa||dło [?], prodigy, wondrous
thing. ~k ^m, whimsical man.

dziwer ^m, damaskeened work. ~o-
wać ^{va} to damaskeen. ~ówka ^f,
damask-twist gun.

dziw||ić ^{va} to astonish, surprise.
~ić się, ~ować się ^{vr} to marvel,
be surprised, be astonished.
~nie ^{ad} strangely; extraordina-
rily. ~no ^{ad} ~ ~mi, I am surprised,
I wonder at it. ~ność ^f, strange-
ness. ~ny ^α, strange, odd, mar-
vellous; admirable.

dziwo [?], prodigy, marvel. ~łag,
~twór ^m, monster. ~ta ^f, *nie ~ta*
(*że*); it is not to be wondered at.
~wać się, *vid. dziwić się*. ~wisko [?],
pageant, show; prodigy.

dziwy ^α, *dziwe mięso*, proud flesh.
dżuma ^f, plague, pestilence.

dźwięcz||ność ^f, sonorousness, har-
moniousness. ~ny ^α sonorous,
tuneful. ~yc ^{vn} to tinkle, sound
harmoniously.

dźwięk ^m, sound, resonance.

dźwig||ać, ~nać ^{va} to bear (a bur-
den); lift; raise, build. ~nia ^f,
lever.

dzwon ^m, bell; ~na *trwoga*, tocsin,
alarm-bell. ~ek ^m, little bell.
~ić ^{van} to ring the bell, toll;
clink, jingle; ~ić *zębami*, to chat-
ter with the teeth; ~i *mi w uszach*,
my ears tingle. ~iec ^m, (*orn.*)
linnet. ~ienie [?], toll, ringing; ~
w uchu, tingling in the ears. ~ka ^f,
diamonds *pl.* (at cards). ~ki *pl.*,
(*u koguta etc.*) gill.

dzwonko [?], a piece of fish. ~waty ^α,
bell-shaped. ~wy ^α, of diamonds.
dzwonni||ca ^f, steeple, belfry, bell-
tower. ~k ^m, bell-ringer.

dzwono [?], fellow, felly; piece of fish.
dzyndzyk ^m, tassel, small hanging
end.

E.

echo [?], echo.

edukacy||a ^f, education. ~jny ^α
relating to education, educational.

edycja ^f, edition.

edykt ^m, edict.

edyl ^m, edile.

egoist||a ^m, egoist, selfish man.
~ka ^f, selfish woman.

egoizm ^m, selfishness.

egzaltacya ^f, exaltation.

egzamin ^m, examen, examination.

~acyjny ^α, relating to examina-
tion, examinational. ~ator ^m,
examinator. ~ować ^{va} to ex-
amine, ask questions.

egzekucy||a ^f, execution; capital
punishment. ~jny ^α, executive.

egzek||utor ^m, executioner; execu-
tor. ~wować ^{va} to execute;
(*podatki zaległe*) to collect.

egzekwie *pl.*, obsequies *pl.*, fune-
ral rites.

egzemplarz ^m, copy (of a book).

egzyst||encya ^f, existence. ~o-
wać ^{vn} to exist, be.

eh [?], ah!

eche [?], yes! indeed!

ej, ejże [?], mind! take care!

ejnał, *vid. hejnał*.

ekloga ^f, eclogue.

ekonom ^m, steward; husbandman.

~ia ^f, economy; economics; stew-
ard's dwelling. ~iczny ^α, econo-
mic(al). ~ika ^f, economy. ~ista ^m,
economist.

eksces ^m, excess, outrage.

ekscentryczn||ość ^f, eccentricity.
~y ^α, eccentric.

ekskomunika ^f, excommunication.

ekskrementa *pl.*, excrement.

ekskuza ^f, excuse.

ekspedy||cya ^f, expedition; dis-
patch, sending-off; (newspaper)
office. ~ent ^m, clerk, manager.

~ować ^{va} to expedite, forward,
dispatch. ~tor ^m, clerk, commis-
sioner.

ekspektatywa^f, expectative.
 ekspens^m, expense. ~ować^{vα}, to
 expend, disburse. ~owny^α, ex-
 pensive.
 eksport^m, exportation. ~acya^f,
 exportation; escort of a funeral.
 ~ować^{vα}, to export; (*ciato*) to
 bury with pomp.
 ekstrakt^m, extract, essence.
 ekstrapocztą^f, courier, express.
 ekwipaż^m, carriage.
 elastycz||ność^f, elasticity. ~ny^α,
 elastic(al).
 elegan||cki^α, elegant, fashionable.
 ~cko^α, elegantly. ~cya^f, ele-
 gance, finery of dress. ~t^m, dan-
 dy, fashion-monger. ~tka^f, lady
 of fashion. ~tować się^v, to
 dress finely, attire oneself.
 elegia^f, elegy.
 elekcy||a^f, election. ~jny^α, elective.
 elektor^m, elector, prince elector.
 ~at^m, electorate. ~ka, ~owa^f,
 electress. ~ski^α, electoral.
 elektryczn||ość^f, electricity. ~y^α,
 electric(al).
 elektryzowa||ć^{vα}, to electrify.
 ~nieⁿ, electrification.
 elementa||rny^α, elementary,
 simple, non compounded, rudi-
 mentary. ~rz^m, hornbook, primer.
 elip||sa^f, ellipsis. ~tycznie^{αδ}
 elliptically. ~tyczność^f, ellipti-
 city. ~tyczny^α, elliptic(al).
 elizejski^α, Elysian. [enamel.
 emali||a^f, enamel. ~ować^{vα}, to
 emeryt^m, pensionary.
 emigra||cya^f, emigration. ~cyjny^α,
 emigrant. ~nt^m, emigrant.
 emisaryusz^m, emissary, secret
 agent.
 encyklopedy||a^f, encyclopedia.
 ~czny^α, encyclopedian.
 energi||a^f, energy. ~cznie^{αδ}, ener-
 getically. ~czny^α, energetic.
 entuzya||sta^m, ~stka^f, enthusiast.
 ~zm^m, enthusiasm.
 eolski^α, Aeolian, Aeolic.
 epiczny^α, epic.
 epidemia^f, epidemic disease.

epigramat^m, epigram.
 epilepsya^f, epilepsy, falling sick-
 ness.
 epilog^m, epilogue, conclusion.
 epistoła^f, epistle; the Epistle.
 epok||a^f, epoch. ~owy^α, epochal.
 epopeja^f, epopee, epic poem.
 epolet^m, epaulet.
 erekcya^f, erection.
 es^m, (*na kostce od grania*) ace;
 smallest gold-weight.
 esencya^f, essence, substance.
 eskadra^f, squadron (of ships of
 war). [wać^{vα}, to escort.
 eskort||ta^f, escort, convoy. ~to-
 esowaty^α, having the form of S,
 winding, meandering.
 esownik^m, (*arch.*) cornice.
 etnograf^m, ethnographer. ~ia^f,
 ethnography. ~iczny^α, ethnolo-
 gical.
 etykieta^f, etiquette; (*na towarach*)
 label. ~lny^α, ceremonious.
 etymologi||a^f, etymology. ~czny^α,
 etymological.
 eucharystya^f, eucharist.
 eunuch^m, eunuch.
 ewakuacya^f, evacuation.
 ewanie||lia, ewangielia^f, gospel,
 evangel. ~liczny^α, evangelical.
 ~lik^m, protestant. ~lista^m,
 evangelist.
 ewolucya^f, evolution.

F.

fabry||czny^α, manufactured; *cena*
 ~czna, prime cost. ~ka^f, manu-
 factory. ~kacya^f, manufacturing,
 fabrication. ~kant^m, manufac-
 turer, fabricator. ~kat^m, manu-
 facture, fabric. ~kować^{vα}, to
 manufacture; falsify. ~kowanieⁿ,
 fabrication; falsification.
 facecy||a^f, jest, joke; facetiae.
 ~onista^m, humorous man, joker.
 facyata^f, front (of a building);
 (*żartobliwie*) face, countenance.

facyenda^f, truck, barter. ~rka^f, ~rz^m, dealer in second-hand goods, broker.

fagas^m, lackey, male servant.

fago||cista^m, bassoonist. ~t^m, bassoon.

fajans^m, Delft-ware. ~owy^α, of faience. [smoker.

fajcza||rnia^f, smoking-room. ~rz^m, fajdać^{vn}, to foul, dirty, ease oneself.

fajeczka^f, little smoking-pipe.

fajer||ka^f, fire-pan. ~werk^m, fire-work.

fajka^f, smoking-pipe. ~rz^m, manufacturer of tobacco-pipes.

fajtać^{va}, to stir, wag.

fak||cya^f, faction. ~t^m, fact, matter of fact.

faktor^m, broker, commission-agent.

~ka^f, female broker, factress.

~ne^m, brokerage, factorage. ~o-

wać^{vn}, to broke, job. ~stwo^m, broker's business. ~ya^f, factory.

fala^f, wave, billow, surge.

falanga^f, phalanx.

falbana^f, furbelow, flounce.

fald^m, ~a^f, fold, rumple, plait; (fig.) ~ów przysiedzieć, to work hard. ~ować^{va}, to fold, rumple. ~zisty^α, plaited, folded; full of folds.

falować^{vn}, to wave.

falset^m (muz.) falsetto, head-voice.

falsyfikacya^f, falsification.

falsz^m, falsehood, falseness, lie, falsity. ~erski^α, falsifier's. ~er-

stwo^m, falsification; (jur.) forgery.

~erz^m, falsifier; (wina) adulterer; (dokumentów) forger.

falszowa||ć^{va}, to falsify; (wino) to adulterate. ~nie^m, falsification;

(wina) adulteration. ~ny^α, falsified.

falszownik, vid. falszerz.

falszyw||ie^{ad}, falsely, untruly.

~ość^f, falsity, falsehood; duplicity, deceit. ~y^α, false, deceitful; counterfeit, feigned, false-hearted.

famili||a^f, family. ~ant^m, one belonging to a family, kinsman; man of high extraction.

famulus^m, servant, waiter.

fanaberye^{pl.}, ostentatiousness.

fanaty||cznie^{ad}, fanatically.

~czny^α, fanatic(al). ~k^m, fanatic

~zm^m, fanaticism, fervid zeal.

fanfara^f, fanfare, flourish (of trumpets).

fanfaron^m, dandy, coxcomb, bean.

~ada^f, swaggering, rodomontade,

coxcombry. ~ować^{vn}, to rodomontade, swagger.

fant^m, pledge, pawn; grać w ~y, to play at forfeits.

fantasty||czność^f, fantasticalness, quaintness. ~czny^α, fantastical,

fanciful. ~k^m, fantastic.

fantazy||a^f, imagination, fancy;

sudden idea; (muz.) fantasia.

~e^{pl.}, caprices^{pl.}, whims^{pl.}

fantow||ać^{va}, to take away as a pledge, seize. ~ać się^{vr}, to lend upon pawn.

~nik^m, pawnbroker.

fara^f, parish-church.

faraon^m (gra) faro.

farb||a^f, dye, paint; colour; ~a

pastelna, crayon; ~a wodna,

water-colour. ~iernia^f, dye-

house. ~ierski^α, dyeing, dyer's.

~ierstwo^m, dyeing, art of dyeing.

~ierz^m, dyer. ~nik^m, colouring

matter, pigment.

farbow||ać^{va}, to dye, colour;

(w myśliwstwie) to besprinkle with

blood; ~ać na zielono etc., to dye

green etc. ~anie^m, colouring,

dyeing. ~any^α, dyed; (fig.) false;

~ane lisy, (fig.) cheat, deception.

~nik^m (bot.) woad.

farfurka^f, plate of delf.

farmaceuta^f, pharmacist.

farny^α, parochial, parish.

fartu||ch^m, apron; (u powozu)

hammercloth. ~szek^m, little apron.

faryn||a^f, brown sugar, cassonade;

(fig.) kind, sort. ~iarz^m, keeper

of a cook-shop.

faryze||jski^α, pharisaical. ~usz^m,

pharisee; hypocrite. ~uszostwo^m; pharisaicalness, pharisaism.
 ~uszowski^a pharisaic(al).
 farsa^f, (*te.*) farce; drollery.
 fascykul^m, fasciculus, fascicle; bundle, pack.
 fas|a^f, barrel, cask. ~ka, small cask, (*od masta*) churn. ~ować^{va} to put into cask, tun.
 fasola^f, (*bot.*) french bean, kidney-bean. [wać^{va} to baste.
 fastryg|a^f, basting, stitch. ~ofaszyna^f, fascine. [baubles *pl.*
 fatałaszk|a^f, fiddle-faddles, fataln|ie^{ad} fatally, unfortunately.
 ~ość^f, fatality. ~y^a fatal; disagreeable.
 fatyg|a^f, fatigue, trouble. ~ować^{va} to fatigue; give trouble, to inconvenience.
 fawor^m, favour. ~yt^m, favourite, darling. ~yta^f, favourite; mistress, minion. ~yty *pl.*, whisks *pl.* ~yzować^{va} to favour.
 fe^f, fy! shame!
 febr|a^f, fever; (*med.*) ague. ~ow|y^a, fever... ~yczny^a, feverish, febrile.
 fech|mistrz^m, fencing-master. ~to- wać^{vn}, ~tować się^{vr} to fence. ~towanie^m, fencing.
 felczer^m, army-surgeon.
 feldfebel^m, sergeant.
 feldmarszałek^m, field-marshal.
 feler^m, (*w grze bilard.*) false push; blunder. [of a newspaper.
 feljeton^m, feuilleton, bottom part
 feniks^m, phoenix.
 fenomen^m, phenomenon.
 fenyg^m, farthing.
 feralny^a, ominous, unlucky; dzień ~, day of misfortune.
 ferment|acya^f, fermentation. ~o- wać^{vn} to ferment.
 ferować^{vn} (*jur.*) to pronounce (a sentence).
 fert|ać się^{vr} to bustle about. ~alski^m, ~alska^f, bustler.
 fertyczn|ość^f, agility, briskness. ~y^a, agile, brisk.

ferye *pl.*, holidays *pl.*, vacation; ~ sądowe, recess, non-term.
 feston^m, festoon.
 festyn^m, feast, festival.
 fetór^m, stench.
 feudal|izm^m, feudal system, feudalism. ~ność^f, feudality. ~ny^a, fez^m, fez. [feudal.
 fiatłowy, *vid.* fiotłowy.
 figa^f, fig; pokazać komu figę, to give one the fico, turn one's back upon one. ~rnia^f, plantation of fig-trees.
 figiel, ~ek^m, trick, frolic, prank; (*fig.*) cunning, craft, stratagem; wyptatać komu figla, to play a trick upon one, play one a trick.
 figlar|ka^f, frolicsome woman. ~nie^{ad} farcically ~ność^f, frolicsomeness, waggishness. ~ny^a, frolicsome, farcical. ~z^m, frolicsome fellow, joker.
 figlować^{va} to frolic, joke.
 figowy^a, figgy, fig...
 figur|a^f, figure; form; waist, stature; (*fig.*) person. ~alny^a, figurative. ~ant^m, mute person, figurant. ~ować^{vn} to cut a figure; enjoy credit.
 fik mik, hocus-pocus.
 fik|ać, ~nać^{va} to kick.
 fikcy|a^f, fiction, figment.
 filantrop^m, ~ka^f, philanthropist. ~ia^f, philanthropy.
 filar^m, pillar, column; (*fig.*) support. ~owanie^m, colonnade.
 filigranowy^a, filigree; (*fig.*) very filipika^f, philippic. [delicate.
 filiżanka^f, tea- or coffee-cup.
 filolog^m, philologist. ~ia^f, philology. ~iczny^a, philological.
 filozof^m, philosopher. ~ia^f, philosophy. ~iczny^a, philosophical. ~ka^f, philosophess. ~ować^{vn} to philosophize. ~ski^a, philosopher's.
 filtrować^{va} to filter.
 filut^m, rogue, cunning fellow.
 filuter|nie^{ad} cunningly, craftily. ~ność^f, cunning, craftiness, ~ny,

~ski^α, cunning, crafty, waggish.
 ~stwo^γ, cheating, swindling.
 filutka^f, cunning woman.
 fimfa^f, cloud of smoke; (*fig.*)
 injury; *puszczać komu fimfy*, to
 treat one haughtily.
 finał^m, (*muz.*) finale.
 finans^e pl., finances pl., revenue.
 ~ista^m, financier. ~owy^α, finan-
 cial.
 fiokⁱ pl., tawdry finery. ~ować
 się^{vr}, to attire oneself; dress out.
 fiołek^m, (*bot.*) violet. ~kowy^α,
 violet..., of violets; violet-blue.
 fiole^m, violet, violet-blue colour.
 ~owy^α, violet, violet-blue.
 firanka^f, curtain.
 fircyk^m, coxcomb, fop. ~owaty^α,
 foppish, coxcomical.
 firleje^{pl.}, *stroić* ~, commit follies,
 play tricks.
 firletka^f, (*bot.*) rose-campion.
 firma^f, (*handlowa*) firm.
 firmament^m, firmament, sky.
 firman^m, firman.
 fiskaln||ość^f, finances pl., Trea-
 sury. ~y^α, fiscal.
 fiskus^m, fisc, Exchequer.
 fistuła^f, (*med.*) fistula; (*o gło-*
sie) falsetto; *śpiewać fistułą*, to
 sing falsetto.
 fiszbin^m, whale bone.
 fiu fiu, ~ ~ *w głowie*, he is a
 windy fellow. ~tyniec^m, windy
 fellow.
 fizy-czny^α, physical. ~k^m, phy-
 sician; physician; ~k *powiatowy*,
 district-physician. ~ka^f, phy-
 sics.
 fizyolog^m, physiologist. ~ia^f,
 physiology. ~icznie^{ad}, physiolo-
 gically, according to the laws of
 physiology. ~iczny^α, physiolo-
 gic(al).
 fizyonomi'a^f, physiognomy, facial
 expression. ~sta^m, physiognomist.
 flacha^f, big bottle.
 flader^m, (*w drzewie*) fibre.
 fladra^f, (*zo.*) flounder; slattern.
 flaga^f, storm; flag.

flak^m, gut, intestine. ~i pl., tripe.
 flakowa||cieć^{vn}, to flag, hang
 loose. ~ty^α, flaggy, flaccid
 flanela^f, flannel.
 flank^m, (*mil.*) flank, side. ~ier^m,
 skirmisher, flanker. ~ować^{vn},
 to flank.
 flasz||a, ~ka^f, bottle, flask. ~e-
 czka^f, flagon, small bottle, phial.
 flegma^f, phlegm; (*fig.*) cold blood,
 coolness.
 flegmatyczn||ość^f, cold blood,
 sluggishness. ~y^α, phlegmatic(al),
 sluggish in temperament.
 flegmatyk^m, phlegmatic person.
 flegmist||ość^f, mucousness. ~y^α,
 phlegmatical, abounding in
 phlegm. [person, sloven.
 flejtuch^m, lint; (*fig.*) slovenly
 f et^m, (*muz.*) flute. ~nia^f, ~ro-
 wers^m, German flute. ~nista^m,
 flute-player.
 flinta^f, gun, musket.
 flis, ~ak^m, raftsmen. ~ówka^f,
 floated wood. ~owstwo^m, pro-
 fession of a raftsmen.
 flora^f, flora.
 floren^m, florin, guilder.
 floresy pl., flourish (set-off).
 floret^m, foil (for fencing).
 flot||a^f, navy, fleet. ~ylla^f, flo-
 till, squadron.
 fluksya^f, fluxion; swollen cheek.
 fochy pl., pout; *stroić* ~, to be
 in the pouts.
 foka^f, (*zo.*) seal, sea-calf.
 folarski^α, fuller's.
 folg||a^f, relaxation, relief. ~o-
 wać^{va}, to relax, alleviate; indulge.
 ~owanie^m, indulgence.
 folia^m, folio.
 fol||ować, ~uszować^{va}, (*sukno*)
 to full. ~owanie^m, fulling. ~usz^m,
 fulling-mill. ~usznik^m, fuller.
 folwar||czny^α farm... ~k^m,
 farm, farmstead.
 fomfry pl., whims pl., freaks pl.
 fontanna^f, fountain, water-spout.
 fontaż^m, cockade, knot (of ribbons).
 fora^f, out with him! get you gone!

foremnie^α nicely, shapely; regularly. ~ość^f, shapeliness; regularity. ~y^α, well-shaped; regular.

forma^f, form, shape; mould; cast; (*gram.*) form. ~cya^f, formation. ~lista^f, formalist. ~lnie^α in due form, formally. ~lność^f, formality. ~lny^α, formal, outright. ~t^m, size (of a book); ~t w ćwiartce, quarto.

formiełrski^α, embosser's, moulder's; robota^f, rska, embossery. ~rstwoⁿ, the art of embossing. ~rz^m, moulder; embosser.

formowałć^{vα} to form, to shape; *formuj się!* dress your ranks! ~ć się, to form the ranks, fall in. ~nieⁿ, forming.

formuła^f, formula. ~larz^m, formulary, schedule.

fornal^m, horse-boy, farmer's servant. ~ka^f, team of four farm-horses. ~ski^α, horse-boy's, cart...; koń~ski, farm-horse, cart-horse.

fornier^m, inlay, veneer. ~owanieⁿ, veneering. [guard.

forpoczta^f, outpost, advanced forsa^f, force, effort. ~ować^{vα} to force, to urge. ~owanieⁿ, forcing, urging.

fort^m, (*mil.*) fort.

fórtla, ~ka^f, wicket, little gate.

forteca^f, fortress.

fortel^m, artifice, stratagem. ~ny^α, cunning, knavish.

fortepian^m, pianoforte, piano.

fortuna^f, fortune; wealth; luck.

~ka^f, small fortune, possession.

~nie^α fortunately; prosperously.

~ny^α, lucky, fortunate. [ster).

fórtyan^m, door-keeper (of a cloi-

fortyfikacja^f, fortification. ~ować^{vα} to fortify. ~owanieⁿ, fortification.

forumⁿ, forum, court.

forys^m, out-rider, jockey.

forytłarz^m, furtherer, promoter.

~ować^{vα} to favour, support.

fosa^f, moat, deep trench.

fosfor^m, phosphorus. ~an^m, phosphate. ~ek^m, (*chem.*) phosphide. ~escencja^f, phosphorescence. ~owy^α, phosphorous. ~yczny^α, phosphoric. ~yt^m, phosphorite. fotel^m, arm-chair.

fotograf^m, photographer. ~ia^f, photography; photo, photograph. ~ować^{vα}, photograph.

fracht^m, freight, cargo; freightage, freight. ~owy^α, freight; ~owy list, bill of freight ~owy okręt, trader, merchant-man.

frak^m, dress-coat.

framuga^f, niche.

francja^f, venereal disease. ~owaty^α, infected with venereal disease. francik^m, *vid. frant.* [ease.

franciszek, ~in^m, Franciscan (friar).

francuzi^m, to contract French habits etc. ~czyzna^f, French fashion and language; Frenchism. francymier^m, lady's maids.

frank^m, franc.

franko^α, post-paid. ~wać^{vα} to frank, prepay. ~owanieⁿ, prepayment (of letters).

frant^m, sly-boots, cunning fellow.

~owstwoⁿ, roguery, waggishness. frasobliwość^f, inclination for sorrowfulness, affliction. ~y^α, grievous, afflicted.

frasować się^v, to pine, grieve.

~unek^m, grieve, trouble, affliction.

fraszka^f, trifle, trash, feather.

~ownis^m, trifler.

frazes^m, phrase. ~owicz^m, phrase-fredzla^f, fringe. [monger.

fręgata^f, frigate.

front^m, (*arch. & mil.*) front.

fruczeć^v, to roar, rush.

frukt, *vid. owoc.*

fryc^m, novice, new beginner, green hand. ~oweⁿ, *zaptacić* ~owe,

to pay dear for one's experience, buy wit. ~ówka^f, reprimand, lecture; *dać komu* ~ówkę, to cudgel a person; read a lecture.

fryga^f, top, humming-top.

frykas ^m; fricassee.
 frykoya ^f; friction, rubbing.
 frymar||czyć ^{vn}; to barter, truck.
 ~k ^m; truck, bartering.
 fryszerka ^f; finery.
 fryz ^m; (*arch.*) frieze.
 fryz||ować ^{va} to frizzle, curl.
 ~ura ^f; hair-dress. ~yer ^m; head-dresser.
 fug||a ^f; joint, mortise; (*muz.*) fugue. ~ować ^{va} to joint, mortise.
 fugas, ~ *chrustas zrobić*, to run off.
 fuja||a, ~ka ^f; fife, shalm.
 fuk||ać ^{va} to chide, rebuke, scold.
 ~liwy ^a; scolding, reprimanding.
 fular ^m; silk-stuff, foulard; foulard (handkerchief). [*flation.*]
 fumy *pl.*, (*fig.*) bloatedness, infundacya ^f; foundation, establishment; legacy, bequest.
 fundament ^m; foundation-wall; base, foundation. ~alny ^a; fundamental, well-grounded.
 fund||ator ^m; founder, establisher.
 ~ować ^{va} to found; treat, feast.
 ~usz ^m; fund, capital, stock; *brać kogo na ~usz*, to make sport of a person. ~uszowy ^a; of foundation, stock
 fundusik ^m; small fund, capital.
 funkoya ^f; function, office; (*mat.*) function.
 funt ^m; pound; *zekpać na ~y*, to scold much. ~owy ^a; pound...
 fura ^f; waggon, cart.
 furaż ^m; forage. ~ować ^{va} to forage.
 ~owanie ⁿ; forage.
 furda ^f; trifling matter, small matter. [*munition waggon.*]
 furgon ^m; baggage-waggon; amfurka ^f; small cart-load.
 furman ^m; coachman, driver, hackney-coachman. ~ić ^{vn} to serve as a coachman; drive a coach.
 ~ka ^f; hackney-coach.
 furmańs||ki ^a; carrier's, cart...;
 ~ki *koń*, cart-horse. ~two ⁿ; coachman's employment.
 furya ^f; fury, rage; (*fig.*) fury, furious woman. ~t, *vid. szaleniec.*

fusy *pl.*, feces *pl.*, sediment, grounds *pl.*
 fuszer ^m; bungler. ~stwo ⁿ; bungling work, bungle.
 futerał ^m; case, box, covering.
 fut||erko ⁿ; small fur-coat. ~ro ⁿ; fur, pelt; fur-coat. ~rzany ^a; furred.
 futor ^m; farm. [*furred.*]
 futrować ^{va} to inlay with wood.
 fuzy||a, ~jka ^f; gun, fowling-piece.

G.

gąbczast||ość ^f; sponginess, fungosity. ~y ^a; spongy.
 gabine||cik ^m; small cabinet. ~t ^m; cabinet; closet, study. ~towy ^a; cabinet; *rozkaz ~towy*, Order
 gąbka ^f; sponge. [*in Council*]
 gą||ć ^f; fascine; fascine-work. ~cić ^{va} to fascine.
 gach ^m; ladies' man.
 gacie *pl.*, drawers *pl.*
 gad ^m; reptile.
 gada||ć ^{va} to talk; (*na kogo*) rebuke, reproach. ~cz ^m; swaggerer.
 ~nie ⁿ; talk. ~nina ^f; idle talk.
 gadatliw||ość ^f; talkativeness, loquacity. ~y ^a; loquacious, talkative, garulous. [*port, news.*]
 gadka ^f; talk; riddle, enigma; regadu, gadu, tittle-tattle. ~ła ⁿ; ~lska ^f; prattler, tattler, chatterer. ~lstwo ⁿ; prattle, tattle.
 gądział ^f; (*bot.*) bugle.
 gądzina ^f; (*zo.*) reptile; adder, asp; (*fig.*) reptile (person).
 gagat ^m; (*min.*) jet.
 gagatek ^m; favourite, darling.
 gai||ć ^{va} (*las*) to thin; cover with leaves. ~k ^m; little grove.
 gaj ^m; grove. ~owy ^m; wood-keeper. ~owy ^a; forest...
 gala ^f; pomp, festivity.
 galant ^m; gallant. ~erya ^f; galantry. ~ernik ^m; jeweller; toyman, dealer in fancy-goods.

galar ^m; galley.
galarepa ^f, cole-rape.
galaret||a ^f, jelly. ~owy ^a, jellied.
galas ^m, oak-apple, gallnut. ~ó-
wka ^f, (zo.) gall-fly, gall-insect.
ga||eż ^f, bough, branch, twig.
~ażka ^f, twig, sprig, branchlet.
galban ^m, galbanum. [slave.
galer||a ^f, galley. ~nik ^g; galley-
galer||ya ^f, (arch. & te.) gallery;
~ya obrazów, picture-gallery.
~yjka ^f, small-gallery.
ga||eżysty ^a, full of branches,
branchy.
ga||gan ^m, rag, tatter; ragamuffin,
wretch; (bot.) galanga. ~ek ^m, rag.
~iarka ^f, rag-woman. ~iarz ^m,
ragman, ragpicker.
ga||gań||ki ^a, ragged; wretched,
wicked, worthless. ~two ^m, ragspl.,
tatters pl.; (fig.) ragamuffins pl.
ga||ka ^f, ball, globule; (u szpady)
pommel; (do wotowania) ballot;
~ muskatowa, nutmeg.
galman ^m, (min.) calamin, calamine.
galon ^m, galoon, lace.
galop ^m, gallop. ~ada ^f, (taniec)
gallopad. ~ować ^{vn}, to gallop.
galowy ^a, festival, dress...
ga||ucha ^f, (bot.) arnot, earthnut.
ga||uszyć ^{vr}, to roar, make a noise.
gamoń ^m, numskull, dunce..
ganek ^m, balcony; passage, corri-
gangrena ^f, (med) gangrene. [dor.
gani||ć ^{va}, to blame. ~ciel ^m, cen-
surer, fault-finder.
gap' ^m, gaper, starrer.
gapi||ć się ^{vr}, to gape, stare. ~eć ^{vn},
to stare, gape; become silly. ~o-
watość ^f, silliness. ~owaty ^a,
silly.
garb ^m, hump, humpback. ~a-
cieć ^{vn}, to grow humpbacked.
~acizna ^f, crookedness. ~aty ^a,
humpbacked, hunchbacked.
garba||rczyk ^m, tanner's journey-
man. ~rnia, tan-yard, tannery.
~rski ^a, tanner's; ~ ~ nóż, tanner's
scraping-knife. ~rstwo ^m, tanner's
trade. ~rz ^m, tanner.

garbić się ^{vr}, to stoop, bend.
garbnik ^m, tannin
garbowa||ć ^{va}, to tan; (fig.) ~ć
komu skórę, to beat one soundly.
~nie ^m, tanning.
garbus, ~ek ^m, hunchbacked fellow.
garderob||a ^f, wardrobe; clothespl.
~iana ^f, waiting-woman, lady's
maid.
gard||acz ^m, (orn) cropper.
gard||o ^m, throat; (fig.) life; ból
gardta, sore throat; na cate ~,
with full throat. ~wy ^a, throaty,
guttural; sprawa ~wa, hanging
matter. ~wać ^{vn}, to bawl, vociferate.
gardz||enie, vid. pogarda. ~ić ^{va}, to
despise, condemn, scorn. ~iciel ^m,
despiser, scorner.
gardziel ^f, (anat.) oesophagus;
gullet; (u ptaków) crop.
garkowiec ^m, top-stone.
garkuchnia ^f, cook-shop.
garnąć się ^{vr}, to draw near; (do
czego) to set about, take in hand.
garn||carski ^a, potter's. ~carstwo ^m,
pottery, potter's trade. ~carz ^m,
potter. ~cówka ^f, ~iec ^m, gallon.
~ek ^m, pot. ~eczek ^m, pipkin.
garnirowa||ć ^{va}, to garnish, trim.
~nie ^m, garnishing, trimming.
garnitur ^m, set, suit.
garnizon ^m, garrison.
garnuszek ^m, pipkin.
gar||ść ^f, handful; small quantity;
~ściami, by handfuls. ~stka ^f,
(fig.) handful.
garuga ^f, (mar.) side-wind.
gasi||ć ^{va}, to put out, extinguish;
(pragnienie) to quench. ~ciel ^m,
extinguisher. ~dło ^f, utensil for
extinguishing fire.
ga||iatko ^m, gosling. ~ienica ^f,
caterpillar, worm ~ior ^m, gander;
large big-bellied bottle, gutter-
tile. ~ka ^f, gosling; the game of
goose; (fig.) simpleton.
gasnąć ^{vn}, to be going out, (fig.)
to be eclipsed.
gaśnienie ^m, extinction; expiration.

gąszcz ^m; thicket.
 gąszek ^m; young ladies' man.
 gątki *pl.*, drawers *pl.*
 gatun||ek ^m; kind, species, sort, quality. ~kować ^{va} to sort.
 ~kowanie ⁿ; sorting. ~kowy ^a (*fiz.*) specific; (*gram.*) appellative, generic.
 gawę||da ^f, cozy chat; (*bot.*) China aster. ~da ^m chatterer, tattler.
 ~dka ^f, cozy chat. ~dzić ^{va} to chat, tattle.
 gawie||dz ^f, gaping crowd.
 gawot ^m, gavot.
 gawron ^m, gaper, starrer. ~ić się ^{vr} to gape, stare.
 gaz ^m, gas; ~ rozweselający, laugh-gaza ^f, gauze. [gas.
 gaża ^f, pay, salary.
 gazecia||rski ^a newspaper...
 ~rstwo ⁿ, journalism. ~rz ^m, journalist, reporter; news-monger.
 gazeta ^f, gazette.
 gazo||metr ^m, gas-holder, gasometer. ~wy ^a, gauzy; gaseous; gas..
 gbur ^m, boor, churl, clown; peasant.
 ~ski ^a peasant's. ~stwo ⁿ, peasantry.
 gburowa||cieć ^{vn} to get countrified. ~to ^{ad} boorishly, churlishly.
 ~tość ^f, boorish behaviour, churlishness, coarseness. ~ty ^a boorish, churlish, cloddish.
 gdaka||ć ^{vn} to cackle. ~nie ⁿ cackling.
 gdera ^m & ^f, grumbler. ~ć ^{vn} to rebuke, grumble, growl. ~cz ^m, growler, grumbler. ~nie ⁿ, growl, grumble.
 gdula ^f, (*gruszka*) pounder; (*bot.*) cyclamen, sow-bread.
 gdy ^c, when, as. ~by ^c if; ~by nie to, were it not for.
 gdyrać, *vid.* gderać.
 gdyż ^c, for, beause, since.
 gdzie ^{ad}, where; ~ nigdzie, here and there; ~ indziej, somewhere else, elsewhere; ~ tylko, everywhere; ~ tam! ~ zaś! oh! no! by

no means! ~kolwiek ^{ad} where-soever, any where. ~ś ^{ad} somewhere. ~śtu ^{ad} hereabout. ~ż ^{ad} where, whither.
 gęba ^f, mouth; (*vulg.*) neb; mieć gębę, to have a loose tongue.
 ~cz ^m, large mouth, braggart.
 gębkowatość, *vid.* gąbczastość.
 gęga||ć ^{vn} to cackle. ~nie ⁿ cackling, cackle.
 genealog||ia ^f, genealogy. ~iczny ^a, genealogical.
 genera||ł ^m general. ~lny ^a general. ~łowa ^f, general's wife. ~łski ^a general's.
 genial||ność ^f, genius, ingenuity. ~ny ^a full of genius, ingenious.
 geniusz ^m, genius. ~ek ^m, infant prodigy.
 geograf ^m, geographer. ~ia ^f, geography. ~iczny ^a, geographical.
 geolog ^m, geologist. ~ia ^f, geology.
 geometr||a ^m, land-surveyor. ~ya ^f, geometry.
 ge||ś ^f, (*zo.*) goose. ~si ^a goose...; *pióro* ~sie (*do pisania*), goose-quill; iść ~siego, to walk in single file.
 ge||si||ć ^{va} to thicken. ~eć ^{vn}, *vid.* gęsnąć. ~ej ^{ad} comp. *od gęsty*.
 gesi ^a, *vid.* gęś. ~ca ^f, (*orn.*) spoon-gęśl ^f, a kind of zither. [bill.
 gę||s||nać, ~tnąć, ~tnieć ^{vn} to thicken, grow thick.
 gę||o ^{ad} thickly, closely; często ~o, oftentimes. ~ość ^f, thickness, closeness, density. ~wa, ~wina ^f, thicket, jungle. ~y ^a, thick, close.
 giać ^{va} to bend, bow. [fro.
 gibać ^{va} to balance, bend to and gib||ki ^a, pliable, flexible, pliant.
 ~o ^{ad} pliable. ~ość ^f, pliancy, flexibility. [*cych*], *vid.* ge...
 gie... (*w niektórych wyrazach ob-*
 giel||da ^f, exchange, (*londyńska*) 'Change; guild. ~dowy, ~dziany ^a exchange...
 giermek ^m, shield-bearer.
 giest ^m, gesture. ~ykulacya ^f gesticulation. ~ykulator ^m, gesti-

curator. ~ykulować ^{vn} to gesture.
 giętki ⁱ ^α pliant, flexible, supple.
 ~ość ^f, pliancy, flexibility.
 giez ^m, (*pl. gzy*) gadfly, breeze;
 rut; rankness; *gzy stroić*. to
 dally, romp.
 gil ^m (*orn.*) bulfinch, redfinch.
 gilbas ^m, big fellow.
 gilotyn|a ^f, guillotine. ~ować ^{va}
 to guillotine, behead.
 gimnasty|czny ^α gymnastic. ~k ^m
 gymnast. ~ka ^f, gymnastics.
 gimnazy|alny ^α gymnasial. ~a-
 sta ^m, public school boy. ~um ⁿ,
 (*w Anglii*) public school; gym-
 nasium.
 ginąć ^{vn} to perish.
 gips ^m, gypsum, plaster of Paris.
 ~ować ^{va} to plaster. ~owanie ⁿ
 plastering. ~owy ^α, made of
 plaster, plaster...
 girafa ^f, (*zo.*) giraffe.
 girlanda ^f, garland, wreath.
 gisernia ^f, cast-house, foundry.
 gita|ra ^f, guitar. ~rzysta ^m, guitar-
 player.
 głąb ^m, stump, stalk (of a cabbage).
 głąb' ^f, depth, deepness; back-
 ground; (*kraju*) innermost part;
 z głębi *serca*, from the bottom
 of the heart.
 głąbi|asty ^α, stalky, stumpy.
 ~eć ^{vn} to grow stumpy, stalky.
 gładk|i ^α, even, smooth; hand-
 some, fine; (*mowa*) glib; (*mate-
 rya*) plain; (*fig.*) easy. ~o ^{ad}
 smoothly; handsomely; plainly,
 roundly. ~ość ^f, evenness, smooth-
 ness; glibness; fineness beauty.
 gła|dysz ^m, masher, spark. ~dy-
 szka ^f, ~dzidło ⁿ, paper-knife.
 ~dzić ^{va} to even, smooth; adorn,
 garnish; (*fig.*) to refine; (*winę*)
 to make good.
 glan|c, ~s ^m, lustre, gloss. ~so-
 wać ^{va} to polish, gloss. ~co-
 wany, ~sowany ^α, glittering;
 ~sowane rękawiczki, kid-gloves;
 płótno ~sowane, buckram. ~so-

wnik ^m, polisher ~sowny ^α, glossy,
 brilliant, bright.
 głaska|ć ^{va} to stroke; (*fig.*) to
 fondle, caress. ~nie ⁿ, stroking;
 (*fig.*) caress.
 głaz ^m, stone, rock; (*fig.*) stone.
 glazura ^f, potter's glazing.
 gleba ^f, clod, land.
 głęb|ia, ~na ^f, deep, depth.
 głębiej ^{ad comp. od głęboko.}
 głębok|i ^α, deep, profound. ~o ^{ad}
 deeply, profoundly. ~ość ^f, deep-
 ness, profoundness.
 glejt ^m, safe-conduct, letter of
 safe-conduct.
 gliceryna ^f, glycerin(e).
 glin|a ^f, clay, loam. ~iany ^α, made
 of clay, earthen. ~iasty ^α, clayey,
 loamy.
 glin|a ^f, bole, stamped bolary
 earth. ~i ^{pl.}, loam-pit.
 glista ^f, earth-worm, belly-worm.
 glob ^m, (terrestrial) globe.
 głód ^m, hunger; famine; *umierać*
 z ~u, to starve.
 głodek ^m, (*bot.*) yellow daisy.
 głodn|ieć ^{vn} to hunger, be hungry.
 ~o ^{ad} ~o wyglądać, to look
 hungry. ~y ^α, hungry.
 głodzić ^{va} to famish. [haw.
 głóg ^m, hawthorn; hawthorn berry,
 głogowy ^α, hawthorn...
 głos ^m, voice, sound; vote, suf-
 frage; *zabrać* ~, to rise up to
 speak. ~ić ^{va} to proclaim, an-
 nounce. ~ka ^f, letter, character.
 głośn|ia ^f, glottis. ~o ^{ad} aloud,
 loudly; publicly. ~ość ^f, loud-
 ness; renown, celebrity. ~y ^α
 loud; famous, celebrated.
 głosow|ać ^{va} to vote, ballot.
 ~anie ⁿ, balloting. ~y ^α, vocal.
 głosujacy ^m, balloter.
 głow|a ^f, head; (*fig.*) chief; *od*
stóp do głów, from top to toe,
cap-a-pie; ~a *cultry*, loaf of su-
 gar; *tył ~y*, occiput; ~a *kapusty*,
 cabbage; ~a *otwarta*, clever
 man; z *odkrytą ~ą*, bareheaded;
 w ~ę *zachodzić*, to be puzzled

extremely; *łamać sobie* ~e, to rack one's brains; *zawrócić* ~e, to turn the mind; *w ~ie mi się nie chce pomieścić*, it surpasses my comprehension; *przyszło mi do* ~y, it came to my mind. ~y pl., bed-head. ~acz m, big-headed man; fimble-hemp; (zo.) miller's thumb. ~i a, head... ~iasty a, big-headed; knobby. ~ica f, (u szpady) pommel. ~ienka f, vid. *głównia*.

głowizna f, head of a hog.

głowka f, little head; (u *śpilki*) pinhead; ~ *maku*, poppy-head.

głównia f, firebrand; (u *szabli* etc.) blade; (arch.) shaft.

główn||odowodzący m, town-major; commander in chief. ~y a, chief, main, principal.

głuchnąć vn, to grow deaf.

głucho ad, deafly; quite still. ~niemy a, deaf and dumb. ~ta f, deafness.

głuchy a, deaf; hollow; *głuche milczenie*, gloomy silence; *głuche wieści krążyć*, it is whispered about.

glukanie n, (w *brzuchu*) grumble.

głup||awość, ~owatość f, sottishness, silliness. ~awy, ~owaty a, sottish, doting, foolish.

głupi a, stupid, dull; stupified.

~ec m, blockhead, dunce, ninny, ass. ~eć vn, to become stupid. ~o ad, stupidly. ~uchny a, foolish.

głupka f, stupid woman.

głup||stwo n, stupidity, nonsense; trash, no matter. ~tas m, noodle, dunce.

głuszec m, (orn.) mountain-cock.

głuszyć va, to deafen, stun; (fig.) hinder from growth, choke up.

gmach m, edifice, structure.

gmatwać va, to embroil, confound, perplex. ~nina f, confusion, mangle-mangle, intricacy.

gmerać van, to fumble, rummage; (fig.) ~ nad czem, to cudgel one's brains about something.

gmin m, common people; popu-

lace, mob. ~a f, community; village. ~nie ad, trivially. ~ność f, vulgarity, rusticity. ~ny a, communal; vulgar, mean, low.

gnać va, to run, pursue, drive, *gnat* m, bone. [quickly.

gnębić va, (fig.) to oppress. [bay.

gniad||osz, ~y m, bay-horse. ~y a,

gniazd||eczko n, little nest. ~o n,

nest; lineage, family; native country; z *jednego* ~a, at one

brood. ~owiec, ~osz m, (orn.)

eyas. ~owy a, nest..

gni||ć vn, to rot, moulder, putrefy.

~cie n, putrefaction, putridness.

gnid||a f, nit. ~osz m, (bot.) louse-

wort.

gnieść va, to press, squeeze;

(*ciasto*) to knead; (fig.) to op-

press; *ten trzewik mnie gniecie*,

this shoe pinches me

gniew m, anger, wrath, indignation.

~ać va, to make angry. ~ać się

(na kogo), to be angry (with one).

~liwy a, irascible, irritable. ~li-

wość f, irascibility, inclination

to anger. ~ny a, passionate, irri-

tated; angry.

gnieździć się vr, to build nests,

nestle; (fig.) to settle.

gnilec m, scurvy.

gnoić va, to dung, manure. ~ się vr,

to suppurate.

gnój m, dung, manure, muck.

gnoj||ek m, nasty person. ~nica f,

plash, bog; (bot.) nostoc. ~nik m,

(bot.) egg-agaric. ~ny a, dungy.

~ówka f, dung-water. ~owisko n,

dunghill.

gnuśn||ie, ~o ad, lazily, idly. ~ieć vn,

to grow slothful, lounge, be idle.

~ik m, sluggard, lounge. ~ość f,

idleness, sloth, laziness. ~y a,

slothful, idle, lazy.

gnyp m, shoemaker's knife.

go vr, accus. od on.

god||o n, symbol; motto; badge,

token.

godn||ie ad, worthily. ~ość f, worthi-

ness; high rank; dignity; ja:

~ość Pańska? what is your name? please. ~y^a, worthy, deserving; honourable, respectable.

godow||ać^{vn}, to feast. ~nik^m, feaster. ~y^a, festive.

gody pl., feast, entertainment; ~ weselne, marriage-feast.

godzić^{van}, to make agree, reconcile; hire; ~ na życie, to attempt a man's life; ~ się do czego, to be good for, be fit for a thing; ~ się na co, to agree on a thing; ~ się z kim, to come to an agreement with one; (nie) godzi się, it is (un)becoming, it is (un)seemly.

godzin||a^f, hour; pół ~y, half an hour; która ~a? what time is it? jest druga ~a, it is two o'clock; za ~ę, within an hour, in an hour's time; co ~ę, hourly. ~ki pl., horary prayers. ~ny^a, hourly.

godziw||le^{ad}, permissively, admissibly. ~ość^f, becomingness, admissibility. ~y^a, equitable, admissible.

golić^{va}, to heal. ~jenie^m, healing. goł||b^m, pigeon, dove; siwy jak ~b^m, quite gray-haired. ~bek^m, little dove. ~bka, gołębica^f, hen-pigeon. [barber.

gola||rnia^f, barber's shop. ~rz^m, eagerly; jest ~o na dworze, it is hot weather; ~o mi, I am hot; ~o kapany, hot-brained. ~ość^f, heat; (fig.) zeal, eagerness. ~y^a, hot; ardent, eager; na ~ym uczynku, in the very act.

golec^m, naked man; poor devil, poor wretch.

gole||ń^f, shin. ~niowy^a, kość ~niowa, shin-bone.

goli||broda^m, shaver, barber. ~ć^{va}, to shave; (fig.) to fleece, bleed one; dać się ~ć, to get shaved. ~zna^f, nakedness; poverty, misery.

gółka^f, naked posteriors; (muz.) senibreve. [swallow.

golnąć^{va}, to give a blow; quaff, goło^{ad}, nakedly. ~ledź^f, glazed

frost. ~słowny^a, verbal, literal. ~was^m, beardless youth.

goluchny^a, stark-naked.

goły^a, naked, bare; poor; z gołą głową, bare-headed; pod gotem niebem, in the open air; ~ jak święty turecki, poor as Job. ~sz, vid. hotysz.

gomółka^f, whey-cheese.

goncia||ny^a, shingle.. ~rz^m, shingle-maker.

gończy^a, pursuing; listy gończe, warrant of caption; pies ~, hunting dog, hound.

goni||ć^{van}, to run after, pursue, chase; ~ć ostatkami, to be at the utmost extremity. ~ec^m, courier, forerunner. ~enie^m, pursuing. ~ony^m, prisoner's bars, catch-who-catch-can. ~tewny^m, race... ~twa^f, race, course.

gont^m, shingle.

góra^f, mountain; upper floor; top; ku górze, na górze, w górze, up, upwards, on high, above; pod górę, up hill; do góry nogami, upside down; z góry ptać, to pay beforehand; z góry wiedzieć, to know by anticipation; z górą (z okładem), upwards; górę (nał kim) wziąć, to get the upper hand.

gorąc||o^f, heat. ~o^{ad}, hotly; eagerly; jest ~o na dworze, it is hot weather; ~o mi, I am hot; ~o kapany, hot-brained. ~ość^f, heat; (fig.) zeal, eagerness. ~y^a, hot; ardent, eager; na ~ym uczynku, in the very act.

gorączk||a^f, fever, ague; spitfire, hotspur; ~a mleczna, milk fever. ~owy^a, febrile, feverish (też fig.).

góral^m, ~ka^f, mountaineer, highlander. ~ski^a, mountainer's.

gorczy||ca^f, mustard. ~cznik^m, (bot.) hedge-mustard. ~czny^a, mustard...

gore||ć^{vn}, to burn, flame. ~jący^a, burning, fiery, fervent.

gorę||cej, comp. od gorąco. ~tszy^a, comp. od gorący.

górk^a f. hill, monticle.

gorliw^{ość} f. zeal, ardour. ~y^α zealous, ardent.

górnica^f, round (of beef etc.).

górnictwoⁿ science of mining; mining. ~czy^α relating to the working of mines, mining. ~k^m miner.

górn^o, ~ie^{αδ} sublimely; haughtily, proudly. ~ość^f, loftiness, sublimity. ~y^α upper, upland; lofty, elevated, sublime.

górowa^ć ^{vn} to overlook, command, predominate; (*nad kim*) to have an ascendancy over. ~nieⁿ elevation; (*fig.*) upperhand, superiority.

gors^m bosom; frill. ~et^m bodice, stays *pl.* ~ować się ^{vr} to be décolleté.

gorsz^{acy} ^α scandalizing, giving offence. ~y^α worse; *co gorsza*, what is worse. ~yć ^{va} to raise a scandal, set a bad example. ~yć się ^{vr} (*czem*) to be scandalised at a thing.

gorycz^f, bitterness. ~ka^f, (*bot.*) gentian, bitter-wort; bitterishness.

~nik, gorysz^m (*bot.*) hog-fennel.

gorzałka^f, brandy, whisky.

gorzeć ^{vn} to flame, burn; (*fig.*) to be in flames, be inflamed with...

gorzej^{αδ} worse; *co raz ~*, worse and worse.

gorzeln^{ia} f. distillery. ~ik, ~y^m distiller.

gorzk^{aw}y^α somewhat bitter, bitterish. ~i^α bitter. ~nać ^{vn} to become bitter. ~o^{αδ} bitterly. ~ość^f, bitterness.

gorzykwiat^m (*bot.*) adonis.

górzyst^o ^{αδ} *wyglądać* ~o, to look hilly. ~y^α mountainous, hilly.

goś^ć ^m guest, visitor; ~cie *pl.*, company of guests. ~cić ^{vn} to reside somewhere as a guest. ~cina^f, harbourage, shelter; inn; visit; *stać* ~ciną, to put up at... ~ciniec^m inn, public house; high-road, high-way. ~cinność^f,

hospitality. ~cinny^α hospitable; *pokój* ~cinny, guest-chamber.

gospoda^f, inn, public house, hotel.

gospodar^{czy} ^α economic; husbandry... of rural economy.

~nie^{αδ} economically, sparingly.

~ność^f, thriftiness, good hus-

bandry. ~ny^α thrifty, sparing,

economic. ~ować ^{vn} to keep

house; husband; (*czem*) to ma-

nage, administer. ~owanieⁿ

(*majątkiem*) management (of an

estate). ~ski^α house-keeping;

householder's. ~stwoⁿ house-

keeping, husbandry; rural eco-

nomy; master of the house and

his wife.

gospodarz^m landlord; inn-kee-

per, house-keeper; master of the

house; husbandman. ~yć ^{vn} *vid.*

gospodarować.

gospodne^m pay for lodging.

gospo^{dyni} f. hostess, landlady;

housewife; lady of the house.

~sia^f, (good) housewife.

gotów^α ready, prepared; willing;

gotowe pieniądze, ready money

gotować ^{va} to cook, boil; get or

make ready, to prepare. ~ się ^{vr}

to be impending; get ready.

gotowalnia^f, toilette, dressing-

table. ~ny^α dressing...

gotowiuteńki^α quite ready.

got^{lowizna}, ~ówka^f, ready mo-

ney, cash; *gotówką* *ptacić*, to pay

down. [*gotów.*

gotow^{ość} f. readiness. ~y^α *vid*

gotycki^α Gothic.

gówn^{iarz} ^m dung-farmer; filthy

man. ~oⁿ excrement, mire.

góźdz^m *vid.* gwóźdz.

goździk^m (*bot.*) clove-pink, gilly-

flower. ~owy olej, oil of cloves.

gra^f, play; game; ~ *w karty* etc.,

game at cards; ~ *hazardowna*,

game of hazard; ~ *szulerska*,

gaming, gambling.

grab^m yoke-elm, horn-beam.

graba^l *l* ^{rski} ^α digger's. ~rz^m digger,

grave-digger.

grabić^{va} to rake, gather; seize, plunder. ~e pl., rake. ~eż f, seizure, rapine, pillage. ~eżca^m, plunderer, purloiner. ~eżność f, rapaciousness. ~eżny^a, rapacious. ~eżyć^{vn} to rape.

grabić^{vn} to get numbed, stiffen.

grabina f, yoke-elm-wood.

grabki pl., forks pl. ~iskoⁿ, handle of a rake.

grać, grywać^{vn} to play; game;

~na fortepianie, to play the piano-

forte; ~w karty, to play at cards;

~ rolę, to act or perform a part;

~na trąbie, to blow the trumpet;

~o co, to play for...

graca f, hoe, mattock; ~mularska, beater.

graciki pl., knickknacks pl.

grackiⁱ a, brave, stout, valiant; clever. ~o ad bravely; cleverly.

gracować^{va} to work with a hoe,

gracya f, grace, charm. [to hoe.

gracz^m, player, gamester; gambler.

grad^m, hail, hailstone. ~obicieⁿ,

damage caused by hail; zabezpie-

czenie od ~obicia, hail-insurance.

~owiskoⁿ, field waisted by hail.

~owy^a, haily. ~uał^m, gradual.

grafka f, slate-pencil.

grajcar^m, wad-hook, worm; cork-

screw; kreuzer. ~ek^m, corkscrew.

grajek^m, violin-player, fiddler.

gramatka f, ale-berry.

gramaty~czność f, grammatical-

ness. ~czny^a, grammatical. ~k^m,

grammarian. ~ka f, grammar.

gramolić się^{vr} to clamber,

scramble, climb.

gran^m, grain.

granat^m (min.) garnet; (mil.) gre-

nade, shell; (bot.) pomegranate.

~ek^m (bot.) hornium. ~nik^m,

howitzer, mortar (piece). ~owo ad

dark-blue. ~owy^a, dark-blue;

kolor ~owy, navy blue.

graniast|ostup^m, prism. ~y^a,

cornered, angular.

grani|ca f, boundary line, line of

demarcation; border, bound, li-

mit; za ~cą, abroad; udać się za ~cę, to go abroad. ~czenieⁿ, contiguity. ~czny^a, frontier, border... ~czyć^{vn} (z czym) to border upon; be bounded by, be contiguous to.

granieⁿ, playing; gambling.

granit^m, granite. ~owy^a, gra-

nitic. [spread.

grasować^{vn} (o chorobach) to rage,

graty pl., lumber, old household

furniture; old stuff. [nity.

gratka f, tip; profitable opportu-

graz^m, mud, dirt; sediment, grounds.

grdać^{vn} to warble.

grdyka f, (anat.) Adam's apple.

greczyzna f, Greek language.

grenadyer^m, grenadier. ~ski^a,

grenadier's, of grenadiers.

grenadyna f, (materya) grenadin.

grepl|a f, card. ~arnia f, carding-

manufactory. ~arz^m, carder.

~ować^{va} to card, comb (wool).

~owanieⁿ, carding.

grzęz|y pl., od grząz. ~nać, vid.

grzęznąć.

grób^m, grave, tomb. [crophore.

grobarz^m (zo.) sexton-beetle, ne-

grob|elny^a, dike... ~elny^m,

dike-grave. ~la f, dam, dike, bank.

grobow|iec^m, tomb-stone, tomb.

~y^a, sepulchral; of the grave;

~ym głosem, with sepulchral

voice; do ~ej deski, to the last

breath.

groch^m, pea (pl. pease, peas);

~cukrowy, sugarpea; (fig.) ~z

kapustą, confusedly, pell-mell;

zupa z ~u, pea-soup. ~owiny pl.,

pease-straw. ~owiskoⁿ, pease-

field, pease-stubble. ~ówka f,

pea-soup. ~owy^a, of pease.

gród^m, town; castle, citadel.

grodowy^a, of a castle.

gródz| f, hedging, fence.

grodz|ić^{va} to fence, enclose.

~ki^a, of the castle.

grom^m, thunderbolt, thunder; jak

gromem rażony, thunder-struck

(fig.).

groma||da f, crowd, throng, flock, flight; class, tribe; village, congregation. ~dny ^a gregarious, numerous. ~dzić ^{va} to gather, assemble; lay up. ~dzki ^a of a commune; ~dzkie *pastwiska*, the commons. [prove.]

gromić ^{va} to smite, rebuke, re-gromni||ca f, wax-candle. ~czny ^a, *Święto Panny Maryi* ~cznej, Candlemas-day.

gromowy ^a thunder . . .

gron||listy ^a grape. ~ko ⁿ little cluster. ~o ⁿ bunch, cluster; company, circle.

gronostaj ^m (zo.) ermine. ~e ^{pl.} (futro) ermine. ~owy ^a of ermine.

grosz ^m third of a penny; money, cash. ~ak ^m, ~ówka f, third of a

groszek ^m green peas. [penny.]

grót ^m spear's head; dart, javelin.

grota f, grotto.

groza f, awe, terror, dread; severity, rigour.

gro||żba f, threat, menace. ~zić ^{va} to threaten, menace.

groźn||ie, ~o ^{ad} menacingly; severely. ~ość f, formidableness, dreadfulness. ~y ^a threatening, menacing; severe.

grub||a||n, ~nin ^m rude fellow, lout. ~nka f, rude woman. ~ński ^a rude, brutal, scurrilous. ~ństwo ⁿ rudeness, brutality, rusticity.

grub||ieć ^{vn} to grow big. ~o ^{ad} bigly; ~o się *mylić*, to mistake grossly. ~odziób ^m (orn.) cherry-finch. ~ość f, bigness, bulkiness; coarseness, thickness. ~sz, z ~a *obrobić*, to rough-hew. ~szość f, greater thickness. ~y ^a big, bulky; coarse, thick; (fig.) gross.

gruch||ać ^{vn} to coo. ~acz ^m drum-pigeon. ~anie ⁿ coo. ~awka f, turtle-dove. ~nać ^{vn} (na zie-mię) to fall down; strike; *wieść ~neła po mieście*, there goes a report abroad.

gruchot ^m rattling. ~ać ^{vn} to rattle; dash to pieces, crush.

gruczor ⁿ gland. ~ek ^m glandule.

~kowaty ^a glandulous, glandular.

grud||a f, lump of earth, clod; *czyta jak po grudzie*, he stumbles in reading. ~ka f, small clod, clot. [cemberly.]

grudniowy ^a of December, De-Grudzień ^m December.

grundwaga f, plummet-level.

grunt ^m ground, bottom; ground, soil. ~a ^{pl.} lands ^{pl.}; *w gruncie rzeczy*, at the bottom, in the main; z ~u, thoroughly

gruntow||ać ^{va} (*rzekę*) to fathom; ground, rest upon a principle; lay the colour; ~ać się *na czym*, to rest upon, rely upon. ~anie ⁿ (mal.) grounding. ~e ⁿ ground-rent. ~nie ^{ad} thoroughly. ~ność f, solidity, profoundness. ~ny ^a wellgrounded; solid, fundamen-tal. ~y ^a *podatek* ~y, land-tax, ground-rent.

grup||a f, group. ~ować ^{va} to group.

grusz||a f, pear-tree. ~czany, ~ko-wy ^a pear . . . ~ka f, pear; pear-tree; *gruszki na wierzbie*, castles in the air. ~kowaty ^a pear-shaped.

gruz ^m rubbish, rubble. ~y ^{pl.} ruins ^{pl.} ~ek ^m clod, clot, lump. ~łowacieć ^{vn} to clot. ~łowa-ty ^a clotted, grumous.

gruźlica f, tubercular consumption.

gryczan||ka f, buckwheat-straw. ~y ^a of buckwheat.

gryf ^m griffin; finger-board.

gryka f, buckwheat.

gryma||s ^m grimace, wryface; ca-price, whim. ~sić ^{vn} ~sy *stroić*, to mow. ~śnica f, whimsical wo-man. ~śnik ^m whimsical fellow.

~śny ^a whimsical, freakish.

grypsnać ^{va} to filch, pilfer.

gryszpan ^m verdigris.

gryz ^m meal-groats.

gry||zący ^a caustic, cutting; pun-gent. ~żć ^{van} to gnaw; corrode, bite; (fig.) rankle. ~żć się ^{vr} (fig.)

to fret inwardly, be tormented;
~*zić się z kim*, to wrangle.

gryzmoł||ka ^m, scrawler, scribbler.

~lenie ⁿ, scribbling, scrawling.

~lic ^{ca}, to scrawl, scribble. ~ty ^{pl.},
scrawl, scribble.

gryzowy ^a, of meal-groats.

grzać ^{va}, to warm, heat. ~ się ^{vr}
to go to heat, warm oneself.

grządka ^f, small garden-bed; hen-

grządziel ^f, plough-beam. [roost.

grzanka ^f, roasted slice of bread
or of a roll. toast.

grza||ski ^a, quaggy. ~śc ^{vn} to
stick in the mud.

grzbiet ^m, backbone, back; (*gór*)
ridge. ~owy ^a, spinal, dorsal.

grzeba||ć ^{va}, to scrape, scratch the
ground; lay in the ground, bury;

~ się (*w czym*), to grabble. ~nie ⁿ,
burial, interment. [low.

grzebielucha ^f, (*orn.*) bank-swal-

grzebie||ń ^m, (*do włosów*) comb;
crest (of a cock). ~niarski ^a, comb-

maker's. ~niarstwo ⁿ, comb-
maker's trade. ~niasty, ~nisty ^a,
comb-shaped, pectinate. ~niarz ^m,
comb-maker. [ginal sin.

grzech ^m, sin; ~ *pierworodny*, ori-

grzecho||ka ^f, (*orn.*) chimney-swal-
low, martin.

grzechot||ać ^{va}, to clatter, rattle.

~ka ^f, rattle. ~nik ^m, (*zo.*) rattle-
snake.

grzeczn||iś ^m, complimenter. ~ość ^f,
politeness, civility, kindness; fa-
vour, service. ~y ^a, polite, civil,
kind.

grzęda ^f, hen-roost; garden-bed.

grzęść, *vid.* grzebać.

grzęski, *vid.* grząski.

grzeszek ^m, peccadillo.

grzeszn||ica ^f, ~ik ^m, sinner. ~ość ^f,
sinfulness, peccability. ~y ^a, sin-
ful, peccable.

grzeszyć ^{vn} to sin.

grzeznąć ^{vn} to stick in the mud.

grzęzy ^{pl.} *od grząz.*

grzm||iacy ^a, thundering. ~ieć ^{vn}
to thunder; grzmi, it thunders.

~ocić, ~otnąć ^{va} to strike hard,
thump; ~otnąć o ziemię, to throw
down. ~ot ^m, thunder. ~otowy ^a,
thunder...

grzyb ^m, mushroom, fungus; (*fig.*)
stary ^m, old fellow. ~y ^{pl.}, fungi.

~ek ^m, omelet; small mushroom.

~ień ^m, (*bot.*) nenuphar, water-lily.

~owaty ^a, fungaceous. ~owy ^a,
fungous; mushroom; *sos* ~owy,
catchup.

grzyw||a ^f, mane. ~iasty ^a, maned.

grzywacz ^m, ringdove, ringpigeon.

grzywna ^f, fine, mulct, amerce-
ment; (*moneta*) mark.

gubernator ^m, governor, lieutenant-
governor. ~owa ^f, governor's wife.

~ski ^a, of a governor. ~stwo ⁿ,
dignity of a governor; governor
and his lady.

gubernia ^f, province ruled by a
governor. ~lny ^a, of lieutenantcy.

gubić ^{va}, to lose; ruin, spoil,
destroy; ~ się *w domysłach*, to be
lost in conjectures.

gula ^f, knob, bump.

guma ^f, gum.

gum||ienny ^m, keeper of a stack-
yard. ~no ⁿ, stackyard, barn.

gum||iguta ^f, gamboge. ~alasty-
czny ^a, of India-rubber. ~alasty-
ka ^f, India-rubber. ~ować ^{va}, to
besmear with gum, to gum. ~o-
wy ^a, gummy, gummous, gummed;
~owa woda, gum-water.

gunia ^f, (shagged) horse-cloth;
smock-frock.

gu||sła ^{pl.}, sorcery, witchcraft.

~ślarka ^f, sorceress, witch. ~ślarski ^a,
magic(al). ~ślarstwo ⁿ,
magic art. ~ślarz ^m, sorcerer,
magician. ~ślić ^{vn}, practise
witchcraft.

gust ^m, taste; relish, gusto, fancy.

~owność ^f, good taste, elegance.

~owny ^a, tasteful, elegant.

guwern||antka ^f, governess. ~er ^m,
tutor. ~erka ^f, tutorship; life of a
tutor. ~erować ^{vn}, to be a tutor.

guz ^m, knob, bruise; large button.

guzdra||ć sie ^{vn} to be loitering, loll. ~ła, ~łski ^m, loiterer, laggard. guzica ^f, croup, bobtail.

guzi||czek ^m, small button; ~czek ^{od koszuli}, shirt-button. ~k ^m, button; small tumour. ~karski ^α, button-maker's. ~karz ^m, button-maker.

guzowa||cieć ^{vn} to grow knobby. ~tość ^f, knobiness. ~ty ^α, knobby.

gwał||lenie ⁿ, violation. ~ić ^{va} to violate, break, infringe; (*fig.*) deflour. ~iciel ^m, violator, breaker, infringer.

gwał||ć ^m, violence, outrage; rape, defloration; *gwałtem nie*, by no means; *gwałtem*, by violence; *gwałtu!* help! *gwałtu!* (*co się dzieje!*) good Heavens! ~ownie ^{αd} violently; vehemently. ~owność ^f, violence; vehemence, impetuosity. ~owny ^α, violent; vehement, impetuous.

gwar ^m, hum, humming noise, bustle; (*ptaszka*) chirping. ~ny ^α, full of noise, noisy. ~zyć ^{vn} to prate, chatter.

gwaran||cja ^f, warranty, guaranty. ~tować ^{va} to warrant, guarantee.

gward||ya ^f, guard; ~yaprzyboczna, life-guard. ~yak, *vid.* ~zista.

~yan ^m, superior of a monastery. ~zista ^m, guardsman.

gwa||rny ^α, noiseful, noisy. ~rzyć ^{vn} to be noisy; (*o ptakach*) coo, trill.

gwazdać ^{va} to scrawl.

gwiaz||da ^f, star. ~darstwo ⁿ, astronomy; astrology. ~darz ^m, astrologer. ~deczka ^f, little star; (*w druku*) asterisk. ~dka ^f, little star; (*u konia*) blaze, white star; Christmas-box. ~dnica ^f, starwort. ~dolity ^α, starred. ~dosz ^m, (*bot.*) lion's foot. [star-shaped.

gwiaździsty ^α, starry, star-light; gwint ^m, worm of a screw; turn, worm. ~ować ^{va} to form like a screw, rifle. ~owane ^α, rifled.

~ówka ^f, rifle. ~ownica ^f, screw-tap.

gwizd ^m, ~anie ⁿ, whistling. ~ać ^{vnα} to whistle. ~acz ^m, whistler, fifer.

~awka ^f, whistle, catcall. [to.

gwoli ^{wpz}, for the sake, according

gwóźdź ^m, nail, stud.

gwoździa||rnia ^f, nailery. ~rstwo ⁿ, nailery; nailer's trade. ~rz ^m, nailer, nail-smith.

gwoździk ^m, (*bot.*) gillyflower, pink.

gzi||ć sie ^{vn} to spring about; romp, dally. ~k ^m, (*zo.*) oestrus; rutting-

gzygzak ^m, zigzag. [time.

gzymś ^m, cornice, moulding;

~ówka ^f, cornice-tile.

H.

ha! ⁱ, ha!

habit ^m, monk's habit.

haczyk ^m, little hook, crotchet.

~owaty ^α, resembling a hook; hooked.

haf||ciarka, ~tarka ^f, embroideress.

~t ^m, embroidery. ~tarski ^α, embroidering; ~tarska *robotka*,

embroidery. ~tarstwo ⁿ, embroi-

dering. ~tować ^{va} to embroi-

der. ~towany ^α, embroidered.

haftka ^f, clasp.

haja ^f, (*zo.*) shark.

hajda! ⁱ, come! come up!

hajdama||cki ^α, predaceous. ~ctwo ⁿ, robbery; set of robbers. ~czyć ^{vn} to rob. ~czyzna ^f, rapacity;

thievish vagabonds. ~k, ~ka ^m, robber, high-wayman; vagabond,

tramp.

hajdu||cki, ~czy ^α, pandoor's; pre-

datory. ~czek, page, boy. ~k ^m, pandoor; running footman.

hajże ⁱ, come on!

hak ^m, hook. ~owaty ^α, crooked, hooked, hooky.

halabard||a ^f, halberd. ~nik ^m, halberdier.

hałaburda ^f, brawler.

hała/s ^m, noise, bustle, din; *na-*

robić ~su, to make a great fuss.

~śliwość ^f, noisiness. ~śliwy,

- ~śny ^a, noisy. ~śnica ^f, noisy woman. ~śnik ^m, noisy fellow. ~sować ^{vn}, to make a noise. ~sowanie ⁿ, blustering. ~stra ^f, *vid. chatastra*.
 hamerni||a ^f, forge, iron-mill, hammermill. ~k ^m, hammerer. ham||ować ^{va}, to stop, check; refrain, restrain; (*koto*) to trig; ~ować się, to keep one's temper, quell one's ardour. ~owanie ⁿ, stopping, checking. ~ulec ^m, skid, trigger; (*fig.*) curb, check, restraint.
 hańb||a ^f, infamy, ignominy, stain. ~iacy ^a, infamous, degrading, opprobrious. ~ić ^{va}, to disgrace, dishonour.
 hand||el ^m, trade, commerce, traffic; ~el hurtowy, wholesale business; ~el szczegółowy, retail; ~el prowadzić, to carry on a trade. ~elek ^m, small trade, retail-trade; chandlery. ~larski ^a, mercer's, trader's; commercial. ~larz ^m, dealer, tradesman, monger; ~koni, horse-dealer. ~lować ^{vn}, to trade, traffic; ~lować czem, to deal in. ~lowanie ⁿ, trading, dealing. ~lowny ^a, commercial, trading. ~lowy ^a, commercial, mercantile; *towarzystwo* ~lowe, trading-company. ~lujący ^m, trafficker.
 haniebn||ość ^f, ignominiousness, turpitude. ~y ^a, ignominious, infamous. haracz ^m, tribute. [*famous*.
 harap, ~nik ^m, hunting-whip. harc ^m, skirmish. ~erz, *vid. ~ownik*. ~ować ^{vn}, to skirmish; exercise a horse. ~ownik ^m, skirmisher.
 har||do ^{ad}, insolently; haughtily. ~dość ^f, impudence; haughtiness, arrogance. ~dy ^a, haughty, supercilious; impudent. ~dzieć ^{vn}, to become haughty, arrogant.
 harfa ^f, harp. [pother. harmider ^m, bustle, hurly-burly, harmoni||a ^f, harmony; (*nauka*) harmonics. ~cznie ^{ad}, harmonical-ly. ~czność ^f, harmonicism. ~czny ^a, harmonic. ~jność ^f, harmoniousness. ~jny ^a, harmonious. [~nie ⁿ, labouring.
 harowa||ć ^{vn}, to work hardly. harpia ^f, harpy. hart ^m, temper (of iron or steel); (*fig.*) strength. ~ować ^{va}, to temper (iron or steel) harden; (*fig.*) to brace, steel. ~owność ^f, hardness. ~owny ^a, tempered, steeled.
 hasa||ć ^{vn}, to dance, caper, spring about. ~nie ⁿ, hopping, skip; hasło ⁿ, watch-word. [*dancing*. haubica ^f, howitzer. haust ^m, draught, dram (of drink). hazard ^m, hazard, risk, venture. ~ować ^{vn}, to risk, venture, stake. ~ować się ^{vr}, to run the risk, venture. ~ownie ^{ad}, hazardously. ~owny ^a, hazardous, venturous.
 heban ^m, ebony. ~owy ^a, ebony. heb||el ^m, (*narzędzie*) plane. ~lować ^{va}, to plane, smooth with a plane. ~lowiny ^{pl.}, plane-shavings, shavings of wood.
 heca ^f, race-hunting; circus hej ⁱ, ~! hola! heigh! hejnał ^m, morning-song. hejże ⁱ, hey! helikonki ^{pl}, Muses. hełm ^m, helmet. hemoroid||alny ^a, hemorrhoidal. ~y ^{pl.}, hemorrhoids *pl.*, piles *pl.* heraldy||cznie ^{ad}, heraldically. ~czny ^a, heraldic(al). ~ka ^f, heraldry.
 herb ^m, arms *pl.*, coat of arms, escutcheon. ~arz ^m, armorial; herbarium. ~owny ^a, armorial. ~owy ^a, emblazoned, heraldic. herba||ciany ^a, tea... ~ta ^f, tea; tańcząca herbatka, tea-party and dancing. ~tniczka ^f, tea-caddy. ~tnik ^m, tea-drinker. ~tny, *vid. herbaciany*. [~k ^m, heretic. herety||cki ^a, heretical. ~czka ^f, herezya ^f, heresy. hermafrodyt ^m, hermaphrodite.

heroi||czny ^α, heroic(al). ~na ^f, heroine. ~zm ^m, heroism.

herold ^m, herald. ~zki ^α, herald's.

herszt ^m, ringleader.

het ^{αδ}, far off.

hetka ^f, nag, jade.

hetma||n ^m, commander in chief, hetman. ~nić ^{vn}, to fill the office of a commander in chief, command. ~ński ^α, relating to the commander in chief, hetman's. ~ństwo ⁿ, the dignity of the commander in chief, hetmanship. [jacinth.

hiacynt ^m, (bot.) hyacinth; (min.)

hierarch||a ^m, hierarch. ~alnie ^{αδ}, hierarchically. ~alny, ~iczny ^α, hierarchic(al). ~ia ^f, hierarchy.

hieroglif ^m, hieroglyph. ~icznie ^{αδ}, hieroglyphically. ~iczny ^α, hieroglyphical. [hyperbolical.

hiperbol||a ^f, hyperbole. ~iczny ^α,

hipochondry||a ^f, hypochondria, spleen. ~czny ^α, hypochondriacal; hiped. ~k ^m, hypochondriac.

hipokry||ta ^m, ~tka ^f, hypocrite, dissembler. ~zya ^f, hypocrisy.

hipote||czny ^α, mortgaged, hypothecary. ~ka ^f, mortgage, pawn. ~kować ^{va}, to mortgage.

history||a ^f, history; story, tale. ~cznie ^{αδ}, historically. ~czny ^α, historic(al). ~jka ^f, story tale, anecdote. ~k ^m, historian.

ho! ho! ^ε ho! ho!

hodow||ać ^{va}, to breed, bring up; feed. ~anie ⁿ, ~la ^f, breeding, rearing; ~anie *bydła*, cattle-breeding.

hojn||ość ^f, munificence, liberality. ~y ^α, munificent, liberal, lavish.

hola ^ε, holla!

hołd ^m, homage; tribute (*fig.*). ~ować ^{vn}, to do homage; embrace, be subjected to. ~owanie ⁿ, homage; submission. ~ownictwo ⁿ, tributaryness. ~ownicz, ~owny ^α, tributary. ~ownik ^m, vassal, liegeman. [carriage).

hołoble *pl.*, thills *pl.*, shafts (of a

hołota ^f, rabble, mob.

holowa||ć ^{va}, to haul, track, tow. ~nie ⁿ, (*statków*) hauling.

hołupiec ^m, a step in the Polish dance „mazour“.

hołysz ^m, penniless fellow.

homagialna przysięga, oath of homar ^m, lobster. [allegiance.

homilia ^f, homily.

honor ^m, honour, reputation; *ro-bić ~y domu*, to receive and entertain the guests; *stowo ~u*, upon my honour. ~aryum ⁿ, honarium, remuneration. ~owo ^{αδ}, honourably. ~owy ^α, honourable; *sprawa ~owa*, affair of honour.

hop! hop! ^ε hop! jump!

horda ^f, horde.

hordynka ^f, Tartar sabre.

horodni||ctwo ⁿ, castellany. ~czy ^m, castellan, governor of a place.

horyzont ^m, horizon. ~alnie ^{αδ}, horizontally. ~alność ^f, horizontalness. ~alny ^α, horizontal.

hospodar ^m, gospodar. ~ski ^α, hostya ^f, host. [hospodar's.

hoży ^α, brisk, smart, lively.

hrabi||a ^m, count, (*angielski*) earl.

~anka ^f, daughter of a count, countess. ~na ^f, countess. ~ostwo ⁿ, count and his wife. ~owski, hrabski ^α belonging to a count or earl; like a count or an earl.

hrabstwo ⁿ, county, earldom.

hrecz||any ^α, of buckwheat. ~ka ^f, buckwheat. ~kosiej ^m, husbandman, plougher. ~uszki *pl.*, cakes baked of buckwheat.

hu, huzia ^ε, halloo!

hubka ^f, spunk, German tinder.

huciany ^α, foundry...; ~robotnik, smelter.

hucz||eć ^{vn}, to roar, rustle; buzz, hum. ~enie ⁿ, roaring; buzzing. ~nie, ~no ^{αδ} boisterously, noisily; ostentatiously. ~ny ^α loud, noisy, clamorous; ostentatious.

huf, ~iec ^m, body of soldiers.

hufnal ^m, hobnail, horse-nail.

huk ^m, roar, din, peal; plenty,

profusion. ~ać^{vn} to whoop, halloo; (*na kogo*) to rebuke, chide. ~anieⁿ whoop, shouts of joy. ~nać^{vn} to roar suddenly; snub (a person). hulać^{vn} to lead a merry life, to revel and riot. ~kaⁿ reveller, debauchee. ~nieⁿ debauchery. ~nka^f revelry, merry bout. ~szczy^a debauched, dissolute. hultać^{vn} się to debauch. ~jⁿ knave, rogue, scoundrel. ~jka^f stumpet. ~jski^a knavish, roguish. ~jstwoⁿ knavery, roguery. humorⁿ amice, humeral. humorⁿ humour, temper. ~ekⁿ whim, caprice. ~ystaⁿ humorist. ~ystycznie^{ad} humorously. ~ystyczność^f humorousness. ~ystyczny^a humoristic, humorous. huncfotⁿ rascal, varlet. hurmem^{ad} in the lump, by whole. hurtem^{ad} in the lump, by whole. hurtow^{vn} to hurdle. ~anieⁿ hurdling, penning. ~nikⁿ whole-saleman. ~y^a wholesale. hurty^{pl.} pinfold, fold. husaⁿ rski^a of hussars, hussar... ~rzⁿ hussar. hut^a smelting-house, foundery; ~a szklana, glass-(smelting-) works; ~a żelazna, forge, smithy. ~nikⁿ glass-founder. huźⁱ ~go! hush! quick! huzarⁿ hussar. ~ka^f hussar-spencer. ~ski^a of a hussar. hyacynt, *vid.* hiacynt. hyc^{el} flayer. ~łowski^a flaying, hydny, *vid.* ohydny. [flayer's. hydra^f hydra. hyena^f hyena. hymenⁿ marriage; (*anat.*) hymen. hymnⁿ hymn, song. [etc. hypokondrya, *vid.* hipochondrya

I.

i^c and; also; even; ~ cóż? well? pisze ~ pisze, he is continually writing.

ibisⁿ (*orn.*) ibis. Icekⁿ (*fig.*) Jew. Ichmoś^{ll}ć, ~ć Panowie X., Messieurs (MM.) X. ~cianka^f (*z niejakim ubliżeniem*) young lady. ichneumonⁿ (*zo.*) ichneumon. ide^{prs} od isć. idea^f idea. idea^{ll} ideal. ~listaⁿ idealist. ~lizmⁿ idealism. ~lizować^{va} to idealise. ~lny^a ideal. identity^{ll} czność^f identity. ~czny^a identical. ~fikacya, *vid.* utożsamienie. [logy. ideologⁿ ideologist. ~ia^f ideot. idyot^{ll} a idiot. ~yzmⁿ idiotism. idylla, *vid.* sielanka. igiełka^f small sewing-needle. igieln^{ll} iczek, ~ik, needle-case. ~y, iglany^a needle. ig^{ll} a needle; uszko ~ły, the eye of a needle; nawlec ig^{te}, to thread a needle. ~larski^a needle-maker's. ~larzⁿ needle-maker. ~lasty^a needle-shaped; drzewo ~laste, pines and firs. iglic^{ll} a large needle, bodkin knitting-needle; (*zo.*) needle-fish. ~ówka, needle-gun. ignor^{ll} antⁿ ignorant, idiot. ~o- wać^{va} to take no notice of; (*kogo*) to cut (a person). igrać^{vn} to play, sport, toy. ~szka^f play, toy, sport; ~szka stów, pun, quibble. igrzyskoⁿ game, sport. ikra^f spawn, roe. [to spawn. ikrz^{ll} akⁿ spawner. ~yc się^{vr} itⁿ loam, potter's clay. ile^{ad} how much, how many; as much as, as many as; o ~ pamiętam, as far as I remember; o ~ wiem, for aught I know. ~kol- wiek^{ad} as much as ever. ilekroć^{ad} as often as. ~ćkol- wiek^{ad} ever so often. ~tnie^{ad} how many times, how often. ~tny^a how often repeated. ilki^a loamy. [metrical. iloczasⁿ quantity, metre. ~owy^a

iloczyn ^m, (*aryt.*) product.
 ilorak||i ^a, ~o ^a, of how many kinds.
 iloraz ^m, (*aryt.*) quotient.
 ilość ^f, quantity.
 łożowaty ^a, loamy.
 ilumin||acya ^f, illumination. ~o-
 wać ^{vn} to illuminate, light up.
 im ^a, ~...tem..., the... the...;
 ~ *prędzej tem lepiej*, the sooner
 the better.
 imać ^{va} to lay hold of, catch,
 apprehend.
 imagina||cyja ^f, imagination. ~cyj-
 ny ^a, imaginative. ~lnie ^a, ima-
 ginarily. ~lno ^a, imaginary.
 imbir ^m, ginger.
 imbryk ^m, coffee-pot, tea-pot.
 imię ⁿ, name, christian name; re-
 putation. ~enie ⁿ, possession, pro-
 perty, fortune.
 imien||iny ^{pl.}, name-day. ~nie ^a,
 by name, namely. ~nik ^m, name-
 sake. ~ny ^a, nominal; *lista ~na*,
 the list containing the names.
 imiesłów ^m, (*gram.*) participle.
 imiennik ^m, album
 imperator ^m, emperor. ~owa ^f,
 empress. ~ski ^a, imperial.
 impertynen||cyja ^f, impertinence,
 rudeness. ~t ^f, ~tka ^f, impertinent.
 imperyał ^m, (*moneta*) imperial.
 impet ^m, impetus, vehemence; im-
 petuosity. ~yk ^m, violent man.
 improwizator ^m, improvisator(e).
 inaczej ^a, otherwise, else; in an-
 other manner; *nie ~*, most cer-
 tainly, just so.
 inąd ^a, *zkaąd ~*, from elsewhere,
 from another place; *dokaąd ~*,
 somewhere else.
 inak||i, ~szy ^a, of another kind.
 indag||acya ^f, investigation, in-
 quest. ~acyjny ^a, inquiring, of
 inquiry. ~ować ^{va} to investigate,
 indeks ^m, index. [inquire into].
 indult ^m, dispensation granted by
 the church of Rome.
 indykt ^m, indigo; ~owe ^{ziele},
 indigo-plant, anil.
 indyc||ę ⁿ, Turkey-poult. ~ka ^f,

Turkey-hen. ~yc się ^{vr} to colour
 up (out of anger).
 indygenat ^m, right of a native.
 indyk ^m, Turkey-cock.
 inedy ^a, another way; elsewhere
 infam||ia ^f, infamy. ~is ^m, wretch,
 villain.
 infant ^m, infante. ~ka ^f, infant.
 infanterya ^f, infantry.
 infirmerya ^f, infirmary.
 influenza ^f, (*med.*) influenza.
 inform||acya ^f, information, ad-
 vice. ~acyjny ^a, informative;
biuro ~acyjne, intelligence-office.
 ~ować ^{va} to inform, give infor-
 mation. [late].
 infuła ^f, mitre. ~t ^m, mitred pre-
 ingredyencya ^f, ingredient
 inicjatyw||a ^f, initiative; *wziąć*
 ~ę, to take initiative.
 inkarnat ^m, carnation, flesh-colour.
 ~owy ^a, flesh-coloured, rosy.
 inkaust ^m, ink.
 inklinacya ^f, inclination, affection.
 inkluz ^m, magic agency, charm.
 inkrust||acya ^f, incrustation. ~o-
 wać ^{va}, incrust.
 inkwaterunek ^m, (*mil.*) quartering;
 soldiers quartered.
 inkwient ^m, inquisitor, trial judge.
 inkwizy||cyja ^f, inquisition, inquest.
 ~tor ^m, inquisitor.
 inno||plemienny ^a, of another race.
 ~wierca ^m, heterodox man.
 inny, inszy ^a, other, another; *kto*
 ~, some body else, some one else;
 ~m *razem*, another time.
 inspekta ^{pl.}, hot-bed.
 inspektor ^m, inspector, overseer.
 inspiracya ^f, inspiration.
 instal||acya ^f, ~owanie ⁿ, instal-
 lation. ~acyjny ^a, of installation,
 investitive. ~ować ^{va} to install,
 appoint.
 instancya ^f, (*jur.*) instance, res-
 sort; intercession; *w ostatniej in-*
stancyi, in the last resort.
 instruk||cyja ^f, instruction, direc-
 tion. ~tor ^m, instructor.
 instrument ^m, instrument; ~ *dęty*,

- wind-instrument. ~alny^a, instrumental. ~ować^{va} (muz.) to instrument.
- instygator^m (w dawnej Polsce) public attorney; instigator.
- instynkt^m; instinct. ~owy^a, instinctive.
- instytu|cyja^f (osoby) institution, installation; statute. ~t^m institute, establishment. [nia pl.
- insygnia^f, badge of office, insignia.
- insynu|acyja^f, suggestion, insinuation. ~ować^{va} to suggest, inszy^a vid. inny. [insinuate.
- intelligen|cyja^f, intelligence. ~tny^a, prudent, intelligent.
- intencyja^f, intention, mind, inclination; na intencyę, aby..., in order to beg of God that...
- intendent^m; intendant. ~ura^f, intendency.
- intercyza^f, marriage-contract.
- interes^m, business, concern; advantage; własny ~, self-interest. ~ant^m, party concerned, partaker. ~ik^m, small business. ~ować^{va} to interest; ~ się czem, to take an interest in. ~owany^a, concerned, self-interested. ~owność^f, self-interestedness. ~owny^a, self-interested; interesting. ~ujaco^{ad}, interestingly. ~ujący^a, interesting. [visional.
- intermistyczny^a, temporary, pro-
- interpel|acyja^f, interpellation, question. ~ować^{va} to interpellate.
- interwencyja^f, intervention, interference. [to intone.
- inton|acyja^f, intonation. ~ować^{va}
- intrat|ja^f, income, revenue. ~ność^f, profitableness. ~ny^a, bringing a large income, lucrative.
- introligator^m, bookbinder. ~nia^f, bookbindery. ~ski^a, bookbinder's.
- ~stwo^m, bookbinder's trade.
- intruz^m, intruder.
- intryg|ja^f, intrigue, plot. ~ant^m, ~antka^f, intriguer. ~ować^{vn} to intrigue, plot.
- intuicyja^f, intuition.
- inwalida^m invalid.
- inwencyja^f, invention; inventive faculty.
- inwentarz^m, inventory; spisać ~, to inventory, take stock, make an inventory.
- inwestytura^f, investiture.
- inżynier^m, engineer. ~ski^a, engineer's. ~ya^f, engineering.
- ipekakuana^f, ipecacuanha.
- irch||a^f, chamois, chamois-leather. ~owy^a, chamois.
- ironi|ja^f, irony. ~cznie^{ad}, ironically. ~czność^f, ironicalness. ~czny^a, ironic(al).
- iryt|acyja^f, irritation. ~ować^{va} to irritate.
- iść^{vn}, to go, walk; ~ć za kim, to follow; ~ć za małż, to marry, get a husband; ~ć o zakład, to bet, lay a wager; ~ć w górę (o cenie), to rise; idzie tu o moje imię, my reputation is here at stake; jeżeli o to idzie, if that be the matter. ~cie^m, going, walking.
- iścić, vid. ziścić.
- iścizna^f, capital, stock.
- iskać^{va} to louse.
- iskierka, ~ra^f, spark, sparkle, flash of fire. ~rawy, ~rzący^a, sparkling, glittering, flashing.
- ~rzenie^m, scintillation, sparkling.
- ~rzyć się^{vr} to sparkle, glare.
- ~rzyk^m (min.) carbuncle.
- istn|cie^{ad}, really. ~ieć^{vn} to exist, be, live. ~iejacy^a, existent, existing. ~ienie^m, existence. ~ość^f, existence; substance, essence; being. ~y^a, positive, true, undoubted; very; real, essential.
- istot|ja^f, being, creature; essence; w istocie, in the fact. ~nie^{ad}, really, truly. ~ność^f, reality. ~ny^a, true, real, essential.
- iw||a, ~ina^f, sallow. ~inka^f (bot.) middle comfrey. ~owy^a, of sallow.
- iż^c, that. ~ali^c, if.
- izabelowy^a, isabelline; koń ~, isabel.
- izba^f, hall, room; ~ niższa, House

of Commons; ~ *wyższa*, House of Lords.

izbica ^f, ice-breaker.

izdeb||ka ^f, small-room, cabin.

~na ^f, chamber-maid. ~ny ^a, chamber...

izop ^m, (*bot.*) hyssop.

J.

ja ^{prn}, I; *kto tam?* who is there? to ~, 'tis I.

ja ^{prn}, accus. od *ona*.

jabł||czany; ~eczny, ~kowy ^a, apple... ~ecznik ^m, cider. ~ko ⁿ, apple; whirlbone, rotula; (*oka*)

eye-ball; *zbić na kwaśne* ~ko, to beat into a jelly. ~kowity ^a (*koń*)

dapple-gray. ~oń ^f, apple-tree. ~onkowy, ~onny ^a, of the apple-tree.

~uszek ⁿ, little apple. jać ^{vn}, to lay hold, catch, seize; begin; ~ *się czego*, to put one's

hand to, betake one's self to. jad ^m, venom, bane, virus.

jad||ać ^{vn}, to use to eat; mess, dine. ~alnia ^f, eating-room. ~al-

ny ^a, eatable, esculent. ~to ⁿ, food, fare, eatables *pl*.

jadowi||cie ^{ad}, poisonous; (*fig.*) enragedly. ~tość ^f, venomous-

ness, banefulness; (*fig.*) rage, anger. ~ty ^a, venomous, bane-

ful, virulent; (*fig.*) enraged. jadro ⁿ, kernel, stone; testicle;

(*fig.*) marrow. ~wnik ^m, scrotum. ~wy ^a, ~wy *worek*, scrotum.

jadrzysty ^a, gross-grained; mar-

rowy. jag||ka ^f, millet-seed. ~lany ^a, millet...

~lany ^a, miliary. ~ły ^{pl}, millet. jagni||atko ⁿ, lambkin. ~ę ⁿ, lamb.

~ęcy ^a, lamb's; ~ęce *mięso*, lamb. jag||oda ^f, berry; cheek; ~ody

czerwone, red bilberries; *czarne* ~ody, bilberries; *winna* ~oda,

grape-berry. ~ódka ^f, small berry. ~odnik ^m, strawberry-juice. ~odo-

wy ^a, strawberry. ~odzisty ^a, full of berries or grapes.

jaguar ^m, (*zo.*) jaguar.

jaj||le ⁿ, egg; ~e *na miękk*o, egg in the shell; ~e *na twar*do, hard-

boiled egg. ~ecznicza ^f, omelet. ~ecznik ^m, ovary; omelet. ~e-

czny ^a, egg... ~ko ⁿ, small egg; ~ko *święcone*, (*fig.*) Easter-meal.

~kowaty, ~owaty ^a, oviform, oval, egg-shaped.

jak, ~o ^{ad} how; as; ~ *by*, ~ *gdyby*,

as if; *blady* ~ *ściana*, ~ *śmierć*, pale as death; ~ *najdłużej*, as

long as ever it can be; ~ *się masz?* how do you do?

jak||ać, ~nać ^{va}, ~ać *się* ^{vr}, to stammer, stutter. ~ała ^m, stam-

merer. ~anie *się* ⁿ, stammering. ~liwy ^a, stammering.

jakby, *vid.* *jak*.

jaki ^a, what; which; some, any; *jaka szkoda!* what a pity; ~ *taki*,

the first the best; ~ *to człowiek?* what sort of a man is he? ~kol-

wiek, ~skolwiek, ~żkolwiek ^a, whatever, whatsoever, any. ~ś ^a,

some; certain; somebody. jakkolwiek ^a, however, howsoever;

~ *bądź*, be this as it may be. jako ^{ad}, as, thus; ~ *to*, videlicet

(*viz.*), to wit, that is to say; ~ *tako*, pretty well, so-so. ~kol-

wiek ^{ad} anyhow. ~ś ^{ad} some-

how. ~ść ^f, quality. ~wy ^a, of what kind, what. ~ż ^{ad}, and in

fact, in effect. jakub||ówka ^f, sort of pear. ~o-

wy ^a, ~owa *laska*, Jacob's staff. jakże ^{ad}, how? how then? a ~, of

course. jałmużn||a ^f, alms. ~ica ^f, (female)

alms-giver. ~ictwo ⁿ, almoner-

ship; alms-giving. ~iczy ^a, chari-

table; alms... ~ik ^m, alms-giver; almoner.

jał||szka ^f, female calf. ~wica,

jałówka ^f, heifer, young cow. jałow||cowy ^a, of juniper... ~iec ^m,

juniper. jałow||ieć ^{vn}, to grow barren or sterile. ~iczy ^a, made of neat's

- leather. ~izna^f, young cattle; sterile country. ~o^{ad}, barrenly, sterile. ~ość^f, barrenness, sterility. ~y^a, barren, sterile.
- jam||a^f, pit, hole, ditch; kennel; ~a *lisia*, fox-hole; ~a *ustna*, mouth. ~isty^a, full of pits, holes. ~nik^m, (zo.) terrier. ~ny^a, living in a pit or kennel. [iambic.]
- jamb^m, iambic foot, iambic. ~iczny^a
- janczar^m, janizary. ~ski^a, ~ska *muzyka*, Turkish music.
- janowiec^m, (bot.) furze.
- jar^m, ravine.
- jark||a^f, spring-corn. ~i, *vid.* jary.
- jarlak^m, yearling (lamb). [fair.]
- jarmar||czny, ~kowy^a, fair... ~k^m, jarmułka^f, (*czapeczka*) calotte.
- jarmuż^m, borecole.
- jar||o^{ad}, stoutly, brightly, lightly. ~y^a, of the spring; stout, robust; *zboża jare*, seed sown in spring.
- jarzab^m, *vid.* jarzębina.
- jarzabek^m, (orn.) hazel-hen.
- jarzębaty^a, spotted, dapple.
- jarzębin||a^f, service-tree, sorb-tree, mountain-ash. ~owy^a, of sorb-tree. [wax-candle.]
- jarzęcy||y^a, bright, light; ~a *świeca*.
- jarzm||ić, *vid.* ujarzmiąć. ~o^m, yoke; subjection, bondage; ~o *wotów*, a yoke or couple of oxen; *zdjąć ~o*, to unyoke. ~owy^a, yoke...
- jarzyna^f, spring or summer-corn; greens *pl.*, vegetables *pl.*
- jasełka *pl.*, crib; wire-puppets (representing the birth of Christ).
- jasienieć^m, (bot.) centaur.
- jaskier^m, (bot.) crowfoot.
- jaskinia^f, den, cave.
- jaskół||czy^a, swallow's, swallow... ~ka^f, (orn.) swallow.
- jaskraw||o^{ad}, glaringly, dazzlingly. ~ość^f, glaring light. ~y^a, glaring, dazzling; gaudy, showy.
- jaśta *pl.*, carrying frame.
- jaśmin^m, jasmine, jessamine. ~o-
wy^a, of jasmine.
- jaśni||a^f, light spot, day-light.
- ~e^{ad} (*w tytulaach*) ~e Wielmożny, His Excellency. ~eć^{vn}, to shine, glitter, glisten.
- jasno^{ad}, brightly, lightly. ~czery-
wony^a, high-red, light-red. ~gniady^a, light-brown. ~ść^f, brightness, clearness, lucidity; plainness; distinctness. ~siwy^a, light-gray. ~widząca^f, clairvoyante. ~widzący^a, clairvoyant. ~widzenieⁿ, clairvoyance. ~włosy^a, light-haired. ~zielony^a, light-green. ~żółty^a, bright yellow.
- jasny^a, light, bright, lucid; clear, perspicuous.
- jaspis^m, (min.) jasper.
- jaster^m, (bot.) China aster.
- jastrz||ab^m, (orn.) hawk. ~abek^m, pigeon-hawk. ~ębiec^m, (bot.) hawk-weed. [vitude.]
- jasyr^m, captives *pl.*; slavery, ser-
- jaszczur^m, (zo.) dragonet. ~czy^a, lizard; ~ *wzrok*, (fig.) basilisk-look. ~ka^f, (zo.) lizard.
- jaszczyk^m, gunpowder box; butter-jatki *pl.*, shambles *pl.* [box.]
- jałtr||zenieⁿ, irritation. ~ *się*ⁿ, (rany) suppuration. ~yć^{va}, to generate pus; irritate. ~yć *się*^{vr}, to suppurate.
- jaw^m, na ~ie, when awake; *wyjść na ~*, to come to light. ~ić *się*^{vr}, to appear.
- jawno||grzeszni||ca^f, public sinner, loose woman. ~k^m, public sinner.
- jawn||ość^f, notoriety, publicness. ~y^a, notorious, apparent, plain; public.
- jaw||ór^m, maple-tree, maple. ~o-
rowy^a, maple, made of maple.
- ~orzyna^f, maple, maple-wood.
- jaz^m, (*tama*) weir.
- jaż^m, red bream.
- jazda^f, ride, journey; cavalry, horsemen, horse; ~ *konna*, riding, going on horseback, equitation.
- jazda^f, drive on!
- jażdż^m, (zo.) stone-perch, ruff.
- jażmin, *vid.* jaśmin.

jaźw||cowy^a, of a badger. ~iec^m, (zo.) badger.

jaźwica^f, (ryba) stickle-back.

je^{prn}, pl. od ono & 3 os. sing. prs. od jeść.

jecha||ć, jeździć^{vn}, to drive, ride; ~ć sankami, to drive in a sledge; ~ć konno, to go on horseback; ~ć pocztą, to travel by post; ~ć powozem, to ride in a carriage; jechał go sęk! the deuce take him! ~nieⁿ, drive, ride.

jęcieⁿ, seizure, imprisonment.

jęcze||ć^{vn}, to groan, moan; lament. ~nieⁿ, groaning.

jęczmi||eń^m, barley; ~eń (na oku), sty. ~eniskoⁿ, barley-field. ~enny^a, of barley, barley... ~onka^f, barley-straw.

jęczmyk^m, (na oku) sty.

jeden^a, one; some; ~i drugi, both; ~ lub drugi, either; ani ~ ani drugi, neither; za jednym razem, at once; co to za ~? what is that man? ~i ten sam, one and the same. ~aście, ~aścioro num., eleven. ~astka^f, the eleven. ~astoletni^a, eleven ears old. ~astu num., eleven. ~asty^a, eleventh. ~że^a, the same.

jedlin||a^f, fir-tree; fir-wood, deal-wood. ~owy^a, fir...

jedna||ć^{va}, to gain, win. ~nieⁿ, uniting, agreement. ~~ sięⁿ, reconciliation.

jednak, ~że^o, however, nevertheless, yet; a ~, and yet, nevertheless.

jednak||i, ~owy^a, one and the same, identical. ~o, ~owo^{ad} in the same manner, equally, likewise. ~owość^f, sameness, identity.

jedno, jeno^{ad} only, but. ~barwy^a, one-coloured, plain. ~boczny^a, unilateral. ~chód^m, ambling-pace. ~chodnik^m, ambling horse. [~yć^{va} to unite, join.

jednocz||enie, agreement, union.

jednocz||eśnie^{ad} contemporaneously. ~esność^f, contemporaneity. ~esny^a, contemporary.

~yć^{va}, to unite. ~~ się^{vr} to unite.

jedno||dzienny, ~dniowy^a, one day old; ephemeral. ~funtowy^a, one-pound. [unanimous.

jednogłōśn||ość^f, unanimity. ~y^a, jedno||konny^a, drawn by one horse, one-horsed. ~kopytny^a, solid-ungulous.

jednoksztalt||ność^f, uniformity. ~y^a, uniform. [year.

jednoletni^a, one year old, of one jednolist^m, (bot.) one-blade. ~ny^a, one-leaved.

jednomyśln||ość^f, unanimity, concord. ~y^a, unanimous.

jedno||oki^a, one-eyed. ~plemien-ny^a, of the same race. ~płciowy^a, of the same sex. ~raki^a, of the same kind; single, simple. ~ramienny^a, one-armed. ~razowy^a, done but once, happening but once. ~ręki^a, one-handed.

jednorō||czny^a, of one year, one year old. ~~^m, one who serves one year in the German army. ~dny^a, homogenous. ~dzony^a, only-begotten.

jednorō||óg^m, unicorn. ~ogi, ~o-żcowy^a, unicornous, having only one horn. ~ożec^m, (zo.) unicorn; (ryba) narwal. ~zędny^a, having but one row.

jedno||ść^f, unity, concord; (aryt.) unit. ~słowny^a, ilość ~słowna, (mat.) monome.

jednostajn||ość^f, uniformity, monotony. ~y^a, uniform, monotonous.

jednostka^f, (aryt.) unit; individual.

jednostronn||ie^{ad}, partially. ~ość^f, partiality, partial judgment. ~y^a, partial; one-sided.

jedno||wierca^m, fellow-believer. ~znaczny^a, having but one meaning; synonymous.

jędor^m, Turkey-cock.

jędrn||ieć^{vn}, to become robust, stout, pithy. ~ość^f, pithiness, strength, virility. ~y^a, pithy, strong, substantial; marrowy.

jedwa||b^m silk. ~biarnia^f silk-manufactory. ~bie *pl.*, silk-stuffs. ~bisty^a silky, silk-like, silky soft. ~bnica^f silk-stuff, silk-worm. ~bniczy^a of silk-worm. ~bnik^m silk-worm. ~bny^a silken. jedyna||czka^f an only daughter. ~k^m an only son. jedynaście *num.*, eleven. jedynie^{ad} only, merely, solely. jedynow||a||dca^m monarch, autocrat. ~dny^a autocratic, monarchical. ~dztwoⁿ autocracy, monarchy. jedyny^a only one, sole, the only. jedza^f fury, shrew. [one. jędenieⁿ eating; food, meat. jego *pr^m* gen. i accus. od on. ~^a his. jegomość||ć^m master of a house, householder; gentleman; (*ksiądz* ~ć) Reverend. ~cin^a gentleman's, jehowa^m Jehovah. [master's. jęmo||ść^f mistress; lady. ~ści-anka^f miss. ~ści^a lady's; of mistress. jęć^m groan, moan. ~liwy^a moanful, lamentable. ~nać^{vⁿ} to moan, groan. jęlatkoⁿ fawn, young deer. jelca *pl.*, (*szpady* etc.) shell, guard. jelec^m (zo.) bleak, whiting. jele||h^m (zo.) stag, hart. ~ni^a hart's, of a stag. ~nina^f venison. jelita *pl.*, bowels, entrails, guts. jelonek^m fawn; horned beetle. jemio||t||a^f mistletoe. ~ucha^f (*orn.*) mistle-bird. jenerał etc., *vid.* generał etc. jeniec^m prisoner, captive. jeograf, *vid.* geograf. jeometra, *vid.* geometra. jeremiada^f sorrowful complaint, jeremiad(e). jerzyk^m (*orn.*) black martin. jierzyna^f blackberry. jeść^{v^a} to eat, feed; ~ *obiad*, to dine; ~ *śniadanie*, to breakfast; ~ *wieczere*, to supper. jesie||h^f autumn. ~nny^a autumnal.

jesionⁿ ash-tree. ~ka^f (*bot.*) dittany. ~owy^a ash, ashen. jesiotr^m sturgeon. ~owy, ~zy^f of the sturgeon. jeśli, *vid.* jeżeli jestestwoⁿ being, existence. jeszcze^{ad} yet, still; ~ *raz*, once more. jętką^f (zo.) day-fly, ephemera. jęty^a taken, seized. jeź^m (zo.) hedge-hog. jezdny^a & ^s mounted; horseman. jeżdżenieⁿ (*konno*) riding; (*po-wozem*) driving. jeździ||ć^{vⁿ} *vid.* jechać. ~ec^m rider. jeżeli^a if. jezio||rny, jezierny^a lake. ~roⁿ lake. ~rzysty^a full of lakes. jeźór^m (*pogardliwie*) tongue. jeź||owiec^m (zo.) porcupine; (zo.) sea-hedgehog. ~ówka^f (zo.) sea-urchin, echinus. ~owy^a porcupine... [suit. jezui||cki^a Jesuitical. ~ta^m Jezus||lek^m (*fig.*) hypocrite. ~o-
wy^a of Jesus. jeżyć^{v^a} to bristle. ~ się^{v^r} to stand on end, bristle. języcz||lek^m little tongue; uvula; (*na kompasie*) hand. ~ki *pl.*, ~ *psie*, (*bot.*) dog's tongue. ~ny^a lingual; flippant. język^m tongue; language, idiom; zasięgnąć ~a, to get information; mieć co na końcu ~a, to have a thing at one's tongue's end; mieć *dtugi* ~, to have too long a tongue. ~owaty^a tongue-shaped. ~owy^a (*gram.*) lingual; linguistic(al). ~oznawstwoⁿ linguistics. jeżyna, *vid.* jierzyna. jod||t||a^f fir-tree. ~owy^a fir... jota^f, jot; co *do joty*, every jot of it. jowial||ista^m jovial, humorous man. ~ność^f jovialness, joviality. ~ny^a jovial. Jowisz^m (*astr.*) Jupiter. ~owy^a of Jupiter. jubilat^m holding a jubilee. jubiler^m jeweller, lapidist. ~ski^a

jeweller's. ~stwo ⁿ, jeweller's trade, jewellery. [jubilee.
 jubileusz ^m, jubilee. ~owy ^a of
 jucha ^m, blood of a beast; (*vulg.*)
 scoundrel, rascal.
 jucht ^m, Russian leather, Russian
 hides. ~ować ^{va} to tan in Rus-
 sian manner. ~owy ^a (made) of
 Russian leather.
 jeczny ^a, koń ~, pack-horse; wóz ~,
 luggage-van.
 juczyc ^{va} to load, charge with.
 judaszowy ^a, Judas, traitor's.
 jujuba ^f, (*bot.*) jujube.
 juki ^{pl.}, pack-saddle, sumpter-
 saddle.
 juna||cki ^a, swaggering, blustering.
 ~ctwo ⁿ, boasting, bravado, rodo-
 montade. ~czyć ^{vn}, ~ ~ się ^{vr}
 to hector, boast, rodomontade,
 swagger. ~k ^m, bully, stout man;
 rodomontador. ~kierya ^f, swag-
 gering, blustering.
 juniec ^m, bullock.
 jupka ^f, jupon.
 Jur ^m, na św. ~a, jak rak świnię,
 never, at no time.
 jurgielt ^m, salary, pension, salary.
 ~nik ^m, stipendiary.
 jurn||ość ^f, lechery. ~y ^a, lecherous,
 lewd. [jurisconsult, lawyer.
 jurys||dykcyja ^f, jurisdiction. ~ta ^m,
 jusz||ka, *vid. jucha*. ~yć ^{va} to cover
 with blood.
 jutro ^{ad}, tomorrow; dziś ~, sooner
 or later, one of these days.
 jutrz||ejszy ^a of tomorrow. ~enka ^f,
 dawn, day-blush; morning star.
 ~nia ^f, matins *pl.*, morning-
 już ^{ad} already. [prayers *pl.*
 jużci ^{ad}, certainly, of course.

K.

k' = ku.

kabacik ^m, small jacket.
 kaba||ta ^f, fortune-telling from
 cards; cabal, intrigue; kłasić ~tę,
 to tell fortune from cards. ~lar-

ka ^f, fortune-teller by means of
 cards. ~lista ^m, cabalist. ~listy-
 czny ^a, cabalistic.
 kabat ^m, jacket, jerkin.
 kabłak ^m, curve; arch. ~owato ^{ao}
 curvèdly. ~owaty ^a, arched,
 arch-shaped.
 kabryolet ^m, gig, light chaise.
 kace||rski ^a, heretic. ~rstwo ⁿ,
 heresy. ~rz ^m, heretic.
 kaci||k ^m, little corner, corner.
 ~sty ^a, having angles, angular.
 kaczk||ę ^m, duckling. ~ka ^f, duck.
 ~kowaty ^a, duck's bill. ~or ^m,
 drake; (*dziki*) mallard. ~orowy ^a,
 of drake. ~y ^a, duck's.
 kaczyniec ^m, (*bot.*) butter-flower.
 kade||cki ^a, of cadet; ~cki korpus,
 cadet-company. ~t ^m, pupil of a
 military school, cadet.
 kadencyja ^f, (*muz.*) cadence; con-
 sonance (of verses); ~ sądowa,
 court-day, assizes *pl.*
 kadłub ^m, trunk, torso, a corpse
 without head; vessel made of
 kadr ^m, (*mil.*) cadre. [bark.
 kadryl ^m, (*taniec*) quadrille.
 kadu||cznie ^{ad} devilishly. ~czny ^a,
 devilish; epileptic. ~k ^m, devil,
 deuce; epilepsy, falling-sickness.
 kadrz ^f, vat, tub, keeve.
 kadrz||enie ⁿ, perfuming, fumigation.
 ~ić ^{va} to incense; fumigate; (*fig.*)
 flatter. ~idło ⁿ, incense, frank-
 incense.
 kadziel ^f, distaff; po ~i, by his
 mother, on the mother's side.
 kadzielnica ^f, censer.
 kafar ^m, rammer, battering ram.
 kafel ^m, Dutch tile (for stoves).
 kaftan ^m, jacket, jerkin. ~ik ^m,
 waist-coat; bodice.
 kaganek ^m, fire-pot, night-lamp.
 kaganiec ^m, (iron) muzzle; fire-pot.
 kaha||t ^m, assembly of the elders
 of the Jews. ~lny ^a belonging
 to the Jews, of the Jews.
 kajać się ^{vr} to repent; (*czem*) to
 take example by...
 kajdan||iarz ^m, convict. ~ki ^{pl.}

fetters *pl.*; ~ki *na ręce*, manacles, handcuffs. ~y *pl.*, chains *pl.*
 kajet, writing-book. [shackles *pl.*
 kaimowski ^α, of Cain; fratricidal.
 kajuta, cabin.
 kakać ^{υα}, to cack.
 kakao ^γ, cacao.
 kałol ^γ, (*bot.*) darnel; (*fig.*) weed.
 ~nica ^γ, (*bot.*) corn-cockle.
 kał ^γ, dirt, filth, mud.
 kalać ^{υα}, to defile, pollute, stain.
 kalafior ^γ, cauliflower.
 kałamałka ^γ, (*materya*) calamanco; small cart.
 kałamarz ^γ, inkstand.
 kalarepa, *vid. galarepa*.
 kałdun ^γ, maw, paunch; tripe, guts *pl.* ~owy ^α, intestinal, paunchy.
 kale||ctwo ^γ, lameness, maimedness. ~czyć ^{υα}, to maim, mutilate. ~ka ^γ, cripple.
 kalendarz ^γ, calendar, almanac.
 kalet||a ^γ, small leather-bag, leather-purse. ~ka ^γ, small leather purse; gill-bladder. ~nik ^γ, trunk-maker. [~rowy ^α, caliber...
 kalib||er ^γ, bore (of a gun), caliber.
 kalif ^γ, calif.
 kaligraf ^γ, calligrapher. ~ia ^γ, calligraphy, penmanship. ~iczny ^α, calligraphic.
 kalin||a ^γ, (*bot.*) guelder-rose. ~owy ^α, of guelder-rose.
 kalisty ^α, slimy, muddy.
 kalkancista ^γ, organ-blower.
 kalkować ^{υα}, to draw through transparent paper.
 kalku||acya ^γ, calculation. ~ator ^γ, calculator. ~ować ^{υα}, to calculate.
 kalny ^α, dirty, muddy. [compute.
 kalosz ^γ, galoche; ~e *gumowe*, India rubber shoes, rubbers *pl.*
 kałuż||a ^γ, mire, puddle, plash. ~any, ~ny ^α, plashy, slushy.
 kalwi||n ^γ, Calvinist. ~nka ^γ, Calvinist-woman. ~ński ^α, Calvinistic(al).
 kamasze *pl.*, (*krótkie*) spatter-dashes *pl.*, (*długie*) gaiters *pl.*

kamea ^γ, cameo.
 kameduła ^γ, Camaldolite.
 kameleon ^γ, (*zo.*) chameleon. .
 kamelia ^γ, (*bot.*) camellia.
 kamera ^γ, office of domains. ~lny ^α, financial, cameralistic.
 kamerdyner ^γ, valet, man-servant. ~ski ^α, valet's.
 kamfor||a ^γ, camphire, camphor. ~owy ^α, camphorate(d).
 kamień ^γ, stone; *drogi* ~, precious stone, jewel; ~ graniczny, boundary-stone; ~ obrazu, a stumbling block; ~ młyński, mill-stone, grindstone; ~ probierczy, touch-stone; ~ węgielny, foundation-stone; ~ w pęcherzu, gravel in the bladder; *spadł mu ~ z serca*, he casts away care; *kamieniem (się dzieć)*, as if nailed to the spot.
 kamienia||rka ^γ, stone cutter's wife; stone-cutting. ~rnia ^γ, workshop of a stone-cutter. ~rski ^α, stone-cutter's. ~rstwo ^γ, stone-cutting. ~rz ^γ, stone-cutter.
 kamienica ^γ, house (stone-built).
 kamien||ieć ^{υγ}, to become stone, petrify. ~isty ^α, stony, rocky, pebbly. ~nik ^γ, quarry-man. ~ny ^α, stony, built of stones; rocky; *sól ~na*, mineral salt; *węgiel ~ny*, pit-coal; ~ne *serce*, hard heart, heart of stone.
 kamioneczka ^γ, (*bot.*) bilberry.
 kamionka ^γ, heap of stones, cairn; (*do nóg*) warming-bottle.
 kamionowa||ć ^{υα}, to stone, lapidate. ~nie ^γ, stoning, lapidation.
 kamizel||a ^γ, jacket, jerkin. ~ka ^γ, waistcoat.
 kamlot ^γ, (*materya*) camlet. ~owy ^α, (made) of camlet.
 kampanja ^γ, (*mil.*) campaign.
 kamrat ^γ, comrade.
 kamy||czkowaty ^α, pebbly. ~k ^γ, pebble.
 kanak ^γ, necklace (of pearls etc.).
 kanał ^γ, canal, channel.
 kanalja ^γ, & ^γ, rascal; rabble.
 kanap||a ^γ, sofa. ~ka ^γ, causeuse.

kanar ^m, canary-sugar; (*wino*) canary. **~ek** ^m, canary-bird. **~ko-wy** ^a, canary.
kancel|arya ^f, office; chancery. **~aryjny** ^a, chancery..., of the chancery. **~ista** ^m, clerk, writer; **~ista sądowy**, actuary clerk.
kancerowaty ^a, chancrous.
kancle|rski ^a, chancellor's. **~rstwo** ^m, chancellorship. **~rz** ^m, chancellor. **~rzyc** ^m, chancellor's son. **~rzyna** ^f, chancellor's wife.
kancyonał ^m, psalm-book, book of hymns.
kańczug ^m, cat-o'-nine-tails.
kandydat ^m, candidate; *postawić ~a*, *vid. postawić*. **~ura** ^f, candidature. [lawk.
kania ^f, (*orn.*) kite. **~k** ^m, lark.
kanianka ^f, dodder of thyme, devil's guts.
kaniku|ła ^f, Dog-star, Sirius; dog-days; (*fig.*) madness; *cierpieć na ~ię*, to be mad. **~larny** ^a, canicular.
kanka ^f, clyster-pipe, a cock.
kanon ^m, canon, rule.
kanonada ^f, cannonade.
kanoni|ła ^f, canonry; dwelling of a canon. **~czka** ^f, canoness. **~czność** ^f, canonicalness. **~czny** ^a, canonical. **~k** ^m, canon, prebendary.
kanonier ^m, cannonier, gunner. **~ski** ^a, cannonier's, gun...
kanonista ^m, canonist.
kanoniz|acya ^f, **~owanie** ^m, canonisation. **~ować** ^{va}, to canonise.
kant ^m, corner, edge. **~ak** ^m, grapple.
kantar ^m, port-mouthed bit.
kantaryda ^f, cantharis, Spanish fly.
kanton ^m, district, circuit, canton; levy (of soliders). **~ista** ^m, man subject to military service.
kantor ^m, chanter, chief-singer; counting-house. **~ek** ^m, scrutoire, writing-desk. **~owy** ^a, of counting-house, office... **~zysta** ^m, office-clerk. [of hymns.
kantyczki *pl.*, psalm-book, book

kanwa ^f, canvas.
kapa ^f, cope; bed-cover; covering. **kapa|ć** ^{vn}, to drop, fall in drops. **~nina** ^f, dropping; *placić ~niną*, to pay by driblets.
kapa|ć ^{va}, to bathe. **~ć się** ^{vr}, to bathe, take a bath. **~nie się** [?], bathing. [caper-sauce.
kapar ^m, (*bot.*) capar; *śos z ~ami*,
kapcan ^m, poor wretch.
kapciuch ^m, tobacco-pouch.
kapela ^f, (*muzyków*) band.
kapela|n ^m, chaplain. **~nia** ^f, chaplaincy. **~ński** ^a, chaplain's.
kapelmistrz ^m, bandmaster.
kapelu|sik ^m, little hat. **~sina** ^f, old hat. **~sz** ^m, hat; **~sz damski**, bonnet, lady's hat. **~sznictwo** ^m, hatter's trade, hat-manufacture. **~szniczy** ^a, hatter's. **~sznik** ^m, hat-maker. **~szowy** ^a, hat...
kapica ^f, hood, cowl.
kapi|lel ^f, bath; **~el parowa**, vapour-bath. **~o|ka** ^f, child's bath.
kapita|ł ^m, fund, stock, capital. **~lik** ^m, small capital. **~lista** ^m, independent gentleman, capitalist.
kapita|lnie ^{ad}, excellently. **~y** ^a, capital, principal; excellent.
kapita|n ^m, captain. **~nowa** ^f, captain's wife. **~ński** ^a, captain's.
kapitel ^m, (*arch.*) capital.
kapitol ^m, Capitol. **~ski** ^a, Capitolian.
kapitu|ła ^f, chapter (of a cathedral); *wytrzeć komu ~ię*, to lecture a person. **~lny** ^a, of the chapter.
kapitul|acya ^f, capitulation. **~ować** ^{vn}, to capitulate.
kapka ^f, small drop.
kap|ła|n ^m, priest, clergyman; *wielki ~n*, high priest. **~nka** ^f, priestess. **~ński** ^a, priestly, sacerdotal. **~ństwo** ^m, priesthood.
kapli|ca ^f, chapel. **~czka** ^f, small chapel, chapelet.
kap|on, **~ek** ^m, (*orn.*) capon. **~i** ^a, capon's. **~ić** ^{va}, to caponise, castrate cocks.
kapnać ^{vn}, to drip off.
kapota ^f, great coat.

kapral ^m, corporal. ~ski ^a corporal's, corporal... ~stwo ⁿ, rank of a corporal, corporalship.

kaprawy ^a, blear-eyed.

kapryls ^m, caprice, whim, freak. ~sic ^{vn}, ~ się ^{vr} to be humorous, be cross and peevish. ~śnica ^f, whimsical woman. ~śnik ^m, whimsical man, crotcheteer, humorist. ~śność ^f, freakishness, capriciousness. ~śny ^a, capricious, whimsical, freakish.

kaptować ^{va}, to win favour, gain one over to our interest.

kaptur ^m, cowl, monk's-hood; chimney-top; eye-flap. ~ek ^m, cover for a pistol; small cowl. ~owy ^a, of cowl; ~owe sądy, interim courts.

kapucy|n ^m, Capuchin (monk). ~ński ^a, Capuchin's.

kapuścian|ek ^m, cabbage butterfly. ~y, kapustny ^a, of cabbage, cabbage..., (fig.) ~a głowa, cabbage-head.

kapuś|cisko ⁿ, cabbage-garden. ~niak ^m, soup with sourcrout.

kapust|a ^f, cabbage; (fig.) groch z ~a, confusion. ~nik ^m, cabbage-field; cabbage-butterfly. ~ny ^a, coaly, charry.

kapuza ^f, cowl, furcap, hood.

kara ^f, punishment, penalty, pain; two-wheeled cart; ~pieniężna, mulct, fine; ~śmierci, capital punishment; pod karą śmierci, upon pain of death.

karabela ^f, sabre, shord curved sword.

karabin ^m, carbine, musket. ~ek ^m, carbine, petronel, small carbine. ~ier ^m, carbineer. ~ierski ^a, carbineer's. ~owy ^a, carbine...

kara|ć ^{va}, to punish, castigate, chastise; ~ć śmiercią, to inflict capital punishment. ~nie ⁿ, punishment.

karacena ^f, scale-cuirass.

karafka ^f, flagon, decanter.

karambol ^m, (w bilardzie) cannon.

~ować ^{vn} (w grze bilard.) to cannon. [marble.

kararyjski ^a, ~marmor, Carrara

karas ^m, crucian.

karat ^m, carat. ~owy ^a, dwudziesto ~~, of twenty carats.

karawan ^m, hearse.

karawana ^f, caravan.

karazya ^f, coarse cloth.

karb ^m, incision, notch; reckoning, imputation; kłaść na czyj ~, to impute; trzymać w karchach, to keep under restraint.

karbieniec ^m, (bot.) water hoar-karbona ^f, poor-box. [hound.

karbowa|ć ^{va}, to score, notch, jag. ~ny ^a, indented, notched.

karbowy ^m, keeper of a stackyard, overseer. [med.).

karbunkuł ^m, carbuncle (min. & karcia|ny ^a, of cards, card...

~rka ^f, ~rz ^m, gamester, player at cards. [reprehend.

karcic ^{va}, to castigate, chastise, karcz ^m, stump.

karcz|emka ^f, small inn. ~emnie ^{ad}, rudely, roughly, impertinently.

~emny ^a, ill-mannered; mobbish. ~ma ^f, tavern, public house.

~marka ^f, hostess. ~marz ^m, inn-keeper.

karczoch ^m, artichoke.

karczow|ać ^{va}, to root out, grub. ~anie ⁿ, karczunek ^m, clearing,

grubbing up. ~isko ⁿ, woodland turned into arable. ~nik ^m, grubber.

karczysty ^a, thick-necked.

kardyna|ł ^m, cardinal. ~łski ^a, cardinal's. ~łstwo ⁿ, cardinalship, cardinalate.

kardynalny ^a, cardinal, principal. kare|ciany ^a, coachy, couch...

~ta ^f, carriage, coach. ~tka ^f, one-horse chaise.

kares ^m, caress, endearment. ~o-
wać ^{va}, to caress, fondle, dally.

kark ^m, nape, neck; (fig.) złamać komu ~, to ruin a person; wziąć kogo za ~, to collar one; twardego

~u, stubborn, obstinate; mieć

kogo na ~u, to be troubled with a person.

kar||leć ^{vn}, to become dwarfish, decrease. **~ica** ^f, woman-dwarf, pigmy.

karłowa||cieć ^{vn}, to waste away, bastardise. **~ty** ^a, dwarfish; **~te drzewo**, dwarf tree.

karmazyn ^m, crimson; kermes-oak. **~ek** ^m, kermes. **~owy** ^a, crimson.

karmelek ^m, caramel.

karmelit|a ^m, Carmelite (monk). **~ka** ^f, Carmelite nun.

karmi|a, **karm'** ^f, food; nourishment. **~ć** ^{va}, to feed; nourish;

~ć piersią, to give suck to, suckle; **~ć się czem**, to live upon. **~ciel** ^m, nourisher. **~cielka** ^f, nurse. **~enie** ⁿ, nourishment; **~ ~ piersiami**, nursing. **~ony** ^a; **~ ~ szpakami**, cunning, sly.

karmin ^m, **~owy** ^a, carmine.

karmnik ^m, fattened pig; stable for fattening cattle in.

karmny ^a, fattened.

karnawał ^m, carnival.

karneol ^m, (min.) cornelian.

karnes ^m, (arch.) cornice.

karn|ie ^{ad}, in discipline. **~ość** ^f, discipline. **~y** ^a, (jur.) penal; well-disciplined.

karo ⁿ, (~ grze kartowej) diamond. **~wy** ^a, **król ~**, king of diamonds.

karolek ^m, (bot.) caraway.

kar|p' ^m, (zo.) carp. **~pi**, **~piowy** ^a, of carps, carp... **~pię** ⁿ, young

karpa ^f, stunk, stock. [carp. **karpiówka** ^f, flat tile.

kart|a ^f, card; (*stronica*) page; (*papieru*) leaf; **~a wizytowa**, (visiting) card. **~ka** ^f, piece of paper; note of hand; note; slip of paper.

kartacz ^m, cartouch, canister-shot. **~owy** ^a, **~ ~ ogień**, grape-shot fire.

kartel ^m, cartel. [to... **kartof|el** ^m, potato. **~lany** ^a, pota-

karton ^m, cartoon; pasteboard.

kartować ^{va}, to contrive a scheme or plan.

kartownik ^m, card-maker; card-player.

kartun ^m, calico, cotton.

kartuz ^m, Carthusian (friar). **~ek** ^m, Carthusian pink. **~ya** ^f, Carthusian monastery.

karuk ^m, isinglass, fish-glue.

kary ^a, black.

kary||godność ^f, punishableness, culpableness. **~godny** ^a, punishable, culpable.

karyolka ^f, gig, whisky.

karzeł ^m, dwarf.

kas|a ^f, money-box; cash-book; **~a билетowa**, ticket-office; **~a oszczędności**, saving-bank. **~owy** ^a, cash... **~yer** ^m, cashier. **~yerski** ^a, cashier's. **~yerstwo** ⁿ, cashier's office.

kasąć się ^{vr}, (*na coś*) to aspire to. **~kaść** ^{va}, to bite; (*fig.*) to be poignant.

kasacy|a ^f, cassation. **~jny** ^a, **~qd ~**, court of cassation.

kasek ^m, bit, little morsel; **~smaczny** ^a, delicacy, tid-bit.

kasować ^{va}, to cancel, rescind, annihilate, annul.

kasowy ^a, *vid. kasa*.

kastor ^m, (zo.) beaver, castor. **~owy** ^a, beaver.

kastr|at ^m, castrated man; (*śpiewak*) castrato. **~ować** ⁿ, to castrate, geld.

kasyno ⁿ, club-house, casino.

kasz|a, **~ka** ^f, grits *pl.*, groats *pl.*; **~a perłowa**, pearl-barley; **~a jaglana**, millet gruel. **~arz** ^m, groats-monger. [to cough.

kasz|el ^m, cough. **~leć**, **~lnąć** ^{vn}, **kaszkiet** ^m, shade-bonnet; shako.

kasza ^f, (*typ.*) case.

kasztan ^m, chestnut; chestnut-tree; chestnut-horse; (*bot.*) **~ dziki**, horse-chestnut. **~owaty** ^a, chestnut-coloured, chestnut; **~koń** ^m, chestnut-horse.

kasztela|n ^m, castellan, bailiff of a castle. **~nia** ^f, castellany. **~nic** ^m, castellan's son. **~nka** ^f, castel-

- lain's daughter. ~nowa ^f, wife of a castellan. ~ński ^a, castellan's. ~ństwo ^m, castellan; castellan and his wife.
- kaszywo ^m, all sorts of groats.
- kat ^m, headsman, hangman, executioner; *cóż u kata!* what the kat ^m; angle; corner. [deuce!]
- katafalk ^m, hearse, catafalque.
- katalog ^m, catalogue.
- katanka ^f, jacket. [to poultice.
- kataplazm ^m, poultice. ~ować ^{va}, katar ^m, catarrh, rheum; cold (in the head). ~alny, ~owy ^a, catarrhal, rheumatic.
- katarakta ^f, water-fall, cascade; (*med.*) cataract.
- katarynka ^f, barrel-organ.
- katastrofa ^f, catastrophe.
- katech|eta, ~ista ^m, catechist, lecturer. [to catechise.
- katechiz|m ^m, catechism. ~ować ^{va}, katedra ^f, professor's chair; cathedral. ~lny ^a, cathedral.
- kategorija ^f, category. ~cznie ^{ad}, categorically. ~czny ^a, categoric(al).
- kątek ^m, (small) corner.
- katnica ^f, (*med.*) blind gut.
- kato|li|cki ^a, Roman-Catholic. ~ctwo ⁿ, ~cyzm ^m, Catholicism. ~czka ^f, ~k ^m, Roman-Catholic.
- katow|ać ^{va}, to scourge, torture, torment. ~anie ⁿ, torture, racking. ~nia ^f, torture-room; (*męczarnia*) rack. ~nik ^m, hangman's assistant, torturer. ~ski, ~y ^a, hangman's, executioner's.
- katow|y ^a, angular; ~a miara, iron-rule, square.
- katusza ^f, (*męczarnia*) rack.
- kaucya ^f, surety, bail.
- kauteryz|acya ^f, cauterisation. ~ować ^{va}, to cauterise.
- kawa ^f, coffee
- kawał ^m, piece. ~ek ^m, small piece.
- kawale|r ^m, single gentleman, bachelor; suitor, wooer; (*orderu*) knight; gentleman; (*fort.*) cavalier. ~rski ^a, unmarried, single;
- chivalric, knightly. ~rya ^f, horse, cavalry; bachelorship. ~rzysta ^m, horse-man, trooper, cavalier.
- kawalkata ^f, cavalcade.
- kawecan ^m, cavesson. [ailing.
- kawęczyć ^{vn}, to drudge, toil; be
- kaw|iany ^a, coffee... ~iarka ^f, coffee-woman; gossip. ~iarnia ^f, coffee-house. ~iarz ^m, coffee-house keeper; man fond of coffee. ~ka ^f, coffee; (*orn.*) jack-daw. ~owy ^a, coffee...; coffee coloured.
- kawiar ^m, caviare.
- kawon ^m, water-melon.
- kaza|ć ^{van}, to command, order; preach; ~ć robić, to cause to be made; ~ć komu powiedzieć, to send a person word. ~lnica ^f, pulpit. ~nie ⁿ, sermon, lecture. [each.
- každy ^a every, each; every one.
- kazi|ć ^{ba}, to pollute, dishonour, ~ciel ^m, corrupter, destroyer.
- kazirol|dnik, ~dzca ^m, incestuous person. ~dny, ~dzki ^a, incestuous. ~dztwo ⁿ, incest, incestuousness.
- kaźmirek ^m, cashmere.
- kaźń ^f, penalty, punishment.
- kaznodziej|a ^m, preacher. ~ski ^a, preacher's. ~stwo ⁿ, ministry.
- kaznar ^m, (*orn.*) cassowary.
- kazub ^m, small vessel of bark.
- kazuist|a ^m, casuist. ~yka ^f, casuistry. [to time.
- kazywać ^{vn}, to preach from time
- kędy ^{ad}, where. ~kolwiek ^{ad}, wherever.
- kędzierzaw|ić ^{va}, ~ić się ^{vr}, to crisp, curl. ~ieć ^{vn}, to begin curling. ~ość ^f, curliness. ~y ^a, curly, curly-headed.
- kędzior ^m, lock, curl.
- kęp|a ^f, ait, small river-island. ~iasty ^a, shrubby, bushy. ~ina ^f, bunch of plants.
- kęs ^m, bit, morsel.
- kętnary ^{pl}, gauntree.
- ki, ~ż ^{prn} (*vulg.*) *vid. jaki*.
- kibić ^f, waist, stature.
- kibitka ^m, kibitka (a kind of Russian vehicle).

kich||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to sneeze. ~anie, ~nienie ⁿ sneeze, sneezing; **proszek na ~**, sternutative powder. ~awiec, (bot.) pellitory. ~aczka, ~awka ^f, frequent snee-kiciasty ^a crested, tufted. [zing. kiecka ^f, woman's linen-frock. kiedy ^{ad} & ^o when; ~niekiedy, now and then. ~kolwiek ^{ad} whenever. ~ś ^{ad} once. ~ż ^{ad} when (then). kieł ^m, fang, tusk; germ, bud; (o koniu) wziąć na ~, to run away, bolt. ~ek ^m, germ, bud; ~ki puszczać, to germinate, bud. kiel||b ^m, groundling, gudgeon. ~bik ^m, small gudgeon. kielba||sa ^f, small sausage. ~śnica ^f, gut for sausages; pork-butcher(ess). ~śnik ^m, pork-butcher. kieli||ch ^m, cup, chalice; (bot.) calyx. ~szek ^m, wine-glass. kiełkować ^{vn} to bud, germinate. kielnia ^f, trowel. kiełzn||ać ^{va} to bridle; (fig.) to restrain. ~o ⁿ, bridle. kiep ^m, scoundrel, reprobate. kiepsk||i ^a, bungling, ill-done, bad. ~o ^{ad} badly. kierda ^f, boar. kiereszować ^{va} to slash, carve. kiereja ^f, fur-coat. kiermasz ^m, consecration of a church; kermess. kiernoz, *vid.* kierda. kierow||ać ^{vn} (czem) to direct, conduct, govern; (koñmi) to manage, govern; (kogo na co) to destine for...; ~ać się *czem*, to be governed by... ~anie ⁿ, leading, conducting; management, direction. ~nictwo ⁿ, direction, administration. kierunek ^m, direction, course. kierz, *vid.* krzak. kierznia ^f, churn. kies||a, ~ka ^f, purse. kiesze||eń ^m, pocket. ~onka ^f, fob. ~onkowe ⁿ, pocket-money. ~onkowy ^a, pocket...

kij ^m, stick; cane, walking-stick. ~epl., (fig.) cudgeling; ~e dostać, to be cudgelled. ~aszek, ~ek ^m, small stick. ~ec ^m, cudgel. kijanka ^f, (zo.) tadpole; beater, wash-beetle. kikut ^m, stump, end; maimed person. ~ać ^{vn} to halt, limp. kiła ^f, (med.) scrotocele. kilimek ^m, woolen cover. kilka ^{prn}, several, some. ~kroć ^{ad} several times. ~dziesiąt *num.*, about thirty, forty... (till ninety). ~naście *num.*, about thirteen... (till nineteen). kilko||dniowy ^a of several days. ~godzinny ^a of several hours. ~letni ^a of several years. ~raki ^a, various, manifold. ~ro ⁿ, several, some. ~wyrazowa ^a, ~ ~ ilość, (mat.) polynome. kilku ^{prn}, several, some. ~nastu *num.*, about thirteen... (till nineteen). [kilometer. kilo||gram ^m, kilogram. ~metr ^m, kiłowaty ^a, herniated. kim ^{prn} *instr.* od kto. kinal ^m, (w kartach) knave of clubs, (fig.) rude fellow. kindzał ^m, poniard, dagger. kiosk ^m, kiosk. kipieć ^{vn} to boil over; boil up. kir ^m, shroud, pall. kiry||s ^m, cuirass. ~śnik, ~syer ⁿ, cuirassier. ~syerski ^a, cuirassier's. kiś||ć ^m, brush; (ogona krowy etc.) bush, tuft; (bot.) pannicle, cluster. ~ciasty ^a, panicked. kis||ić ^{va} (ogórki etc.) to preserve, pickle. ~ieć, ~nać, kiśnieć ^{vn}, ~ić się ^{vr} to be pickled; ferment. ~iel ^m, gruel prepared of leaven kistka ^f, bunch. [and honey. kiszka||a ^f, gut; pudding, sausage; a kind of hunting-carriage; ~a odchodowa, rectum. ~owy ^a, intestinal. kit ^m, cement; putty. kit||a, ~ka ^f, (czub) crest; bush, tuft. kitaj ^m, buckram. ~ka ^f, taffeta;

- ~ ~ *glancowna*, lustring. ~ *kowy*^α, made of taffeta.
 kitel^m, frock, smock-frock.
 kitować^{va}, to cement, putty.
 kiw|ać, ~nać^{vn}, to shake, agitate; (*na kogo*) to nod to, beckon to; ~ ~ *głowę*, to shake one's head; ~ ~ *ogonem*, to wag its tail.
 ~anie sięⁿ, shaking, tottering.
 ~nięcieⁿ, nodding, beckoning.
 klab^m, (*z kwiatów*) border, flower-bet. [*(u konia)* withers *pl.*]
 klab^m, clew, skein; (*dymu*) cloud;
 kłać^{vn}, to curse, swear; detest, kłać^f, mare. [execrate.]
 kładka^f, very small bridge, gang-board. [paste.]
 klajst|er^m, paste. ~rować^{va}, to klaki *pl.*, hards *pl.*, tow; tuft (of a hair).
 kłam^m, lie. ~ać^{vn}, to lie. ~anieⁿ, lying, telling lies or a lie. ~ca^m, liar. ~liwy^α, lying; false. ~stwoⁿ, lie; *zadać* ~, to give a lie.
 klam|erka^f, small cramp, small cramp-iron; (*typ.*) bracket; (*do wieszania bielizny*) peg. ~ra^f, cramp, cramp-iron; clasp, hook. ~rować^{va}, to fasten, clasp.
 klamka^f, latch; *zamknąć na klamkę*, to latch.
 kłania|ć^{vn}, to greet; ~m *uniżenie* / your servant! ~ć się^{vr}, to greet, salute; reverse, reverence; ~j *mu się ode mnie*, present him my compliments. ~nie sięⁿ, greeting; bowing and scraping.
 kłapa^f, (*u odzienia*) flap, cuff; (*muz.*) key, stop; valve.
 kłapać się^{vr}, (*w błocie*) to splash.
 kłapa|ć^{vn}, (*zębami*) to chatter. ~czka^f, chatter-box.
 klap|ka^f, (*muz.*) key, stop; (*od ucha*) lobe; ~ka *na muchy*, fly-flap. ~nać^{van}, to clap, smack; fall down heavily.
 kłapouchy^α, lap-eared.
 klaps^m, flap, smack.
 klaret^m, (*wino*) claret.

- klarne|cista^m, clarionet, clarinet-tist. ~t^m, clarinet, clarionet.
 klarow|ać^{va}, to clear, clarify. ~ny^α, clear; clarified.
 klasa^f, class; range; (*w szkole*) form, class.
 kłaść^{va}, to put, place, lay; put on. ~ się^{vr}, to lie down; go to bed; be put, be placed; ~ *do kieszeni*, to put into one's pocket.
 klasa|ć, klasnąć^{vn}, to clap one's hands; (*z bicia*) to crack, smack; applaud. ~cz^m, clapper, applauder. ~nieⁿ, (*z bicia*) cracking; applause.
 klasyczn|ie^α, classically; admirably. ~ość^f, classicality. ~y^α, classic(al).
 klasyfikować^{va}, to classify, class. klasyk^m, classical author.
 klaszt|ór^m, cloister, monastery. ~orny^α, monastic.
 klatka^f, cage, bird-cage.
 klatwa^f, curse; anathema.
 klauzula^f, clause.
 klauzura^f, seclusion.
 klawi|atura^f, keyboard, keys *pl.* ~cymbał^m, harpichord. ~kord^m, clavecin. ~sz^m, (*muz.*) key.
 kłęb|lek^m, hank, ball. ~ić się^{vr}, to wind, ball. ~owaty^α, having the shape of a ball. ~uszek^m,
 kleć^f, hovel, cot. [small ball.]
 klecha^m, village-schoolmaster; sexton, sacristan.
 klechda^f, popular tradition.
 klecić^{va}, to make mud-walls; (*fig.*) to compile carelessly, bungle.
 klecz|alnik, ~nik^m, praying-desk. ~eć^{vn}, to kneel. ~kiem^α, *na* ~kach, kneelingly.
 klei|ć^{va}, to glue, lime. ~ć się^{vr}, to stick, adhere; (*fig.*) to agree. ~stość^f, stickiness, viscousness. ~sty^α, viscous, sticky.
 klej^m, glue; (*chem.*) lute; ~rybi, fish-glue, isinglass. ~ek, kleik^m, slime, gruel; ~owsiany, water-gruel. ~enieⁿ, smearing with
 klejnot^m, jewel. [glue, liming.

klejo||ny ^a, *p. od kleić*. ~watość ^f, glutinousness, gluiness. ~waty ^a, gluey. ~wy ^a, gluish, glue...

klek ^m, plough-tail.

klek||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to kneel down.

klekot ^m, rattling; chatterer, prattler; bad piano. ~ać ^{vn} to clap, rattle; (*o bocianie*) to clatter. ~anie ^m, clacking, rattling; thrumming (on instruments). ~ka ^f, rattle; chatter-box.

klektać, *vid. klekotać*.

kleń ^m, (*ryba*) ablet, bleak.

klepa ^f, slut, slattern.

klep||ać ^{va} (*kuć*) to hammer; (*zemię*) to stamp; (*po ramieniu*) to tap (on the shoulder); ~ać *biedę*, to suffer want. ~adło ^m, (*narzędzie*) rammer, stamper. ~isko ^m, threshing-floor. ~ka ^f, (*beczkowa*) stove; butter-roll; *braknie mu piątej* ~ki, he is crack-brained.

klepsydra ^f, water-clock, clepsydra. [*~yk* ^m, seminarist.

kler ^m, clergy. ~ycki ^a clerical.

klesk ^m, (*orn.*) cherry-finch.

kleska ^f, defeat, overthrow; adversity, disaster.

klesnać ^{vn} to fall in, collapse.

klesnić ^{va} to geld, castrate.

kleszcz ^m, (*ryba*) bream; (*owad*) tick. ~e *pl.*, tongs *pl.* ~yki *pl.*, pincers *pl.* [*ricinus*.

kieszczowizna ^f, Palma Christi,

kleta ^f, clay-cottage.

klient ^m, client; customer. ~ela ^f, clientship, customers *pl.*

klika ^f, junto, clique.

klimat ^m, climate.

klin ^m, wedge; (*w sukni*) gore; (*ziemi*) neck of land. ~iasty ^a, wedge-shaped.

klitka, *vid. kleta*.

kłobu||k, ~cznik ^m, (*bot.*) coltsfoot.

kloc ^m, block, trunk; (*fig.*) block-head. [to strike the eye.

kłóc ^{va} to prick, sting; ~ *w oczy*,

kłócić ^{va} (*ptyn*) to stir up; disturb; disturb (peace). ~ się ^{vr} to quarrel, fall out.

kłoda ^f, block, stump, trunk.

kłódka ^f, padlock.

kłodzina ^f, stump, trunk; (*fig.*) blockhead.

kłoko||cina ^f, pistachio-tree. ~tko~wy ^a, ~ ~ *orzech*, pistachio-nut.

klomb, *vid. kłęb*.

klon ^m, plane-tree. [maple,

klon||ina ^f, maple-wood. ~owy ^a,

kłonica ^f, (*u woza*) pin, rundle.

kłopot ^m, grief, sorrow; embarrassment, difficulty; *bez ~tu*, griefless; *być w ~cie*, to be at a loss.

~tać ^{va} to give sorrow, trouble. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to care for, trouble oneself about; grieve at. ~tliwy ^a, grievous, afflicted.

kłos ^m, (*bot.*) ear, spike. ~ek ^m, spikelet. ~iany ^a, of ears of corn.

~ić się ^{vr} to shoot forth, shoot into ears. ~ie ^m, ears of corn;

gleaming. ~iennica ^f, (*bot.*) mudwort. ~iasty ^a, full of ears or spikes.

kłós||ek ^m, ~ka ^f, dumpling.

kłótko, *vid. kłódka*.

kłó||liwość ^f, quarrelsomeness.

~liwy ^a, quarrelsome. ~nia ^f, quarrel, altercation. ~niarka ^f, quarrelsome woman. ~nik ^m, quarreller, wrangler.

klub ^m, club. ~ista ^m, clubbist, club-man. ~owy ^a, club...

kluba ^f, block, pulley; (*fig.*) bounds *pl.*, limits *pl.*

kluć ^{va} to peck, pick. ~ się ^{vr} to break forth.

kłuc, *vid. kłóc*.

klucz ^m, key; (*anat.*) collar-bone; (*muz.*) clef; domain, demesne.

~ka ^f, catch (to receive the hook); snare, springe. ~kować ^{vn} to tergiversate. ~nica ^f, house-maid, house-keeper. ~nik ^m, door-keeper. ~yk ^m, small key; (*bot.*) primrose, cow-slip.

kluka ^f, hook; great awkward nose. [trotter.

kłus ^m, ambling pace. ~ak ^m,

klusek, *vid. kłósek*.

kłusować ^{vn} to trot.
 kłykieć ^m, articulation, joint.
 kmie|ł ^m, peasant (possessing a hide of land). ~cy ^a, peasant.
 kmin, ~ek ^m, (bot.) cumin, caraway; cumin-seed. ~kówka ^f, cumin-brandy. ~kowy ^a, cumin...;
 zupa ~kowa, soup made with cumin-seed.

kmiolek, *vid.* kmięć.

kmoszka, *vid.* kumoszka.

kmotr ^m, godfather; stać w ~y, to stand godfather, stand godmother. ~a ^f, godmother. ~ostwo ⁿ, godfatherhood, sponsorship. ~owski ^a, godfather's, godmother's.

knebl|el ^m, cudgel; gag. ~lować ^{va} to bind, tie, gag. [gold.

kniat, knieć ^m, (bot.) marsh-marigold. knia|ż ^m, (Russian) prince. ~ehynia, ~ehyni ^f, (Russian) princess.

kniewa ^f, hunting-ground.

knot ^m, wick; match, lunt.

know|ać, knuć ^{va} to plot, contrive; ~ać spisek, to lay a plot. ~anie ⁿ, contriving.

knur, *vid.* kierda.

knut ^m, knout. ~ować ^{va} to knout.

koadjutor ^m, coadjutor; cobishop.

~ka ^f, coadjutrix. ~ski ^a, coadjutant. ~stwo ⁿ, coadjutorship.

koalicja ^f, alliance, coalition.

kobalt ^m, (min.) cobalt.

kobeżnik ^m, bag-piper.

kobiałka ^f, basket, wicker-basket.

kobieć|iarz ^m, ladies' man, fop.

~ina ^f, pitiable, good woman.

~y ^a, womanish.

kobieli|ć się ^{vr} (o materyach) to bag, pucker. ~stość ^f, bagginess.

~sty ^a, baggy, puckery.

kobier|czyk ^m, small carpet. ~nik ^m, carpet-maker. ~zec ^m, carpet; (fig.) stangć na ~cu, to get married.

kobiet|a ^f, woman. ~ka ^f, little woman; (fam.) goody.

kobus ^m, (orn.) hobby.

koby|ła ^f, (klacz) mare; (vulg.) awkward woman. ~li ^a, mare...; mare's. ~lica ^f, bar, barrier;

sawing-block, jack. ~lina ^f, horse-flesh. ~łka ^f, young mare; (zo.) grasshopper. [vid. kobeżnik.

kobz|a ^f, (muz.) bag-pipe. ~iarz, koc ^m, shaggy coverlet.

kocha|ć ^{va} to love. ~ć się ^{vr} (w kim) to be in love with one; love each other. ~nek ^m, lover; favourite, darling. ~nica ^f, mistress, woman in keeping. ~nie ⁿ, love; (osoba) darling; moje ~! my love! ~nka ^f, sweetheart. ~ny ^a, dear, beloved.

koci ^a, cat's, cat...; ~ogon, cat's tail (też bot.); ~e oko, (min.) cat's eye; ~e złoto, (min.) yellow glimmer. ~anki pl., (bot.) catkin. ~ć się ^{vr} (o kocie) to kitten; (o kocie) to kid. ~e ⁿ, kitten, pussy-cat.

kocięć ^m, kettle, caldron; kettle-drum. ~ek ^m, small kettle.

kocisko ⁿ, tomcat.

kociuba ^f, pot-ladle; oven-rake.

kocz ^m, coach, calash.

koczko|dan ^m, (zo.) baboon; (fig.) ugly woman.

koczow|ać ^{vn} to nomadise; encamp, be encamped. ~anie ⁿ

~niczość ^f, nomadism. ~isko ⁿ, encampment.

kokcyk ^m, chaise.

kogo ^{prz}, gen. & accus. od kto.

kogu|ci ^a, cock's, cock... ~t ^m, cock. [nienie) to quench.

koić ^{va} to appease, soften; (prag-

kojarzyć ^{va}, ~ się ^{vr} to unite, join.

kojec ^m, hen-house.

kokcynela ^f, cochineal.

kokiet|a, ~ka ^f, coquette, flirt. ~o-

wać ^{vn} to flirt, coquet. ~owa-

nie ⁿ, flirtation.

koklusz ^m, hooping-cough.

kokoryczka ^f, (bot.) Salomon's seal.

kokos ^m, cocoanut-tree, cocoa.

~owy ^a, cocoa...; ~ orzech, co-

coanut.

kokosz, ~ka ^f, hen... ~y ^a, hen...;

~a wojna, war without fighting.

~yć się ^{vr} to boast, brag.

kokot, *vid.* kogut. [stiffen.

kół ^m, peg, stake; *kołem stanąć*, to kolacy ^a, thorny, prickly.

kołacya ^f, collation, supper; (*urzędu kościelnego*) collation.

kołacz ^m, cake; *bez pracy, nie ma* ~a, no pains, no gains.

kolan||ko ^m, small knee; (*bot.*) knot, node. ~kowato ^{ad} with nodes, knottily. ~kowatość ^f, nodosity, knobiness. ~kowaty ^a, kneed, nodose. ~o ^m, knee; (*rzeki*) turn.

~owy ^a, kość ~owa, knee-cap.

kolasa||a, ~ka ^f, chaise.

kołat ^m, ~anie ⁿ, (*do drzwi*) knocking; rattling. ~ać ^{vn} (*do drzwi*) to knock; rattle; (*fig.*) to solicit (a person). ~ać się ^{vr} to stroll, ramble. ~ek ^m, wood-fretter.

~ka ^f, (*narzędzie*) knocker.

kolator ^m, collator, advowee. ~ka ^f, collatress. ~ski ^a, collator's.

~stwo ⁿ, collation.

kolba ^f, (*u strzelby*) butt-end; (*u siódła*) pommel.

kolce||e ⁿ, ring; (*u pancerza*) link; nose-ring. ~owój ^m, (*bot.*) common silax.

kolcz||a ^f, running at the ring. ~y ^a, ring...

kolczak ^m, (*bot.*) hydnum.

kolczan ^m, quiver.

kolczuga ^f, ring-mail.

kolczyk ^m, ear-ring.

kolczysty ^a, prickly, thorny.

kołdra ^f, bed-quilt, cover of a bed. koję ^{prs} od kłóc.

kołęb||ać ^{va} to rock (in a cradle). ~ka ^f, cradle. [tongue.

kolec ^m, thorn, prickly; (*u sprzączki*) kółeczko ⁿ, ringlet, little ring.

kol||ęda, ~enda ^f, Christmas-box, New-Year's gift; Christmas.

koleg||a ^m, colleague. ~ium ^m, colleagueship; college; lecture. ~o-
wać ^{vn} (*z kim*) to be one's colleague.

kole||isty ^a, full of tracks. ~j ^m, track, rut; succession; turn; (*żelazna*) railway; ~jno, *po kolei*, ko-

leją, by turns, by files; successively. ~jny ^a, circular, circulating; successive.

kołek ^m, peg, plug.

kolekta ^f, collection.

kolenda, *vid.* kołęda.

koleśni||a ^f, wheeler's working-room. ~k ^m, wheeler, cart-wright.

koleż||anka ^f, (female) companion, fellow. ~eński ^a, collegiate, good

colleague's. ~eństwo ⁿ, comradeship, fellowship. ~ka ^m, companion, comrade. [ming-bird.

koliber ^m, (*orn.*) colibri, hummingbird.

koliga||cić się ^{vr} to become related by marriage, enter into relations. ~cya ^f, affinity, alliance.

~t ^m, person related by marriage.

kolist||o ^{ad} circularly. ~ość ^f, circularity. ~y ^a, circular.

kolka ^f, colic, gripes *pl*.

kółko ⁿ, small wheel; ringlet; circlet; (*fig.*) circle (of friends etc.); (*ostrogi*) rowel.

kolnać ^{va} to sting, prick.

kołnierz ^m, collar; cape, pelerine. ~yk ^m, shirt-collar.

kolnik ^m, (*bot.*) naphew.

koło ⁿ, wheel; (*u woza*) cart-wheel; circle; (*garncarskie*) potter's wheel. [nearly.

koło ^{prp} & ^{ad} round; near; about.

kołodziej ^m, wheel-wright. ~ka ^f, cartwright's wife; cartwright's

trade. ~ski ^a, wheelright's. ~stwo ⁿ, wheel-right's trade.

kolofonia ^f, colophony.

kołomaz ^f, grease for carriages.

koloni||a ^f, colony. ~sta ^m, settler, colonist.

kolor ^m, colour, paint; (*w kartach*) suit. ~ować ^{va} to colour, dye.

~owy ^a, coloured. ~ysta ^m, colourist. ~yt ^m, colouring. ~yzo-
wać ^{va} to colour, illuminate.

kolos ^m, colossus. ~alny ^a, colossal, colossean.

kołow||ać ^{vn} to circulate, turn round; take a roundabout way. ~anie ⁿ, circulation; taking round-

- about ways. ~nik ^m, bicyclist, velocipedist.
- kołowrot ^m, axle-tree, arbor; turnspit, roasting-jack; spinning-wheel. ~ek ^m, spinning-wheel; reel, yarn-winder. ~ny ^a, orbicular.
- kołowy ^a, circular; wheel...
- kołpak ^m, bearskin cap.
- kołtun ^m, plica (Polonica). ~ia-
sty, ~iaty ^a, elf-locked. [nade.
- kolumna ^f, column. ~da ^f, colon.
- kołys|ać ^{va} to rock (in a cradle).
~ać się ^v; to swing, see-saw;
(o okręcie) to roll, reel. ~anie ^m,
rocking. ~anka ^f, lullaby. ~ka ^f,
cradle.
- koma, *vid. przecinek*.
- komandor ^m, commander (of an
order). ~ya ^f, commandery.
- komar ^m, gnat.
- kombinacya ^f, combination.
- komedy|a ^f, comedy. ~ancki ^a,
comic(al). ~antka ^f, (*fig.*) actress,
player.
- komend|a ^f, command; (*mil.*) de-
tachment. ~ant ^m, commander,
governor. ~erować ^{va} (*mil.*) to
command. [order].
- komendarz ^m, commander (of an
komentarz ^m, commentary.
- komeraż ^m, gossip, gossiping.
- łomeszka ^f, alb, surplice.
- kometa ^m, & ^f, comet.
- komi|cznie ^{ad}, comically. ~czność ^f,
the comic; comicality. ~czny ^a,
comic; comical, odd. ~k ^m, comic
actor.
- komini ^m, chimney. ~ek ^m, fire-
place; jump, leap (upwards). ~iar-
czyk ^m, chimney-sweeper's ap-
prentice. ~iarski ^a, chimney-
sweeper's. ~iarz ^m, chimney-
sweeper, sweeper. ~owe ^m, hearth-
money.
- komis ^m, commission, order. ~ant ^m,
commissary; agent, commissio-
ner. ~arski ^a, commissary's;
commissional. ~arz ^m, commis-
sary; commissioner. ~owy ^a, *biuro*
~owe, commission-agency. ~ya ^f,
committee (body of men); ~ya
śledcza, committee of inquiry.
- komitywa ^f, footing, relations *pl.*;
być z kim w dobrej komitywie, to
be on good terms with one.
- komiz, *vid. kumys*.
- komnata ^f, room, chamber.
- komo|nik, ~nnik ^m, cavalry, horse-
men; ~nnikiem, on horseback.
- komoda ^f, chest of drawers, com-
komor, *vid. komar*. [mode.
- kom|ora ^f, room; (*celna*) custom-
house. ~órka ^f, little bed-room;
(*w plastrze miodu*) cell, alveole;
cell; ~ ~ sercowa, ventricle of the
heart. ~órkowaty ^a, cellulous,
cellular.
- komorn|e ^m, rent, hire. ~ica ^f,
lodger; cottager. ~iczy ^a, lodger's;
cottager's. ~ik ^m, lodger, tenant;
farm-hand, cottager; (*jur.*) ap-
paritor.
- komosić się ^{vr}, to grow angry.
- kompan ^m, partner, companion.
~ia ^f, company (*też mil.*).
- kompas ^m, compass; sun-dial.
- komplemen|cista ^m, complimen-
ter. ~t ^m, attention, civility.
- komplet ^m, completeness; com-
plete collection. ~ny ^a, complete.
~ować ^{va} to complete. ~owa-
nie ^m, completion, completing.
- kompon|lista ^m, composer. ~o-
wać ^{va} to compose. [post.
- kompost ^m, (*sztuczny nawóz*) com-
kompozy|cya ^f, composition. ~ta ^f,
(*jur.*) agreement; money paid in
lieu of tithes. ~tor, ~torka, *vid.*
komponista.
- kompromi|s ^m, (*jur.*) compromise.
~tować ^{va} to compromise, expose.
- komput ^m, preserves, stewed fruit.
~owy ^a, ~ ~ żołnierz, regular.
- komunia ^f, communion, the Lord's
Supper.
- komtur, *vid. komendor*.
- komunik|acya ^f, communication.
~acyjny ^a, junction... ~ant ^m,
communicant; host, holy wafer.
~ować ^{va}, to receive the sacra-

ment; communicate. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (z kim) to maintain relations with...; (o chorobach) to be infectious. [communism.]

komuni||sta ^m, communist. ~zm ^m, kômysz ^m, thicket.

komża, *vid.* komieszka.

koń ^m, horse; horseman; *wsiąść na ~ lub konia*, to get on horseback; ~ *dyszlowy*, thill-horse; ~ *lejcowy*, leader; ~ *przyprzężny*, led-horse; ~ *rzeczny*, hippopotamus; ~ *siwojabłkowity*, apple-gray horse; ~ *siwy*, white horse, gray-horse; ~ *szpakowaty*, gray-horse; ~ *wierzchowy*, riding-horse.

kona||ć ^{vn} to be breathing one's last, give the last gasp; expire. ~jacy ^a, expiring, dying, agonising. ~nie ⁿ, death-struggle.

konar ^m, bough, branch.

koncep||cista ^m, witling. ~t ^m, sudden idea, sally (of wit); joke, jest; rough copy.

koncer||cista ^m, performer at a concert. ~t ^m, concert. ~towy ^a,

koncha ^f, mussel. [concert...]

końc||ówka ^f, final syllable. ~owy ^a, final, end...

koncylium ^m, council.

kończ||ato, ~asto ^{ad} pointedly. ~atość ^f, pointedness. ~aty ^a, pointed, sharp. ~yć ^{van} to finish, end, terminate, be in the last agonies. ~yć się ^{vr} to end, be over, be finished. ~yna ^f, extreme, extremity.

kondek ^m (*vulg.*) bit.

kóndel, *vid.* kundel.

kondemnata ^f, condemnation for contumacy.

kondolencya ^f, condolence.

kondor ^m (*orn.*) condor.

konduita ^f, conduct, deportment.

kondukt ^m, funeral procession.

konduktor ^m, lighting-rod; guard, conductor.

kondycja ^f, condition; (*służba*) employment; *ić w kondycję*, to take an employment.

kone||w', ~wka ^f, pail, bucket.

konfeder||acki ^a, confederate.

~acya ^f, confederation, confederacy. ~at ^m, confederate. ~atka ^f, confederate's cap. ~ować się ^{vr} to confederate.

konfekt ^m (*aptekarski*) confection; confect, confectionery.

konferencya ^f, conference.

konfesyonał ^m, confessional.

konfiden||cyonalnie ^{ad} confidentially, seize. ~cy ^f, familiarities *pl.* ~t ^m, familiar (showing familiarities with superiors).

konfirmacya ^f, confirmation.

konfisk||ata ^f, confiscation; confiscated goods. ~ować ^{va} to confiscate. ~owanie ⁿ, confiscation.

konfitura ^f, comfits *pl.*, confectionery.

konfortatywa ^f, restorative.

konfrontowa||ć ^{va} to confront; (*pisma*) to compare. ~nie ⁿ, confrontation.

konfuzya ^f, confusion.

kongregacya ^f, congregation.

kongres ^m, congress.

koniak ^m, cognac.

koniarz ^m, horse-dealer.

koniczyna ^f, clover, trefoil.

koniec ^m, end, extremity; (*pióra*) nib; (*języka*) tip; end, purpose; ~ *końców*, finally, in conclusion.

konieczn||ie ^{ad} necessarily; absolutely, by all means. ~ość ^f, necessity; z ~ości, of necessity. ~y ^a, necessary.

koni||k ^m, pony; hobby-horse; (*w szachach*) knight. ~na ^f, horse-flesh. ~trud ^m (*bot.*) hedge-hyssop, gratiola.

konjugacya ^f (*gram.*) conjugation.

konjunktura ^f, conjuncture, coincidence of circumstances.

koniuszek ^m, lappet; (*ucha*) lobe.

koniusz||ostwo ⁿ, equerryship. ~owski ^a, equerry's. ~y ^m, master of the horse, equerry. ~yna ^f, equerry's wife.

konklawe ⁿ, conclave.

konkluzya ^f, conclusion.
 konkordat ^m, concordat.
 konkur|encya ^f, competition; suing for. ~ent ^m, suitor, wooer. ~ować ^{va} to court; sue.
 konkurs ^m, competition; bankruptcy, insolvency. [suit.
 konkury ^{pl.}, love-making, love-konn|ica ^f, cavalry, horsemen, horse. ~o ^{ad} on horseback. ~y ^a on horseback; equestrian. ~y ^m, rider, horseman; trooper.
 konop|łasty ^a hemp-like. ~ie ^{pl.}, hemp. ~ka ^f, (orn.) linnet; (bot.) water-plantain. ~nica ^f, (bot.) water-hemp. ~ny ^a hempen.
 konowa|łk ^m, *vid. weterynarz.* ~łstwo ⁿ, veterinary science.
 konsekwen|cya ^f, consequence; consistency. ~tność ^f, consistency. ~tny ^a, consistent, consequent.
 konsens ^m, consent.
 konserw|a ^f, preserve, confectionery. ~y ^{pl.}, (okulary) preserves
 konserwa|cyjny ^a, conservative. ~tor ^m, conservator.
 koński ^a horse...
 konsola ^f, pier-table.
 konsolacya ^f, consolation; (fig.) children.
 konspir|acya ^f, conspiracy. ~o-wać ^{vn} to conspire.
 konstytucy|a ^f, constitution; (ciała) complexion, constitution. ~jny ^a, constitutional.
 konsul ^m, consul. ~arny ^a consular. ~at ^m, consulship, consulate. ~ostwo ⁿ, consulship. ~owa ^f, consul's wife. ~owski ^a, consul's.
 konsumpcya ^f, consumption.
 konsyderacya ^f, esteem, respect.
 konsyliarz ^m, councillor; title of honour given to a physician.
 konsystencya ^f, compactness, consistency; cantonment.
 konsysto|rski ^a, consistory. ~rz ^m, consistory, spiritual court.
 konszachty ^{pl.}, prevarication, collusion.

kontent ^a, content, contented, satisfied. ~ować ^{va} to content, satisfy. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to rest (be) content with.
 konterfekt ^m, portrait, image.
 konto ⁿ, account; *na ~ moje*, for my account.
 kontraband|a ^f, contraband. ~y-sta ^m, contrabandist, smuggler.
 kontrakt ^m, bargain, contract. ~y ^{pl.}, meeting of landowners for making agreements with form-labourers. ~owy ^a, conventional, stipulated. ~ujacy ^{a & s}, contracting, kontrast ^m, contrast. [tractor.
 kontrol|a ^f, control, check-account. ~er ^m, controller. ~ować ^{va} to control, check. [tilla.
 kontusik ^m, (dla kobiety) man-kontusz ^m, a kind of great-coat (in Poland).
 kontuzya ^f, contusion.
 kontyngens ^m, contingent.
 konwalia ^f, (bot.) May-flower.
 konwency|a ^f, convention, agreement. ~jny ^a, conventional.
 konwent ^m, assembly, convention. ~owy ^a, convention... , conventional.
 konwersacya ^f, conversation.
 konwikt ^m, educational establishment, boarding-school.
 konwisa|rski ^a, pewterer's. ~rz ^m, tinfunder, pewterer.
 konw|ój ^m, 'escort, convoy. ~ojo-wać ^{va} to escort, convoy.
 konwokacya ^f, convocation.
 konwulsy|a ^f, convulsion. ~jny ^a, convulsive. [scores.
 kopa ^f, three-score; ~mi, by three-kopać ^{va} to dig, delve.
 kopa|ć, kopnać ^{va}, (noga) to kick. ~cz ^m, digger.
 kopal ^m, copal.
 kopaln|ia ^f, mine; ~ia srebra, silver-mine; ~ia złota, gold-mine. ~ictwo ⁿ, science of mining. ~y ^a, fossil.
 kopanica ^f, canal, ditch.
 kopanie ⁿ, digging.

kopanka, *vid. niecka*.
kopci|ć ^{ũa}, to smoke; to get sooty, tarnish by smoking; (*śajkę*) to smoke. **~uch** ^m, grimy fellow.
~dym ^m, slovenly cook; smoker.
kopczyzna ^f, the sixteenth portion of the produce given to the ploughers.
kopec ^m, smoke, soot.
koper ^m, (*bot.*) dill; (*włoski*) fennel.
koperczaki *pl.*, compliments *pl.*.
kopersztych ^m, engraving (on plate), copperplate.
koperta ^f, (*listu*) envelope; watch.
koperwas ^m, vitriol. [case.
kopi|ła ^f, copy; spear, lance; *kru-szyć ~e z kim*, to enter the lists against one. **~jnik** ^m, spearman, lancer.
kopiec ^m, boundary-hill; barrow, kopiejka ^f, kopek. [knoll.
kopiować ^{ũa} to copy.
kopn|ać, *ob. kopać*. **~ięcie** ^m, kick.
kopny ^a, (*o zbożu*) abundant, pro-kopr, *vid. koper*. [ductive.
koprow|ina ^f, coppers *pl.*, copper coin; copper. **~y** ^a, copper, cop-kopuła ^f, cupola, dome. [pery.
kopy|ciasty ^a, hoofed. **~tkowe** ^m, turnpike-toll (for draught-cattle).
~to ^m, hoof; (*szewskie*) last. **~to-wy** ^a, hoof-shaped.
kopy|ść, **~stka** ^f, pot-ladle.
kopytnik ^m, hazel-wort.
kora ^f, rind, bark.
korab' ^m, ship; Noah's ark.
koral ^m, coral. **~e** *pl.*, string of corals. **~owy** ^a, coral, coralline.
kbran ^m, Coran.
korba ^f, crank, winch, crooked
korbał, *vid. dynia*. [handle.
korbacz ^m, leather-whip.
korcić ^{ũa}, to vex, irk.
kord ^m, sabre. **~elas** ^m, (*nóż*) hanger, cutlass.
kordon ^m, (*mil.*) cordon.
kordya|lny ^a, cordial, affectionate.
~t ^m, cordial, cardiac.
korek ^m, cork, stopper.
korrekt|a ^f, correction (of the press).

~or ^m, corrector. (of the press), proof-reader.
korespond|encya ^f, correspon-dency. **~ent** ^m, correspondent.
~ować ^{ũa} to correspond (with).
korkowy ^a, corky, cork...; *drze-wo korkowe*, cork-wood.
kornak ^m, bear-leader.
kornet ^m, (*muz.*) cornet.
korn|ie ^{ad} humbly. **~y** ^a, humble.
korona ^f, crown; coronet; (*z kwia-tów*) wreath; (*bot.*) corol(la).
~cya ^f, coronation. **~cyjny** ^a, coronation... **~t** ^m, crowned head, monarch. [sian Poland).
koroniarz ^m, Pole (native of Rus-
koronk|a ^f, rosary, chaplet of beads; (*u sukien*) lace. **~arz** ^m, lace-maker. **~owy** ^a, lace...
koron|ny ^a, crown... of the crown; *złoto ~ne*, gold of eigh-teen carats. **~ować** ^{ũa} to crown.
~ ~ się ^{ũa} to be crowned.
korowaj ^m, wedding-cake.
korowód ^m, procession; *~ z pochod-niami*, torch-light procession.
korowody *pl.*, formalities *pl.*, cere-monies *pl.*.
korporał ^m, corporal.
korpu|s ^m, (*mil.*) army-corps; body (of troops); **~s kadetów**, cadet-company; **~s oficerów**, body of officers. **~śny**, **~sowy** ^a, of army-corps.
korsa|rski ^a, piratical. **~rstwo** ^m, piracy. **~rz** ^m, corsair, pirate.
kortyna ^f, curtain; (*fort.*) middle
korweta ^f, corvette. [rampart.
korytarz ^m, corridor, passage.
koryt|ko ^m, small trough. **~o** ^m, trough; (*rzeki*) bed, channel.
korzec ^m, bushel.
korze|ń ^m, root (*t.ż fig.*); **~nie wonne**, spices *pl*, aromatics; **~nie puszcząć**, to take root. **~nia-sty** ^a, rooty. **~nić się** ^{ũa} to take root. **~niówka** ^f, (*bot.*) mono-tropa. **~niowy** ^a, radical, prin-cipal. **~nnik** ^m, grocer, spicer.
~nny ^a, aromatic, spicy; of spices.

korzonek ^m, radicle.

korzyć ^{v_a}, to humble. ~ się ^{v_r}; to humble oneself.

korzy||ść ^f, advantage, profit.

~stać ^{v_n} (z czego) to have the advantage of, to profit from (by).

~stność ^f, advantageousness.

~stny ^a, advantageous, profitable.

kos ^m (orn.) blackbird.

kosa ^f, scythe; curl, ringlet.

kosaciec ^m (bot.) flower-de-luce.

kosarz ^m, mower; (zo.) father-

kośba ^f, mowing. [long-legs.

koś||ć ^f, bone; (fig.) ~ć niezgody,

apple of discord; ~ć słoniową,

ivory. ~ciany ^a, bony, made of

bone. ~cieć, kostnieć ^{v_n}, to os-

sify; become torpid, get numbed.

kości||elny ^a, church...; eccle-

siastic(al). ~elny ^m, sexton, sa-

cristan. ~ół ^m, church. ~ołek ^m,

small church. [bony.

kości||otręp ^m, skeleton. ~sty ^a,

kości||arz ^m, mower. ~ć ^{v_a}, to mow.

~dło ^m, handle of a scythe. ~sko ^m,

deformed scythe; handle of a

scythe. ~sty ^a, crooked, in the

shape of a scythe; wóz ~~, hooked

chariot.

koślaw||ić ^{v_a}, to crook, curve;

(trzewik) to tread down. ~ieć ^{v_n}

to become bandy-legged. ~y ^a,

oblique, wry; bandy-legged.

kosmaci||ć ^{v_a}, to make shagged,

ragged. ~eć ^{v_n}, to become shagged.

~zna ^f, shaggedness; furriery.

kosmacz ^m, a kind of sheat-fish.

~ek ^m (bot.) hawk-weed.

kosmat||ka ^f, rough wheat. ~y ^a,

nappy, hirsute.

kosmogoni||a ^f, cosmogony. ~czny ^a,

cosmogonic(al).

kosmo||grafia ^f, cosmography. ~lo-

gia ^f, cosmology. ~polita ^m, cos-

mopolite. ~polityczny ^a, cosmo-

politan. ~polityzm ^m, cosmopoli-

kosmyk ^m, curl, ringlet. [tism.

kośnica, kostnica ^f, charnel-house,

dead-house; ossuary.

kosodrzewina ^f, knee-timber.

kosooki ^a, squint-eyed.

koster||a ^m, dicer. ~ski ^a, dicer's.

~stwo ^m, gaming at dice, dicing.

kostk||a ^f (u ręki) knuckle; (u nogi)

hucklebone, ankle; (do grania)

die; (o materyi) w ~i, checked,

chequered. ~owany ^a, (o materyi)

checked.

kostnica ^f, vid. kośnica.

kostnie||ć, vid. kościć. ~nie ^m, os-

sification.

kostrzewa ^f (bot.) fescue-grass.

kostur, vid. kosztur.

kosy ^a, falcate; crooked.

kosynier ^m, soldier armed with

a scythe.

kosz ^m, basket, crate; (na bieliznę)

buck-basket; (szańcowy) gabion;

(masztowy) crow's nest, mast-

head; (fig.) osiąść na ~u, to meet

with a refusal; to be in a scrape.

koszałka ^f, rush-basket; (pleść)

koszałki opatki, stuff and nonsense.

koszar||a ^f, pen, pinfold. ~y ^{pl},

barracks. [mouse.

koszatka ^f, loir; (zo.) large dor-

koszenie ^m, mowing.

koszer ^m, pure meat (among the

Jews). ~ne ^m, money paid for

cleaning (according to the Jewish

rite). ~ny ^a, clean according to

the Jewish rite.

koszlawić, vid. koślawić.

koszowy ^a, basket...

koszt ^m, expense; ~a podróży, tra-

velling-expenses; ~a sądowe, law-

charges.

kosztow||ać ^{v_n}, to cost, stand in,

bear a price; taste; co kosztuje?

how much? ~nie ^{adv}, expensively,

~ności ^{pl}, valuables ^{pl}. ~ny ^a,

costly, precious.

kosztur ^m, leaning-staff; (zo.) cul-

trate cyprinus.

koszul||a ^f, shirt; (kobieca) shift,

chemise. ~ka ^f, chemise for a child.

koszyk ^m, basket, hamper; ~ z

robotą, work-basket. ~arstwo ^m,

basketry, basket-making. ~arz ^m,

basket-maker.

kot ^m (zo.) cat; male-cat, tom-cat; (*u myśliwych*) hare.

kotara ^f (bed-)curtain.

kotek ^m pussy-cat, kitten.

kotew', *vid.* kotwica.

kotka ^f kitten; (*bot.*) katkin.

kotla|rczyk ^m coppersmith's apprentice. ~rka ^f coppersmith's wife; brazieri. ~rski ^a copper-smith's. ~rstwo ⁿ brazieri. ~rz ^m coppersmith, brazier.

kotlet ^m cutlet.

kotlina ^f fire-place; kettle-hole; (*zajęca*) form.

kotły *pl.*, kettledrum.

kotna ^a pregnant, with young.

kotwi|ca ^f anchor. ~czne ⁿ anchorage(-duty). ~czny ^a anchor...; lina ~czna, cable.

kować, *vid.* kuć. [*anvil.*

kowad|ełko ⁿ (*w uchu*) incus. ~to ⁿ

kowal ^m smith; farrier; hammer-smith; (*zo.*) silver-fish. ~czyk ^m

journeyman smith. ~icha ^f

smith's wife. ~ik ^m (*orn.*) spider-catcher. ~ka ^f smith's wife;

smith's trade. ~nia ^f forge, smithy.

~ski ^a smith's. ~stwo ⁿ smith's

kowanie, *vid.* kucie. [*trade.*

koza ^f goat, she-goat; (*fig.*) prison,

jail; (*dzika*) chamouis; bag-pipe.

koza|cki ^a Cossack's; *po kozacku*,

thoughtlessly, frivolously. ~czek ^m

horse-boy, groom. ~k ^m Cossack;

Cossack's dance; (*bot.*) boletus;

to ~k, he is a frivolous person.

kozer|a ^f (*w kartach*) trump. ~ny ^a

of trumps, trump... ~ować ^v

to trump.

kozi ^a goat's, goat...; (*bot.*) ~a

bródka, goat's beard; ~ser, goat-

cheese.

kozi|arka ^f goatherd's wife.

~arnia ^f pen for goats. ~arz ^m

goatherd. ~bród tåkowy, (*bot.*)

goat's beard. ~ca ^f plough-handle.

~eł ^m (*zo.*) he-goat; coach-box;

(*narzędzie*) trestle; somersault;

kozły *pl.*, sawing-block, jack;

roof-spar, rafter. ~ełek, ~ołek ^m

kid; somersault. ~na ^f goat's

kozik ^m wedding-knife. [*flesh.*

kozioł, *vid.* kozieł. ~kować ^v

to make somersaults.

kozio|nogi ^a having the feet of

a goat. ~rozec ^m (*zo.*) ibex, stone-

buck; (*astr.*) Capricorn.

kózka ^f small goat; (*ryba*) suck-

koźlak ^m (*bot.*) boletus. [*stone.*

koźla|rka, ~rz, *vid.* koziarka, ko-

ziarz.

koźl|atko, ~ę ⁿ (*zo.*) kid. ~ęcina ^f

kid (meat). ~ęcy ^a kid's; ~ęca

skóra, kidskin. ~i ^a goatish. ~ić

się *vr* to kid.

koźlow|ać ^{vn} to be frisky, frolic.

~y ^a buck's; ~a skórka, buck-

skin. [*pas* ^m goatherd.

kozo|dój ^m (*orn.*) goat-sucker.

kozubek ^m small basket made of

bark.

kożuch ^m sheepskin fur; skin (on

milk). ~ować ^v (*drzewa*) to graft.

~owiec ^m fur-moth.

kozula ^f angling-line with several

fishing-hooks.

kożuszek ^m small sheepskin fur;

skin (on milk).

kpać ^v to chide, scold.

kpiarz ^m scoffer, mocker.

kpi|ć ^{vn} (*z kogo*) to jeer at one.

~ca ^f foolish woman. ~nki *pl.*,

~ny *pl.*, mockery, scoff; ~z kogo

robić, to make a fool of a person.

~sko ⁿ great fool.

kra ^f flake of ice.

krab ^m (*zo.*) crab. [*quered.*

kraciasty ^a grated, latticed; che-

kradzi|eż ^f theft, robbery. ~ony ^a

stolen; secret, concealed.

krag ^m circle; (*astr.*) orbit; (*wosku*)

cake; disk; *vid. pl.*: kreggi. ~lak ^m

piece of fir-timber or round-

wood. ~lica ^f top, gig. ~to ^a

roundly. ~ły ^a round.

kra|ina ^f region, country; (*fig.*)

province, sphere. ~j ^m country;

border, extremity, outskirts *pl.*

~ik ^m small country; petty state.

- kraj||ać** ^{va} to cut; carve; (*fig. n. p.* *serce*) to pierce. **~anka** ^f, cow-cheese (in chape of small bricks).
krajcar ^m, kreuzer.
krajcz||ostwo ⁿ, office of trencher-knight. **~y** ^m, trencher-knight. **~yna** ^f, trencher-knight's lady.
krajka ^f, selvage, broder.
krajobraz ^m, landscape.
krajopis ^m, chorographer; chorography. **~arstwo** ⁿ, chorography.
krajow||iec ^m, native. **~y** ^a, native, home-grown.
krakać ^{vn} to croak.
kralka ^f, (*w kartach*) ten.
kram ^m, shop, retail-shop. **~arka** ^f, tradeswoman. **~arski** ^a, retailer's. **~arz** ^m, shop-keeper, retailer. **~arzyc** ^{vn} to carry on a trade. **~~ się** ^{vr} to quarrel, dispute. **~ik** ^m, small shop. **~ny** ^a, shoppy.
kraniec ^m, extremity, brink, border.
krasa ^f, beauty, grace. **~wica** ^f, beauty, beautiful woman.
kraść ^{va} to steal.
krasić ^{va} to fatten; (*fig*) to adorn; colour (especially red).
kraska ^f, (*orn.*) jay.
krasny ^a, beautiful.
krasny ^a, fat.
krasomów||ca ^m, declaimer, fine speaker. **~ski** ^a, declamatory; rhetorical. **~stwo** ⁿ, eloquence; rhetoric.
krat||a ^f, grate, trellis, lattice; (*w materyi*) chequer; (*materya*) **w~y**, chequered. **~ka** ^f, small grate; (*w materyi*) chequer. **~ki** ^{pl.}, (*sq-dowe*) bar. **~kować** ^{va} to chequer.
krawalnica ^f, cutting-out board of the shoemaker.
krawata ^f, neck-tie, cravat, stock.
kraw||cowa ^f, tailoress, dress-maker. **~czyk** ^m, journeyman tailor. **~iec** ^m, tailor. **~iecki** ^a, tailor's. **~iectwo** ⁿ, **~iecczyzna** ^f, trade of a tailor, tailor's business.
krawędź ^f, edge, brim, border.
kra||żek ^m, round slice; small circle; disk. **~enie** ⁿ, circulation; (*po morzu*) cruise. **~yc** ^{vn} to circulate; cruise; (*koto czego*) to hover about. [ling.
kreatura ^f, creature; (*fig.*) hire-**kre||cenie** ⁿ, turning; prevarication. **~cić** ^{van} to turn, twist; (*fig.*) to prevaricate; **~~ głowa**, to shake one's head. **~cić się** ^{vr} to bustle about; (*o co lub za czem*) to look out or cast about for a thing; to writhe; **~ci mi się w oczach**, I feel giddy. **~cicki** ^m, **~cicka** ^f, busybody. **~cidło** ⁿ, fly-wheel. **~cielstwo** ⁿ, bubble, prevarication. **~cony** ^a, twisted, tortive; **~cone schody**, winding-stairs.
kreći, *vid. kretowy*.
kred||a ^f, chalk. **~ować** ^{va} to chalk.
kreden||cerz ^m, servant taking charge of plate; butler. **~s** ^m, buffet, sideboard.
kredyt ^m, credit, trust. **~or** ^m, creditor. **~ować** ^{va} to credit; sell on credit. **~owy** ^a, list **~owy**, letter of credit.
kredzia||ny ^a, chalky. **~sty** ^a, chalk-like, cretaceous. [ding, curve.
kręgi ^{pl.}, (*anat.*) nape, neck; win-**kręgiel** ^m, nine-pin, pin. **~nia** ^f, nine-pin alley. [crape:..
kre||a ^f, crape. **~owy** ^a, crapy, **krępa** ^f, hat-brim.
krę||ować ^{va} to tie, bind; gag. **~ulec** ^m, packing-stick, cudgel.
krępy ^a, dumpy, thick and short.
kres ^m, limit, end; **~ położyć**, to put a stop to, make an end of.
kres||a ^f, dash, line; slash, scar. **~ka** ^f, dash, line; (*gram.*) comma; (*kolej*) turn; (*głos*) vote, suffrage; **na ciebie ~ka**, it is your turn. **~kować** ^{van} to accent, accentuate; vote. **~kowanie** ⁿ, accentuation; voting.
kreślić ^{va} to draw lines; trace; delineate; erase, cross.
kret ^m, (*zo*) mole.
krętanina ^f, running to and fro; subterfuges *pl*.
kretes ^m, **z~em**, from top to bottom

kręt^o ^{ad} winding, serpentineing.
~odziób^m, (orn.) avocet. ~ogłów^m,
(orn.) wry-neck. ~ość^f, curvity,
crookedness, tortuosity. ~y^a,
curved, crooked, tortuous.

kręto^mmysz^m, (zo.) shrew-mouse.
~wina^f, ~wiskoⁿ, mole-hill.
~wy^a, mole..

krew^f, blood; race, line; zimna ~,
(fig.) coolness, cold blood; pu-
szczać ~, to bleed, let blood.

krewić^{vn}, to be guilty of, to per-
petrate.

krewnieństwo, *vid.* pokrewieństwo.

krewk^{li}^a, frail, infirm. ~ość^f,
frailty.

krewn^{la}^f, relation, kinswoman.

~iak, ~ny^m, relation, kinsman.

~ość^f, consanguinity. ~y^a, con-
sanguineous. ~y^m, relation, kins-

kreza, *vid.* kryza. [man.

kreżel^m, upper-part of the distaff.

krnąbrn^{ie}^{ad} obstinately, refracto-
rily. ~ość^f, obstinacy, refracto-

riiness. ~y^a, obstinate, stubborn.

krob^{ie}czka, ~ka^f, vessel of bark.

kroć^{num.}, times; trzy ~, three ti-
krocie *pl.*, thousands *pl.* [mes.

krochmal^m, starch (-meal), starch-

flour. ~enieⁿ, starching. ~ić^{va}

to starch, clear-starch. ~ik^m,

Prussian blue. ~ny^a, starched,

clear-starched; stiff.

króć^{iej}^{ad} comp. od krótko. ~ić^{va}

to shorten. ~iuchno^{ad} as short

as possible.

króćica, *vid.* krucica.

krocień^m, (bot.) croton.

kroc^m, ambling-pace. ~yc^{vn}

to step, walk gravely.

krogul^{czy}^a, of sparrow-hawk.

~ec^m, (orn.) sparrow-hawk.

kr^{oić}^{va} to cut, cut out. ~ój^m,

cut, make.

krok^m, step, stalk, pace; (fig.)

step; arch of the pubis; ~ za

~iem, step by step; uczynić pie-

rwrsze ~i, to take the initiative.

~owy^a, kość ~owa, pubic bone.

krókw^{iew}^m, ~iewka, ~wa^f, rafter,

roof-spar; (fig.) ~iewki mu nie
dostaje, to be crack-brained.

krokodyl^m, (zo.) crocodile.

kokosz^m, (bot.) safflower, bastard

kokosztyny *pl.*, corbel. [saffron.

król^m, king; wynieść na ~a, to

king. ~estwoⁿ, kingdom, realm;

kingship, royalty; ~estwo niebie-

skie, kingdom of heaven; ~estwo

zwierzat, animal kingdom. ~e-

wicz^m, king's son; Prince Royal.

~ewiczowski^a, of Prince Royal.

królew^{na}^f, Princess Royal; king's

daughter. ~ski^a, kingly, royal,

regal. ~skość^f, royalty, kingship.

~szczyzna^f, (ancient) demesne,

royal domain.

króli^{czy}^a, rabbit... ~k^m, (zo.)

rabbit. ~karnia^f, rabbit-warren.

królobój^{ca}^m, regicide. ~czy^a,

regicide's. ~stwoⁿ, regicide.

królowa^f, queen. ~ć^{vn} to reign.

~nieⁿ, reign.

krom^{prz}, except, but.

kromka^f, (chleba) crumb.

kronika^f, chronicle. ~rski^a, an-

nalistic. ~rstwoⁿ, annals *pl.*

~rz^m, chronicler.

kropelka^f, droplet.

kropi^ć^{vn} to drop, drip; sprinkle;

cudgle; (o deszczu) ~, it is spit-

ting with rain. ~dfoⁿ, asper-

gillum, holy-water sprinkler. ~el-

nica^f, holy-water font. ~enieⁿ,

dropping, dripping; sprinkling.

kropk^{la}^f, (gram. & typ.) point; dot,

point. ~ować^{va} to point; dot,

stipple. ~owanieⁿ, pointing;

dotting. ~owany, ~owaty^a,

dotty, spott.

kropł^{la}^f, drop. ~isty^a, in (shape

of) big drops. [a stroke.

kropnąć^{vn}, to dip (down); give

kros^{li}ienka *pl.*, embroidering-frame.

~na *pl.*, weaver's frame, loom.

krost^{la}^f, blister, pimple; (czerwo-

ne) ~y purples *pl.*, miliary fever.

~awieć^{vn}, to have the small-pox.

krótk^{li}^a, short; curt, brief. ~o^{ad}

shortly, briefly; ~o mówiąc, to

- cut the matter short. ~onogi ^α short-legged. ~ość ^f, shortness; w ~ości, briefly, succinctly. ~oszy ^α short-necked. ~otrwały ^α short-dated; transient, passing. ~owidz ^m myope. ~owidzacy ^α near-sighted, half-sighted; (fig.) short-sighted, narrow-minded.
- kroto||chwila, ~fila ^f, pastime, joke; (te.) farce. ~filność ^f, sportfulness, sportiveness. ~filny ^α sportive, jocose.
- krow||a ^f, (zo.) cow; (fig.) loose woman. ~i ^α cow's, cow... ~ianka ^f, bovine lymph. ~iarka ^f, ~iarz ^m cow-herd. ~iarnia ^f cow-house. ~ienieć ^m cow-dung.
- krówka ^f, small cow; pretty cow; krszta ^f, little bit. [muck-worm. krszyć ^{va} to crumble, crumb. ~ się ^{vr} to crumble.
- krtań ^f, wind-pipe.
- kruch||o ^{αd} tenderly, softly; (fig.) ~o z nim, he is in declining circumstances; his health is declining. ~ość ^f, tenderness; mellowness; frailty, weakness. ~y ^α tender; mellow; frail, weak.
- kruchta ^f, church-porch.
- krucica ^f, pocket-pistol. [cifix.
- krucy||ata ^f, crusade. ~fiks ^m, crucze||ć ^{vn} (w brzuchu) to grumble. ~nie ^m (w brzuchu) grumble.
- krucz||ek ^m, crotchet; (fig.) chicane, lawyer's trick; (zo.) small raven. ~ki ^{pl.}, boot-hook.
- kru||czy ^α raven...; raven-black. ~k ^m (orn.) raven.
- krup||a ^f, (częściej) ~y ^{pl.}, groats ^{pl.}, barley; ~y jęczmienne, peeled barley; ~y perłowe, pearl-barley. ~iarz ^m dealer in groats. ~iasty ^α rough-ground, in shape of groats. ~ić ^{va} rough-grind. ~ki ^{pl.}, vid. krupy. ~nik ^m soup (made) of peeled barley; kind of punch. ~ny ^α ~na baba, (female) dealer in groats. [~ec ^m metal; brass.
- krusz||cowy ^α metal..., brazen.
- krusz||eć ^{vn} to crumble; to become tender. ~yć ^{va} to crumb; (pęta) to cast off; crush.
- kruszyna ^f, small bit. [ristyle.
- krążanek ^m porch, portico; pekrwaw||ić ^{va} to bloody, blood. ~nica ^f, (bot.) willow-wort, lythrum. ~nice ^{pl.}, hemorrhoidal tumor. ~nik ^m, (bot.) milfoil, common yarrow; (min.) bloodstone. ~o ^{αd} bloodily; ~o praco-wać, to labour tooth and nail. ~osok ^m dragon's-blood. ~y ^α bloody; sanguine, blood-red.
- krwio||nośny ^α sanguiferous; ~nośne naczynie, blood-vessel. ~żerca ^m bloody tyrant. ~żerczy ^α sanguinary, bloodthirsty.
- krwist||ość ^f, sanguineness. ~y ^α full-blooded, sanguineous, pletho-krwotok ^m hemorrhage. [ric.
- kry||ć ^{va} to conceal, hide; keep in secret. ~ć się ^{vr} to be in hiding; (przed) to abscond from...; (z czem) to keep (a thing) secret or close. ~cie ⁿ concealment, hiding; (domu) roof. ~cie się ⁿ absconding. [up.
- krygować się ^{vr} to trick oneself kryjom||ie, ~o ^{αd} secretly, clandestinely. ~y ^α secret, clandestine.
- kryjówka ^f, hiding-place.
- krymina||t ^m capital crime; jail, prison. ~lista ^m criminalist; criminal. ~lny ^α criminal; capital.
- krymka ^f, cap (of the Jews).
- kryni||ca ^f, source, spring, well-spring. ~czny ^α spring...
- krypa ^f, boat, skiff.
- krypt ^m cavern.
- kryska, vid. kreska.
- krysztaliz||acya, vid. kryształowanie. ~ować, vid. kryształować.
- kryszta||ł ^m crystal; ~ł górski, rock-crystal. ~ły ^{pl.}, crystal-glass, crystal-ware. ~lny ^α crystalline. ~łować ^{va} ~ się ^{vr} to crystallise. ~łowanie ⁿ crystallisation. ~łowy ^α crystal.
- kryt ^m roof.

kryt|opłciowy ^α cryptogamian.
~y ^α covered.

kryty|czność ^f criticalness.
~czny ^α critical. ~k ^m critic.
~ka ^f critique, criticism. ~ko-
wać ^{va} to criticise.

krzyza ^f ruff. [calf's tripe.

krzyski ^{pl.} mesentery; ~cielęce,
krzysy ^f crisis.

krza|czek ^m small bush, shrub.
~czasto ^{ad} bushily. ~czysty ^α
bushy. ~k ^m bush, shrub. ~ki ^{pl.},
thicket, bushes ^{pl.}; ~k róży, rose-
bush.

krzaka|ć ^{vn} to hawk, hem; (o
świni) to grunt. ~nie ^m hawking;
(o świni) grunting.

krzata|ć się ^{vr} to stir, be stirring;
be busy. ~nina ^f activity, bustle.

krzek ^m (żabi) frog-spawn.

krzekać ^{vn} to shriek (like a ple).

krzem|ień ^m flint; pebble, pebble-
stone. ~ienisty ^α silicious. ~i-
onka ^f silicious earth. ~yk ^m
flint.

krzep|ić ^{va} to comfort, refresh.
~ić się ^{vr} to refresh oneself
~ki ^α stout, sprightly. ~kość ^f
stoutness, sprightliness.

krzepnąć ^{vn} to coagulate, curdle.

krzes|ać ^{va} (ogień) to strike;
(drzewa) to prune. ~anie ^m
(drzew) pruning. ~iwo, ~iwko ^m
tinder(-box); lock of a gun.

krzes|ełko ^m chair. ~ło ^m chair
(seat and dignity); (te.) stall(s ^{pl.}).

krzew ^m bush, shrub. ~ić ^{va}
~ić się ^{vr} to spread, propagate
(też fig.). ~iciel ^m propagator. ~ie-
nie ^m propagation (też fig.). ~ina ^f
bushes, underwood. ~isty ^α
shrubby, arbuscular.

krzta, *vid.* krszta. [wrong way.

krztusić się ^{vr} to swallow the

krzy|czący ^α crying; (o kolorach)
glaring, loud. ~czeń, ~knać ^{vn}
to cry, shriek. ~k ^m cry. ~ki ^{pl.},
shriek, cry, bawling. ~kać ^{vn}
to cry out. ~kacz, ~kała ^m baw-

ler, crier. ~kliwość ^f clamorous-
ness. ~kliwy ^α clamorous, braw-
ling. ~knać ^{vn} (na kogo) to call
to, cry to.

krzyna, *vid.* krszta.

krzyw ^α guilty.

krzyw|da ^f injury, wrong; harm.

~dzący ^α injuring; dishonouring.

~dźić ^{va} to harm, hurt, injure.

~dziciel ^m injurer, hurter.

krzywi|ć ^{va} to curve, bend, crook.

~ć się ^{vr} to bow, bend; (fig.)
na co, to be dissatisfied with.

~zna ^f crookedness.

krzywo ^{ad} crookedly, obliquely,
askew; unwillingly. ~nogi ^α

bandy-legged. ~nos ^m crook-

nosed; (orn.) cross-beak. ~oki ^α

squinty, squint-eyed. ~ść ^f curv-

ity, crookedness, wryness. ~usty ^α

wry-mouthed, splay-mouthed.

krzywoprzysię|gać, krzywoprzy-

siądz ^{vn} to forswear, perjure

oneself. ~stwo ^m perjury. ~żca ^m

perjurer. ~zki ^α perjured, for-

sworn.

krzyw|ulec ^m crooked timber,

compass-timber. ~y ^α not straight,

oblique, wry; (fig.) bad, unjust;

unfavorable; ~em okiem patrzeć

na kogo, to look at a person with

an envious eye.

krzyż ^m cross; (fig.) cross, cala-

mity; lower part of the back;

(znak orderowy) cross; na ~, cross-

wise; ból w ~ach, lumbago, pain

in the loins. ~acki ^α crusader's;

wojny ~ackie, crusades ^{pl.} ~ak ^m

crusader; (zo.) cross-spider. ~o-

wać ^{va} to crucify; (zamiary) to

cross. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to cross, cross

one another, cut each other;

(fig.) to contradict oneself. ~o-

wanie się ^m crossing; (raz) cross-

breeding, cross. ~ówka ^f (mięso

z krzyża) surloin, loin. ~owni-

ca ^f (w oknach) cross-bars; (bot.)

milk-wort. ~ownik ^m crucifier;

crusader. ~owy ^α cross...; ~owe

dni, cross-week days, Rogation-

Week; ~owa *robotą*, cross-stitch; ~owe *wojny*, crusades *pl.* ~yk ^m, crosslet; (*muz.*) sharp; (*fig.*) calamity, cross; period of ten years.

ksiądz ^m, clergyman, priest.

książ|atko ⁿ, princekin. ~ę ^m, prince. ~ęcy ^a, princely; *po ~ęce-mu*, like a prince.

książ|eczka ^f, booklet, small book.

~ka ^f, book. ~kowy ^a, bookish;

~ ~^zwiek, bookman. ~nica ^f, library.

księga ^f, (big) book; register;

~handlowa, book-account; ~hi-

poteczna, register of mortgages;

~kościelna, parish-register. ~r-

czyk ^m, bookseller's clerk. ~rnia ^f,

bookseller's shop. ~rski ^a, book-

seller's. ~rstwo ⁿ, bookselling,

bookseller's trade. ~rz ^m, book-

seller; ~rz uliczny, itinerant book-

seller. ~rzowa ^f, bookseller's wife.

~rzowy ^a, bookseller's.

księgo|wy ^a, of books, bookish.

~zbiór ^m, library, collection of books.

ksieni ^f, abbess, prioress.

ksieniec ^m, stomach of animals.

księ|stwo ⁿ, principality; princely

dignity; prince and prince's lady.

~żna ^f, princess; *wielka*. ~żna,

grand-duchess. ~żniczka ^f, prin-

ce's daughter.

księż|ulek ^m, (*pięszcziłiwie*) dear

clergyman. ~y ^a, clergyman's,

priestly.

księżyl|c ^m, moon. ~cowaty ^a,

moon-shaped. ~cowy ^a, lunar.

~czek ^m, small moon.

k'sobie ^{ad} (*u furmanów*) to the left.

k|syk ^m, ~anie ⁿ, (*gęsi etc.*) hiss, hiss-

ing. ~ać ^{vn}, to hiss.

kształc|enie ⁿ, formation; edu-

cation, training. ~ić ^{va}, to form;

educate. ~ić się ^{vr}, to improve

one's mind.

kształt ^m, form, shape. ~ność ^f,

shapeliness. ~ny ^a, shapely, well-

shaped. ~ować, *vid.* kształcić.

kszyk ^m, hissing; (*orn.*) jack-snipe.

kto ^{prn}, who; somebody; he who.

~bądź, ~kolwiek ^{prn}, whoever.

któ|ędy ^{ad}, which way. ~ś ^{ad}, I

do not know where. ~ż ^{ad}, well,

which way?

który ^{prn}, which, who; what.

~kolwiek ^{prn}, whichever. ~ś ^{prn},

some; some one. ~ż ^{prn}, who

(then)?

któs ^{prn} some one, somebody.

któż ^{prn} who (then)?

ku ^{prp}, (*o czasie*) about; (*o kierun-*

ku i zamiarze) towards.

kubeba ^f, (*bot.*) cubeb.

kubek ^m, cup, goblet.

kubel, *vid.* chlew.

kubeł ^m, bucket, tub.

kubiczny ^a, cubic.

kubrak ^m, smock-frock (for men).

kuc ^m, pony; (*fig.*) pigmy.

kuć ^{va}, to forge, hammer; (*konia*)

to shoe; (*fig.*) to frame, concoct.

kuch ^m, oil-cake.

kucha|rk|a ^f, (female) cook, cook-

maid. ~rski ^a, culinary; cookish.

~rstwo ⁿ, cookery, culinary art.

~rz ^m, cook. ~rzowa ^f, cook's

wife. ~rzyć ^{vn}, to be cook; cook.

kuch|cik ^m, kitchen-boy. ~enka ^f,

small kitchen. ~enny ^a, kitchen...

~mistrz ^m, master-cook, head-

cook. ~nia ^f, kitchen. ~ta, *vid.*

kuchcik.

kucie ⁿ, (*koni*) shoeing.

kucnąć ^{vn}, to cower.

kucyk ^m, pony.

kucz|a, ~ka ^f, tabernacle. ~ki *pl.*,

feast of the tabernacles; *w* ~ki

usiąść, to cower, squat together.

~nać, ~yc ^{vn}, *vid.* kucnąć.

kuczbaja ^f, baize.

kuczyć ^{vn}, to cower, sit.

kudł|aty ^a, hirsute, shaggy-haired.

~y *pl.*, tufts of long hair.

kuf|a ^f, vat, tub. ~el ^m, pint.

kufer, ~ek ^m, box, trunk, coffer.

~eczek, ~ek ^m, travelling-bag.

kugla|l|rski ^a, juggling. ~rstwo ⁿ;

juggle, jugglery. ~rz ^m, juggler,

kuka||ć ^{vn} to cry like a cuckoo.
~nie ⁿ cuckoo-note. ~wka ^f
(*orn.*) cuckoo; (*bot.*) cuckoo-
flower.

kukiełka ^f roll, small loaf.

kuks ^m hunch, cuff. ~ać ^{va} to
cuff, hunch, thump.

kukul||czy ^a cuckoo... ~ka ^f
(*orn.*) cuckoo.

kukurydza ^f maize, Indian corn.

kula ^f ball, ballet; (*u siódła*)
pommel; (*kij*) leaning-staff. ~ć ^{va}
to roll. ~ć się ^{vr} to roll, roll
along. ~s ^m limper. ~wo ^{ad}
limpingly. ~wość ^f lameness.
~wy ^a limping, lame.

kułak ^m fist; thump, cuff.

kułba||czyć ^{va} to saddle. ~ka ^f
saddle.

kulczyba ^f (*med.*) vomit nut.

kule||ć ^{vn} to limp, halt, hobble.
~nie ⁿ hobble.

kulfon ^m blockhead; bad ducat.

kulić ^{va} ~ się ^{vr} to cower, squat.

kulig ^m (*orn.*) sea-gull; carnival-
amusement.

kulist||o ^{ad} spherically. ~ość ^f
sphericalness, sphericity. ~y ^a
spheric(al).

kulka ^f globule; small ball.

kulsz||e ^{pl.} hip-bone. ~owy ^a
~~ ból, sciatic pains.

kum ^m godfather, gossip. ~a,

~oszka ^f godmother, gossip.

~ać się ^{vr} (*z kim*) to fraternize
with one. ~ostwo ⁿ godfather-
ship, godmothership.

kumys ^m mare's milk.

kuna ^f (*zo.*) marten.

kundel ^m shepherd's dog.

kunszt ^m art. ~mistrz ⁿ artist.

~owny ^a artful, ingenious.

kupa ^f heap, pile; (*pieniędzy*) great

deal, hoard; (*ludzi*) multitude,

band; ~mi, in heaps; in crowds.

kup||cowa ^f tradeswoman; mer-
chant's wife. ~cówna ^f merchant's

daughter. ~czenie ⁿ trading.

~czyć ^{vn} to trade, traffic, carry on

trade. ~czyk ^m commercial clerk.

kuper ^m rump.

kupić ^{va} to lay in a heap, to heap.

kup||ić, ~ować ^{va} to buy. ~iec ^m

merchant, tradesman. ~iecki ^a

merchantlike; commercial. ~ie-

ctwo ⁿ commercial business.

kupka ^f small heap; ~siana, hay-
cock.

kupler ^m pander, pimp. ~ka ^f

procuress, bawd. ~ować ^{vn} to

couple, pimp. ~ski ^a panderly,

pimp-like. ~stwo ⁿ match-

making, pimping.

kupn||o purchase. ~y ^a purchas-

able, by purchase; saleable.

kupon ^m coupon, check.

kupować, *vid.* kupić.

kuprzast||y ^a kōś ~a, coccyx.

kur ^m (*zo.*) cock; (*med.*) red

kura ^f (*zo.*) hen. [measles.

kuracya ^f cure.

kurant ^m currency; melody; zegar

z ~em, musical clock.

kurat||ela ^f trusteeship. ~or ^m

trustee, curator; inspector of

schools. [vation of earth.

kurchan ^m small knoll, small ele-

kurcz ^m spasm, convulsion, cramp.

~enie się ⁿ contraction, shrinking.

~owaty ^a spasmodic. ~owy ^a

spasmodic, convulsive; kaszel ~~~,

convulsive cough. ~yć się ^{vr} to

shrink, contract.

kurcz||ak ^m ~ę ⁿ young hen. ~at-

ko ⁿ chicken, pullet. ~ę ⁿ young

fowl. [ivy.

kurd||wan, ~yban ^m (*bot.*) ground-

kurek ^m (*u strzelby*) cock; (*u beczki*)

stop-cock; weather-cock.

kurhan, *vid.* kurchan.

kurka ^f (*orn.*) small hen; ~wodna,

(*orn.*) coot.

kurkowy ^a król ~, best shot of a

club of sharp-shooters.

kurnik ^m hen-roast, hen-house;

poultry-monger; (*mieszkanie*)

dirty hole.

kuropatw||a ^f (*orn.*) partridge.

~i ^a partridge...

kuroptoch ^m braggart, swaggerer.

kurować ^{va} to curve.
 kurp' ^m, bast-shoe.
 kurs ^m, (*pieniędzy*) rate of exchange; reading, lecture; drive, ride; ~a *konne*, horse-race. ~o-wać ^{vn} to circulate, be current. ~owy ^a, exchange...
 kursywa ^f, italics *pl.*
 kurt||a ^f, spencer; bobtail; (*fig.*) ~e *komu sprawić*, to play one a trick; cudgel one. ~ka ^f, spencer monkey-coat.
 kurtaż ^m, brokerage.
 kurtyna ^f, curtain. [pet.
 kurwa ^f, whore, prostitute, strump.
 kuryer ^m, express, courier.
 kurz ^m, dust. ~awa ^f, dust, cloud-dust; vapour. ~awka ^f, (*bot.*) puff-ball. ~enie ⁿ, fumigation. ~yc ^{va} to raise dust; (*tytuł*) to smoke. ~yc się ^{vr} to be dusty.
 kurz||y ^a, hen's; ~a *stopa*, (*bot.*) buttercup.
 kusi||ć ^{va} to tempt, seduce. ~ć się ^{vr}, (*o co*) to strive after. ~ciel ^m, tempter, seducer. ~cielka ^f, temptress, seducer.
 kuśnie||rka ^f, female furrier. ~rski ^a, furrier's. ~rstwo ⁿ, furrier's trade. ~rz ^m, furrier, Skinner.
 kus||o ^{ad} shortly; (*fig.*) poorly, miserably; ~o *z nim*, he fares ill. ~y ^a, cropped; short-tailed.
 kustosz ^m, keeper, custodian.
 kusz||a ^f, cross-bow; catapult.
 ~nik ^m, cross-bowman.
 kutas ^m, tassel, knob.
 kuternoga ^m, crook-shanks *pl.*
 kutner ^m, (*na suknie*) hirsuteness, nappiness. ~ować ^{va}, (*sukno*) to nap. ~owanie ⁿ, (*sukna*) napping.
 kutw||a ^m, sordid niggard, skin-flint, hunks. ~iarka ^f, niggardly woman. ~ieć ^{vn} to be niggardly.
 kuty ^a, shod; (*fig.*) ~na *cztery nogi*, cunning fellow.
 kuźni||a ^f, forge, smithy. ~ca ^f, farriery. ~k ^m, hammerman.
 kuzyn, ~ek ^m, cousin. ~a, ~ka ^f,

female cousin. ~ostwo ⁿ, kindred.
 kwacz ^m, clout. [relationship.
 kwadra ^f, quarter (of the moon). ~cik ^m, small quadrat. ~ns ^m, quarter of an hour. ~t ^m, square, quadrat. ~towy ^a, quadratic, square. ~tura ^f, quadrature.
 kwak ^m, ~anie ⁿ, (*o kaczkach*) quack. ~ać ^{vn} to quack. [keress.
 kwakier ^m, Quaker. ~ka ^f, Quakap' ^m, (*puch*) down.
 kwapi||ć się ^{vr} to hasten. ~enie się ⁿ, haste.
 kwarantan||a ^f, quarantine; o~być ~e, to pass quarantine.
 kwarc ^m, (*min.*) quartz. [pl.
 kwarcian||y ^a, *wojsko* ~e, regulars
 kwarta ^f, (*miara*) quart; (*muz.*) fourth, diatessaron; (*w kartach*) quart. ~t ^m, quarter of a year. ~lne ⁿ, quarterly allowance, quarterage. ~lnie ^{ad}, quarterly. ~lno ^a, quarterly.
 kwartet ^m, (*muz.*) quartette.
 kwartowy ^a, quart...
 kwarzec, *vid.* kwarc.
 kwa||s ^m, sourness; (*chem.*) acid; leaven; (*fig.*) ~sy ^{pl.}, peevishness. ~sek ^m, sourish flavour. ~sić ^{va} to make sour, sour; oxidate; leaven. ~sić się ^{vr} to oxidise, become oxidised; (*fig.*) to look bitter, frown. ~skowaty ^a, acidulous, sourish. ~śnieć ^{vn} to sour. ~śny ^a, sour, acid; (*fig.*) peevish, morose.
 kwasor||ód ^m, (*chem.*) czygen. ~odny ^a, oxygenous.
 kwaszenie się ⁿ, pout, peevishness.
 kwatera ^f, quarters *pl.*, lodging; square garden-bed; (*w oknie*) casement; (*mil.*) quarters *pl.*
 kwaterka ^f, quartern.
 kwater||mistrz ^m, quarter-master. ~mistrzostwo ⁿ, quarter-master's charge. ~ować ^{va}, (*mil.*) to quarter, billet. ~unek ⁿ, (*mil.*) quartern.
 kwaterno ⁿ, quatern. [tering.
 kwef ^m, veil. ~ić ^{va} to veil.
 kwękać ^{vn} to be sickly; groan.

kwerenda ^f, (*jur.*) investigation.
 kwest||a ^f, gathering of alms. ~ar-
 ka ^f, ~arz ^m, gatherer of alms,
 almoner. ~arski ^a almoner's,
 alms... ~ować ^{vn} to gather
 kwestya ^f, question. [*alms.*]
 kwiat ^m, flower. ~ek ^m, floweret.
 ~ostan ^m, inflorescence. ~owy ^a
 floral, flower... ~ozbiór ^m, col-
 lection of flowers; anthology.
 kwiczeć ^{vn} to squeak:
 kwiczoł ^m, (*orn.*) fieldfare.
 kwieci||any ^a, of flowers. ~arka ^f,
 flower-girl. ~arz ^m, florist. ~ć ^{va}
 to adorn with flowers. ~e ⁿ,
 flower-work, flowers *pl.* ~stość ^f,
 bloomingness. ~sto ^{ad} bloomingly.
 ~sty ^a flowery, bloomy.
 Kwiecień ^m, April.
 kwietn||i, ~y ^a, ~ia *Niedziela*,
 Palm-Sunday. ~ik ^m, border (of
 flowers). ~iowy ^a, of April, April...
 kwik ^m, squeaking. ~nać, *vid.*
kwiczeć.
 kwil||acy ^a, weeping, lamenting.
 ~enie ⁿ, lamentation, whimpering.
 ~ić ^{vn} to lament, weep.
 kwindecz ^m, kind of game of chance.
 kwint||a ^f, (*muz.*) fifth, quint. ~et ^m,
 quintette.
 kwit ^m, acquittance, receipt. ~a ^{ad}
 quits. ~ek ^m, kind of bond, re-
 ceipt; (*fig.*) *odejść z ~kiem*, to
 meet with a rebuff. ~ować ^{va} to
 acquit, receipt. ~owy ^a receipt...
 kwitn||ać ^{vn} to bloom, flower; (*fig.*)
 to flourish. ~acy ^a blooming,
 blossoming; (*fig.*) flourishing.
 ~ienie ⁿ, blooming.
 kwo||ka, ~czka ^f, clucking - hen.
 ~kać ^{vn} to cluck.
 kwoli, *vid.* *gwoli*.
 kwota ^f, quota, share; (*pieniędzy*)
 sum. [*forrago.*]
 kwotlibet ^m, potpourri, medley,

L.

labarum ⁿ, labarum.
 labirynt ^m, maze, labyrinth.

lać ^{vn} to pour with rain; pour;
 shed; (*dzwony etc.*) to cast, found.
 ~sie ^{vr} (*z beczki*) to run out.
 ład ^m, land, continent.
 lada ^f, chest; (*u organów*) sound-
 board, wind-chest; (*wozowa*)
 screw-jack; (*we młynie*) mill-
 hopper.
 lada ^a, & ^{ad} the first the best; the
 very first; ~kto, the first the best,
 the first that comes; ~co, most
 insignificant thing, the least trifle;
 ~nie ~, uncommon, remarkable.
 ~co ⁿ, good-for-nothing fellow.
 ~cość, ~jakość ^f, good-for-
 nothingness. ~jaki ^a, whatever;
 trifling, insignificant, bad. ~ja-
 ko ^{ad} carelessly, negligently.
 ladow||ać ^{van} to land, disembark,
 to go to shore. ~anie ⁿ, landing.
 ~y ^a, by land, land...
 ładz, *vid.* *łęgnąć*.
 ląfa ^f, salary.
 lag ^m, breeding.
 lagier ^m, lees *pl.*
 laik ^m, layman.
 lak ^m, (*do pieczętowania*) lac, gum-
 lac; (*bot.*) wall-flower.
 lakier ^a, lacquer, varnish. ~nik ^m,
 lacquerer, varnisher. ~ować ^{va}
 to lacquer, varnish. ~owanie ⁿ,
 lacquering. ~owany ^a, lacquered.
 lakmus ^m, litmus.
 laks||a ^f, diarrhoea. ~ować ^{van}
 to purge; take an aperient. ~o-
 wanie ⁿ, purging.
 lal||a ^f, masher, dandy, puppy.
 ~ka ^f, puppet, doll.
 lama ^f, (*zo.*) llama (*też wełna*).
 lambitywum ⁿ, looch, loch.
 lament ^m, lamentation, complaints
pl. ~ować ^{vn} to lament, complain.
 lamow||ać ^{va} to border, lace.
 ~anie ⁿ, lacing, bordering.
 lamowy ^a, made of llama.
 lamówka ^f, border, lace.
 lampa ^f, lamp.
 lampar||ci ^a, leopard... ~t ^m, (*zo.*)
 panther, leopard.
 lamp||iarz ^m, lamp-maker. ~ka,

- ~eczka ^f, small lamp; (wine-) glass. ~owy ^a, lamp...
- lamus ^m, lumber-room, store-house.
- lanca ^f, lance, spear.
- lancet ^m, lancet. ~owaty ^a, lancet-shaped, lanceolate (*bot.*).
- landara ^f, landau, stage-coach.
- lanie ⁿ, pouring; (*posagu etc.*) casting. [the valley.
- lanka ^f, (*bot.*) May-flower, lily of
- lanszaft ^m, landscape.
- lapidarny ^a, styl ~, lapidary style.
- larwa ^f, monster, minkin; mask.
- las ^m, wood, forest; (*fig.*) labyrinth. ~ek ^m, grove.
- lasa ^f, lattice-work, hurdle.
- las|eczka ^f, small staff, rod; line, stroke. ~ka ^f, staff, stick, rod; (*u kolumny*) channel; (*na przechadzkę*) cane, walking-stick; (*laku*) stick (of sealing-wax); ~ka marszałkowska, marshal's staff. ~konogi ^a, spindle-shanked.
- laskow|ać ^{v_a}, (*arch.*) to chamfer, flute; rifle. ~anie ⁿ, (*arch.*) chamfer. ~any ^a, (*arch.*) fluted, channelled. ~aty ^a, furrowed, rifled.
- laskowy ^a, hazel.
- lasować ^{v_a}, (*wapno*) to slake.
- lat|a, pl. od rok. ~o ⁿ, summer; *babie* ~o, gossamer.
- lata|ć ^{v_n}, to fly; run. ~wiec ^m, rover, vagrant; strumpet; (*z papieru*) kite.
- latarni|a ^f, lantern; ~a morska, light-house. ~k ^m, lamp-lighter.
- latka pl., years pl.
- latopis, vid. kronika. ~iec, vid. kronikarz.
- lato|rośl ^m, shoot, sprig; (*bot.*) layer; (*fig.*) offspring; ~ ~ winna, vine-branch, vine. ~ś ^{ad} this year. ~si ^a, of this year. ~wać ^{v_n}, to pass the summer. ~wy ^a, summer...
- laufer ^m, runner; (*w szachach*) bishop. [wy ^a, laurel.
- laur ^m, (*bot.*) laurel (*też fig.*). ~o-
- lawą ^f, lava.
- lawend|a ^f, (*bot.*) lavender. ~o-
wy ^a, lavender, lavender...
- laweta ^f, gun-carriage.
- lawina ^f, avalanche.
- lawirowa|ć ^{v_n}, to hover about.
- ~nie ⁿ, roving; evasion, subterfuge.
- lazaret ^m, lazaretto, hospital. ~o-
wy ^a, of a hospital, hospital...
- lazaron ^m, lazzarone.
- lazur ^m, lapis lazulli; azure colour.
- ~ować ^{v_a}, to dye azure. ~owy ^a, high azure, ultramarine.
- lazurek ^m, (*bot.*) laser-wort.
- lebiód|a ^f, (*bot.*) orach(e). ~ka ^f, (*bot.*) marjoram.
- lecha ^f, bed, parterre.
- lecić ^{v_a}, to make lukewarm.
- lecz ^c, but.
- lecz|enie ⁿ, healing, cure. ~nica ^f, medical establishment. ~niczy ^a, *środek* ~~, remedy, medicament. ~yc ^{v_a}, to cure, heal.
- ledw|ie, ~o ^{ad} hardly, scarcely, no sooner; ~ie co nie upadł, he was likely to fall.
- ledz, legnać ^{v_n}, to fall, perish; (*w grobie*) to be buried.
- łędz|wie pl., thigh, haunch. ~o-
wy ^a, lumbar; *ból* ~~, hip-gout.
- legać ^{v_n}, to laze, lie idle; lie with.
- legacya, vid. poselstwo.
- legar ^m, (*pod beczi*) horse.
- legat ^m, legate; (*papieski*) nuncio.
- legat ^m, bequest, legacy. ~aryusz ^m, legatee, legatary.
- legaw|iec ^m, lazy-bones; spaniel, pointer. ~y ^a, idle, lazy.
- legiendą ^f, legend. [oneself
- legitymować się ^{v_r}, to legitimate
- legnać ^{v_a}, to breed, bring forth.
- łęgować, vid. zapisać (*testamentem*).
- legowisko ⁿ, couch, resting-place; (*zwierząt*) lair, lodge. [food.
- legumina ^f, greens pl.; farinaceous
- lej, ~ek ^m, funnel, tunnel.
- lejbowaty ^a, slack, remiss, negligent.
- lejc ^m, rein, bridle. ~ować ^{v_a}, (*konie*) to put to (horses). ~o-
wy ^a, (*koń*) leader.
- lejkowaty ^a, funnel-shaped.
- lek ^m, medicine, medicament

lek||arka ^f, doctress (physician).
~arski ^a, medical; medicinal.
~arstwo ⁿ, medicament. ~arz ^m,
physician, doctor.

lekać się ^{vr}, to fear, be afraid of.

lekce ^{ad}, lightly, inconsiderately;
~sobie wazyć, to esteem lightly,
depreciate. ~ważenie ⁿ, disregard,
disdain.

lekcyja ^f, lesson; task, exercise.

leki ^{pl.}, medicaments ^{pl.}

lekki ^a, light; frivolous; incon-
lekkie ⁿ, lights ^{pl.} [siderable.

lekko ^{ad}, lightly; frivolously.

~myślnie ^{ad}, frivolously. ~myśl-
nik ^m, giddy-head, light-minded
man. ~myślność ^f, frivolity, light-
mindedness. ~myślny ^a, light-
minded, frivolous, light. ~ść ^f,
levity, lightness.

lekliv||ość ^f, timidity, timorous-
ness. ~y ^a, timide, timorous.

leksykograf ^m, lexicographer.

lektor ^m, lector.

lektyka ^f, sedan-chair; litter.

lelum polelum, cumbrous man,
dullhead.

lemiesz ^m, plough-share.

lemiesz||ka ^f, porridge. ~owy ^a of
plough-share; kość ~owa, vomer.

lemoniada ^f, lemonade.

len ^m, flax.

leń ^m, idle fellow.

leni||ć się ^{vr}, to be idle. ~stwo ⁿ,
~wość ^f, laziness, idleness. ~uch ^m,
idle fellow. ~wiał ^m, (zo.) sloth;

lazy body. ~wieć ^{vr}, to become
idle, lazy. ~wy ^a, slothful, idle,

lenieć, *vid. linić się.* [lazy

lenni||czy ^a, feudal; przysięga ~cza,
oath of allegiance. ~k ^m, liege-
man, vassal.

lenn||o ⁿ, fief, fee. ~odawca ^m,
liegelord, liege. ~ość ^f, feudal-
ism. ~y ^a, feudal; ~y pan, liege-
lord, liege.

lentyszek ^m, mastic-tree.

lep ^m, bird-lime; (fig.) lure, bait.

lepi||anka ^f, hovel, cot; paste-
work. ~ć ^{va}, to glue, stick. ~ć

się ^{vr} to adhere, stick. ~ony ^a,
glued, clay.

lepiej ^{ad}, better; rather; it is better.

lepieźnik ^m, (bot.) colt's foot

lep||ki, *vid. lipki.* ~kość, *vid. lipkość.*

~nica ^f, (bot.) catch-fly.

lepsz||eć ^{vr}, to grow better; ame-
liorate. ~ość ^f, superiority. ~y ^a,
better; iść z kim o ~a, to emulate
with one, to vie with one.

lesisty ^a, wooded, woody.

leśni||ctwo ⁿ, forest-science, fores-
try ~czostwo ⁿ, office of woods
and forests. ~czy ^a, forest. ~czy,
~k ^m, forest-officer, verderer,
forester. [wild

leśny ^a, forest, wild; (o roślinach)

leszcz ^m, (zo.) bream.

leszczotki ^{pl.}, certain child's play
(so called).

leszczyn||a ^f, hazel. ~owy ^a, hazel;
~ ~ orzech, hazel-nut, hazel.

letarg ^m, apparent death, asphyxy.

~iczny ^a, lethargic.

letkie, *vid. lekkie.*

letkiewicz ^m, light-minded man.

letn||i ^a, (ciepławy) lukewarm, te-
pid; summer; of one year. ~ić;

vid. lecić. ~iczek ^m, summer-dress.

~ik ^m, summer-dress; resident at
a summer resort. ~io ^{ad}, luke-
warmly; in summer-dress. ~iość ^f,
tepidity. ~ość ^f, (jur.) majority.

lew ^m, (zo.) lion. ~ek ^m, young lion.

lewar ^m, (wozowy) screw-jack;
siphon for drawing wine. ~ek ^m,
small siphon; (do zębów rwania)

lewica ^f, left hand. [pelican.

lewkonia ^f, (bot.) stock-gillflower.

lew||o ^{ad} w ~o, na ~o, to the left,
on the left side. ~y ^a, left.

leża ^f, quarters ^{pl.}, lodging; couch;

zimowe leże, winter-quarters.

leźć ^{vr}, to creep, crawl; drag.

leż||eć ^{vr}, to lie; (o odzieniu) to
fit; (o miejscowości) to be situated.

~uch ^m, lazy-boots, sluggard.

~ysko ⁿ, (mil.) camp, encamp-
ment; couch.

Ignąć ^{vr}, to adhere, stick to; (w

blócie) to remain sticking; (*fig.*) *do kogo*, to be much attached to one.
ii *ad*, solely; (*jako przyrostek*) whether; *byłli?* was he?
liberal||**ista** *m*, liberal. **~ność** *f*, liberality. **~ny** *a* liberal.
liberty||**n** *m*, freethinker. **~ństwo** *n*, liberty.
liberya *f*, livery. [*freethinking*.
libra *f*, (*papieru*) quire. [*nance*.
lic||**e** *n*, cheek. **~a** *pl.*, face, countenance.
licemieni||**ca** *f*, **~k** *m*, hypocrite. **~stwo** *n*, hypocrisy, dissembling. **~czy** *a* hypocritical, feigning.
licencyat *m*, licentiate. [*devil*.
licho *ad*, odd number; mischief;
licho *ad*, poorly, miserably. **~ść** *f*, poorness, miserableness. **~ta** *f*, misery; poor, wretched man.
lichtarz *m*, candlestick.
lichw||**a** *f*, usury. **~iarka** *f*, female usurer. **~iarski** *a* usurious.
~iarstwo *n*, usury, usurious trade. **~iarz** *m*, usurer. **~ić** *vn*, to practise usury. **~ienie** *n*, practising usury.
lichy *a* miserable, pitiful, poor; (*o zdrowiu*) feeble.
licowy *a* facial.
licyt||**acya** *f*, public sale, auction. **~ant** *m*, bidder. **~ować** *va*, to sell to the highest bidder.
licz||**ba** *f*, cipher; number; account, computation; (*gram.*) **~** *mnoga*, plural. **~bon** *m*, counter, mark. **~bowy** *a* numeral. **~ebny** *a* numerical; numeral. **~enie** *n*, counting, numeration. **~man**, *vid.* **liczb**.
liczn||**le** *ad* in great quantities, numerously. **~ik** *m*, (*aryt.*) numerator. **~y** *a* numerous.
liczy||**ony** *a* counted, numbered. **~yc** *va*, to count, number; **~yc na co**, to reckon on. **~ykrupa** *m*, sordid niggard, curmudgeon.
liga *f*, league, confederacy.
ligustr *m*, (*bot.*) privet.
lik *m*, plenty, quantity; *bez ~u*, in great quantities, numerously.
likier *m*, liqueur.
liktor *m*, lictor.

likwid||**acya** *f*, **~owanie** *n*, liquidation, winding-up. **~acyjny** *a* of liquidation. **~ować** *va*, to liquidate.
likwor *m*, cordial, liqueur. [*date*.
lila, lilac-coloured, lilaceous. **~k** *m*, (*bot.*) lilac. [*lilaceous*.
lili||**a** *f*, (*bot.*) lily. **~owy** *a* lily;
limfa *f*, lymph.
limita *f*, prorogation.
lin *m*, tench (fish). [*rigging*.
lina *f*, line, cord; *liny okrętowe*,
lin||**earny** *a* lineal. **~ia** *f*, (*mat.*) line; ruler, rule. **~iaz** *m*, ruler, rule. **~ijka** *f*, small ruler (rule). **~iować** *va*, to rule, draw lines. **~iowanie** *n*, drawing of lines. **~iowy** *a* of the line; **~owe wojsko**, regulars *pl.* [*hair*.
linić się *vr*, to lose (shed) one's
linka *f*, small line (cord).
lip||**a** *f*, (*bot.*) lime-tree, linden. **~cowy** *a* of July. **~ina** *f*, linden-wood. **~ka** *f*, young lime-tree. **~owy** *a* lime.
Lipiec *m*, July; virgin honey.
lipień *m*, (*ryba*) grayling.
lipki||**i** *a* gluey, sticky. **~ość** *f*, glutinousness, stickiness.
lipnać *vn*, to stick, adhere.
lir||**a** *f*, lyre. **~nik** *m*, guitar-player.
liry||**cznie** *ad* lyrically. **~czność** *f*, lyric character. **~czny** *a* lyric. **~k** *m*, lyric poet. **~ka** *f*, lyric poetry.
lis *m*, (*zo.*) fox. **~y** *pl.*, fur of foxes.
liś||**ć** *m*, leaf. **~ciany** *a* leafy, leaved. **~ciasty** *a* leafy; foliferous. **~cie** *n*, foliage. **~cie**, *pl.* *od liś*. **~ciowy** *a* leafy.
liścik *m*, note, short letter, billet.
lis||**ek** *m*, little fox. **~i** *a* fox-like, fox... **~i ogon**, foxtail. **~iatko** *n*, fox's cub. **~ica** *f*, (*zo.*) shē-fox; trave (for horses).
list *m*, letter; **~ z pożegnaniem**, letter of discharge; **~ z zaproszeniem**, letter of invitation; **~ żelazny**, letter of safe-conduct. **~ek** *m*, leaflet, small leaf.
lista *f*, list, roll.
listewka, *vid.* **listwa**.

Listopad ^m, November.

listopadowy ^a Novemberish.

listo||wnie ^{ad} by letter. ~wny ^a epistolary; by letter. ~wy ^m postman, letter-carrier. ~wy ^a epistolary.

listw||a ^f (arch.) list, reglet; (*u stolarzy*) ledge, rabbit; (*u sukien*) list, ledge, selvage. ~owanie ⁿ listing. [herpetic.

liszaj ^m tetter, herpes. ~owaty ^a

liszka ^f larve; (*zo.*) she-fox.

lisztwa, *vid.* listwa.

litania ^f litany; (*fig.*) wearisome enumeration.

litera ^f letter, character; (printing) type; *co do literary*, literally. ~cki ^a literary. ~lność ^f literalness.

~lny ^a literal, verbal. ~t ^m man of letters, literate. ~tka ^f authoress. ~tura ^f literature, letters *pl.*

litkup ^m brokerage; earnest-money.

lito||ść ^f pity, compassion ~ściwy ^a compassionate, merciful; pitiful. ~śny ^a piteous, deserving pity. ~wać ^{va} to deplore, pity. ~wać się ^{vr} to take pity on, have mercy on. ~wanie się ⁿ commiseration, mercy. [gical.

liturgi||a ^f liturgy. ~czny ^a liturality ^a cast, founded; solid, pure.

liwer||ant ^m purveyor, contractor. ~ować ^{va} to furnish, supply. ~unek ^m delivery.

liz||ać, ~nać ^{va} to lick, lap; (*fig.*) ~nać czego, to have a superficial knowledge of something. ~ać się ^{vr} (*komu*) to flatter, cajole. ~anie ⁿ lick. ~iobrazek ^m hypocrite. ~uś ^m mean flatterer.

lnian||ka ^f (*bot.*) gold-of-pleasure. ~y ^a linen, made of linen.

lnica ^f (*bot.*) flaxweed.

loch ^m cavern, den; dungeon.

lód ^m ice. lody *pl.* ice-cream; (*fig.*) łamać pierwsze lody, to break the ices.

lodow||ać ^{va} to ice. ~ać ^{vn} to congeal, freeze. ~aty ^a icy,

glacial, frozen; (*fig.*) chilly, cold;

cukier ~~, sugar candy. ~iec ^m

~isko ⁿ glacier. ~nia ^f ice-cellar.

~y ^a icy, glacial.

loftka ^f buck-shot.

logarytm ^m logarithm. ~owy ^a logarithmic(al).

logi||czność ^f rationality. ~czny ^a logical. ~ka ^f logic.

logogryf ^m logogriphe.

lok ^m curl, lock (of a hair).

lokaj ^m lackey. ~ski ^a of lackey.

loka||lny ^a local. ~tor ^m, ~torka ^f lodger. [engine.

lokomotywa ^f engine, locomotive

lokować ^{vn} (*pieniądze*) to put out.

lombard ^m loan-office.

lomber ^m (*gra*) ombre.

lon ^m lynch-pin, pin. [linstock.

lont ^m match, lunt. ~ownik ^m

lornet||ka ^f opera-glass. ~ować ^{va}

to observe through an opera-glass.

los ^m fate, destiny; lot; (*w loteryi*) lottery-ticket. ~ować ^{van}

to lot; draw lots; cast lots. ~owanie ⁿ drawing of lots; casting of lots. [in a hurry.

lot ^m (*ptaków*) flight, flock; *w* ~,

lotery||a ^f lottery. ~jka ^f lotto.

lotka ^f flag-feather; pinion.

lotn||le ^{ad} very quick. ~ość ^f ability of flying; rapidity; volatility. ~y ^a flying; fledged; hasty; volatile.

lotus ^m (*bot.*) lotus. ~owy ^a lotte...; ~owe drzewo, lotus-tree, lotus.

ło||ża ^f (*wolnomularska*) lodge; (*te.*) box; (*te.*) ~ parterowa, pit-box.

lśn||ać się, ~ić się ^{vr}, ~ić ^{vn} to sparkle, glitter. ~jący ^a resplendent, bright. ~isty ^a glossy.

lub ^c or.

lubaszka ^f egg-plum.

lubcia ^f love, sweet-heart.

lubczyk ^m (*bot.*) lovage.

lubić ^{va} to be fond of, like.

lubieżn||ik ^m sensualist, voluptuary.

~ość ^f sensuality, voluptuousness. ~y ^a voluptuous, sensual.

lubistek, *vid. lubczyk*.
 lubo^o, although.
 lubo||ś^f, delightfulness. ~wać^{vn} (*w czym*) to delight in a thing. ~wanieⁿ, delight. ~wnica^f, sweet-heart. ~wnik^m, lover; amateur, fancier.
 lubryka^f, red chalk, ruddle.
 luby^o, &^s, dear, beloved; lover.
 lucerna^f, (*bot.*) lucerne.
 Lucy||fer, ~per^m, Lucifer. ~perowy^a, Luciferian.
 lud^m, people, nation; (*prosty*) common people, multitude. ~arka^f, (*orn.*) robin-red-breast. ~ek^m, poor, good people; small people. ~no^{ad} populously. ~ność^f, population. ~ny^a, populous.
 ludożer||ca^m, cannibal, man-eater. ~czy^a anthropophagous. ~stwoⁿ, anthropophagy.
 ludwisia||rnia^f, bell-foundry, gun-foundry. ~rski^a bell-founder's. ~rz^m, bell-founder, gun-founder.
 ludzie^{pl.}, people, men *pl.*
 ludzk||i^a, human; humane, kind, philanthropic. ~o^{ad} humanly; humanely, kindly. ~ość^f, human race; humanity; philanthropy.
 lufa^f, (*u strzelby*) barrel.
 lufcik^m, air-hole, vent.
 luka^f, (*mil.*) breach, gap; blank, defect, lacuna.
 lukrecya^f, licorice.
 ullać^{vn}, to sleep; lull asleep.
 rulek^m, (*bot.*) hen-bane.
 lulka^f, tobacco-pipe; pipe-bowl.
 lumimarz^m, luminary (*też fig.*).
 lunać^{van}, pour out suddenly.
 lunaty||ctwoⁿ, ~zm^m, moon-madness. ~czka^f, ~k^m, mooner. ~czny^a, moon-struck.
 luneta^f, telescope.
 lupa^f, magnifying glass.
 luśnia^f, (*u woza*) pin, rundle.
 lustr^m, lustre, gloss.
 lustr||acya^f, mustering, review. ~oⁿ looking-glass, mirror. ~o-wać^{va}, to muster, review. ~owny^a, lustrous.

lut^m, lute.
 luter||anin^m, ~ka^f, Lutheran. ~a-nizm^m, Lutheranism. ~ski^a, Lutheran.
 lutni||a^f, (*muz.*) lute. ~sta^m, lutist. ~stka^f, female lutist.
 lutowa||ć^{va}, to solder. ~nieⁿ, soldering.
 lutrzeć^{vn}, to take the Lutheran faith, become Lutheran.
 Luty^m, February.
 luz^m, (*o koniu*) ~em, loosely.
 luzak^m, servant in the army, baggage-man.
 luzny^a, out of service, out of place; loose, led; *koń* ~, led horse.
 luzowa||ć^{va}, (*wartę*) to relieve; loosen. ~nieⁿ, (*strazy*) relief.
 lwi^a, leonine. ~atkoⁿ, little lion. ~ca^f, lioness. ~skoⁿ, big old lion.
 lżej^{ad}, *comp. od lekko*. ~szy^a, *comp. od lekki*.
 lż||enieⁿ, insult, calumniation.
 ~yc^{va}, to revile, calumniate, insult.

L.

łabęd||ź^m, (*orn.*) swan. ~zi^a, swan's.
 łacha^f, (*rzeki*) branch. [man.
 łachman^m, rag, tatter; ragged
 łaci||na^f, Latin. ~nnik^m, Latinist; (*katolik*) Latin. ~ński^a, Latin. [~y^a, easy, slight.
 łacn||ie, ~o^{ad} easily, slightly.
 łącz||ący^a, binding, joining; (*gram.*) tryb ~~, subjunctive. ~nie^{ad} jointly, in common. ~nik^m, (*gram.*) hyphen. ~ność^f, coherence, junction. ~ny^a joint, common. ~yc^{va}, ~yc się^{vr}, to join, unite.
 łącz||ka^f, (small) meadow. ~ny^a, ład^m, order. [meadow...
 ładn||ie^{ao}, handsomely. ~ieć^{vn}, to become handsome. ~iuchny^a, very nice, handsome. ~ość^f, neatness, comeness. ~ostka^f, pretty thing. ~y^a, neat, nice.

ładować^{va} to load, lade. ~anie[?] loading, lading. ~ny[?] laden; transport...

ładownica^f cartridge-box. ~unek^m cargo, shipment; (strzelby) charge, cartridge.

ład, *vid.* tęg.

łagodnieć^{vn} to soften, become more mild. ~dność^f softness, meekness, mildness; gentleness. ~dny^a mild, soft, meek; gentle. ~dzący^a appeasing; lenitive; ~srodek ~~, lenitive. ~dzić^{va} to soften, appease.

łaja^f pack of hounds.

łajać^{va} to scold, chide. ~nie[?] scolding.

łajdałcki^a disorderly, ragged, debauched. ~ctwo^m knavery; debauchery; mob, rabble. ~czek^m lewd fellow. ~czenie się[?] knavery, roguery. ~czka^f dissolute woman, strumpet. ~czyć się^{vr} to lead a debauched life. ~k^m lewd, dissolute fellow, rake, loon.

łajno[?] excrement, mire; czarcie ~, assafoetida.

łaka^f meadow, mead.

łaknąć^{vn} to be hungry; (czego) to be desirous of, aspire after. ~ący^a hungry. ~ienie[?] appetite; hunger.

łakółć, ~tka^f dainty bit, tit-bit.

łakomlić się^{vr} (na co) to long for. ~iec, ~ca^m glutton, gluttonous man; miser. ~o, ~ie^{ad} greedily, covetously. ~stwo[?] gluttony; covetousness. ~y^a gluttonous; avaricious; covetous.

łakotlika^f tit-bit, dainty bit. ~liwość^f lickerishness. ~liwy^a lickerish. ~nik^m sweet-tooth.

łakowy^a meadow...

łamać^{va} to break; (przysięgę etc.) to violate; (światło) to refract; (fig.) ~ć sobie głowę, to rack one's brains; ~ć cię, to practise gymnastics; łamie mnie w kościach, I am ill with rheumatism. ~ć się^{vr} to break, burst, be broken;

(o świetle) to be refracted. ~nie[?] breaking; violating; ~ w kościach, gout in the joints. ~nie się[?] (fal morskich) breakers pl.; (światła) refraction. ~ny^a ~ kamień, quarry-stone, ashlar; ~ne sztuki, gymnastics pl.

łamliwość^f (fiz.) refractiveness.

łan^m field; hide (of land).

łańcułch^m chain. ~chowy^a of a chain, chain...; pies ~~, bantdog; reguła ~chowa, chain-rule. ~szek^m little chain.

łania^f (zo.) hind, doe.

łanowie[?] land-tax. ~y^a ~ypułk, regiment of the line.

łap, cap^f over head and ears.

łapa^f (zwierzęcia) paw, claw; (pogardliwie) hand.

łapać^{va} to catch, seize, snatch up; ~ć kogo na gorącym uczynku, to seize red-handed, take in the very act. ~nina^f catching, cap-

łapcie pl., bast-shoes pl. [ture. łapczywłość^f greediness, covetousness. ~y^a greedy, covetous.

łapliasty^a (orn.) palmate, palmiped. ~ica^f large trap. ~igrosz^m pinch-penny. ~ikura^f poultry-stealer. ~ka^f trap; (fig.) snare; ~ka na myszy, mouse-trap.

łasić się^{vr} (komu) to flatter, cajole; (na co) to long for, feel a desire for.

łasica^f (zo.) marten.

łaska^f favour; grace; (zo.) weasel; zdać się na łaskę, to surrender at discretion. ~wca^m benefactor, protector. ~wość^f bounty, kindness; humanity, mildness. ~wy^a benevolent; charitable; mild; tame; chleb ~wy, bread of charity; bądź tak ~w dać..., be so kind as to give...

łaskotlić^{va} to tickle, titillate. ~anie[?] ~ki pl., tickling, titillation; bać się ~ek, to be ticklish. ~liwy^a ticklish.

łasón^m flatterer; sycophant.

łaszt^m (miara) last.

łata^f, patch; (*żerdź*) lath; (*fig.*) rascal. ~ć^{va} to patch; (*buty*) to cobble. ~cz^m, patcher, mender. ~nieⁿ, patching, botching. ~nina^f, patch-work, botching. łatka^f, small patch; (*fig.*) *przypiąć komu łatkę*, to cast an aspersión upon one.

łatka^f, puppet, wire-puppet.

łatny^a, lath...

łatw|łość^f, ease, facility. ~owierność^f, credulity, easiness of belief. ~owierny^a, credulous, easy of belief. ~y^a, easy, slight.

ław|a^f, bench; foot-plank; (*fig.*) *rzucić pod ~e*, to cast away.

~eczka^f, small bench; (*pod nogi*) foot-stool. ~ica^f, bench; sand-bank, shelf. ~ka^f, bench.

ławiać, *vid.* łowiąć.

ławni|czy^a, jurat's, alderman's.

~k^m, jurat, alderman, sheriff.

~kostwoⁿ, shrievalty.

ławra^f, monastery.

łaża^f, agio.

łazanki^{pl.}, a kind of macaroni.

łazarz^m, poor, wretched man; sick man. [*creep*; *ramble*.]

łaz|ega^m, vagabond. ~ić^{vn} to

łazie|bneⁿ, money for bathing.

~bniczy^a, bather's. ~bnik^m,

bather. ~bny, ~nny^a, bath-keeper.

~nki^{pl.}, bathing-house, baths *pl.*

łaźnia^f, steam-bath.

łbisty^a, large-headed.

łeb^m, head (of an animal and contemptuously of a man); *dać komu w ~*, to deal a blow on the head; *na ~ na szyję*, over head and ears. ~ski, *vid.* łępski.

łech|czywość, ~tliwość^f, ticklishness. ~czywy, ~tliwy^a, ticklish. ~tać, *vid.* łaskotać. ~taczka^f, (*anat.*) clitoris. ~tanie, *vid.* ta-

łęg^m, moor, marsh. [*skotanie*.

łęk^m, saddle-bow.

łep|ak^m, good head. ~ek^m, small head; ~ek od śpilki, pin's head.

~ski^a, valiant, brave; excellent.

~sko^{ad}, bravely; greatly; excellently.

łezka^f, small tear, tear.

łga|ć^{vn} to lie, tell a lie, talk big.

~rski^a, lying, false. ~rstwoⁿ, lie, falsehood. ~rz^m, liar.

łka|ć^{vn} to sob. ~nieⁿ, sobbing.

łoboda^f, (*bot.*) arrach, orach.

łobuz^m, naughty boy, rogue,

łoczyga^f, sow-thistle. [*knave*.

łódka^f, small boat; (*do kadzidła*) perfuming-pan.

łodyga^f, stalk, pedicle.

łódź^f, boat.

łoić^{va} to tallow; (*fig.*) to cudgel, belabour. łój^m, tallow, suet.

łojow|aty^a, tallow-like, tallowy.

~y^a, tallowy.

łok|ciowy^a of the elbow; (*anat.*) cubital; yard..., very long; *to-wary* ~ciowe, dry-goods, mercery. ~ieć^m, yard, ell; elbow. ~ietek^m, dwarf, pigmy, thumb-stall.

łom^m, crash, cracking; breaking; brush-wood; ~y kamieni, quarry, stone-pit. ~ignat^m, (*orn.*) osprey, sea-eagle. ~ikamień^m, (*bot.*) saxifrage. ~ikost^m, bone-glue. ~istość^f, curvature, crookedness. ~isty^a, curved, bent. ~ny^a, brittle, fragile; *kamień* ~ny, quarry-stone. ~ot^m, crash, cracking. ~otać^{vn}, to crack, crash; break, crack; (*fig.*) to cudgel.

łonoⁿ, womb.

łoński^a, of the last year.

łopat|a^f, shovel. ~ka^f, shovel; shoulder-blade; pot-ladle; (*u zwierzęcia*) shoulder, fore-quarter.

~kowy^a, of shoulder-blade; (*anat.*) humeral.

łop|lian, ~uch^m, (*bot.*) bur, burdock. ~ucha^f, (*bot.*) joint-podded charlock. [*elk*...

łolś^m, (*zo.*) elk. ~si, ~siowy^a

łoskot^m, crash, crack. ~ać^{vn}

to crash, crack. ~nie^{ad}, noisily.

~ny^a, noisy.

łos|oś^m, salmon. ~osina^f, flesh

of salmon. ~osiopstrag^m, salmon-trout. ~osiowy^a, of salmon.

łośzyca^f, female of the elk.

łót^m, half an ounce. ~owy^a, weighing half an ounce.

łotr^m, scoundrel, rascal. ~ostwoⁿ, knavery, roguery. ~ować^v, to rob; lead a debauched life.

~owski^a, rascally, knavish.

~zyk^m, vagrant, villain.

łów^m, (częściej) łowy pl., hunt, hunting.

łowca, ~iec^m, hunter, huntsman.

~czy^m, master of the hounds.

~czy^a, hunting... ~czyna^f, the

wife of the master of the hounds;

huntress. ~czyni^f, huntress. ~ić^v

(ryby) to catch; (zwierzynę) to

hunt, chase; (fig.) to pilfer.

~iecki^a, hunting... , huntsman's.

~iectwoⁿ, hunting, huntsman-

ship. ~ienieⁿ, hunting, chasing;

catching (fish). ~ny^a, well catch-

ing. ~y, *vid.* łów.

łoz|a^f, osier, water-willow; bir-

chen-rod. ~ina^f, osier.

łożeⁿ, bed, couch; (rzeki) bed,

channel; (armaty) gun-carriage;

(strzelby) stock.

łóż|eczkoⁿ, small bed. ~koⁿ, bed;

bedstead. ~kowy^a, bed...

łożni|ca^f, marriage-bed; bridal

bed. ~czy^m, bedchamber man.

łożowy^a, osier...

łożyć^v, (na co) to bestow; to

spend (upon), employ (in).

łożyskoⁿ, couch; (rzeki) channel;

after-birth, placenta.

łub^m, bark; splinter; tilt, cover

(for a carriage). ~ek^m, thin bark;

splint (for a broken leg). ~ia-

łubieⁿ, quiver. [ny^a, barky.

łubin^m, (bot.) lupine.

łucz|asty^a, arched, arch-shaped.

~ek^m, small arch. ~nik^m, archer,

bowman. ~ny^a, armed with a

bow; arch-shaped. ~ysto^a, in

the shape of an arch.

łuczynoⁿ, resinous pine-wood.

łudzi|ący^a, delusive, illusory; at-

tractive; ~aće podobieństwo, bewildering likeness. ~enieⁿ, delusion, illusion, deceit. ~ić^v, to delude; infatuate, allure.

ług^m, lye, buck. ~ować^v, to

steep in lye; (chem.) lixiviate.

~owanieⁿ, steeping in lye; (chem.)

lixiviation. ~owaty^a, alkaline,

lixivial; marshy, boggy. ~owi-

skoⁿ, marsh covered with red-

coloured water. ~ownik^m, alum-

house. ~owy^a, of buck; popiół

~~, buck-ashes.

łuk^m, (narzędzie) bow; (arch.)

arch, vault; (mat.) curve. ~owy^a,

łuna^f, glare of fire. [bow...

łup^m, booty, spoil.

łup|ać^v, split; (drwa) cleave.

~ać się^v, to get split up. ~acz^m,

(ryba) haddock. ~anieⁿ, cleaving;

(w kościach) rheumatism.

łupek^m, slate, schist.

łupi|ć^v, to take off the bark,

bark; plunder, pillage. ~ć się^v,

to peel, shell. ~stwoⁿ, plun-

dering, pillage. ~eż^f, prey, spoil;

(na głowie) scurf. ~eże pl., rob-

bery; prey. ~eżca^m, plunderer,

spoiler. ~eżenieⁿ, plundering,

pillage. ~eżność^f, rapacity, ra-

venousness. ~eżny^a, rapacious,

ravenous. ~eżyć^v, to plunder, rob.

łupin|a^f, (orzecha, jaja) shell;

peel, paring. ~iasty^a, shelly.

~owy^a, leguminous.

łupk|ość^f, fissility. ~owaty^a,

~owy^a, schistous, slaty.

łupny^a, scissile.

łusk|a^f, scale; shell, hull; (na

oku) albugo. ~ać^v, (groch) to

shell; (owoc) to peel, pare; (ryby)

to scale. ~aty^a, scaly, squamous.

~iewnik^m, (bot.) coral-wort.

~owaty^a, scaly, squamous. ~o-

wiec^m, (zo.) pangolin.

łuszczak^m, (orn.) finch.

łuszcz|ka^f, (na oku) albugo, leu-

coma. ~yć, *vid.* łuskać

łuzyny pl., buck-ashes. [of bast.

łycza|k^m, bast-rope. ~ny^a, made

łyczko, *vid.* tyko.

łyk^m; gulp; commoner. ~ać, ~nać^{va} to gulp, swallow.

łykacz^m; drunkard, glutton.

łykaw||ość^f, crib-biting. ~y^a; koń ~y, crib-biter.

łykoⁿ; bast, bast of a lime-tree; (*bot.*) wilcze ~, mezeron, spurge-laurel. ~waty^a; sinew, tough.

łytać^{vn} (*oczy*) to open wide (the eyes).

łys, ~ek, ~oń^m; bald-pate. ~ieć^{vn} to become bald-pated. ~ienieⁿ; baldness. ~ina^f; bald-pate, bald-head; (*u konia*) blaze, white spot.

łyaska||ć się^{vr} to lighten, flash. ~nieⁿ; lightning, flashing.

łyso^o baldly. ~ość^f; baldness, barrenness. ~y^a; bald-pated, bald.

[mica.

łyszczak^m; (*bot.*) auricula; (*min.*)

łytko^f; calf (of the leg).

łyżczyca^f; spoon-wort.

łyż||eczka^f; small spoon; (*do kawy*) coffee-spoon; (*do herbaty*) tea-spoon. ~ka^f; spoon; spoonful.

łyżw||a^f; skate; biegać na ~ach, to skate. ~iarz^m; skater. ~o-

wać^{vn} to skate. ~owy^a; most

~~, pontoon, bridge of boats.

łza^f; tear; wylewać łzy, to shed tears. ~wnica^f; lachrymatory.

~wny^a; lachrymal; lachrymary.

~wo^o tearfully. ~wy^a; tearful.

łzowy^a; lachrymal.

M.

ma *prn* fem. ođ mój.

mac^f; (*vulg.*) mother.

maco^f; peck, a measure for corn; (*u żydów*) unleavened bread.

mac||ać^{van} to feel, touch; (*kurę*) to grope; (*fig.*) to sound one; ~ać

po ciemku, to poke, grope about. ~anieⁿ; ~anina^f; feeling, touch-

ing. ~erować^{va} to steep, soak. macha||ć^{vn} (*czem*) to swing, bran-

dish, sway. ~nieⁿ; swinging, brandishing.

machin||a^f; machine; (*fig.*) hugeness; (*o człowieku*) giant. ~alny^a like a machine, mechanical. ~ka^f; small machine.

mach||arstwoⁿ; tricking, swindle. ~arz^m; tricker, swindler. ~ować^{vn} to trick, swindle.

machn||ać^{va} to shake, swing; (*ręka*) to beckon. ~ienieⁿ; (*ręka*) beckoning.

macić^{van} (*ptyn*) to stir up, mud-|

dý; trouble, disturb. ~ się^{vr} to become muddy, turbid; (*fig.*)

maci mu się w głowie, he feels giddy; he looses his head.

maci||ca^f; master-root; (*anat.*) womb, uterus; (*typ.*) matrix;

perłowa ~ca, nacre; winna ~ca, vine. ~czny^a; (*anat.*) uterine.

maciek^m; country-bumpkin; hog's paunch.

macierz^f; *vid.* matka. ~anka^f; (*bot.*) betony, thyme. ~yński^a maternal, motherly; po ~yńsku, maternally.

~yństwoⁿ; maternity, motherhood. ~ysty^a; maternal. ~yzna^f; maternal inheritance.

maciniec^m; ovary.

maciora^f; ewe, sow.

maciupki^a tiny, very small.

maciwoda^m; seditionary; (*fig.*) fire-brand.

macka^f; (*zo.*) feeler.

maco||cha^f; step-mother. ~szy^a like a step-mother, novercal.

~szyć^{vn} (*komu*) to neglect one like a step-mother.

maczać^{va} to dip in, immerse; wet, moisten; (*świece*) to dip; (*fig.*) ~ ręce w czym, to take part in.

maczanka^f; steeped slice of a roll or of bread.

maczasty^a; farinaceous; like meal.

maczek^m; field-poppy; (*fig.*) very small print; priming-powder.

maczk||a^f; flour; (*do bielizny*) starch. ~ować^{va} to starch, clear-

starch. ~owanieⁿ; starching.

macz||nica ^f, meal-box; mealy pear; (*bot.*) spurred rye, ergot. ~ność ^f, mealiness. ~ny ^a, mealy, floury; of meal. ~yc ^{va}, to meal, sprinkle with meal. ~ystość ^f, mealiness. ~ysty ^a, mealy, of meal.

maczuga ^f, mace.

madera ^f, (*wino*) Madeira.

madr||ala ^m, cunning fellow. ~ość ^f, wisdom, prudence; zęby ~ości, upper grinders. ~ostka ^f, sophistry. ~y ^a, wise, sage; sly, cunning. ~ze ^{ad} wisely.

mańdrzeniec ^m, (*bot.*) larkspur.

magazyn ^m, magazine, ware-house.

~ier, magazyn ^m, store-keeper.

~owe ^m, storage.

magi||a ^f, magic. ~cznie ^{ad} magically. ~czność ^f, magic. ~czny ^a, magic(al). ~k ^m, magician.

magiel ^m, mangle.

magister ^m, Master of Arts. \

magistrat ^m, magistracy. ~owy ^a, magistratic(al).

maglow||ac ^{va}, to calender, mangle. ~anie ^m, mangling. ~nia ^f, room in which the mangle is placed. ~nica ^f, mangling-machine. ~nik ^m, cloth for mangling. ~ny ^a, apt to mangle.

magnat ^m, magnate. ~erya ^f, notables *pl.*; notability.

magnes ^m, magnet, lodestone. ~ować ^{va}, (*fiz.*) magnetise. ~owanie ^m, magnetisation. ~owy ^a, magnetic(al); igła ~owa, compass-needle.

magnety||cznie ^{ad}, magnetically. ~czność ^f, magneticalness. ~czny ^a, magnetic(al). ~zm ^m, magnetism. ~zować ^{va} (*med.*) to magnetise. ~zer ^m, magnetiser.

magnifika ^f, woman puffed up with pride.

mahometa||nin ^m, ~nka ^f, ~ński ^a, Mohammedan. ~ństwo ^m, Mohammedanism.

maho||n ^m, mahogany-tree, mahogany. ~niowy ^a, mahogany.

maić ^{va}, to adorn with leaves.

Maj ^m, (*miesiąc*) May.

maj ^m, verdure, green branches.

maja||czec ^{vn}, to appear (indistinctly) at a distance. ~czenie ^m, delirium. ~czyć ^{vn}, to be delirious; roam about; (*sprawę etc.*) to draw to. ~k ^m, round-about way.

majate||czek ^m, small fortune, property; small possession, estate.

~k ^m, fortune, property; possession, estate.

majdan ^m, meeting-place; place of arms; timber-yard.

majeran(ek) ^m, (*bot.*) majoram.

majestat ^m, (*fig.*) majesty; throne.

~ycznie ^{ad} majestically. ~yczność ^f, majesty, majesticalness.

~yczny ^a, majestic.

majetn||ie ^{ad}, richly, with fortune.

~ość ^f, landed property, estate, manor. ~y ^a, wealthy; rich.

maik ^m, (*miesiąc*) May; (*zo.*) meloe, oil-beetle.

major ^m, (*mil.*) major. ~owa ^f, major's wife. ~ówna ^f, major's daughter. ~ostwo ^m, majorate; major and his wife. ~ski ^a, major's. ~stwo ^m, majorship, majorate. majorat ^m, majorat, primogeniture.

maj||ówka ^f, (*zo.*) meloe; (*bot.*) marsh-marigold; (*zabawa*) May-party. ~owy ^a, of May, May...

majst||er ^m, overseer, foreman. ~ro-stwo ^m, craftsmanship. ~rowa ^f, foreman's wife. ~rowski ^a, foreman's; perfect, masterly.

majtek ^m, sailer, mariner.

majtki *pl.*, (bathing-)drawers *pl.*

mak ^m, (*bot.*) poppy; ~polny, field-poppy; (*fig.*) jak ~iem zasiał, quite still.

mała ^f, meal; (*fig.*) nie będzie z tej maki chleba, that won't do.

makaron ^m, macaroni, vermicelli.

~iczny ^a, (*w literaturze*) macaronic; wiersz ~~, macaronic.

~ik ^m, macaroon. ~izm ^m, macaronic (expression).

~owy ^a, macaronic, made of macaroni.

makata ^f, precious carpet.

makolągwa ^f, (*orn.*) linnet.
mak|owiny *pl.*, husks of poppy.
~ówka ^f, poppy-head. ~owy ^α,
papaverous.

makrela ^f, (*zo.*) mackerel.

maksyma ^f, maxim, principle.

makuch ^m, oil-cake.

makufa ^f, blot, spot.

makulatura ^f, waste-paper.

malachit ^m, (*min.*) malachite.

mala|rnia ^f, academy of painting;

studio. ~rski ^α, painter's. ~rstwo ⁿ,

painting. ~rz ^m, painter; house-
painter.

male|c ^m, little boy; pigmy. ~ć ^{vn}
to become smaller, diminish.

~ńki ^α, very small, petty, tiny.

~ńko ^α, pettily, smally; *po* ~ńku,

very slowly. ~ństwo ⁿ, little thing.

bagatelle; infancy; *z* ~ństwa,

from infancy. ~ [pear.

małgorzatka ^f, kind of hasting-

maligna ^f, burning (violent) fever.

malin|a ^f, raspberry. ~iak ^m,

raspberry-bush; raspberry-wine.

~owy ^α, raspberry...

małmazya ^f, (*wino*) malmsey.

mało ^α, little; a few; *po* mału,

slowly; *o* ~ *co* nie był zabity, he

was near to be killed. ~duszość ^f,

pusillanimity. ~duszny ^α, faint-

hearted, pusillanimous. ~letni ^α,

minor, under age. ~letność ^f,

minority. ~mówność ^f, sparing-

ness of words. ~mówny ^α, sparing

of words, laconic. ~ść ^f, little-

ness, smallness, fewness; infancy;

(*fig.*) narrowness.

malowa|ć ^{va}, paint; to lay on rouge;

(*fig.*) to represent; ~ć na szkle, to

anneal. ~nie ⁿ, painting. ~ny ^α,

painted; (*fig.*) nominal, mock.

małoważ|enie ⁿ, *vid. lekceważenie*.

~ność ^f, inconsiderableness. ~ny ^α,

inconsiderable, unessential.

malow|idło ⁿ, picture. ~niczo ^α,

picturesquely. ~niczy ^α, pictu-

resque.

małp|a ^f, (*zo.*) monkey, ape; (*fig.*)

very hideous person. ~eczka ^f,

little monkey. ~i ^α, monkey's,

monkey... ~iarstwo, ~owanie ⁿ;

aping, mimicry. ~iarz ^m, mimic,

aper. ~ować ^{va}, to ape, mimic.

~ozwierz ^m, (*zo.*) maki.

malu|chny, ~czki ^α, tiny, very

small. ~czko ^α, a little; for a

mały ^α, little, small. [while.

małż ^m, crustaceous animal

małż|eński ^α, matrimonial, con-

jugal. ~eństwo ⁿ, marriage; matri-

mony. ~onek ^m, husband, consort,

mate. ~onka ^f, wife, spouse,

consort.

mam|a ^f, mama, mamma. ~czyć ^{va}, ⁿ

to nurse; to be nurse. ~czyn ^α, of

a nurse. ~in ^α, mama's. ~ka ^f,

nurse.

mami|ć ^{va}, to deceive, ensnare,

juggle. ~ciel ^m, deceiver, ensnarer,

juggler. ~dło ⁿ, glamour, jugglery.

~enie ⁿ, imposture, juggle.

mamona ^f, mammon, riches *pl.*

mamrotać ^{va}, to grumble, mutter.

mamut ^m, (*zo.*) mammoth.

manatki *pl.*, one's goods and

mandat ^m, mandate. [chattels.

manekin ^m, lay-figure, manikin.

manela ^f, armlet, bracelet.

manewr ^m, manoeuvre.

maneż ^m, manage, riding-school.

mania ^f, mania, madness.

manierka ^f, (*flaszka*) canteen.

manier|ny ^α, mannerly, civil, po-

lite. ~y *pl.*, mannerliness, civility.

mani|fest ^m, manifesto; pro-

test(ation). ~pulacya ^f, manipu-

lation; proceeding. ~pularz ^m,

(*ubioru księdza*) manipule.

mańk|a ^f, left hand; *z* mańki kogo

zażyć, to play one a trick, to cir-

cumvent. ~ut ^m, left-hander.

mankiet ^m, ruffle.

manna ^f, dew of heaven; manna.

manowiec ^m, round-about way.

mantelzak, *vid. matelzak*.

manty|czyć ^{va}, to grumble, growl.

~ka ^m, grumbler.

mantyla ^f, mantelet.

manuskrypt ^m, manuscript.

- mapa^f, map. [fancy.]
 mara^f, phantom, vision; chimera.
 march||ew^f, (*bot.*) carrot. ~wia-
 ny^a, carrot... ~wisko^f, field
 of carrots.
 march||ówka^f, March-chicken;
 water from March-snow. ~owy^a,
 March...
 marcypan^m, almand icing.
 marena^f, (*zo.*) muraena.
 marg||iel^m, marl. ~lować^{va} to
 marl. ~lowy^a, marly.
 margines^m, margin.
 margrab||ia^m, margrave. ~ina^f,
 margravine. ~ski^a, relating to
 a margrave or to a margravate.
 ~stwoⁿ, margravate.
 marka^f, (*moneta*) mark; (*znak*)
 mark, trade-mark; (*pocztowa*)
 postage-stamp.
 markier^m, marker, waiter.
 markieta'n^m, sutler. ~nka^f, fe-
 male sutler. ~ński^a, sutler's.
 ~ństwoⁿ, sutler's trade.
 markiz^m, marquis. ~a^f, awning.
 ~owa^f, marquise, marchioness.
 ~owstwoⁿ, marquise.
 markotn||ie, ~o^{ad} morosely, pee-
 vishly; ~o *mi to*, it grieves me.
 ~y^a, morose, peevish.
 marmelada^f, marmalade.
 marmur^m, marble; *kopalnia* ~u,
 marble-quarry. ~ek^m, (*narzędzie*)
 marble-rubber; marble-paper;
 (*zo.*) black-fox; fox's skin. ~ko-
 wać^{va} to marble, vein. ~ko-
 wanieⁿ, marbling. ~kowy^a,
 marbly, marbled. ~nik^m, marble-
 cutter. ~ować^{va} to inlay with
 marble(-plates). ~owanieⁿ, in-
 laying with marble. ~owany^a,
 marmoraceous. ~owy^a, marble,
 marmoreal.
 marn||ie^{ad}, miserably. ~ieć^{vn} to
 become poor, miserable; linger,
 perish. ~ość^f, perishableness;
 nothingness. ~otrawca^m, squan-
 derer, lavisher. ~otrawić^{va} to
 waste, squander. ~otrawny^a,
 prodigal, lavish. ~otrawstwoⁿ,

lavishing, dissipation. ~ować, *vid.*
marnotrawić. ~y^a, perishable; null,
 maroder, *vid.* *maruder*. [invalid.
 marsowy^a, martial; warlike.
 marsz^m, march (*też muz.*).
 marszał||ek^m, marshal; ~ek *dworu*,
 court-marshal. ~kowski^a, mar-
 shal's. ~kowstwoⁿ, marshalship.
 marszcz||enieⁿ, folding; (*brwi*)
 wrinkling. ~ka^f, fold, plait. ~yc^{va},
 to fold, plait; (*czoto*) to wrinkle,
 to knit the brows. ~yc się^{vr} to
 knit the brows.
 martw||ić^{va} to grieve, vex; (*ciato*)
 to mortify, chastise. ~ić się^{vr},
 to grieve, be grieved; mortify.
 ~ieć^{vn} to become insensible,
 mortify. ~ość^f, insensibility,
 want of feeling. ~ota^f, inani-
 mateness, lifelessness. ~y^a, in-
 animate, lifeless; (*fig.*) inanc,
 without expression; benumbed.
 maruda^m, grumbler. [rauding.
 maruder^m, marauder. ~ka^f, ma-
 maru||dność^f, moroseness. ~dny^a,
 morose, peevish. ~dzić^{vr} to
 dawdle, loiter.
 mary *pl.*, hearse.
 maryasz^m, (*gra w karty*) marriage.
 maryna||rka^f, marine, navy;
 monkey-coat. ~rski^a, naval;
 marine. ~rstwoⁿ, nautical know-
 ledge. ~rz^m, marine, mariner.
 maryn||ata^f, pickle. ~ować^{va},
 to marinate, pickle. [pet.
 maryonetka^f, wire-puppet, pup-
 marzana^f, (*bot.*) madder.
 Marzec^m, March.
 marz||enieⁿ, dreaming; dreamery.
 ~yc^{va} to dream; dream on;
 ~y *mu się*, he dreams. ~yciel^m,
 dreamer.
 marzn||ać^{vr} to freeze, congeal;
 feel cold; ~ie, it freezes. ~ienieⁿ,
 freezing.
 marzyca^f, button-weed.
 masa^f, mass; (*w konkursie*) as-
 sets *pl.*, bankrupt's estate, mass.
 maś||ć^f, salve, ointment; (*koni*)
 colour; (*w kartach*) suit. ~cić^{va}

to anoint, embalm. ~cisty^α, oily, unctuous; (*o koniach*) having the same colour.

masielniczka, *vid.* maślniczka.

mask||a^f, mask; masker. ~arada^f, mask-ball, masquerade. ~ować^{va}, to mask, disguise. ~ ~ się^{vr}, (*fig.*) to disguise oneself, mask. ~o- wy^α, masked.

maślacz^m, (*wino*) first press.

maśl||ak^m, kind of mushroom. ~anka^f, buttermilk. ~any^α, made of butter; (*fig.*) buttery, weak. ~arka^f, butter-woman. ~arz^m, butter-man. ~nica^f, churn. ~niczka^f, butter-box. ~ny^α butter...

masło^m, butter. ~waty^α, yellowish; (*fig.*) weak, buttery.

mason^m, free mason.

masować^{va} to shampoo.

mastyk||s^m, mastic. ~owiec^m, (*bot.*) mastic-tree.

masywny^α, massive, solid.

maszerować^{vn}, (*mil.*) to march. maskara^f, mask; very hideous person, maskin. [*masted.*]

maszt^m, (*okrętu*) mast. ~owy^α

masztalerz^m, master of the horse.

maszyn||a^f, *vid.* machina. ~erya^f, machinery. ~ista^m, mechanist, machinist. ~ka^f, ~ ~ do kawy, coffee-machine. [*mate.*]

mat^m, (*w szachach*) mate, check-mate^f, mat.

mata||ć, *vid.* mataczyć. ~ctwo^m, fraudulence; humbug. ~cz^m, deceiver, swindler. ~czyć^{vn} to swindle, deceive. ~nina^f, entanglement; fraudulence.

matador^m, matadore; person of rank.

mat||czyn^α, maternal, motherly. ~ecznik^m, lair; ovary; cell of the queen-bee.

matedora, *vid.* matador.

matelzak^m, portmanteau.

matematy||czny^α, mathematical.

~k^m, mathematician. ~ka^f, mathematics.

materac^m, mattress. ~yk^m, small mattress.

matery||a^f, matter, subject; stuff; matter, pus. ~ał^m, material.

materials *pl.*; ~ał^m *budulcowy*,

timber, building-materials. ~ali-

sta^m, materialist; grocer. ~alizm^m,

materialism. ~alnie^α, materially.

~alność^f, materiality. ~alny^α,

material; silken. ~jka^f, poplin.

matk||a^f, mother; (*vulg.*) old wo-

man. ~obójca^m, matricide. ~o-

bójczy^m, matricidal. ~obójstwo^m,

matricide.

matnia^f, net-bag; (*fig.*) trap, snare.

matrona^f, matron.

matrykuła^f, register, roll.

matu||ła, ~nia^f, dearly beloved mother.

mawiać^{va} to say; use to say.

maź^f, grease (for carriages); tar.

maż^m, man; husband; iść za ~, to marry.

maza||ć^{va} to wipe (away), efface; besmear, soil. ~ć się^{vr}, (*o dzie-*

ciach) to weep, cry; to be effaced.

~nina^f, scrawl, scribbling.

mazepa^f, bawler, crier.

mazga||ć^{va} to tarnish, dirt. ~ić

się^{vr} to weep, cry, squeak. ~j^m,

nooodle, simpleton; sloven, grimy

fellow; squeaker. ~jowaty^α, clum-

sy, coarse. ~jstwo^m, blockishness,

clumsiness.

mazi||arnia^f, tar-but. ~arz^m,

dauber. ~dło^m, grease; salve.

~sty^α, greasy; tarry.

maźnica^f, grease-box.

mazurek^m, mazurka; kind of cake.

mchowy^α, mossy.

mdl||eć^{vn} to faint, swoon away.

~enie^m, fainting. ~ić^{va} to debili-

tate, weaken; ~i *mnie*, I feel

sick, qualmish.

mdl||o^α, faintly, feebly; ~o *mi*

jest, I feel qualmish. ~ość^f,

qualmishness, nausea; weakness.

~y^α, feeble, faint; weak.

me^{vr} = *moje*, *pl.* *od mój*.

meb||el^m, piece of furniture. ~elek^m,

small piece of furniture. ~lo-
wać^{va} to furnish. ~ ~ się^{vr} to
furnish.

mecenas^m lawyer; (fig.) patron
of art and letters.

mech^m moss; (na roślinach i na
brodzie) down.

mechani||cznie^{ad} mechanically.

~czny^a mechanic(al). ~k^m

mechanician, mechanist. ~ka^f,

mechanics. ~zm^m mechanism.

męcz||arnia^f torture, pang, tor-
ment.

~ennica^f martyr; (bot.)

passion-flower. ~enniczka^f,

~ennik^m martyr. ~eński^a tor-
turing; martyr's; korona ~eńska,

crown of martyrdom. ~eństwo^m

martyrdom. ~yc^{va} to pain, tor-
ture, torment; martyr, excommunicate.

~yc się^{vr} to be fatigued; be

tormented. ~yciel^m harasser,

mecz||et^m mosque. [tormenter.

medal^m medal. ~ik^m small med-
dal; medallion. ~ion^m medallion.

~nik^m medallist.

mędel, vid. mendel.

mędowieszka^f crab-louse. ~

mędr||ek^m wiseacre. ~kować^{vn}

to subtilize, criticise. ~kowstwo^m

pretended wisdom. ~szy, comp.

od mądry. ~zec^m sage, philo-
sopher. ~zeć^{vn} to become wise.

medy||cyna^f medicine. ~czny^a

medical. ~k^m physician.

męka^f pain, torture, torment;

męki piekielne, pains of hell.

melancholi||a^f melancholy.

~czność^f melancholiness.

~czny^a melancholy. ~jnie,

~cznie^{ad} melancholically. ~k^m

melancholiac. ~zować^{vn} to

melancholise.

melas^m molasses pl.

mećcie, vid. mielenie.

meld||ować^{va} to announce. ~ ~

się^{vr} to report oneself. ~unko-

wy^a ~unkowa książka, advice-

book.

melis||a^f (bot.) melissa, balm.

~owy^a of balm, melissa...

melody||a^f melody. ~jność^f,

melodiousness. ~jny^a melodious.

melon^m (bot.) melon.

memory||at^m memoir, memorial.

mendel^m fifteen, head of fifteen

sheaves.

mendowieszka, vid. mędowieszka.

menni||ca^f mint. ~ctwo^m coinage.

~czy^a of mint, mint...; stopa

~cza, standard.

menuet^m minuet.

merdać^{vn} ogonem, to wag its tail.

merkury||alny^a mercurial. ~usz^m

mercury.

mes||ki^a (gram.) masculine; mau-

ful, manly. ~kość^f masculineness,

manhood; manliness, manful-

ness. ~two^m manliness, bravery,

courage.

mesyas||sz^m Messiah.

meszka^f spring-tail.

meszne^m mass-penny.

meszty pl., bluchers pl., half-

boots pl. [lecs pl., sediment.

me||t^m (częściej) ~y pl., grounds pl.,

meta^f aim, bound, butt.

metafizy||czny^a metaphysical.

~k^m metaphysician. ~ka^f meta-

physics.

metafora^f metaphor.

metal||metal. ~urgia^f metallurgy.

metamorfoza^f metamorphosis.

metempsychoza^f metempsycho-

meteor^m meteor. [sis.

me||tn||ość^f muddiness, turbid-

ness; (wina) greasiness. ~y^a

muddy, turbid.

met||oda^f method. ~odycznie^{ad}

methodically. ~odyczność^f

methodics, methodism. ~ody-

czny^a methodic(al).

metr^m (miara) metre. ~yczny^a

metresa^f mistress. [metric(al).

metropoli||ta^m metropolitan. ~tal-

ny^a metropolitan.

metryka^f certificate of baptism;

register, roll.

mewa^f (orn.) mew.

mężatka^f married woman.

mężczyzna^m man, male person

mężn||ie ^{ad} manly, manfully, bravely. ~ieć ^{vn} to arrive at puberty; to become manly. ~ość ^f manliness, bravery. ~y ^a manful, manly.

mężn||bójca ^m manslayer. ~bójczy ^a homicidal. ~bójczyni ^f homicide. ~bójstwo ⁿ manslaughter, homicide. ~wski ^a marital, husband's. mężulek ^m dearly beloved husband.

mgła ^f mist; fog. ~wica ^f (astr.) nebula. ~wy ^a foglike. mgli||ć się ^{vr} to get foggy, be foggy. ~sto ^{ad} ~ na dworze, it is foggy. ~stość ^f fogginess, nebulousness. ~sty ^a nebulous, foggy.

mgni||ać ^{vn} (czem) to move quick, twinkle; ~ okiem, to twinkle with the eye. ~ienie ⁿ twinkling; w ~ieniu oka, on the spot, in-
mi ^{prn} dat. od ja. [stantaneously. mieć ^{va} to crumple, rumple.

miałk||i ^a shallow, flat; (fig.) superficial, feeble-minded; powder; ~i cukier, powder-sugar. ~ość ^f shallowness; superficialness, superficiality.

miano ⁿ name; property, goods pl. ~wać ^{va} to nominate, appoint. ~wanie ⁿ nomination, appointment. ~wicie ^{ad} namely, viz (= videlicet); particularly. ~wnik ^m (gram.) nominative.

miar||a ^f measure; pot, quart; moderation; (w prozodyi) metre; żadną ~ą, by no means; wziąć ~ę (na surdut etc.), to take a person's measure (for). ~ka ^f small measure (for dry goods); shot-charger. ~kować ^{va} to moderate; mark, note. ~ się ^{vr} to compose oneself. ~owy ^a metric(al).

miasteczko ⁿ small town, market-miasto ⁿ town. [town.

miasto ^{prn} instead of. miaucze||ć ^{vn} to mew. ~nie ⁿ mew.

miąż ^m bigness, thickness.

miążga ^f (bot.) alburnum, sap; chyle; pulp.

miąższ||eć ^{vn} to thicken. ~ość ^f thickness, compactness; density. ~y ^a thick, compact; dense.

mie ^{prn} accus. od ja.

mieć ^{va} to have, possess; hold; (kogo za...) to think, take one for...; jak się masz? how are you? how do you do? mam list do napisania, I have a letter to write; ~ wstręt, odrazę do, to abhor. ~ się (dobrze, źle), to be (well, ill).

miech ^m bag, sack; (pair of) bel-

miecielica ^f strong gale. [lows.

miecz ^m sword; male line; po ~u, on the father's side. ~nik ^m sword-cutter, furbisher; sword-bearer; (ryba) saw-fish. ~nikowstwo ⁿ office and dignity of the sword-bearer. ~owy ^a linia ~owa, male line; zakon ~, order of the sword. ~yk ^m small sword; (bot.) flower-de-luce, iris.

miednica ^f washband - basin; (anat.) pelvis

miedli||ć ^{va} (len) to brake. ~ca ^f flax-brake.

miedź ^f copper; small coin.

miedza ^f green balk, ridge.

miedzi||ak ^m copper coin. ~any ^a copper, brassy. ~oryt ^m copper plate, engraving. ~sty ^a coppery. między ^{prn} between, among. ~morze ⁿ isthmus.

miejsc||e ⁿ place; room, space; (cytat) passage; employment, office. ~ownik ^m (gram.) locative.

~owość ^f locality. ~owy ^a local. miejski ^a townish, town-like; municipal.

miękc||eć, mięknąć ^{vn} to soak, mellow; (fig.) to soften, relent. ~yć ^{va} to soak, mellow; (fig.) to soften, touch. [lobe.

mięksiz ^m (u owocu) pulp, pith; mięk||kawy ^a softish. ~ki ^a soft, tender; (fig.) mild; effeminate.

~ko ^{ad} softly, tenderly; weakly; jaja na ~ko, soft-boiled eggs.

~kość ^f softness, tenderness; (fig.) mildness. ~nać, vid. miękczeć.

mielc||arz^m, maltman, maltster.
~uch^m, malt-kiln.

miel|ę^{pr} od mlec. ~enieⁿ, grinding. ~iwoⁿ, grist.

miel|izna^f, shallow place, shoal, sands *pl.* ~uchny^a, very fine, very subtle, very finely powdered.

mielszy, *comp. od miatki.*

mieniać^{va}, to change, exchange.
~ się^{vr}, to truck.

mieni||ć^{va} (*kogo swym przyjaciół*)
to call (a person a friend); to think, esteem. ~ć się^{vr} (*o materyi*) to change colours; (*czem*) to pass oneself off (for).

mienieⁿ, property, goods *pl.*

mieniony^a, changeable (colour).

mientus, *vid. miętus.*

mierni||ctwoⁿ, geodesy, surveying.
~czy^a, geodetical; *pręt* ~~, meteorwand. ~czy^m, land-surveyor, measurer.

mierni||ie^{ad}, middling, tolerably.

~ość^f, moderation; (*w jedzeniu i piciu*) abstemiousness, abstinence; mediocrity, middlingness. ~ota^f, mediocre work; (*osoba*) mediocrity. ~y^a, mediocre, middling, indifferent.

mierzchnać^{vn}, to grow dusky.

mierzenieⁿ, measuring.

mierz|iaczka^f, disgustfulness, aversion. ~ić^{va} (*komu co*) to disgust a person with; ~ić *sobie co*, to be disgusted with; *to mnie mierzi*, I feel an aversion to it. ~nać^{vn}, to become hated, odious.

mierzw||a^f, dung, manure. ~ić^{va}, to dung, manure

mierzyc^{van}, to measure; (*do*) to aim, take aim at...

mierzyna^f, middle-sized horse.

mieść, *vid. miotać.*

mieścić^{va}, to place, lodge; (*w sobie*) to contain, hold. ~ się^{vr} (*w czem*) to contain; be lodged; (*fig.*) *to się w jego głowie nie mieści*, it passes his comprehension.

mieścina^f, small town, market-town.

miesi||ac^m, month; moon. ~ączek^m, glory, halo. ~ączka^f, menses *pl.*, menstrual flux. ~ącznica^f, dame's violet, rocket. ~ężneⁿ, monthly wages, monthly allowance. ~ężnie^{ad}, monthly ~ężny^a, monthly.

mieścić^{va}, to knead.

miesi||stość^f, fleshiness; (*u owocu*, pulpousness. ~sty^a, fleshy, meaty; (*o owocu*) pulpous, pulpy. ~woⁿ, butcher-meat, meat.

mięśniczek^m, (*zo.*) blue-bottle.

mięś||ny^a, fleshy; flesh..., meat...;

dzień ~~, meat-day; *potrawa* ~na, flesh-meat, animal food. ~oⁿ, meat; flesh; (*owocu*) pulp; *dzikie* ~o, proud flesh. ~opust^m, Shrovetide; carnival, Shrove-Tuesday. ~opustny^a, carnival...; *niedziela* ~opustna, sexagesima. ~ożerca^m, flesh-eater. ~ożerny^a, carnivorous.

miesz||ać^{va}, to mix, mingle; confound, entangle; (*kogo*) to put a person out of countenance, to discompose; (*karty*) to shuffle. ~ć się^{vr} (*do czego*) to meddle with, interfere with, intermediate.

~nieⁿ, mixing, mixture. ~nie sięⁿ, interference, intervention.

~niec^m, hybrid, mongrel. ~nina^f, mixture, medley; hotch-potch; (*zboże*) maslin. ~nka^f, (*dla bydła*) mash. ~ny^a, mixed, mingled

mieszcz||anin^m, citizen, townsman; commoner. ~ański^a, of a citizen; common. ~aństwoⁿ, right of citizens; citizens *pl.*, townspeople. ~ka^f, (female) citizen, commoner's woman, girl of the middle class. ~uch^m, (*pogardliwie*) commoner.

mieszek^m, (small) bag; small bellows; (*bot.*) follicle.

mieszka||ć^{vn}, to dwell, live, reside, abide. ~lny^a, habitable; *dom* ~~, dwelling-house. ~nieⁿ, dwelling, habitation. ~niec^m, ~nka^f, inhabitant.

mięta^f, (*bot.*) mint.

mietelni||ca, mietlica ^f, (*bot.*) hair-grass; (*female*) rope-dancer, acrobat. ~ctwo ⁿ, acrobatic. ~czy ^a, acrobatic. ~k ^m, rope-dancer, acrobat.

mietosić ^{va} to ruffle, rumple.

miętuś ^m (*ryba*) cull.

mięwać ^{va} to use to have. ~się ^{vr} (*dobrze, źle*) to be (well, ill); *jak się miewasz?* how are you?

mięź, *vid. miąż.*

mięzdrzyć ^{va} to flesh out.

mig ^m, twinkling. ~i ^{pl.}, language by signs, eye language. ~ać ^{vn} (*czem*) to dazzle. ~ać ^{vn}, ~ać się ^{vr} to flare; (*o gwiazdach*) to twinkle; glitter, glisten. ~ać, ~nać ^{vn} (*na kogo*) to beckon to, nod to. ~anie ⁿ, dazzling, twinkling.

migdał ^m, almond. ~owy ^a, al-

mię, *vid. mig.* [mond...]

migota||ć ^{vn}, ~ć się ^{vr} to twinkle.

~nie ⁿ, twinkling.

migrena ^f (*med.*) megrim.

mijać ^{va} to pass by, pass over; (*przylądek*) to double; pass (over), neglect to mention; avoid, shun; (*o czasie*) to pass (away); *kara cię nie minie*, you will not escape a penalty; *nagroda cię nie minie*, you can be sure of a reward. ~się ^{vr}; (*z kim*) to cross one another; pass by; ~się z prawdą, to swerve from the truth.

mika ^f, (*min.*) mica, Muscovy glass.

mikołajek ^m, (*bot.*) eryngo.

mikroskop ^m, magnifying-glass, microscope.

mikstura ^f, mixture; drugs *pl.*

mila ^f, mile; *francuska* ~, league.

milcz||acy ^a, silent, tacit. ~eć ^{vn} to be silent, hold one's tongue.

~enie ⁿ, silence; quietness, tranquillity; ~eniem *pominąć*, to pass over in silence. ~kiem ^{ad} in silence, silently.

mile ^{ad} courteously, kindly; agreeably. [oneself with...]

milic||ę ^{vr} (*komu*) to ingratiate
milicya ^f, militia.

milion ^m, million. ~er ^m, millionaire. ~owy ^a, millionth; millionaire; million-peopled; ~ ~ *pan*, millionaire.

milknąć ^{vn} to grow dumb; abate.

miło ^{ad} agreeably; ~mi..., I am glad to...

miłość||ć ^f, love; ~ć *własna*, self-love. ~ciwość ^f, favour, grace; *Wasza ~ciwość*, Your Grace. ~ciwy ^a, gracious

miło||siedzie ⁿ, compassion, mercy, mercifulness. ~sierny ^a, compassionate, merciful. ~śnica ^f, concubine. ~śnik ^m, amateur, fancier; (*bot.*) amaranth. ~sny ^a, love...; full of love; *liścik* ~~, *billet-doux*; *list* ~~, love-letter. ~stki *pl.*, love-affairs *pl.* ~wać ^{va} to love.

miły ^a dear, beloved; agreeable.

miły ^m, darling

mimi||cznie ^{ad} mimically. ~czny ^a, mimic. ~k ^m, mime, mimic. ~ka ^f, mimics.

mimo ^{ad} by; *puścić kogo* ~, to let one pass. ~ ^{prp}, in spite of, notwithstanding; near. ~chodem, ~jazdem ^{ad} by the way

mimowoln||ość ^f, involuntariness.

~y ^a, involuntary.

mina ^f, mien, look, countenance;

minąć, *vid. mijać.* [(*mil.*) mine.

minaret ^m, minaret.

minca||rski ^a, coining..., mint...

~rstwo ⁿ, coinage. ~rz ^m, coiner.

minera||łt ^m, mineral. ~lny ^a, mineral; *kabinet* ~~, collection of minerals. ~log ^m, mineralogist. ~logia ^f, mineralogy. ~logiczny ^a, mineralogic(al).

minia ^f, (*chem.*) minium.

miniatu||ra ^f, miniature. ~rzysta ^m, miniaturist.

minier ^m, miner, mine-digger.

miniony ^a, past.

minist||er ^m, minister. ~erstwo ⁿ,

ministry. ~eryalny ^a, ministerial.

~eryum ⁿ, ministry. ~rowski ^a,

minister's, ministerial..

minka ^f, mien, countenance.
minstrel ^m, minstrel.
minóg ^m, (river-)lamprey.
minut ^a ^f, minute. **~nik** ^m, minute-hand. **~owy** ^a, minute.
miód ^m, honey; mead, metheglin.
~odnik ^m, (*bot.*) nectary, honey cup. **~odny** ^a, honeyed.
miodo ^{płynny} ^a, mellifluent; (*fig.*) honeyed. **~sok** ^m, (*bot.*) honey-flower. **~warnia** ^f, apiary. **~wnik** ^m, honey-cake. **~wy** ^a, honeyed, honey...; **~ miesiąc**, honeymoon.
miodunka ^f, (*bot.*) ox-tongue; lungwort.
miot ^m, cast, throw. **~ać** ^v ^a to cast, throw; (*czem*) to swing, brandish; (*obelgi*) to throw out; (*kim*) to shake. **~anie się** ⁿ, jactation. **~ełka** ^f, whisk, clothes-brush. **~ła** ^f, broom, besom; (*bot.*) hairgrass. **~larz** ^m, broom-maker, broom-man. **~lisko** ⁿ, bad broom.
miotło ⁿ, (*fig.*) sport, game.
mir ^m, peace; respect, esteem.
mir ^a ^f, (*bot.*) myrrh. **~owy** ^a, myrrhic.
mirt ^m, (*bot.*) myrtle. **~owy** ^a, myrtle..., myrtiform.
mis ^a ^f, terreen, platter. **~eczka** ^f, small dish, saucer. **~ka** ^f, dish, bowl.
misiurka ^f, (*u hełmu*) beaver, visor.
mistern ^{ość} ^f, artificialness, fineness. **~y** ^a, artificial, artful, fine.
mistrz ^m, master; *Wielki* **~** (*krzyżaków*), Grand-Master. **~owstwo** ⁿ, virtuosity, masterliness; master-ship. **~owski** ^a, masterly. **~yni** ^f, mistress.
misty ^{licznie} ^a, mystically. **~czny** ^a, mystic(al). **~k** ^m, mystic.
misya ^a ^f, mission. **~onarski** ^a, **~onarz** ^m, missionary.
mitologi ^a ^f, mythology. **~czny** ^a, mythologic(al).
mitra ^f, mitre.
mitre ^{ga} ^f, delay, loss of time; 'oitärer, dawdler. **~zny** ^a, laggard. **~żyć** ^{vn} ^a, to loiter, dawdle; **~**

komu czas, to dawdle a person's time.

mizantrop ^m, **~ka** ^f, misanthropist, misanthrope. **~ia** ^f, misanthropy.
mizer ^{actwo} ⁿ, poorness; poor man; the poor. **~ak** ^m, poor man, poor fellow. **~nie** ^a, poorly, miserably; *wyglądać* **~**, to look wretched, poorly. **~nieć** ^{vn} ^a, to grow meagre, get lean. **~ny** ^a, meagre, slender; poor, miserable.
~ota ^f, poorness, miserableness.
~ya ^f, poorness; cucumber (salad).
mizguś ^m, wheedler, beau.
mk ^{ły} ^a, fugitive. **~nać** ^{vn} ^a, to hasten away, pass (away).
mlaskać ^{vn} ^a, to smack; to kiss with a sharp noise; (*na konie*) **mlęć** ^v ^a to grind. [to crack].
mlecz ^m, marrow; down of the cheek; (*bot.*) wolf's milk; **~ rybi**, milt; **~ cielęcy**, sweet-bread; **~ pa-cierzowy**, spinal marrow. **~ak** ^m, milter.
mlecz ^{larka} ^f, milkmaid, milk-woman. **~arnia** ^f, dairy, milk-factory. **~asty** ^a, milky. **~ko** ⁿ, milk. **~nica** ^f, (*bot.*) milkwort. **~no** ^a, milkily. **~ność** ^f, milki-ness, lactescence. **~ny** ^a, milky; (*chem.*) hactael; milk-white, milk-coloured; (*astr.*) **~na droga**, galaxy. **~ysty** ^a, yielding much milk; milky. **~ywo** ⁿ, products of the dairy.
ml ^{eko} ⁿ, milk; *kwaśne* **~**, curdled milk. **~ewo**, **~iwo** ⁿ, grist.
młóćba ^f, the corn thrashed out.
ml ^{ocek} ^m, thresher, thrasher. **~ó-cić** ^v ^a to thrash, thresh. **~ocka** ^f, thrashing. **~rnia** ^f, thrashing-młode ⁿ, young. [machine].
młodka ^f, young woman; heifer.
młod ^{nieć} ^{vn} ^a, to grow young again. **~o** ^a, youthfully; **~o wyglądać**, to look young. **~ociany** ^a, youth-ful. **~ość** ^f, youth. **~sza** ^f, cham-ber-maid. **~y** ^a, young; **za** **~u**, from one's youth, when young; **pan** **~y**, bride-groom; **panna** **~a**, bride.

młódź^f, the youths.

młodzian^m, youth, young man.

~ki^{pl.}, Innocents' day. ~kowy^a,
dzień ~~, Innocents' day.

młodzić^{va}, to make young. ~
się^{vr}, to grow young again.

młódzie^{pl.}, barm, yeast.

młodzie||ńczy^a, youthful. ~nia-
szek^m, very young man, lad.

~niec^m, young man, youth. ~ź^f,
the youths^{pl.}

młodzik^m, very young man;
novice. ~uchny^a very young;
delicate. ~woⁿ, beestings. ~zna^f,
young cattle, younglings^{pl.}

młokos^m, vain youth, hobbled-
hoy, halfling.

młot^m, sledge-hammer; (zo.)
hammer-fish. ~eczek^m, small
hammer; (anat.) malleus. ~ek^m,
hammer; (fig.) iść pod ~ek, to
come (go) to the hammer.

młyn^m, mill; ~ parowy, steam-
mill; ~ wodny, water-mill. ~ar-
czyk^m, miller's boy, miller's
assistant. ~arka^f, miller's wife.

~arski^a, miller's. ~arstwoⁿ,
miller's trade. ~arz^m, miller.

~ek^m, quern, hand-mill; (gra)
nine men's morris; moulinet.

~iec^m, mtyńcem, in a circle, round.

~kować^{va}, (zboże) to winnow;
(fig.) to veer, tack about.

młyński^a, mill...; kamień ~,
grindstone.

mna^{prn}, instrum. od ja.

mnich^m, monk; water-gate. ~o-
stwoⁿ, monasticism. ~owski,
mniszy^a, monkish.

mnie^{prn}, gen. dat. & accus. od ja.

mniej^{ad}, less, fewer. ~ścić^{vn},
to diminish. ~szość^f, minority.

~szy^a, minor, less; smaller.

mnie||ać^{va}, to mean, think.
~nieⁿ, meaning, opinion.

mnisz||arz^m, gelder, castrater.

~ek^m, (bot.) dandelion. ~ka^f,
nun. ~yc^{va}, to geld, castrate.

mnogi^a, numerous, multifarious;
(gram.) liczba ~a, plural. ~o^{ad},

much; in great quantities. ~ość^f,
quantity, multiplicity.

mnóstwoⁿ, multitude.

mnoż||enieⁿ, multiplication. ~na^f,
multiplicand. ~nik^m, multipli-
cator, multiplier. ~ny^a, multipli-
able. ~yc^{va}, ~yc się^{vr}, to multi-
ply; increase.

mobilizować^{va}, (mil.) to mobilise.

moc^f, strength, force; might,
power; (vulg.) great quantity;
w ~, na ~y, by virtue of. ~ar-
stwoⁿ, power, empire. ~arz^m,
lord, ruler; monarch, potentate;
(fam.) athlete. ~en^a, entitled,
authorised. ~no^{ad}, much; vigo-
rously, energetically; ~no pada,
it rains hard. ~ny^a, strong, stout.

mocowa||ć się^{vr}, to wrestle, strug-
gle. ~nie sięⁿ, wrestling, struggle.

mocz^m, urine, piss; ~ puszczać,
to make water, urine. ~adłoⁿ,

~ary^{pl.}, moor, marsh. ~enieⁿ,
soaking; (lnu) steeping, raiting;

(chem.) maceration. ~yc^{vn}, to
make water; wet, soak; (len) to

steep; water; (chem.) macerate;
~yc nogi, to take a foot-bath.

~ydłoⁿ, raiting-pool.

moda^f, mode, fashion, custom;
wchodzić w modę, to become a

fashion, grow into fashion; wyjść
z mody, to grow out of fashion.

model^m, pattern, sample, model.
~ować^{va}, to model, pattern.

mod||ła^f, standard, rule (of con-
duct); model, mould. ~ły^{pl.},

prayers^{pl.} ~lić się^{vr}, to say
one's prayers. ~litewka^f, short

prayer. ~litewnik^m, prayer-book.
~litwa^f, prayer. ~lnica^f, house

of prayer, chapel.

modn||iarka^f, milliner, modist.
~ie^{ad}, fashionably. ~is^m, dandy,

masher. ~y^a, fashionable; sta-
wać się ~ym, to become a fashion.

modr||ak^m, (bot.) blue-bottle.
~awy^a, bluish, light-blue. ~ooki^a,
blue-eyed. ~y^a, dark-blue, azure.

~zeniec^m, (bot.) larkspur.

modrzew ^m; (*bot.*) larch. ~iowy ^α larchen.

modulacya ^f; (*muz.*) modulation.

modyfikacya ^f, modification.

módz ^{vn} to be able; *być może*, *że...*, it is possible that...; *czy możesz to uczynić?* can you do it?

nie mogę tego uczynić, I cannot mogacy ^α able. [do it.

mogił|a ^f, tomb; grave. ~ki ^{pl.}, churchyard. [my way.

mój ^{przr}, my; mine; *po mojemu*, in mojżeszowy ^α ~ zakon, Mosaic law. Jewish religion.

moknać ^{vn} to become wet.

mokrad|lina ^f, humid soil. ~ło [?] bog, moor. ~ła ^{pl.}, rainy weather.

mokr|awy ^α, wettish. ~o ^{ad} dzisiaj ~o, it is wet weather today.

~ość ^f, wetness, humidity, moisture. ~y ^α wet, humid, moist.

~z, *vid. moc.* ~żyć, *vid. moczyć*.

mol ^m (*muz.*) minor.

mól ^m; (*zo.*) moth; (*fig.*) sorrow.

molestować ^{va} to trouble, molest.

molik ^m; (*zo.*) mite.

moł|dyca ^f, young woman.

~dziec ^m young man.

moment ^m, moment. ~alnie ^{ad} momentarily. ~alny ^α momentary.

momot ^m, stammerer. ~ać ^{vn} to stammer, stutter. ~liwy ^α stammering.

monarch|a ^m ~ini ^f, monarch. ~ia ^f, monarchy. ~iczny ^α monarchical. ~izm ^m, monarchism.

monarszy ^α, monarch's; monarchical.

monet|a ^f, coin; money; (*fig.*) pła- cić komu równą ~a, to pay a person in his own coin. ~arny ^α mint... ~ny ^α money...

monitor ^m, turret-ship, monitor.

monol|og ^m, soliloquy, monologue. ~pol ^m, monopoly.

monstrancya ^f, monstrence, pix.

montow|y ^α ~a mąka, fine flour.

montwa ^f, spindle-tree.

mops ^m, pug-dog. ~i ^α like a pug-dog; ~ia twarz, ugly face.

mór ^m, plague, pestilence.

mora ^f, moreen (stuff); nightmare, incubus.

morag ^m, spotted animal. ~owa- ty ^α tabby, chequered.

mora|ł ^m, morality, moral; ~ły komu prawić, to lecture a person.

~lista ^m, moralist. ~lizować ^{vn} to moralize. ~lność ^f, morality, morals ^{pl.} ~lny ^α moral.

mord ^m, murder; massacre, slaughter. ~erca ^m, murderer, homicide.

~erczy ^m, murderous, deadly.

~erstwo ^m, murder, homicide.

~ować ^{va} to murder; torture, torment. ~sie ^{vr} to get fatigued, tired. [mouth, chaps ^{pl.}

morda ^f, muzzle, snout; (*vulg.*) mordownik ^m (*bot.*) monk's hood, aconite.

morela ^f (*bot.*) kind of plum.

mores, *nauczę go ~*, I will teach him good manners, how to behave himself.

mórg ^m, acre.

mor|ówka ^f, plague-sore. ~owy ^α pestilential.

morowy ^α tabby, clouded (stuff).

mor|ski ^α, maritime, naval; sea...; podróz ~ska, voyage. ~szczyzna ^f, products of the sea.

morus ^m, grimy fellow.

morwa ^f, mulberry.

morze ^m, sea, ocean; pełne ~, main or open sea; puścić się na ~, to put to sea, to set sail.

morzy|ć ^{va} (*głodem*) to pinch with hunger; (*tesknotę*) to stifle. ~ć się ^{vr} to pinch oneself. ~mord ^m (*bot.*) tormentil.

mość ^f, *Wasza Królewska ~*, Your Majesty; *Wasza książęca ~*, Your Serene Highness.

mosi|adz ^m, brass, latten. ~ężnik ^m, brazier, brass-founder. ~ężny ^α, brazen, latten; made of brass.

most ^m, bridge; ~ zwodzony, draw-bridge. ~ek ^m, small bridge; (*anat.*) breast-bone; brisket. ~o- we ^m, bridge-toll. ~owy ^α, bridge...;

pal ~, pier of a bridge. ~owy ^m, bridge-man, bridge-master.

moszcz ^m, must.

moszna ^f, bag; scrotum.

mot||ać ^{va} to reel, wind on a reel.

~acz ^m, ~aczka ^f, reeler, winder.

~ek ^m, skein, hank. ~owidło ⁿ, reel, windlass.

moteta ^f, (muz.) motet, motette.

motłoch ^m, mob.

motyka ^f, mattock, hoe.

motyl ^m, butterfly. ~i ^a, butterfly.

motyllica ^f, (zo.) plant-louse; (u owiec) staggers pl., sturdy.

mowa ^f, language, tongue; speech; talk, discourse.

mów||ca ^m, speaker, orator; preacher. ~ić ^{va} to speak, talk; say; ~ią, people say, they say;

~ić za kim, to repeat a person's words. ~ienie ⁿ, speaking; spo-

sób ~ienia, manner of speaking, locution. ~nica ^f, platform, tri-

bune. ~ność ^f, volubility of tongue; loquaciousness. ~ny ^a, talkative,

loquacious.

mozaik||a ^f, mosaic (work), mar-

quetry. ~ować ^{va} to inlay with mosaic, to tessellate. ~owy ^a, mosaic.

móździek ^m, (anat.) small brain.

moździerz ^m, mortar. ~owy ^a, mortar...

może ^{ad}, perhaps. ~bność, vid. możliwości. ~bny, vid. możliwy.

mózg ^m, brain. ~ownica ^f, ven-

tricle (of the brain); brains pl. ~owy ^a, brain..., of the brain.

możliw||ość ^f, possibility. ~y ^a, possible; practicable.

możn||a ^{ad} czy ~a, may I...; jak ~a najszybciej, as fast as may

be. ~ie ^{ad}, powerfully. ~o ^{ad}, it is allowed. ~ość ^f, faculty, power;

'possibility. ~y ^a, powerful; able.

możnowła||dca ^m, aristocrat, olig-

arch. ~dny ^a, aristocratic, olig-

archical. ~dztwo ⁿ, aristocracy, oligarchy.

moz||ół ^m, pains pl., toil, exertion; painful work. ~olić się ^{vr}, to toil;

~ ~ sobie głowę, to rack one's brains.

~olny ^a, toilsome, painful.

mrocz||ność ^f, duskiness; (fig.) sadness. ~ny ^a, misty, dusky.

~yć ^{va}, to obscure; (fig.) eclipse.

~ ~ się ^{vr}, to grow dusky; be obscured.

mrok ^m, twilight, crepuscule; ~iem, at night-fall; (fig.) ~ śmiertelny, dying, death.

mrów||czany ^a, formic. ~czy ^a, ant's. ~ie ⁿ, anthill; shudder,

mrowisko ⁿ, anthill. [shivering.

mrówk||a ^f, ant, emmet. ~ojad ^m, ant-bear. ~olew ^m, ant-lion.

mr||óz ^m, frost; coldness, chill.

~ozić ^{va} to congeal. ~ ~ się ^{vr}

to freeze; to feel cold. ~ożno ^{ad}

jest ~, it is frosty weather.

~ożność ^f, frostiness, chilliness.

~ożny ^a, frosty; cold.

mrucze||ć ^{va} to murmur, grumble;

~ć sobie pod nosem, to mutter to oneself. ~nie ⁿ, murmuring, mur-

mur, grumbling.

mrug ^m, glimpse, peep. ~nać, ~ać ^{vn}

to blink, twinkle; ~nać na kogo,

to beckon to a person. ~anie,

~nienie ⁿ, twinkling, blinking.

mruczek ^m, (gra) blindman's buff.

mruk ^m, murmuring; grumbler,

crib-biter. ~liwie ^{ad}, grudgingly.

~liwość ^f, moroseness, sulkiness,

mumpishness. ~liwy ^a, morose,

mumpish, sulky. ~nać, vid. mruczeć.

mrucz||enie, vid. mruganie. ~yć ^{vn}

to twinkle (with the eyes).

mrzana ^f, (ryba) gudgeon.

mrzeć ^{vn}, to die, de cease; (śmierć)

to pinch oneself; ludzie w tym

roku bardzo mrą, this year is a

time of great mortality.

mścić||ć ^{va} to avenge, revenge.

~ć się ^{vr} to take vengeance, to

revenge oneself. ~ciel ^m, avenger.

~cielka ^f, avengeress. ~wość ^f,

revengefulness. ~wy ^a, revengeful,

vindictive.

msza ^f, mass; mszę odprawić, to

say mass; ~ zaduszna, requiem.

~ł^m, mass-book, missal. ~lny^α, missal; *ofiara* ~lna, sacrifice of the mass.

msz|eć^{vn}, to be mossed. ~eć^{va}, to cover with moss, to moss.

~eć się^{vr} (*o materyi*) to become rough. ~ysty^α, mossy.

mszyca^f, (*zo.*) plant-louse; (*bot.*) moth-mullein.

mu^{prn} (to) him, (to) it.

muc^m, (*pies*) cur.

mucha^f, fly. ~ojadka, ~ołówka^f, (*zo.*) fly-catcher. ~omor^m, (*bot.*) toad-stool.

mudoⁿ, testicle.

mudzić, *vid.* *mitrzyć*. [slime.

muł^m, (*zo.*) mule; mire, mud,

mula|rzyk^m, journeyman-mason.

~rka^f, masonry; mason's wife;

muleteer's wife. ~rski^α, mason's.

~rstwoⁿ, masonry. ~rz^m, mason;

wolny ~rz, freemason.

mul|eⁿ, young mule. ~ica^f, (fe-

male) mule. ~nik^m, muleteer.

muli|ć, *vid.* *zamulać*. ~stość^f,

muddiness. ~sty^α, muddy.

multan^m, (*materya*) molleton.

multanki^{pl.}, bag-pipe, shawn.

mumia^f, mummy; (*fig.*) indolent man.

mundur^m, uniform, regimentals^{pl.}

~ować^{va}, to clothe (soldiers).

municypalność^f, magistrate, Common Council. [bit.

munsztuk^m, mouth-piece; bridle-

muntowy, *vid.* *montowy*.

mur^m, wall; bulwark, defensive

wall. ~arz, *vid.* *mularz*.

murawa^f, sod, lawn, grass-plot; verdure.

mur|ek^m, mantel-piece; niche (of

a wall). ~ołom^m, battering-ram.

~ować^{va}, to wall in, lay bricks,

build. ~owanieⁿ, (*czynność*) build-

ing; brick-work, building.

~owany^α, brick, bricky; (*dom*)

stone-built; (*o kartach*) winning.

~ówka^f, brick; (*orn.*) martlet,

black martin.

murgrabia^m, castellan.

murzyć^{vn}, to black, smear with soot.

murzy|n^m, negro, moor. ~nek^m,

young moor; moor's head. ~nka^f,

negress, negro-woman. ~ński^α,

negro.

mus^m, necessity; compulsion, con-

straint. z ~u, forcedly, con-

strainedly. ~ić^{va}, to force, oblige.

~ieć^{vn}, to be obliged, be forced;

~zę, I must.

muś|kać, ~nać^{va}, to stroke, pass

softly over; to caress, cajole;

(*sukno*) to calender, dress. ~kać

się^{vr}, to trick oneself up.

muskuł, *vid.* *muszkut*.

muslin^m, (*tkanina*) muslin. ~owy^α,

muslin.

mustr|a^f, (*mil.*) drill, exercise.

~ować^{va}, ~ ~ się^{vr}, to exercise,

drill. ~owny^α, well exercised,

drilled.

muś|ować^{vn}, to froth, sparkle.

~ujący^α, frothy, nappy.

muszelka^f, colour-shell.

muszka^f, a little fly; beauty-

plaster, patch.

muszkat, ~owiec^m, nutmeg-tree.

~ołowy^α, *gatka* ~ołowa, nutmeg.

muszkat|ela^f, (*wino*) muscadel.

~ółka^f, (*gruszka*) muscadel,

musk-pear. ~ołowy^α, ~ołowe

wino, muscadel wine. ~ołowy

kwiat, mace.

muszkiet^m, musket. ~er^m, mus-

keteer. ~cular.

muszkuł^m, muscle. ~owy^α, mus-

muszl|a^f, muscle-shell, mussel.

~owy^α, muscle.

musztard|a^f, mustard. ~niczka^f,

mustard-pot.

muszy^α, fly. . .

muterka^f, female screw, nut.

muteta, *vid.* *moteta*.

muza^f, Muse; muse.

muzeumⁿ, museum.

muzułma|n^m, Mussulman. ~ński^α,

Mussulman.

muzy||cznie^{αd}, musically.

~czność^f, musicalness. ~czny^α,

musical, music... ~k, ~kant^m, musician. ~ka^f, music; *dorobić* ~ę, to set to music. ~kalność^f, musicalness; knowledge of music. *my*^{prn} we. [~kalny^a, musical. *my*||ć^{va}, ~ć się^{vr}, to wash. ~ć *sobie ręce* etc., to wash one's hands etc. ~cieⁿ, washing.

mycka^f, cowl, cap.

myd||ełkoⁿ, soap-ball, wash-ball. ~elnik^m, (*bot.*) soap-wort, fuller's herb. ~lany^a, soapy, soap... ~larczyk^m, journeyman soap-boiler; soap-boiler's apprentice. ~larnia^f, soap-house. ~larski^a, soap-boiler's. ~larstwoⁿ, trade of a soap-boiler. ~larz^m, soap-boiler. ~lasty^a, like soap, saponaceous. ~lenieć^m, (*min.*) steatite, soap-stone. ~lić^{va}, to soap, to smear with soap; (*fig.*) ~ ~ *komu oczy*, to cheat a person. ~liny^{pl.}, soap-water, soap-suds *pl.* ~lnica^f, (*bot.*) fuller's herb. ~łoⁿ, soap; (*fig.*) miss, bad shot.

mylić^{va}, to mislead, mystify; confound. ~ się^{vr}, to be mistaken, be wrong; err.

myłka^f, error, mistake.

myln||ie^{ad}, erroneously, wrong. ~ość^f, erroneousness; fallibility. ~y^a, erroneous, wrong, fallible. *mysi*^a, mousy, mouse...; ~królik, (*orn.*) wren.

myśl^f, thought, idea; mind; *być dobrej* ~i, to be in the mood. *przychodzi mi na* ~, it occurs to my mind. ~eć^{vn}, to think, suppose; (*zamierzać*) to intend; to imagine; (*o kim*) to think (of one), remember. ~ący^a, thinking; *po polsku* ~ ~ etc., attached to the Poles etc. ~enieⁿ, thinking, thought; *sposób* ~enia, the way of thinking; mind, sentiments. ~iciel^m, thinker.

myśliw||iec, ~y^m, hunter, huntsman. ~ski^a, hunting... ~stwoⁿ, hunting, huntmanship.

mysz^m, (*zo.*) mouse; ~laskowa,

dormouse; ~polna, field-mouse.

~y^{pl.}, (*końska choroba*) fives *pl.*

~aty^a, mouse-coloured. ~ka^f,

small mouse; (*med.*) mole; particular flavour of the Hungarian

wine. ~kować^{vn}, to follow the scent, to snuffle. ~ołów^m, mouser.

~ołówka^f, mouse-trap; (*orn.*)

bussard. ~y^a, mouse...; (*bot.*)

~ogon, mousetail. ~yniec^m, mouse-

myt^m, myth. [dung.

myt||nictwoⁿ, office of the custom-

house; officers of the custom-

house. ~nik^m, officer of the

custom-house. ~oⁿ, turnpike-

toll; pay, payment.

mżyć^{vn}, (*o deszczu*) to mizzle, to

drizzle.

mżyć^m, (*gra*) blindman's buff.

N.

na, *vid. naści.*

na^{prp}, on, upon; for; to; at;

against; *iść* ~ *obiad*, to go to

dinner; *sukno* ~ *surdut*, cloth for

a coat; ~ *mój koszt*, at my cost;

iść ~ *nieprzyjaciela*, to march

against the enemy.

na, *w składanych*. Czasowniki i rze-

czowniki, złożone z ~, stojącego na

początku, często oznaczają tylko

tryb dokonany; w angielskim try-

bów dokonanego i niedokonanego

niema, dlatego też wiele wyrazów

tego rodzaju tu opuściliśmy. *Ich*

angielskiego znaczenia szukać nale-

ży pod wyrazami, otrzymanymi po

odrżuceniu tego ~. W tych jed-

nakże razach, kiedy przez dodanie

~ wyraz nabrął jakiegoś nowego

znaczenia, obcego wyrazowi niezto-

żonemu, nie pomijaliśmy go.

nabajać^{va}, to talk much nonsense.

nabarrożyć^{va}, to litter.

nabawić^{va}, to bring upon one;

~ *kogo strachu*, to frighten one.

~ się^{vr}, to incur; to be weary

of amusement; ~ ~ choroby, to catch a disease.

nabechta||ć^{va} to instigate, incite, actuate. ~nie[?] instigation.

nabiał^m, products of the dairy.

nabi||ć, ~jać^{va} (broń) to load with shot; (czem) to garnish, mount; to butcher many...; ~ć sobie chem głowę, to take into one's head to... ~cie, ~janie[?] (broni) charging.

nabi||dz, ~gać^{van} to befall, happen to; swell. ~gać się^{vr} to be weary of running.

nabiedzić się^{vr} (z kim) to have great trouble with..

nabieg||ły^a, swollen. ~nienie, nabieże||nie[?] (żył) swelling.

nabierać^{van} to draw, get; (cięża) to gain; swell; ~odwagi, to take heart.

nabity^a laden with shot; (o materji) dense, compact.

nabłakać się^{vr} to wander about a long time.

nabój^m (broni) charge.

nabór^m (rekruta) recruiting.

naboż||eństwo[?] divine service, public worship; devotional exercise; devotion; (fig.) nie mieć

~eństwa do kogo, to feel no sympathy for a person. ~nie^{ad} devoutly. ~niś^m devotee. ~ność^f

piety, devoutness. ~ny^a devout, pious.

nabrać, vid. nabierać. [devotional.

nabroić^{va} to do much mischief.

nabrz||ękły, ~miały^a bloated, swelled up. ~ęknąć^{vn} to swell,

be tumefied. ~miałość^f bloatedness, swelling. ~mieć, ~miewać^{vn}

to puff (up), bloat, swell. ~mienięⁿ tumefaction, tumour.

nabudować^{vn} to erect many buildings.

naby||ć, ~wać^{va} to acquire. ~cieⁿ, ~tek^m acquirement, acquisition. ~ty^a gained, acquired;

jak ~te, tak pozbyte, soon got, soon gone. ~walny^a acquirable.

~wca^m acquirer, getter.

nać^f, leaves and stalk of a herb.

nacechować^{vn} to mark, point out.

nachodzić^{va} (kraj) to invade, to make an inroad upon; (kogo) to importune; to surprise, to attack.

~się^{vr} to get weary of walking.

nachwalić się^{vr} nie móżd dosyć ~~, to praise excessively.

nachyl||ać, ~ić^{va} to bend, bow; incline. ~ ~ się, to stoop, bow;

(fig.) incline. ~enieⁿ inclination, stoop, bending.

naci||ać^{va} to cut in, to incise, to notch. ~ęcieⁿ cut, incision.

naciąg||ać, ~nać^{va} to stretch, strain; (struny) to string; (rękę etc.)

to put in, to set; (rozmowę na co) to direct; (zegar) to wind up;

(fig.) force. ~adło[?] rack-bar. ~anieⁿ straining; stringing; (fig.)

forcing. ~any^a forced. ~nięty^a stretched, strung.

naci||ec, ~ekać^{vn} to flow in (dropping). ~ęcie, vid. naciąg.

na||cierać, ~trzeć^{vn} to rub in; (med.) to embrocate; (na kogo),

to attack; (fig.) natrzeć komu uszu, to reprimand one severely.

~cieranie[?] (med.) embrocation, friction; (na kogo) attack, assault.

nacierpieć się^{vr} to have much suffered.

nacieszyć się^{vr} (kim, chem) to rejoice much at. [nacięcie.

nacina||ć, vid. naciąg. ~nieⁿ vid. nacisk.

nacisk^m (fig.) pressure; press, crowd. ~ać^{va} to press, to im-

press; throw in quantities. naczczo^{ao} jejunely, fastingly.

naczekać się^{vr} to wait for a long while.

naczell||nictwoⁿ chief command; direction. ~nik^m chief, chieftain;

~ ~ stacyi, station-master. ~ny^a chief; supreme. [(things).

nacze||piać^{vn} to hang many naczerpać^{vn} to sloop, draw a

great quantity of. naczołek^m frontlet; (u konia) frontal.

naczynie ⁿ; vessel.

naczytać się ^{vr}; to be tired of reading; to read enough.

nad ^{prp}; above; on (~rzeką, on the river). over; beyond; ~miarę, exceedingly, beyond measure.

nad, w składanych rzeczownikach i przymiotnikach tłumaczy się często przez chief lub super np.: ~leśny, chief-forester. ~ludzki, super-human.

nada||ć, ~wać ^{va} (komu przywilej etc.) to grant one (a privilege), to confer upon one... ~ć się ^{vr}; to suit, fit. ~nie ⁿ; granting; investiture; privilege.

nadać ^{va}; to inflate, blow up, puff up; (fig.) ~ się ^{vr}; to puff oneself up.

nadal ^{ad} for the future. stąd ~, henceforth. [fruitless, idle.

nadarem||nie ^{ad} in vain. ~y ^a

nadarz||ać się, ~yc się ^{vr}; to offer, to present itself; to happen.

nadawca ^m; conferrer, bestower.

nadażyć ^{vn} (komu, za kim) to keep pace, to keep up with a person.

nadbie||dz, ~gać ^{vn} to approach running.

nadbrzeż||anin ^m; dweller on the coast, riparian. ~e ⁿ; coast, shore; (rzeki) bank. ~ny ^a; littoral, riparian.

nadbrzuszy ^a; epigastric.

nadbutwi||ały ^a; a little musty. ~eć ^{vn}; to mould a little, become somewhat musty.

nadchodzić ^{vn}; to approach, to draw near.

nadciąga||ć, ~nać ^{vn}; to near, to approach.

nadda||ć ^{va} to add, subjoin. ~tek ^m; make-weight, over-measure.

naddziad ^m; great grandfather.

nadęcie ⁿ; inflation, puffing. ~ się ⁿ; (fig.) inflation.

nadejs||ć, vid. nadchodzić. ~cie ⁿ; approaching, coming-on.

nadedrzwie ⁿ; lintel.

nadeń, = nad niego.

nadep||nać, ~tać ^{va} (co, na co) to

tread, step; ~ ~ kogo na nogę, to tread on one's foot.

nader ^{ad}; very, extremely.

naderwać się ^{vr}; to strain oneself by lifting; overdo oneself.

nadesłać ^{va} to send

nade||tość ^f, swell, swelling; (fig.) inflation. ~ty ^a; puffed up; bloated.

nadgłówn||ik ^m; zenith.

nadgłówn||y ^a; vertical.

nadgni||ć ^{vt}; to begin to rot. ~ty ^a; decaying.

nadgradzać, vid. nagrodzić.

nadgraniczny ^a; frontier, boundary; stup ~, boundary-stone.

nadgrobek, vid. nagrobek.

nadgroda, vid. nagroda.

nadgry||zać, ~żć ^{va} to bite a bit, bite at.

nadjechać ^{vn} to arrive (on horseback, in the coach, on board [a ship]).

nadinspektor ^m; intendant.

nad||kładać, ~łożyć ^{va} to give into the bargain; to add, subjoin.

nadłamać ^{va} to begin to break.

nadlecieć ^{vn} to come flying.

nadlesńczy ^m; upper-forester.

nad||liczbowy ^a; supernumerary. ~lotka ^f; wing-shell. ~ludzki ^a; superhuman.

nadmiar ^m; excess.

nadmienić ^{va} to mention, allude to.

nadmie||rny ^a; excessive, exorbitant. ~rzyć ^{va}; to give into the bargain.

nadmorski ^a; situated on the coast. dwelling on the coast, riparian

nadmurować ^{va} to build up build over.

nadnatural||ność ^f; supernaturalness. ~y ^a; supernatural.

nadob||a ^f; gracefulness. ~ność ^f; gracefulness, elegance; beauty

~ny ^a; graceful, elegant; beautiful; oddać piękne za ~ne, to give like for like.

nadokuczać ^{vn} (komu) to press or drive a person hard.

nad||ół ^{ad} down, downwards;
spasć ~ ~ oczy, to cast down one's
 eyes. ~ole ^{ad} below; downstairs.

~ołek ^m (*sukni*) border, edge.
 nadpiętn||y ^a *ścięgno* ~e, Achilles
 tendon.

nadpis ^m superscription, inscrip-
 tion. ~ać ^{va} to superscribe.

nadpłodnienie ⁿ superfetation.

nadpłynąć ^{vn} to arrive by water.

nadpowietrzn||y ^a atmospheric,
 celestial; *zjawisko* ~e, atmosphe-
 ric phenomenon.

nadprzyrodzony ^a supernatural.

nadpsu||ć ^{va} to begin spoiling.

~ć się ^{vr} to begin rotting. ~ty ^a
 decaying.

nadr||a ^f ~o ⁿ (*u sukni*) bosom,
 breast.

nadr||abiać, ~obić ^{vn, a} ~ ~ *miną*,
 to put on a good face to a bad
 business; to piece. ~obić ^{va}
 (*chleba*) to crum, crumble.

nadrażnić ^{va} to irritate much.

~ się ^{vr} (*z kim*) to tease a person
 much.

nadreczyć ^{va} to trouble, torment
 much. ~ się ^{vr} to worry oneself.

nadrepć się, *vid.* *nabiegać się*.

nadrukować ^{va} (*książek*) to print
 many (books). ~ się ^{vr} to be
 weary of printing.

nadrywać się, *vid.* *naderwać się*.

nadrzecze ⁿ bank of the river;
 region situated along the bank.

nadskakiwa||ć ^{vn} (*komu*) to court
 one; to be officious. ~nie ⁿ offi-
 ciousness.

nadstupie ⁿ (*arch.*) architrave.

nadspodziewa||nie ^{ad} unexpected-
 ly, unawares. ~ny ^a unexpected,
 unlooked for.

nadstaw ⁿ affix, elongation; (*fig.*)
 deck, adornment. ~iać. ~ić ^{va}
 to put to, affix; (*głowy, szyi*) to
 risk. ~ ~ *ucha*, to give ear. ~ ~ się ^{vr}
 (*czem*) to have recourse to.

nadsyłać, *vid.* *nadestąć*.

nadszaniec ^m (*fort.*) cavalier.

nadszargać ^{vn} (*fig.*) ~ *imienia*, to
 stain one's reputation.

nadsza||zać ^{va} (*odzienia*) to wear
 out a little. ~ się ^{vr} to be worn
 out (by use).

nadto ^{ad} too; too much; to *już* ~!
już tego ~! we have had more
 than enough of it!

nadtracić ^{va} (*majątku*) to lose a
 part (of one's fortune).

naduży||ć, ~wać ^{va} to abuse, mi-
 suse. ~cie ⁿ abuse, misuse; excess.

nadwa||ać, ~ić ^{va} to weaken,
 debilitate. ~enie ⁿ weakening,
 debilitation.

nadważyć ^{va} to weigh (out) to.

nadwerek||ać, ~yć ^{va} to damage,
 hurt, weaken; fatigue excessively.

~enie ⁿ damage; exertion.

nadwiedły ^a somewhat faded.

nadwisłe ⁿ the valley of the
 Vistula.

nadwodny ^a growing on the shore.

nadworny ^a aulic, court...

nadwyreżyc, *vid.* *nadwergężyć*.

nadybać ^{va} to surprise.

nadyma||ć, *vid.* *nadąć*. ~nie się ⁿ
 (*fig.*) inflation.

nadymić ^{vn} to fill with smoke.

nadziak ^m club, hurlbat.

nadzi||ać, ~ewać ^{va} (*w kucharkstwie*)
 to stuff. ~anie, ~enie ⁿ stuffing.

nadzie||ja ^f hope; *kobieta przy* ~i,
 woman with child; *mieć* ~ję, to
 hope; *nie ma* ~i, there is no hope.

nadziwić się ^{vr} (*czemu*) to admire
 a thing.

nadzor ^m chief inspection, super-
 intendence. ~ca ^m superinten-
 dent, chief-surveyor. ~czy ^a

superintending; *rada* ~cza, board.

~czyni ^f chief inspectress.

nadzwyczaj||nie ^{ad} extraordiari-
 ly. ~ność ^f extraordinariness.

~ny ^a extraordinary.

na||fciany ^a petroleum... ~ta ^f
 naphta, petroleum, rock-oil.

nafrasować się ^{vr} to grieve much.

nagab||ać, ~nać, ~ywać ^{va} to

trouble, importune; (*do czego*) to incite.

nagadać ^{vr} (*komu o czym*) to talk very much about a thing; (*na kogo*) to speak ill behind a person's back.

~się, ^{vr} to be tired of talking.
nagan||a f, blame, censure, reproach. ~iać, *vid. ganić*. ~nie ^{ad}, blameably. ~ność f, blameableness, reproachableness. ~ny ^a, blameable, reproachable.

nagan||iać ^{va} (*zwierzynę*) to beat.

~iacz ^{vr}, beater. ~ka f, battue

nagi ^a, naked; bare. [(chase).

nagi||ać, ~nać ^{va} to bend, bow; (*do czego*) to accustom to. ~~ się ^{vr} to bend, stoop. ~ęcie ⁿ, flexion. ~nalny ^a flexible.

nagi||ący ^a, urgent, pressing. ~e ^{ad} on a sudden; very quick, very speedily. ~ić ^{va} to incite, impel; urge, press; *czas ~i*, time presses.

nagi||ość f, suddenness; urgency; hurry. ~y ^a, abrupt, sudden, urgent.

nagłówek ⁿ, top, head.

nagniewać się ^{vr} (*na*) to be much scandalised at.

nagniotek ⁿ, corn (on the toe).

nago ^{ad}, nakedly, barely. ~ść, ~ta f, nakedness, bareness.

nago||dny ^a, welcome; convenient.

~dzić się ^{vr} to happen, come to pass.

nagórze ^{ad}, above, aloft.

nagościć się ^{vr} to be a person's guest for a length of time.

nagradzać, *vid. nagrodzić*.

nagrać się ^{vr} to have played much; to be weary of playing.

nagrob||ek ⁿ, tomb, monument; epitaph. ~kowy, ~ny ^a, sepulchral, tomb . . .

nagrod||a f, reward, recompense.

~zić ^{va} to reward, recompense; idemnify, compensate. ~ziciel ⁿ, rewarder.

nagromadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to accumulate, amass, aggregate.

nagry||zać, ~żć ^{va} to take a bit

of, to bite at; (*fig.*) to grieve much. ~żć się ^{vr} to grieve much. nagrzeszyć się ^{vr} to have committed many sins. [pan.

nagrzewa||cz, ~lnik ⁿ, warming-nag||chny, ~sienki, quite naked.

nahajka f, knout, cat-o'-nine-tails; naigrawa||ć się ^{vr} (*z kogo*) to deride, ridicule. ~nie, ~nie się ⁿ, derision.

naiwn||ość f, naïveté, ingenuousness. ~y ^a, naïve, ingenuous.

naj||ać ^{va} (*od kogo*) to hire, rent; (*komu*) to let out, hire out. ~ać

się ^{vr} to hire oneself (out).

~ęcie ⁿ, hiring; letting out; (*dom*) *do ~ęcia*, .. on hire.

naj||azd ⁿ, inroad, invasion, irruption. ~echać ^{va} (*kraj*) to invade, (*kogo*) to attack, surprise.

najem ⁿ, lease, hire; hire, rent.

~nica f, female journeyman.

~niczo ^{ad}, mercenarily; negligently. ~niczość f, mercenari-

ness. ~niczy ^a, on hire, hackney.

~nik ⁿ, hireling, mercenary.

~ny ^a, hired, hackney . . . ; *żołnierz*

~ ~, mercenary.

najeść się ^{vr} to eat oneself full.

najety ^a, hired, on hire.

najezdni||czy ^a, incursive, invasive.

~k ⁿ, invader.

najeżdżać, *vid. najechać*.

najeż||ony ^a, bristly. ~yć ^{va} to set on end, bristle.

najgorszy ^a, *superl. od zły*.

najjaśniejszy ^a, ~ Pan, His Majesty.

najmniej ^{ad}, *superl. od mało*. ~szy ^a, *superl. od mały*.

najmować, *vid. nająć*.

najniższy, *vid. niższy*.

najpierw(ej) ^{ad} at first, above all.

najprzód ^{ad} first, firstly.

najść, *vid. nachodzić*.

nakadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to fumigate.

~anie ⁿ, fumigation.

nakarmić ^{va} to satiate, feed.

nakaz ⁿ, order, command. ~ać ^{va}

to order, command. ~any ^a, com-

manded, extorted..

nakład ^m, expenses, outlay; **~em** (*autora etc.*), published by, printed for. **~ać** ^{van}, to lay on, to put on; (*łuk*) to string; (*fajkę*) to fill; (*podatki*) to impose; (*na co*) to give; (*czem*) to risk, stake. **~anie** ⁿ, loading, lading. **~ca** ^m, publisher. **~owy** ^a, *księgarsnia* **~owa**, publishing-business.

nakłamać ^{va}, (przed kim) to tell
a person many lies.

nakłaniać, ~onic^{va}, to adduce, induce. ~ ~ się, to lean; (*do czego*) to consent to, to acquiesce in.

nakleić^{va} (na co) to glue upon.
nakolanek^m knee-cap.

nakoniec *ad* after all, at least.

nakrajać ^{va'} (czego) to cut a great deal of something.

nakrapia||^{va} to speckle. ~**ć**,
nakropić||^{vn} to sprinkle. ~**nie**,
sprinkling; pledness. ~**ny**, speck-
led, pied. •

nakręcić||**ać**, ~**ić**^{va}, to direct; (*zegar*) to wind up; (*prawo* etc.) to misrepresent, misinterpret.

nakrešl||ić ^{v^a}, to sketch, delineate.
~enie ; sketch, delineation

nakry||ć, ~**wać** ^{va}, to put a cover on, to cover; ~ ~ **do stołu**, to lay the cloth; ~ ~ **głowie**, to put upon one's head. ~ ~ **się** ^{vr}, to cover oneself. ~**wacz** ^m, table-decker. ~**cie**, ~**wanie** ⁿ, covering; table-cover. ~**wka** ^f, cover.

nakrzyż $\alpha\theta$ across.

nakształt *ad* like.

nakupić^{va}, to buy, purchase much.
nalac^{va}, to pour in, infuse; ~ w
czub, to get drunk. [charge.

naładować *va*, to load; burden,
nałajać *vn*, to scold, chide.

nałamać ^{va} ~ drzew, to break many trees; ~ *sobie* głowy, to beat one's brains.

nalany^a, poured in, infused; bloated, smollen.

nalatać się^{vr}, to be weary of running. ~ecieć^{vn}, to enter (into) flying.

nalega||ć ^{vn} (na kogo) to press, to urge a person. ~nie ⁿ pressing, urgency.

nalepić ^{va} to glue upon.

nalešnik ^m, pan-cake.

nalew||ać, *vid.* nalać. ~ka^f, wa-
tering-pot; kind of brandy.

nale||żący^a (do czego) belonging;
appertinent (law). ~żć... vid.

finder's reward. ~żeć ^{vn} (do

to belong to; (*do czego*)
to take part in, to participate in;
to appertain; *~ży się*, it is suitable,
it is becoming; *to ~ży do mnie*,
that is my business, that belongs
to me. *~żeć się^{vr}*, to have been
lying a long time.

niależność^f, appurtenance(s), appendant; debt. ~ny^a (do kogo) belonging; due, proper. ~ycie^{ad} duly, properly, in due form; roughly. ~yłość^f, debt; appurtenance. ~yty^a due, proper.

nał||óg^m, habit, bad habit.
~ogowy^a, customary, habitual;
~~ pijak, habitual drunkard.

nałożnic||a^f, concubine. ~twoⁿ,
concubinage. ~zy^a, concubinary.
nałożyć, vid. nakładać.

nam ^{prh} to us, us.

namacallć^{va}, to find groping about.
~lność f, palpability. ~lność^a,
palpable, plain.

nama||zczać, *vid.* namoczyć. ~kać,
namoknać *vn* to be drenched.
namalować *va* to paint out.

nama||ścić ^{va}, to anoint, to em-
balm. ~szczenie ⁿ, anointment;
(fig.) pathos; ostatnie ~~, extreme
unction.

namawiać, *vid.* *namówić.*

namazać ^{va}, to oil; to bedaub.

namiekk|ać, ~nać^{vn}, to be mollified, be softened.

namiest || nictwo [?] lieutenantcy,
vicegerency. ~niczy [?] lieuten-
ant's. ~nik [?] lieutenant, go-
vernor. ~nikostwo [?] lieute-
nancy; lieutenant and his lady.

~nikowa^f, lady of a lieutenant.
~nikować^{vn}, to be governor,
lieutenant.

namieć||nie^{ad}, passionately. ~ność^f,
passion, emotion. ~ny^a, ardent,
passionate.

namiot^m, tent. ~ek^m, small tent;
pavilion; canopy. [room.

namknąć się^{vr}, to draw off, make
namo||cz, ~k^m, (med.) infusion.

~czyć^{va}, to soak, steep; infuse.
kły^a, infused; soaked, drenched.

namodlić się^{vr}, to have prayed
long.

namoknąć, vid. namakać.

namotać^{va}, to finish reeling.

nam||owa^f, instigation; persuasion.

~ówić^{va}, to instigate; persuade.

~~ się^{vr}, to make an agreement.

namozolić się^{vr}, to worry oneself.

namrzeć się^{vr}, ~ się głodu, to starve.

namulić^{va}, to fill or cover with
mud. [lather.

namydlić^{va}, to soap; (brodę) to

namy||sł^m, consideration, delibera-
tion; z ~słem, deliberately, on

purpose; bez ~słu, inconsiderately,
extempore. ~ślać się, ~ślić się^{vr},

(nad czym) to consider, ponder;
(na co) to resolve. ~ślenie sięⁿ,

consideration, reflection; resolu-
nań = na niego. [tion.

nankin^m, nankeen. ~owy^a, made
of nankeen; spodnie ~owe, nan-

kins pl.

naobiecować^{va}, ~komu wiele, to
make many promises to a person.

naocz||nie^{ad}, evidently, plainly;
ocularly. ~ny^a, evident, plain;

(świadectwo) ocular; świadek ~~,
eye-witness.

naokół^{ad} & ^{ppp}, around.

naokoło, vid. wkóło.

naopak^{ad}, perversely.

naostatek^{ad}, finally, after all.

napa||d^m, assault, attack; inroad,
incursion; (med.) fit, paroxysm;

~d podagry, attack of the gout,

~dać, ~ścić^{va}, to assail, assault,
attack; (o chorobie) to attack, take.

napajać, vid. napoić.

napakowa||ć^{va}, to fill (up); to
cram; ~to się ludzi do pokoju, the
room became crowded.

napalić^{vn}, to light a fire; ~w piecu,
to heat the oven.

naparst||ek^m, thimble. ~nica^f,
(bot.) foxglove.

naparzać||ać, ~ywać^{va}, to foment;
(chusty) to bathe, to wash. ~anieⁿ,

fomentation.

napa||ścić^f, assault, attack; offence.

~stniczy^a, aggressive, offensive.

~stnik^m, aggressor, assailant.

~stować^{va}, to aggress on.

napatrzeć się^{vr}, to look enough,
to get tired to look at.

napawa||ć^{va}, to imbibe, impreg-
nate; (fig.) to fill with. ~ć się^{vr},

to suck up, to imbibe. ~nie, ~

sięⁿ, impregnation.

napchać^{va}, ~ się^{vr}, to cram.

napędz||ać, ~ić^{va}, (zwierzynę) to
beat; (kogo do czego) to incite,

impel; ~ić komu strachu (lub Pio-
tra), to strike a person with fear.

napeł||nić^{va}, to fill up, fill (też
fig.) ~nić się^{vr}, to be filled.

~nienieⁿ, filling.

napewno^{ad}, assuredly, certainly.

napil||ać, vid. napinać. ~ęcieⁿ, ten-
sion; strain.

napić^{va}, to drink much. ~się^{vr},
to drink enough, to quench the

thirst; (fig.) to imbibe.

napie||rać^{van}, (kogo) to press hard.

~~ się^{vr}, to importune. ~ranie

sięⁿ, importunacy.

napiersn||ik^m, breast-plate, sto-
macher. ~y^a, breast...

napiętek^m, heel. [to stigmatize.

napiętnować^{va}, to brand; (fig.)

napi||jać, vid. napić. ~ły^a, drunk,

tipsy. [to strain.

napinać^{va}, (tut) to bend; (struny)

napis^m, inscription; address. ~ać^{va},

to write (down); to compose, set

down in writing.

napi||tek^m, drink, beverage. ~wek^m,

a tip, small gratuity.

napłacic się ^{vr}; to have paid enough.

napłakać się ^{vr}; to have wept much.

napłatać ^{va}; ~ *figlów*, to have made napiecznik ^m; strap.

napletek ^m; foreskin, prepuce.

napłuć ^{va}; to have spit, to spit.

napły||w ^m; afflux, influx. ~wać, ~nać ^{vn}; to flow in, flow to; (*fig.*) to inundate. ~wowy ^a; flowing to; coming from abroad.

napoc||ynać, ~ać ^{va} (*chleba, szynki*) to begin to cut; (*butelkę etc.*) to broach. ~ety ^a; broached.

napodziw ^{ad}; astonishingly.

napogotowiu ^{ad}; ready at hand.

napo||ić ^{va}; to give to drink; *kogo czem* (*fig.*) to inspire one with. ~ój ^m; drink, beverage; (*med.*) potion. ~ojony ^a ~ ~ *przesądami*, full of prejudices.

napół ^{ad}; half.

napom||inać, ~nieć ^{va} to admonish, exhort. ~inanie, ~nienie ⁿ; admonishment, admonition, exhortation.

napom||knać, ~ykać ^{va} to allude to, to give the hint. ~knienie ⁿ; allusion, hint.

napoprzek ^{ad}; across, athwart.

napotem ^{ad}; for the future.

napot||kać, ~ykać ^{va} to meet.

napotny ^a; diaphoretic; *środek* ~, diaphoretic.

napowietrzny ^a; aerial.

napowrót ^{ad}; back.

napracować się ^{vr}; to toil and moil, to work much.

napra||wa ^f; reparation, mending; transformation, reformation.

~wca, ~wiaz ^m; mender; improver, amender. ~wić, ~wiać ^{va} to repair, refit, patch; (*krzywdę*) to make up; improve, mellorate. ~ ~ się ^{vr}; to get better. ~wny ^a; reparable.

naprę||żać, ~yc ^{va} to stretch out, strain. ~enie ⁿ; tension. ~ony ^a; stretched.

naprosić ^{va}; ~gości, to have invited many guests. ~ się ^{vr}; to have begged long.

naprowadzić ^{va} to bring, put; (*fig.*) ~ *kogo na dobrą drogę*, to put one in the right way; ~ *kogo na jaką myśl*, to suggest a thing to a person.

napróżno ^{ad} in vain.

naprzeć, *vid. napierać*.

naprzeciw, ~ko ^{prp}, opposite (to), over ~ko ^{ad} over against.

naprzemian(y) ^{ad}; alternately, by turns.

naprzestrzał ^{ad} through and through; *otworzyć okna* ~, to open the windows opposite to each other.

naprzód ^{ad} in front, before; firstly; in advance. ~ i on!

naprzykr||ać się, ~yc się ^{vr}; to molest, importune. ~anie się ⁿ; importunity. ~enie ⁿ; satiety, disgust; *aż do* ~enia, more than enough. ~ony ^a; molestful.

napuch||łość ^f; swelling, bloatedness. ~ły ^a; swollen, bloated. ~nać ^{vn} to swell.

napu||ścić, ~szczać ^{va} to imbibe, impregnate.

napu||szenie ⁿ; inflation, conceit. ~szony ^a; puffed up, conceited. ~szyć ^{va} to inflate; (*fig.*) ~ ~ się ^{vr} to puff oneself up. ~szysto ^{ad}; bombastically. ~szystość ^f; ~ ~ *stylu*, bombastic style. ~szysty ^a; (*styl*) bombastic.

napychać, *vid. napchać*.

nar||da ^f; consultation, deliberation. ~dzać się, ~dzić się ^{vr}; to consult, to confer.

naraić ^{va} to procure.

naramiennik ⁿ; armlet, bracelet; shoulder-strap, epaulet; neck-piece.

nar||astać, ~osnąć ^{vn} to rise, swell; grow up, to shoot out.

~astający ^a; accrescent.

naraz ^{ad} at once.

naraz||żać, ~zić ^{va} to expose. ~zić

się^{vr} (komu) to hurt a person's feeling's. ~zać się na niebezpieczeństwo, to run a chance.

narażny^a, opportune.

narcyz^m (bot.) narcissus.

narda^f (bot.) spikeward.

narecz||eⁿ, armful. ~nik^m, sling.

~ny^a, ~ ~ koń, led-horse.

narękawek^m, sham-sleeve.

nareszcie^{ad}, at last, finally.

narkotyk^m, narcotic.

narobić^{va}, to manufacture, to make many...; to cause, occasion; (fig.) narobisz sobie! you are in a scrape!

nar||ód^m, nation. ~odowość^f, nationality, nationalism. ~odowy^a, national.

narodz||enieⁿ, birth. ~ić^{va}, to bear (a child); Boże ~, Christmas.

~ić się^{vr}, to be born. ~iny, vid. urodziny. [crescence.

naros||ić, vid. narastać. ~l^f, ex-

nar||ów^m, bad habit. ~owić^{va} to accustom to bad habits; to spoil. ~owisty^a (okoniu) restive, skittish; freakish.

naroż||nik^m, corner; (fort.) bastion.

~ny^a, corner...

narusz||ać, ~yc^{va}, to violate, hurt; (spokój) to disturb, trouble. ~alność^f, violability. ~alny^a, violable. ~enieⁿ, violation, infraction, disturbance.

narwal^m (zo.) narwhale.

naryb||ek^m, fry. ~iać, ~ić^{va}

(staw) to stock (a pond with fish).

narychtować^{va} (dziato) to level, point.

narys^m, drawing, sketch. ~o-

wać^{va}, to draw, trace.

narząd||ać, ~ić^{va}, to dress, pre-

pare, get ready; mend, piece.

narzeczeⁿ, dialect. [repair.

narzeczo||na^f, betrothed, fiancée.

~ny^m, betrothed, fiancé.

narzędzieⁿ, instrument, imple-

ment, tool.

narzel||kać^{vn}, to utter lamenta-

tions, lament: (na kogo) to com-

plain of. ~kanieⁿ, lament, lamentation.

narz||nać, ~ynać^{va}, to incise, cut

in; (czego) to saw much, many...

~niecieⁿ, incision.

narzuc||ać, ~ić^{va} (ściana) to plas-

ter, rough-cast; (komu co) to ob-

trude on, force upon; cast up,

throw up. ~ać się^{vr} (komu) to

obtrude oneself on. ~anieⁿ, ob-

trusion; (ściany) plastering.

narzutka^f, mortar, plastering.

narzynany^a, incised, notched.

nas^{brn} us, of us.

nasa||dać (strzelby) stock; (u wozu)

beam. ~dzać, ~dzić^{va}, to plant,

set many...; (kurę) make brood;

(kogo) suborn.

naści^f, have it! take it!

nasełać, vid. nasysać.

nasenny^a, soporific.

nasep^m, mound, knoll.

nasiać^{va}, to sow; jes! tego jakby

nasiał, there is plenty of it.

nasiadka^f, brood-hen.

nasiak||ać, ~nać^{vn}, to imbibe.

nasien||ieⁿ, seed; (zwierzęcia)

sperm; ~ ~ lniane, linseed. ~io-

wy^a, spermat; seed. ~nik^m,

pericarp. ~ny^a, seminal; sper-

mat.

nasionkoⁿ, grain of seed.

naskórek^m, epidermis, scarf-skin.

naśladow||ać^{va}, to imitate; (fat-

szując) to counterfeit. ~anieⁿ,

imitation. ~ca^m, imitator. ~czy^a,

imitative. ~czyni, ~niczka^f,

imitatress. ~nictwoⁿ, imitation,

apery; rage of imitation. ~ni-

czość^f, imitability. ~niczy^a,

imitable; imitative.

nasła||ć, vid. nasysać. ~nieⁿ, des-

patch; punishment. ~niec^m, mes-

senger.

naślinić^{va} to spit on, bespit.

nasłucha||się^{vr} (czego) to be tired

of hearing; (od kogo) to be re-

primanded, to be reproached.

nasłu||giwać^{vn} (komu) to ap-

pear obliging [towards a person.

~żyć się^{vr}, to have served a long time; be weary of serving.

naśm||ać się^{vr}, to have laughed much. ~eszyć^{va}, to make one laugh. ~ewać się, ~ać się^{vr}, (z kogo) to laugh at a person, to deride a person; ~ się z cicha, to laugh in one's sleeve. ~ewacz, ~ewca^m, mocker, derider.

nasmrodzić^{vn}, (gdzie) to make smell badly, to fill with stink.

nasolić^{va}, to salt, pickle.

nas||pa, ~ypka^f, bed-tick.

nas||piewać się^{vr}, to have sung much.

nasprycować^{va}, to inject.

nasta||ć, ~wać^{vn}, to begin, appear, come on. ~ć się^{vr}, to be weary of standing. ~nieⁿ, coming-on.

nastalić^{va}, (żelazo) to harden, chill.

nastąpić^{vn}, (na co) to tread upon; (na kogo) to attack; (po kim, po czym) to succeed, follow

nastarczyć^{vn}, (komu) to keep pace; suffice.

nastawa||ć^{vn}, (na co) to insist upon; (na kogo) to press; *vid.* nastać; ~ć na czyje życie, to attempt a person's life. ~nieⁿ, urging, insistence.

nastawi||ać, ~ć^{va}, to set up, put up many...; (zegarek) to set right; (wodę etc.) to put on the fire. ~enieⁿ, setting up.

następ||ca^m, ~czyni^f, after-comer, follower, succeder; ~ca tronu, successor to the throne. ~nie^{ad}, subsequently. ~ny^a, subsequent, following. ~ować, *vid.* nastąpić; (na kogo) to press hard, oppress. ~stwoⁿ, succession; consequence. ~ujący^a, following; po sobie ~~, consecutive, successive.

nastol||perczyć, ~rczyć^{va}, to bristle

nastrajać, *vid.* nastroić. [up.

nastraszyc^{va}, (kogo) to strike a person with fear.

nastreścić^{va}, to afford, procure; recommend. ~ się^{vr}, to offer, present itself.

nastr||oić^{va}, to attune, tune; prepare; ~oić poważnie minę, to assume an air of gravity. ~ó||^m, disposition, composure. ~ojenieⁿ, tuning, tune.

nastrzepi||ć^{va}, to crisp. ~ony^a, crisped; (*fig.*) bloated, puffed up. nastrzyk^m, (*med.*) injection. ~ać^{va}, to inject.

nasturcy||a^f, (*bot.*) nasturtium.

nasunąć^{va}, to advance, draw near; (komu co) to suggest a thing.

nasyc||ać, ~ić^{va}, to satiate, sate. ~ić się^{vr}, to eat oneself full; (*czem*) to have enough of... ~enieⁿ, satiation.

nasyłać^{va}, (komu kogo) to molest a person by sending him importuners.

nasypać^{va}, to strew, spread; shoot, heap; (*czem*) fill.

nasz^{prn}, our; ours; (*fam.*) dobra ~a, things go well; po ~emu, according to our custom.

naszczać^{vn}, (w co) to piss; (na co) piss upon.

naszelnikⁿ, pole-strup.

naszkicować^{va}, to adumbrate, sketch. [to pierce, spit.

naszpikować^{va}, to interlard; (*fig.*)

naszydzić się^{vr}, (z kogo) to have much mocked a person.

naszyj||nikⁿ, necklace. ~ny^a, neck... [one of ours.

naszyniec^m, fellow-countryman, natanćować się^{vr}, to be weary of dancing.

natar||cieⁿ, rubbing in; attack.

~czywość^f, impetuosity, violence.

~czywy^a, impetuous, violent.

~ty^p, od nacierać.

natchn||ać^{va}, to inspire. ~ienieⁿ, inspiration. ~iony^a, inspired.

natę||żać, ~żyć^{va}, to stretch; (*fig.*) to exert, strain. ~żenieⁿ, exertion, effort. ~żony^a, strained;

natkać, *vid.* natykać. [Intense.

natł||czyć się^{vr}, to be crowded.

~k^m, crowd. [meantime.

natomiast^{ad}, however; in the

natonie ⁿ, part of a forest where wood is being felled.

natracić ^{vn} (o czym) to mention.

natrafić ^{vn} to meet, find; encounter.

natręt ^m, intruder, importuner.

~nica ^f, intruding woman. ~nie ^{ad} importunately. ~ność ^f, importunity, obtrusion, importunacy. ~ny ^a importunate, intruding, obtrusive. [bath.

natryskow||y ^a ~a kąpiel, shower-natrzasać się ^{vr} (z kogo) to deride, scoff at, jeer.

natrzeć, *vid.* nacierać.

natura ^f, nature; temper, natural disposition; płacić w naturze, to pay in kind. ~lista ^m, naturalist. ~lizacya ^f, naturalization. ~lizować ^{va} ~ się ^{vr} to naturalise. ~lnie ^{ad} naturally; of course, certainly; ~ ~ że (to uczyniłem), (I had) of course (done so). ~lność ^f, naturalness. ~lny ^a natural. [oneself.

natworzyć się ^{vr} to arise, form

natychmiast ^{ad} instantly, upon the spot. ~owość ^f, instantaneousness. ~owy ^a instantaneous.

natykać ^{va} to fill; natkać brzuch, to cram one's stomach.

naucz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to teach; preach; ~ę ja go, I shall teach him manners. ~yc się ^{vr} to learn, have learned. ~yciel ^m, teacher, schoolmaster; master, preceptor. ~ycielka ^f, school-mistress; governess. ~ycielski ^a, scholastic, of a teacher. ~ycielstwo ⁿ, professorship; the scholastic profession.

nauk||a ^f, science; doctrine; advice; apprenticeship. ~owie, ~owo ^{ad} scientifically. ~owość ^f, erudition, learning. ~owy ^a scientific(al); literary.

naumyślnie ^{ad} purposely.

nawa ^f (arch.) nave.

nawa||ł ^m, plenty, press, crowd.

~lić ^{va} to heap, throw up. ~lnie

~łem ^{ad} impetuously; plenti-

fully. ~łnica ^f, storm, tempest. ~lny ^a, vehement, violent; (deszcz) heavy.

nawa||ra ^f, boiling, brewage. ~rzyć ^{va} to boil, brew; (fig.) ~ piwa, to bring into a scrape.

nawet ^{ad} even.

nawia||ć ^{va} to blow in or into; ~ło śniegu do (sieni), wind has blown much snow into...

nawias ^m, parenthesis. ~em, ~o-wo ^{ad} parenthetically. ~owy ^a parenthetical.

nawia||ać ^{va} to tie; (struny) to string. ~anie ⁿ, tying; stringing.

~ka ^f, bandage; surplus; damages

nawić, *vid.* nawijać. [pl.

nawiedz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to go to see, visit; (mówiąc o Bogu) to afflict, visit. ~anie ⁿ, visiting, visits pl.

~enie ⁿ, visitation; (boskie) affliction, calamity; Nawiedzenie Matki Boskiej, Visitation-Day.

~iny pl., visit.

nawiezywać, *vid.* nawijać.

nawi||jać, ~nać ^{va} to wind up, ~nać się ^{vr} (komu) to fall into one's hands.

naw||lec, ~lekać, ~łóczyć ^{va} to thread, string. ~łóczka ^f, bodkin.

nawodni||ać ^{va} to irrigate, water. ~enie ⁿ, irrigation, watering.

nawój ^m, yarn-beam, weaver's beam.

naw||ieźć, ~ozić ^{va} to convey, bring; (rolę) to dung. ~óz ^m, dung, manure.

nawoływać ^{va} to call to.

nawr||acać, ~ócić ^{va} to return, go back, come back; convert.

~acanie, ~ócenie ⁿ conversion. ~óciiciel ^m, converter.

nawrót ^m return; winding; resumption; (słońca) solstice. ~ny ^a returning.

nawyciągać ^{va} od kogo (pieniędzy) to swindle a person out of much...

nawyk||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to accustom oneself. ~ły ^a accustomed, habi-

tual, inured. ~nienie [?] habit, custom.

nawyludzać ^{va} (od kogo) pieniędzy, to entice away much money.

nawymyślać ^{va} to invent many...; (komu) to abuse, revile.

nawzajem ^{ad} reciprocally, mutually ^{ad} back. [tually.

nazajutrz ^{ad} the following day.

nażałować się ^{vr} to pity much.

nażartować się ^{vr} (z kogo) to hoax, to chaff a person much.

nazbierać ^{va} to gather many...

nazbyt ^{ad} too; too much; excessively. [be chilled.

nazięblić ^{va} to chill. ~nać ^{vn} to

~nazjeżdżać się ^{vr} ~to się gości, there arrived many guests.

~nazłościć się ^{vr} (na kogo) to be much scandalised at.

~nazmyślać ^{va} to tell many lies; (na kogo) calumniate

~naznaczać, ~yć ^{va} to mark; appoint, fix; destine. ~ony ^a marked; appointed, fixed; destined.

~nażółknąć ^{vn} to turn somewhat yellow. [overeate oneself.

~nażreć się ^{vr} to eat greedily;

~nazw|a ^f name, denomination.

~nać, nazywać ^{va} to name; (kogo

czem) to call a person (a fool etc.).

~nać się ^{vr} to be called; (czem) to

set up for...; jak się nazywasz?

what is your name? ~anie ⁿ

~nawing, designation. ~isko ⁿ

name.

~nażyć się ^{vr} to be weary of life;

to have lived long enough.

~nęć|ący ^a alluring. ~ić ^{va} to

allure, entice, decoy.

~nędz|a ^f need, misery, extremity.

~narz ^m poor, miserable man.

~nica ^f miserable woman. ~pie ^{ad}

miserably, poorly, distressfully;

very imperfectly. ~nieć ^{vn} to

become miserable. ~nik ^m paltry

man. ~ny ^a miserable, poor;

very defective, imperfect. ~ota ^m

miserableness, paltriness.

~negliż ^m house-dress.

negocy|acya ^f negotiation, transaction. ~ator ^m negotiator. ~o-

~wać ^{vn} to negotiate, treat.

~nękać ^{va} to torment, oppress.

~nekrolog ^m obituary, necrology.

~nektar ^m neectar.

~neofita ^m neophyte.

~nerk|i ^{pl.} reins ^{pl.}, kidney. ~o-

~waty ^a reniform, kidney-shaped.

~owoy ^a venal; pieczeń ~owa,

roast-loin.

~nerw ^m nerve; sinew. ~owość ^f

nervosity, nervousness. ~owoy ^a

nervous.

~netto, (waga) net.

~neutral|izować ^{va} to neutralise.

~ność ^f neutrality. ~ny ^a neutral.

~ni ^c not, not so much as; ~...,

~..., neither ... nor...; ~złąd

~zowąd, without any cause.

~niań|czyć ^{vn} to be nursemaid.

~ka ^f nurse

~niby ^{ad} for appearance, as if.

~nic ⁿ naught, nothing; kind of

milk-porridge; ~z tego, no such

matter; ~a ~, nothing at all; z

~niczego ~, of nothing comes no-

thing; ~człowiek do niczego, a good-

for-nothing. ~estwo ⁿ ~ość ^f

nothing, nothingness. ~poń,

~wart ^m good-for-nothing(fellow).

~potem ^{ad} ~wart ^a good for

nothing.

~nić ^f thread; nici ^{pl.} yarn.

~nie|le ^{pl.} wrong side (of cloth);

kind of cake; na ~przewrócić, to

turn (a coat). ~iany ^a thready,

of linen thread. ~ować ^{va} (suk-

nią) to turn; (fig.) blame, censure.

~nicz|ego ^a & ^{ad} tolerable, pretty

good; tolerably. ~yj ^a of nobody,

of no one, no one's.

~nie ^{ad} no; not; (raz, dwa razy etc.)

more than.

~nie w złożonych przymiotnikach tło-

maczy się zwykle przez dis, un, in,

im, ir, w rzeczownikach często przez

want. Wyrazy złożone z ~, w których

to ~ nadaje im tylko negatywne

znaczenie, opuszczamy.

niebacz||nie ^{αδ} inconsiderately.
~ność ^f, inconsiderateness, incautiousness. ~ny ^α, inattentive, incautious, careless. [delay.

niebawem ^{αδ} immediately, without
niebezpieczeństwo [?] danger; dangerousness, perilousness. ~nie ^{αδ} dangerously. ~ność ^f, dangerousness. ~ny ^α, dangerous, perilous.

niebia||nin ^m, inhabitant of Heaven.
~nka ^f, inhabitant of Heaven; very beautiful woman. ~ński ^α, heavenly, celestial. ~ńskość ^f, heavenliness.

niebieski ^α, blue, sky-blue; heavenly.

niebo [?] heaven; sky; (*fig.*) happiness; *pod gotem niebem*, in the open air; *jakby z nieba spadł*, dumfounded; *o nieba!* Heavens! ~ga, ~raczka ^f, pitiable woman. ~rak ^m lackall, poor wretch. ~żczyk ^m, ~żczka ^f, deceased, defunct. ~tyczny ^α, sky-high, very high. ~że, ~żatko [?], pitiable creature. [stence.

niebytność ^f, absence; non-existence.
niebywał||ość ^f, want of knowledge of the world. ~y ^α, having no knowledge of the world.

niech, ~aj ^{αδ} ~pisze etc., he may write etc.; ~piszą etc., they may write etc.

niechc||ać, ~ęcv ^{αδ} involuntarily; *chcąc ~ać*, will he, nill be. ~enie ^m, *od ~enia*, unconstrainedly.

niechę||ć ^f, dislike, disinclination, ill will. ~tność ^f, unwillingness, aversion. ~tny ^α, unwilling, reluctant, dissatisfied, discontented.

niechluj ^m slut, sloven. ~ność ^f, ~stwo ⁿ, slovenliness, sluttish. ~ny ^α, sluttish.

niechno, *vid. niech.*
niechrześcijański ⁱ ^α unchristian. ~ość ^f, unchristianness.

niechwaląc się, without praise.

niechybn||ie ^{αδ} infallibly, surely. ~y ^α, infallible, sure.

niechże, *vid. niech.*

niecić ^v ^α (*ogień*) to light; (*fig.*) to stir, spoke.

niecierpek ^m (*bot.*) balsamine.

niecierp||ieć ^v ^α to abominate, detest. ~liwić ^v ^α to make impatient. ~ się ^v ^α to be out of patience. ~liwie ^{αδ} impatiently. ~liwość ^f, impatience. ~liwy ^α, impatient.

niecka ^f, kneading-trough.

niecn||ie ^{αδ} dishonourably. ~ość ^f, abominableness, dishonourableness. ~ota ^f, vice; good-for-nothing (fellow). ~y ^α, dishonourable, abominable.

nieco ^{αδ} somewhat; a little, some.
niećwiczony ^α, unpractised, unexercised.

niecofniony ^α, irrevocable.

nieczęsto ^{αδ} rarely.

nieczu||le ^{αδ} coolly, insensibly. ~łość ^f, insensibility, heartlessness. ~ły ^α, insensible, impassible, unfeeling.

nieczyst||o ^{αδ} uncleanly. ~ość ^f, nastiness, uncleanness; impurity, uncleanness. ~y ^α, uncleanly; impure, unclean.

nieczytel||ność ^f, illegibility. ~y ^α, illegible.

niedawn||o ^{αδ} the other day, newly, recently; ~o temu, of late, lately. ~y ^α, recent.

niedba||le ^{αδ} carelessly, negligently. ~lec, ~luch ^m, careless man, careless woman.

niedba||łość ^f, ~lstwo ⁿ, carelessness, negligence. ~ły ^α, neglectful, careless.

niedobitki *pl.*, (*wojska*) residue, remainder.

niedobór ^m deficit, deficiency.

niedob||ry ^α bad; unkind. ~rze ^{αδ} badly; unkindly.

niedocieczon||ość ^f, inscrutable-ness. ~y ^α, impenetrable.

niedochodek, *vid. niedonosek.*

niedogod||nie ^{αδ} incommodiously, inopportunately. ~ność ^f, incom-

modity. ~ny^α, ill at ease, inconvenient, inopportune. [meal].
 niedogryzki *pl.*, remnants (of a meal).
 niedojrzałość^f, immaturity, unripeness. ~ły^α, immature, unripe.
 niedojrzany^α, imperceptible.
 niedokładnie^{αd}, inaccurately. ~ność^f, inaccuracy. ~ny^α, inaccurate. [imperfect].
 niedokonany^α, unfinished; (*gram.*)
 niedokończony^α, unfinished.
 niedokwaś^{s m}, oxide. ~szać^{va}, to oxidise. ~szenieⁿ, oxidation.
 niedola^f, ill-luck, misfortune.
 niedołęga^m, awkward man, simpleton; impotent man. ~żnie^{αd}, awkwardly. ~żność^f, awkwardness; impotence. ~żny^α, indolent, awkward; impotent. ~stwoⁿ, infirmity, maimedness; indolence; impotence.
 niedomagać^{vn}, to feel indisposed. ~nieⁿ, indisposition.
 niedomyślać się^{vr} (*czego*) to have no presentiment of.
 niedonoś^m, (*med.*) abortion. ~zony^α, abortive, aborted; ~ ~ płód, abortion.
 niedopalek^m, quenched firebrand.
 niedopieczony^α, underdone, not roasted thoroughly. ~rosły^α, not grown up, under age.
 niedorzeczność^f, absurdity, preposterousness. ~ny^α, absurd, nonsensical. [unattainable].
 nieościgły, ~niony^α, reachless, unattainable.
 niedoskonałość^f, imperfection. ~ły^α, imperfect. [hearing].
 niedosłyszeć^{vn}, to be hard of hearing.
 niedospać^{va}, to sleep insufficiently.
 niedostały, *vid.* niedojrzały.
 niedostateczność^f, insufficiency. ~czny^α, insufficient. ~k^m, neediness, indigence; misery distress.
 niedostawać^{vn}, to want, be wanting.
 niedostępność^f, inaccessibility. ~ny^α, inapproachable, inaccessible.

niedostrzegalność^f, imperceptibility. ~y^α, inconspicuous, imperceptible.
 nieoświadczenieⁿ, inexperience, greenness. ~ony^α, inexperienced.
 niedoszły^α, immature. [inexpert].
 niedotykalny^α, impalpable.
 niedouczony^α, half-learned. ~k^m, half-learned man.
 niedowarzony^α (*o mięsie*) undone; (*fig.*) green.
 niedowiarlek^m, unbeliever, hard of belief. ~stwoⁿ, incredulity, disbelief; infidelity.
 niedowidzieć^{vn}, to be half-sighted.
 niedowierzałość^{vn} (*komu*) to distrust a person. ~jacy^α, diffident, distrustful. ~nieⁿ, diffidence, distrust.
 niedożór^m, want of control, of care.
 niedożrzałość^f, want of ripeness.
 niedozwolony^α, unallowed, illicit.
 niedufność etc., *vid.* nieufność etc.
 niedużo^{αd}, not much.
 Niedziela^f, Sunday; week; *za dwieniedziele*, in two weeks. ~ny^α, dominical, Sunday; indivisible.
 niedźwiadek^m, small bear; scorpion. ~ednia^f, bear-pit; (*zo.*) mole-cricket. ~ednik, ~edziarz^m, bear-leader. ~edź^m (*zo.*) bear, ~edzi^α, bear... ~dzica^f, she-bear. ~edzie *pl.*, fur of a bear.
 nieforemność^f, deformity. ~ny^α, deformed, shapeless.
 niefrasobliwy^α, free of sorrow.
 niegaszony^α, unslaked, unquenched; ~e wapno, quicklime.
 niegdyś^{αd}, once.
 niegładki^α, rough, rugged.
 niego *prn*, *gen. & accus. od on*.
 niegołdny, ~dzien^α, unworthy, undeserving.
 niegodziwie^{αd}, illicitly; nefariously, abominably. ~wiec, ~jasz^m, wretch, ruffian. ~wość^f, atrocity, villainy; illicitness. ~wy^α, atrocious, nefarious; illicit.
 niegościnnność^f, inhospitality. ~y^α, inhospitable.

niegospodarny ^a thriftless.
 niegruntownie ^a superficially.
 niegrzecz||ność ^f impoliteness; (*u dzieci*) naughtiness. ~ny ^a impolite; naughty.
 nieharmonijny ^a unharmonious.
 niehonorowy ^a dishonest, dishonourable. [it is so.
 nieinaczej ^a just so; (*w odpowiedzi*)
 niejaki||i, ~is ^a certain, some. ~o ^a in a certain manner.
 niejas||no ^a indistinctly. ~ność ^f want of clearness; (*fig.*) unintelligibility, indistinctness. ~ny ^a not clear; unintelligible, indistinct.
 niejawny ^a unknown; not evident.
 niejed||en ^a many a. ~naki, ~nakowy ^a diverse, different. ~nakość ^f diversity.
 niekar||ność ^f want of discipline. ~ny ^a undisciplined. [tholic.
 niekatolicki ^a uncatholic, not catholic.
 niekiedy ^a sometimes; *kiedy* ~, occasionally, from time to time.
 niekontent ^a discontented, dissatisfied.
 niekorzy||ść ^f disadvantage, damage. ~stny ^a unprofitable, disadvantageous.
 niekrwawy ^a bloodless.
 niekształtn||ość ^f abnormality, deformity. ~y ^a illshaped, deformed.
 niektó||ry ^a somebody. ~rzy ^{pl.}, ~some, several.
 niekunsztown||ość ^f artlessness. ~y ^a artless.
 niekwaszony ^a unleavened.
 niełatwo ^a not easily, with difficulty.
 nieład ^m disorder. [culty.
 nielada ^a uncommon; important.
 nieładn||ie ^a unpleasantly; ~wyglądać, to look unpleasant. ~y ^a uncomely.
 niełaska ^f disgrace. ~wie ^a unkindly, inclemently. ~wość ^f malevolence, inclemency. ~wy ^a unfriendly, unkind.
 nieledwie ^a hardly, no sooner.
 nieleniwy ^a active, agile.

nieletni ^a minor, under age.
 nieliczn||ie ^a ~y ^a in small numbers.
 nielitościw||ość ^f mercilessness, cruelty. ~y ^a merciless, cruel.
 nieludz||ki ^a inhuman, barbarous. ~ko ^a inhumanly. ~kość ^f inhumanity, barbarity.
 niema, ~sz, there is no ..., there are no ...; ~go, he is not there.
 niemad||ry ^a imprudent, foolish. ~rze ^a imprudently.
 niemal ^a almost, nearly.
 niemcz||eć ^{vn} to be germanised. ~yc ^{va} to germanise. ~yzna ^f German manners and language.
 niema||o ^a pretty much, pretty many. ~y ^a not small, considerable. [unmanliness.
 niemezk||i ^a unmanly. ~ość ^f niemiara ^f co~, plenty, a world of.
 niemieć ^{vn} to become dumb; to be wanting of.
 niemile ^a unkindly; ~na kogo patrzeć, to look at a person with an evil eye.
 niemi||o ^a to mi ~, I am sorry for it. ~osiernie ^a unmercifully. ~osierny ^a pitiless, merciless. ~y ^a disagreeable, unpleasant.
 niemoc ^f infirmity; sickness.
 niemoraln||ość ^f immorality. ~y ^a immoral.
 niemo||ta ^f dumbness. ~wa ^m, & ^f mute, dumb person. ~wle ^m suckling baby. ~wlectwo ^m infancy. ~włęcy ^a suckling's, infant.
 niemóż||ebność, ~liwość ^f impossibility. ~ebny, ~liwy ^a impossible. ~ność ^f impotence.
 niemy ^a mute, dumb.
 niemylnie ^a aright, surely.
 nienack||o ^m; z ~a, unawares, unexpectedly, all of a sudden.
 nienajgorszy ^a not the worst.
 nienajgorzej ^a passably.
 nienależny ^a not findable.
 nienależytość ^f indecency, impropriety.
 nienaruszony ^a inviolable, intact.

nienasycon||ość f, insatiability.
~y^a, insatiable. [~y^a, unnatural.

nienaturaln||ość f, unnaturalness.

nienawi||dzić^u a, to hate; ~ ~ kogo

śmiertelnie, to hate a person like

poison. ~dzony^a, odious, hated.

~ść f, hate, hatred. ~stność f,

odiousness. ~stny^a, hatable,

odious. [~ny^f, abnormous.

nienormal||ność f, abnormality.

nieobec||ność f, absence; (na

sądzie) non-attendance. ~ny^a,

absent; absentee.

nieobliczony^a, incalculable.

nieobowiązujący^a, not binding,

not obligatory.

nieobronny^a, unfortified.

nieobrzeczany^a, uncircumcised.

nieobyczaj||ność f, immorality.

~ny^a, immoral. [appreciable.

nieoceniony^a, inestimable, in-

nieochę||óstwo ? ~ożność f, un-

cleanliness, nastiness. ~ożny^a,

uncleanly. [indispensable.

nieodbi||cie^{ad}, indispensably. ~ty^a,

nieod||gadniony^a, undecipherable.

~łączny^a, inseparable, indisso-

luble. ~mienny^a (gram.) in-

declinable. ~porny^a, irresistible.

nieodpowie||dniość f, unfitness,

unsuitableness. ~dni^a, unfit, un-

suitable. ~dzialny^a, irresponsible.

nieod||rodny^a, not degenerate,

being like one's own stock.

~stępny^a, inseparable.

nieodwłocz||nie^{ad}, without delay,

immediately. ~ny^a, immediate.

nieodwoła||lność f, irrevocable-

ness. ~lność^a, irrevocable. [missing.

nieodżałowany^a, being always

nieodzow||nie^{ad}, irrevocably; in-

dispensably. ~ność f, irrevocable-

ness; indispensableness. ~ny^a,

irrevocable; indispensable.

nieogarniony^a, incomprehensible,

inconceivable.

nieogłęd||nie^{ad}, inconsiderately.

~ość f, inconsiderateness. ~y^f,

inconsiderate, indiscreet.

nieograniczon||ość f, illimitable-

ness. ~y^f, illimitable.

nieokreśl||ny^a, indefinable; (gram.)

indefinite. ~ony^a, unconfined,

unlimited; indescribable.

nieokrzes||nie[?], rudeness. ~ny^a,

rude, uncivilized.

nieomal^{ad}, nearly.

nieomy||łość f, infallibility, iner-

rableness. ~ny^a, infallible, iner-

nieopatrzny, *vid. nieogłędny*. [table.

nieopisany^a, indescribable.

nieopłacony^a, unpaid; (fig.) in-

valuable.

nieopodal^{ad}, not far from:

nieorganiczny^a, inorganic.

nieosobi||ście^{ad}, impersonally.

~sty^a, impersonal.

nieostrożn||ość f, improvidence,

incautiousness. ~y^a, incautious.

nieoświe||lenie[?], incivilisation.

~ony^a, not illuminated; unedu-

cated.

nieoswojony^a, haggard, untamed.

nieoszacowany^a, inestimable, in-

valuable.

niepamię||ć f, oblivion; *puścić w-ć*,

to commit to oblivion. ~tliwy^a,

forgetful. ~tny^a, immemorial.

nieparzysty^a (o liczbach) oddy.

niepełnoletność f, minority, in-

fancy.

niepewn||ość f, uncertainly, doubt-

fulness. ~y^a, uncertain, doubt-

ful; unreliable.

nie||piśmienny^a, (totally) illiterate.

~płatny^a, unpaid, unsalaried.

niepłod||ność f, barrenness, steri-

lity. ~ny^a, unfruitful, infertile,

sterile. [sure.

niepłonny^a (o nadziei) certain,

niepochlebny^a, not very flattering.

niepocieszony^a, inconsolable.

niepoczcwi||iec[?], dishonourable

man. ~ość f, want of probity.

~y^a, dishonest.

niepoczesn||ie^a ~ ~ *wyglądać*, to

look homely, look poor. ~ość f,

homeliness. ~y^a, poor-looking.

niepodejrzany^a, unsuspected.

niepodległe ^{αδ} independent. ~łość ^f, independence. ~ły ^α, independent.

niepodobieństwo [?] dissimilitude; impossibility; ~ *do prawdy*, improbability. ~ny ^α dissimilar; impossible; ~ *do wiary*, incredible; ~ *do prawdy*, improbable; ~na, it is impossible.

niepodzielnność ^f, indivisibility. ~y ^α impartible, indivisible.

niepoetycznie ^{αδ} unpoetically.

niepogoda ^f, unfriendly weather. ~ny ^α (*o powietrzu etc.*) inclement, unfriendly. [unmanageable.

niepohamowany ^α ungovernable.

niepojętność ^f, indocility. ~ny ^α, indocile. ~ość ^f, inconceivableness. ~y ^α inconceivable, incomprehensible.

niepokalany ^α unspotted (*fig.*) immaculate; ~kalane *poczucie*, Immaculate Conception. ~każny ^α, plain-looking.

niepokój ^m trouble, anxiety, disquietude. ~kojący ^α disquieting, alarming. ~koić ^{vα} to disturb, disquiet, alarm.

niepokupny ^α (*o towarze*) having no ready sale. ~liczony ^α innumerable, numberless.

niepolityczny ^α impolitic, imprudent; (*fam.*) impolite.

niepolski ^α not Polish, bad Polish; foreign to the Polish mind.

niepomatu ^{αδ} in a high degree.

niepomiarowanie ^{ie} [?] immoderateness, excess. ~ie ^{αδ} immoderately, intemperately. ~y ^α immoderate, intemperate.

niepomiarne ^{αδ} in a high degree.

niepomny ^α unmindful (of).

niepomysłność ^f, adversity, disappointment. ~y ^α adverse; unfavourable; ~e, *wiadomości*, ill-tidings.

niepopłatny ^α (*o towarze*) ill paid.

niepoprawność ^f, incorrigibility; incorrectness. ~y ^α incorrigible; incorrect.

nieporadność ^f, awkwardness. ~y ^α awkward.

nieporównanie ^{ie} ^{αδ} incomparably. ~y ^α incomparable. [ding.

nieporozumienie [?] misunderstanding.

nieporuszenie ^{αδ} immovably.

~ony ^α untouched; (*fig.*) immovable; (*fig.*) insensible.

nieporządek ^m disorder, confusion. ~nie ^{αδ} disorderly, in disorder. ~dny ^α disorderly, slovenly.

niepokroczony ^α unconquerable.

niepoślakowanie ^{ie} ^{αδ} irreproachably. ~y ^α blameless, irreproachable; honourable.

niepośledni ⁱ, niepospolity ^α uncommon, extraordinary. ~io,

niepospolicie ^{αδ} uncommonly, extraordinarily.

nieposłuszeństwo [?] disobedience. ~szny ^α disobedient.

niepostrzeżenie ^{αδ} imperceptibly.

~ony ^α unperceived.

niepoświęcony ^α unhallowed, profane. [disregard.

nieposzanowanie [?] disrespect,

nieposzlakowany, *vid. niepoślakowany*. [cessary.

niepotrzebny ^α needless, unne-

ciepowetowany ^α irreparable, irrecoverable.

niepowodzenie [?] miscarriage.

niepowołany ^α uncalled for.

niepowrotnie ^{αδ} past help, past redress. ~y ^α irrevocable, irrevocable.

niepożądany ^α unwished for, unseasonable.

niepowściągliwość ^f, incontinence. ~y ^α incontinent.

niepoznać ^{vα} to mistake, misunderstand. ~ka ^f dla ~ki, for not being recognised. ~nie [?] mistaking. ~ny ^α mistaken.

niepozorność ^f, unsightliness, homeliness. ~y ^α unsightly, homely.

niepozwalac ^{vα} not to permit, not to allow.

niepożyteczny ^α useless, of no use

niepożyty||ość ^f, indestructibleness.
 ~y ^α, indestructible.
 niepraw||da ^f, untruth, falsehood.
 ~dziwy ^α, untrue, false.
 nieprawidło||wość ^f, anomaly,
 irregularity. ~wy ^α, irregular,
 anomalous.
 niepra||wny ^α, unlawful, illegal.
 ~wość ^f, misdeed; vice. ~wy ^α,
 vicious, mean, bad; misbegotten.
 nieprędko ^α, not soon.
 nieproszony ^α, unbidden, unin-
 vited; importune. [easy.
 nieprzebierny ^α, not fastidious,
 nieprzebtłagany ^α, implacable.
 nieprzebrany ^α, inexhaustible.
 nieprzebyty ^α, impassable.
 nieprzedal||ny ^α, unsaleable, in-
 corruptible. ~wniony ^α, not for-
 feited by prescription.
 nieprzejednany ^α, irreconcilable.
 nieprzejrz||any ^α, immeasurable;
 impenetrable. ~ystość ^f, opacity.
 ~ysty ^α, untransparent, opaque
 nieprze||liczony ^α, innumerable.
 ~makalny ^α, impermeable.
 nieprzemienny ^α, invariable, im-
 mutable.
 nieprzenikliwy ^α, impenetrable.
 nieprzerwan||ie ^α, without inter-
 ruption, continually. ~y ^α, un-
 interrupted, unremitting.
 nieprzespan||y ^α, past waking;
 noc ~a, (fig.) death. [stant.
 nieprzestanny ^α, continual, con-
 nieprzewidziany ^α, unforeseen,
 unlooked for.
 nieprzezorn||ość ^f, improvidence,
 imprudence. ~y ^α, improvident.
 nieprzezroczy||ość ^f, opacity.
 ~y ^α, opaque, untransparent.
 nieprzewyciężony ^α, invincible,
 unconquerable.
 nieprzychyl||ność ^f, disinclination,
 disaffection. ~ny ^α, averse, dis-
 affectionate.
 nieprzydatny ^α, useless, inapt.
 nieprzyjaci||el ^m, enemy, foe; ad-
 versary. ~elski ^α, inimical, hostile.
 ~ółka ^f, female enemy.

nieprzyj||aźń ^f, hostility, enmity.
 ~aźnie ^α, hostilely. ~azny ^α,
 malevolent, hostile. ~emność ^f,
 unpleasantness, inconvenience.
 ~emny ^α, disagreeable.
 nieprzymuszony ^α, unconstrained;
 (fig.) natural, unaffected.
 nieprzystęp||ość ^f, inaccessibili-
 ty. ~y ^α, inaccessible.
 nieprzystoj||ność ^f, impropriety,
 indecency. ~ny ^α, improper, in-
 decent.
 nieprzytomn||ość ^f, absence; ab-
 sence of mind. ~y ^α, absent;
 having no presence of mind.
 nieprzyzwoi||cie ^α, indecently.
 ~tość ^f, unbecomingness, inde-
 cency. ~ty ^α, unbecoming, in-
 niepyszny ^α, ashamed. [decent.
 nierad ^α, discontented; ~ tracę
 przyjaciół, I am sorry to lose
 friends. [once.
 nieraz ^α, many a time, more than
 nieregularn||ość ^f, irregularity.
 ~y ^α, irregular.
 nierogacizna ^f, small cattle.
 nierów||nie ^α, much. ~no ^α,
 unequally. ~ność ^f, inequality;
 unevenness, ruggedness. ~ny ^α,
 unequal; uneven, rugged.
 nierozdziel||ność ^f, indivisibleness;
 inseparability. ~ny ^α, inseparable;
 indivisible. [~znalny ^α, indistinct.
 nieroz||rwany ^α, indissoluble.
 nieroz||garnienie ⁿ, thoughtless-
 ness. ~garnięty ^α, thoughtless
 imprudent. [~y ^α, inseparable.
 nierozłączn||ość ^f, inseparability.
 nieroz||myślnie ^α, inconsiderately,
 thoughtlessly. ~myślność ^f, in-
 considerateness. ~myślny ^α, in-
 considerate, thoughtless.
 nierozpuszczaln||ość ^f, indisso-
 lubleness. ~y ^α, indissoluble.
 nierozsąd||ek ^m, unreasonableness,
 want of judgment. ~ny ^α, unrea-
 sonable. [undetermined.
 nierozstrzygnięty ^α, undecided,
 nieroztropn||ość ^f, imprudence.
 ~y ^α, imprudent, unwise.

nierozum^m, want of sense, foolishness. ~ny^a, unwise, foolish.

nierozwa||ga f, inconsideration, thoughtlessness. ~żny^a, thoughtless, inconsiderate.

nierozwiązal||ność f, indissolubility. ~y, nierozwiązany^a, indissoluble.

nierozwikłany^a, inextricable.

nieruchaw||ność f, slowness, inanimateness. ~y^a, inanimate, lifeless.

nierucho||ność f, immobility. ~mości pl., immovables pl. ~my^a, immovable, motionless.

nierycerski^a, unknightly, unchivalrous.

nierychł||o ad late. ~y^a, late.

nierymowy^a, without rhyme, blank.

nierzad^m, disorder; anarchy; (rozpusta) lewdness. ~nica f, strumpet, prostitute. ~ny^a, lascivious, unchaste.

nierzetel||ność f, dishonesty. ~ny^a, dishonest, unjust.

nieść^{va}, to carry; bring; (odzież) wear; (jaja) lay; wieść niesie, people say. [~y^a, uncleanly.

nieschludn||ność f, uncleanness.

niesfor||ność f, refractoriness, want of discipline. ~ny^a, refractory, obstinate.

nieskazitel||ność f, unspottedness, immaculateness. ~ny^a, inviolable; incorrupt(ed).

nieskażon||ność f, incorruptness. ~y^a, unspotted; (fig.) uncorrupted.

nieskładn||ność f, awkwardness; unskillfulness. ~y^a, awkward; unskillful; preposterous, inapt.

nieskończ||enie ad infinitely. ~o-
ność f, infinity, infiniteness. ~ony^a,
infinite, endless. [slow, dull.

nieskor||o ad slowly, dully. ~y^a

nieskrom||ność f, immodesty, insolence. ~ny^a, immodest; high-handed, insolent.

nieskutecz||ność f, inefficacy, inefficaciousness. ~y^a, inefficacious, ineffectual.

nieśla||wa f, dishonour, disgrace, infamy. ~wny^a, disgraceful infamous.

niesłowny^a, faithless.

niesłubny^a, natural, illegitimate.

niesłuszn||ność f, iniquity; wrong; mieć ~, to be wrong. ~y^a, inequitable; wrong.

niesłychan||ie ad exceedingly, excessively. ~y^a, unprecedented, never heard of.

niesmaczny^a, insipid, tasteless.

nieśmia||ł||o ad timidly, shyly.

~łość f, shyness, timidity. ~ły^a, shy, coy, timid.

nieśmiertel||ność f, immortality.

~ny^a, immortal.

niesnadnie ad hardly, arduously.

niesnaski pl., dissonance, dissen-

niespanieⁿ, waking. [sion.

niespełna ad a little less than; być ~ rozumu, to be disordered in one's brains.

niespławny^a, innavigable.

niesplik^m, (bot.) medlar.

niespodzi||lanie ad unawares.

~ewany^a, unexpected.

niespokoj||nie ad quietly; trouble-

somely. ~ność f, anxiousness; disquietude. ~ny^a, unquiet;

troublesome; uneasy, ill at ease.

niespółmierny^a, incommensurable.

niespor||o ad slowly; ~o mu, his work does not progress favourably. ~y^a, unthriving.

niespos||ób f, it is impossible.

~obność f, inaptitude. ~obny^a, unfit, inapt.

niespożyty^a, perennial.

niesprawiedliw||ność f, injustice.

~y^a, unjust.

niesprawny^a, inexpedient.

niespuszczać^{va} ~ oka z czego, to fix the eyes upon.

niestał||ność, niestateczność f, inconstancy, instability. ~y, nie-

stateczny^a, inconstant, unsteady.

niestety ad alas!

niestosow||ność f, unfitness, un-

- suitableness. ~ny ^α, unfit, unsuitable.
- niestraw||ność ^f, indigestion. ~ny ^α, indigestible, painstaking.
- niest||rudzony ^α, indefatigable.
- ~worzony ^α, unheard of, incredible.
- niesumien||ność ^f, unconscionableness. ~ny ^α, unconscionable, unscrupulous.
- nieświadom||ość ^f, ignorance; unconsciousness. ~y ^α, ignorant, unconscious.
- nieświeży ^α, withering; (*w kucharsztwie*) getting high. [red.]
- nieswój ^α, indisposed; ill-humoured.
- nieszczerc||ość ^f, insincerity. ~y ^α, insincere. ~ze ^{ad}, insincerely.
- nieszczę||ścić się ^{vr}, ~ści mi się *we wszystkim*, I am unlucky in every thing. ~ście ⁿ, misfortune, mischief, ill-luck, adversity. *na ~*, unhappily, unfortunately. ~śliwy ^α, unfortunate, fatal; (*o osobie*) unhappy. ~sny ^α, ill-fated, unlucky.
- nieszkodliw||ość ^f, innocuousness. ~y ^α, innocuous, harmless.
- nieszlach||cianka ^f, woman of the middle classes. ~cic ^m, commoner, non-noble. ~eckie ^α, non-noble. ~etność ^f, ignobleness. ~etny ^α, ignoble, mean.
- nieszpet||ność ^f, prettiness, comeliness. ~ny ^α, comely, pretty.
- nieszpor||ny ^α, of vespers; *kazanie ~ne*, afternoon-sermon. ~y ^{pl}, vespers ^{pl}.
- niesztyty ^α, unsewed.
- nietajno ^{ad}, as is well-known.
- nietaktowny ^α, (*fig.*) without tact.
- nietęg||i ^α, commonplace, mediocre. ~o ^{ad}, so, so.
- nietknięty ^α, untouched.
- nietoperz ⁿ, (*zo.*) bat, rear-mouse.
- nietopliwy ^α, infusible.
- nietowarzysk||i ^α, unsociable. ~ość ^f, unsociableness.
- nietrafn||ość ^f, fallaciousness, incorrectness. ~y ^α, wrong, erroneous.
- nietroszczący się ^α, (*o co*) unconcerned about.
- nietrwa||le ^{ad}, not durably. ~łość ^f, want of durability; instability.
- ~ły ^α, not durable, not lasting; inconstant; perishable.
- nietyka||tek ^m, (*bot.*) noli-me-tangere. ~ność ^f, intangibility; inviolability. ~lny ^α, intangible; unimpeachable.
- nietylko ^{ad}, not only; ~..., *ale...*, not only ... but also ...
- nieubłagan||ość ^f, inexorableness. ~y ^α, inexorable.
- nieuchron||ność ^f, inevitableness, unavoidableness. ~ny ^α, unavoidable, inevitable.
- nieuctwo ⁿ, ignorance.
- nieuczci||wość ^f, dishonesty, disingenuity. ~wy ^α, dishonest, dishonourable.
- nieuczony ^α, unlearned, illiterate.
- nieuczyn||ność ^f, disobligingness, incivility. ~ny ^α, disobliging, uncivil.
- nieud||ać się ^{vr}, to miscarry, fail; *nie udało mi się*, I have not succeeded. ~any ^α, unfeigned. ~atność ^f, deformedness, misshape. ~atny ^α, deformed, misshapen. ~olność ^f, inability, incapacity. ~olny ^α, unable, incapable.
- nieuf||ność ^f, distrust, diffidence. ~ny ^α, distrustful, diffident.
- nieugaszony ^α, unquenchable.
- nieugię||tość ^f, inflexibility. ~ty ^α, inflexible, hard.
- nieujężdżony ^α, not broken in.
- nieuk ⁿ, ignorant; stupid man.
- nieukojony ^α, unappeasable.
- nieukontentowa||nie ⁿ, discontent, dissatisfaction. ~ny ^α, discontented, dissatisfied.
- nieukrócony ^α, unabridged; ungovernable, fierce.
- nieuleczaln||ość ^f, incurability. ~y, nieuleczony ^α, incurable.
- nieulek||ość ^f, intrepidity. ~y ^α, intrepid.

nieumiejący ^α, not knowing. **~ętność** ^f, ignorance; unacquaintedness. **~ętny** ^α, ignorant; unacquainted with.

nieumyślnie ^{αδ}, undesignedly, without design. **~y** ^α, undesigned.

nieumyty ^α, unwashed, nasty.

nieunikniony ^α, inevitable.

nieuprawniony ^α, illegal, irregular. **~ny** ^α, not cultivated.

nieuprzedzony ^α, unprejudiced.

nieurodzaj ^m, bad harvest, failure of crops. **~ność** ^f, infertility, sterility. **~ny** ^α, unfruitful, sterile, barren.

nieustann ^{ość} ^f, continuance, everlastingness. **~y**, **nieustający** ^α, without intermission, incessant, continual; *nieustająca wystawa*, permanent exhibition.

nieustrasz ^{enie} ^{αδ}, intrepidly. **~oność** ^f, intrepidity. **~ony** ^α, intrepid, undaunted.

nieuszanowanie ⁿ, irreverence, disregarding. [maged]

nieuszkodzony ^α, unhurt, undamaged.

nieuszykowany ^α, not drawn up in battle array. [beaten]

nieutorowany ^α, untrodden, un-

nieutulony ^α, unappeasable, stanchless.

nieuwaga ^f, inconsideration, inadvertency. **~żanie** ⁿ, (*na kogo*) inconsiderateness of. **~żny** ^α, inattentive.

nieuzasadniony ^α, unfounded.

nieuzbrojony ^α, unarmed.

nieużytecz ^{ność} ^f, uselessness, unserviceableness. **~ny** ^α, useless, unserviceable, fruitless.

nieużytn ^{ość} ^f, inapplicability, unfitness. **~y** ^α, inapplicable, unfit.

nieużyty ^{ość} ^f, inofficiousness, disobligingness. **~y** ^α, inofficious, dis-

nieużywanie ⁿ, disuse. [obliging]

niewarowny ^α, unfortified.

niewart ^α, not worth. **~o**, it is not worth while.

niewatpliw ^{ość} ^f, indisputability.

~y ^α, doubtless.

nieważ ^{ność} ^f, (*jur.*) invalidity, nullity; worthlessness. **~ny** ^α, invalid, void; worthless.

niewcz ^{as} ^m, over-exertion, fatigue (by waking). **~as** ^{αδ}, untimely, out of season; *po ~asie*, too late, unseasonably. **~esność** ^f, inopportune. **~esny** ^α, inopportune, illtimed.

niewdzięczn ^{ica} ^f, unthankful woman. **~ik** ^m, unthankful man.

~ość ^f, ingratitude, ungratefulness. **~y** ^α, ungrateful, unthankful.

nieweso ^o ^{αδ}, unjoyously, joylessly. **~ość** ^f, joylessness. **~y** ^α, joyless.

niewiadam ^o ^{αδ}, nobody knows. **~ość** ^f, ignorance. **~y** ^α, unknown.

niewiara ^f, disbelief; infidelity; (*fig.*) unbeliever.

niewiasta ^f, woman.

niewidom ^{ie}, **niewidzialnie** ^{αδ}, invisibly. **~y** ^α, blind; invisible.

~y ^m, blind man.

niewidzial ^{ność} ^f, invisibility.

~lny ^α, invisible. **~ny** ^α, unseen.

niewiedza ^{acy} ^{αδ}, without my (our etc.) knowledge. **~ieć** ^{vα}, not to know, to be ignorant of.

niewiel ^e ^{αδ}, not much, a little.

~u ^{pl}, not many, a few.

niewiern ⁱ ^{pl}, the infidels. **~ość** ^f, faithlessness; infidelity. **~y** ^α, faithless, perfidious; unbelieving.

niewieści ^α, womanish, womanlike.

~ć ^{vα} to effeminate, emasculate.

~eć ^{v_n} to effeminate. **~uch** ^m, weakling, tenderling; ladies' man.

niewin ^{iatko} ⁿ, innocent being, innocent; (*fig.*) dissembler. **~ność** ^f, inculpableness, innocence.

~ny ^α, inculpable, innocent, guiltless.

niewłaści ^{wość} ^f, unbecomingness; incompetency. **~wy** ^α, unbecoming; incompetent.

niewód ^m, trammel, drag-net.

niewol ^a ^f, slavery, servitude; constraint, compulsion; *coż mi tego*

za ~a? I am not necessitated to

do so. ~ić^{va} to compel, necessitate. ~nica^f female slave. ~niczo^{ad} slavishly. ~niczy^a slavish. ~nik^m slave. ~no^{ad} it is not allowed.

niewpraw||ność^f want of practise or exercise. ~ny^a unexercised, unpractised.

niewstrzeźliwość^f incontinence, intemperance. ~y^a intemperate, incontinent.

niewstyd^m ~ność^f impudence, shamelessness. ~ny^a shameless, impudent.

niewtajemniczony^a uninitiated.

niewyczerpany^a inexhaustible.

niewygo||da^f inconvenience, uneasiness, incommmodity. ~dny^a uneasy, inconvenient. [healed.

niewy||gojony, ~leczoney^a un-niewykonal||ność^f impracticability. ~ny^a infeasable, impracticable. [nable.

niewykorzeniony^a inextermin-

niewymown||ie, niewypowiedzianie^{ad} extraordinarily, ineffably. ~y, niewypowiedziany^a ineffable, unspeakable.

niewymusz||enie^{ad} unaffectedly. ~oność^f naturalness, unaffectedness. ~ony^a natural, unaffected; artless.

niewymyślny^a not fastidious.

niewypieczony^a not sufficiently baked.

niewypłacal||ność^f insolvency. ~y^a insolvent.

niewyraźn||ność^f indistinctness. ~y^a indistinct.

niewyrozumia||łość^f want of indulgence, severity. ~ły^a not indulgent, severe.

niewysłowny^a ineffable.

niewyspany^a not having done sleeping.

niewytawny^a inexperienced.

niewystały^a (o winie etc.) unsettled, troubled.

niewytłómaczony^a inexplicable.

niewytawn||ność^f inexperience.

~y^a (o winie etc.) unseasoned; (fig.) inexperienced.

niewytrzyma||łość^f want of endurance; (na zimno) incapability of enduring (cold). ~ły^a feeble, weak; (na zimno), incapable of enduring (cold).

niewywrrotny^a not overturnable.

niewzrusz||enie^{ad} (fig.) immovably. ~oność^f, (fig.) immovability, firmness. ~ony^a (fig.) immoved, immovable, firm.

niezabawem, vid. niebawem.

niezabudka^f, (bot.) forget-me-not.

niezachwiany^a immovable, bold, firm. [tact.

niezaczepiony^a not attacked, in-

niezadługo^{ad} in a short time. niezadowol||(ni)enie^m discontent, dissatisfaction. ~(ni)ony^a discontent, dissatisfied. [cant.

niezajęty^a unoccupied; free; vacant. niezależ||ność^f independence.

~ny^a independent. [sert.

niezałudniony^a depopulated, de-

niezamężna^f single, unmarried.

niezamieszkały^a uninhabited.

niezamknięty^a open.

niezapieczętowany^a unsealed.

niezapisany^a (papier) blank.

niezapominajka^f, (bot.) forget-me-not.

niezaprzecz||enie^{ad} indisputably, incontestably. ~oność^f indisputability. ~ony^a incontestable.

niezarosły^a not covered with verdure, bushless.

niezasiany^a unsown.

niezasłuż||enie^{ad} undeservedly.

~ony^a unmerited.

niezatarty^a indelible.

nieżarty pl., z nim ~, he is not to be joked with; (rzecz) ~, (a thing) of consequence.

niezawisłość^f independence.

niezawod||nie^{ad} infallibly, certainly. ~ność^f reliableness, sureness; infallibility. ~ny^a reliable, sure; infallible.

niezbęd||ność^f indispensableness.

necessity. ~ny ^α indispensable, necessary.

nie||zbity ^α irrefutable.

niezbożn||ica ^f, ~ik ^m irreligionist. ~ość ^f irreligion. ~y ^α impious, irreligious.

niezdar||a ^m (*fam.*) unwieldy man. ~ny ^α dumsy, unwieldy.

nie||zdarność, *vid. niezdołność.*

~zdobyty ^α inexpugnable.

niezdoln||ość ^f incapability, inability, unfitness. ~y ^α unfit, incapable.

niezdrow, *vid. niezdrawy.*

niezdrow||ie ⁿ unhealthiness, indisposition. ~o ^α unhealthily.

~y ^α unhealthy, unwholesome.

niezemszczony ^α unavenged, unrevenge.

niezgasły ^α inextinguishable.

niezgiebiony ^α inscrutable, uninvestigable.

niezgo||da ^f disagreement, discord. ~dność ^f unsociableness; incongruity, inconsistency. ~dny ^α unsociable; inconsistent; incongruent.

niezgojony ^α unhealed.

niezgo||rszy ^α passable. ~rzej ^α passably.

niezgrab||a, ~iasz ^m (*fam.*) awkward fellow. ~ność ^f awkwardness. ~ny ^α awkward, clumsy.

nieźle ^α pretty well.

niezliczon||ość ^f innumerability. ~y ^α numberless, innumerable.

niezłomn||ość ^f unbreakableness; (*fig.*) inflexibility. ~y ^α unbreakable; (*fig.*) inflexible.

niezły ^α pretty good.

niezmien||ność ^f immutability. ~ny ^α unalterable, unchangeable.

niezmier||nie ^α uncommonly, very much. ~ność ^f immensity, hugeness. ~ny ^α immense, very great, very large.

niezmierzon||ość ^f immensurability, infinitness. ~y ^α measureless, immeasurable. [*leđ.*]

niezmieszany ^α unmixed, unming-

niezmordowan||ie ^α indefatigably. ~y ^α indefatigable.

niezmyślony ^α real, in specie; sincere.

nieznaczn||acy ^α, nie~, insignificant, meaningless. ~nie ^α insensibly; by little and little. ~ny ^α insensible, imperceptible.

nieznajo||mość ^f unacquaintedness. ~my ^α unacquainted.

nieznany ^α unknown; inglorious.

nieznośn||ość ^f insupportableness, intolerableness. ~y ^α insupportable, intolerable.

nieznuż||enie ^α indefatigably. ~ony ^α indefatigable.

niezołn||e||rski ^α unsoldierlike. ~rz ^m bad soldier.

nieżonaty ^α unmarried, single.

niezrażony ^α not discouraged.

niezrównany ^α incomparable, matchless.

niezrozum||ale ^α unintelligibly. ~ałość ^f unintelligibility, obscurity. ~ały ^α unintelligible. ~enie ⁿ misunderstanding, misconception.

niezupełn||ie ^α not quite. ~ość ^f incompleteness. ~y ^α incomplete; defective.

niezużyty ^α that cannot be wasted.

niezwalczony ^α invincible, unconquerable.

niezwałony ^α undecayed.

niezwydły ^α unfaded; (*fig.*) immortal. [*quented.*]

niezwiadany ^α unvisited, unfre-

niezwłocz||nie ^α without delay. ~y ^α immediate.

niezwycięzon||ość ^f invincibility. ~y ^α invincible.

niezwyczajny ^α uncommon; (*czego?*) unaccustomed to.

niezwyk||łość ^f uncommonness, unusualness. ~ły ^α uncommon, unusual. [*~y ^α malevolent.*]

nieżyczliw||ość ^f malvolence.

niezyskowny ^α unprofitable, not lucrative.

nieży||jący ^α dead. ~wy ^α lifeless, inanimate.

nieżyźn||ość^f, unfruitfulness, sterility. ~y^a, unfruitful, barren.
 nig||dy^{ad} never, at no time; *na święty* ~dy, at letter Lammas.
 ~dzie^{ad} nowhere. [hilism.
 nihili||sta^m nihilist. ~zm^m nihilism.
 nijak, ~o^{ad} by no means; in no way. ~i^a neither, neither off nor on; (*gram.*) neuter; *jestem dziś* ~i, I do not know what is the matter with me today. ~ość^f, indecisiveness.
 nikczem||nić^{va} to disgrace, dishonour. ~nieć^{vn} to become vile.
 ~nik^m villain, vile man. ~ność^f, abjection baseness. ~ny^a vile, nikiel^m nickel. [base.
 nik||ły^a fugitive; very petty, finny. ~nac^{vn} to disappear, vanish; (*fig.*) to waste away. ~nienie^m fading away, vanishing.
 nikotyna^f, nicotine(e).
 riki^{prn}, nobody, no one. ~óredy^{ad} by no way, through no way.
 nim^c before, ere. ~^{prn} abl. *odon.*
 nimfa^f, nymph. ~leśna^f, wood-nymph, dryad.
 niniejszy^a present, actual; in question, inclosed.
 nisk||i^a low; of low stature; (*głos*) bass. ~o^{ad} lowly; alow. ~ość^f, lowness; (*urodzenia*) ignobleness.
 nisza^f, niche.
 niszc||yć^{va} to destroy; to ruin; (*odzienie*) spoil. ~eć^{vn} ~yć się^{vr} to waste; to be ruined; (*o odzieniu*) to be spoiled; to wear out. ~y-ciel^m destroyer.
 nit^m rivet. ~ować^{va} to rivet, clinch. ~ownik^m riveter.
 nitka^f, thread; (*anat.*) fiber; *zmoknąć do nitki*, to be wetted (drenched) to the skin.
 nitrogliceryna^f, (*chem.*) nitroglycerine.
 niuch^m (*tabaki*) pinch of snuff. ~ać^{va} *tabakę* ~~, to take snuff.
 niu||nia, ~nka^m &^f, green-horn, niwa^f, field, plain. [puppy.
 niwecz^{ad} w ~ obrócić, to destroy

from top to bottom. ~yć^{va} to destroy, ruin, mar, (*zamiary czyje*) frustrate, disappoint.
 niwel||acya^f, levelling. ~ator^m, leveller. ~ować^{va} to level.
 niż, ~eli^{ad} than.
 niża, *vid.* *nisza*.
 nizać^{va} to thread, to string.
 niżby^{ad} rather than, than.
 niżej^{ad} lower; (*w książce*) below; under (the age of).
 niz||ina^f, low country. ~iuchny^a, very low; of very low stature. ~ki, *vid.* *niski*.
 niżnik^m, (*w kartach*) knave.
 niższ||ość^f, inferiority. ~y^a, inferior; of lower stature; *naj-niższy sługa*, humble servant.
 no^t (~, *zaczynaj!*) come! ~a, *więc!* well! ~, *już dobrze!* why!
 no (*przyrostek*), *patrz ~!* look here!
 nobilit||acya^f, ennoblement. ~o-wać^{va} to ennoble.
 noc^f, night; *przez ~*, over night; w ~y, ~a, a-night; *dziś w ~y*, to-night. ~leg^m, night's lodging.
 ~nica^f, phantom of the night; (female) night-walker; (*zo.*) moth.
 ~nik^m, night-wanderer; chamberpot. ~ny^a nightly. ~ować^{vn} to pass the night.
 nócić^{va} to sing, tune; ~ *pod nosem*, to hum.
 noga^f, foot, leg; (*u stotu*) leg; *do góry ~ mi*, pell-mell; ~ *za nogą*, step by step; *nogę komu podstawić*, to trip a person up. ~l^m, long-legged man. ~wka^f, that part of trousers which covers one leg.
 nogietek^m, (*bot.*) marigold.
 nomenklatura^f, nomenclature.
 nomin||acya^f, nomination, appointment; letters-patent, patent of investiture. ~ować^{va} to nominate, appoint. ~owanie^m, nomination, appointment.
 nora^f, hiding-place, kennel.
 norbertan^m, Norbertine
 norma^f, basis, standard. ~lny^a, normal.

norymberszczyzna *f.* German or Nuremberg toys.

nos *m.* nose; (*u dsbanka etc.*) spout; tip; **zadzierać** *a*, to be stuck-up; **patrz swego** *a*! care about your own business! **~al** *m.* man with a long nose. **~acizna** *f.* (*wet.*) equinia. **~aty** *a* nosed; big-nosed; (*o koniu*) glandered. **~ek** *m.* small nose; (*u pióra*) nib; (*bot.*) **~ki** *pl.*, stork's bill; snout. **nosi||ć** *va* to carry; (*odzież*) wear. **~ć się** *vr* to dress. **~ciel** *m.* porter, carrier. **~dła** *pl.*, handbarrow.

nośny *a* portable; lasting, strong; *nośna kura*, laying-hen.

nosorożec *m.* (*zo.*) rhinoceros.

~cowy *a* rhinoceros

nosow||ość *f.* nasality. **~y** *a* nasal, of the nose.

nostalgia *f.* home-sickness, nostalgia.

nostrzyk *m.* (*bot.*) melilot.

nosze *pl.*, *vid. nosidła*.

not||a *f.* note; remark, note; memorandum. **~atka** *f.* annotation, note; **~atnik** *m.* note-book, memorandum-book. **~ować** *vr* to note. **~owanie** *n.* notation.

not||a *f.* music-note; air, melody, tune. **~owy** *a* music

notary||alnie *ad* before a notary. **~alny** *a* attested before a notary, notarial. **~usz** *m.* notary. **~uszowski** *a* notary's.

nów *m.* new-moon.

now||alia *f.* first fruits. **~ator** *m.* innovator. **~atorstwo** *n.* innovation. **~ela** *f.* novelette. **~elista** *m.* novelist. **~icyat** *m.* novitiate. **~icyusz** *m.* novice, beginner; greenhand. **~icyuszka** *f.* novice.

nowenna *f.* novena.

nowin||a *f.* news; **~y** *pl.*, tidings *pl* **~iarz**, **~karz** *m.* news-monger.

nowi||na, **~zna** *f.* fresh-land.

nowiu||chny, **~teński** *a* brand-new.

nowo w złożonych tłumaczy się *wykłe* newly lub new *n. p.* **~przu-**

byty, newly come, **~narodzony** new-born; **na** *~*, anew, afresh.

nowoczes||ność *f.* modernness **~ny** *a* modern.

nowo||modny *a* fashionable. **~narodzony** *a* new-born. **~nawrócenie** *m.* proselyte, convert. **~nawrócony** *a* & *s* converted, neophyte. **~rocznik** *m.* annuary. **~roczny** *a* New-Year's. **~ść** *f.* newness, novelty. **~ści** *pl.*, (*towary*) novelties. **~tność** *f.* newness. **~tny** *a* new.

nowo||wierca *m.* renegade, sectary. **~zaciężny** *m.* recruit. **~zameżna** *f.* newly-married woman, bride. **~żeniec** *m.* newly-married man, bridegroom.

nowoży||t *pl.* **~ność** *f.* modern times. **~ni** *pl.*, the moderns. **~ny** *a* modern. [*afresh.*]

nowy *a* new; **na nowo**, anew, **nóż** *m.* knife; **~składany**, clasp-knife; **~ogrodniczy**, pruning-knife.

~ka *f.* small foot; **catuję** **~ki**, I kiss your hands (as compliment). **~kowy** *a* foot...

nozdrze *n.* nostril.

nożenki *pl.*, case of a knife, case of **nożeta** *pl.*, tender feet. [*scissors.*]

nożow||nictwo *n.* cutler's trade. **~niczy** *a* cutler's. **~nik** *m.* cutler. **~y** *a* knife...

noży||ce *pl.*, shears *pl.*; cliff, shelf; **~ce blacharskie**, plate-shears; **~ce postrzygackie**, twitchers *pl.* **~ce krawieckie**, tailor's shears. **~czkipl.**, scissors *pl.* **~k** *m.* pocket knife, clasp-knife. **~sko** *n.* big ugly knife; big deformed foot.

nu, **nuże** *i* be quick! look sharp! **nucić**, *vid. nócić*.

nud||a, **~ność**, **~ota** *f.* tediousness, weariness. **~nie** *ad* tediously. **~nieć** *vr* to become tedious. **~no** *ad* **~no tu**, people feel dull here; **~no mi**, I feel qualmish. **~ny** *a* tedious, tiresome; **~człowiek**, bore. **~y** *pl.*, tedium. **~ziarz** *m.* bore. **~zić** *va* to tire,

bore. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to feel dull, to feel bored; ~zi mi się, I want
 nugat ^m almond-cake. [pastime.
 nukać ^{va} to incite, impel.
 numer ^m number. ~acya ^f numeration.
 ~ować ^{va} to number, ticket. ~owanie ⁿ numbering.
 numizmaty||czny ^a numismatic.
 ~ka ^f numismatics ^{pl.} ~k ^m numismatist. [nunciature.
 nuncy||usz ^m nuncio. ~atura ^f nur ^m (orn.) Northern diver. ~ek ^m (osoba) diver; (zanurzenie się) diving; (orn.) plungeon, diver; dać ~ka, to dive (down). ~kować ^{vn} to dive down. ~ogęś ^f (orn.) goosander. ~kaczka ^f (orn.) diver, plunger.
 nurt ^m stream; whirlpool; ~y ^{pl.} waves ^{pl.}, billows ^{pl.} ~ować ^{va} to gain ground, to penetrate.
 nurzać ^{va} to dip. ~ się ^{vr} to nuta, *vid.* nota. [dive.
 nuż ^z, there! here! ~ przyjdzie, supposed that he comes.
 nuż||ący ^a fatiguing. ~yc ^{va} to tire, fatigue.
 nygus ^m idle person, lazy fellow. ~ować ^{vn} to be lazy, to idle.

O.

o ^z o, oh! — ah! — oh!
 o ^{prp}, 1) z accus. (n. p. o głowę większy) by; (odległość) ... off; (prosić o co etc.) for. 2) z locat. (mówić o czem etc.) about; (o czasie) about, at; ~ czwartej godzinie, at four o'clock; ~ czterech kołach (wóz) four-wheeled; ~ chlebie i wodzie, on bread and water; (dom) ~ trzech piętrach, three-storied; słyszeć o czem, to hear of a thing.
 oaza ^f, oasis. [either, the two.
 oba, obydwaj, oboje ^{pl.}, both,
 obacz||enie ⁿ seeing, perceiving.
 ~ ~ się ⁿ (z kim) meeting. ~yc ^{va} to see; perceive. ~yc się ^{vr} to meet. ~ysko ⁿ do ~yska, (fam.) good-bye for the present.

obadwa, *vid.* oba.
 obal||enie ⁿ abolishing, abolition; overthrowing. ~ ~ się ⁿ falling-down. ~ać, ~ić ^{va} to overthrow; annul, cancel. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to fall down. ~iny ^{pl.}, ruins ^{pl.}
 obarcz||ać ~yc ^{va} (czem) to burden, charge with ...
 obarzanek, *vid.* obwarzanek.
 obaw||a ^f, care, alarm; fear; bez ~y, fearless; być w ~ie, to be anxious; bądź bez żadnej ~y! never fear! ~iać się ^{vr} (czego) to apprehend, fear; (o co) to be anxious about. ~ianie się ⁿ apprehension; anxiousness.
 obcas ^m heel.
 obc||ażki ^{pl.}, pincers ^{pl.}, nippers ^{pl.} ~ęgi ^{pl.}, tongs ^{pl.}
 obces ^m, ~em, as bold as brass, post-haste. ~owy ^a impetuous, overhasty.
 obch||ód ^m circuit, going round; (święta) celebration; procession; ~ ~ pogrzebowy, burial, funeral. ~odzenie ⁿ going round; (święta) celebration. ~ ~ się (z kim) treatment; (bez czego) privation, abstinence. ~odzić ^{va} to go about, go round, turn round; ~nieprzyjaciela, to turn the enemy's back; (prawo) to elude; (kogo) to regard, concern; (święto) to keep, celebrate. ~ ~ się, obejść się (bez czego) to spare; (czem) to rest content; (z kim) to use one, to treat one; nie mogę obejść się bez niego, I can't spare him, I can't do without him.
 obciąć ^{va} to cut, clip; (drzewa) to lop; (poemat etc.) to abbreviate, abridge; (kogo) to mutilate.
 obcią||ać, ~nać ^{va} to pull out; (czem) to overlay, cover with.
 obcią||ać, ~yc ^{va} to load, burden; (praca) to overtask.
 obci||ęcie, ~nanie ⁿ cutting; lopping; mutilation. ~erać, *vid.* obetrzeć. ~nać, *vid.* obciąć.
 obci||sło ^{ad} close. ~sły ^a tight-

- fitting, close. ~snać, ~skać ^{va} to enclose, surround closely, to tuck.
- obcowa||ć ^{vn} to have intercourse. associate. ~nie [?] acquaintance, intercourse; (*z kobietą*) cohabitation, (sexual) intercourse.
- ob||cy ^a & ^s strange, stranger. ~czyzna ^f strangeness; *żyć na ~czyźnie*, to live abroad.
- obdarnić ^{va} to cover with turf, to turf.
- obdar||cie, *vid. odarcie*. ~to ^{ad} raggedy, in rags. ~tus ^m ragged fellow. ~ty ^a ragged, tattered; (*drzewo*) *z kory* ~te, barked.
- obda||rować ^{va} (*kogo czem*) to make a present to, to present a person with. ~rzać, ~rzyć ^{va} to bestow on, endow. ~rzenie [?] (*czem*) investiture; granting.
- obdaszek ^m penthouse, eaves *pl.*
- obdłu||ać, ~yc ^{va} to involve in debt. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to contract debts. ~enie [?] debiting.
- obdukcya ^f (coroner's) inquest.
- obdziel||ać, ~ić ^{va} to distribute. ~enie [?] distribution.
- obdzierać ^{va} to pull off, to tear off; (*drzewo z kory*) to bark; (*ze skóry*) to skin, flay.
- obec ^m, *w ~mnie*, in my presence. ~nie ^{ad} at present. ~ność ^f presence. ~ny ^a present.
- obejmować ^{va} (*co*) to hold, contain; (*kogo*) to embrace, hug.
- obejrzeć, *vid. oglądać*.
- obejś||ć, *vid. obchodzić*. ~cie [?] behaviour, commerce: *zreszta vid. obchodzenie*.
- obe||lga ^f, ~lżenie [?] insult, affront, inactive; ~lgi *miotać*, to throw out abusive language. ~lgać ^{va} to belie, deceive by lies.
- obelisk ^m obelisk.
- obelży||ciel ^m defamer. ~wość ^f outrageousness; outrage. ~wy ^a insulting, outrageous.
- obertas ^m kind of waltz.
- oberwa||ć ^{va} (*co*) to come in for a
- good thrashing; *zreszta vid. obrywać*. ~ć się ^{vr} (*o osobach*) to hurt oneself by lifting; (*o rzeczach*) to fall off. ~nie [?] plucking off; straining oneself by lifting. ~niec ^m ragamuffin; ragged fellow.
- oberż||a ^f, inn, hotel. ~ysta ^m innkeeper, innholder. ~ystka ^f (female) innkeeper.
- oberznać, *vid. obrzynać*.
- obeschnąć, *vid. osychać*.
- obesłać, *vid. obsyłać i obścielać*.
- obetnę, *fut. od obciąć*.
- obetkać, *vid. obtykać*.
- obetrzeć ^{va} to wipe off, to wipe dry; (*kurz*) to dust.
- obezna||ć, ~wać ^{va} (*kogo z czem*) to acquaint, familiarise one with. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*z czem*) to get acquainted with a thing. ~nie się, ~wanie [?] familiarisation. ~ny ^a acquainted (with).
- obeźreć się ^{vr} to overeat oneself.
- obfi||cie ^{ad} largely. ~tość ^f plenty, abundance. ~ty ^a abundant, plentiful; fertile. ~tować ^{vr} to abound.
- obgad||ać, ~ywać ^{va} (*kogo*) to speak ill of a person. ~ywanie [?] had repute, bad odour.
- obgryzać, *vid. ogryźć*.
- obheblować ^{va} to plane.
- objąć, *vid. obejmować*.
- obiad ^m, dinner. ~ek ^m frugal dinner; *jeść ~*, to dine. ~ować ^{vr} to dine. ~owanie [?] dining. ~owy ^a dinner., noon.; ~ ~ czas, noon.
- objad||ać ^{va} to gnaw, nibble; (*fig.*) to fleece one. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to overfeed. ~acz ^m (*osoba*) parasite.
- objaśni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to enlighten; (*dzięto*) to interpret, to explain; (*świecę*) to snuff. ~enie [?] explanation, interpretation; note, annotation.
- objaw ^m sign, symptom; manifestation. ~ienie [?] revelation, manifestation. ~iać, ~ić ^{va} to

make known, to manifest, to reveal; show. *~ ~ się* ^{vr}, to be manifested; appear.

objazd ^m, circular tour; patrol; round about way.

obi||bok ^m, bully, hector. *~ć* ^{va} to give a person a thrashing; *vid. objać*. *~ciarz* ^m, paper-hanger, upholsterer. *~ciowy* ^a, tapestry... *~cie* ⁿ, thrashing; garnishment, mounting; wall-paper; paper-hangings, tapestry.

obiec||ać, *~ywać* ^{va} to promise; (*sobie co*) to expect, to indulge in the hope of...; *~ ~ się komu*, to promise to call upon a person. *~anka* ^f, vain promise. *~ujący* ^a, *wiele ~ ~*, promising. *~ywanie* ⁿ, promise, promises *pl*.

objechać, *vid. objeżdżać*.

objęcie ⁿ, embrace, hug; (*dziedzictwa*) taking possession; comprehension; *przyjąć kogo w swoje objęcia*, to receive a person with open arms.

obiedni ^a, dinner...

obiednia ^f, (Greek) mass.

obiedwie, *vid. oba*.

obie||dz, *~gać* ^{va} to go round about; (*myślą*) to run through. *~g* ^m, rotation, gyration; going-round; circulation; *puścić w ~g*, to put into circulation. *~żny* ^a, circular, circulating; periodic.

objektyw||izm ^m, *~ność* ^f, objectivism, objectivity. *~ny* ^a, objective.

obielić ^{va} to whiten.

obiera||ć ^{va} (*owoce, kartofle*) to peel; (*drzewo*) *z gasienic*, to clear of caterpillars; *~ć kogo za króla*, to make one king. *~lność* ^f, eligibility. *~lny* ^a, eligible, elective.

obier||czy, *vid. obiorczy*. *~ki* *pl.*, *~zyny* *pl.*, odds and ends.

objeść, *vid. objadać*.

obietnica ^f, promise.

objętość ^f, circumference, circuit.

objeżdżać ^{va}, to ride round; drive

round; journey over, visit on horseback; (*konia*) break in (a horse).

obieżykraj ^m, vagrant.

obi||ór ^m, election. *~orczy* ^a, of election, elective.

objuczyć ^{va} (*konia etc.*) to pack.

obkrawać, *vid. okrawać*.

obl||ać, *~ewać* ^{va} to overflow, pour upon; moisten, wet, water; *~ ~ smołą*, to pitch; *~ ~ ołowiem*, to lead.

obl||czysto ^{ad}, arch-wise. *~czystość* ^f, arched shape, curvedness, concavity. *~czysty* ^a, arch-shaped. *~k* ^m (*arch.*) arch, vault.

obładować ^{va}, to overload (with); *~ sobie żołądek*, to overeat oneself.

oblak||ać, *~iwać* ^{va} to lead astray. *~ać się* ^{vr}, to lose one's way, go astray; become insane.

~anie ⁿ, insanity; bewilderment.

~any ^a, insane, mad, brain sick; *dom ~anych*, insane hospital.

obłam ^m, fragment, scrap. *~ać*, *~ywać* ^{va}, to break off; (*drzewa z gałęzi*) to cut off the branches, lop. oblamować ^{va}, to border, trim round. [*cate.*]

obłaskawić ^{va}, to tame, domestify. oblat||ać, *~ywać* ^{va}, to fly round; (*vulg.*) to run through.

oblaw||a ^f, battue; raid, clean sweep. *~a*, in troops. *~nik* ^m, (*w myśliwstwie*) beater.

oblazić ^{va} to creep upon.

oblazł||ość ^f, baldness, barrenness; *~y* ^a, bald, depilated.

oble||ć, *~kać*, *vid. obłóczyć*.

oblecieć, *vid. oblatać*.

obłęd ^m, aberration (of intellect); losing one's way. *~ny* ^a, crazy, bewildered.

oble||dz, *~gać* ^{va}, to besiege, beleaguer. *~gający* ^m, besieger.

oblep||a ^f, loam, clay. *~iać*, *~ić* ^{va}, to paste over; (*papierem*) to line (with paper).

oblewać, *vid. oblać*.

obleżć, *vid. obłazić*.

obleż||ca^m, besieger. ~enieⁿ, siege, besiege; *znieść* ~~, to raise a siege. ~eńcy^{pl.}, the besieged. ~niczy^a, obsidional, battering...

obliczeⁿ, face, countenance; *w mojem obliczu*, in my presence, before me.

oblicz||anie, ~enieⁿ, computation, calculation. ~yć, ~ać^{va}, to account, calculate, compute.

oblig^m, ~acya^f, obligation, bond. obliż||ać, ~ywać^{va}, to lick (at), lick slightly; ~ywać się (*po czem*), to lick one's fingers.

obłócić^{va}, to mire, splash.

obłoczek^m, cloudlet.

obłóczy||ć^{va} (*suknią*) to put on; (*dziecko*) to dress. ~ć się^{vr}, to dress (oneself); (*fig.*) to be covered. ~ny^{pl.}, clothing; investiture.

obłok^m, cloud.

obłomek^m, fragment.

obł||ów^m, booty. ~owić się^{vr}, to gain much, to take much as booty.

obłoż||nie^{ađ}, ~ ~ chorować, to be bed-ridden. ~ny^a, bed-ridden. ~yć, *vid. okładać*.

oblubie||ńczy^a, wedding ...; of a betrothed. ~nica^f, betrothed, fiancée. ~niczy^a, of a fiancée. ~niec^m, betrothed, intended.

obłud||a^f, hypocrisy, dissimulation. ~nica^f, ~nik^m, hypocrite, dissembler. ~nie^{ađ}, hypocritically. ~ny^a, hypocritical; feigned.

obłup||ać, ~ywać^{va}, to peel, shell, bark. ~ić^{va}, (*ze skóry*) to skin. ~ienieⁿ, peeling, barking.

obłuszc||ać, ~yć^{va}, to husk. ~nieⁿ, husking.

obluz^m (*warty*) relief.

obły^a, cylindrical; blunt.

obmac||ać, ~ywać^{va}, to handle, feel, finger.

obmaczać^{va}, to dip in.

obma||rzać, ~rznać^{vn}, to get covered with (hoar-)frost.

obm||awiać, ~ówić^{va}, to speak ill of a person.

obmierz||ić^{va} (*komu co*) to disgust a person with. ~liwość^f, disgustfulness. ~łość^f, loathsomeness, nauseousness. ~ły^a, loathsome, disgusting, nauseous. ~nać^{vn}, to become odious; *życie mi* ~to, I am tired of life.

obmo||wa^f, bad repute, slander. ~wny^a, columnious, slanderous. obmurowa||ć^{va}, to surround with a wall. ~nieⁿ, enclosure, walling in.

obmy||ć, ~wać^{va}, to wash off, to wash away. ~cie, ~wanieⁿ, washing off, lotion, ablution. ~wający^a, abluent.

obmy||ś^m, preventive measure. ~ślać, śleć, ~ślić^{va}, to take care of, reflect upon; contrive. ~ślanieⁿ, contrivance, invention. ~ślenieⁿ, deliberation, reflexion; contrivance.

obnaż||ać, ~yć^{va}, to bare, denude, deprive. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to strip naked. ~enieⁿ, denudation. ~ony^a, naked.

obn||ieść, ~osić^{va}, to carry about; (*nowiny*) to divulge; (*półmiski*) to serve up. ~oszenieⁿ, (*towarów*) hawking.

obniżyć^{va} (*cenę*) to abate, reduce; (*stopę procentową*) to lower.

obod^m, felloe, felly.

obo||j^m, hautboy. ~ista^m, hautboy-player.

obojczyk^m, collar-bone. ~owy^a, of collar-bone.

oboje, *vid. oba*.

obojetn||ieć^{vn} (*na co*) to become indifferent to. ~ość^f, indifference. ~y^a, indifferent. [hard by.

obok^{prp}, & ^{ađ}, near, by, close to;

obolały^a, sore.

obopól||ność^f, reciprocalness, reciprocity. ~ny^a, reciprocal, mutual.

obór, *vid. obiór*.

obcr||a^f, cow-house. ~ny^a, of cow-house.

obor||ać, ~ywać^{va}, to plough up. obosieczny^a, two-edged.

obosować^{va} to emboss.
 obostronn||ie^{ad} on both sides, mutually. ~y^a on both sides, mutual.
 obostrz||enieⁿ aggravation. ~yć^{va} to render more severe, aggravate; (*karę*) heighten.
 obowią||ać, ~ywać^{va} to bind in duty, to oblige; ~ać *przysięgą*, to bind by oath. ~ się^{vr} (*do czego*) to engage oneself to ... ~any^a obliged, obliging. ~ek^m duty, obligation. ~kipl., employment, office. ~kowy^a obligatory, binding; (*o dziedzictwie*) legitimate. ~ujący^a obligatory. obóz^m camp; *wyruszyć z obozu*, to decamp.
 oboźny^m quarter-master.
 obozo||wać^{vn} to encamp. ~wanieⁿ encampment. ~wiskoⁿ encampment. ~wy^a camp ...
 obrab^m sphere, reach; seam, hem. ~ać^{va} (*kamienie*) to hew; (*drzewo*) to lop. ~ek^m seam, hem. ~ić^{va} to hem, border. ~ienieⁿ hemming.
 obrabiać^{va} to fashion; (*fig.*) obrać, *vid. obierać*. [elaborate.
 obraca||ć^{va} (*interesami*), to carry on; *vid. obrócić*. ~ć się^{vr} to turn. ~nieⁿ turning; (*interesami*) carrying on, management.
 obrach||ować^{va} to compute, account, calculate. ~ się (*z kim*), to settle accounts with a person. ~owanieⁿ calculation. ~ sięⁿ settling accounts. ~owany^a cautious. ~unek^m computation, calculation; *zrobić ~*, to balance an account. ~unkowy^a account ...
 obrączk||a^f (*beczki*) hoop; ring; ~a *do serwet*, napkin-ring; ~a *ślubna*, wedding-ring. ~owy^a (*o monetach*) rimmed; annular, resembling a ring.
 obrad||ny^a council ... ~ować^{vn} to deliberate, hold a consultation. ~owanieⁿ debating, deliberation. ~y *pl.*, debates *pl.*

obradzać, *vid. obrodzić*.
 obramować^{va} to border, enchase.
 obran||ie, *vid. obiór*. ~y^a ~y *z rozumu*, being out of one's senses.
 obrastać, *vid. obrosnąć*.
 obraz^m image; picture, painting; portrait. ~ek^m small picture, small image. ~kowy^a of pictures.
 obraz||a^f offence, injury; ~a *króla*, offence against the sovereign, lese-majesty; *kamień ~y*, stumbling-block; *bez ~y!* no offence! ~ić, obrażać^{va} to give offence, offend; hurt, wound. ~ się^{vr} (*o co*) to take offence at ... ~iciel^m offender, injurer. ~ka^f female offender.
 obraż||ajaco^{ad} injuriously, offensively. ~ajacy^a injurious, offensive. ~enieⁿ injury, affront; hurt, wounding.
 obraźli||wość^f offensiveness, sensitiveness, susceptibility. ~wy^a offensive; sensitive, susceptible.
 obraźnik^m dealer in pictures or prints.
 obrazobór||ca^m iconoclast. ~ski^a iconoclastic.
 obrazochwal||ca^m iconolater. ~stwoⁿ iconolatry.
 obrażony^a offended. ~^m the person offended.
 obrazo||wo^{ad} figuratively. ~wość^f (*fig.*) floweriness, figurativeness. ~wy^a (*fig.*) flowered, figurative.
 obręb, *vid. obręb*.
 obręcz^f hoop, ring.
 obrobi||ć, *vid. obrabiać*. ~enieⁿ elaboration.
 obrócić^{va} to turn, to turn about; (*na co*) to employ at ...; (*w co*) to change, transform. ~ się^{vr} to turn round; to reside, stay; (*w co*) become.
 obrodzić^{vn} to produce many fruits. ~ się^{vr} (*o owocach etc.*) to thrive, prosper.
 obrok^m provender, fodder; nourishment.

obro||na ^f, defence; protection. ~ńca ^m, defender; counsel, solicitor, barrister. ~ńczy ^a, of defence. ~ńczyńi ^f, defendress. ~nić ^{va} to defend. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to defend oneself successfully; (czemu) to guard or defend oneself from. ~nnie ^{ad} by way of defence; on the defensive. ~nność ^f, defensibility. ~nny ^a, defensible, tenable; defensive.

obro||snać, ~ść ^{vn} to grow over. ~sły ^a, covered with hair; (trawa etc.) covered with (grass etc.). ~śniety ^a, overgrown; bearded, covered with beard.

obró||t ^m, rotation, gyration; (mil.) manoeuvre; być w obrotach, to be at a loss; wziąć w obroty, to give trouble.

obrotn||lica ^f, (kolei żel.) switch, siding. ~ie ^{ad}, skilfully, adroitly. ~ość ^f, versatility, volubility; adroitness, skill; activity. ~y ^a, that may be turned round, versatile; adroit, skilful.

obrotowy ^a, rotative, rotary.

obroż, ~a, ~ka ^f, dog-collar.

obru||chać, ~szyc ^{va} to shake, toss. ~szyc się ^{vr} (na kogo) to become angry at...

obrudzić ^{va} to dirty, soil.

obru||s ^m, table-cloth. ~śnik ^m, manufacturer of table-clothes.

obryknąć się ^{vr} (na kogo) to snub a person.

obryw||ać ^{va} (owoc z drzewa) to pluck off; tear off. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to subside, sink. ~anie ⁿ (owoców) plucking off. ~ka ^f, perquisite, fees pl.

obryzgać ^{va} to bespatter, splash.

obrzad ^m, ceremony; ~ pogrzebowy, funeral; ~ ślubny, celebration of a wedding. ~ek ^m, rite; ceremony. ~kowy ^a, ceremonial, ceremonious.

obrzadni ^a, not very dense; rare; mediocre. ~o ^{ad}, seldom, rarely; middlingly.

obrza||zg, ~sk ^m, aftertaste, tang. obrzęd, *vid. obrząd.*

obrzek||łość ^f, swelling, swell. ~ły ^a, swollen; hydropic, dropsical. ~nać ^{vn} to swell.

obrzez||ać ^{va} (u żydów) to circumcise. ~anie ⁿ, circumcision. ~aniec ^m, circumcised man. ~any ^a, circumcised. ~ek ^m, prepuce, foreskin.

obrmie||ć ^{vn} to swell (out). ~nie ⁿ, swelling, tumour.

obrzuc||ać, ~ić ^{va} to cover; (mur) to plaster, rough-cast; to throw at.

obrzydli||wiec ^m, nauseous man. ~wość ^f, loathsomeness; dislike, aversion; abomination. ~wy ^a, abominate, disgusting.

obrzyd||łość ^f, loathsomeness, nauseousness. ~ły ^a, loathsome, nauseous. ~nać ^{vn} to become loathsome. ~żenie ⁿ, abomination, loathing, abhorrence. ~zić ^{va} to disgust, excite loathing.

obrzyn||ać ^{va} to cut, clip. ~ek ^m, chip, shred. ~ki pl., odds and obsaczyć, *vid. osaczyć.* [ends. obsad||a ^f, (fuzyi etc.) stock; (miotły etc.) handle, helve. ~ka ^f, pen-holder.

obsadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} (drzewami) to plant (with trees); (miejsce etc.) to take, secure. ~enie ⁿ, planting; taking.

obście||ać ^{va} (słomą) to litter; (watą) to wad; stuff.

obserw||ać ^f, observation. ~a-cyjny ^a of observation. ~ato-ryum ⁿ, observatory. ~ować ^{va} to observe.

obsi||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to sow, seed. ~anie, ~ewanie ⁿ, ew ^m, sowing.

obsi||adać, ~aść, ~eść ^{va} to sit round...; to swarm round; (kogo) to beset (fig.).

obskoczyć, *vid. oskoczyć.*

obskurant ^m, obscurant, ignorant. ~yzm ^m, obscurantism.

obślizgły, *vid. oślizły.*

obstona ^f, veil, cover.

obsługa ^f, attendance, service.

obsta||ować, *vid. zamówić*. ~unek^m, commission, command.

obsta||pić ^{va} to surround, encircle, beset.

obsta||wać ^{vn} (*przy czym*) to insist on, to persist in; to defend; (*za kim*) to intercede (for a person). ~wanieⁿ; ~~*przy prawdzie*, defence of truth.

obsta||wi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to place, put round, surround.

obstepować, *vid. obstąpić*.

obstru||koya ^f, (*med.*) costiveness.

obstrz||ydz, ~gać, *vid. ostrzydz*.

obsu||nać się, ~wać się ^{vr} to roll down. ~nięcieⁿ, (*ziemi*) rolling down.

obsychać, *vid. osychać*.

obsy||ać ^{va} to send to; to send round; (*kogo czym*) to present one with.

obsyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va} (*n. p. do-brodziejstwy*) to overwhelm with (benefits etc.)

obszar^m, plain, space; wide field.

obszarpan||iec^m ragamuffin. ~y^a, ragged, tattered.

obszer||nie ^{ad} at large. ~ność^f, largeness, wideness. ~ny^a, spacious, large.

obszlegi, *vid. wyłogi*.

obsznu||ować ^{va} to cord round.

obszy||ć, ~wać ^{va} to ham; trim, lace. ~cieⁿ, trimming, bordering; trimming, garniture. ~wka^f, border, trimming.

obtulić, *vid. otulać*.

obty||ać ^{va} to stick round about; (*mar.*) to stop; (*żołądek*) to cram. ~ się ^{vr} to cram one's stomach.

obu||ć, ~wać ^{va} to put on (shoes). ~ ~ się ^{vr} to put on shoes.

obuch^m, (*siekiery etc.*) back; (*fig.*) *być pod ~em*, to be under strict discipline.

obudwu, *vid. oba*.

obudz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to awake, rouse from sleep; (*fig.*) excite. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to awake. ~enieⁿ, awakening.

obum||arcieⁿ, mortification, mortifiedness. ~arłość^f, numbness, torpidity. ~arły^a, half-dead; (*fig.*) indifferent, lost, dead. ~ierać ^{vn} to mortify, become insensible.

obup||ciowy, *vid. dwup||ciowy*.

oburacz^{ad} with both hands.

oburz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to revolt, to shock a person's feelings. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to put oneself into a passion, become angry. ~ajacy^a, revolting, shocking. ~enieⁿ, indignation, exasperation. ~ony^a, (*czem*) exasperated, shocked at.

obustronny, *vid. obostronny*.

obuw||ać, *vid. obuć*. ~ieⁿ, shoes and boots. [at.

obwach||ać, ~iwać ^{va} to snuffle obwarowa||ć ^{va} to fortify. ~ć *sobie* (*co*), to reserve to oneself. ~nieⁿ, fortification.

obwarzanek^m, cracknel, crackling.

obwiać ^{va} to blow round, fan.

obwiaz||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to tie about, to wrap up. ~ka^f, band, ligature.

obwić, *vid. obwijać*. [crown.

obwień||cz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to wreath,

obwieść, *vid. obwódzić*.

obwie||ścić, ~szczać ^{va} to make known, publish; proclaim. ~szczenieⁿ, publication, promulgation; placard.

obwie||sić ^{va} hang. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to hang oneself. ~szać ^{va} to hang up; hang; (*opuszczać*) hang. ~szenieⁿ, hanging.

obwie||ż, *vid. obwozić*.

obwi||jać, obwi||nać ^{va} to wrap, wrap up, envelop. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to be enwrapped, envelopped. ~nięcieⁿ, wrapping; wrapper.

obwini||ać, ~ć ^{va} (*o co*) to accuse of .., to charge with .. ~enieⁿ, accusation, inculpation. ~ony^m, defendant, accused.

obwis||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to hang down.

~łość^f, flabbiness. ~ły^a, flabby; hanging down.

obwód^m, extent, size; (*mur.*) circumference, periphery; district.
~ka^f, trimming, welt.

obwo||dowy^a, district... ~dzić^{va} to lead about.

obwo||ać, ~ywać^{va} to make known (loudly); (*kogo czem*) to proclaim. ~anieⁿ, proclamation.
~ywacz^m, proclaimer, (public)

obwozić^{va} to drive about. [crier.

oby^o, (*wyraża się przez:*) may or would to God...; ~ś być

szczęśliwy, may you live happily.
obyc się^{vr}, (*bez czego*) to dispense with...; to spare; *nie mogę ~ się bez niego*, I can't spare him. I can't do without him.

obyczaj^m, custom, usage; *co kraj, to ~*, the custom of the country, country manners. ~e *pl.*, manners *pl.* ~ność^f, morality, morals *pl.* ~ny^a, moral; well-mannered. ~owy^a, of morals.

obydwa|j, *vid.* oba.

obywać się, *vid.* obyc się.

obywatel^m, citizen; townsman; landowner. ~ka^f, female citizen; towns-woman. ~ski^a, civil, civic; citizen's, landowner's; *duch ~ski*, civism, patriotism. ~skosc^f, civism, patriotism. ~stwoⁿ, citizens *pl.*; (right of) citizenship.
obżałowa||ć^{va} to accuse. ~ny^m, accused, defendant.

obżar||tość^f, ~stwoⁿ, gluttony, gluttonousness. ~tuch^m, glutton. ~ty^a, voracious, gluttonous.

obżerać się, *vid.* obeżreć się.

obzierać się, *vid.* oglądać.

obznajmiony^a, (*z czem*) acquainted with.

obżynki *pl.*, harvest-home.

ocal||eć^{vn} to remain unhurt, to escape with one's life. ~enieⁿ, saving, salvation, rescue. ~ić^{va} to save, preserve. ~ ~ się^{vr} to save oneself.

ocap^m, (*arch.*) lintel.

occia||n^m, (*chem.*) acetate. ~nowy^a, acetic. ~rz^m, vinegar-man.

oce||n^m, ocean. ~nowy, ~ński^a
ocedzić, *vid.* odcedzić. [ocean.

ocel^m, (*na podkowie*) calk.

ocembrować^{va} to line with boards.

ocen||a^f, valuation, appraisement.

~iać, ~ić^{va} to tax, appraise.

~iciel^m, appraiser. ~ienieⁿ, valuation.

ocet^m, vinegar. ~niczka^f, vinegar-

och^f, oh! [cruet.

ochapiać się^{vr}, *ochapia mi się*, my heart misgives me.

oched||óstwoⁿ, cleanliness. ~oż-
nie^{ad} cleanly. ~ożny^a cleanly,
fond of cleanliness. ~ożyć^{va},
(*suknie*) to clean, cleanse.

ochlać się^{vr}, (*vulg.*) to overdrink

ochładzać, *vid.* ochłodzić. [oneself.

ochlica^f, flax-comb.

ochło||da^f, cooling, refreshment.

~dnąć^{vn} to grow cool; (*fig.*)
compose oneself. ~dzenieⁿ, cool-
ing; (*fig.*) coolness. ~dzić^{va}
to cool, cool down.

ochłonać^{vn} to let pass away
(one's rage etc.), to compose
oneself.

ochmistrz^m, steward; (*nauczyciel*)
tutor. ~ować^{vn}, (*komu*) to tutor.

~yni^f, house-keeper; governess

ochocz||o^{ad} willingly, readily

~ość^f, willingness, readiness

~y^a, willing, ready; merry, gay.

och||ta^f, desire, inclination, mind.

~tnik^m, volunteer. ~tnicz^a,

voluntary. ~tny^a, willing; lively.

ochramieć^{vn} to become lame.

ochr||aniać, ~onić^{va} to shelter;
spare, save. ~ona^f, shelter, pro-
tection; sparing (of); amulet.

~onka^f, infant-school. ~onny^a,

preservative, preventive.

ochrzc||enieⁿ, baptising, baptisa-
tion. ~ić^{va} to christen, baptise.

~ ~ się^{vr} to be baptised.

ochrzyp||to^{ad} hoarsely. ~łość^f,

hoarsiness, huskiness. ~ły^a,

hoarse. ~nać^{vn} to become

hoarse.

ochuchać ^{va} to breathe upon.
ochwa||cić ^{va} (*konia*) to founder.
~t ^m (*wet.*) founder. ~tny ^a
(*koń*) founded.

ochybny ^a fallacious, deceitful.
ochyda etc., *vid. ohyda* etc.
ociać ^{va} (*fig.*) to cheat; *vid. obcinać*.
ociaga||ć, *vid. obciągać*. ~ć się,
to linger, hesitate. ~nie się ⁿ,
hesitat on.

ocie||ć, ~kać, ~knać ^{vn} to run
off, flow off, drip off.

ocielić się ^{vr} to calve.

ociemni||ały ^a blind. ~eć ^{vn} to
grow blind.

ocieni||ać, ~ć, ~ować ^{va} to shade,
shadow. ~enie ⁿ shading, shade.
~ony ^a shady, shadowy.

ociepl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to make warm.
~ się ^{vr} to grow warm.

ocierać ^{va} to wipe dry. ~ się (*o
kogo*) to have intercourse with, to
see a good deal of a person.

ocież||ałość ^f heaviness, unwiel-
diness, cumbrousness. ~ały ^a
heavy, unwieldy, sluggish. ~eć ^{vn}
to become cumbrous, sluggish.

ociosać ^{va} to hew, cut (off).

ociszyć ^{va} (*dom*) to protect from
wind.

ockn||ać się ^{vr} to awake. ~ienie ⁿ
awakening.

oclić ^{va} to lay a duty on, tax.
ocma ^f darkness.

oct||arnia ^f vinegar manufactory.
~owy ^a of vinegar, vinegar ...,
acetous; *kwas* ~, acetic acid.

ocuc||ać, ~ić ^{va} to awaken, rouse.
~ się ^{vr} to awake. ~enie się ⁿ,
awakening. [over, to candy.

ocuk||rować, ~rzyć ^{va} to sugar
oćwiczyć ^{va} to drub, thrush.

ocyganić ^{va} to cheat, take in.

oczarowa||ć ^{va} to bewitch, enchant;
charm. ~nie ⁿ enchantment,
witchcraft.

oczasty ^a eye-spotted, ocellated.
oczekiwa||ć ^{va} (*czego*) to await,
look out for ...; (*kogo*) wait for...

~nie ⁿ expectation, looking for...

ocze||pić ^{va} to cover with a cap,
to cap. ~piny ^{pl.}, capping; ce-
lebration of a wedding.

oczerni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to make black,
blacken; (*fig.*) defame, calum-
niate. ~ały ^a (*od stońca*) sun-
burnt. ~eć ^{vn} to grow black,
blacken. ~enie ⁿ blacking; (*fig.*)
defamation, calumniation.

oczeta ^{pl.}, little nice eyes.

oczko ⁿ little eye; stitch; (*bot.*)
bud; (*w sieci*) mesh. ~wać ^{va}
to inoculate; ogle. ~waty ^a
meshy, full of meshes or stitches.
ocz||ny ^a ocular, optic, eye...
~odół ^m socket of the eye, orbit.
~y, ^{pl.} *od oko*.

oczy||ścić, ~szczać ^{va} to clear,
purge; refine, clean; exculpate;
(*z kurzu*) to dust; (*interesa*) to
set in order, to settle. ~ się ^{vr}
to clear oneself; (*z winy*) to purge
oneself. ~szczały ^a purifica-
tive. ~szczenie ⁿ cleaning, pur-
ging; purification; exculpation;
~ Panny Maryi, Purification of
the Virgin Mary.

oczytan||ie ⁿ reading, extensive
reading, book-learning. ~y ^a well-
read.

oczywi||ście ^a evidently, plainly.
~stość ^f evidence, apparentness.
~sty ^a evident, apparent.

od, ~e ^{prp} (*oddalenie*) from; (*po
stopniu wyższym*) than (*n. p. jest
wyższy ode mnie*, he is taller than
I; (*cel*) for; (*po formie biernej*)
by; (*o czasie*) since (*n. p. ~ po-
czątku Stycznia*, since the begin-
ning of January); (*skutek*) with
(*n. p. ~ zimna*, with cold); *w zło-
żonych odpowiada przyrostkom*: re
(*n. p. odrzucić*, reject), off (*po sto-
wach n. p. odlecieć*, to run off), dis
(*n. p. odkryć*, to discover); ~kiedy?
how long since? *przyjaciół ~ serca*,
bosom-friend; *nie jestem ~ tego*,
I am willing to do so.

oda ^f ode.

odać ^{va} to puff up, to swell.

odaliska^f, odalisk.

odar||cie[?], pulling-off; (*ze skóry*) skinning. ~ty^a, (*z majątku*) deprived of ...

odarni||ać, ~ć^{va}, to cover with turf, turf.

odbarwienie[?], discoloration.

odbi||ć^{van}, to beat back; (*piłkę*) to charge the ball home; (*od brzegu*) to put off, set sail; rescue, recover from; (*cios*) to parry, ward off; (*o świetle*) to reflect. ~ć się^{vr}, to recoil; to rebound; (*o potrawach*) to belch; (*o świetle*) to reflect. ~cie[?], (*jeńca*) rescue; *vid. odbijanie*.

odbie||dz, ~gać^{una}, to run away; (*od przedmiotu*) to deviate, swerve; (*kogo*) to leave in the lurch. ~żany^a, left, abandoned. ~żenieⁿ, abandonment.

odbi||erać, *vid. odebrać*. ~eranie, *vid. odebranie*. ~orca^m, receiver.

odbija||ć, *vid. odbić*. ~nie się[?], (*promieni*) reflecting; (*pokarmów*) eructation.

odbitka^f, (*typ.*) proof, copy.

odb||ask^m, reflex, reverberation. ~łysk^m, resplendence.

odbudowa||ć^{va}, to rebuild.

~ć się^{vr}, (*o mieście lub wsi*) to be rebuilt. ~nie[?], rebuilding.

odby||ć, ~wać^{va}, (*interesa etc.*) to despatch; (*lekcję*) give; ~ć *studya*, to finish one's studies; make, perform; ~ć *kogo*, to turn off a person. ~ć się^{vr}, (*o zgromadzeniu, nabożeństwie etc.*) to be held. ~cie[?], making, performance. ~t^m, sale, market; *dobry ~t*, quick sale.

odcedz||ać, ~ić^{va}, to decant, filter.

odcharkiwać^{va}, to expectorate.

odchędożyć^{va}, to scour off.

odch||ód^m, lost, waste; (*stolec*) evacuation; (*towarów*) draft, vent; consumption; flowing off. ~odneⁿ, *na ~m*, upon my (his etc.) departure. ~odowy^a, ~owa^{kiszka}, rectum. ~odzić^{vr}, to retire. *with-*

draw; (*od przedmiotu*) deviate from; (*o poczcie, o pociągu*) to start, leave; (*o okręcie*) to sail; (*o towarach*) to find purchasers, come off; ~ ~ *od zmysłów*, to be out of one's wits. [a disease.

odchorować^{va}, to atone for by

odchować^{va}, to bring up.

odchwalić się^{vr}, *nie móż się ~*, to praise to the skies.

odchyl||ać, ~ić^{va}, to bend back; turn off; unveil. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to be unveiled.

odci||ać, ~nać^{va}, to cut off. ~ ~ się^{vr}, (*fig.*) to return a person's

offence quickly and sharply. ~e-
cie[?], cutting off. ~nacz^m, cutter

(off). ~nek^m, cut; (*mat.*) segment.

odciąga||ć, ~nać^{van}, (*kogo od czego*) to alienate from ...; (*aryt.*) to substract; to retire, withdraw.

odcień^m, shade.

odcie||c, ~kać^{vn}, to flow downwards, flow off.

odcis||k^m, stamp, copy; (*na nodze*) corn. ~kać, ~nać^{va}, to print,

draw off; (*sobie nogę*) to gall.

odczarowa||ć^{va}, to uncharm, disenchant. ~nie[?], disenchantment.

odczepi||ać, ~ć^{va}, to take off, unpin, unhook, free; (*fig.*) ~ć się

od, to get rid of; *nie chce się ode mnie ~ć*, I cannot get rid of him.

odczu||ć, ~wać^{va}, to perceive, be sensible of. ~wanie[?], susceptibility.

odczyni||ać, ~ć^{va}, to undo; disenchant.

odczyt^m, lecture, reading; *mieć ~*, to lecture, give a reading. ~ać,

~ywać^{va}, to recite, read aloud; read over. ~anie[?], recital,

reading.

oddać^{va}, to give back, return; deliver up to ...; (*odwdzięczać się*)

repay, requite; ~ *do szkół*, to (send) put to school; commit to the care of; (*serce, rękę*) to give; ~ się, devote oneself; (*smutkowi etc.*) to give way to ...

oddal^m distance. ~ać, ~ić^{va}
to dismiss, discharge; remove.
~~ się^{vr} to withdraw, retire.

~enieⁿ distance; removal. ~
sięⁿ removal, withdrawing.
~ony^a distant, remote.

odda||nieⁿ reddition, return.

oddarty^a torn off.

odda||wać, *vid. oddać.* ~wca^m
deliverer, bearer.

oddawna^{ad} long time since.

oddech^m breath, respiration;
vent, air-hole. ~owy^a respira-
tory; *kanat* ~~, wind-pipe.

oddretwić^{vn} to get rid of stiff-
ness.

oddrukować^{va} to print, draw off.
oddrzwia, *vid. odrzwia.*

oddycha||ć^{vn} to respire, breathe;
ciężko ~ć, to heave for breath.
~nieⁿ breathing, respiration.

oddział^m (*w książce*) section;
(*wojska*) detachment, division.
~ać, ~ywać^{vn} to react. ~y-
wanieⁿ reaction.

oddziel||ać, ~ić^{va} to separate;
divide. ~~~ się^{vr} to be sepa-
rated. ~anie, ~enieⁿ severing,
separation. ~ny^a separate.
~ony^a separated.

oddzierać^{va} to tear off, pull off.

oddzierzgnąć^{va} to untie, unbind.

oddźwięk^m echo, reverberation
of sounds.

odebra||ć^{va} to take off, take
away; (*odpowiedź*) to get, receive;
(*komu stawę* etc.) to deprive a
person of ...; (*przysięgę*) admin-
ister (an oath); ~ć *sobie życie*,
to commit suicide. ~nieⁿ with-
drawal.

odechcie||ć się, ~wać się^{vr} ~wa-
mi||się (*czego*), my longing for ...
is over.

odęcieⁿ inflation, puffing.

odderzeć, *vid. oddzierać.*

odegnać^{va} to drive away, to ex-
odegne, *vid. odgnać.* [pel.

odegr||ać^{va} (*jaką sztukę, rolę*) to
perform, play; (*komu kolor*) fol-

low suit; (*przegraną*) regain; ~ć
się, ~ywać się^{vr} to regain money
lost at play. [odjęcie.

odejmowa||ć, *vid. odjąć* ~nie, *vid.*
odejs||ć, *vid. odchodzić.* ~cieⁿ
going away; (*poczty* etc.) depar-
ture.

odelg||a f, thaw. ~nać^{vn} to relent,
diminish.

odemknać, *vid. odmykać.*

odemnie, from me, on my part.

odepchnać, *vid. odpychać.*

odeprzeć^{va} (*nieprzyjaciela*) to
repel; reply, answer; (*cios*) parry,
keep off.

oderwa||ć^{va} to pull off; tear off,
detach; (*fig.*) disengage, torn
away. ~ć się^{vr} to be pulled off,
torn off; to tear oneself away,
disengage oneself by force. ~nie^{ad}
separately. ~nieⁿ tearing off.
~nie sięⁿ (*prowincyi*) revolt;
disengagement. ~ny^a abstract.
oderzn||ać^{va} to cut off. ~ęcieⁿ
cutting off.

odesłać, *vid. odsyłać.*

odetchn||ać^{vn} to take breath;
(*fig.*) repose, recover. ~ienieⁿ
respiration.

odetk||ać, ~nać^{va} to open, un-
cork, unstop.

odetnę, *vid. odciąć.*

ode||tość f, bloatedness, turgidity.
~ty^a bloated, sodden-faced.

odezwa f, manifesto; harangue,
address; (*pismo*) letter. ~ć się^{vr}
(*ze zdaniem*) to intimate one's
opinion; (*echem*) echo, resound;
(*o co*) to reclaim; answer (to
calling); (*do kogo*) address one-
self to. ~nie sięⁿ the intimation
of one's opinion; resounding;
answering (to calling).

odfarbow||ać, ~ywać^{van} to co-
lour. dye anew; to lose colour.

odgad||nać, ~ywać^{va} to guess;
unriddle. ~nienie, ~ywanieⁿ
guess, divination.

odganiać, *vid. odegnać.*

odgarn||ać, ~iać^{va} to rake away

odgiąć, ~nać ^{va} to bend back; turn up, to cock. [fame.

odgłos ^m resound, echo; report, odgnić ^{vn} to rot off, putrify and fall off.

odgniatać, ~eść ^{va} to gall.

odgotować ^{va} to decoct, boil thoroughly.

odgradać, ~odzić ^{va} to partition off; fence in ~odzenie ⁿ partition; fence

odgraniczać, ~yć ^{va} to mark off, fix the limits of... ~enie ⁿ demarcation.

odgrażać się ^{vr} to menace, threaten. ~nie, ~nie się ⁿ menace, threat.

odgrywać, *vid. odegrać.*

odgryzać, ~żać ^{va} to bite off. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*fig.*) to return a person's offence sharply.

odgrzać, ~ewać ^{va} to warm up; (*fig.*) rake up. ~anie ⁿ warming up. ~ewanie ⁿ (*fig.*) raking up.

odgrzebiać, ~ywać ^{va} to dig up; (*umartego*) disinter.

odhaczyć ^{va} to unhook.

odjadać ^{va} to eat up, eat away; devour.

odjąć ^{va} (*aryt.*) to subtract; take away, snatch away; deprive; *odejmować sobie od głęby*, to pinch oneself.

odjarzmić ^{va} to unyoke.

odjazd ^m departure, setting out. ~echać, ~eżdżać ^{vn} to set off, depart.

odjęcie ⁿ (*ręki etc.*) amputation; taking away, withdrawing.

odjemny ^a (*aryt.*) negative.

odjeść ^{va}, *nie mōdź się ~ (czego)*, to like very much (a dish), *vid. odjadać.*

odjeżdżać ⁿ time of departing; *na ~em*, on departing, on leaving.

~y ^a departure..., of departure.

odkąd ^{ad} from whence? since what time? [hood.

odkapturzyć ^{va} (*sokota*) to un-

odkarmić ^{va} (*dziecko*) to wean.

odkasić, *vid. odgryzać.*

odkaszlnąć ^{va} to hem, clear one's throat; (*flegmę*) to cough up.

odkaz ^m legacy. ~ać ^{va} to bequeath. ~ka ^f menace. ~ywać się ^{vr} to menace. ~ywanie się ⁿ menaces, threats *pl.*

odkichnąć ^{va} to sneeze.

odkietznąć ^{va} to unbridle.

odkiwnąć ^{va} to return a person's nodding; to intimate by a nod, to nod to.

odkładać, *vid. odłożyć.* ~cz ^m delayer. ~nie ⁿ (*na później*) temporisation, adjournment.

odkleić ^{va} to unglue. ~ się ^{vr} to be unglued

odklepać ^{va} (*fig.*) to mumble.

odkłon ^m returned salutation. ~ić się ^{vr} to return a salute.

odkopnąć, ~ywać ^{va} to dig up. dig out; (*ciato*) to disinter.

odkorkować ^{va} to uncork, open (a bottle).

odkryć, ~oić ^{va} to cut off.

odkraść, ~dać ^{va} to steal from.

odkreć, ~ić ^{va} to untwist; (*śrubę*) to unscrew.

odkroić ^{va} to cut off.

odkropić, ~apiać ^{va} to sprinkle.

odkryć, ~wać ^{va} to uncover, bare; discover; ~ć *głowę*, to take off one's hat. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to be uncovered. ~cie ⁿ baring, denudation; discovering; revealing.

~ty ^a discovered; uncovered, odkryć, ~ać ^{va} to hem. [open.

odkuć ^{va} to hammer off; (*konia*) to unshoe. ~ się ^{vr} to come off.

odkulać, ~ać ^{va} to unsaddle.

odkup ^m repurchase, ransom. ~ić, ~ować ^{va} to buy from; redeem, rescue. ~iciel ^m purchaser; redeemer; Our Saviour. ~ienie ⁿ redemption; purchase. ~ny ^a by purchase, purchasable.

odkwaśnić, ~szać ^{va} (*chem.*) to deoxydate.

odkwitnąć, ~nać ^{vn} to rebloom.

~anie, ~nienie ⁿ refluorescence.

odlać^{va}, to pour off, decant; make a cast of.

odła||czenieⁿ, separation. ~czyć^{va}, to set apart, separate; (*dziecko, cielę* etc.) to wean. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to desert, abandon; (*od kościoła*) to apostatize.

odłam^m, fragment, scrap. ~ać^m, ~ywać^{va}, to break off. ~ek^m, crum, crumb; small fragment; (*fig.*) *człowiek nie ~*, a strong man.

odl||atać, ~atywać, ~ecieć^{vn}, to fly away; run away.

odfazić, odleżć^{vn}, (*vulg.*) to retire, withdraw.

odleg||łość^f, distance, remoteness. ~ły^a, remote, distant.

odlepi||ać, ~ć^{va}, to unglue.

odlew^m, cast, copy. ~ać^m, *vid.*

odlać. ~acz^m, moulder, founder.

~anieⁿ, casting. ~iskoⁿ, lagoon, marsh. ~nia^f, iron-foundery.

odleż||ały^a, well seasoned. ~eć^{va}, to atone for in a recumbent position; lie for a given time; (*sobie co*) to get sore by lying. ~yna^f, ~yny^{pl.}, getting sore by lying.

odlicz||ać, ~yc^{va}, to discount deduct. ~enieⁿ, deduction.

odliga, *vid.* *odelga*.

odliwek^m, lower part of the tobacco-pipe.

odłog^m, fallow; (*fig.*) neglect; (*fig.*) *leżeć ~iem*, to be neglected, uncultivated.

odlot^m, departure, flying off.

odłożyć^{va}, to set aside, put aside; adjourn, put off. [thropist.

odludek^m, misanthrope, misan-

odlud||nie^{ad}, retiredly. ~ność^f, retiredness, loneliness, desertedness. ~ny^a, deserted, retired, solitary.

odłup||ać, ~ywać^{va}, to split, separate by splitting, to flake off.

odlutować^{va}, to unsolder.

odłużyć, *vid.* *obdłużać*.

odmach^m, lifting up the arm for striking, striking out. ~nać^{vn},

to lift up the arm for striking, strike out. [paint, depict.

odmalować^{va}, to portray; (*fig.*)

odmarz||ać, ~nać^{vn}, to freeze off;

odmawiać. *vid.* *odmówić*. [thaw.

odmaz||ać, ~ywać^{va}, to erase, rub away; cancel.

odmęt^m, labyrinth, confusion.

odmiana^f, change; variation; modification; (*gram.*) declension, conjugation.

odmiar^m, requital, retribution.

odmiatać^{va}, to sweep away.

odmie||czyć^{va}, to moisten, soak.

~nać^{vn}, to grow soft.

odmien||iać, ~ić^{va}, to change; modify; (*gram.*) decline, conjugate. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to change; be

declined, be conjugated. ~ność^f,

changeableness, variableness.

~nie^{ad}, otherwise, in another

manner. ~ny^a, changeable, variable; different. [out; requite.

odmierz||ać, ~yc^{va}, to measure

odmieść, *vid.* *odmiatać*.

odmł||adzać, ~odzić^{va}, to make

young. ~odniały^a, made young;

refreshed, renewed. ~odnieć^{vn},

to grow young again. ~odnienieⁿ,

growing young again. ~odzenieⁿ,

rejuvenescence.

odmo||czyć^{va}, to moisten. ~knać^{vn},

to be moistened.

odmotać^{va}, to disentangle, ex-

tricate; reel off.

odmowa^f, refusal, denial.

odmów||ić^{va}, to recite; (*pacierz*)

say, perform; (*stępującego*) alienate

from; (*komu czego*) refuse; ~ ~

sobie czego, to abstain from a thing.

~ny^a, refusing; *odmowna odpo-*

wiedź, refusal.

odmr||ażać, ~ozić^{va}, to freeze;

~ ~ *sobie ręce* etc., to have a limb

frozen. ~ożony^a, frozen. ~ożenieⁿ,

freezing.

odmr||uczyć^{va}, to hum over.

~gnać^{vn}, to reply by twinkling.

~knać^{vn}, to answer by mur-

muring.

odmurować ^{va}, to build up anew; (*grób*) open.

odmyć ^{va} to wash off.

odmykać ^{va}, to remove, move away, (*drzwi*) to open (half).

odna||jać, ~jmować ^{va}, to underlet, sublet.

odna||dywać, ~leść ^{va} to refund, find out. ~lezenie ⁿ refunding.

odnawiać, *vid.* odnowić.

odniechcenia, *vid.* niechcenie.

odn||ieść, ~osić ^{va} to bring back; (*zwycięstwo*) to gain. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to refer, relate to ..

odnitować ^{va} to unrivet.

odnoga ^f, (*morska*) gulf, bay; (*rzeki etc.*) branch.

odnośn||ie ^{ad} ~ ~ do, respecting, with regard to; according as. ~ik ^m, note. ~y ^a, relative, respecting.

odn||oszenie, ~iesienie ⁿ, bringing back. ~ ~ się ⁿ, appeal, appealing.

odnowi||ć ^{va} to renew, restore, renovate; recommence; reopen. ~ć się ^{vr}, to recommence. ~ciel ^m, restorer, renewer. ~enie ⁿ, renewal, renovation; recommencement.

odosob||nić ^{va} to separate, isolate. ~nienie ⁿ, separation, isolation. ~ ~ się ⁿ, retirement. ~niony ^a, insulated, isolated.

odpad||ać, *vid.* odpaść. ~anie ⁿ, falling off; revolt. ~ek ^m, ~ki ^{pl.}, refuse parts, odds and ends. ~ek ^m, ~niecie, ~nienie ⁿ, (*prowincyi etc.*) revolt. ~ły ^a fallen (off).

odpakować ^{va} to unpack, pack up.

odpalić ^{va}, (*fig.*) to keep off, reject.

odparać, *vid.* odpruć.

odpar||cie ⁿ, repellence, repelling. ~ty ^a repelled.

odpar||rować ^{va} to cause to evaporate. ~rzyć ^{va} to boil thoroughly; gall, chafe. ~zelina ^f, chafe, gall.

odpasac ^{va} to ungird, ungirth.

odpasac ^{va} to fatten. ~ się ^{vr}, to grow fat, fatten.

odpaść ^{vn}, to fall off; (*fig.*) desert, abandon; (*o prowincyi etc.*) to revolt; (*od wiary*) to apostatise.

odpędz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to drive away.

odpętać ^{va} to unchain, unfetter.

odp||ać, ~nać ^{va} to unbuckle, undo, unpin. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to be undone.

odpić ^{va} to drink off; *nie mógł się ~ czego*, to like a beverage very much.

odpieczęto||wać ^{va} to unseal.

odpierać, *vid.* odeprzeć.

odpiłować ^{va} to file off.

odpis ^m, answer, reply; copy.

~ać, ~ywać ^{va}, answer, reply; copy. ~ ~ się *od czego*, to give up, renounce. ~anie ⁿ, answering. copying, copy.

odpła||cać, ~cić ^{va} to repay, requite, recompense. ~ta ^f, reimbursement, requital.

odplatać ^{va} to disentangle, extricate. [untwist.

odp||ieść, ~atać ^{va} to untwine,

odpłoszyć ^{va} to scare away.

odpły||nać, ~wać ^{vn} to run off; set sail, sail away.

odpływ ^m, ebb; flowing off. ~o-
wy ^a, *kanat* ~~, sewer, gutter; *woda* ~owa, refuse fluid.

odpocz||ać, ~ywać ^{vn} to rest, repose. ~ynek ^m, ~ywanie ⁿ, rest, repose. ~ynka ^f, landing (of a staircase). [atonement.

odpokutowa||ć ^{va} to atone. ~nie ⁿ,

odpór ^m, opposition, resistance.

odporn||ie ^{ad} defensively. ~ość ^f, resistibility; defensibility. ~y ^a, resistible; defensible.

odpościć ^{van}, to atone for ... by fasting.

odpowiadać ^{va} to answer, reply; answer to, correspond to, come up to; answer for.

odpowie||dno ^{ad} ~ ~ do, according to. ~dniość ^f, suitability, adequacy. ~dni ^a, corresponding, suitable, fit. ~dny ^a, answerable; corresponding. ~dź ^f, answer.

reply; confutation, refutation.
 ~działność *f*, responsibility, answerableness; *pociągnąć do ~działności*, to impeach. ~działny *a*, answerable, accountable (for).
 ~dzieć, *vid. odpowiadać*.
 ~dprasować *va*, to iron thoroughly.
 ~dpr||aszać, ~osić *va* to withdraw a person's invitation.
 ~dprawa *f*, discharge, dismissal. ~lać, ~ić *va* (*interesa etc.*) to despatch; (*służącego etc.*) dismiss; (*nabożeństwo*) officiate; (*mszę*) say; ~ić się *vr* (*z czym*) to finish, despatch. ~ienie *n*, despatch; dismissal.
 ~dprowadz||ać, ~ić *va* to conduct to, lead to; accompany; (*fig.*) dissuade, divert (from a purpose); turn off. ~enie *n*, (*wody etc.*) turning off.
 ~dpr||uć, ~óc *va* to unsew, unstitch. [fly off].
 ~dprys||kać, ~nać *vn* to crack off, ~dprz||adź, ~ęgać *va*, (*konie*) to unharness.
 ~dprzeda||ć, ~wać *va* to resell.
 ~dprzys||iądz, ~ięgać *vn* to abjure, forswear. ~iężenie *n*, abjuration.
 ~dpu||ścić, ~szczać *va* (*winę etc.*) to remit, forgive; (*kogo*) give leave of absence; ~ w *wody ze stawu*, to let off, drain a pond. ~st *n*, remission, forgiveness; (*kościelny*) indulgence. ~stny *a*, remissible. ~stowy *a*, of indulgence(s). ~szczenie *n*, forgiveness, remission.
 ~dpycha||ć *va* to push away, repulse. ~jący *a* (*fig.*) repulsive. ~nie *n*, repulsion.
 ~dra *f*, (*choroba*) measles *pl*.
 ~drabać *va* to chop off, cut off.
 ~drabia||ć *va* to work off; finish, get done; (*lekcye*) to do.
 ~drachować, *vid. odliczyć*.
 ~draczać, *vid. odroczyć*.
 ~dradz||ać, ~ić *va* to dissuade (from), advise (against). ~enie *n*, dissuasion.

~dradzać, *vid. odrodzić*.
 ~drapa||ć *va* to scrape off, scratch off. ~ny *a*, ragged.
 ~drastać, *vid. odrość*.
 ~dra||za *f*, aversion, displeasure.
 ~żać, ~zić *va* to disgust; alienate. ~żający *a*, abominable, disgusting.
 ~dręb||ność *f*, separateness; peculiarity. ~ny *a*, separate, peculiar.
 ~dręczny *a*, (*lowar*) manual; extempore.
 ~drętwi||ałość *f*, torpidity, stiffness. ~ały *a*, torpid, stiff. ~eć *vr* to get numbed, to stiffen.
 ~drob||lek *n*, working off. ~ić, *vid. odrabiać*.
 ~drobina *f*, trifle, morsel, little bit.
 ~dro||czenie *n*, adjournment, prorogation. ~czyć *va* to prorogue, adjourn.
 ~dro||dek *n*, degenerate person. ~dny *a*, degenerate.
 ~drodz||enie, ~ się *n*, regeneration. ~ić *va* to regenerate. ~ się *vr* to be born anew. ~ony *a*, regenerate.
 ~dro||ść, ~snać *vn* to grow afresh. ~śl *n*, shoot. ~st *n*, sprouting, outgrowth.
 ~drożni||ać, ~ć *va* to distinguish, discern. ~ się *vr* to be distinguished. ~enie *n*, distinction.
 ~drwi||ć *va* to cheat, deceive. ~sz, ~świat *n*, impostor, deceiver, swindler.
 ~dryglować *va* to unbolt.
 ~dry||czeć *va* (*fig.*) to roar out. ~knać *vn* to answer by roaring.
 ~dryna *f*, coach-house, shed.
 ~drysonować *va* to sketch, draw.
 ~drywa||ć *va* (*fig.*) to keep off, detain; *vid. oderwać*. ~nie *n*, tearing off; (*fig.*) detention, hindrance.
 ~drze||ć, ~kać *van* to reply, answer. ~ się *vr* to renounce.
 ~drzeć, *vid. obdzierać*.
 ~drzu||cać, ~cić *va* to cast away, throw away; reject; refuse.

~cenie ^f, rejection; refusal. ~tek ^m, offal; (*fig.*) degenerate man.
 odrzwia ^{pl.}, door-post.
 odrzyn||ać, *vid.* oderznąć. ~ek ^m, shred, chip. [sor.]
 odrzyskóra ^m, extortioner, oppressor.
 odsadzi||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to remove; (*od piersi*) wean. ~enie ⁿ, weaning (of a child).
 odsadzi||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to refuse (by judicial sentence); *kogo od wtaśności*, declare a person to have forfeited a thing; ~ić *kogo od czci*, to declare a person to be infamous. ~ić *kogo od rozumu*, to declare a person to be mad. ~enie ⁿ, privation of honour.
 odsapnąć ^{vn}, to stop for breath.
 odsełać, *vid.* odsyłać.
 odsep ^m, alluvion.
 odset||ek ^m, ~ka ^f, percentage.
 odsi||adać ^{vn}, (*o chlebie*) to be detached from the crumb. ~adywać, ~edzieć ^{va}, to atone for... by emproisonment.
 odsiarkować ^{va} to desulphurate.
 odsie||ć, ~kać ^{va} to cut off, chop off. ~cz ^m, relief, succour.
 odskakiwać, ~oczyć ^{vn} to leap off; rebound, recoil. ~ok ^m, jumping off; rebound.
 odskrobi||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to shave off, scrape off. ~iny ^{pl.}, shavings ^{pl.}.
 odsłaniać, ~onić ^{va} to unveil; (*kurtynę*) to draw. ~oniony ^a, unveiled, uncovered. ~ona ^f, (*te.*) act.
 odsłonecznik ^m, aphelion.
 odsłu||ga ^f, reciprocal service. ~giwać, ~żyć ^{va} to acquit by service. ~ ~ swój czas, to serve one's time.
 odśpiewa||ć ^{va} to sing, sing off; to pay by singing. ~nie ⁿ, singing.
 odśrodkowy ^a, centrifugal.
 odśrubować ^{va} to unscrew.
 odstać się ^{vr}, to change, to be undone; *co się stało nie odstanie*, what's done cannot be undone.

~ać, *vid.* odstawać. ~ty ^a, (*o winie etc.*) settled.
 odstąpi||ć ^{van}, to cede, give up; (*kogo*) abandon; (*od oblężenia*) raise (the siege); (*od przedmiotu*) deviate, digress. ~enie ⁿ, (*n. p. swych praw*) cession, giving up; ~ ~ od wiary, apostasy; ~ ~ od przedmiotu, digression.
 odstawa ^f, transport, conveyance.
 odstawać ^{vn}, to come off, stand off, go off; *suknia odstaje*, the garment does not fit.
 odstaw||ić, ~iać ^{va} to remove, put away, put aside; deliver, hand over to ...; (*od piersi*) to wean. ~ka ^f, discharge, dismissal; ~ić *na* ~ke, to be discharged from service.
 odstęp ^m, distance, interval; (*typ.*) break, paragraph. ~ca ^m, deserter; renegade, apostate. ~ne ⁿ, money paid in compensation (for claims); smart-money. ~ować, *vid.* odstąpić. ~stwo ⁿ, desertion; apostasy. ~ny ^a, rebellious, apostate.
 odstr||ajać, ~oić ^{va} to untune.
 odstrasza||ać, ~yć ^{va} to frighten away, deter from ...; ~ ~ się, to be discouraged.
 odstrecz||yć, ~ać ^{va} to alienate, avert; (*kogo od siebie*) repel (*fig.*)
 odstrychnąć ^{va} to exclude (from). ~ się ^{vr}, (*od kogo*) to desert a person; fall off.
 odstrzeli||ć, ~wać ^{vn} to shoot back. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to defend oneself by shooting.
 odsu||nać, ~wać ^{va} to move away, remove; shove away; (*frankę*) draw. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to make room, draw off. ~nięcie ⁿ, removal. ~walny ^a, removable.
 odświe||cać, ~cić ^{va}, (*księdza*) to desecrate, degrade. ~cenie ⁿ, desecration, degradation. ~tny ^a, festive, festival.
 odśwież||ać, ~yć ^{va} to renew, refresh; (*w pamięci*) to rub up.

odsyla||ć ^{va} to send back, return;
~cz ^m mark of notation.

odsyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to pour off.
odszcze||kać ^{vn} to answer by
barking.

odszczep ^m splinter. ~iać, ~ić ^{va}
to separate by splitting. ~ić się ^{vr}
to be separated; (*fig.*) apostatise.
~ieniec ^m heretic. ~ieństwo ⁿ
heresy.

odszlifować ^{va} to cart away.

odsznurować ^{va} to unlace, un-
string.

odszpuntować ^{va} to broach.

odszurchnąć ^{va} to push off.

odszuka||ać, ~iwać ^{va} to seek out,
discover.

odszumować ^{va} to scum, skim.

odtaczać, *vid.* odtoczyć.

odtąd ^{adv} from hence, henceforth.

odtāja||ć ^{vn} to thaw.

odtańczyć ^{va} to dance off; finish
dancing.

odt||apiać, ~opić ^{va} to melt off.

odtlenić ^{va} to deoxydate.

odtłuc ^{va} to knock off.

odtoczyć ^{va} to grind off, grind
away; finish turning; polish,
grind; (*do butelek*) to bottle.

odtrą||enie ⁿ deduction. ~ić,
~ać ^{va} to push off; knock off;
(*odpychać*) repel; deduct. [*son.*]

odtrutka ^f antidote, counter-poi-

odtwor||enie ⁿ reproduction.

~ywać, odtwarzać ^{va} to reproduce.

odtykać, *vid.* odetknąć.

oduczyć ^{va} to disaccustom, break
a person of (a custom). ~ się ^{vr}
to divest oneself (of).

odum||ierać, ~rzeć ^{va} to leave
behind (dying).

odurza||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to benumb; to
stupefy. ~ajacy ^a intoxicating;
narcotic(al). ~enie ⁿ stupefaction;
intoxication.

oduzdne ⁿ bridle-money.

odwach ^m (main) guard-house.

odwabi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to entice away.

odwa||ga ^f courage, heart; *nabrać*
~gi, to take heart; *dodawać* ~gi,

to encourage. ~żyć ^{va} to weigh;
risk, venture. ~ się ^{vr} to risk,
venture. ~żny ^a courageous.
odwa||lać, ~lić ^{va} to roll down,
roll away. [*ling.*]

odwarknąć ^{vn} to answer by grow-

odwarzyć ^{va} to boil thoroughly.

odwdzięcz||ać, ~ywać ^{va} ~ się ^{vr}

to prove thankful; repay, requite.

odwet ^m requital, retribution;

revenge; *prawo* ~u, right of re-

taliation. ~ować ^{va} to retaliate;

make up for a thing.

odwiaz||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to unbind,

untie. ~ się ^{vr} to be untied.

odwiecz||erz ^m ~e ⁿ afternoon time.

odwiecz||ność ^f everlastingness,

eternity; remote antiquity. ~ny ^a

everlasting, eternal.

odwiedz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to visit, call

upon, pay a visit. ~iny *pl.*, visit:

pójść w ~, to make a call.

odwieść, *vid.* odwodzić.

odwietrzać ^{va} to air, ventilate.

odwie||żać, *vid.* odwozić. ~zienie,

vid. odwożenie.

odwili||jać, ~nać ^{va} to wind off,

unroll, untwist. ~janie, ~nięcie ⁿ

unwinding.

odwikłać ^{va} to disentangle, ex-

tricate.

odwil||gnać, ~żeć ^{vn} to thaw,

become moist, be humified. ~ż ^m

thaw. ~żać, ~żyć ^{va} to moisten,

wet slightly, damp. ~żanie,

~żenie ⁿ moistening, humectation.

odw||lec, ~lekać, ~łóczyć ^{va} to

drag away; (*fig.*) delay, put off.

~lekanie, ~łóczenie ⁿ ~łoka ^f

delay, adjournment, procrastina-

tion; *puścić w* ~łokę, to pro-

tract, prolong. ~łóczy ^a dila-

tory.

odw||ód ^m retreat; (*mil.*) body of

reserve; rear-guard. ~odowy ^a of

reserve. ~odzić ^{va} (*kogo od czego*)

to divert from, dissuade from;

(*na stronę*) bring aside; (*kurek*)

cock.

odwodni||ć ^{va} to free from water, drain. ~enie ⁿ draining.

odwo||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to recall; revoke, recant. ~ać się ^{vr} (*do kogo*) to appeal to, refer to. ~alność ^f revocableness. ~alny ^a revocable. ~anie ⁿ recall(ing); ~ się ⁿ appeal(ing). ~ujący ^a revocatory.

odwo||żenie ⁿ; odwóz ^m transport, conveyance. ~zić ^{va} to transport, convey.

odwr||acać, ~ócić ^{va} to avert, turn away; divert, dissuade; (*rolę*) plough the first time. ~ się ^{vr} (*tyłem do*) to turn one's back (upon); (*od czego*) turn away from.

odwr||ót ^m (*mil.*) retreat; new-ploughed field; *trąbić na ~*, to sound the retreat; *na ~*, invertedly; reciprocally. ~otnie ^{ad} reversely; vice versa. ~otny ^a that may be turned about; (*mat.*) inverse; opposite, contrary; ~otna, *droga*, return; ~otna *strona*, back, reverse. ~otowy ^a of retreat.

odwyk||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to break oneself of a habit.

odwzajemn||ić się ^{vr} to return, retaliate. ~ienie ⁿ return, retaliation.

odwzorow||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to copy, imitate (artistically).

odymać, *vid. odgć.*

odyniec ^m (*zo.*) boar.

odżałować ^{va} (*czego*) not to save, use profusely; *nie módz się ~*, not to cease regretting.

odżegn||ywać ^{va} ~ać się ^{vr} to drive off, expel.

odzew ^m (*jur.*) appeal; calling.

odziać ^{va} to clothe, attire; cover, envelop. ~ się ^{vr} to dress, dress oneself.

odzieb||ić ^{va} ~ić sobie *ręce* etc., to have one's limbs frozen. ~liźna ^f chilblain.

odziedziczyć ^{va} to inherit.

odziemek ^m stub.

odzie||nie ⁿ ~ż ^f clothing, clo-

thes *pl.* ~wanie ⁿ clothing, dressing, investing.

odzierać, *vid. obdzierać.* [of.

odzierzyć ^{va} to take possession

odzie||wać, *vid. odziać.* ~ek ^m clothes *pl.*

odzna||czać, ~czyć ^{va} to mark out, note out; (*fig.*) distinguish.

~ się ^{vr} to distinguish oneself.

~czenie ⁿ distinction. ~ka ^f mark of distinction.

odzwierciedl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to reflect (mirror-like). ~ się ^{vr} to be reflected.

odżwiern||a ^f portress. ~y ^m door-keeper, porter.

odzwycza||jać, ~ić ^{va} to disaccustom, wean. ~ się ^{vr} to break of a habit. ~jenie ⁿ disuse.

odży||ć ^{vn} to revive. ~cie ⁿ revival.

odzysk||ać ^{va} to regain, recover.

~anie ⁿ recovery.

odzywać się, *vid. odezwać się.*

odżywczy ^a reviving.

odżywi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to refresh, comfort. ~ się ^{vr} to revive.

~anie ⁿ comfort, recreation, refreshment.

ofert||a ^f ~oryum ⁿ offertory.

ofiar||a ^f sacrifice, victim; oblation, offering. ~niczy ^a sacrificer's; *nóż ~*, offering-knife.

~nik ^m sacrificer. ~ność ^f liberality, generosity. ~ny ^a offering ...

~ować ^{va} to sacrifice,

immolate; destine, design; offer.

~ się ^{vr} to offer oneself, to volunteer.

~owanie ⁿ offer, offering; offertory; immolation.

oficer ^m officer; ~ *marynarki*,

naval officer. ~ski ^a officer's.

~stwo ⁿ officership.

oficy||ał ^m official. ~alista ^m

subordinate official. ~alny ^a

official. ~na ^f workshop; out-

house.

ofuknąć ^{va} ~ się ^{vr} (*na kogo*)

to blow up, snub.

ogad||ać, *vid. obgadać.* ~ywanie,

vid. obgadywanie.

ogani^aiać ^{va}, to scare away, frighten away, keep off. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (komu) to defend oneself from. ~ka ^f, fly-flap.

ogar ^m, (zo.) hound.

ogarek ^m, stump, end, remnant.

ogarn^aiać, iać ^{va} to embrace, enclose; comprehend; (fam.) clothe. ~ać się ^{vr} to dress.

ogieⁿ ^m, fire; (fig.) ardour; dać ognia, to fire; ognie sztuczne, fireworks *pl.* ~niek ^m, small fire.

ogier ^m, stallion. ~owy ^a of stallion. [polish.]

ogłada ^f, (fig.) good manners,

ogłada^aiać ^{va} to look at, behold; see. ~ć się ^{vr} to look about;

look back; (fig.) rely upon, depend upon. ~nie ^m, view. ~ ~ się ^m, regard, consideration, looking about; looking round.

ogładzać, *vid.* ogłodzić.

ogładz^aiać, iać ^{va} to polish, smooth; (fig.) ~ ~ się ^{vr} to polish one's manners. ~enie ^m, polishing. ~ony ^a, refined.

ogłasza^aiać, *vid.* ogłosić. ~nie ^m, publication.

ogłęd^aność ^f, circumspection. ~ny ^a, circumspect.

ogłędziny *pl.*, examination (of a dead body).

ogłodz^aenie ^m, starvation. ~ić ^{va} to starve, let die of hunger.

ogło^asić ^{va} to make known, publish; proclaim; (w gazecie) insert. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (czem) to assume the title of ... ~szenie ^m, publication; proclamation; (w gazecie) insertion.

ogłuchnąć ^{vn} to become deaf.

ogłupi^aiały ^a, besotted, startled. ~ć ^{va} to stultify, imbrute. ~eć ^{vn} to lose one's wits. ~enie ^m, making stupid, stultifying.

ogłusz^aający ^a, dinning; deafening. ~enie ^m, deafening, stunning. ~yc ^{va} to stun, make senseless.

ogni^ać ^{vn} to rot roundabout. ~k ^m,

small fire; (piekielny) St. Anthony's fire; ~k błędny, ignis fatuus. ~omierz ^m, pyrometer.

~omistrz ^m, artillery-man, fire-worker. ~owy ^a, fire ...; to-

warzystwo ~owe, fire-insurance office. ~ście, ~sto ^{ad} ardently, fervently; (fam.) devilishly.

~sko ^m, hearth; (fiz.) focus; (fig.) centre. ~ ~ domowe, home; dwelling. ~ ~ obozowe, camp-fire.

~stość ^f, fieriness; (fig.) ardency, impetuosity. ~sty ^a, fiery, igneous; (fig.) fervent, ardent. ~otrwały ^a, fire-proof, incombustible.

ogniw^ako ^m, tinder-box; (small) link. ~o ^m, (tańcucha) link; (fig.) bond, tie.

ogó^l ^m, totality; contents *pl.*; public; w ~le, in the main, in general; ~łem, upon the whole.

~łowo ^{ad} generally, summarily.

~łowy ^a general summary.

ogotać ^{va}, *via.* ogotocić.

ogolić ^{va} to shave; dać się ~, to get shaved.

ogóln^aie ^{ad} generally, universally.

~ik ^m, empty phrase. ~ość ^f, universality, generality; w ~ości, in general. ~y ^a, universal, general, common.

ogoloc^aenie ^m, denudation, privation. ~ić ^{va} to denude, bare.

~ ~ się ^{vr} (z czego) to deprive oneself of. ~ony ^a, destitute.

ogon ^m, tail; (u sukni) train, tail.

~ek ^m, little tail; (u owocu) stalk; (u liścia) petiole. ~iasty ^a, long-tailed. ~iczek ^m, long-tailed titmouse. ~kowaty ^a, petiolate.

~owy ^a, tail ..

ogór^aczany, ~kowy ^a, cucumber. (fig.) czas ~kowy, dead season, slack time. ~czasty ^a, having the shape of a cucumber. ~ek ^m, (bot.) cucumber; kiszony ~, pickled cucumber.

ogorz^ałość ^f, sun-burning, sun-burnt complexion. ~ały ^a (od słońca) sun-burnt. ~eć ^{vn} to

scorch, burn; (*fig.*) *piórka mu*
~ały, his zeal abated.

ograbi|ać, ~ć^{va} to rob, bereave.

~enieⁿ robbing, deprivation.

ograć^{va} to win all the money
from a person (at a game of haz-
ard).

ogradzać, *vid.* *ogrodzić*.

ogranic|ać, ~yc^{va} to limit, bound;
restraint. ~ sieⁿ to restrict
oneself. ~ajacy^a restrictive.

~anie, ~enieⁿ bordering; (*fig.*)

limitation, restriction. ~ny^a

neighbouring. ~oność^f nar-

rowness, limitedness. ~ony^a

narrow; narrow spirited.

ogrobl|enieⁿ embankment. ~ić^{va}

to dam up. [chilliness.

ograż|ać^{vn} to be in a fever. ~ka^f

ogród^m garden; ~ owocowy, or-

chard; ~ warzywny, kitchen-gar-

den. ~ek^m little garden.

ogrod|a^f hedging, fence. ~ka^f

mówić bez ogródki, not to mince

matters.

ogrod|nictwoⁿ horticulture, garden-

ing. ~niczek^m journeyman

gardener; gardener's apprentice.

~niczka^f (female) gardener;

gardener's wife. ~niczy, ~niko-

wy^a gardener's; ~niczy nóż,

pruning-knife. ~nik^m gardener.

~owiny *pl.*, ~owizna^f greens

pl., herbs *pl.* ~owy^a garden.

ogrodz|enieⁿ fencing, enclosure.

~ić^{va} to enclose, fence.

ogrojec^m mount of olives; garden.

ogrom^m mass, enormity. ~ny^a

enormous, immense.

ogrywać, *vid.* *ograć*.

ogry|źć, ~zać^{va} to gnaw (round-

about). ~zek^m stump, remnant,

core (of fruit).

ogrz|ać, ~ewać^{va} to heat; warm.

~ sie^{vr} to warm oneself.

ohelbować^{va} to plane.

ohoⁱ, oho! oh!

ohyd|a^f ignominy, blemish, dis-

grace. ~ność^f disgracefulness.

~ny^a ignominious, disgraceful.

~zać, ~zić^{va} to render dis-

gusting; disgrace.

ojⁱ, wo! woe!

ojc|lec^m father. ~ ~ *chrzestny*,

godfather. ~ ~ *święty*, pope; *nasz*

~owie, our ancestors. ~obójca^m

~obójstwoⁿ parricide. ~obój-

czy^a parricidal. ~ostwoⁿ

fathership, paternity. ~owizna^f

patrimony. ~ów, ~owy^a father's.

~owski^a fatherly; *po* ~owsku,

like a father.

ojczenasz^m the Lord's Prayer.

ojczy|c^m legitimate son. ~ ~ *m*^m

step-father. ~mi^a step-father's.

~sty^a natal, native; paternal.

~zna^f native country.

ojuczyć, *vid.* *objuczyć*.

okadź|ać, ~ić^{va} to fumigate,

smoke. ~enieⁿ fumigation.

okalać, *vid.* *okolić*.

okalecz|enieⁿ mutilation. ~yc^{va}

to mutilate, wound.

okamgnien|eⁿ *w* ~u, in a twink-

ling, in a jiffy.

okap^m eaves *pl.* ~ać, ~ywać^{va}

to bedrop, sprinkle.

okapłonić^{va} to caapon, castrate.

okara^f two-wheeled waggon.

okarmić^{va} to overfeed.

okaz^m exhibit; producing, ex-

hibition; specimen, model; mani-

festation, demonstration. ~ać,

~ywać^{va} to show, testify, mani-

fest; demonstrate. ~ ~ *się*^{vr} to

appear. ~ale^{ad} pompously,

magnificently. ~ałość^f magni-

ficence, ostentation, pomp. ~ały^a

pompous, magnificent, ostenta-

tious. ~anie, ~ywanieⁿ ex-

hibition, producing; ~ ~ *przyjaźni*,

mark of friendship. ~owy^a

exhibitional. ~iciel^m bearer,

presenter.

okazy^a occasion, opportunity;

occasion, inducement.

okiełznać^{va} to bridle; (*fig.*) tame.

okien|koⁿ small window; garret-

window; (*w piśmie*) blank. ~ni-

ca^f shutter.

ukrad ^m (*med.*) compress, poultice; **z ~em**, more than. **~ać** ^{va} to wrap round, to cover; (*darning*) turf; (*podatkami*) charge, burden. **~ka**, **~zina** ^f, cover, envelope; (*noża*) handle.

oklam||**ać**, **~ywać** ^{va} to deceive by lies, tell lies.

oklask ^m applause, approbation. **~iwać** ^{va} to applaud.

okleić ^{va}, (*papierem*) to line (with paper); paste over.

oklektany, *vid. oklepamy*.

oklep, **na ~** ^{ad} without saddle (to ride). **~ać** ^{va} to shape by beating. **~any** ^a, trite, hackneyed.

okno ⁿ window; loop-hole, embrasure.

oko ⁿ eye; (*w kartach i na kostkach do grania*) pip, point; (*plur. oka*) mesh; *co z oczu, to i z myśli*, out of sight, out of mind; *nie spuścić z oka*, not to lose sight of...; *w moich oczach*, in my view.

okocić się ^{vr} (*o owcach*) to cast lambs, to ewe; to bring forth.

okół ^m circumference, circuit; **na ~**, roundabout.

okoli||**ć** ^{va} to environ, surround. **~ca** ^f, region, environs *pl.*

okolicz||**ność** ^f, circumstance, condition; occasion; **~ności czasu**, junctures of time. **~nościowy** ^a, occasional. **~ny** ^a, adjacent, contiguous, surrounding; (*gram.*) finite.

okóln||**ik** ^m circular, circulatory letter. **~y** ^a circulatory, neighbouring.

około ^{prp}, & ^{ad} about; near; **na ~**, *w ~*, roundabout.

okoń, *vid. okuć*.

okop ^m intrenchment, rampart. **~ać**, **~ywać** ^{va} to hoe, dig up; intrench, moat. **~isko** ⁿ intrenched place; jewish churchyard. **~nik** ^m sapper, pioneer. **~owy** ^a (*o roślinach*) cultivated.

okopci||**ły**, **okopcony** ^a grimy. **~ć** ^{va} to smoke, besmoke.

okosmacieć ^{vn} to become rough, become shabby.

okow||**ać**, *vid. okuć*. **~y** *pl.*, fetters *pl.*, shackles *pl*

okowita ^f, spirits *pl.*, aqua vitae.

okpi||**ć**, **~wać** ^{va} to overreach, cheat; **dać się ~ć**, to be a dupe to one. **~sz**, **na ~sz**, for cheating.

~szostwo ⁿ cheat, fraudulence.

~wacz ^m sharper, swindler.

okra ^f, ochre.

okra||**dać**, *vid. okraść*. **~dzenie** ⁿ pilfering, robbing.

okrag ^m (*świata*) globe; circumference; (*koła*) periphery; district. **~lak** ^m staddle, fir-wood.

~ławo ^{ad} roundishly. **~lawy** ^a roundish. **~ło** ^{ad} roundly.

~łość ^f roundness, rounding.

~lutki ^a quite round. **~ły** ^a round; (*bot.*) rotund.

okrajac, *vid. okrawać*.

okrakiem ^{ad} astraddle; **chodzić ~**, to straddle, go straddling.

okras||**a** ^f bacon, fat, butter; (*fig.*) ornament. **~ić**, **~zać** ^{va} to butter, fatten; (*fig.*) season, spice.

okraść ^{va} to steal from, to rob.

okraw||**ać** ^{va} to cut round; (*fig.*) curtail, reduce. **~ek** ^m shred, chip.

okraż||**ać**, **~yc** ^{va} to encircle, surround, to turn encompass; (*przyładek*) to double; (*mil.*) to turn the enemy's flank.

okreć||**ać**, **~ić** ^{va} to wind round; turn about, turn round. **~ ~ się** ^{vr} to wind round, turn round.

okręg ^m district; **~ wyborczy**, electoral division or district. **~owy** ^a of a district.

okre||**s** ^m limitation; period, space of time; (*gram.*) period. **~ślać**, **~ślić** ^{va} to limit; circumscribe; (*gram.*) define. **~ślający** ^a determinative. **~ślenie** ⁿ limitation, circumscription; definition. **~ślny** ^a definite.

okręt ^m ship, vessel. **~ wojenny**, ship of war, man-of-war; **~ żag-**

lowy, sailer, sailing-ship. ~owy^α, ship's, of a ship; lina ~owa, cable.
 okreżne[?], harvest-feast.
 okreżnica^f, (bot.) hottonia.
 okroić, *vid.* okrawać.
 okrom^{pp}, except; without.
 okrop||ność^f, terribleness, dreadfulness. ~ny^α, terrible, dreadful, formidable.
 okrostow||acieć^{vn} to be marked by cutaneous eruption. ~iały^α, full of pimples. [fragment.
 okruch^m, crum, crumb; morsel.
 okru||cienstwo[?], cruelty; cruel action. ~tnica^f, cruel woman. ~tnie^{αd}, cruelly. ~tnik^m, cruel man, tyrant. ~tność^f, cruelty. ~tny^α, cruel; (*vulg.*) huge, enormous.
 okruszyna^f, mite. [mous.
 okrwawić^{va} to blood, stain with blood.
 okry||ć, ~wać^{va} to cover, shelter; (*fig.*) colour; palliate. ~ ~ się^{vr} to cover oneself. ~cieⁿ, covering; clothing; integument. ~wka^f, wrapper, shawl.
 okrzep||łość^f, clottiness. ~ły^α, clotty. ~nać^{vn} to clot.
 okrzesa||ać, ~ywać^{va} (drzewo) to lop; (kamień) cut; (*fig.*) polish. ~ać się^{vr} to polish one's manners. ~any^α (*fig.*) polished.
 okrzos^m, lop. [civilised.
 okrzycz||any^α, praised, celebrated; ill-reputed. ~eć^{va} to extol, praise (too much); decry, defame.
 okrzyk^m, outcry, clamour, shout; ~ radosny, shout of joy; ~ wiwatowy, hail. ~nać^{va} (kogo królem etc.) to proclaim (a person king etc.) ~ ~ się, *vid.* ofuknąć się.
 okseft^m, hog'shead.
 oktawa^f, octave.
 oku||ć^{va} to garnish, hammer; (koto) put the tire on ..; (zbrodnia) to manacle, put in irons; (konie) to shoe. ~cieⁿ, iron-covering; garnishment, iron work; fetters *pl.*
 okudłany^α, ill-combed.

okular||nik^m, spectacle-maker; (*zo.*) Naja, crowned serpent. ~y *pl.*, (pair of) spectacles.
 okulawi||ć^{va} to lame. ~eć^{vn} to become lame.
 okulbaczyć^{va} to saddle.
 okuli||sta^m, oculist. ~zacya^f, inoculation. ~zować^{va} to inoculate.
 okuń^m (ryba) perch. [oculate.
 okup^m, ransoming; ransom. ~ić, ~ywać^{va} to redeem, ransom; (*fig.*) pay for. ~nik^m, renter, tenant.
 okupacya^f, occupation, occupying.
 okurzyć^{va} to smoke, fumigate; cover with dust.
 okwas^m (*chem.*) oxide.
 okwi||eć^{va} to flower. ~t^m deflorescence. ~tać, ~tnąć^{vn} to cease blooming, be deflowered. ~tły^α, faded, deflorate.
 olbrot^m, spermaceti.
 olbrzym^m, giant. ~i^α, gigantic, colossal. ~ka^f, giantess.
 olch||a, *vid.* olsza. ~owy, *vid.* olszowy.
 oleander^m (*bot.*) rose-bay.
 olędry, olendry *pl.*, colony.
 olej^m, oil; ~e święte, extreme unction. ~ lniany, linseed-oil. ~ ziemny, petroleum, rock-oil; (*fig.*) ~ w głowie, intellect. ~arnia, ~nia^f, oil-mill. ~ek^m, ~ek różany, attar of roses; ~ek migdałowy, almond-oil. ~karz^m, hawk of essences. ~kować^{va} to smear with oil, to oil. ~kowy^α, oil ... ~nik^m, oil-man. ~no^{αd}, oilily, in oil. ~ny^α, oil ... ~owaty^α, oleaginous. ~owy^α, oleisty^α, oily, oleous. [of oil.
 oligarch||a^m, oligarch. ~ia^f, oligarchy. ~iczny^α, oligarchical.
 olimpi||ada^f, Olympiad. ~jski^α, Olympian, Olympic.
 oliścienieⁿ, foliage.
 oliw||a^f, olive-oil; olive-tree. ~ka^f, olive. ~kowaty^α, olive-coloured. ~kowy^α, olive-coloured; olive... ~ny^α, olive, olive... ~obranieⁿ, gathering olives.

ołów^m, lead; ~ołowiem *spajać, zale-
wać*, to lead. ~ek^m, lead-pencil;
black-lead. ~ek *kolorowy*, co-
loured crayon, pastel. ~kowy^a,
pencil...; plumbaginous.

ołowia||nka^f, plummet. ~ny^a,
leaden; lead-coloured. ~sty^a,
plumbeous, lead-coloured.

ołowiec^m, antimoniate of lead.

ołowni||a^f, lead-works. ~k^m,
plumber.

o||śnić, ~iewać^{vn} to shine forth;
(fig.) dazzle, blind. ~ienieⁿ,
blinding, dazzlement.

olstroⁿ, holster.

olsz||a (bot.) alder. ~owy^a, alder...

~yna^f, alder-wood; alder-grove.

~ynka^f, alder-wood; young alder.

o||taz^m, altar; *wielki* ~, high-
altar; (fig.) *pójść do* ~a, to get
married. ~owy^a, of altar. ~yk^m,
little altar; prayer-book.

o||ysieć^{vn} to become bald-headed.

omackiem^{ad} in groping; *idzie* ~,
he is groping in the dark.

omaczać, *vid. obmaczać*.

omaczyć^{va} to sprinkle with meal
or flour.

omal^{ad} somewhat. ~nie, *o mało*
co nie, nearly, almost; *o mało co*
nie upadł, he was very near to fall.

omam^m, hallucination. ~ić^{va},
to cheat, deceive. ~ienieⁿ, de-
ception; (*siebie samego*) illusion.

oman^m (bot.) elecampane, inula.

oma||sta^f, fat; grease. ~szczać,
~ścić^{va} to grease.

omawiać^{va} to sift, clear up,
discuss.

omdl||a||o^{ad} weakly, feebly. ~a-
łość^f, weakness; swoon. ~ały^a,
weak, impotent; fainting. ~eć,
~ewać^{vn} to faint away; fall in
a swoon. ~enieⁿ, fainting fit,
swoon.

omglić^{va} to dim, darken.

omi||atać, ~eść^{va} to dust.
~eciny *pl.*, sweepings *pl.*

omieg^m (bot.) aconite; leopard's
bane.

omięknąć^{vn} to be mollified.

omieszkąć^{va} (*czego*) to neglect,
leave undone; fail, miss; *nie*
omieszkam przyjść, I shall not fail
to come.

omi||jać, ~nać^{va} to pass by, pass
over; to avoid, shun.

omł||acać, ~ócić^{va} to thrash out.
~ócenieⁿ, thrashing (out). ~ot^m,
thrashing; thrashed corn. ~otny^a,
productive, rich in corn.

omlet^m, omelet.

omnibus^m omnibus.

omoczyć^{va} to steep, soak.

omówi||ć, *vid. omawiać*. ~enieⁿ,
discussion; periphrase, euphe-
nism.

omsz||eć^{vn} to be covered with
moss; become mouldy. ~ony^a,
mossy.

omycⁿ, *vid. obmyć*.

omy||lić^{va} to delude. ~ ~ się^{vr}
to mistake, be mistaken. ~łka^f,
mistake, error; ~ ~ *drukarska*,
misprint. [fallible.

omy||ność^f, fallibility. ~ny^a,
on, ona, ono^{prn} he, she, it; this,
that; ~ego *czasu*, at that time.

o||ń = o niego.

onad^{ad} z ~, from that place.

onę||daj^{ad} the day before yester-
day. ~szy^a, done the day be-
fore yesterday. ~ ~ *dzień*, th-
day before yesterday.

ongi^{ad} (obs.) one day, once.

oniemi||ały^a dumb, mute; (*z*
zdziwienia) dumfounded. ~eć^{va},
to grow dumb or speechless.

onuczka^f, linen flap for wrapping
onyks^m, onyx. [up feet.

opac||li^a, abbot's. ~twoⁿ, abbey.

opaczni||e^{ad} wrong, perversely,
awry. ~ość^f, perversity. ~y^a,
wrong, perverse; upside down.

opad^m, moisture. ~ać, *vid. opaść*.

~ajacy^a neap, sinking. ~anieⁿ,
sinking; (*liści*) fall. ~ ~ z sił,
decaying in strength.

opajać, *vid. opoić*.

opak^{ad} na ~, perversely, awry

opakować^{va} to pack up. ~ się^{vr} (*fam.*) to cram, stuff oneself. ~nie[?] package, packing up. opał^m (*mineral.*) opal. opał^k^m heating, heat; fuel. ~łać^{va} to singe roundabout; singe a little; heat; make brown, tan (the skin). ~lacz^m fire-maker, fire-man. ~lić się^{vr} to grow brown (sun-burnt). ~lny^a admitting of being heated. [fan. opał^{lać}^{va} (*zboże*) to fan. ~ka^f. opaliśadować^{va} to impale, pali- sade. ~ować^{va} to surround with pales. ~owanie[?] paling. opalowy^a opaline. opałowly^a fuel ...; drzewo ~e, fire-wood, fuel. opamiętać się^{vr} to collect oneself. opanować^{lać}^{va} to master, be master of; befall, attack. ~nie[?] seizure, taking possession of. opar^m hotness; hot eating (meat). opar^{cie}[?] support; punkt ~cia, point of support; centre of motion. ~ty^a leant, supported. oparkanie^{va} to impark, to impale. oparszywieć^{vn} to be infected with itch. oparzyć^{lać}^{va} (*kuch.*) to scald; burn. ~yć *sobie* rękę^{vr} to scald one's hand. ~yć się^{vr} to scald oneself. ~elisko[?] morass (never frozen over). ~elizna^f burnt. ~enie[?] scalding; burn. opał^s^m mast, fat pasture. ~sać^{va} to feed, fatten. ~sać się^{vr} to grow fat. opaś^{lać}^{va} to gird about, surround; (*mil.*) invest, blockade; enclose, encircle. ~ać się^{vr} to gird oneself; ~ać się *mieczem*, to gird on a sword. ~anie[?] gir- ding; waist; fattening. opaść^{vn} to sink; hang down; (*o liściach*) fall (off); ~ na siłach, to fail in strength. opaska^f band; lady's belt. opaskudzić^{va} to soil, dirty. opasły^{to} ^{ad} fatly. ~łość^f, obese-

ness. ~ły^a obese, fat. ~owy^a ~owe *bydło*, cattle to be fattened; opat^m abbot. [fatling. opat^{runek}^m (*rany*) dressing. ~rywać, ~rzyć^{va} (*w co*) to pro- vide with, furnish with; (*kogo*) to dress the wounds; (*rany*) dress; behold. ~ się^{vr} (*w co*) to make provisions of a thing. ~ry- wanie, ~rzenie[?] (*rany*) dressing; providing. ~równość^f (*bożą*) Providence; circumspection, cau- tiousness. ~rzny^a cautious, careful. opchać^{va} to stuff. ~ się^{vr} to cram one's stomach. opędz^{lać}^{va}, ~ić^{va} to scare away; run around; (*potrzeby*) to supply. ~ się^{vr} to get rid of, keep off. opera^f opera. oper^{acya}^f operation (especially *chir.*); *poddać się* ~acyi, to under- go an operation. ~acyjny^a ope- rative. ~ator^m (*chir.*) operator. ~ować^{va} to operate. operetka^f operetta. opęta^{lać}^{va} to fetter; (*fig.*) entangle, ensnare; bewitch. ~nie[?] de- monianism, possession. ~niec, ~ny^m demoniac. ~ny^a pos- sessed. opili^{lać}^{va} to pin round; garnish, mount. ~ęcie[?] garnishment. opiat^m soporific, narcotic. opić się^{vr} to drink one's fill. opich^m (*bot.*) parsley. opieć^c, ~kać^{va} to roast round about. [~nie[?] sealing. opieczętować^{lać}^{va} to seal, seal up. opieka^f protection, defence; guardianship. ~ować się^{vr} to patronize; protect. ~un^m guar- dian; protector, patron. ~uńczy^a tutelary; relating to a guardian; *duch* ~, tutelary genius. ~un- ka^f guardian; patroness, pro- tectress. ~uński^a guardian's. ~uństwo[?] guardianship; pa- tronage. opieścić^{va} to weed.

opieńka ^f, agaric.

opieprzyć ^{va}, to pepper.

opiera||c, *vid. oprzeć i oprać*. ~ć się ^{vr}, to lean. ~nie się ⁿ, reluctance, opposition.

opierz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to feather. ~ się ^{vr}, to get fledged. ~ony ^a, feathery.

opiesza||le ^{ad} negligently, carelessly. ~łość ^f, negligence, remissness. ~ły ^a, negligent, careless.

opie||o ^{ad} tightly. ~y ^a tight-fitting. [to sing; purport.

opiewać ^{van} to celebrate in song, opijać się, *vid. opić się*. ~janie się ⁿ, drunkenness. ~lec ⁿ, drunkard. ~lstwo ⁿ, drunkenness.

~ły ^a drunken, tipsy.

opi||ki ^{pl.}, filings ^{pl.}, file-dust. ~ować ^{va}, to file at, furbish up.

opinać, *vid. opiać*.

opinia ^f, opinion; public opinion.

opis ⁿ, ~anie, ~ywanie ⁿ, description; *nie do ~ania*, indescribable.

~ać, ~ywać ^{va} to describe, circumscribe. ~owo ^{ad} descriptively. ~owy ^a, descriptive. ~ujący ^a, describing, painting; *geometrya*

~ująca, descriptive geometry.

opium ⁿ, opium.

opłacać, ~ić ^{va} to pay. ~ się ^{vr} to buy oneself off, to ransom; *nie ~i się*, it is not worth while.

~anie ⁿ, payment.

opłaka||anie ^{ad} lamentingly, deplorably. ~any ^a, deplorable.

~iwać ^{va} to weep for, deplore, bemoan.

opłata ^f, fee; tax, custom.

oplata||ć ^{va}, to plait round, wreath.

~nka ^f, wicker-bottle.

oplatać ^{va} (*fig.*) to immesh, enopłatek ⁿ, wafer. [tangle.

ople||ść, *vid. oplatać*. ~ciony ^a, plaited round.

opleśni||atość ^f, mouldiness. ~ały ^a, mouldy. ~eć ^{vn}, to become mouldy.

opłó||ać, ~iwać ^{va} to rinse.

opłonać ^{va}, (*o gniewie*) to pass away.

opłotek ⁿ, hedge, fence.

opłowi||ały ^a, fallow, pale. ~eć ^{vn} to spoil by turning fallow.

opłuć ^{va} to spit on.

opłucna ^f, (*med.*) pleura; *zapalenie opłucnej*, pleurisy.

opły||nać, ~wać ^{va}, to swim about; sail about.

opływać ^{vn} (*w co*) to abound in or w. h.

opoczysty ^a, rocky, full of rock.

opodal ^{ad} at some distance.

opodatkowa||ć ^{va} to impose a duty, tax. ~nie ⁿ, taxation.

opodeldok ⁿ, opodeldoc.

op||ój ⁿ, tippler, drunkard. ~oić ^{va}, to inebriate.

opoka ^f, rock.

opona ^f, curtain; veil, covering; upper-garment; ~wetniana, plaid.

oponcza ^f, rain-cloak, water-proof.

oponować ^{van} to oppose; oppose oneself.

opór ⁿ, resistance; opposition, contradiction; *iść oporem*, not to come off.

oporn||ość ^f, resistibility. ~y ^a, resistible; resistant.

oportuni||styczny ⁿ, opportunist.

~zm ⁿ, opportunism.

oporząd||ać, ~ić ^{va} (*kogo*) to equip; repair, restore. ~ się ^{vr}, to be equipped. ~enie ⁿ, equipment.

opowi||adać, ~edzieć ^{va} to narrate; tale, relate; (*słowo Boże*) preach; announce. ~ się ^{vr}, to beg leave. ~adacz ⁿ, relator, narrator. ~adanie ⁿ, narration, narrative. ~edź ^f, ~edzenie się ⁿ, announcement. ~eść ^f, story, tale.

opó||ni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to retard, make late. ~ się ^{vr} to be late.

~enie ⁿ, retardment, retardation.

opozycy||a ^f, opposition; opposite party. ~jny ^a, oppositional.

opra||ć ^{va} to wash the linen of a person. ~nie ⁿ, washing.

opraw||a ^f, (*obrazu etc.*) frame; (*książki*) binding; (*fuzyi*) stock.

~iać, ~ić ^{va} (*książkę*) to bind; (*obraz*) frame; (*perły* etc.) enchase; (*rybę* etc.) dress, prepare. ~ny ^a bound; enchased.

oprawca ^m headsmán; catchpoll.

opróchnieć ^{vn} to become rotten.

oprócz ^{pp}, except, but. ~ *tego*, moreover, besides.

opromieni||ć ^{va} to beam round, irradiate, surround with beams.

~enie ⁿ irradiation.

oprosić się ^{vr} to farrow, to pig.

oprowadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to lead about.

oprys||kać, ~nać ^{va} to splash, sprinkle.

opryskli||wość ^f, (*fig.*) effervescence, choleric temper. ~wy ^a (*fig.*) effervescent, choleric.

opryszek ^m brigand.

oprząść ^{va} to spin round.

oprzec ^{va} to lean upon; support, prop; (*na czym*) ground. ~ się ^{vr} to lean upon; (*na czym*) rest upon; (*konu*) resist a person.

oprzykrzyć ^{va} ~ *sobie* co, to be disgusted with, be tired of.

oprzytomnieć ^{vn} to recover one's senses.

opty||cznie ^{ad} optically. ~czny ^a optic(al); ~czne *złudzenie*, optical illusion. ~k ^m optician. ~ka ^f, optics *pl*.

optymi||sta ^m optimist. ~zm ^m optimism.

opuch||ły ^a swollen; dropsical. ~nać ^{vn} to swell, swell up; become dropsical.

opuch||lina ^f, ~łość ^f, oedema. ~linowy ^a dropsical. ~nięcie, ~nienie ⁿ; swelling, inflation, dropsicalness.

opu||ścić, ~szczać ^{va} to omit, leave out; let down, lower; (*z ceny*) to abate; (*kogo*) abandon, leave in the lurch; (*głowę*) to hang down; (*fig.*) ~ *ręce*, to lie upon one's ears. ~ *się* ^{vr} to neglect oneself; ~szczenie ⁿ leaving, abandonment; dereliction; omission.

opustoszyć||łość ^f, desertedness.

~ały ^a desert. ~yć ^{va} to devastate, lay waste. ~yciel ^m, devastator.

opychać, *vid.* *opchać*.

ora||ć ^{va} to plough. ~cz ^m, plougher, ploughman. ~nie ⁿ tillage.

oranżerya ^f, orangery, greenhouse. [torio.

oratoryum ⁿ oratory; (*muz.*) oratory ^{ad} at once, together.

orczyk ^m whipple-tree.

orde||r ^m (badge of an) order, ~rowy ^a of an order; decorated (with an order); *pan* ~~, knight of an order. ~rzyk ^m, insignificant order.

ordynacya ^f, majorat; (*jur.*) regulation, by-law; ~ *czeladna*, regulation for servants.

ordynans ^m order, command; (*mil.*) orderly.

ordynar||ny ^a mean. ~ya ^f, allowance, emolument. ~yjny ^a common, customary. ~yusz ^m, professor in ordinary; headmaster of a class.

ordynat ^m possessor of a majorat.

ordzewieć ^{vn} to grow rusty.

oređow||ać ^{va} (*za kim*) to intercede in favour of a person. ~nik ^m, ~niczka ^f, intercessor.

oreź ^m arm, weapon. ~ny ^a armed.

organ ^m organ. ~iczność ^f, organicalness. ~iczny ^a organic. ~iscina ^f, ~ista ^m, organist. ~mistrz ^m, organ-builder. ~izm ^m, organism.

organiz||acya ^f, organisation. ~acyjny ^a, organising. ~ator ^m, organiser. ~ować ^{va} to organise. ~ *się* ^{vr} to be organised, organise. ~owanie ⁿ, organisation.

organ||ki *pl.*, barrel-organ, melodeon. ~y *pl.*, (*muz.*) organ.

orgie *pl.*, orgies *pl.*

orka ^f, tillage. [orchestral.

orkiestra ^f, orchestra. ~lny ^a

orkisz ^m, (*bot.*) spelt.

orl|ę ^m (*orn.*) eaglet. ~i ^a eagle-like. ~ica ^f female eagle. ~ik ^m eaglet; (*bot.*) female fern.

ornament|a ^{pl.}, ornaments ^{pl.}
~owy ^a ornamental.

ornat ^m pontificals ^{pl.}

ornitolog ^m ornithologist. ~ia ^f ornithology.

orny ^a arable, ploughable.

orosi|ć ^{va} to bedew. ~eć ^{vn} to be bedewed.

orszada ^f orgeat.

orszak ^m attendance, retinue.

ortodoksya ^f orthodoxy.

ortografi|a ^f orthography. ~czny ^a orthographical.

ortopedy|a ^f orthopaedy. ~czny ^a orthopaedic. [*oriental.*]

oryental|ista ^m orientalist. ~ny ^a

orygina|ł ^m original; (*osoba*) character. ~lność ^f originality.

~lny ^a original.

oryl ^m raftsmán.

orzech ^m nut-tree; nut; (*fig.*) ~twardy, hard task; ~jedwabny. cocoon; ~laskowy, nut; ~włoski, walnut; ~ziemny, earth-nut, arnot. ~ówka ^f (*orn.*) nut-cracker; nut-brandý. ~owy ^a nut-brown; nutty; walnut.

orzeczenie ^m (*gram.*) predicate.

orzeł ^m (*orn.*) eagle; (*zabawka*) kite.

orzeszyna ^f nut-tree; wood of nut-trees. [*freshen.*]

orzeźwi|ać, ~ć ^{va} to refresh; to

orznąć ^{va} (*vulg.*) to cudgel; cheat, fleece a person (of his money).

oś ^f axle; (*mat.*) axis.

osa ^f wasp.

osacz|enie ^m investment, blockade. ~yć ^{va} to invest, blockade; surround. [*pl.*]

osad ^m sediment, lees ^{pl.}, grounds

osa|da ^f colony; garrison; (*noża*) handle; (*strzelby*) stock; (*armaty*) carriage. ~dnik ^m settler, colonist. ~dowić się ^{vr} to take up one's abode. ~dzać, ~dzić ^{va}

(*drzewami etc.*) to plant; (*dyament etc.*) to enchain; occupy; (*nóż*) to furnish with a handle; (*strzelbę*) to stock; to fix, plant upon; colonise; ~na tronie, raise to the throne, enthrone; ~w więzieniu, to imprison, incarcerate.

osadz|enie ^m sentence, condemnation. ~ić ^{va} to condemn, sentence.

osamotni|ć ^{va} to isolate. ~enie ^m lonesomeness. ~ony ^a lonesome.

ość ^f fish-bone; thorn, prickle; fishgig.

osch|łość ^f aridity. ~ły ^a arid, dry. ~nać, ^{vr} to dry up, grow

oścień ^m goad. [*dry.*]

ościenny ^a neighbouring, adjacent.

oścież, (*drzwi*) otwarte na ~, quite open.

ościsty ^a full of fish-bones; thorny, prickly.

osek ^m ~a ^f crooked timber, compass-timber; grapple.

osełka ^f whetstone.

ósemka ^f the eighth.

osepi|ałość ^f sadness, mournfulness. ~ały ^a sad, mournful.

~eć ^{vn} to become sad.

oserce, *vid.* osierdzie.

osesek ^m suckling baby.

oset ^m (*bot.*) thistle.

osiad|ać, *vid.* osiaść. ~łość ^f property; population; domicile.

~ły ^a settled, domiciliated; populous.

osiagnąć ^{va} to reach, attain, gain.

osiąk|ać, ~nać ^{vn} to drip, trickle down.

osiąść ^{vn} to settle, establish oneself; (*o płynach*) sink, settle; (*o budynkach*) sink, go down; (*o okręcie*) run ashore, strand.

osi|ca, *vid.* osika. ~czyna ^f aspen wood.

osidlić ^{va} to immesh, ensnare.

osie|ć, ~kać ^{va} to cut, hew; scourge, horse-whip.

osieć ^f hop-kiln. [*ground.*]

osiedzieć się ^{vr} to keep one's

osiedl||ać, ~ić^{va} to colonise. ~ się^{vr} to establish oneself, settle. ~enieⁿ settlement, colonisation. osiąga||ć, ~nać, *vid. osiągnąć*. Osiek^m, *sprawa jak w ~u*, strange judicial decision. osiedzieć się^{vr} to keep one's ground, hold one's own. osiek^m ass, donkey; (*fig.*) ass, dolt. ~ek^m little donkey. osiem, (*num.*) eight. ~dziesiąt (*num.*) eighty. ~y^a the eighth. ~kroć^{ad} eight times. ~naście (*num.*) eighteen. osierdzieⁿ pericardium; pluck. osieroci||ały^a orphan, fatherless and motherless. ~ć^{va} to orphan. eć^{vn} to become an orphan. osi||ka, ~na^f, asp, aspen. ~kowy, ~nowy^a aspen. osiodłać^{va} to saddle. osioł, *vid. osiet*. osiwi||ały^a gray-headed. ~eć^{vn} to become gray(-headed). oskard^m pick-axe. oskarż||ać, ~yć^{va} to accuse, impeach. ~enieⁿ accusation; impeachment. ~ony^m accused, defendant. ~yciel^m accuser, impeacher. ~ycielka^f accuseress. osklepić^{va} to vault over. oskoczyć^{va} to skip or leap around. oskoła^f, (*drzew*) sap. oskoma^f appetite, great desire; blunting (of teeth). oskrob||ać^{va} to scrape off, shave off. ~iny *pl.*, shavings *pl.* oskrzela *pl.* (*anat.*) bronchia *pl.* oskrzydlić^{va} (*mil.*) to outflank, outwing. [(*fig.*) fleece. oskub||ać, ~ywać^{va} to pluck; ośta, *vid. osetka*. oślab||ać, ~ić^{va} to weaken, debilitate, enfeeble. ~ianieⁿ weakening, enfeeblement. ~ienieⁿ (*med.*) inanition of body; weakness, heaviness. ~iony^a enfeebled, weakly. ~nać^{vn} to grow weakly. ośladzać, *vid. ośłodzić*.

ośl||ak^m young ass. ~arz^m ass-driver. ~eⁿ ass's foal. ośłaniać, *vid. ośłonić*. oślawi||ać, ~ć^{va} to defame, decry. ~anieⁿ defamation. oślep, *na ~u*, blindly; at random. ~iać, ~ić^{va} to blind, make blind; (*fig.*) delude, blind. ~ienieⁿ blinding; (*fig.*) blindness, infatuation. ~nać^{vn} to grow blind. ośli^a ass's. ~ca^f she-ass, jenny-ass. ~skoⁿ big ugly ass; (*fig.*) oślini^{va} to beslaver. [ass, dolt. ośliz||ły^a slippery. ~nać^{vn} to become slippery; ~ło, there is a glazed frost. ~ się^{vr} to get musty; slip, lose one's footing. ośłoda^f softening, alleviation. ~dzenieⁿ sweetening. ~dzić^{va} to sweeten; (*fig.*) soften. oślon||a^f veil, cover. ~ić^{va} to mantle, cover over, veil. [tate. osłuchiwać^{va} (*med.*) to auscultate. osłupi||ałość^f stupefaction. ~ały^a startled, dumbfounded. ~eć^{vn} to get numbed, startled. ~enieⁿ ośm, *vid. osiem*. [stupor. osmagać^{va} to scourge, horse-whip. osmalić, *vid. osmolić*. [whip. osmarować^{va} to soil, besmear. osmażyć^{va} to broil; (*w cukrze*) sugar. ośmdzies||iąt, *num.*, eighty. ~iaty^a eightieth. ~ięcioletni^a eighty years old; of eighty years; octogenarian. ośmiel||ać, ~ić^{va} to make bold, encourage. ~ się^{vr} to dare. ~enieⁿ encouragement. ośmiesz||ać, ~yć^{va} to ridicule. ośmio||boczny^a octahedral, octangular. ~bok, ~kat^m octagon. ~katny^a octagonal. ~letni^a eight years old, of eight years. ~miesięczny^a eight months old; occurring every eight months. ~raki^a eightfold; of eight different sorts. ~rako^{ad} eightfold. ~roⁿ eight. ~ścian^m octahedron.

ośmkro||ć ^{αδ} eight times. ~tny ^α done or repeated eight times.

ośmna||ście ⁷ eighteen. ~sty ^α eighteenth.

ośmolić ^{va} to pitch, soil.

ośmset, num., eight hundred. ~ny ^α eight hundredth.

osmużyć ^{va} (zająca) to skin, flay.

ósmy ^α eighth.

osmykać ^{vn} (z liści) to strip off (the leaves of...)

ośnieżyć ^{va} to cover with snow.

ośnik ^m carving-knife.

osnowa ^f contents, tenor; (tkacka) weft; (życia) thread. ~ć, osnuć ^{va} to spin round; (krosna) warp; (fig.) project, contrive.

ośny ^α axle ...

osoba||a ^f person; personage. ~ście ^{αδ} in person, personally. ~istość ^f personality, person. ~isty ^α personal.

osóbka||a ^f small person, figure. ~i ^{pl.} dainty bits, tit-bits.

osobliw||ie ^{αδ} particularly, especially. ~ość ^f strangeness, singularity, particularity; rarity. ~szy, ~y ^α strange, peculiar, extraordinary. ~y ^α strange, singular, odd; special, especial.

osob||nik ^m individual. ~no ^{αδ} separately; z ~na, especially. ~ny ^α isolated, separate. ~owość ^f individuality. ~owy ^α personal.

osolić ^{va} to salt, pickle.

osow||ałość ^f dejection, sadness. ~ały ^α dejected, sad. ~eć ^{vn} to become dejected, sad.

ospa ^f pock, small-pox; wietrzna ~, wind-pox.

ospa||le ^{αδ} lazily, drowsily. ~lec ^m drowsy fellow; bed-presser, lazybones. ~łość ^f ~lstwo ^m drowsiness, laziness. ~ły ^α drowsy, sleepy; lazy.

ospowaty ^α pitted or marked with the small-pox. [core.]

ośrodek||ek ^m ~ka ^f crumb; (owocu)

osromocić ^{va} to dishonour, disgrace.

ośroni||ć ^{va} to cover with hoar-frost. ~eć ^{vn} to get covered with hoar-frost.

ostać się ^{vr} to hold one's own, keep one's ground; remain.

ostateczn||ie ^{αδ} definitively, finally; for the last time. ~ość ^f extremity, extreme. ~y ^α definitive, final; extreme; sąd ~y, doomsday.

ostat||ek ^m rest, remainder; na ~, finally; do ~ka, to the last, ~ki ^{pl.} remnant, residue; carnival. [extreme.]

ostatni ^α last; ultimate, final;

ostawać się, vid. ostać się.

ostentacya ^f ostentatiousness.

osteologia ^f osteology.

ostęp ^m hunting-ground; enclosure. [bour.]

ostoja ^f landing place, small har-

ostol||krzew ^m holly, holly-tree.

~waty ^α acanthaceous. ~wy ^α thistle ...

ostro ^{αδ} sharply; severely, rigorously; harshly, roughly. ~kać ^m oxygen. ~ny ^α oxygonal. ~kół ^m palisade. ~krąg ^m (mat.) cone. ~owy, ~kręgowy ^α conical.

~krzew ^m (bot.) acanthus. ~pysk ^m (zo.) shrew-mouse; (ryba) swordfish. ~słup ^m pyramid. ~ść ^f sharpness, keenness; acuteness; (smaku) pungency; roughness.

~widz ^m (zo.) lynx.

ostróg ^m stronghold, citadel.

ostroga ^f spur; hind-claw; spicać ~mi (konia), to set spurs to, to spur (a horse). [river.]

ostrów ^m ait, small island in a

ostróżka ^f (bot.) larkspur. ostroż||ność ^f precaution, cautiousness; mieć się na ~ności, to take heed. ~ny ^α precautionary, cautious.

ostru||gać ^{va} (owoc) to pare, peel.

~żyny ^{pl.} shavings ^{pl.}

ostry ^α sharp, keen; acute; (o smaku, zapachu) pungent, acrid;

(fig.) severe, rigorous; (o wietrze) piercing, rough.

ostrzyga^f, oyster.

ostrzyżⁿ, (bot.) turmeric.

ostrzeⁿ, (noża etc.) edge.

ostrze||dz, ~gać^{va} to warn, admonish. ~gacz^m, admonisher.

~żenieⁿ, admonition, warning.

ostrzelać^{va} (konia) to accustom to fire. ~się^{vr}, (z czym) to accustom oneself to ...

ostrzeń^m (bot.) dog's-tongue.

ostrzyć^{va} to sharpen, whet.

ostrzyca^f, reed-grass.

ostrzy||dz, ~gać^{va} to shave, shear.

~żenieⁿ, shearing. ~żki pl., chippings pl., chips pl.

ostudzać, ~ić^{va} to cool, cool down.

ostyg||łość^f, coolness; (fig.) indifference. ~ły^a, cool; (fig.) indifferent. ~nać, ~ać^{vn} to grow cool; (fig.) abate; ~a w zapale, his zeal abates.

osu||nać się, ~wać się^{vr} to fall in, sink, go down. ~nięcie sięⁿ (ziemi) rolling down.

osuszać, ~yc^{va} to dry; (taki) drain. ~alny^a, drainable. ~enieⁿ, drying, (tak) drainage. [ma.

osutka^f, rash, eruption, exanthema.

oswajać, vid. owoić.

oświadczać, ~czyć^{va} to declare, make known. ~ ~ sięⁿ, (z czym) offer, offering. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to declare one's love; (z czym) to offer. ~czenieⁿ, declaration.

oświata^f, civilisation, culture.

oświecać, ~ić^{va} to illuminate; (fig.) enlighten, instruct. ~anie, ~enieⁿ, illumination; (fig.) instruction, enlightenment. ~ony^a, civilised, enlightened; Jasnie ~ ~, Most Serene.

oświecenieⁿ, lighting, illumination; ~ gazowe, gas-lighting.

oswob||adzać, ~odzić^{va} to free, deliver, enfranchise. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to be freed, be delivered. ~odzenieⁿ, enfranchisement, delive-

rance. ~odzićⁿ, liberator, deliverer.

oswoić^{va} to tame, domesticate; accustom. ~ ~ się^{vr} to familiarise oneself. ~jony^a, (z czym) intimate, familiar with. [up.

osychać^{va} to grow dry, to dry osyp||ać^{va} to strew, powder, sprinkle. ~ka^f, food for cattle, mash, bran.

oszacowa||ć^{va} to estimate, tax. ~nieⁿ, estimation, valuation.

osza||ały^a, mad. ~eć^{vn} to become mad.

oszańcowa||ć^{va} to entrench, fortify. ~nieⁿ, circumvallation.

oszar||gać^{va} to dirty all round. ~paniec, vid. obszarpaniec

oszczać^{va} to piss upon.

oszczę||dność^f, sparingness, thriftiness; ~dności pl., savings pl. ~dny^a, sparing, saving, thrifty.

~dzać, ~dzić^{va} to save, spare, be economical with; ~ ~ komu trudu, to save a person trouble.

oszczek||ać, ~iwać^{va} to bark at; (fig.) calumniate, slander.

oszczenić się^{vr} to bring forth young.

oszczep^m, spear, pike.

oszczer||ca^f, calumniator, defamer. ~stwoⁿ, calumny, defamation. ~czy^a, calumnious, slanderous.

oszkalować^{va} to defame, calumniate.

oszkaradz||ić^{va} to deform, disfigure. ~enieⁿ, disfigurement.

oszklić^{va} to glaze.

osznurować, vid. obsznurować.

oszołom||ić^{va} to cheat, take in. ~ienieⁿ, cheatery.

osze||cać, ~cić^{va} to deform, disfigure. ~cenieⁿ, disfiguration, deformation. ~tnieć^{vn} to become ugly.

oszronić, vid. ośronić. [rail in.

osztachetować^{va} to fence in,

oszu||kać^{va} to cheat, deceive. ~kać się^{vr}, to be mistaken.

~kanieć ^m, swindler, deceiver, impostor. ~kaństwo ⁿ, fraudulence, imposture. ~st ^m, ~stka ^f, sharper, deceiver. ~stwo ⁿ, cheat, fraud, deception.

oszwabić ^{va}, to overreach, cheat. ot, *vid.* oto.

otaczać, *vid.* otoczyć.

otaflować ^{va}, to board, wainscot.

otajać ^{vn}, to thaw.

otaksować ^{va}, to estimate, value.

otarcie ⁿ, wiping off. ~ się o wielki świat, intercourse with fashionable men.

otawa ^f, after-grass, after-math.

otchłań ^f, abyss; precipice.

otłu||c, ~kać ^{va}, (*len etc.*) to stamp off, to husk by stamping.

otłu||ścić, ~szczać ^{va}, to grease, fatten. ~ścić ^{vn}, to become fat.

oto ⁱ, behold! look!

otocz||lenie ⁿ, surrounding; objects or persons surrounding one.

~yć ^{va}, to surround, environ; invest. ~ ~ się ^{va}, to be surrounded.

otok ^m, matter, pus. [couch.

otoman||a, ~ka ^f, kind of low sofa,

otóż, *vid.* oto.

otr||abić, ~ębować ^{va}, to divulge, blaze abroad.

otrębowia||łość ^f, scurfiness. ~y ^a, scurfy, scabby.

otręby *pl.*, bran, pollard. [leprous.

otrędowacieć ^{vn}, to become

otrętwiały, *vid.* odrętwiały.

otrociny *pl.*, saw-dust.

otru||ć ^{va}, to poison. ~ty ^a, poisoned. ~cie ⁿ, poisoning.

otrząskać ^{va}, to accustom to crack or to fire.

otrząs||ać, ~nać ^{va}, to shake off, cast off. ~nać się ^{vr} (*z czego*)

to shake off; get rid off . . .

otrzeć ^{va} to wipe (dry), wipe off. ~ się ^{vr}, to civilise.

otrzep||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to dust, beat the dust off.

otrzewna ^f, (*anat.*) peritoneum.

otrzeźwi||ć ^{va}, to make sober;

comfort, refresh. ~eć ^{vr}, to become sober. ~enie ⁿ, making sober; recreation, refreshment.

otrzym||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to get, obtain, receive. ~ywać się ^{vr}, to be obtained. ~anie ⁿ, getting, obtaining.

otucha ^f, courage, confidence, trust; dodawać otuchy, to encourage.

otul||ać, ~ić ^{va} to tuck round, cover closely.

otumanić ^{va}, (*fam.*) to humbug, throw dust into a person's eye.

otwar||cie ⁿ, opening. ~cie ^{ad} sincerely, frankly. ~tość ^f, openness; frankness, candidness. ~ty ^a, open; sincere, frank; (*fig.*) ~ta

głowa, clever man.

otwardnać ^{vn} to harden.

otw||ierać, ~orzyć ^{va} to open; (*list*) unseal. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to be

opened, open; ~ ~ sobie drogę, to force one's way. ~ieracz ^m, opener. ~ór ^m, aperture, opening;

hole; *stanąć* ~orem, to open. ~o-

rzenie ⁿ, opening, beginning.

oty||łość ^f, corpulency, obesity, fatness. ~ły ^a, corpulent, obese.

otyknować ^{va}, to rough-cast.

ouzdać ^{va}, to bridle

ów, owa, owo ^{prn} that; that one.

owad ^m, insect. ~ek ^m, small insect. ~ożerny ^a, insectivorous.

owad ^{ad} ni zład ni z ~, without reason, as bold as brass.

owak ^{ad} in some other way. ~i ^a, another, of another kind.

owal ^m, oval. ~nie ^{ad} ovally. ~ność ^f, ovalness. ~ny ^a, oval, ovaliform.

owca ^f, sheep.

owcz||arek ^m, shepherd's boy.

~arnia ^f, sheep-fold. ~arny ^a, relating or belonging to the sheep-

fold. ~arski ^a, shepherd's. ~arz ^m, shepherd. ~y ^a, sheep's; sheepish.

ówczesny ^a then, at that time, of those times.

owdowi||ałość *f*, widowhood.
~ały *a*, widowed. ~ć *va* to wi-
dow. ~eć *vn* to become widow
or widower.

owdzie *ad* there, yonder.

owędy *ad* through that place:

ow||ać, ~ewać *va* to blow round,
fan. [katkin.

owieczka *f*, lamb, lamb-kin; (*bot.*)

owies *m*, oat, oats *pl*. ~ek *m*, oat;
(*zo.*) smelt.

ow||jać, ~nać *va* to cover over,
wrap up, enwrap.

owionąć, *vid.* owiać.

owładnąć *va* to become master
of, master, rule over.

owoc *m*, fruit. ~arka *f*, fruit-wom-
an. ~nik *m*, fruiterer, fruit-
seller.

~ny, ~odajny, ~owy *a*,
fruit-bearing, fructiverous; fruit...;
~owy ogród, orchard.

owoczesny, *vid.* ówczesny.

owóz *ad* now; well? why, then...;
~ jestem, here I am.

owróż||enie *m*, ulceration. ~iały *a*,
abscessed.

owski||anka *f*, groats *pl.*, grits *pl.*
~any *a*, oaten; ~ana mąka,
oat-meal. ~k *m*, (*bot.*) oat-grass.
~sko *m*, oat-field.

owszem *ad* on the contrary; no
doubt! i ~, be it so!

ożanka *f*, (*bot.*) germander.

ozdabiać, *vid.* ozdobić.

ozdob||a *f*, ornament, decoration;
(*fig.*) grace. ~ić *va* to adorn,
decorate. ~ienie *m*, adorning,
adornment. ~ność *f*, elegance,
neatness, ornament. ~ny *a*, ele-
gant, neat.

ozdrowi||ć *va* to cure, restore to
health. ~eć *vn* to get well, re-
cover health. ~enie *m*, recovery.

ożeń||ek *m*, marriage. ~ić *va* to
marry, to give in marriage. ~
się *vr* to marry. ~ienie *m*, mar-
rying, marriage.

ozie||b||ić *va* to cool, cool down.

~ienie *m*, cooling. ~le *ad*, coolly,

indifferently. ~łość *f*, coolness,
indifference, apathy. ~ły *a*, cool,
indifferent, wanting affection.
~nać *vn* to grow cold, cool down.

oziele||nić *va* to cover with ver-
dure.

ozim||ina *f*, winter-corn. ~y *a*,
(*o zbożu*) winter ...

ozionać *va* to breathe upon.

ozłocić *va* to gild.

oznac||ać, ~yc *va* to mark; de-
note, indicate; point out. ~enie *m*,
mark, designation.

oznajm||iać, ~ić, ~ować *va* to
announce, give notice, notify,
advertise. ~iciel *m*, informer,
announcer. ~ienie *m*, informa-
tion, intimation; declaration.
~ujący *a*, (*gram.*) tryb ~~, indi-
cative mood.

oznaka *f*, sign, symptom.

ożóg *m*, poker, oven-rake.

ożór *m*, tongue, neat's tongue.

ożre||b||ić się *vr* to foal.

ozwać się, *vid.* odezwać się.

oży||ć *vn* to revive. ~wczy *a*,
vivifying, enlivening. ~wiać,
~wić *va* to animate, enliven,
refresh. ~wianie, ~wienie *m*,
animation, revival; refreshing.

P.

pach *m*, (*zwierząt*) smell, sense of
smelling.

pacha *f*, arm-pit.

pachciarz *m*, cow-keeper.

pachn||ać *vn* to smell, smell sweet.

~acy *a*, sweet-scented, fragrant.

~idło *m*, perfumery, perfume.

pacho||le *m*, lad, boy; page, esquire.

~lęcy *a*, boyish. ~lek *m*, lad;
baggage-boy, servant; boot-jack.

pacht *m*, lease of cattle; dairy-
rental. [wy *a*, of groin.

pachwi||na *f*, (*anat.*) groin. ~no-

paci||erz *m*, the Lord's prayer;
back-bone, spine. ~erzowy *a*,

spinal; belonging to the Lord's prayer; *kość ~erzowa*, back-bone, spine. ~orek ^m, short prayer. ~orka ^f, bead, glass-pearl. ~orki ^{pl.}, rosary, chaplet of beads. pacnać ^{va} to give a blow. pacyent th, patient. ~ka ^f, (female) patient. pacyfikacya ^f, pacification. pącz ^m, punch. pączek ^m, leaf-bud; pan-cake. pączes ^f, tow, hards ^{pl.} ~ny ^a, made of tow. paczka ^f, small parcel, packet. paczula ^f, patchouly. paczyć się ^{vr} (*o drzewie*) to warp. pada||ć ^{vr}, *deszcz* ~, it rains; *grad* ~, it hails; *śnieg* ~, it snows. padać, *vid. paść*. pada||ć się ^{vr} to chap. ~czka ^f, epilepsy, falling-sickness. padal||czy ^a, adder's, viperine. ~ec ^m, blind-worm; adder, viper. pad||lina ^f, ~to ⁿ, carcass, carrion. padół ^m, dingle, dell; ~ *ptaczu*, vale of tears. padź ^f, honey-dew. paf ^f, puff! paginować ^{va} to page. pagoda ^f, pagod, pagoda. pagór||ek ^m, hill, hillock. ~kowa-tość ^f, hilliness. ~kowaty ^a, hilly, hillocky. pajac ^m, Jack-pudding, buffoon. paj||ak ^m (*zo.*) spider; lustre. ~ęczy ^a, of spider. ~ęczyna ^f, cobweb, spiderweb. ~ęczysty ^a, cobweb. pak ^m, pitch, cobbler's wax. pak ^m, bud, eye. ~owie ⁿ, buds ^{pl.}, buttons ^{pl.} pak||a ^f, pack, bale. ~ieci ^m, small packet. ~iet ^m, packet, parcel. [cloth. pak||ak ^m, packing-cloth, sack-pakow||ać ^{va} to pack, pack up; (*fig.*) devour. ~anie ⁿ, packing. ~ny ^a, where it can be much put in. ~y ^a *papier* ~y, packing-paper, brown-paper.

pakuły ^{pl.}, hards ^{pl.}, hurds ^{pl.} pakunek ^m, luggage. pal ^m, pale, stake; *wbić na* ~, to impale. pałac ^m, palace, hotel. ~owy ^a, palatial, palace... ~yk ^m, small palace. pałać ^{vr} to flame, blaze; (*fig.*) be inflamed with..., burn with... palacz ^m, fire-man; smoker. paladyn ^m, paladin, knight-errant. pałak ^m, arch, vault. pałanka ^f, fence of planks. palant ^m, mallet (for tennis); tennis. palatynat ^m, palatinate. pałasz ^m, broadsword; ~ *morski* (*zo.*) sword-fish. ~ować ^{va} to strike with a sabre, sabre; (*fam.*) eat heartily. palcat ^m, stick. pal||cowy ^a, finger... ~czasty ^a, fingered. ~ec ^m, (*u ręki*) finger; (*n nogi*) toe; ~ *serdeczny*, ring-finger; ~ *średni*, middle-finger; *wielki* ~ec (*u ręki*) thumb; *wielki* ~ec (*u nogi*), the big toe; ~ ~ *wskazujący*, forefinger, index. pałeczka ^f, small beetle, small mallet. pal||enie ⁿ, burning, combustion; ~ ~ *ciał*, cremation. ~ić ^{van} to burn; (*cegły*) bake, burn; (*kawę*) roast; (*wódkę*) distil; (*tytoń*) smoke; (*w piecu*) heat. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to burn, be burning; (*fam. do panny*) to be in love with. paleografia ^f, paleography. palestra ^f, magistrates ^{pl.}, jud-paleta ^f, palette, pallet. [ges ^{pl.} palisady ^{pl.}, palisade. palisand||er ^m, ~ *rowe drzewo*, rose-wood, palisander. paliusz ^m, pallium. paliwoda ^m, hot-brained fellow. pałka ^f, mall(et), club; drumstick; (*vulg.*) head. palm||a ^f, palm-tree; (*fig.*) palm; ~ *a wachlarzowa*, fan-palm. ~ *owy* ^a, palmy, palm...; ~ *owa* *Niedziela*, Palm Sunday.

palnąć ^{van}, to strike, give a blow; fire, discharge; ~ *sobie w łeb*, to blow out one's brains. ~ **ik** ^m (*u lamp etc.*) burner. ~ **ość** ^f, combustibility. ~ **y** ^a, combustible; *broń* ~ **a**, fire-arm.

palow ^{va}, to fence round with pales. ~ **anie** ⁿ, piling; pile-work. ~ **y** ^a, pile ..

palpitacya ^f (*serca*) palpitation.

palto ^(t) ^m, great-coat.

palu ^{ch} ^m, thumb; finger-stall.

~ **szkiewicz** ^m, hop-o'-my-thumb.

pamiętk ^a ^f, keepsake; *na* ~ **ę** (*czego*), in remembrance of ...

~ **owy** ^a, memorial, monumental; ~ **owa** ^{tablica}, monumental tablet.

pamięć ^f, memory; remembrance, recollection, *zachować w* ~ **ci**, to keep in mind; *wczyć się na* ~ **ć**, to learn by heart. ~ **ciowy** ^a, of memory.

pamięt ^{va}, to remember; think of. ~ **ne** ⁿ, reminder, refresher; *dać komu* ~, to cudgel a person. ~ **nik** ^m, memorial, diary; memoir; literary periodical. ~ **niki** ^{pl.}, memoirs ^{pl.}. ~ **nikowy** ^a, of memoirs. ~ **ny** ^a, memorable; having a good memory.

pan ^m, lord; gentleman; (*przed nazwiskiem*) Mr. (= mister); master; ~ **ie**! Sir! ~ **owie**! gentlemen! *jaki* ~, *taki kram*, like master, like man.

pance ^{rnik} ^m (*okręt*) iron-clad; (*zo.*) armadillo. ~ **rny** ^a, cuirassier. ~ **rz** ^m, coat of mail.

pandrów ^m, earth-worm, grub; belly-worm.

panegiry ^{lk} ^m, encomium, panegyric. ~ **sta** ^m, encomiast, panepanek ^m, lordling. [*girst.*]

panew ^f, pan; warming-pan. ~ **ka** ^f (*u strzelby*) touch-pan; small pan.

pani ^f, lady, madam; (*domu*) mistress; (*przed nazwiskiem*) Mrs. (= mistress); ~! madam! *sza-* *nowne* ~ **e**! ladies!

panicz ^m, lordling; (young) master. ~ **owski** ^a, lordling's. ~ **ykostwo** ⁿ, haughtiness of a lordling, lordliness. ^[ness.]

paniczny ^a, panic. **panie** ^{mka} ^f, young maid. ~ **ński** ^a, maiden, virginal. ~ **ństwo** ⁿ, maidenhood, virginity.

panisko ⁿ, good old gentleman.

panna ^f, maid, virgin; young lady; (*zawsze z następującem imieniem lub nazwiskiem*) Miss; *Najświętsza Panna*, the holy Virgin; ~ *stująca*, chamber-maid.

panorama ^f, panorama.

pano ^{szyc się} ^{vr}, to grow rich; be pulled up with pride, lord it.

~ **wać** ^{vn}, to rule, govern, reign; ~ *nad sobą*, to be master of oneself.

~ **wanie** ⁿ, government, reigning; reign; *za* ~ **wania** (*króla..*) in the reign of ...

pańs ^{ki} ^a, lordly, seigneurial; splendid; ~ *brat*, your brother; ~ *ka siostra*, your sister; *po* ~ **ku**, lordly. ~ **kość** ^f, lordliness, lordly manners, distinction. ~ **two** ⁿ, empire, state; lordliness; distinction; (*domu*) master and mistress; *młodzi* ~, betrothed couple.

panslawi ^{sta} ^m, Slavist. ~ **zm** ^m, Slavism.

pańszczy ^{na} ^f, socage, soccage.

~ **niany** ^a, socage ..., relating to the socage.

pantalony ^{pl.}, trousers ^{pl.}.

pantera ^f, (*zo.*) panther.

pantofel ^m, slipper; (*fig.*) *być pod pantoflem*, to be henpecked.

pantomina ^f, pantomine.

panujący ^a, dominant, reigning; ~ *dom*, reigning family, dynasty.

pap ^a ^m (*fam.*) father, papa; (*vulg.*) mouth; *dać komu w* ~ **ę**, to slop a person's face.

papier ^m, paper; document, deed; *listowy* ~, note paper, post-paper;

~ *na nuty*, music-paper. ~ **nia** ^f, paper-manufactory, paper-mill.

~ **os** ^m, cigarette. ~ **ówka** ^f, a kind of apples. ~ **owy** ^a, made of paper,

paper ...; *pieniądze* ~owe, paper-money.
 papie||zki ^α, popish, papal; pontifical. ~stwo ^γ, popery, papacy. ~ż ^γ, pope. ~żnik, *vid. papista*.
 papilot ^γ, hair-roller.
 papin||karz ^γ, sweet-tooth. ~kowaty ^α, effeminate.
 papista ^γ, papist. [pappy.
 papk||a ^f, (*owsiana*) gruel. ~owaty ^α,
 papla ^γ, & ^f, babbler, chatterbox. ~ć ^{va}, to gabble, prattle. ~nina ^f, gabbling, prattling.
 papro||ć ^f, (*bot.*) fern. ~ciany ^α, fern ... ~cina ^f, fernery.
 papryka ^f, capsicum.
 paprzyca ^f, iron-cross.
 papuc ^γ, (kind of) slipper.
 papu||ga ^f, (*orn.*) parrot; (*fig.*) popinjay; *gadać jak ~*, to talk nonsense. ~zi, ~ży ^α, parrot ...; parrot-green. ~żka ^f, young parrot.
 par ^γ, sultriness; (*tytuł*) peer.
 para ^f, vapour, steam; breath.
 para ^f, pair, brace, (*o osobach*) couple; ~*miłośna*, couple of lovers; ~ *pistoletów*, a brace of pistols; *parę dni etc.*, some days etc. ~mi, in pairs, by two and two.
 parabol||a ^f, (*mat.*) parabola; parable. ~iczny ^α, parabolic(al).
 parad||a ^f, display, state; (*mil.*) parade. ~ność ^f, pompousness, pomposity. ~ny ^α, pompous, splendid. ~ować ^{vn}, to make a show, parade.
 paradoks ^γ, paradox. [parade.
 paradyż ^γ, (*te.*) upper-gallery.
 parafia ^f, parish, diocese; (*fig.*) province. ~lny ^α, parochial, parishonal. ~nin ^γ, ~nka ^f, parishoner; provincial. ~ński ^α, provincial, countrified. ~ństwo ^γ, ~*ńszczyzna* ^f, countrified ways, provincialism.
 parafina ^f, paraffine.
 paragraf ^γ, paragraph.
 paralela ^f, parallel line.
 parali||tyczny ^α, paralytic, palsied. ~tyk ^γ, paralytic. ~ż ^γ, palsy,

paralysis. ~żować ^{va}, to lame, paralyse.
 parapet ^γ, breast-work, parapet.
 parasol ^γ, umbrella. ~ik ^γ, parasol. ~ka ^f, gentleman's sun-shade.
 parawan ^γ, folding-green.
 parcelacya ^f, parcellation.
 parch ^γ, ~y ^{pl.}, (*med.*) parch, scab; (*u zwierząt*) mange. ~aty ^α, scabbed. mangy.
 parciany ^α, made of coarse linen.
 parcie ^γ, pressure; gripes ^{pl.}, colic.
 parcyal||ność ^f, partiality. ~y ^α, partial.
 pardon ^γ, pardon, quarter. ~ować ^{vn}, to pardon, give quarter.
 pardwa ^f, (*orn.*) white grouse, ptarmigan.
 parkamin ^γ, parchment, vellum.
 ~owy ^α, made of parchment, vellum ...
 park ^γ, park. ~a ^f, pair, couple; (*mit.*) fatal sister.
 parkan ^γ, fence of planks.
 parkiet ^γ, inlaid-floor; (*te.*) front-seats in the pit.
 parko||cić się ^{vr}, to kid. ~t ^γ, goatish smell, rank smell.
 parlament ^γ, parliament. ~arny ^α, parliamentary. ~arski ^α, parliamentary's; parliamentary.
 ~aryzm ^γ, parliamentarism. ~arz ^γ, parliamentary, officer who negotiates a truce. ~ować ^{vn}, to parley. ~owy ^α, of parliament.
 parmezański ^α, *ser* ~, Parmesan
 parnaski ^α, Parnassian. [cheese.
 parn||o ^α, sultry; *jest ~o*, it is sultry weather. ~ość ^f, sultriness. ~y ^α, sultry.
 parob||czak ^γ, farmer's boy. ~czy ^α, of farmer's man. ~ek ^γ, farmer's man; (*fig.*) country-bumpkin.
 paroch ^γ, provost.
 parochód ^γ, (locomotive-) engine, steam carriage. [to parody.
 parody||a ^f, parody. ~ować ^{va},
 paro||konny ^α, drawn by two horses. ~krotny ^α, repeated, reiterated.

paroksyzm ^m; paroxysm.
 parol ^m; watch-word.
 paro||statek ^m; steam-boat, steamer. ~wiec ^m; locomotive, steam-boat; ~wiec pocztowy, steam-packet; ~wiec kołowy, paddle-steamer.
 parów ^m; hollow way.
 parowa||ć ^{vna} to steam, fume; (ciężcie) to parry, keep off. ~nie ⁿ; evaporation, exhalation; perspiration.
 parsk||ać, ~nać ^{vn} (o koniu etc.) to snort; puff and blow; ~ ~ ze śmiechu, to burst out laughing.
 parszyw||iec ^m; man infected with the itch. ~ieć ^{vn} to be infected with the itch. ~ość ^f; manginess, scabbiness. ~y ^a; mangy, scabbed, part ^m; pack-cloth. [scabby.
 parta||cki ^a; bungling, unskilful; zrobić co po ~cku, to huddle (up). ~ctwo ⁿ; huddling; bungling work. ~cz ^m; bungler, botcher; ~cz lekarski, medicaster. ~czyć ^{vna} to huddle, botch.
 parter ^m; ground-floor; (te.) pit.
 partes ^m; mówik jak z ~ów, he speaks like a book.
 party||a ^f; party, faction; (część) part; (w ożenku) match; game, (wista) rubber. ~cya ^f, vid. partytura. ~jny ^a; factious, partial. ~kuła ^f, (gram.) particle. ~kularny ^a; particular. ~kularyzm ^m; particularism. ~kularz ^m; small town. ~tura ^f, (muz.) partition.
 partyzan||cki ^a; partisan. ~t ^m; partisan. ~tka ^f; guerilla war.
 parweniusz ^m; upstart.
 paryas ^m; (fig.) pariah.
 parz||a ^f; dog's meat. ~enie ⁿ; scalding. ~ ~ się ⁿ (zwierząt) rut, pairing. ~yć ^{va} to scald; (o pokrzywie) sting. ~yć ^{va} to couple, copulate. ~ysty ^a; paired.
 parzydło ⁿ (bot.) goat's beard.
 pas ^m; girdle, belt; girth; (ziemi) zone; stripe, streak.

pa||sać, ~ść ^{va} (bydło) to tend; feed, fatten. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to pasture, graze. ~sanie ⁿ; pasturage.
 pasam||an, ~on ^m; lace, galloon. ~onnik ^m; lace-maker.
 pasażer ^m; passenger.
 paść ^{vn} to fall; ~ na kolana, to fall upon one's knees.
 pascha ^f, (żydów) Passover; Easter.
 pasek ^m; belt, girdle; sash.
 paser ^m; concealer, receiver of stolen goods.
 pasibrzuch ^m; glutton, gormandiser.
 pasie||cznik ^m; hiver, bee-master. ~ka ^f; bee-garden.
 pasienie ⁿ; pasture.
 pasierb ^m; step-son. ~ica ^f; step-daughter.
 pasku||da ^m & ^f; filthy man, filthy woman. ~dnica ^f; filthy woman. ~dnik ^m; filthy man. ~dny ^a; nasty, filthy. ~dzić ^{va} to soil, dirt. ~dztwo ⁿ; filth, filthiness, nastiness.
 pasmo ⁿ; skein; (fig.) series; (gór) chain.
 paśnik ^m; belt-maker.
 pasować ^{van} (na rycerza) to dub; fit, be fitting; (w kartach) pass. ~ się ^{vr} to wrestle, struggle.
 pasowy, vid. ponsowy.
 pasożyt ^m; parasite, hanger-on. ~niczy, ~ny ^a; sponging, parasitical.
 pasta ^f; paste.
 pastel ^m; pastel-painting, painting in crayon. ~a ^f; pastel, crayon; ~ami malować, to paint in pastel. ~owy ^a; pastel ..., crayon ...; ~ ~ ołówek, crayon-pencil.
 paste||reczka ^f; young shepherdess. ~rka ^f; shepherdess; pastoral poem; matins pl. ~rski ^a; shepherd's, pastoral. ~rstwo ⁿ; pastoral life; pastorship. ~rz ⁿ; shepherd; pastor, minister.
 pasternak ^m (bot.) parsnip.
 pastew||nik ^m; common, pasture. ~ny ^a for cattle, fodder ..
 pastka ^f; (fox-)trap.

pastor ^m; (*protestancki*) pastor, minister. ~a ^m; crosier.
 pastu[ł]ch ^m; herdsman; ~ch krów, cow-herd; ~ch świń, swine-herd. ~szek ^m; young herdsman. ~szka ^f; herdsman. ~szy ^a; shepherd's.
 pastw[ł]a ^f; prey. ~ić się ^{vr}; to give vent to one's anger. ~isko ^m; pasture, pasture-ground.
 pasy[ł]a ^f; passion; Passion; wrath, anger. ~onat ^m; passionate man.
 pasz[ł]a ^f; fodder, provender. ~enie ^m; pasture, pasturage.
 paszcz[ł]a, ~ęka ^f; jaws *pl.*, mouth.
 paszkwil ^m; lampoon, pasquinade. ~ant ^m; lampooner, pasquiller. ~owy ^a; pasquil.
 paszport ^m; passport. ~owy ^a; biuro ~owe, passport-office.
 paszte[ł]ik ^m; patty, little pie. ~t ^m; patty, pie; ~t z mięsa, mince-pie. ~tnik ^m; pastry-cook.
 patelnia ^f; pan.
 patent ^m; patent, licence; diploma. ~ować ^{va}; to grant a patent, patent, license. ~owany ^a; patented. ~owy ^a; patent.
 patetyczn[ie] ^{ad}; pathetically. ~ość ^f; pathos, patheticalness. ~y ^a; patnik ^m; pilgrim. [*pathetic.*]
 pátoka ^f; virgin honey.
 patro[ł]chy *pl.*, pluck. ~szyć ^{va}; to embowel, eviscerate.
 patolog[ia] ^f; pathology. ~iczny ^a; pathological. [*patroness.*]
 patron ^m; patron, protector. ~ka ^f; patryarcha ^m; patriarch. ~lny ^a; patriarchal. ~t ^m; patriarchate.
 patrycyusz ^m; patrician. ~owski ^a; patrician.
 patryo[ł]ta ^m; patriot. ~tka ^f; patriot woman. ~tycznie ^{ad}; patriotically. ~tyczny ^a; patriotic, patriot. ~tyzm ^m; patriotism.
 patr[ze]ć, ~yć ^{vn} (*na co*) to look at, behold; (*kogo, czego*) look for; (*czego*) care for, take care of; ~ na kogo z góry, to look down upon a person; ~no! look here! ~eć w górę, to look up.

paty[ł]czek ^m; small stick; (*do zapalenia*) match. ~k ^m; small stick.
 patyna ^f; paten.
 patynka ^f; slipper.
 pauperyzm ^m; pauperism.
 pauz[ł]a ^f; pause, stop. ~ować ^{vr}; to pause.
 pa[ł]w[ł] ^m; (*orn.*) peacock. ~wiatko ^m; pea-chick. ~wica ^f; (*orn.*) péahen. ~wi ^a; peacock's. ~wić się ^{vr}; to strut about. ~wik ^m; young peacock; io, peacock butterfly. ~wiówka ^f; (*orn.*) peacock-pigeon.
 pawian ^m; (*zo.*) baboon. ~owy ^a; baboon's; baboonish.
 pawilon ^m; (*arch.*) pavilion; (*mar.*) paż ^m; page. [*pavilion, flag.*]
 Październik ^m; October.
 październik ^m; awns *pl.*
 paznokieć ^m; nail.
 pazucha ^f; (*u sukni*) bosom.
 pazur ^m; nail, claw, paw, clutch.
 pch[ł]ać, ~nać ^{va}; to thrust, push; (*sztyletem* etc.) to run, stick (a dagger etc.). ~ać się ^{vr}; to crowd. ~ać się przez tłum, to force one's way through the crowd. ~nięcie ^m; shock, push; (*w fechtowaniu*) stab, thrust, passado.
 pch[ł]e[ł]ka ^f; small flea; spring-tail. ~ła ^f; flea. ~lić ^{va}; to fill with
 pęc ⁱ; flap! smack! [*fleas, flea.*]
 pęca, *vid.* pęciny.
 pęch, *vid.* pach.
 pęcherz ^m; (*anat.*) bladder; (*na skórze*) blister; ~ moczowy, urine bladder. ~yk ^m; little bladder; vesicle. ~ykwaty ^a; vesicular, pęciny *pl.*, jesses *pl.* [*vesiculous.*]
 pęcz[ł]ek ^m; small bunch or bundle. ~nieć ^{vn}; to swell.
 pęć ^m; course, run; graft, scion; *catym* ~em, at full gallop.
 pedagog ^m; pedagogue. ~ia, ~ika ^f; peda[ł] ^m; pedal. [*pedagogy.*]
 pedan[ł]cki, *vid.* ~tyczny. ~t ^m; pedant. ~terya ^f; pedantry. ~tycz-
 nie ^{ad}; pedantically. ~tyczny ^a; pedantic, pedantical. ~tyzm ^m; pedantism.

pędrak ^m, grub of a cockchafer; (fig.) pigmy.

pędzać, *vid.* pędzić.

pędzi|el ^m, brush, pencil. ~elek ^m, small pencil. ~lować ^{va}, to paint coarsely, doubt.

pędzi|ć ^{van}, to drive; (wódka) distil; (życie) lead; (kogo na licytacyi) drive up; speed, hurry much. ~wiatr ^m, windy fellow.

pegaz ^m, (myt.) Pegasus.

pejcz, ~yk ^m, horsewhip, riding-whip.

pejs|aki *pl.*, whiskers *pl.* ~y *pl.*, curls (of the Polish jews).

pejzaż, *vid.* krajobraz. ~ysta ^m, landscape-painter.

pęk ^m, bundle, bunch; packet. ~acieć ^{vn}, to become big-bellied. ~atość ^f, bellied shape. ~aty ^a, (big-)bellied

pęk|ać, ~nać ^{vn}, to burst, burst open, break up; (fig.) ~ać ze złości etc., to burst with anger ...

pek|ieflajsz ^m, ~lowina ^f, salted pełcie ^m, weeding. [meat.

pełen, *vid.* pełny.

peleryna ^f, pelerine, furcape.

pelikan ^m, (orn.) pelican.

pełni|a ^f, plenty, abundance; full moon. ~ć ^{va}, to fulfil, accomplish; ~ć swoje obowiązki, to do one's duty. ~enie ^m, fulfilment, accomplishment.

pełn|o ^{ad}, plentifully, plenty of. ~oletni ^a, of age, of full age. ~oletność ^f, majority, full age. ~omocnictwo ^m, full-power. ~omocnik ^m, constituent, mandatar, warranter; plenipontary. ~omocny ^a, plenipontary. ~ość ^f, plenitude, fulness. ~y ^a, full, filled.

pełz|ać, ~nać ^{vn}, to creep, crawl; (fig.) to cringe, fawn. ~acz ^m, creeper; (fig.) cringer, toady. ~nać ^{vn}, to pass away; fade, lose colour. [tes.

penaty *pl.*, household-gods, Penapendent ^m, sword-belt.

penitencyarz ^m, penitentiary.

pens ^m, penny.

pensy|a ^f, pension, salary; (zakład) boarding-school. ~jka ^f, small salary, pension. ~on ^m, boarding-school. ~onarka ^f, ~onarz ^m, boarder. ~onować ^{va}, to pension.

penzel, *vid.* pędze.

pep|ek ^m, navel. ~kowaty ^a, navel-shaped. ~kowy ^a, umbilical; sznurek ~~, navel-string. ~owina ^f, navel-string. ~ownica ^f, (bot.) hydrocotyle. ~uszek ^m, small navel. [nary.

pepiniera ^f, nursery; (fig.) semipepsyna ^f, pepsine.

peregrynacya ^f, peregrination.

pere|łka ^f, small pearl. ~lnik ^m, pearl-fisher.

perfum ^m, ~a ^f, perfume. ~ować ^{va}, perfume. ~ownik ^m, perfumer.

pergamin, *vid.* pargamin. ~owy ^a, parchment ..., of parchment.

perka, *vid.* ziemniaki.

perkal ^m, percale. ~iczek ^m, percaline.

per|ła ^f, pearl; (fig.) pearl, jewel. ~lić się ^{vr}, to pearl. [fowl.

perli|ca, ~czka ^f, (orn.) Guinea-per|listy ^a, adorned with pearls.

~łowiec ^m, pearl-coloured butterfly. ~łowy ^a, pearly; pearl; ~łowa kasha, pearl-barley; ~łowa macica, mother of pearl.

peron ^m, fliers *pl.*

peror|a ^f, long speech; severe lecture. ~ować ^{van}, to make a speech; talk largely.

perpendykuł, *vid.* wahałto.

perski ^a, ~proszek, insecticide, insect-destroyer.

persona|ł ^m, officers *pl.* ~t ^m, portly man.

perspektyw|a ^f, perspective; (fig.) prospect. ~a, ~ka ^f, telescope, field-glass.

perswa|dować ^{va}, to persuade, induce, exhort. ~zya ^f, persuasion.

pertraktacya ^f, negotiation, transaction.

peruka *f*, wig, periwig. ~rzyk *m*, wigmaker's apprentice. ~rski *a*, wigmaker's. ~rz *m*, wigmaker. peryod *m*, period. ~ycznie *ad*, periodically. ~yczność *f*, periodicity. ~yczny *a*, periodic(al). perz *m*, quickgrass, couchgrass. ~yc się *vr*, to smoulder, burn faintly; (*fig.*) be irritated. ~yna *f*, cinders *pl.*, embers *pl.*; obrócić *w* ~ynę, to reduce to ashes, lay in ashes.

pest|ka *f*, (*śliwki etc.*) stone, kernel. ~kowy *a*, kernelled. ~ ~ owoc, kernel-fruit; ~owa wólka, noyau. pesymi|sta *m*, pessimist. ~styczny *a*, pessimistic(al). ~zm *m*, pessimism.

pęta *pl.*, (*fig.*) fetters *pl.*, chains *pl* ~ć *va* to shackle, fetter.

petarda *f*, petard. [loop.

pet|elka, ~lica *f*, hanger, knot.

pet|ent *m*, petitioner, supplicant.

~ycya *f*, petition, supplication.

petocie *pl.*, rash, cutaneous eruption. ~petroleum, *vid.* nafta. [tion.

petytowy *a*, (*typ.*) wiersz ~, line of brevier.

pew|ien, *vid.* pewny. ~nie *ad*, perhaps, probably; certainly.

~nik *m*, a self-evident truth, axiom; iść na ~nika, to insure success.

~no *ad*, certainly; na ~no, most positively.

~ność *f*, certainly; surety; mam ~, że ..., I positively know that ...

~ny *a*, certain, positive; sure.

pezel, *vid.* pędzel.

pfe *f*, fy! shame!

piac *va*, (*o kogucie*) to crow; (*w poezyi*) to sing.

piąć się *vr*, to ascend, climb up; ramp; (*fig.*) to strive to rise aloft.

piana *f*, froth, foam; ~ morska, meerschaum.

pianie *m*, crow.

piani|no *f*, cottage piano. ~sta *m*,

~stka *f*, pianist.

pianka *f*, meerschaum; foam.

piardnać, *vid.* pierdzić.

pias|czysty, *vid.* piaszczysty. ~eczniczka *f*, sand-box. ~ecznik *m*, (*zo.*) sand-eel, grig. ~ek *m*, sand; (*do posypywania pisma*) to pounce; ~ek do szorowania, scouring-sand. ~karz *m*, sandman. ~ki *pl.*, sandy ground, sand-walk. ~kowiec *m*, sand-stone, freestone. ~kowsko *m*, ~kownia *f*, sand-pit. ~kowy *a*, of sand, sand ...

piasta *f*, (*kota*) nave, hub.

piast|ować *va*, (*dziecko*) to have in arms; nurse; ~ ~ urząd, to hold an office or a charge.

~un *m*, (*fig.*) protector, guardian.

~unka *f*, children's nurse.

piaszczyt|ość *f*, sandiness. ~y *a*, sandy. [Friday.

Piątek *m*, Friday; wielki ~, Good

piat|ka *f*, five; (*w grach*) cinque.

~kowy *a*, of Friday. ~y *a*, fifth;

po ~e, fifthly, in the fifth place.

pi|ć *va*, to drink; (*do kogo*) drink

a person's health, toast him; ~ć mi

się chce, I am thirsty. ~cie *m*,

drinking, drink; ~ ~ wody, use

of mineral waters.

piec *va*, to bake; fry, roast; (*na*

~roźnie) broil; (*o stońcu*) burn.

~ się *vr*, to be roasted; be baked.

piec *m*, stove.

pieć, *num.*, five; ni w ~ ni w dzie-

więć, that's neither fish nor flesh.

~dziesiąt, *num.*, fifty. ~ ~y *a*,

fiftieth. ~dziesięciolecie *m*, the

fiftieth jubilee. ~dziesięciolecie *a*,

of fifty years, fifty years old.

piech|ota *f*, infantry; ~ota, na

~otę, on foot, a foot. ~otny,

~ur *m*, foot-soldier.

piecio|aktowy *a*, in five acts.

~funtowy *a*, weighing five pounds.

~kat *m*, pentagon. ~ ~ny *a*, pen-

tagonal. ~ksiąg *m*, Pentateuch.

~letni *a*, five years old, of five

years. ~miarowy *a*, wiersz ~, ~,

pentameter. ~raki *a*, fivefold,

quintuple. ~rako *ad*, fivefold; of

five different sorts. ~rnik *m*, (*bot.*)

five-finger. ~roⁿ (o osobach) five.
 ~płatkowy^a quinquefoliated.
 ~torebkowy^a (bot.) quinquel-ocular.
 pięć||kroć^a five times. ~set, num., five hundred. ~ny^a five hundredth.
 pięc||uch^m lazy boots, sluggard.
 ~yk^m small stove; ~ do palenia kawy, coffee-roaster.
 piecza^f care, protection.
 pieczara^f (subterranean) cavern, den. [room.
 pieczarka^f champignon, mushroom.
 piecz||atka^f seal, signet. ~atkarz^m seal-engraver. ~ęć^f seal.
 ~etarz^m sealer; seal-engraver.
 ~ętować^{v^a} to seal.
 piecze||ń^f roast(-meat). ~niarz^m sponger, parasite, lick-platter.
 pieczołowi||tość^f care, solicitude. ~ty^a careful.
 piecz||ony^a baked, roasted. ~ysteⁿ roast-meat. ~ywoⁿ pastry, baked.
 piędź^f span. [ing; batch.
 pięg||i pl. freckles pl. ~owacieć^{vⁿ} to freckle, be marked with freckles.
 ~owatość^f freckledness. ~owaty^a freckled; freckle-faced.
 piegża^f (orn.) hedge-sparrow.
 pieka||rczyk^m journeyman baker; baker's boy. ~rnia^f bakery, baker-house. ~rski^a baker's. ~ ~ cech, bakers' corporation. ~rstwoⁿ baker's trade. ~rz^m baker.
 piek||ielnie^a diabolically. ~ielny^a devilish, diabolical; ~ ~ kamień, (med.) lunar caustic. ~toⁿ hell.
 pięk||nidłoⁿ cosmetic. ~nie^a beautifully, finely; to jest wszystko ~~, that is all splendid. ~nieć^{vⁿ} to grow handsome. ~noⁿ the beautiful. ~ność^f beauty, beautifulness; (kobieta) beauty. ~ny^a beautiful, handsome; płeć ~na, fair sex. ~szyć^{v^a} to embellish. ~szydła pl., cosmetics pl.
 pielegnowa||ć^{v^a} to nurse, foster,

to take care of; (rośliny) to cultivate. ~nieⁿ nursing, care, attendance; (roślin) cultivation.
 piel||acz^m weeder. ~enie, vid. petcie. [home.
 pielesz^m hearth; domowe ~e, piełgrzym^m pilgrim. ~i, ~ski^a pilgrim's, of a pilgrim. ~ka^f pilgrimage; female pilgrim. ~o-wać^{vⁿ} to go on a pilgrimage. ~stwoⁿ pilgrimage; emigrants pl., pilgrims pl.
 pielucha^f swathing-cloth.
 pień^m trunk; stalk, blade; w ~ wyciąć, to put to the sword.
 pienia||ć się^{v^r} to carry on a law-suit, plead, litigate. ~cki^a litigious. ~ctwoⁿ litigiousness, contentiousness. ~cz^m litigious man.
 pienia||dz^m piece of money, coin. ~dze pl., money; drobne ~dze, change, small coin. ~żek^m small piece of money.
 pienia||ć się^{v^r} to foam, spume; (o winie) to sparkle. ~sty^a foamy, frothy. [song.
 pienieⁿ (koguta) crow; (w poezyi) pieniek^m small block, trunk; (pióra) quill; stump; ~zęba, tooth-root; mieć z kim na pieńku, to have a crow to pluck with a person.
 pieniądze||y^a moneyed, pecuniary; kara ~a, mulet, fine.
 pieprz^m pepper; ~ w ziarnach, round-pepper; (fig.) gdzie ~ rośnie, a thousand miles off. ~niczka^f pepper-box. ~nik^m pepper-mushroom. ~ność^f pepperiness. ~ny^a peppered, peppery. ~ojad^m (orn.) pepper-bird. ~owy^a pepper... ~yć^{v^a} to pepper. ~yca^f (bot.) cress. ~kowatość^f pepperiness. ~kowaty^a peppery.
 pierać, vid. prać.
 pier||doła, ~dziel^m (vulg.) farter. ~doły pl., foolish things, absurdities; gadać ~~, to talk nonsense. ~dolić^{vⁿ} to talk nonsense. ~dzieć^{vⁿ} (vulg.) to fart.

piernat ^m, upper-bed, cover of a bed.

piernik ^m, gingerbread. ~arz ^m, gingerbread-maker. ~owy ^a, gingerbread ...

pierś ^f, ~si ^{pl.}, breast, bosom, chest; (*u ptaków*) brisket; dać dziecku ~si, to give suck to a child, to suckle; do ~si kogo przy-cisnąć, to press a person to one's bosom. ~siowy ^a, breast ...; choroba ~siowa, complaint in the lungs.

pierścień ^m, ~onek ^m, ring; (*włosów*) ringlet. ~enisty ^a, ringled. ~enio- wy, ~onkowy ^a, ring ...; palec ~~, ring-finger, fourth-finger. ~ennice ^{pl.}, ring-worms ^{pl.}.

pierw, ~ej ^{ad}, first, at first. ~nim, before.

pierwiastek ^m, element; (*mat.*) root. ~kowo ^{ad}, originally, primi-tively. ~kowość ^f, primitive-ness. ~kowy ^a, original, primi-tive. [*rose, cow-slip.*]

pierwiosn ^m, ~ka ^f, (*bot.*) prim-

pierwo ^{pl.}, hastings ^{pl.}, first fruits. ~rodny ^a, first-born, eldest; primitive; grzech ~~, original sin. ~rodstwo ^m, ~rod-ność ^f, primogeniture, birthright. ~tność ^f, primitiveness. ~tny ^a, original, primitive; ~tni miesz-kańcy, aborigines ^{pl.} ~wzór ^m, original, first copy; protoplast.

pierwszeństwo ^m, ~ość ^f, first place, precedence; superiority. ~orz, dny ^a, first-rate. ~y ^a, first.

pierzasty ^a, feathered.

pierzchać, ~nać ^{vn}, to flee, run away. ~anie, ~nięcie ^m, flight, escape. ~liwość ^f, timidity, timorousness, shyness. ~liwy ^a, timid, shy.

pierzle ⁿ, feathers ^{pl.}, plumage. ~yc ^{va}, to feather. ~yc się ^{vr}, to moult, mew. ~yna ^f, upper-bed.

pierzga ^f, hive-dross.

pies ^m, dog; ~ domowy, house-

dog; ~ myśliwy, hound, harrier; ~ owczarski, shepherd's dog.

pieśń ^f, fist; przyszło do ~ci, it came do blows; zacisnąć ~ci, to clench one's fist.

pieścić ^{va}, to caress, fondle. ~ć się ^{vr}, to affect. ~dełko, ~dło ⁿ, (*osoba i rzecz*) love.

pieszliwy, *vid. pieszczotliwy.*

piesek ^m, little dog; puppy.

pieśń ^f, song, air; ~ń wojenna, military song; ~ń weselna, hy-meneal, wedding-song. ~niarz ^m, lyrical poet. ~nik ^m, psalm-book. ~niowy ^a, song ...

pieszczenie ⁿ, fondling, caresses ^{pl.} ~ony ^a, fondling. ~och ^m, ~ocha ^f, pet-child, darling.

pieszczot ^a, caress, fondling; darling. ~y ^{pl.}, sweet things, caresses. ~ka ^f, sweet-heart. ~liwość ^f, delicateness, delicacy, tenderness. ~liwy ^a, tender, deli-cate.

piesz ^m, (*w szachach*) pawn. ~o ^{ad}, on foot, afoot. ~y ^a, foot ..., pedestrian; foot ...; żołnierz ~y, foot-soldier. ~y ^m, pedestrian, pięta ^f, heel. [*walker.*]

piętnar ^m, (*arch.*) corbel.

piętnaście, ~stu, ~ścioro, num., fifteen. ~stoletni ^a, of fifteen years, fifteen years old. ~sty ^a, fifteenth; po ~ste, fifteenthly.

piętno ^m, mark, token; stamp; stigma. ~wać ^{va}, to brand; (*fig.*) stigmatize.

pietrasznik ^m, (*bot.*) hemlock.

piętro ⁿ, story, floor. ~rzyć się ^{vr}, to rise up, tower.

pietruszka ^f, (*bot.*) parsley.

pietyzm ^m, pietism.

piewca ^m, poet.

pigmej, ~czyk ^m, pygmy, dwarf. pigment ^m, colouring matter, pig-pigułka ^f, pill. [*ment.*]

pigwa ^f, quince. ~owy ^a, quince...

pija ^m, *vid. pić.* ~cki ^a, drinking.

~czka ^f, ~k ^m, drinker, drunkard.

~czyna ^m, dram-drinker. ~ństwo ^m, drunkenness, immoderate drinking. ~ny ^a, drunken, drunk, tipsy; *po ~nemu*, in a state of drunkenness. ~tyka ^f, drinking-pijar ^m, Piarist. [bout. pijawka ^f, leech; *przystawić pijawki*, to apply leeches. pik ^m, (*w kartach*) spades *pl.* ~a ^f, pike, lance; (*materya*) quilting. pik|ać, ~nać ^{va}, to sting; *coś go ~nęło*, he had a presentiment of something disagreeable. ~ieta ^f, (*mil.*) picket, outpost; (*gra*) piquet. ~inier ^m, pike-man. piknik ^m, picnic; *urządzić ~*, to get up a picnic. pikow|ać ^{va}, to stitch, quilt; (*fig.*) taunt, chaff. ~any ^a, quilted. pil|ła ^f, saw; saw-mill; (*ryba*) saw-fish. ~larz ^m, sawyer. pilarnia ^f, tennis-court. pilastr ^m, (*arch.*) pilaster. piłka ^f, ball; hand-saw; *grać w piłkę*, to play at tennis. pilić ^{va}, to urge. pilnie ^{ad}, diligently, assiduously. pilnik ^m, (*narzędzie*) file. ~arz ^m, file-cutter. piln|o ^{ad}, pressingly, urgently; speedily; *jest mi ~o*, I am in a hurry. ~ość ^f, diligence, assiduity. ~ować ^{va}, (*chorego*) to nurse, tend; (*kogo, czego*) superintend, guard; (*czego*) apply oneself to...; *nie ~ czego*, to neglect a thing. ~owanie ⁿ, (*interesów etc.*) care of... ~y ^a, industrious, diligent, assiduous. piłować ^{va}, to saw; file. pilś|ń ^f, felt. ~niany, ~niowy ^a, made of felt; *kapelusz ~*, felt-hat. ~niarz ^m, feltier. ~nić ^{va}, to felt. piołun ^m, wormwood. ~ówka ^f, absinthe. ~owy ^a, made with wormwood, wormwood... pion ^m, (*otowianka*) plummet; (*chir.*) probe; (*w szachach*) pawn. ~ek ^m, (*w szachach*) pawn. ~ować ^{va}, to level with the plum-

met. ~owo ^{ad}, vertically, perpendicularly. ~owość ^f, verticalness, perpendicularity. ~owy ^a, perpendicular, vertical. pionier ^m, pioneer. piór|ko ^m, (*do pisania*) pen, quill; feather; *lekki jak ~*, light as a feather, very light. ~nik ^m, pen-case. ~o ⁿ, feather; pen, style; (*u świdra*) bit; (*u klucza*) ward. ~opusz ^m, plume of feathers, crest. piorun ^m, thunder-blast, thunder-clap; lightning; ~em, jak ~, as quick as thought; ~em rażony, struck by lightning. ~ek ^m, thunder-bolt. ~ochron ^m, lightning rod. ~ować ^{vn}, to huff and puff, curse. ~owy ^a, thunder... ~owe ^{słowa}, terrifying words. ~ujący ^a, fulminating. pios|enka, ~nka ^f, ditty, little song. ~ennik, *vid. pieśnik*. Piotr, *vid. napędzać*. piramida ^f, pyramid. ~lny ^a, pyramidal. pir|óg ^m, (*kuch.*) dumpling. ~óg ^m, ~oga ^f, pirogue. pirotechnika ^f, pirotechnics *pl.* piruet ^m, pirouette. piryt ^m, (*min.*) pyrite. pisa|ć ^{va}, to write. ~ć się ^{vr}, to be written; (*czem*) to be known as; (*na*) to acquiesce in, to agree to; (*w liście*) *piszę się*..., I am... ~nie ⁿ, writing; writ, scripture. ~nka ^f, coloured Easter-egg. ~rek, ~rczyk ^m, clerk, copyist; Grub-street writer. ~rka ^f, authoress; inkstand. ~rski ^a, writing..., clerk's; writers'; *znak ~*, sign of punctuation. pis|larz ^m, writer, author. ~emko ⁿ, small publication, pamphlet; small periodical. pisk ^m, puling, whistling. ~lę ⁿ, chickling. ~liwość ^f, shrillness. ~liwy ^a, (*głos*) grating, shrill. piskorz ^m, loach. [driver. pismak ^m, petty author; quill-piśmidło ⁿ, scrawl, scribbling.

piśmienn||ictwo ^m; literature. ~i-
czy ^a; literary. ~ie ^{ad} in writ-
ting, by letter. ~y ^a; writing...;
written; having a knowledge of
writing; literary.

pis||mo ^m; writ; writing; periodical;
~ ~ *święte*, Holy Scripture; *na*
piśmie, in writing. ~ownia ^f, or-
thography.

pisnąć ^{vn}, to squeak, pule; (*fig.*)
nie ~, not to open one's mouth,
not to stir.

pistacya ^f, pistacio-tree.

pistol ^m, (*moneta*) pistole.

pistolet ^m, pistol. ~owy ^a, pistol...

pisywać ^{va} to write from time
to time, *wid. pisać*; *pisują do siebie*,
they correspond with each other.

piszcz||a||ka ^f, fife, whistle; (*bot.*)
water-hemlock; (*w organach*),
organ-pipe. ~eć ^{vn} to pule, chirp,
squeak, peep. ~ek ^m, fifer, piper.
~el ^f, organ-pipe; (*anat.*) thigh,
shank. ~elowy ^a, of thigh.

pitny ^a, drinkable, potable.

piuska ^f, calotte.

piwko ⁿ, good beer.

piwni||ca ^f, cellar; cave. ~czka ^f,
small cellar. ~ce ^{pl.}, basement
story. ~czy ^m, butler...

piwny ^a, beer...; (*o oczach*) yel-
lowish-brown.

piwo ⁿ, beer; *dać na ~*, to give a
pourboire or tip; ~ *dubeltowe*,
strong beer; ~ *marcowe*, March-
beer. ~sz ^m, drinker of beer,
(*żartobliwie*) ale-knight.

piwonia ^f, (*bot.*) peony.

piwowar ^m, brewer. ~nia ^f, bre-
wery. ~ski ^a, brewer's, brewing...
~stwo ⁿ, brewer's trade.

piwsko ⁿ, bad beer.

piżmo ⁿ, musk. ~wać ^{va} to musk.
~wiec ^m, (*zo.*) musk, musk-deer.
~wy ^a, musky.

plac ^m, place; ground; *otrzymać ~*,
to keep the field, gain the day;
~ *bitwy*, battle-field; ~ *pod bu-*

dow, building-plot; *komendant*
~u, town-major; ~ *musztry*, drill-
ground; parade-ground.

plac||a ^f, wages ^{pl.}; salary, pay.
~enie ⁿ; payment. ~ić ^{va}, to
pay; reward; (*fig.*) be worth,
fetch a high price.

placek ^m, cake; *upaść plackiem*,
to fall along.

plachta ^f, cloth, covering, tilt.

placka ^f, fly-flap. [*picket.*

placówka ^f, outguard, outpost,

placz ^m, weeping, crying; tears ^{pl.}

~ek ^m, weeper. ~ka ^f, weeping-
woman.

placz||liwość ^f, inclinableness to
weeping. ~liwy ^a, whining, cry-
ing, lamentable.

plądrować ^{va} to plunder, pillage.

pląga ^f, stroke, blow; plague.

plagiat ^m, plagiarism. ~or ^m, pla-
giarist, plagiarist.

plakać ^{vn} to weep, cry, lament.

plakat ^m, placard.

plaksa ^m, & ^f, weeper.

plam||a, ~ka ^f, spot, stain; (*fig.*)
blemish. ~ić ^{va} to spot, stain;
(*fig.*) blemish. ~isty ^a, spotted,
stained, speckled; spotting. ~o-
waty ^a, spotted, full of spots.

plan ^m, plan, plot; (*arch.*) plan.

planet||a ^f, planet; *bieg ~y*, orbit
of a planet. ~arny, ~owy ^a,
planetary, of a planet.

planimetria ^f, planimetry.

plant||acya ^f, plantation; orna-
mental grounds. ~ator ^m, planter,
settler. ~ować ^{va} to level, plan-
nish. ~y ^{pl}, ornamental grounds.

plas||ać ^{vn} to skip, hop; dance.

~awica ^f, (*med.*) St. Vitus' dance.

~y ^{pl.}, gambols ^{pl.}, capers ^{pl.},
dance.

plas||k ^m, clap. ~k! ^f, dash! splash!

~kać, ~nać ^{vn} to strike, give a
blow. ~nać ^{vn} to fall along.

płat||k ^m, ~a ⁿ, flatly.

~i ^a, flat, level; (*fig.*) insipid.

~o ^{ad} flatly; (*fig.*) shallowly.

~onogi ^a, splay-footed. ~onosy ^a

flat-nosed. ~orzeźba ^f, bas-relief. ~ość ^f, flatness, flat; (*fig.*) shallowness, dullness. ~owzgórze ⁿ, table-land.

plaster ^m, plaster; (*miodu*) comb. ~ek ^m, round slice; ~ek angielski, court-plaster.

plastyczny||cznie ^{ad}, plastically. ~czość ^f, plasticity. ~czny ^a, plastic. ~ka ^f, plastic art.

plasy, *vid.* płasać.

płaszcz ^m, cloak, (*damski*) mantle; ~ z futrem, furred cloak. ~a ^f, (*ryba*) plaice. ~enie się ⁿ, servility, fawning. ~owy ^a, cloak ..., cloaking... ~yc ^{va}, to flat, flatten. ~ się ^{vr}, to flatten; (*fig.*) cringe, fawn. ~yk ^m, mantelet, little cloak; (*fig.*) pretext. ~ysty ^a, (*kraj*) flat. ~yzna ^f, plain, level ground, plane.

płat ^m, flap, patch, duster; rag, clut. ~ać ^{va}, to split, cleave; *figle* ~~, to play tricks.

plata||ć ^{va}, to entangle. ~ć się ^{vr}, to entangle oneself, get involved. ~nina ^f, complication, intricacy.

płat||ek ^m, small patch; (*kwiatu*) petal, lobe; (*śniegu*) flake. ~kowy ^a, ragged; (*bot.*) lobate. ~nać ^{va}, to give a sabre-cut.

platforma ^f, platform; terrace.

płat||ka ^f, wpaść w ~kę, to be beasted, lose the game. ~nik ^m, pay-master. ~ność ^f, payment; solvency; *termin* ~ności, time of payment. ~ny ^a, payable, to be paid; able to pay, solvent; sala-

płatnerz ^m, armourer. [*ried.*

platoniczny ^a, Platonic.

platyna ^f, platina.

pław ^m, przebyć (*rzekę*) w ~, to swim through (a river). ~ić ^{va}, (*konie*) to water; (*drzewo*) float; (*kruszcze*) smelt. ~ienie ⁿ, watering; floating; fusion. ~ki ^{pl.}, swimming-bladder, life-belt. ~ny ^a, navigable. ~y ^{pl.}, testaceous animals.

płaz ^m, reptile; flat (of a sabre);

puścić ~em, to pass (over). ~o- wać ^{va}, to strike with the flat of a sabre.

płciowy ^a, sexual.

pleba||n ^m, parson, curate. ~nia ^f, parsonage; parson's house. ~ń- ski ^a, parson's. [*plebeian.*

plebejusz ^m, plebeian. ~owski ^a, pleć ^{va}, to weed.

płeć ^f, sex; complexion; ~ piękna, fair sex; female sex. [*work.*

plecionka ^f, knot-work, wicker-pleciuch ⁿ, chatterbox.

ple||cy ^{pl.}, back; (*fig.*) support; obrócić się do kogo ~cami, to turn one's back upon a person. ~czy- sty ^a, broad-shouldered. ~czny ^a, humeral.

plemi||ę ⁿ, race, kind; ludzkie ~e, mankind, the human race. ~en- ny ^a, racial; procreative.

plenarn||y ^a, ~e posiedzenie, plenary meeting.

plenipoten||cya, *vid.* pełnomoc- nictwo. ~t, *vid.* pełnomocnik.

plen||ność ^f, fertility, fruitfulness.

~ny ^a, fertile, fruitful.

pleść ^{va}, to twist; (*włosy*) to plait; (*fig.*) to chatter, prattle.

pleś||ń ^f, mould, must. ~nieć ^{vn}, to get mouldy, to mould.

plesznik ^m, (*bot.*) flea-bane.

pletliw||ość ^f, talkativeness, loqua- city. ~y ^a, talkative, babbling.

pletnia ^f, twisted whip.

pletw||a ^f, fin; ~a ogonowa, fin of the tail. ~isty ^a, finned. ~ono- gi ^a, web-footed. ~onogi ^{pl.}, palmipeds. [*weeder.*

plewia||rka ^f, female weeder. ~rz ^m, plew||kowaty ^a, chaffy. ~y ^{pl.}, chaff.

plichta ^f, cabin (of the stern).

plik ^m, ~a ^f, bundle, file.

pliszka ^f, (*orn.*) wag-tail.

płocha ^f, sley.

płoch||liwość ^f, shyness, timidity. ~liwy ^a, shy, timid. ~o ^{ad}, shyly; frivolously. ~ość ^f, shy- ness; unsteadiness, fickleness,

frivolity. ~y ^α shy; unsteady, fickle, frivolous.

płochowiec ^m rosebay, oleander.

płócien||ko ^m calico, print. ~nic-
two ^m linen-weaver's trade. ~nik ^m,
linen-weaver. ~ny ^α linen.

płód ^m produce, product; (*med.*)
foetus.

płod||ność ^f productiveness;
(*ziemi*) fertility. ~dny ^α pro-
creative; fertile. ~dozmian ^m,
rotation of crops. ~dzenie ⁿ,
generation, breeding. ~dzić ^{vα},
to generate, beget; produce, pro-
duct. ~dziciel ^m progenitor.

płóka||ć ^{vα} to rinse, wash; ~ć *sobie*
gardło, to gargle. ~nie ⁿ rinsing;
gargarism, gargle. ~nka ^f gar-
garism.

plomb||a ^f (*znak*) leads *pl.*; (*zęba*)
plug. ~ować ^{vα} to seal with
lead, lead; (*zęby*) to plug. ~o-
wanie ⁿ leading; (*zębów*) plug-
ging.

plomie||ń ^m flame; (*fig.*) fire.
~nić się ^{v_r} ~nieć ^{v_n} to flame,
blaze. ~nisty, ~nny ^α flamy.
~niowy ^α of flames.

plomyk ^α flamelet. [*booty*.

plon ^m yield, crop; (*fig.*) fruit;

płó||ń, ~nia ^f hole cut in the ice.

płonać ^{v_n} to be all in flame;
(*fig.*) to be consumed by ...

plondrować, *vid.* *plądrować*.

płoni||ć się ^{v_r} to blush, colour.

~ka ^f crab-stock, wild tree.

~ność ^f barrenness, sterility;
(*fig.*) uselessness. ~ny ^α barren,
sterile; (*fig.*) useless, vain.

plonować ^{v_n} (*o zbożu*) to shock.

płoszyć ^{vα} to scare (away).

plot ^m hedge, fence; *żywy* ~,
quickset hedge.

plotka ^f babbling story, gossip.

~rka ^f prating gossip, babbler.

~rstwo ⁿ babble, gossip. ~rz ^m,
prattler, gossipier.

plotka ^f bleak.

płótno ⁿ linen; picture, painting.

płow||ieć ^{v_n} to lose colour, fade;

(*o zbożu*) to ripen. ~o ^{α_d} fadedly.

~ość ^f fallow colour. ~y ^α yel-
lowish-brown, fallow, tawny.

płoza ^f runner (of the sledge).

plu||ć, ~nać, *vid.* *plwać*. ~cie,
vid. *plwanie*.

pluć||a *pl.*, lungs; *chory na* ~a,
phthisical. ~nik ^m (*bot.*) lung-
wort. ~ny ^α pulmonary, pul-
monic.

plucha ^f (*vulg.*) slut, slattern.

pludry *pl.*, trunks, wide breeches.

plug ^m plough; (*fig.*) yoke, hard
work. ~owy ^α plough ...

pluga||wić ^{vα} to soil, dirty.

~stwo ⁿ nastiness, filthiness;
dirt, vermin. ~wy ^α nasty, filthy.

płukać etc., *vid.* *płókać* etc.

plusk ^f flop! plump!

plus||k ^m down pour; splashing;
fish-tail. ~kać, ~nać ^{v_n} to splash,
dabble, paddle. ~nać ^{v_n} ~ ~ *w*
wode, to flop into the water.
~kota ^f very bad weather.

plusk||iewka ^f small bug; draw-
ing-pin. ~wa ^f (*bot.*) bug.

plusz ^m plush. ~owy ^α plush,
shuggy.

pluszczyć ^{v_n} to pour, stream.

pluton ^m (*mil.*) file, platoon.

~owy ^α ~ ~ *ogień*, platoon firing.

plużyć ^{v_n} to prosper, thrive.

plwa||ć ^{v_n} to spit, spawl. ~cz ^m,
spitter. ~nie ⁿ spitting.

plwocina ^f spittle, spawl, saliva.

płycina ^f panel (of a door).

płyn ^m fluid, liquor. ~ać ^{v_n} to
flow; swim; sail; (*o czasie*) pass
(away); *krew* ~ie *mu z nosa*, he
bleeds at the nose. ~ienie ⁿ
flowing; sailing.

plynn||ie ^{α_d} fluently; easily; *mó-
wić* ~ie, to speak fluently. ~ość ^f,
fluidity; (*fig.*) fluency; (*gram.*)
liquidity. ~y ^α fluid, liquid;
(*fig.*) fluent.

płył ^m ~a ^f plate, slap.

płytk||i ^α shallow, flat; (*fig.*)
superficial, feeble-minded, insipid.

~o ^{α_d} shallowly, flatly; superficially.

~ość ^f, shallowness; (*fig.*) insipidity.

pływa||ć ^{vn}, to swim; float. ~cki ^a, swimming ... ~cz ^m, swimmer; (*fig.*) braggart. ~czka ^f, female swimmer; (*fam.*) swimming. ~k ^m, swimmer. ~nie ⁿ, swimming; szkoła ~nia, swimming-school.

pnę, ^{prz}, od piąć.

pneumaty||czny ^a, pneumatic. ~ka ^f, pneumatics.

pn||lak ^m, trunk, stock, stem.

~owy ^a, trunk ..., stock ...

po ^{prz}, (*z 3. przypadkiem zaimka lub przymiotnika*) after the fashion of; according to; (*ubrany*) ~ angielsku, ... after the English fashion; (*wszystko idzie*) ~ jego woli, according to his will; (*z 4. przyp.*) up to; (*siedzieć we wodzie*) ~ szyję, ... up to the neck; (*z 7. przyp.*) in; through; after; over. chodzić ~ kościołach, to visit the churches; jeździć ~ kraju, to travel through the country; już ~ lekcji, the lesson is over. Ten przyimek łącząc się ze słowami: 1) zamienia słowa niedokonane na dokonane *n. p.*: dziękować, podziękować, to thank; 2) rozszerza czynność słowa na wszystkie osoby lub przedmioty pewnem miejscem objęte *n. p.* ginąć, to perish; poginęli, they all perished; 3) rozciąga czynność słowa na całą przestrzeń *n. p.* bieleć ścianę, to whiten the wall; pobieleć ścianę, to whiten the whole wall.

pobałamucić ^{va}, to craze (the brain); entangle.

pobawić ^{vn}, to stay, abide. ~ się ^{vr}, to divert oneself for a

pobiała ^f, glaze, varnish. [while.

pobi||ć ^{va}, (*nieprzyjaciela*) to beat. defeat; murder (all); to scourge; (*beczkę*) to hoop. ~ć się ^{vr}, to come to blows. ~cie ⁿ, (*nieprzyjaciela*) conquest; (*beczki*) hooping. ~ się ⁿ, scuffle.

dobie||dz, ~gnąć ^{vn}, to run upon, hasten to. ~żność ^f, agility; superficialness. ~żny ^a, slight, superficial; quick, agile.

pobiel||acz ^m, whitewasher; tinner.

~anie ⁿ, tinning. ~any ^a, glazed, tinned. ~eć ^{vn}, to grow pale.

~ić, ~ać ^{va}, to whiten. ~cynę, to tin.

pobierać ^{va}, to receive (salary).

pobijać ^{va}, (*dachówkami*) to tile; (*beczkę*) hoop.

pobładz||enie ⁿ, aberrance, stray.

~ić ^{vn}, to lose one's way, stray.

poblad||ły ^a, pale. ~nać ^{vn}, to turn pale.

pobłaż||ać ^{vn}, (*komu*) to show indulgence to, connive at. ~ający ^a, indulgent, forbearing. ~anie ⁿ, indulgence, forbearance.

pobl||zki ^a, near; ~ż ^m, w ~żu near (at hand). ~zkość ^f, nearness, proximity.

pobłogosławić ^{va}, to bless, to give the benediction.

poboczny ^a, collateral; adjoining; (*jur.*) illegitimate, natural.

pobojowisko ⁿ, battle-field.

pob||ór ^m, tax; (*podatków*) levying; (*wojska*) levy, draft. ~orca ^m, tax-gatherer. ~orowy ^a, tax..., of taxes.

pobożn||iś ^m, religionist, pietist.

~ość ^f, piety, devotion. ~y ^a, pious, religious.

pobrać ^{va}, to seize, take away (all).

~ się ^{vn}, to marry.

pobrat||ać się ^{vr}, to fraternise.

~any ^a, fraternised. ~ymczy ^a, cognate, affinitive, related. ~ymiec ^m, fraterniser. ~ymstwo ⁿ, fraternity, affinity.

pobrudzić ^{va}, to soil, dirty.

pobryzgać ^{va}, (*wodą*) to sprinkle over; (*łotem*) splash.

pobrzękiwać ^{vn}, to chink, jingle (now and then).

pobrzeż||e ⁿ, coast, shore, littoral.

~ny ^a, littoral.

pobudka^f, impulse, motive, incentive; (*mil.*) reveille. ~liwość^f, excitability. ~liwy^a, excitable. pobudować^{va} to build, erect. ~ się^{vr} to build a house for oneself.

pobudzanieⁿ, excitement. ~ić, ~ać^{va} to insist, impel, actuate. ~ić^{va} to wake (all).

pobujać^{vn} to flutter, rove about. poburzyć, *vid. podburzyć*.

pobyć^{vn} to abide, stay. ~t^m, abode, stay, sojourn.

pocałować^{va} to kiss. ~owanieⁿ, kissing; kiss; dać ~, to kiss. ~unek^m, kiss.

pochlebca, ~nik, ~niś^m flatterer, adulator. ~iać, ~ić^{vn} to flatter. ~ ~ sobie, to flatter oneself; to imagine, fancy. ~nica, ~nisia^f, flatterer, female flatterer. ~nie^{ad}, flatteringly; to jest dla mnie ~, that flatters me. ~ny^a, flattering, adulatory. ~stwoⁿ, flattery, adulation.

pochłonać^{va} to swallow up, devour, consume.

pochlubić się^{va} (*czem*) to boast of, glory in.

pochmurno^{ad} ~o na niebie, the sky clouds over. ~ość^f, cloudiness. ~y^a, cloudy, clouded.

pochód^m, march, procession.

pochodnia^f, torch.

pocho^{dny}^a, derived. ~dzenieⁿ, extraction, descent; (*gram.*) derivation. ~dzić^{vn} to descend; (*o wyrazach*) to be derived; (*w sukni etc.*) to wear for a time. ~dzisto etc. *vid. pochyto*.

pochop^m, inducement, motive, occasion; mind, disposition; dać ~, to induce, occasion. ~ność^f, readiness, willingness; (*fig.*) inclination. ~ny^a, ready, willing; inclined.

pochorować się^{vr} to fall ill.

pochować^{va} to hide, conceal; bury, inter. ~ się^{vr} to abscond, hide oneself.

pochwa^f, sheath, (*szabli*) scabbard; (*macicy*) vagina; schować do pochwy, to put up (one's sword).

pochwała^f, praise, commendation. ~lać, ~lić^{va} to praise, approve. ~lić się^{vr} (*czem*) to boast of. ~lny^a, commendatory; mowa ~lna, panegyric; pieśń ~lna, hymn.

pochwy^lcenieⁿ, seizure. ~cić, ~tać^{va} to seize, lay hold of. ~tny^a, seizable; dla uszu ~, audible.

pochyba^f, bez pochyby, doubtless, infallibly.

pochyl^aać, ~ić^{va} to bow, bend. ~ ~ się^{vr} to bow; slope, incline. ~enieⁿ, bending; declivity. ~ony^a, bent.

pochy^lto^{ad} slope, slopingly. ~łość^f, declivity, slope, inclination. ~ły^a, sloping, slope.

pociąć^{va} to cut to pieces, cut up.

pociąg^m, draught; (*pióra*) stroke; attraction; inclination, affection; jednym ~iem, at a stretch; (*kolejowy*) train; ~ osobowy, passenger-train. ~ać, ~nać^{van} to draw, pull; (*fig.*) attract; (*fig.*) to be a consequence of; (*o wojsku*) to march (off); (*fig.*) drag on one's existence. ~ający^a, attractive, interesting.

~łość^f, oblongness. ~ły^a oblong, oval. ~owy^a, draught ...

pocić się^{vr} to perspire.

pocichu^{ad} softly, in a low voice.

pociecha^f, consolation, comfort; pleasure, delight.

pociąg^m, shoemaker's stirrup.

pociemku^{ad} in the dark.

pocierać^{va} to rub.

pociesz^aać, ~yc^{va} to console, comfort; rejoice. ~ ~ się^{vr} to console oneself, take comfort. ~ający^a, consolable, comfortable; pleasing, delightful. ~enieⁿ, consolation. ~ność^f, delightfulness, jocoseness. ~ny^a, delightful, amusing. ~yciel^m, ~ycielka^f, consoler, comforter.

pocisk ^m, cast, throw; javelin, projectile, missile. ~owy ^a, mis-poco ^{ad} for what. [sile.]

począ||ć ^{va} to begin, commence; prepare; (*o kobietach*) conceive; *co mam ~ć?* what am I to do? ~tek ^m, beginning, commencement. ~tki ^{pl.}, rudiments ^{pl}; *z ~tku*, at first, in the beginning. ~tkować ^{va} to begin; to initiate. ~tkowanie ⁿ, initiative. ~tkowo ^{ad} at first, in the beginning. ~tkowy ^a, initial, incipient. ~tkujący ^m, novice, tyro, beginner. ~ ^a, beginning, initiative.

poczciv||iec ^m, good fellow, honest man. ~ość ^f, honesty, probity. ~y ^a, honest, honorable, upright. poczęcie ⁿ, beginning; (*o kobietach*) conception.

poczekal||ć ^{vn} to stop, wait for a while. ~lnia ^f, waiting-room.

poczem ^{ad} wherupon, on what.

poczerni||ć ^{va} to black, blacken.

~eć ^{vn} to become black, blacken.

poczerwieni||ć ^{va} to redden.

~eć ^{vn} to blush, colour.

poczesne, ⁿ, drink-money, pour-boire, tip.

poczęst||ować ^{va} to offer, present; treat, entertain. ~unek ^m, gift.

poczet ^m, train, attendance; number, rank.

poczt||a ^f, (*urząd*) post-office; (*wóz*)

mail-coach, stage-coach; ~a

jechać, to ride in the post. ~arek ^m,

postillion, postboy. ~arz ^m, letter-

carrier, postman. ~mistrz ^m,

postmaster. ~arski ^a, post ...,

postillion's. ~owy ^a, post ...,

mail ...; ~ ^a gotąb, carrier-

pigeon. ~ylion, *vid.* pocztarek.

poczubić się ^{vr} to come to blows.

poczuli||ć, ~wać ^{va} to feel; per-

ceive, become aware of. ~ ^a się ^{vr}

to be sensible of one's own

strength. ~ ^a się *do winy*, to feel

guilty. ~cie ⁿ, perception, sensa-

tion; ~ ^a obowiązku, sense of duty.

~wanie się ⁿ, perceiving, feeling.

poczwara||a ^f, monster, prodigal.

~ny ^a, monstrous, monster-like.

poczwarka ^f, nymph, chrysalis, larve.

poczw||arte ^{ad} fourthly, in the fourth place. ~órny ^a, fourfold, quadruple.

poczyna||ć ^{va} ~ć *sobie*, to behave.

~ć się ^{vr}, to begin. ~jący ^a,

beginning, beginner.

poczynić ^{va} to do, cause. ~ kroki

potrzebne, to take necessary steps.

poczyt||ać, ~ywać ^{va} (*kogo za*)

to take a person for ...; con-

sider a person (as) ...; (*kogo*

między) reckon a person among ...

~ ^a *komu za zbrodnię* etc., to im-

pute to a person as a crime etc.

~elność ^f, accountability. ~elny ^a,

of sane mind, accountable.

pod *prp.* (*czem i co*) under; to-

wards; at; *leży ~ stołem*, he lies

under the table; *połóż książkę ~*

stół, put the book under the table;

~ *panowaniem* ..., in the reign;

bitwa ~ Lipskiem, the battle of

Leipzig. ~ *wieczór*, towards (the)

evening. *Przyimek ten, tącząc się*

ze słowami, 1) *ostabia czynność*

słowa n. p. pić, to drink; *pod-*

pić sobie, to get a little drunk.

2) *nadaje czynności słowa cechę*

skrytości n. p. słuchać, to listen;

podstuchiwać, to observe secretly.

3) *oznacza kierunek czynności słowa*

z dołu w górę n. p. rzucić, to

throw; *podrzucić*, to throw up.

podal||ć ^{va} to reach, hand; (*pro-*

jekt etc.) give, offer; (*potomności*)

hand down. ~ć *na stół*, to serve

up. ~ć *rękę*, to give one's hand,

shake hands with. ~nie ⁿ, (*o co*)

petition; tradition. ~niowy ^a,

traditional.

podagr||a ^f, (*med.*) podagra, gout

(in the feet). ~yczny ^a, gouty;

(*o osobie*) podagric. ~yk ^m, pod-

gral man.

podar||ek, ~unek ^m, gift, present.
~ować ^{va} (komu co) 'to present
a person with, make a present
of ...

podarty ^a, ragged; torn; worn out.

podat||ek ^m, (od towarów) impost;
(natożony) imposition. ~ do-
chodowy, income-tax. ~kowy ^a,
of taxes, tax ... ~kujący ^a, con-
tributory.

podatny ^a, proper, fit.

podawa||ć, vid. podać. ~ć z rąk do
rąk, to hand about. ~nie ^m, hand-
ing over; exposing.

podąż ^f, offer, bidding.

podbiał ^m, (bot.) colt's foot.

podbehtać ^{va} to rouse, instigate.

podb||ić, ~ijać ^{va} (pod swoją moc)
to subdue; beat up; (na licytacji)
outbid; (surdut etc.) line; (serca)
captivate, win. ~icie ^m, subjection,
subduement; (podszełka) lining.
~ijacz, ~ójca ^m, conqueror. ~oj-
czy ^a, conquering.

podbie||dz, ~gać, ~gnać ^{vn} to
run up to, approach running.

podbiegunowy ^a, arctic, polar.

podbierać, vid. podebrać.

podbit||ka ^f, (odzienia) lining.
~y ^a, conquered; lined.

podbój ^m, conquest.

pod||bródek ^m, chin; double-chin.

~brzeźniak ^m, (bot.) birch-agaric.

~brzusze ^m, abdomen. ~brzusz-
ny ^a, abdominal.

podbudowa||ć ^{va} to underbuild.
~nie ^m, groundwork, substructure.

podbudz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to incite,
rouse.

podburz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to stir up,
to excite. ~yciel ^m, firebrand,
instigator.

podchlebiać, vid. pochlebiać.

podchmiel||ić ^{va}, ~ ~ sobie, to get a
little tipsy. ~ony ^a, tipsy, ele-
vated.

podchodzić, vid. podjść.

podchorąży ^m, ensign.

podchwy||cić, ~tywać ^{va} to catch
(or endeavour to catch) a person

by his own words; surprise.
~tliwy ^a, captious, awkward.

podchyl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to bend; gird
up, tuck up. [(czego) clip.

podci||ać. ~nać ^{va} to cut, incise;

podciąga||ć, ~nać ^{va} to bring
under, range, class (among).

podciąć ^f, (arch.) raising-piece.

podcięty ^a, cut, incised; (fig.)
elevated, tipsy. [whilst.

podczas ^{prz}, during; ~gdy, while,

podczaszy ^m, cup-bearer.

podczesać ^{va} to comb upwards.

podczos ^m, cabbage-sprout.

podda||ć, ~wać ^{va} to surrender,
submit; (myśl) to sugg. ~ ~

się ^{vr} to submit, resign oneself;
(smutkowi) give oneself up. ~nie

(się) ^m, surrender; (fig.) submis-
sion, resignation. ~nka ^f, female

subject. ~ństwo ^m, subjection;
(fig.) submission; peasants pl.

~ny ^a, subject; (fig.) obsequious.

~ny ^m, subject.

poddasze ^m, garret (floor); hovel.

~k ^m, penthouse, eaves pl.

poddostatkiem, vid. podostatkiem.

podział ^m, subdivision.

pode, vid. pod.

podebrać ^{va} to take out, snatch
away; (miód) take away (part
of the honey); (brzeży) under-
wash.

podejmowa||ć ^{va} to take up; (tru-
dy) undergo; (gości) to welcome,

entertain, treat. ~ć się ^{vr} (czego)
to take upon oneself, undertake.

~nie ^m, reception, entertainment.

podejrz||any ^a, suspected. ~eć,

~ewać ^{va} to look from below;
(kogo) suspect. ~enie ^m, suspec-
tion; suspicion; wzbudzić ~ ~, to

excite suspicion. ~liwość ^f, sus-
piciousness. ~liwy ^a, suspicious,

suspicious.
podejrzon ^m, (bot.) osmund.

podejść ^{vn} to advance, draw
near; (kogo) to circumvent, out-
wit, dupe. ~cie ^m, dupery, imposi-
tion, stratagem.

podemknąć się ^{vr} to draw near stealthily.

podeprzeć ^{va} to lean upon, prop. ~ się ^{vr} to lean

podeptać ^{va} to tread under feet, trample upon.

poderwać ^{va} to rake under; (*o wodzie*) to underwash. ~ się ^{vr} to strain oneself by lifting.

poderznąć ^{va} to cut off; ~ *sobie gardło*, to cut one's throat.

podęśtać, *vid. podścietać*.

podęszły ^a, aged, (*w lata*) advanced in years, old.

podeszwa ^f, sole of a shoe; sole of the foot. [in among.]

podetknąć ^{va} to put under, put

podetrzeć ^{va} to wipe off.

podgardle ⁿ, double-chin; dew-lap.

podgarn||ać, ~iać ^{va} to scrape together; (*włosy*) to comb upwards. ~ać *pod swoją władzę*, to subdue.

podgi||ać, ~nać ^{va} to gird up, tuck up. [secretly.]

podglądać ^{va} to peep, observe

podgolić ^{va} (*fig.*) to lead a person by the nose.

podgórze ⁿ, country situated at the foot of mountains.

podjąć, *vid. podejmować*.

podjadek ^m, (*zo.*) mole-cricket.

podjazd ^m, scouting-party; gateway. ~owy ^a, *wojna* ~owa, guerilla war.

podje||chać, ~żdzać ^{vn} to approach on horseback or driving.

podjęcie ⁿ, (*gości*) entertainment; taking up. ~ ~ się ⁿ, undertaking, taking charge of.

podjesć *sobie* ^{vn} to appease one's stomach.

podjezdek ^m, nag, pony.

podkadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to fumigate, smoke; (*fig.*) flatter. [lor.]

podkanclerz, ~y ^m, vice-chancellor.

podkarmi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to feed, fatten a little. [gird up.]

podkasać ^{va}, (*suknię*) to tuck up,

podkład ^m, substratum, base. ~ać, *vid. podłożyć*. ~ka ^f, support, supporter; (*do pisania*) blotting-pad. [mount.]

podkle||ić, ~jać ^{va} (*mapę*) to

podkolanek ^m, knee-hollow, hazz-sock. [nate, inferior.]

podkomendny ^m, (*mil.*) subordi-

podkomo||rzanka ^f, chamberlain's daughter. ~rzy ^m, chamberlain.

~rzyc ^m, chamberlain's son. ~rzy-
na ^f, chamberlain's lady.

podkoniuszy ^m, Deputy-Master of the Horse.

podkop ^m, sap, mine; hole, ditch. ~ać, ~ywać ^{va} to undermine, sap. ~anie ⁿ, undermining. ~ca, ~nik ^m, miner, sapper.

podkoszulek ^m, under-shirt.

podkowa ^f, horse-shoe. ~ć, *vid. podkuć*.

podkraść się ^{vr} to approach clandestinely, creep upon.

podkreśli||ać, ~ić ^{va} to underline.

podku||ć ^{va}, (*konia*) to shoe. ~cie ⁿ, horse-shoeing.

podkup ^m, ~ienie ⁿ, outbidding. ~ić, ~ować ^{va} to outbid; bribe (secretly). [meal.]

podkurek ^m, cock-crowing; light

podkurz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to fumigate.

podlać ^{va} to water; (*pieczeń*) baste.

podla||sie ⁿ, country near the wood.

~szczka ^f, (*bot.*) hairy violet.

podłązić, *vid. podleżeć*.

podle ^{prp}, near, by. [basely.]

podle ^{ap} near at hand; abjectly,

podl||ecieć, ~atywać ^{vn} to fly up.

podleg||ać ^{vn} to be subdued, succumb; to *nie* ~a *wątpliwości*, there is no doubt of it. ~łość ^f, subjection, submission. ~ły ^a, subject, subjected.

podlejszy ^a, *comp. od podły*.

podlekarz ^m, surgeon's assistant.

podlepi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to stick under, glue under.

podleśniczy ^m, under-forester.

podleżeć ^{vn} to creep under, creep upon.

podlewa ^f, sauce. ~ć, *vid. podlać*.

podlizywać ^{va} (o wodzie) to underwash. ~ się ^{vr} (komu) to

lick the spittle of a person.

podł/o ^{ad} abjectly ~ość ^f, abjectness, meanness. ~y ^a abject, mean; bad, poor.

podłoga ^f, floor; deck. ~ taflowa, inlaid floor.

podłotek ^m, fledgeling; (*fig.*) boarding-school-miss.

podłożenie ⁿ, substitution. ~yć ^{va} to put under, lay under; shove under; (*testament*) to forge; (*ogień*) to make.

podług ^{prp}, according to. ~ mego zdania, in my opinion.

podługował/tość ^f, oblongness. ~ty, podłużny ^a oblong.

podmajstry, *vid. podmistrz*.

podmal/ować ^{va} to ground. ~ów-ka ^f, ground-colour.

podm/awiać, ~ówić ^{va} to stir up.

podmiejski ^a suburban.

podmiot ⁿ, changeling; (*gram.*) subject. ~owość ^f, subjectivity. ~owy ^a subjective.

podmistrz ^m (*cielski lub mularski*) foreman.

podmorski ^a submarine.

podmuch ^m, blast, puff; (*fig.*) suggestion.

podmulić ^{va} to fill with mud.

podmurowa/ć ^{va} to underwall. ~nie ⁿ, foundation-wall.

podmus/kiwać, ~nać ^{va} to turn up, stroke up.

podmy/ć, ~wać ^{va} to underwash, wash away.

podmykać się, *vid. podemknąć się*.

podnieb/ienie ⁿ palate; vault, vaulting. ~ieniowy ^a palatal, of the palate. ~ny ^a being in the open air.

podniec/ać, ~ić, to blow into a flame; (*fig.*) kindle, inflame; spur. ~enie ⁿ, kindling; (*fig.*) incitation, inflammation.

podnie/ść ^{va} to take up, lift; (*głos*) to raise. ~ ~ oczy, to lift up

one's eyes. ~ść się ^{vr} to heave, rise. ~sienie ⁿ, lifting; raising; elevation (of the host).

podnieta ^f, tinder; (*fig.*) impulse. podniosłość ^f, sublimity. ~iosły ^a, sublime. ~osić, *vid. podnieść*.

podnóże ⁿ, base, foot-board; (*góry*) foot. ~k ^m, foot-stool

podobać się ^{vr} (komu) to please; to mi się podoba, I am pleased with it, I like it; ~ sobie w czym, to please oneself in.

podobieństwo ⁿ, resemblance, likeness; allegory, parable. ~ ~ do prawdy, likelihood, probability. ~izna ^f, facsimile, likeness.

~nie ^{ad} alike, like, just as. ~no ^{ad} it is likely, perhaps; probably.

~ny ^a, resembling, similar, like.

nie ~na, it is impossible. ~ny

~nego szuka, birds of a feather flock together; ~ny do prawdy, likely, probable.

podocian ^m (*chem.*) acetate.

podochocić sobie ^{vr} to get tipsy.

podoficer ^m, non-commissioned

podogonie ⁿ, crupper. [officer.

podofać ^{vn} (komu) to be a match for a person; (czemu) be equal to.

podofek ^m, lower part (of the female garment).

podor/ać ^{va} (*mierzwę*) to plough in. ~ka ^f, newploughed field.

podostatkiem ^{ad}, sufficiently, in abundance.

podówczas ^{ad} then, at that time.

podpa/dać, ~ść ^{vn} (*karze*) to incur; ~ ~ pod zmysły, to strike the senses; to nie ~da wątpliwości, there is no doubt about it.

podpa/ł ^m, tinder; firebrand.

~lać, ~lić ^{va} to make fire; set fire to. ~lenie ⁿ, kindling; arson, incendiarism. ~lacz ^m, incendiary. ~łka ^f, fire-stick.

podparty ^{prt.} od podeprzeć.

podpa/sać, ~ść ^{va} to fatten a little. [loins with ...

podpasać się ^{vr} to gird one's

podpaść, *vid. podpadać*.

podpat|rywać, ~rzeć^{va} to observe secretly. [gird fast.
 podpi|łać, ~nać^{va} to buckle fast,
 podpi|lić sobie^{vn} to get (a little) tipsy. ~ły^a elevated, tipsy.
 podpierać, *vid.* podeprzeć.
 podpiersień^m breast-plate.
 podpis^m signature; (*na liście*) address. ~ać, ~ywać^{va} to sign. ~ się^{vr} to sign one's name. ~any^a signed; niżej ~, under-signed. ~anieⁿ signing, subscription, signature.
 podpiwek^m small beer.
 podpiomyk^m flat cake.
 podpi|y|nać, ~wać^{vn} to approach swimming or sailing; to flow near.
 podpom|agać, ódz^{van} (*komu w czym*) to help a person to, lend a person a hand with ...
 podp|ora^f prop; (*fig.*) support. ~órka^f stay, prop; (*u skrzypców*) bridge. [nant.
 podporucznik^m second-lieutenant.
 podpowi|adać, ~edzieć^{va} to whisper to; suggest.
 podprowadzić^{va} to conduct to (a certain place). [nel.
 podpułkownik^m lieutenant-colonel.
 podpuszczka^f rennet, runnet.
 podrabiać, *vid.* podrobić.
 podrapać^{va} to scratch, scrape; to wound by scratching.
 podrastać^{vn} to grow up.
 podrażnić^{va} to irritate.
 podrecz|eⁿ (*krzysta*) arm; *na ~u*, at hand. ~nik^m manual, compendium; ~nik szkolny, school-book. ~ny^a pocket ..., manual.
 podrobić^{va} to crumble, crumb.
 podr|obić, ~abiać^{va} to counterfeit, falsify. ~óbki *pl.* haslet.
 podro|ś|ć, *vid.* podrastać. ~sły^a grown-up. ~stek^m (*osoba*) halfling.
 podrównikow|y^a equatorial, tropical. ~e kraje, tropics *pl.*
 podró|ż^f (*na lądzie*) journey; (*na morzu*) voyage; odbyć ~, to go on a journey, (*na morzu*) make

a voyage. ~neⁿ travelling, expenses. ~nik^m traveller, passenger; (*bot.*) chicory. ~ny^m passenger, traveller. ~ny^a travelling ... ~ować^{vn} to travel, journey. ~owanieⁿ travelling.
 podróż|e|ć^{vn} to grow dear. ~enieⁿ enhancement (of the price). ~yc^{va} to enhance, raise the price of.
 podruzgotać^{va} to dash to pieces, crash.
 podrw|ić^{van} (*z kogo*) to banter a person. ~ głowę, to make a blunder. [to hop, skip.
 podryg^m hop. ~ać, ~iwać^{vn}
 podrywać, *vid.* podrwać. [rend.
 podrzeć^{va} to tear to pieces, to podrzęd|ność^f subordination, inferiority. ~ny^a subordinate, inferior, secondary.
 podrzemać, *vid.* podrzymać.
 podrzeźniać^{va} to ape, imitate.
 podru|cać, ~cić^{va} to throw up, (*dziecko*) to shove under, to foist. ~tek^m changeling.
 podrzymać^{vn} to take a (little) nap.
 podrzynać, *vid.* poderzynać.
 podsądny^a defendant.
 podsądz|ać, ~ić^{va} to put under, set under; help a person to mount.
 podsaletrzan^m (*chem.*) nitrate.
 podści|e|ać^{va} to strew under, lay under. ~ółka^f litter.
 pod|sekre|tarz^m ~ ~ stanu, Under-Secretary of State.
 pods|i|adać, ~ać, ~eść^{va} to supplant, displace.
 podsiarcz|an^m (*chem.*) sulphate.
 podsiebitka^f lining (with planks).
 podsini|ały^a livid, black and blue.
 podskarbi^m treasurer. ~anka^f treasurer's daughter. ~c^m treasurer's son. ~ina^f treasurer's wife.
 podskarbstwoⁿ treasurership.
 podsk|oczyć, ~akiwać^{vn} to start up (suddenly). ~ok^m leap, jump (upwards), starting.
 podskórny^a subcutaneous.
 podskubać^{va} to pluck (off); (*fig.*) plunder, fleece.

podśluchać, ~iwać ^{va} to overhear, listen to. ~iwacz ^m, listener, hearer.

podstąpie ⁿ, pedestal.

podsobny ^a, ~koń, saddle-horse.

podspodni ^a, inferior, lower.

podstąpić ^{vn} to approach, draw near. [of a farm.

postarości ^m, steward, manager.

podstarz^{ła}ły ^a, elderly, oldish.

~eć się ^{vr} to grow old, age.

podstaw^{ła} ^f, foundation, base; (mat.) base-line. ~ek ^m, ~ka ^f,

saucer; bridge (of a violin); prop.

~iać, ~ić ^{va} to place under;

supplant, substitute. ~ić komu

nogę, to trip a person up, supplant a person.

podstęp ^m, approaching; (fig.)

trick, stratagem. ~ca ^m, tricker,

deceiver. ~ność ^f, insidiousness,

cunning. ~ny ^a, insidious, sly,

cunning. ~nować, *vid. podstąpić.*

podstoli ^m, substitute of the grand

master of a king's household.

podstrzy^{dz}, ~gać ^{va} to cut or

clip a little.

podsu^{nać}, ~wać ^{va} to put under

(neath); (*myśl*) suggest.

podsyć^{ać}, ~ić ^{va} to sate a little;

(*fig.*) to maintain, feed.

podsy^{pać}, ~ywać ^{va} to pour;

(*panewkę*) to provide with prim-

ing-powder. ~ka ^f, priming-

powder; (*arch.*) filling-up.

podszczu^{wać}, ~ć ^{va} to instigate,

abet. ~wacz ^m, instigator, abetter.

podszep^{nać}, ~tywać ^{va} to whis-

per; (*fig.*) to suggest. ~nienie,

~tywanie ⁿ, whispering; (*fig.*)

suggestion. ~t ^m, suggestion.

podsz^{ewka} ^f, lining; *dać ~ewkę*

pod surdut, to line a coat. ~yc,

~ywać ^{va} to line; (*buty*) to galoche.

~ywać się ^{vr} (*pod kogo*) to insi-

nuate oneself with ... ~ycie ⁿ,

lining; soling.

podtykać, *vid. podetknąć.*

poduczyć ^{va} (*kogo czego*) to in-

struct a person in the rudiments

of ... ~ się ^{vr} to learn super-

ficially.

podufały, *vid. poufały.*

podumać ^{vn} to muse, reflect upon

(for a while).

podupa^{dać}, ~ść ^{vn} to decay, (*na*

zdrowiu) to decline (in health).

~dły ^a, in straitened circum-

stances. [another.

podusić ^{va} to choke one after

poduszczać, ~yc ^{va} to instigate,

stir up. ~acz ^m, instigator.

~anie ⁿ, stirring up, instigation.

poduszka ^f, pillow, cushion.

podwajać, *vid. podwoić.*

podwa^{jał} ^m, ~le ⁿ, fausse-braye,

false bray. [groundsill.

podwalina ^f, base, substractum;

podważ^{ać}, ~yc ^{va} to lever.

podweselić ^{va} to cheer, gladden.

~ się ^{vr} to rejoice; get tipsy

(a little).

podwi^{lazać}, ~czywać ^{va} to bind

up, to underbind. ~zka ^f, garter.

podwieczorek ^m, afternoon's lun-

cheon.

podwie^{ść}, *vid. doprowadzić.*

~źć ^{va} to conduct driving to a

certain place.

podwi^{lają}, ~nać ^{va} (*suknię*) to

tuck up. [altern, inferior.

podwładny ^a, subordinate, sub-

podwod^{ła} ^f, conveyance, convey-

ance required (in war etc.) ~ny ^a,

of conveyance; submarine, water...

podwi^{oić} ^{va} to double. ~oje *pl.*,

folding-door. ~ojenie ⁿ, doubling,

duplication. ~ójnie ^{ad}, doubly,

twice. ~ójność ^f, doubleness; (*fig.*)

falseness. ~ójny ^a, twofold, double;

ambiguous. ~ójne drzwi, double-

door; folding-door.

podwór^{ze} ⁿ, (back) court-yard.

~owy ^a of court-yard; *pies* ~,

house-dog. [tion,

podwóz ⁿ, conveyance, importa-

podwyż^{ka} ^f, (*podatków*) additional

duty.

podwyż^{sząć}, ~szyc ^{va} to heigh-

ten, raise, elevate; (*cenę*) enhance

- ~szenie [?] elevation; (*ceny*) enhancement; advance; (*placy*) increase; ~ *krzyża*, Holy Rood-day. [hearth-money.]
- podym||ie [?] peasant cottage. ~ne [?] podzámce [?] castle-yard.
- podzega||ć ^{va} to stir up, incite, instigate. ~cz [?] abetter, (*fig.*) fire-brand.
- podzelować ^{va} to sole.
- podzi||ać ^{va} to put somewhere, leave. ~ *się*, to be somewhere; to get shelter.
- podział [?] partition, division; (*kraju*) dismemberment. ~ka [?] scale.
- podziek||a [?] thanks *pl.* ~ować ^{vn} to thank, to return thanks. ~owanie [?] thanks *pl.*, thanksgiving; expression of thanks.
- podziel||ać ^{va} to share, partake. ~ić ^{va} to divide, part. ~ *się* ^{vr} (*czem*) to-partake of, share with. ~ność [?] divisibility. ~ny [?] divisible.
- podziem||ie [?] subterranean, cavern; basement-story. ~ny [?] subterranean, subterranean.
- podziewać, *vid.* *podziąć*.
- podziśdzień ^{ad} now-a-days.
- podziurawi||ć ^{va} to perforate. ~ony [?] full of holes, perforated.
- podziw [?] ~ienie [?] admiration. ~iać ^{va} to admire.
- podźwignąć ^{va} to give a lift, help up. [torial.]
- podzwrotnikowy [?] tropical, equa-
- podżyły [?] oldish. [small poem. poem [?] ~t [?] poem. ~cik [?] poet||a [?] poet. ~ka [?] poetess. ~ycki, ~yczny [?] poetical, poetic. ~ycko ^{ad} poetically. ~yczność [?] poetical character. ~yka [?] poetics. ~yzować ^{va} to poetise.
- poezya [?] poetry; poesy. [feit.]
- pofałszować ^{va} to falsify, counter-
- połatygować ^{vr} to take pains; (*do kogo*) to come to see a person.
- pofołgować ^{vn} (*komu*) to yield, to comply with.
- pogada||ć ^{vn} to converse, confer.
- ~nka [?] cosy chat.
- pogania||ć ^{va} drive on. ~cz [?] driver, drover.
- poga||nin [?] ~nka [?] heathen, pagan. ~ński [?] heathenish, pagan. ~i-stwo [?] paganism, heathenism.
- pogar||da [?] disdain, contempt. dliwość [?] despicableness, contemptibility. ~dliwy [?] despicable, contemptible. ~dzać, ~dzić ^{va} to despise, scorn.
- pogarszać, *vid.* *pogorszyć*.
- pogas||ić ^{va} to put out. ~nać ^{vr} to go out.
- pogatunkować ^{va} to sort, classify.
- pogiąć ^{va} to crook, curve.
- poginać ^{vn} to perish, die.
- poglad [?] survey, review; view. ~ać ^{va} to look at, glance, view. ~owy [?] nauka ~owa, object-teaching. [cajoling.]
- pogłaskać ^{va} to caress, stroke
- pogłębi||ać. ~ć ^{va} to deepen. ~enie [?] deepening.
- pogłoska [?] report, rumour.
- pogłówn||e [?] poll-tax. ~y [?] po-datok ~y, poll-tax; spis ~y, capitation.
- pogłupie||ć ^{vn} to become stupid. ~li, they all became stupid.
- pogmatwać ^{va} to entangle.
- pognać ^{va} to drive on.
- pognebi||ć ^{va} (*fig.*) to oppress. ~enie [?] oppression.
- pognić ^{vn} to rot, putrify.
- pognieść ^{va} to crush, bruise, squash. [fall out with.]
- pogniewać ^{vr} (*na kogo*) to
- pogoda||a [?] weather; fine weather. ~ny [?] (*o niebie*) fair; serene, joyous.
- pogodz||enie [?] pacification, reconciliation. ~ić ^{va} to reconcile. ~ *się* ^{vr} (*z kim*) to get reconciled to. ~iciel [?] reconciler, mediator.
- pogoń [?] pursuit; pursuers *pl.*
- pogorsz||enie [?] deterioration.

~yc^{va} to make worse. ~
 się^{vr} to get worse.
 pogorzał^a ruined by fire.
 ~ec^{vn} to burn down; to lose
 one's property by fire. ~el f,
 fire, conflagration. ~elec^m, per-
 son ruined by fire. ~eliskoⁿ,
 place where there has been a fire.
 pogotowiu^{ad} na ~, ready at
 hand.
 pograć^{vn} to play for a while.
 pogranicz^e border-country,
 boundary-line. ~ny^a, adjacent,
 contiguous; frontier.
 pograż^a~ać, ~yc^{va} to plunge; (*okręć*)
 sink, precipitate. ~ ~ się^{vr} (*fig.*)
 to be absorbed in ... ~enie,
 ~ ~ sięⁿ (*fig.*) absorption.
 pogrobów^{ie} posthumous child,
 orphan. ~y^a, posthumous.
 pogrom^m, defeat, overthrow. ~ca^m,
 subduer, vanquisher. ~ić^{va} to
 subdue, vanquish.
 pogr^ozić^{vn} to menace, threaten.
 ~óżka^f, menace, threat.
 pogruchotać^{va} to smash to pieces.
 pogryźć^{va} to bite to pieces, gnaw.
 pogrzeb^m, burial, funeral. ~ać^{va}
 to bury, inter. ~acz^m, ~aczka^f,
 poker, paddle. ~ny, ~owy^a,
 funeral.
 pogubić^{va} to lose many (things).
 pogwałc^oenieⁿ, forcing, violation.
 ~ić^{va} to force, do violence to.
 pohamowa^oć^{va} to retain, restrain.
 ~nieⁿ, restraint.
 pohanbić^{va} to affront, insult.
 ~enieⁿ, insult, injury.
 pohaniec^m infidel, unbeliever.
 pohula^oć^{vn} to amuse oneself
 (for some time). ~nka^f, amuse-
 ment, diversion.
 pojąć^{va} to conceive, comprehend.
 ~ za żonę, to marry.
 pojaw^m, appearance; phenomenon.
 ~iać się, ~ić się^{vr} to appear,
 come forth. ~enie sięⁿ, appea-
 rance.
 pojazd^m, coach, carriage.
 poić^{va} to give to drink; (*bydło*)

to water; inebriate. ~ się^{vr} (*fig.*)
 to addict oneself to. [drive to.
 pojechać^{vn} to go to, ride to,
 pojęcieⁿ, apprehension, (power of)
 comprehension; idea, notion.
 pojedn^oać^{va} to reconcile. ~ ~
 się^{vr} (*z kim*) to get reconciled
 to. ~alny^a, reconcilable, propi-
 tiable, placable. ~anieⁿ, re-
 concilement, reconciliation. ~aw-
 ca^m, reconciler, mediator. ~aw-
 czość^f, pacific disposition, pea-
 ceableness. ~awczy^a, reconcili-
 latory, propitiatory.
 pojedyn^oć^f, simplicity. ~y^a,
 simple, single.
 pojedyń^oek^m, duel; *wyzwać na*
 ~ek, to challenge. ~ka^f, one-
 barrelled musket. ~karz^m, duellist.
 ~kować się^{vr} to duel, fight a
 duel. ~kowanie, ~ ~ sięⁿ, duel.
 pojęt^oność^f, perceptive faculty,
 perceptiveness. ~ny^a, quick of
 apprehension. ~y^a, conceived,
 understood.
 poigrać^{vn} to joke, dally (for a
 while).
 pojma^oć^{va} to seize, take prisoner.
 ~nieⁿ, seizure, detention.
 pojmo^ować^o, *vid. pojąć*. ~nieⁿ,
 apprehension, comprehension.
 poinformowa^oć^{va} to inform.
 ~nieⁿ, information.
 pójś^oć^{vn} to go; leave, go off;
 (*za kim*) follow; (*na co*) be em-
 ployed in; (*o kobietach*) za ...,
 to marry; *pójdź tu!* come here!
 ~ć za męża, to marry; *z kąd poszło,*
że ..., how was it that ..., how
 did it happen that ... ~cieⁿ,
 going; *przed ~ciem spać*, before
 bed-time. ~cie za męża, marry-
 ing, marriage.
 pojubileuszowy^a (taking place)
 after the jubilee.
 pojutrze^{ad} & ^s the day after to-
 morrow. ~jszy^a, being the day
 after to-morrow.
 pokąd^{ad} as long as; till when?
 pokalać^{va} to soil, to dirty.

pokaleczyć ^{va} to wound, mutilate.
pokarm ^m, nourishment, aliment;
 mother's milk. **~owy** ^a *kanat*
 ~~, oesophagus. [biting.

pokasać ^{va} to wound stinging or
pokaszliwać ^{vn} to cough slightly.
pokatny ^a clandestine, hedge ...
poka||z ^m, **~zanie** ⁿ; show, produ-
 cing; *na ~z*, for show. **~zać**,
~zywać ^{va} to show, to let see;
 prove, demonstrate. **~ ~ się** ^{vr},
 to exhibit oneself; appear, come
 out; **~zuje się**, że ... it is evident
 that ... **~źnie** ^{ad} showily; not
 badly. **~żność** ^f, showiness. **~żny** ^a,
 showish, showy.

póki ^{ad} as long as, till. **~ życia**,
 as long as I (he etc.) live, all
 my life time. [with scars.

pokiereszować ^{va} to scar, mark
pokła||d ^m, layer, stratum; (*okrętu*)
 deck; *na ~dzie*, aboard. **~dać** ^{va},
 lay; (*drzewem* etc.) to inlay, in-
 crust; (*konia* etc.) geld. **~ ~ w**
kim zaufanie, to put confidence
 in a person. **~danie** ⁿ, gelding,
~dny ^a *chleb* ~~, show-bread.
~ścić ^{va} to lay many (things) on ...

poklask ^m, applause.

poklecić ^{va} to huddle up, bungle.

pokł||óć, **~nąć** ^{va} to wound by
 piercing, pierce.

pokłócić ^{va} to disunite, set at
 variance. **~ się** ^{vr} (*z kim*) to
 fall out with ...

pokłon ^m, bow, (mark of) reve-
 rence; homage; *bić ~y*, to fall
 prostrate, prostrate oneself. **~ić**
się ^{vr} (*komu*) to bow to; give
 one's compliments to.

pokłosie ⁿ, gleanings.

pokocić się ^{vr} (*o owcach* etc.) to
 bring forth.

pokochać ^{va} to become fond of,
 conceive an affection for. **~ się** ^{vr},
 (*w kim*) to fall in love with.

pok||ój ^m, room, chamber, apart-
 ment; peace; tranquillity; *daj*
mi ~ój, let me alone! **~ój goś-**
cinny, guest-chamber, spare-

room; **~ój bawialny**, drawing
 room; **~ój jadalny**, dining-room
~oik ^m, little-room.

poko||owa, **~ówka** ^f, abigail,
 chamber-maid. **~owiec**, **owy** ⁿ,
 valet, lackey. **~owy** ^a, of a room,
 chamber ..., of peace.

pokolenie ⁿ, race, family; gene-
 ration. [(in a cradle).

pokołysać ^{va} to rock for a while
pokona||ć ^{va} to overcome, over-
 power, subdue. **~nie** ⁿ, over-
 coming, vanquishing. [about.

pokończyć ^{va} to finish, bring
pokor||a ^f, humility, humbleness
 of mind. **~nie** ^{ad} humbly.

~ność ^f, humbleness, submissive-
 ness. **~ny** ^a humble, submissive.

pokos ^m, mowing; swath. **~ić** ^{va},
 to mow off.

pokost ^m, varnish. **~nik** ^m, var-
 nisher. **~ować** ^{va}, to varnish,
 lacquer.

pokosztować ^{va} to taste, sip.

pokotem ^{ad} *leżeć* ~, to lie along
 or in swaths.

pokpić ^{va} (*sprawę*) to forfeit.

pokraja||ć ^{va} to cut into pieces,
 to carve. **~nie** ⁿ, carving, cut-
 ting-up.

pokrapiać, *vid. pokropić*.

pokraść ^{va} to steal (one thing
 after another).

pokręc||ać, **~ić** ^{va} to turn, curl.
~ ~ głową, to shake one's head.

pokreślić ^{va} to scrawl upon; de-
 lineate, draw.

pokrew||ieństwo ⁿ, **~ność** ^f, con-
 sanguinity, relationship. **~ny** ^a,
 kin, related.

pokropić ^{va} to sprinkle.

pokróćce ^{ad}, in few words, shortly.

pokrowiec ^m, cover, case.

pokruszyć ^{va} to bruise, crush,
 break to pieces.

pokry||ć, **~wać** ^{va} to cover; (*fig.*)
 hide, conceal. **~cie** ⁿ, covering;
 cover; (*fig.*) hiding. **~jomu** ^{ad}
 secretly, clandestinely. **~wa-**

~wka *f*, post-lid; (*fig.*) disguise, pretext

pokrzepić *va* to refresh, comfort. ~ający *a*, corroborative, restorative; strengthening. ~ć się *vr*, to refresh oneself. ~enie *n*, refreshment, recreation.

pokrzyk *m*, (*bot.*) belladonna.

pokrzykiwać *va* to scream, cry

pokrzywa *f*, (*bot.*) nettle. [out.

pokrzywdzenie *n*, wrong, injury.

~ić *va* to do wrong. ~ony *a*, wronged. [misrepresent.

pokrzywić *va* to crook, curve;

pokrzywka *f*, (*med.*) nettle-rash.

pokrzyżować *va* to cross; (*fig.*) to thwart.

pokumać się *vr*, (*z kim*) to make friends with a person.

pokup *m*, sale, vent. ~ny *a*, saleable, vendible.

pokurcz *m*, bastard dog.

pokurzyć *va* to dust, cover with dust; smoke for a while.

pokuśsa *f*, temptation; tempter, seducer. ~zać, ~sić *va* to tempt.

~~ się *vr*, (*o co*) to venture to.

~szenie *n*, temptation. ~ta *f*, penance, penitence. ~tnica *f*,

~tnik *m*, penitent. ~tny *a*, penitential. ~tować *vn* to do penance;

(*o strachach*) w tym domu ~tuje, this house is haunted.

pokwapić się *vr*, to make haste, hasten. [to sour, turn sour.

pokwaśnić *va* to sour. ~śnieć *vn*,

pokwitować *va* to acquit, to discharge. ~nie *n*, acquittance.

pół *m*, & *n*, half; na ~drogi, half-way.

~ funta, half a pound. ~ godziny, half an hour; ~ tonu, (*muz.*)

semitone; o ~ do piątej godziny, at half past four o'clock.

poła *f*, skirt, tail.

polać, *vid.* polewać.

połać *f*, row of houses.

połączenie *n*, junction, union; joint. ~yc *va* to unite, join.

~~ się *vr*, to unite.

połajać *va* to reprimand ~nie *n*, reprimand.

połamać *va* to break to pieces, crash. ~ się *vr*, to be broken to pieces, be crashed.

polanka *f*, meadow in a wood.

polano *n*, log of wood.

połapać *va*, to seize (one after another). [mouse-trap.

półapka *f*, trap; ~ na myszy,

półarkusz *m*, half a sheet. ~owy *a*,

polarny, *vid.* biegunowy. [folio.

polatać *vn* to fly here and there (for a while); run or drive about (for a while).

połatać *va* to mend, patch.

półatłas *m*, satinet.

poławiać *va* (*ryby*) to catch.

~cz *m*, ~cz pereł, pearl-fisher.

półbóg, ~bożek *m*, demi-god.

~cień *m*, penumbra. ~ćwiartka *f*,

octavo (sheet). ~ćwiartkowy *a*,

octavo; format ~~, octavo.

~czwarta, ~czwartej, *num.*, three

and a half. ~dupek *m*, buttock.

pole *n*, field; plain; battle; (*fig.*)

sphere, province; (*heral.*) shield;

(na szachownicy) square; (*z woj-*

skiem) wyruszyć w ~, to take the

field; dotrzymać pola, to carry

the day; stracić ~, to retire, fly.

połec *m*, flitch (of bacon); potciem

leżeć, to lie along.

poleciać, ~ić *va* to recommend,

to commend. ~ający *a*, list ~~,

letter of recommendation. ~anie,

~enie *n*, recommendation. ~enie *n*,

commission, order.

polecie *n*, after-summer, St. Mar-

tin's summer.

polecieć *vn*, to fly away; run away.

połędwica *f*, loin, surloin.

pole^{||}dz, ~gnać *vn* (*w bitwie*) to

fall. ~gły *a*, killed.

polegać *va* (*na kim*) to put con-

fidence in a person; (*na czym*)

to rely on, depend upon. ~nie *n*,

confidence, trust.

polej *m*, (*bot.*) penny-royal.

polemi||cznie ^{ad} polemically.
~czny ^a polemic, polemical.
~ka ^f polemics *pl.*

polenić się ^{vr} to be too idle to ...

polep||a ^f plaster, plaster-floor.

~iać, ~ić ^{va} to plaster, rough-cast.

polepsz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to improve.

~ się ^{vr} to grow better, im-

prove. ~enie ⁿ improvement.

polerow||ać ^{va} to planish, smooth;

(*fig.*) civilise. ~ny ^a polished;

(*fig.*) civilised.

polewa ^f potter's glazing. ~ć ^{va}

to water; (*pieczeń etc.*) baste;

(*garnki*) glaze; (*cyna*) tin; (*smoła*)

tar. ~ć się ^{vr} to be watered.

~cz ^m glazer. ~czka ^f watering-

pot. ~nie ⁿ watering, irrigation.

~ ~ ogniska, housewarming.

~wany ^a watered; glazed; tin-

polewka ^f soup. [ned.]

pole||źć ^{vn} to creep to; (*vulg.*) go

to ... ~żeć ^{vn} to be lying (for

some while).

pół||funtowy ^a weighing half a

pound. ~garncówka ^f (*miara*)

two quarts. ~gębkiem ^{ad} (*mówić*)

indistinctly. ~gęsek ^m larded

and smoked goose. ~głosem ^{ad}

in a low key. ~głośny ^a not

quite loud, low. ~główek ^m

dunce, greenhorn. ~godzinny ^a

lasting half an hour.

polica ^f book-shelf.

polichromia ^f polychromy.

polic||majster ^m director of police.

polic||ya ^f police. ~yant ^m police-

man, constable. ~yjny ^a of the

police.

policz||lek ^m cheek; box on the

ear. ~kować ^{va} to box a per-

son's ears. ~kowy ^a cheek ...

policzyć ^{va} to reckon. ~ się ^{vr}

(*z kim*) to settle accounts with

a person.

półjedwabny, half-silk.

poliniować ^{va} to draw lines.

polip ^m, polypus, polyp. ~owy ^a

polypous.

polisa ^f (*asekuracyjna*) policy.

poliszynel ^m Jack-pudding, buffon.

politechni||czny ^a polytechnic.

~ka ^f polytechnics *pl.*; poly-

technical school.

politowanie ⁿ compassion, com-

miseration.

politura ^f polish; French polish.

polity||cznie ^{ad} politically. ~cz-

~ny ^a politic(al). ~k ^m politi-

cian, statesman. ~ka ^f politics *pl.*;

courteousness, civility. ~kować ^{vn}

to talk politics; flatter.

polka ^f (*taniec*) polka; *tańczyć*

polkę, to polk.

półk etc., *vid. pułk.*

półka ^f board, shelf, ledge.

pół||karetka ^f chaise. ~koszek ^m

hamper, hurdle (for a carriage).

połknąć ^{va} to swallow; (*fig.*) to

gulp down.

pół||kole ^m semi-circle; hemisphere.

~koszulek ^m shirt-front. ~kru-

szec ^m semi-metal.

połksiężyc ^m half-moon. ~owy ^a

semilunar.

pół||kula ^f hemisphere. ~łokcia ^m

half an ell. ~łokciowy ^a of

half an ell. ~mędek ^m sciolist.

~misek ^m dish for serving up

roast-meat. ~nagi ^a half-naked.

~okrągły ^a half-round, semi-

circular.

północ ^f (*strona świata*) north;

(*czas*) midnight. ~newschodni ^a

northeastern, northeasterly. ~no-

zachodni ^a northwestern, north-

westerly. ~ny ^a midnight; nor-

thern, northerly.

polny ^a field; wild; *artylerya*

polna, field-artillery. *kwiat* ~,

wild flower.

poł||óg ^m lying-in, child-bed, de-

livery. ~ogowy ^a obstetric, ob-

polonez ^m polonaise. [stetrical.]

polonizować ^{va} to polonise.

polor ^m polish, sheen; (*fig.*) good

manners, polish. [agile.]

polot ^m flight. ~ny ^a rapid, quick;

połów ^m fishing, catching fish;

połowa ^f moiety, half. [booty.]

polow||ać ^{vn} to hunt, chase.
 ~anie ⁿ hunting, shooting. ~
 na zające, hare-hunting.
 połowica ^f, moiety; better half,
 consort.
 polowy ^a, field ... ~^m, field-guard.
 położ ^m, (zo.) boa.
 położe||enie ⁿ, situation, position;
 state, condition. ~ony ^a, situated.
 położni||ca ^f, woman lying-in.
 ~ctwo ⁿ, midwifery, obstetrics.
 ~czy ^a, lying-in; zakład ~~, ly-
 ing-in hospital; sztuka ~cza,
 midwifery.
 położyć ^{va} to lay down; (życie)
 sacrifice; ~ trupem, to kill. ~
 się ^{vr} to lie down.
 pół||panek ^m, country-squire.
 ~pięta ⁿ, four and a half. ~po-
 ście ⁿ, Mid-Lent.
 półro||cze ⁿ, half-year, six months.
 ~cznie ^{ad} every six months.
 ~czny ^a, six months old; semi-
 półsen ⁿ, dog-sleep. [annual.
 pół||setek ^m, half a hundred.
 ~skórek ^m, oprawa w ~~, half-
 binding. ~sukno ⁿ, linsey-woolsey.
 pół||środek ^m, half-measure.
 ~szory ^{pl.}, (light) harness. ~ton ^m,
 (mus.) semiton.
 polszczy||ć ^{va} to Polonise. ~zna ^f,
 Polish language; Polish man-
 ners etc.
 półtora ⁿ, one and a half. ~cz-
 ny ^a, containing one and a half;
 (o kolei) broad-gauge. ~sta, num.,
 one hundred and fifty.
 półtrzecia ⁿ, two and a half.
 polubić ^{va} to become fond of, to
 take a fancy to.
 polubowny ^a, arbitral; sędzia ~,
 arbiter, referee.
 południ||e ⁿ, south; noon. ~k ^m,
 meridian. ~kowy ^a, meridian.
 ~owowschodni ^a, southeast,
 southeaster. ~owozachodni ^a,
 southwest, southwestern. ~owy ^a,
 meridional, southern; noon;
 ~owa godzina, noontide, noon.

pół||umarły ^a, half-dead. ~wy-
 sep ^m, peninsula.
 połyk ^m, (anat.) esophagus. ~ać,
 vid. połknąć. ~anie ⁿ, swallowing.
 połysk ^m, sheen, polish. ~ać,
 ~iwać ^{vn} to glitter, shine. ~liwy,
 ~ujący ^a, bright, resplendent.
 półżywy ^a, half-dead. [feel.
 pomacać ^{va} to grope (about), to
 pomącić ^{va}, (ptyn) to stir up,
 (fig.) confound, puzzle.
 pomad||a ^f, pomade, pomatum.
 ~ować ^{va} to pomade. ~ ~ się ^{vr},
 to be pomaded, pomade one's hair.
 pomaga||ć ^{vn} (komu) to help, to
 aid a person. ~cz ^m, helper, aidr,
 assistant. ~nie ⁿ, helping, aiding.
 pomalować ^{va} to paint over.
 poma||leńku, ~lutku ^{ad} very
 slowly. ~tu ^{ad} slowly; by little
 and little.
 pomarańcz||a ^f, orange. ~arnia ^f,
 orangery. ~ówka ^f, orange-
 brandy. ~owy ^a, orange-coloured.
 pomarli ^{pl.}, the deceased. ~ca ^f,
 cattle-plague.
 pomarszczyć ^{va} to fold, pucker.
 pomarznąć ^{vn} to freeze (to death);
 (o roślinach) to be blasted with
 cold. [charge with.
 pomawiać ^{va} (o co) to accuse of,
 pomaza||ć ^{va} to besmear; anoint,
 embalm. ~ć się ^{vr} to be be-
 smeared. ~nie ⁿ, anointing.
 ~nka ^f, slice of bread and butter.
 ~niec ^m, anointed man; (boży)
 the Lord's Anointed.
 pomiąć ^{va} to crumple, rumple,
 fumble.
 pomiar ^m, measurement, surveying,
 survey. ~kować ^{va} to perceive,
 understand. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, think
 better of it; see one's way, find
 one's latitude. ~kowanie ⁿ, mo-
 deration. ~owy ^a, surveyor's,
 geometrical.
 pomiata||ć ^{va} to throw about;
 (czem) to despise, disregard. ~nie ⁿ,
 throwing about; (fig.) disregard.
 pomidor ^m, love-apple.

pomiedzy ^{prp}, *vid. między*.

pomienić ^a, **~ć** ^{va} to exchange.

~ się ^{vr}; (*na co*) to exchange for ...

pomieniony ^a mentioned, quoted.

pomiar ^a measurableness, proportion; moderation. **~rny** ^a measurable; moderate.

pomieszczyć ^{va} to place, put in; to lodge, accommodate with a lodging. **~ się** ^{vr} to find room; **nie ~ się**, to have no room.

pomieszać ^a to mix, mingle; (*fig.*) confound; **mieć ~ny rozum**, to be out of one's wits. **~nie** ⁿ confusion, bewilderment; (*zmysłów*) disorder of mind; **dostać ~nia**, to become mad.

pomieszczenie ⁿ location, placing.

pomieszkać ^{vn} to reside, live for a certain time. **~nie** ⁿ dwelling, apartments *pl.*

pomietosić ^{va} to fumble, crumble.

pomił ^a, **~nać** ^{va} to pass by; pass over in silence, take no notice of. **~nięcie** ⁿ passing (by); taking no notice of ...

pomimo, *vid. mimo*. **~wolnie** ^{ad} involuntarily. **~wolny** ^a involuntary.

pomiot ⁿ litter, brood; cast, throw; refuse. **~ło** ⁿ malkin, mop.

pomknąć ^{va} to move forward, shove. **~ się**, to move on, continue moving on.

pomnażać, *vid. pomnożyć*.

pomnieć ^{vn} to remember.

pomniejszać ^a, **~ywać** ^{va} to diminish. **~y** ^a unimportant.

pomnik ⁿ monument. **~owy** ^a monumental.

pomnożenie ⁿ multiplication; increase. **~ny** ^a multipliable. **~ywać** ^{va} to augment, multiply, increase. **~ się** ^{vr} to multiply.

~yciel ⁿ multiplier.

pomny ^a remembering, mindful; memorable.

pomoc ^f, help, aid, succour, assistance; *przybieść komu na ~*, to fly to a person's assistance.

~nica ^f, **~nik** ^m helper, assistant.

~niczy ^a assistant. **~ny** ^a helpful, useful. [*prayer*].

pomodlić się ^{vr} to say a short **pomódz**, *vid. pomagać*.

pomologia ^a, pomology. **~czny** ^a pomological. [*pestilence*].

pomór ⁿ (*na bydło*) cattle-plague;

pomordować ^{va} to murder (all).

pomorz ^a dweller on the coast, riparian. **~e** ⁿ maritime country. [*hunger*].

pomorzyć ^{va} to starve, let die of

pomost ⁿ (*okrętu*) deck; ceiling.

pomówić ^{vn} (*o czym*) to speak of, talk over. **~enie** ⁿ cosy conversation; accusation.

pomp ^a, pump; pomp, splendour.

~a powietrzna, air-pump. **~atyczność** ^f, pompousness. **~atyczny** ^a pompous.

~iarz ^m, pump-maker.

~ować ^{va} to pump.

pompon ⁿ (*ozdoba*) pompon.

pomrok ⁿ, **~a** ^f, gloominess, darkness.

pomruk ⁿ murmuring, grumbling.

~iwać ^{vn} to murmur, grumble.

~mrzeć ^{vn} to die off.

pomścić ^{va} to revenge. **~ się** ^{vr} to take revenge. **~ścielel** ⁿ avenger.

~sta ^f, **~szczenie** ⁿ revenge, vengeance.

pomurnik ⁿ (*bot.*) parietary;

pomyć, **~wać** ^{va} to wash up; rinse, clean.

~je *pl.*, dishwater.

pomykać, *vid. pomknąć*.

pomylić się ^{vr} to be mistaken, commit an error. **~łka** ^f, error, mistake.

pomyśli ⁿ idea, conception.

~śleć, **~ślić** ^{va} to think of; meditate, reflect upon.

~ślenie ⁿ meditation, reflection. **~ślnie** ^{ad} successfully.

~śność ^f, prosperity, fortune; success.

~ślny ^a favourable, fair; successful.

~stwo ⁿ inventive faculty, inge-

alousness. ~słowy ^a; inventive, ingenious.

pomywa||czka ^f, scullery-maid, scullion. ~lnik ^m, washing-tub, washing-basin.

ponad ^{prz}, (rzeka) along; over.

ponapełniać ^{va} to fill up all...

ponawiać, *vid.* ponowić.

poncz ^m, punch.

pończocha ^f, stocking. ~sznic-two ^m, hosiery; stocking, manufactory. ~sznik ^m, hosier; stockinger.

ponet||a ^f, lure, bait; ~ ~ rybna, lobworm, fish-bait. ~nie ^{ad} invitingly. ~ność ^f, attractiveness, invitingness. ~ny ^a, inviting, attractive.

poniechać ^{va} to omit (to do).¹

Poniedziałek ^m, Monday. ~tkowy ^a, of Monday, Mondayish.

poniekąd ^{ad} in a (certain) manner, in some sort.

ponieść ^{va} to carry (to). *vid.*

ponieważ ^č because. [*ponosić*.

poniewier||ać ^{va} to waste, be regardless of; (*kim*) ill-treat. ~ać się ^{vr} to be wasted; stroll, wander about. ~ka ^f, disregard, postponement; vagrant life.

poniewolny ^a, constrained, forced.

ponik ^m, spring of water. ~i ^{pl.}, (*fig.*) snares *pl.*

poniż||ać, ~yc ^{va} to abase, humiliate, debase. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to humble oneself. ~ajacy ^a, humbling. ~ej ^{ad} under, below; (*w książkach*) below. ~enie ^m, debasement, humiliation, lowering.

pono, *vid.* podobno.

ponocny ^a, night ... ~ ^m, court watchman. [*bear.*

pon||osić ^{va} to endure, suffer,

ponow||ić ^{va} to renew, repeat.

~ienie ^m, renewal. ~nie ^{ad} anew, afresh. ~ny ^a renewed, repeated.

pons ^m, crimson, ponceau. ~owy ^a, high-red.

ponton ^m, pontoon. ~ier ^m, pontoneer. ~owy ^a, pontoon ...

pontyfikalny ^a, episcopal.

ponumerować ^{va} to number,

mark with figures

ponur||o ^{ad} sadly, mournfully.

~ość ^f, mournfulness, low spirits.

~y ^a, gloomy, dark; (*o osobie*) mournful.

ponurz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to dip. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to dive; (*w co*) penetrate. ~enie

się ^m penetration.

poobie||dni ^a, afternoon, after-dinner; *drzymka* ~dnia, after-

noon nap. ~dzie ^m, after-dinner.

poorać ^{va} to finish ploughing;

(*fig.*) wrinkle. [*place.*

poósme ^{ad} eighthly, in the eighth

poowijać ^{va} to wind about; wrap

pop ^m, pope, Greek priest. [*up.*

popadać ^{vn} to fall into. ~ się ^{vr}

(*o rękach*) to chap.

popamiętać ^{va} to keep in mind for long time.

popar||cie ^m, support, countenance.

~ty ^a, supported, helped.

popa||s ^m, relay of horses, short

halt; (*stacya*) stage. ~sać, ~ść,

~sywać ^{van} (*konie*) to feed;

make a (short) halt.

popaść, *vid.* popadać & popasać.

popatrz||eć, ~yc ^{van} (*czego*) to

look about for; (*na kogo*) look

at a person for a while.

popchn||ać ^{va} to push, thrust

forward. ~iecie ^m, shock, push.

poped ^m, impulsion; (*fig.*) impulse,

propensity. ~liwość ^f, violence,

impetuosity. ~liwy ^a, vehement,

violent. [*make go.*

popędz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to drive on,

popek ^m, (*orn.*) bull-finch, chaf-

finch.

popękać ^{vn} to burst open, crack.

popęlni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to commit, do,

perpetrate. ~enie ^m, perpetration.

popi ^a, of a pope, of a Greek priest.

popi||ć, ~jać ^{va} to drink by

draughts.

popiel||ato ^{ad} in ash-colour.

~aty ^a, ash-coloured. ~ec ^m,

Ash-Wednesday. ~ice *pl.*, (*futro*) miniver. ~nica *f.* (funeral) urn. popiera||ć, *vid. poprzeć*. ~cz *m.* furtherer, promoter. ~nie, *vid. poparcie*. [ture. popiersie *m.* bust; half-length picture. popi||ół *m.* ashes *pl.* ~oły *pl.* remains *pl.* popis *m.* census; levy, conscription; (*wojska*) review, muster; school-examination. ~ać *v^a* to write down all (the letters etc.). ~ać się, ~ywać się *v^r* to perform admirably; distinguish oneself; (*fig.*) parade, show off. ~owy *a*, census ...; conscriptional. ~owy *m.* conscript. ~ywanie się *m.* (*czem*) boasting of. popa||cać *vⁿ* to be worth, be of value. ~tność *f.* worth, value; vogue. ~tny *a* valuable, worth. popłakać się *v^r* to burst into tears. popłamić *v^a* to soil, dirty. poplecznik *m.* accomplice, abettor. popłoch *m.* alarm, panic. popł||ókać, ~nkać *v^a* (*gardło*) to gargle; wet. popłynąć *vⁿ* to sail. popodnosić *v^a* to take up, lift up (one thing after another). popołudnie *n.* afternoon. popracować *v^a* to work for some poprag, *vid. popręg*. [time. popraw||a *f.* amendment, improvement; correction. ~czy *a* of correction. ~iacz *m.* improver. ~ić *v^a* to better, to mend; to amend, to correct; put in order, set right. ~ się *v^r* to mend one's way, correct oneself. ~ka *f.* (small) correction. ~ność *f.* correctness. ~nie *ad* correctly. ~ny *a* mendable, corrigible; correct, right; (*wydanie*) improved, corrected. popręg *m.* girth, surcingle. poprosić *v^a* to request, ask; (*gości*) to invite. poprostu *ad* simply, plainly.

poprowadzić *v^a* to lead to; (*mur etc.*) to draw. [order. poprzą||ać, ~nać *vⁿ* to put in poprzeć *v^a* (*fig.*) to support, prop. poprzecz||ica *f.* cross-street. ~ie *ad* *w poprzek*, crossly, athwart, across. ~ość *f.* traverse or oblique direction. ~y *a* cross. poprzedni *a* preceding; previous, preliminary; *zdanie ~e*, (*w logice*) antecedent. ~czka *f.* forerunner. ~k *m.* forerunner; (*mat.*) antecedent. ~o *ad* before; previously. poprzecz||ać, ~ić *v^a* to precede, go before. ~ający *a* precedent, previous. ~anie *n.* precedence. poprzek *ad* *w ~*, across; *wzdłuż i ~*, criss-cross. poprzest||ać, ~awać *v^a*, (*czego*) to intermit, cease; (*na czym*) be satisfied, be contented with. ~awiać *v^a* to transpose, place in a different manner. poprzyjaźnić się *v^r* (*z kim*) to form a friendship with a person. poprzysi||ądz *v^a*, (*co komu*) to make an oath of ... ~eganie *n.* solemn affirmation, confirmation by oath. ~żony *a* confirmed by oath. popsu||ć *v^a* to spoil, mar; deprave. ~ć się *v^r* to spoil, be spoiled. ~cie *n.* spoiling, depravation. ~ty *a* spoiled; (*fig.*) corrupted. popular||ność *f.* popularity. ~ny *a* popular. ~yzować *v^a* to popularise. popu||szczać, ~ścić *v^a* to loosen, to relax; ~ ~ *cugli*, to give the rein to, give a horse his head. popycha||ć, *vid. popchnąć*. ~dło *n.* (*fig.*) drudge. popyt *m.* inquiry, request. ~ać się *v^r* to inquire, ask. por *m.* (*anat.*) pore; (*bot.*) leek. pora *f.* suitable time, season, ~roku, season; *w porę*, in due time. porab *m.* wood-cutting; place where wood is being felled; felled wood. ~ać *v^a* to cut into little pieces.

porabiać ^{va}, to do; *co porabiasz?*
how do you do? how are you?

porach||ować ^{va}, to calculate,
compute. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to settle
accounts. ~unek ^m, computation,
calculation.

pora||dać ^f, consultation. ~dnik ^m,
adviser, counsellor. ~dny ^a,
clever. ~dzić ^{va}, to advise,
counsel; (*czemu*) to be equal to,
(*komu*) to be a match for. ~ ~
sobie, to shift for oneself. ~ ~
się ^{vr}, to consult.

poradzić ^{va}, to turn up the ground,
twifallow; (*fig.*) furrow.

poran||ek ^m, morning. ~kowy,
~ny ^a, morning.

poranić ^{va}, to wound, hurt.

porastać ^{va}, to overgrow. ~ pie-
rzem, to get fledged.

poratowa||ć ^{va}, to aid, help.
~ć zdrowie, to recover one's health.
~nie ⁿ, help; (*zdrowia*) restora-
tion, recovery.

pora||zić ^{va}, (*nieprzyjaciela*) to de-
feat, overthrow. ~żenie ⁿ, defeat,
overthrow; (*med.*) palsy. ~ ~
stoleczne, insolation. ~żka ^f, de-
feat, overthrow; *odnieść ~żkę*,
to be defeated.

porcela||na ^f, porcelain. ~nów-
ka ^f, porcelain clay. ~nowy ^a,
porcelain. [*gather rust.*

porzewieć ^{vr}, to grow rusty,

porcya ^f, portion, part assigned.
poręb, *vid.* *porąb*.

porę||cz ^f, railing, balustrade;
(*krzesła*) arm. ~czny ^a, mana-
geable. ~czyć ^{va}, to give guarantee.
~czyciel ^m, guarantee. ~ka ^f, gua-
ranty, answerableness. ~kawicz-
ne ⁿ, pin-money.

porfir ⁿ, porphyry.

porobić ^{va}, to have finished (all
the work).

poro||ód ^m, ~odzenie ⁿ, delivery,
labour of a woman. ~odzić ^{va},
to give birth to, bring forth.
~ ~ się ^{vr}, to originate, be born.

poroni||ć ^{va}, to abort, miscarry.

~enie ⁿ, abortion, miscarriage.

~ony ^a, abortive.

poro||ść, ~snać, *vid.* *porastać*.

~sły ^a, (*czem*) overgrown with.

~st ^m, (*med.*) exostosis; (*bot.*)

lichen. ~sty ^{pl.}, (*wodne*) algae.

porosić ^{va}, to bedew; moisten.

porówn||ać, ~ywać ^{va} (*do*) to

compare with; (*grunt*) even, le-

vel; equalise. ~anie ⁿ, compari-

son; evening, levelling; *w ~aniu*

do czego, in comparison with...

~ ~ dnia ^{z nocą}, equinox. ~aw-

czy ^a, comparative.

poroz||biegać się ^{vr}, to disperse,

be dispersed. ~biorow||y ^a, ~ ~

dzieje, Polish history after its

dismembrement. ~chodzić się ^{vr},

to break up, part. ~dawać ^{va},

to give away (all).

poroże ^{pl.}, horns, antlers ^{pl.}

poróżni||ć ^{va}, to disunite, set one

person against another. ~ć się ^{vr}

to fall out with ... ~enie ⁿ, dis-

union, discord. [*about.*

porozrzucać ^{va}, to litter, throw

porozumie||ć się ^{vr}, (*z kim*) to

come to an understanding with

a person. ~nie ⁿ, arrangement,

agreement; suspicion; *żyć z kim*

w dobrem ~niu, to keep fair with

one; *mieć kogo w ~niu*, to suspect

a person.

porozw||azywać ^{va}, to untie (one

thing after another).

port ^m, harbour, port. ~owe ⁿ,

port-charges. ~owy ^a, harbour ...,

port ...; *miasto ~owe*, sea-port

porter ^m, (*piwo*) porter. [*town.*

portfel ^m, portfolio.

portki ^{pl.}, trousers ^{pl.} (*vulg.*)

portmonetka ^f, purse.

portoryum ⁿ, postage.

portre||cik ^m, small portrait.

~cista ^m, portrait-painter. ~t ^m,

portrait. ~tować ^{va}, to portray.

portulaka ^f, (*bot.*) purslane.

portyer ^m, porter, door-keeper.

portyk [?], pillared hall.

poruczyć||ać, ~yc^{va} to entrust, recommend. ~ się ^{vr} to recommend oneself. ~enie [?], entrustment, recommendation. ~yciel ^m, recommender.

porucznik ^m (mil.) lieutenant. ~owski ^a, lieutenant's.

poruszać||ać, ~yc^{va} to move, stir; (fig.) touch. ~ się ^{vr} to move, stir. ~ający ^a moving, touching. ~alny ^a, mobile, moveable. ~enie ⁿ, movement; (fig.) emotion.

porwać||ć ^{va} to drag away or off; snatch, seize; (fig.) ravish, transport. ~ć się ^{vr} to start up suddenly; (na kogo) to offer violence to a person; ~ć się do broni, to take up arms. ~nie ⁿ, ravishment. ~ się ⁿ (do broni) taking up (arms).

porysować||ć ^{va} to draw, delineate; chap. ~ć się ^{vr} to chap. ~ny ^a, chinky.

poryw ^m (fig.) ravishment, impulse. ~ać, vid. porwać. ~ający ^a charming, ravishing. ~czo ^{ad} hastily; impetuously. ~czość ^f, hastiness; impetuosity, passionateness. ~czy ^a, hasty; impetuous, passionate.

porządek||ek ^m order, arrangement; (arch.) order; ~ek obradowania, standing orders. ~ki ^{pl.}, implements ^{pl.}, utensils ^{pl.} ~kować ^{va} to order, arrange. ~kowanie ⁿ, disposition, arrangement. ~kowy ^a ordinal; orderly, regular. ~nicki ^m person fond of order. ~nie ^{ad} orderly; duly; properly; much. ~ny ^a orderly, regular; respectable.

porzeczce ⁿ river-plain.

porzeczka||a ^f, red-currant. ~owy ^a, currant.

porznać ^{va} to cut to pieces.

porzucić||enie ⁿ abandonment, giving up, resignation. ~ić ^{va} to abandon; (żonę) repudiate; (urząd) throw up; (o zwierzętach) cast.

posada ^f, foundation, basis; employ, charge.

posadzić||ać, ~ić ^{va} to suspect, reflect upon. ~enie ⁿ suspicion; mieć w ~eniu, to suspect, distrust.

posadzić ^{va} to set, put, place.

posadzka ^f, inlaid floor.

posag ^m (marriage-)portion, dowry, dotal gift. ~gowy ^a dotal. ~żny ^a, ~żna ^a partya, heiress, a catch.

posąg ^m statue. ~gowy ^a statuary ... ~żek ^m statuette.

poschnąć ^{vn} to dry up, wither.

pościć ^{vn} to fast.

pościnać ^{va} to cut down (all...)

pościel ^f, bedding.

pościg ^m pursuit.

poseł||ek ^m ambassador; (na sejm) member of Parliament; messenger. ~łać, vid. posłać. ~łka, vid. posyłka. ~lski ^a of ambassador. ~stwo ⁿ embassy; message. posep||ność ^f, gloominess; sadness, mournfulness. ~ny ^a gloomy; sad, mournful. [perty.

poses||or ^m proprietor. ~ya ^f, proposita ^{va} to sow, seed.

posiadać||ać ^{va} to possess, be possessed of; nie ~ać się ^{vr} (z radości) to be beside oneself (with joy). ~acz ^m possessor; farmer. ~anie ⁿ possessing, possession.

~łość ^f, possession, property.

~łości ^{pl.}, possessions ^{pl.} ~łość gruntowa, landed property.

posiaść ^{va} to take possession of, occupy.

posie||ć, ~kać ^{va} to hackle, chop; (szablą) to slash. ~kany ^a slashed.

posiedz||enie ⁿ session. ~iciel ^m possessor. ~ieć ^{vn} to sit, to stay for a while.

posill||ać, ~ić ^{va} to comfort, refresh; strengthen. ~ się ^{vr} to take some refreshment. ~enie ⁿ refreshment, comfort; recreation.

posił||ek ^m restorative, refreshment. ~ki ^{pl.}, auxiliary troops, auxiliaries ^{pl.} ~kować ^{va} to reinforce. ~kowy ^a auxiliary.

posiwiaty ^a (o włosach) hoary.
 ~eć ^{vn} to become gray.
 posilny ^a nutritious, nutritive.
 poskarżyć się ^{vr} (na kogo) to complain of ...
 posklepić ^{va} to vault.
 posko||czyć ^{vn} to take a leap, leap on. ~k ^m leap, jump.
 poskrom||ić, poskramiać ^{va} to suppress, subdue. ~iciel ^m tamer, subduer. ~ienie ⁿ subduement, suppression.
 pos||łać, ~ylać ^{va} (po kogo) to send for; send, despatch.
 pościć, pościelać ^{va} to make the bed; ~ sobie, to bed, to make one's bed.
 poślad ^m (zboża) chaff.
 pośladek ^m backside, posteriors *pl.*
 poślak etc., *vid. poszlak etc.*
 poślan||ie ⁿ couch, bed, bedding.
 ~iec, ~nik ^m messenger. ~nictwo ⁿ mission.
 pośledni ^a posterior; inferior.
 pościnić ^{va} to moisten with saliva.
 poślizn||ać się ^{vr} to slip, glide out; (*fig.*) mistake. ~ienie się ⁿ slip; (*fig.*) fault, error.
 posłować ^{vn} to be member of Parliament.
 poślubić ^{va} to marry.
 posłuch ^m audience; rumour, report; znaleźć ~, to be heard; z ~u, by hearsay. ~ać ^{va} to hear, give hear to; obey. ~alnia ^f presence-chamber. ~alny ^a audience. ... ~anie ⁿ audience.
 posług||a ^f service, attendance. ~acz ^m servant, attendant. ~aczka ^f charwoman, serving-woman. ~iwać ^{vn} to serve, attend.
 posłusz||eństwo ⁿ obedience. ~ny ^a obedient.
 posłużyć ^{vn} to serve for a certain time; (komu) to agree with; to wino mu nie posłużyło, this wine did not agree with him.
 posłyszeć ^{va} to hear.
 posmolić ^{va} to besmear, soil.

posmarować ^{va} (tłustością) to grease; ~ masłem kawatek chleba, to butter a slice of bread.
 pośmiertny ^a posthumous.
 pośmiewisko ⁿ mockery, derision.
 posoch ^m staff, stick. [scorn.
 posoka ^f (shed) blood.
 posolić ^{va} to salt, impregnate with salt.
 posowa ^f (arch.) ceiling.
 pospie||ch ^m hurry; z ~chem, hastily, in haste. ~szać, ~szyć ^{vn} ~zyć się ^{vr} to hasten, make haste. ~szyć komu na ratunek, to run to a person's aid. ~sznie ^{ad} in a hurry. ~szny ^a hasty, speedy.
 pospoli||cie ^{ad} commonly, ordinarily; vulgarly. ~cieć ^{vn} to make oneself familiar, become common. ~tość ^f commonness, customariness. ~tować się ^{vr} (z kim) to condescend to, be familiar with. ~ty ^a customary, usual; mean; ~te ruszenie, (w dawnej Polsce) levy of the Polish nobles.
 posp||ółstwo ⁿ mob, rabble. ~oru ^{ad} together.
 posrebrz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to silver, plate. ~any, ~ony ^a silvered. ~anie ⁿ silvering, plating.
 pośredni ^a medial, mediate.
 ~ctwo ⁿ mediatorship, interposition. ~czenie ⁿ mediation, inter-mediation, interference. ~czka ^f mediatrix, mediatress. ~czyć ^{vn} to intercede, interpose. ~k ^m intercessor, mediator.
 pośr||ód ^{ppp} & ^{ad} in the midst of, amidst; z ~, from among. ~o-dek ^m middle, midst; centre; w ~odku, in the midst of.
 post ^m Lent; wielki ~, Great Lent.
 postać ^{vn} to stand for a while; stay; stop, put up at or in ...
 postać ^f form, figure; stature.
 postan||awiać. ~owić ^{va} to take a resolution, resolve. ~owienie ⁿ resolution.
 postąpić, *vid. postępować.*

postarać się ^{vr} (o co) to take care of, provide.

postarzyć się ^{vr} to age.

postaw ^m (sukna) piece. ~a ^f, stature; (utożenie) carriage, mien, countenance. ~ić ^{van} to put, set, place; (budynek etc.) erect. ~ić na swoim, to carry through; (kandydata) produce, put up. ~ienie ⁿ setting, placing; erection. ~ny ^a, splendid; skilled.

postęp ^m, progress; czynić ~y, to improve, make progress. ~ek ^m, action, proceeding. ~ować ^{vn} to advance, proceed; make progress; behave. ~owanie ⁿ proceeding, procedure; behaviour. ~owiec ^m, progressionist, one of the progressive party. ~owy ^a, progressive.

posterunek ^m, post, place; (mil.) outpost; stać na posterunku, to stand guard. [day.]

postny ^a, Lent ...; dzień ~, fast-postój ^m (mil.) quartering; soldiers quartered; stay. [pl.]

postoły ^{pl.}, clogs ^{pl.}, bast-shoes postrach ^m terror, fright.

postrada||ć ^{va} to lose, be deprived of, ~nie ⁿ loss.

postraszyć ^{va} to inspire with fright. [szania) halter.

postronek ^m, cord, rope; (do wie- postronny ^a neighbouring; side ...; foreign. [zing shot.]

postrzał ^m, gun-shot wound; gra- postrze||dz, ~gać ^{va} to perceive, observe. ~gacz ^m, observer, perceiver. ~ganie, ~żenie ⁿ perception, observation. dar ~gania, talent of observation.

postrzel||enie ⁿ wounding by shooting. ~ić ^{va} to wound by shooting. ~ony ^a wounded (by shooting); (fig.) crazy, queer.

postrzy||dz, ~gać ^{va} to shear; cut to pieces. ~gacz ^m shearer. ~gaczka ^f, (female) shearer. ~galnia ^f, shearing-room. ~ży- ny ^{pl.}, shearing.

postukać ^{vn} to knock for a while or repeatedly. [scriptum.]

postskrypt ^m, postscript, post- postulat ^m, postulate.

postument ^m, base, pedestal.

postyla ^f, collection of sermons.

postylion, vid. pocztylon.

posucha ^f, aridity, dryness.

posu||nać, ~wac ^{ja} to move (for- ward), advance. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to advance. ~nięcie, ~wanie ⁿ moving; (w szachach) move; pushing forward. ~ ~ się ⁿ advancement. ~wisty ^a, krok ~ ~, stride.

poswa||rka ^f, alteration. ~rzyć się ^{vr} (fig.) to fall out with.

poswatać ^{va} to make a match.

poswawolić ^{vn} to play tricks.

poświadcza||ać, ~yc ^{va} to attest; verify, authenticate. ~enie ⁿ at- testation; verification. ~yciel ^m, attester, certifier.

poświę||cenie ⁿ, consecration, con- firmation. ~ ~ się ⁿ sacrifice of oneself. ~cić, ~cać ^{va} to con-secrate dedicate: sacrificee.

poświęrka ^f, (orn.) ortolan.

poświst ^m, whistle, hissing, whizzle.

posy||ać, vid. postać. ~ający ^m, despatcher. ~ka ^f, sending, for- warding; packet, parcel.

posyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to bespread.

poszanowanie ⁿ, respect, esteem.

poszargać ^{va} (suknię) to bedraggle.

poszarpać ^{va} to tear to pieces.

poszczegól||nie ^{ad} apart, separa- tely. ~y ^a separate, apart.

poszczenie ⁿ, fasting.

poszczęścić się ^{vr} to succeed, prosper. poszczęściło mu się we wszystkim, he succeeded in every- thing.

poszczu||ć, ~wać ^{va} to set on.

poszczycić się ^{vr} (czem) to gain honour by ...

poszept ^m, whisper; suggestion.

poszewka ^f, 'ick, pillow-case.

poszkapi||ć się ^{vr} to make a slip or a blunder. ~enie się ⁿ fault, slip.

poszlać^m; ~a^f, track, trace; (*fig.*) blemish, flaw; sign. ~ować^{va} to track, spy out.

poszóstny^a drawn by six horses.

poszpecić^{va} to disfigure, deface.

poszturczać^{va} (*kogo*) to push or thrush repeatedly.

poszukać^{va} to seek out, search for. ~anie[?] looking for. ~iwać^{va} to search into, to explore, to research. ~iwanie[?] search, inquiry.

poszyllć^{va} to have done sewing. *vid.* poszywać. ~cie[?] thatch; (*na fultro*) case, cover. ~t^m (*dzieta*) part. ~wać^{va} (*chatupę* etc.) to thatch.

pot^m sweat; *wziąć na* ~y, to take a sudorific. ~ny^a sweaty.

potąd^{ad} till now; hitherto.

potajem|ność^f secrecy, clandestinity. ~ny^a secret, clandestine.

potakiwać|ć^{va} to assent, agree with. ~nie[?] assent.

potan|czyć, ~cować^{va} to spend some time with dancing.

potarcie[?] rubbing, friction.

potargać^{va} to crush; (*własy*) dishovel.

potargować się^{vr} to chaffer.

potas^s ^m, (*chem.*) potassium. ~ż^m potash.

potęg|a^f, might, power; (*aryt.*) power, *podnieść do drugiej* ~i, to square. ~ować^{va} to raise, heighten. ~owanie[?] (*mat.*) involution.

potem^{ad} after that, afterwards; then; *na* ~, for the future, for a later time; *coż mi* ~? that is of no use to me. ~u^{ad} accordingly; *jest czas* ~u, the circumstances are favorable.

potentat^m potentate, monarch.

potępi|ać, ~ć^{va} to condemn, damn. ~ciel^m condemnner.

~enie[?] condemnation, damnation. ~eniec^m the cursed one.

~ony^m the condemned.

potężn|ie^{ad} in a high degree,

greatly. ~ość^f, mightiness, powerfulness. ~y^a mighty, powerful; large, wide.

potkn|ać się^{vr} to make a false step, to stumble; (*o co*) to come across a thing. ~ięcie się[?] stumbling, tripping.

potłuc^{va} break, smash to pieces, bruise; contuse. ~c się^{vr} to be smashed to pieces. ~czenie[?] break, breaking (to pieces); wounding. [*into.*

potłumaczyć^{va} (*na*) to translate

potłumić^{va} to finish suppressing or crushing.

potłuścić^{va} to grease. [*pot.*

potn|ieć^{vr} to perspire. ~y, *vid.*

potoczek^m small torrent.

potocznik^m (*dot.*) becabunga.

potocz|ność^f, volubility; usualness, commonness. ~ny^a usual, common; *mowa* ~na, the language of every-day life. ~yc^{va} to roll away. ~ ~ się^{vr} to stagger.

potoczy|ście^{ad} (*fig.*) fluently.

~stość^f, versatility, volubility; (*mowy*) fluency. ~sty^a voluble; (*fiz.*) fluent.

potok^m stream, torrent (*też fig.*)

~owy^a torrent.

potom|ek^m descendant. ~ność^f,

~stwo[?] posterity, descendants *pl.*

~stwo *po mieczu*, male issue.

~ny^a coming, posterior.

poton|ać^{vr} to be drowned, get

drowned. ~eli, they all got

drowned.

potop^m deluge. ~ić^{va} to drown.

~ ~ się, *vid.* *potonąć*.

potrac|ać, ~cić^{va} to push, thrust;

(*o cenie*) abate. ~enie[?] push;

(*ceny*) abatement.

potracić^{va} to lose, be deprived.

potrafić^{va} to be able to do, know.

potraw^m after-grass, after-math.

potraw|a^f, dish, mess. ~ka^f,

ragout.

potr|oić^{va} to triple, treble.

~ojenie[?] tripling. ~ójnie^{ad}

triply. ~ójny^a triple, threefold,

potr||ochu, -osza ^{ad} by little and little.

potrudzić ^{va} to fatigue (all...).

~ się ^{vr} to exert oneself; (do kogo) to come to see a person.

potrwać ^{vn} to last (for some time).

potrwoż||enie ⁿ consternation, alarm. ~ony ^a disturbed, confounded, dismayed.

potrząs||ać, ~nać ^{va} to strew, powder; shake. ~ ~ głową, to shake one's head.

potrzask ^m spring, snare. ~ać ^{va} to crush, destroy.

potrzeb||a ^f necessity; need, misery; want; necessities *pl.*; być w ~ie, to suffer want; w razie ~y, if necessary; ~y życia, necessary of life. ~a ^{vi}, it is necessary. ~a będzie, it will be necessary. ~a było, it was necessary.

~nicki ^m person being in want of many things. ~nie ^{ad} necessarily. ~ny ^a necessary. ~ować ^{va} to need, want. ~ujący ^a necessary.

~ ~ ^m man without means.

potrzeć, *vid.* pocierać.

potrzeć ^{ad} thirdly.

potrzos ^m (*orn.*) reed-sparrow.

potrzymać ^{van} to hold for a while; last, continue.

potul||ność ^f pliability, meekness. ~ny ^a meek, pliable.

poturbowa||ć ^{va} to trouble, alarm; give a person a drubbing. ~nie ⁿ alarm, trouble; drubbing.

potwa||rca ^m calumniator, slanderer. ~rczy ^a calumnious, defamatory. ~rz ^f calumny, slander. ~rzać ^{va} to calumniate.

potwierdz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to confirm. ~enie ⁿ confirmation, ratification.

potw||ór ^m ~ora ^f monster prodigy.

potworn||ość ^f monstrosity, monstrousness. ~y ^a monstrous.

potworzyć ^{va} to form.

póty, *vid.* pótąd.

poty||czka ^f fight, combat. ~kać się ^{vr} to stumble; fight. ~kanie się ⁿ fighting, combat.

poty||czka ^f fight, combat. ~kać się ^{vr} to stumble; fight. ~kanie się ⁿ fighting, combat.

poty||czka ^f fight, combat. ~kać się ^{vr} to stumble; fight. ~kanie się ⁿ fighting, combat.

poty||czka ^f fight, combat. ~kać się ^{vr} to stumble; fight. ~kanie się ⁿ fighting, combat.

poty||czka ^f fight, combat. ~kać się ^{vr} to stumble; fight. ~kanie się ⁿ fighting, combat.

poty||czka ^f fight, combat. ~kać się ^{vr} to stumble; fight. ~kanie się ⁿ fighting, combat.

poty||czka ^f fight, combat. ~kać się ^{vr} to stumble; fight. ~kanie się ⁿ fighting, combat.

poty||czka ^f fight, combat. ~kać się ^{vr} to stumble; fight. ~kanie się ⁿ fighting, combat.

potyrać ^{va} to waste; ill-treat.

~ się ^{vr} to wander about, stroll.

poucza||ć ^{va} to instruct, inform.

~jący ^a instructive.

poufa||le ^{ad} confidentially, familiarly. ~lić się ^{vr} to become familiarised. ~łość ^f familiarity, intimacy; familiarities *pl.* ~ły ^a familiar, intimate.

poufn||ie ^{ad} in private, intimately.

~y ^a private, confidential.

poumiera||ć ^{vn} to die off. ~li, they all died.

powab ^m charm, grace. ~ność ^f charmingness, gracefulness; attractiveness. ~ny ^a graceful, gracious, charming; attractive.

pową||chać ^{va} to smell at.

powaga ^f reputation; authority;

powiał ^m wind-fall. [dignity.

powata ^f ceiling of boards.

powalać ^{va} to dirt, soil.

powal||enie ⁿ throwing down, prostration. ~ić ^{va} to knock down, throw down. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to fall (down). [wither.

powarzyć ^{va} (*o mrozie*) to fade.

powasni||enie ⁿ disunion, discord.

~ć ^{va} to set at variance. ~ć się ^{vr} to fall out with.

powatpiewa||ć ^{vn} to doubt, question. ~nie ⁿ doubting, question.

poważ||ać ^{va} to esteem, respect.

~anie ⁿ esteem, respect. ~ny ^a grave, earnest; important, of consequence. ~yc się ^{vr} to venture, dare.

powędrować ^{vn} to wander to.

powetowa||ć ^{va} to make up for a thing, make good, compensate.

~nie ⁿ reparation, compensation.

powia||ć ^{vn} to blow. ~nie ⁿ blow.

powiadać, *vid.* powiedzieć. [ing.

powiadomi||ć ^{va} to inform, communicate. ~enie ⁿ information, advice. ~ony ^a advised.

powiastka ^f short story.

powiat ^m district. ~owy ^a of a district. [ther.

powiązać ^{va} to tie (all); tie toge-

powi||ć, ~jać^{va}, to swathe, swaddle; be delivered (of a child). ~cieⁿ, swaddling; delivery; swaddling-cloth.

powid||ełka *pl.*, electuary. ~łap^{pl.}, pap, marmalade.

powiedzieć ^{va}, to say, tell.

powieka *f.*, eye-lid.

powiększ||ajacy ^a, enlarging; magnifying. ~ać, ~yc^{va}, to enlarge, augment; magnify; heighten, raise. ~ się ^{vr} to augment. ~enieⁿ, augmentation; increase.

powierni||ca *f.*, female confidant. ~czy^a, confidant's. ~kⁿ, confidant.

powierzch||nia *f.*, surface, superficies. ~owność^f, superficialness; exterior, appearance. ~owny^a, superficial.

powierzyć ^{va}, to intrust, confide. ~ komu *co*, to intrust one with.

powieś||ć *f.*, romance, novel. ~ciopisarzⁿ, novelist, novel writer. ~ciowy^a, narrative.

powie||sić ^{va}, to hang up, hang. ~szadłoⁿ, (*do garderoby*) rack. ~szenieⁿ, hanging.

powietrz||e ⁿ, air; weather; pestilence; użyć ~a, to take the air; *na wolnem* ~u, in the open air. ~nia^f, ~okragⁿ, atmosphere. ~nie, ~no^{ad} airily. ~ny^a, airy; (*podróż*) aerial. ~omierzⁿ, aerometer. ~ostupⁿ, column of air.

powiew ⁿ, slight blast of wind, light breeze. ~ać ^{vna} to flutter, float; (*co lub czym*) agitate. ~ny^a, (*o wietrze*) fair; floating.

powieźć ^{va}, to convey to, carry to.

powija||ć, *vid. powieć*. ~kⁿ, swathing-band. ~nieⁿ, swathing.

powikła||ć ^{va} to entangle; (*fig.*) complicate. ~ć się ^{vr} to be entangled. ~nieⁿ, entanglement.

powin||ien ^a obliged; he ought. ~ieniem I ought. ~ność^f, duty, obligation. ~ny^a, due; bound, obliged. [kin, related.

powinowa||ctwo ⁿ, affinity. ~ty^a,

powinszowa||ć ^{va}, to congratulate. ~nieⁿ, congratulation.

powiśle ⁿ, the valley of the Vistula.

powita||ć ^{va} to salute, welcome.

~lny^a, of salutation. ~nieⁿ, salutation, welcome.

pow||lec, ~łóczyć ^{va} to cover with, overlay; ~ ~ pościel, to put fresh linen (on a bed). ~łoczek^a, pillow-case, tick. ~łoka^f, case, cover, bedtick; integument.

powód ⁿ, motive, cause, occasion; (*jur.*) plaintiff. ~ka^f, female plaintiff.

powod||liwy ^a, guilable. ~ny^a, ~ ~ koń, leader. ~ować ^{va} to cause, occasion, induce. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, (*czem*) to be governed by. ~ujący^a, inducing. ~ ~ się, being governed. **powódz** ^f, inundation, flood; (*fig.*) multitude, plenty.

powodz||enie ⁿ, prosperity; success. ~ić się, powieść się ^{vr}, to fare, do (well, ill); succeed; *dobrze mu się* ~i, things go well with him.

powództwo ⁿ, (*jur.*) suit, action.

pow||ój ⁿ, (*bot.*) bindweed. ~ojnikⁿ, swathing-band; (*bot.*) burdock.

powo||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to call; (*na*) to appoint to. ~anieⁿ, vocation; profession, calling, business.

powo||i ^{ad} little by little. ~ność^f, indulgence, compliance; meekness; slowness. ~ny^a, indulgent, compliant; slow; tractable.

powonienie ⁿ, smell, sense of smelling.

pow||óz ⁿ, coach. ~ozić ^{va} to drive (a coach). ~ozowy^a, carriage ...

powr||acać, ~ócić ^{vna} to return, come back; restore. ~ócenieⁿ, reddition, restitution. [band.

powrósło ⁿ, straw-rope, straw-powrótⁿ, return, returning; ~ do domu, return-home; *z powrotem*, on returning. ~ny^a, returnable.

powróż ⁿ, cord, line.

powroźni||ctwo [?] rope-maker's trade. ~k [?] rope-maker.

powścią||m restraint. ~ać, ~nać^{va} to moderate, retain, restrain. ~ ~ się^{vr} (w czym) to abstain from. ~liwość ^f abstinence, temperance. ~liwy ^a abstinent, moderate.

powsta||ć, ~wać^{vn} to get up, to rise; to inveigh; take rise, arise. ~nie [?] arising; insurrection, uproar. ~niec [?] insurgent. ~ńczy ^a insurrectionary. ~ński ^a insurrectionary, insurgent.

powstrzyma||ć^{va} to retain, restrain. ~ć się^{vr} to abstain from. ~nie [?] inhibition, restraint.

powszech||ność ^f universality, generality. ~ny ^a universal, general, common.

powszed||niość ^f vulgarity, commonness. ~nieć^{vn} to become common. ~ni ^a every-day, common, trivial; dzień ~ni, working day, week-day.

powt||arzać, ~órzyć^{va} to repeat, reiterate. ~arzanie, órzenie [?] repetition. ~óre^{ad} secondly, in the second place. ~órnice^{ad} repeatedly. ~órny ^a repeated.

powtyka||ć^{va} to put in (one after another).

powylatywa||ć^{vn} to fly out.

powyżej^{ad} above. ~ ^{prp} beyond, over.

powzi||ąć, ~ąć^{va} (myśl etc.) to take up; have, get; ~ ~ nadzieję, to hope. ~ęcie[?] (zamiaru) taking; getting.

pozabiera||ć^{va} take away (all ...); ~ znajomości z kim, to make acquaintances with ...

pozabija||ć^{va} to murder, slay, butcher (many).

pożać^{va} to mow off.

pożąda||ć^{va} to desire, to wish for. ~nie [?] desire. ~ny ^a desirable.

pożądliw||ie^{ad} longingly. ~ość ^f

lust, greediness, covetousness.

~y ^a covetous, longing; desirable. pożalić się^{vr} to complain; have pity.

pożało||wać^{va} to pity, take pity on; (czego) to be a niggard of ...

~wanie [?] pity, compassion; ~wania godny, lamentable, pitiable.

pozamiejsk||i ^a (being) outside the town; wycieczka ~a, rural excursion.

pozaoczy^{ad} behind the back.

pożar [?] fire, conflagration. ~ny ^a fire ... [devoured.

pożar||cie [?] devourment. ~ty ^a pożartować^{vn} to joke for a while, make merry with ...

pozasłużbowy ^a private.

pozawierać^{va} to shut, close.

pozawraca||ć^{va} (głowy) to craze, turn the brains of ...

pozazdrościć^{va} (czego) to envy.

pozbawi||ać, ~ć^{va} to deprive of. ~ ~ się^{vr} to be deprived of, lose.

~enie [?] privation.

pozierać^{va} to pick, gather.

pozby||ć się, ~wać się^{vr} ~ć, ~ywać^{va} to get rid of. ~cie [?] getting rid.

pozdr||awiać, ~o||wić^{va} to greet, salute. ~owienie [?] salutation, greeting, compliments pl.; ~ ~ anielskie, angelus.

pożegna||ć^{va} ~ć się^{vr} to bid farewell (to). ~lny ^a parting, farewell. ~nie [?] leave-taking, farewell.

pożeni||ć^{va} to marry (one after another). [vourment.

pożera||ć^{va} to devour. ~nie [?] de-pożę||cie [?] mowing (off).

pozew [?] citation, summons pl.

pozieleni||eć^{vn} to become green, to grow green. ~ć^{va} to green.

pozierać^{vn} (na) to look at; glance at.

poziom [?] horizon; level, plane.

~o^{ad} horizontally. ~ość ^f horizontality. ~ować^{va} to level

~owanieⁿ levelling, levellisation.
~y^a horizontal.

poziomk||a^f, strawberry. ~owy^a, strawberry ...

poził||acać, ~ocić^{va}, to gild. ~a-
cany^a gilt. ~ocisty^a glittering,
shining. ~otka^f, gilding. ~otka^f,
gold-leaf.

pozna||ć, ~wać^{va}, to understand,
know; recognise; make the ac-
quaintance of; perceive. ~ć się^{vr},
(z kim) to become acquainted
with. ~jomić^{va}, to familiarise,
acquaint; (kogo z kim) introduce.
~ ~ się^{vr} to get acquainted.
~jomienieⁿ, (z kim) introduction,
acquaintance; (z czym) familiari-
sation. ~nieⁿ, knowledge, under-
standing; recognition; dać komu
do ~nia, to hint to a person.

późn||ić się^{vr} to be late, be be-
hind time. ~o^{ad} late; do ~a
(w noc), till a very late hour.
~ość^f, lateness. ~y^a late.

pożoga^f, arson, incendiarism.

pożół||cić^{va} to make or dye
yellow. ~kły^a turned yellow.
~knać, ~knieć^{vn} to grow or
turn yellow.

poz||ór^m, (external) appearance;
pretence, pretext. ~orność^f,
seemingness, speciousness. ~or-
ny^a specious, seeming; apparent,
ostensible.

pozosta||ć, ~wać^{vn} to stay; re-
main; be left. ~łość^f, remain-
der, rest; inheritance, succession.
~ły^a remaining; survivor.
~wić^{va} to leave (behind).

pozować^{vn} to sit (to the painter).
pożrzeć, vid. pożerać.

poz||wać, ~ywać^{va} (do sądu) to
summon, sue at law.

pozw||alać, ~olić^{va} to allow,
permit; agree. ~ ~ sobie, to take
the liberty. ~olenieⁿ, permis-
sion, leave; mieć ~~, to be per-
mitted, be allowed; za ~oleniem,
by your leave; prosić o ~~, to
beg leave.

poży||ć^{vn} to live (for some time).

~cieⁿ, intercourse; conduct of life.

pozycja^f, situation; (mil.) position.

pożycz||ać, ~ yć^{va} (komu) to
lend; (od kogo) borrow. ~enieⁿ,
(komu) lending; (od kogo) bor-
rowing. ~ka^f, loan; zaciągnąć
~kę, to make a loan. ~kowy^a,
loan ... [acquire.

pozyskać^{va} to gain, get, win;

poży||ecznie^{ad} usefully, advan-
tageously; jest ~ ~ (to uczynić),
it is useful (to do so). ~eczność^f,
usefulness, utility. ~eczny^a, use-
ful, advantageous, profitable.

~ek^m, utility; advantage. ~ko-
wać^{va}, (z czego) to make use of.

pozytyw^m, chamber-organ. ~ka^f,
barrel-organ.

pozytyw||a^f, (w fotografii) posi-
tive. ~ny^a positive.

pozywać, vid. pozwać.

pożyw||ić^{va} to nourish, feed.

~ienieⁿ, nourishment, food.

~ność^f, nutritiousness. ~ny^a,
nutritious, nourishing.

prabab||czyn, ~in^a, great-grand-
mother's. ~ka^f, great-grand-
mother.

prać^{va} to wash; (fig.) cudgel.

prac||a^f, work, labour; composi-
tion; trouble. ~odawca^m, em-
ployer.

pracow||ać^{vn} to work, labour.

~ać na chleb, to labour for one's
bread; ciężko ~~, to work hard.

~icie^{ad} industriously. ~itość^f,
laboriousness, industry. ~ity^a,
laborious, industrious. ~nia^f,
working-room. ~ ~ chemiczna,
laboratory. ~nica^f, work-woman.

~nik^m, worker.

pracz^m, washer. ~yk^m, washing-
machine. ~ka^f, washer-woman;
washing.

prąd^m, stream, current.

pradziad^m, great-grandfather.

pragn||ać^{va} to long, desire; be
thirsty. ~ący^a, desirous. ~ienieⁿ,
thirst; longing, desire.

praktycz||ność ^f, practicalness.
~ny ^a, practical.

praktyk ^m, practitioner; practical man. ~a ^f, practice; (*u adwokatów*) clients *pl.*; (*u lekarzy*) patients *pl.* ~ant ^m, practitioner. ~ować ^{vn}, to practise.

prałat ^m, prelate. ~ura ^f, prelacy.

pra||lnia ^f, laundry, wash-house.

~nie ⁿ, washing.

pram, *vid. prom.* [forefather.

praojciec ^m, progenitor, ancestor,

pras||a ^f, press; print, impression;

dać pod ~ę, to put in print,

bring out; (*dzieło*) jest pod ~a,

... appears in print; ~a dru-

garska, printing-press. ~ować ^{va},

to press; (*bieliznę*) iron. ~o-

wanie ⁿ, (*bielizny*) ironing; pres-

sing. ~owy ^a, press ..., of the

press. ~ulec ^m, ironing-board.

praśnik, *vid. przasnik.*

praszczur ^m, great great-grand-

father; great great-grandson.

prątek ^m, switch, rod; knitting-

needle.

prawd||a ^f, truth; straw-plate; *do*

~y? indeed? *do* ~y, in good ear-

nest; *nie* ~a? is it not so? *to*

~a, that is true; ~a, że ... it is

true that ...

prawdomówn||ość ^f, love of

truth, veracity. ~y ^a, veracious.

prawdopodob||ieństwo ⁿ, proba-

bility, likelihood. ~ny ^a, probable,

likely.

prawdzi||wie ^{ad} indeed; really.

~wość ^f, veracity, truth. ~wy ^a,

true; real.

prawić ^{va} to discourse; ~ *mora-*

ty, to read lecture.

prawica ^f, right, right hand.

prawicz||eństwo ⁿ, virginity. ~ka ^f,

virgin.

prawidło ⁿ, (*narzędzie*) ruler; rule,

recept; boot-tree. ~wo ^{ad} regu-

larly, correctly. ~wość ^f, regu-

larity, correctness. ~wy ^a, regu-

lar, correct.

prawie ^{ad} nearly, almost.

prawn||ictwo ⁿ, jurisprudence,

science of the law. ~iczo ^{ad}

juridically. ~ie ^{ad} by right, in

justice; lawfully, legally. ~ik ^m,

jurist, jurisconsult. ~ość ^f, law-

fulness, legitimacy. ~y ^a, legiti-

mate; legal, of laws; juridical.

prawnu||czka ^f, great-granddaugh-

ter. ~k ^m, great-grandson.

prawo ⁿ, law; right; statute;

jurisprudence, science of the law.

~ *mocniejszego*, right of the

strongest; *z prawa*, by right;

na ~, to the right hand, on the

right; ~ *cywilne*, civil law; ~

międzynarodowe, law of nations;

~ *wojenne*, martial law; ~ *zwy-*

czajowe, common law; *stanowić* ~,

to give laws; *stuchać prawa*, to

go to law. ~dawca ^m, lawgiver,

legislator. ~dawczy ^a, legislative,

law-giving. ~dawstwo ⁿ, legis-

lation, legislature. ~mocność ^f,

legality. ~mocny ^a, legal, valid

(in law). ~ść ^f, honesty, recti-

tude, probity. ~wać się ^{vr}, to

plead, carry on a law-suit.

prawosławny ^m, Russian orthodox.

prawowiern||ość ^f, orthodoxy.

~y ^a, orthodox. ~y ^m, believer.

prawo||witość ^f, (*dziecka*) legiti-

mateness; hereditary right. ~wi-

ty ^a, rightful, legal, legitimate.

~znawstwo ⁿ, jurisprudence,

science of law.

prawy ^a, righteous, upright, right;

honest; real.

prażkowany ^a, stripped, streaky.

praż||ucha ^f, porridge. ~yc ^{va} to

roast, grill; fry (in a pan); (*fig.*)

fire upon, shoot; (*o stońcu*) burn.

~~ się ^{vr}, to be roasted.

prebenda ^f, benefice, prebend.

~rz ^m, beneficiary, prebendary.

pręcik ^m, switch, rod; (*bot.*) sta-

men (*pl. stamina*). ~owy ^a, sta-

minecus.

precz ⁱ, begone!

predestynacya ^f, predestination.
 pręd||i^a, quick, brisk, swift, speedy,
 agile; overhasty, rash. ~o ^{ad}
 quick, swiftly; *co prędzej*, as quick
 as possible. ~ość ^f, quickness,
 swiftness; hastiness, rashness.

prefekt ^m, prefect. [cards].

preferans ^m, preference (game at
 pę||a ^f, stripe, streak; callus,
 callosity. ~owany, ~owaty ^a,
 stripped, streaky.

pię||ierz ^m, pillory.

prę||uza ^f, (*jur.*) foreclosure.

prelegent ^m, lecturer, reader.

preliminary ^{pl.}, preliminaries ^{pl.}

premia ^f, premium, prise; insu-
 rance-money.

prenum||rata ^f, subscription.
 ~rator ^m, subscriber. ~rować ^{va},
 to subscribe.

preparat ^m, preparation.

pret ^m, pole, stick; ~ *mierniczy*,
 surveyor's staff.

preten||dent ^m, pretender, claimant.
 ~ *do tronu*, competitor for the
 throne. ~sya ^f, claim, title, pre-
 tension; *rościć ~sye*, to lay claim.
 ~syonalność ^f, pretentiousness.
 ~syonalny ^a, pretentious.

pretor ^m, pretor. ~yański ^a, pre-
 torian.

prewet ^m, necessities ^{pl.}, privy.

prezen||cik ^m, small gift, present.
 ~t ^m, gift, present. ~tacya ^f,
 presentation. ~tować ^{va}, to pre-
 sent, represent; (*mil.*) present
 (arms).

prezes ^m, president, chairman.
 ~ować ^{vn}, to be chairman, pre-
 side. ~owski ^a of chairman.

prez||ność ^f, elasticity. ~yc ^{va}, to
 stretch, strain. ~ *się* ^{vr}, to
 stretch.

prezyden||cyja ^f, presidency, presi-
 dentship. ~t ^m, president.

prezyd||ować, *vid. prezesować*.
 ~ujący ^m, chairman. ~yum ^m,
 presidency

próba ^f, experiment, trial; (*dru-
 karska*) proof; (*złota, srebra*) test,

touch; (*towarów*) sample, pattern;
 ~ *ognia*, trial by fire; *na próbę*,
 for trial.

probie||rczy ^a, *kamień ~*, touch-
 stone. ~rstwo ^m, art of assaying,
 docimastic art. ~rz ^m, assayer;
 (*fig.*) test.

prób||ka ^f, specimen; (*towarów*)
 sample, pattern. ~ny ^a, of trial,
 trial ...

problemat^m, problem. ~ycznie^{ad},
 problematically. ~yczny^a, proble-
 matic(al).

probo||stwo ^m, parsonage, parish ...
 ~szcz ^m, parson, clergyman, pro-
 vost. ~ *szczowski* ^a, parson's,
 provost's. [faste].

próbować ^{va}, to try; (*smaować*)
 próc, *vid. pruć*.

proca ^f, sling, swing.

proceder ^m, business, profession.

~owy ^a, of trade; *podatek ~owy*,
 tax paid for carrying on tax.
 ~ujący ^a, manufacturing. ~ura ^f,
 proceeding.

procent ^m, interest, percentage;
dać (pieniądze) na ~, to put out
 at interest; *przynosić pięć ~u*, to
 bear interest at the rate of 5 per
 cent. ~ować ^{vn}, ~ *się* ^{vr}, to
 yield interest.

proces ^m, lawsuit, action; (*chem.*)
 process; *wygrać ~*, to gain a cause;
 ~ *karny*, criminal cause. ~ować
się ^{vr}, to plead, carry on a law-
 suit. ~owy ^a, of a lawsuit; *koszt*
 ~owe, law-costs, charges of a
 law-suit. [ny ^a, processional.

procesy||a ^f, procession. ~onal-
 proch ^m, dust; powder, gun-pow-
 der; ~ *strzelniczy*, gun-powder;
 (*fig.*) *strzelać bez ~u*, to boast, brag.

próchn||lica ^f, mould, vegetable
 earth. ~ieć ^{vn}, to rot, putrefy.
 ~ienie ^m (*kości*) caries. ~o ^m,
 rotten wood.

prochow||nia ^f, powder-mill. ~ni-
 ca, ~niczka ^f, powder-horn.
 ~nik ^m, gun-powder-maker. ~y^a,
 powder ...

prócz ^{prz}, except, but. ~ *tego*, moreover, besides.

produk|cya ^f, productiveness. ~cyjny ^a, productive. ~ować ^{va} to produce. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*fig.*) parade, show off.

produkt ^m, produce, product.

profan|acya ^f, profanation. ~o-
wać ^{va} to profane, desecrate.

profesor ^m, professor, ~ka ^f, female teacher, professoress; (*fam.*)

professorate. ~ski ^a, professorial.

~stwo ⁿ, -profesura ^f, lecture-ship, professorship.

profesy|a ^f, profession, trade; z ~i, by trade. ~onista ^m, craftsman, handicraftsman.

profil ^m, profile.

profitka ^f, glass ornament for candlestick.

próg ^m, threshold, sill; cascade, cataract; (*fig.*) *progi pl.*, home.

prognostyk ^m, prognostic.

program, ~at ^m, programme.

projek|cista ^m, projector, projecting spirit; castle-builder. ~t ^m, project, scheme. ~tować ^{va} to project.

prokur|a ^f, procuration, procuratory, procuracy. ~ator ^m, attorney; public prosecutor; (*w Anglii*) Attorney-General. ~atorski ^a, attorney's, procuratorial. ~atorstwo ⁿ, attorneyship, proxy. ~ent ^m, confidential clerk, authorised agent. [poletariat.

proletary|usz ^m, proletarian. ~at ^m,

prolog ^m, prologue.

prom ^m, ferry-boat.

promenada ^f, promenade.

promie|ń ^m, beam, ray. ~nić się ^{vr}, ~nieć ^{vn} to radiate, emit rays. ~niejący ^a, shining, radiant. ~nienie ⁿ, radiation. ~nisto ^{ad} radiantly. ~nistość ^f, brightness, radiateness. ~nisty ^a, radiated, radiant.

promo|cya ^f, promotion, advancement. ~wować ^{va} to graduate, advance.

promy|czek ^m, small beam. ~k ^m, small beam (ray); (*fig.*) glimpse, gleam.

propag|anda ^f, propaganda. ~o-
wać ^{va} to propagate.

propinacya ^f, tap-house.

proponować ^{va} to propose.

proporcy|a ^f, proportion. ~onal-
ność ^f, proportionality. ~onal-
ny ^a, proportional, commensur-
able.

proporzec ^m, banner, standard.

propozycja ^f, proposition.

proro|cki, ~czy ^a, prophetic(al).

~ctwo ⁿ, prophecy. ~k ^m, pro-
phet. ~kini ^f, prophetess. ~ko-
wać ^{va} to prophesy.

prośba ^f, entreaty, request.

prościu|chny, ~tki ^a, quite straight.

prosi|lak ^m, ~ę ⁿ young pig, suck-
ing pig. ~ć się ^{vr} to farrow,
pig. ~ęcy ^a, of young pig, piggy.

prosić ^{va} (*o co*) to pray, beg,
ask, request, entreat; invite, bid.
~ się ^{vr} to pray instantly, entreat;
request.

prosi|o ⁿ, millet. ~ówka ^f, miliary
fever. ~owy ^a, miliary.

prospekt ^m, prospect.

prost ^{ad} w ~, straight; frankly,
in plain terms.

prosta|cki ^a, loutish, churlish.

~ctwo ⁿ, rusticalness, rusticity,
churlishness. ~czek ^m simple,
homely man. ~czy ^a simple,
homely. ~k ^m, churl. ~kowaty ^a,
illbred, unmannerly.

prosto ^{ad} directly, straight; *po
prostu*, simply; frankly.

prosto|duszość ^f, upright, dis-
position, straightforwardness.

~duszny ^a, upright, honest.

~kat ^m, rectangle. ~katny ^a

rectangular. ~padła ^f, (*mat.*)

perpendicular. ~padle ^{ad} verti-
cally, perpendicularly. ~pad-
łość ^f, perpendicularity. ~pad-
ły ^a, perpendicular, vertical.

~ść ^f, straightness, uprightness.
~ta ^f, naturalness, simplicity;
silliness. ~wać ^{va}, to straighten,
set upright.

prosty ^a, straight; (*kąt*) right;
simple, plain; natural, unaffected.

prostytucya ^f, prostitution.

prosz|ek ^m, powder; atom; ~ek
do zębów, tooth-powder, denti-
frice. ~kować ^{va}, to pulverise,
powder.

proszenie ⁿ, entreaty, asking; (*za-
kim*) intercession.

prószy|ć ^{va}, to powder; (*o deszczu*)
drizzle; *śnieg prószy*, it snows with
small flakes. ~nka ^f, small flake.

protego|wać ^{va}, to favour, gratify.
~wanie ⁿ, patronage, favouritism.
~wany ^m, protegee, favourite.

proteina ^f, (*chem.*) proteine.

protek|cya ^f, protection; patro-

nage. ~cyjny ^a, protective;
system ~~, protectionism. ~cyo-
nista ^m, protectionist. ~tor ^m,
protector, patron. ~torat ^m,

~torstwo ⁿ, protectorate. ~tor-
ka ^f, protectress, patroness.

protest ^m, protest. ~acya ^f, pro-
testation. ~ancki ^a, ~ant ^m,
Protestant. ~antyzm ^m, Pro-

testantism. ~ować ^{va}, to protest,
make protest; (*weksel*) protest.

protokó|ł ^m, protocol, record.

~lista ^m, recorder, protocolist.

protomedyk ^m, chief physician.

protoplasta ^m, great-grandfather.

prowadz|enie ⁿ, (*sprawy etc.*) ma-
nagement, direction; ~ ~ książek,
book-keeping. ~ ~ się ⁿ, behaviour,

deportment. ~ić ^{va}, to lead,
guide; (*książki*) keep; (*wojnę,
sprawę*) carry on; manage. ~ ~

gospodarstwo, to keep house ~ ~
się ^{vr}, to conduct oneself, behave.

prowentowy ^a, ~ pisarz, steward,
manager of a farm.

prowiant ^m, provisions *pl.*, vic-
tuals *pl.* ~ować ^{va}, to victual,
provision. ~owy ^a, victualling,
provision ...

prowincy|a ^f, province. ~a|ł ^m,
head of all the cloisters of a
province, provincial. ~onalny ^a,
provincial. ~onalizm ^m, provin-
cialism.

prowizor ^m, dispenser; ~ kościoła,
church-warden. ~yczny ^a, pro-
visional.

prowizya ^f, provisions *pl.*, vic-
tuals *pl.*; brokerage, percentage.
prowokacya ^f, provocation.

proza ^f, prose. ~icznie ^{ad}, pro-
saically. ~iczność ^f, prosaical-
ness. ~iczny ^a, prosaic, prosaical.

~tor, ~ik ^m, prose-writer, prosaist.
proźba, *vid. prośba.* [*violin.*]

prożek ^m, small sill; bridge of a
prozelita ^m, proselyte.

próżnia ^f, vacuity, emptiness.

próżnia|cki, ~czy ^a, idle, lazy.

~ctwo ⁿ, idleness, laziness. ~
czka ^f, ~k ^m, idler, loiterer.

próż|no ^{ad}, emptily, voidly; in
vain. ~ność ^f, vanity, vainness;
self-conceit. ~nować ^{vn}, to lounge,

be idle, saunter. ~nowanie ⁿ,
idleness, sauntering. ~ny ^a, empty,
void; (*fig.*) vain. [*through.*]

pruć ^{va}, to unsew, unstitch; cut
pruski ^a, Prussian; ~mur, frame-
work; ~kwas, prussic acid.

pruszyć, *vid. prosiżyć.*

prychać ^{vn}, (*o koniach*) to snort.

prycza ^f, bed of boards.

prym ^m, first place, precedence.

~arya ^f, morning-service, ma-
tins *pl.* ~us ^m, the first (of the
form).

prymas ^m, primate. ~owski ^a,

primate's. ~owstwo ⁿ, primacy.

prymka ^f, tobacco for chewing.

pryncypa|ł ^m, principal, chief,
head. ~lny ^a, principal, chief.

prys|kać, ~nać ^{vn}, spout, squirt;

burst.

pryszcz, ~el ^m, vesicle, pustule,
blister. ~eć ^{vn}, to pustulate.

~eniec ^m, (*bot.*) clematis. ~yc ^{va},
to raise blisters.

prysznic ^m, shower-bath.

prywatna^f, private interest. ~ny^a, private.

prywat, *vid. przewet*. [matical.

pryzmat^m, prism. ~owy^a, pris-

prząd^m, spinner. ~dka^f, spinster; (*fig.*) Fatal Sister; silk-worm.

~ść^{va} to spin.

przaśnik^m, unleavened bread.

~y^a, unleavened.

przebaczać^a, ~yć^{va} to pardon,

forgive. ~ający, pardoning. ~al-

ny^a pardonable, excusable.

~anie, ~enieⁿ, pardon(ing), for-

giveness. ~liwość^f, excusableness.

[speak in a low key.

przebakliwać^a, ~nać^{va} (*fig.*) to

przebawić^{va} to pass, spend.

przebić^a, ~jać^{van} to pierce, cut

through; (*pieniądze*) recoin; (*o*

papierze) blot. ~ ~ się *przez* ...

to cut or force one's way through ...

~cieⁿ, cutting through, cut; ex-

cavation, cutting.

przebiegdz^a, ~gać^{va} to run through;

(*książkę*) to run over. ~g^m,

course, run. ~gi^{pl.}, artifices *pl.*,

dodges *pl.* ~łość^f, cunning, sli-

ness, craftiness. ~gły^a, cunning,

crafty, astute.

przebierać^{va} to be fastidious,

dainty. ~ ~ *palcami*, to finger.

vid. przebrać. ~anieⁿ, ~ność^f,

(*w jedzeniu*) daintiness. *vid. prze-*

brać. ~ny^a fastidious, dainty.

przebieżenieⁿ, running through;

marching through.

przebłagać^{va} to reconcile;

atone. ~nieⁿ, atonement; re-

conciliation.

przebłyskiwać^{vn} to shine or

glitter from time to time; glitter

through.

przebógⁱ bless me!

przebój^m, breaking through; *iść*

na ~, to force one's way.

przebość^{va} to pierce with horns,

horn.

przebrać^{va} to dress again, dress

anew; select, pick out; (*miare*)

exceed, go beyond. ~ć^{się} *vr*

to disguise oneself, mask; shift one's clothes. ~nieⁿ, selection; excess, exceeding. ~ ~ sięⁿ, disguise, masking.

przebrnąć^{va} to wade through;

make one's way through.

przebrukować^{va} to pave again.

przebrzmieć^{vn}, (*o tonach* etc.)

to die away, expire.

przebrzyd^{le} *ad*, abominably. ~ły^a,

abominably. [novate.

przebudować^{va} to rebuild, re-

przebudzić^a, ~ić^{va} to awake,

wake, arouse. ~ ~ się^{vr} to wake.

~enieⁿ, awakening.

przebyć^a, ~wać^{vn} to make one's

abode (somewhere); (*z kim*) have

intercourse with; pass, cross;

overcome, endure. ~cieⁿ, pas-

sing, passage. ~wanieⁿ, abiding.

przeć^{va} to press. [strain.

przecedzić^a, ~ić^{va} to filtre, to

przecenić^a, ~ć^{va} to overrate.

~enieⁿ, overrate.

przechadzać^{się} *vr* to take a

walk, go for a walk. ~anie^{się} *n*,

walking. ~ka^f, walk, stroll;

iść na ~kę, to go for a walk, to

take a walk.

przechód^m, passage; privy. ~od-

ni^a, passable; transitory; (*gram.*)

transitive. ~odnia^f, passage.

~odowy^a, transit ... ~odzenieⁿ,

passing, crossing. ~odzić^{van},

to pass by; pass through, cross;

exceed, surpass; pass away; (*do*

nieprzyjaciela) go over. ~odzień^m,

passer-by.

przechować^a, ~ywać^{va} to pre-

serve, keep; conceal. ~ ~ się^{vr}

to be in hiding, abscond. ~anieⁿ,

preservation, keeping; conceal-

ment. ~ywacz^m, concealer.

przechrzcić^{va} to rebaptise; give

another name, rename. ~ ~ się^{vr}

to take another name. ~ta^m,

convert, neophyte.

przechwalać^{się} *vr* to boast,

talk big. ~tka^f, menace; boast-

ing, bragging.

przechylać, ~ić^{va} to incline, bias. ~ się^{vr} to incline; (*fig.*) feel inclined to, be prone to; (*mar.*) heel. ~enieⁿ bias; (*mar.*) heeling, heel.

przeciąć^{va} to cut through, decide by cutting; (*odwrót*) cut off.

przeciąg^m (*wojska*) marching through; (*czasu*) period, space; (*wiatru*) draught. ~ać, ~nać^{van} to draw through; prolong, protract; march through; (*na swoją stronę*) bring over to one's side. ~ać wyrazy, to drawl one's words.

~ć się^{vr} to stretch oneself. ~anieⁿ protraction; marching through. ~ły^a longish; protracted; protracted; protractive.

przeciążać, ~yc^{va} to overcharge; overtask.

przecie, ~ż^{ad & c} then; yet, notwithstanding, however.

przecieć, ~kać^{vn} to leak, trickle down, run through.

przeciećcieⁿ cutting through; w ~ciu, upon an average. ~tny^a average

przecierać^{va} to rub through; fret. ~ się^{vr} (*w świecie*) to have intercourse with ...; fret.

przecinać, *vid. przeciąć*. ~ek^m (*gram.*) comma.

przecierpieć^{va} to endure, tide over; suffer to the end.

przecisnąć, ~nać^{va} to press through, force through. ~ się^{vr} to force one's way through the crowd.

przeciw, ~ko^{prp} against; in comparison with; opposite (to); *nie mam nic ~ko temu*, I have no objection.

przeciwdziałać^{va} to contravene, counteract. ~nieⁿ contravention.

przeciwieństwoⁿ contrariety, contrast; opposition.

przeciwkoⁿ opposite side. ~^{prp} *vid. przeciw*. ~legle^{ad} oppositely. ~ległość^f oppositeness. ~leg-

ły^a opposite. ~niczka^f (female) antagonist, adversary. ~nie^{ad} on the contrary. ~nik^m opponent, adversary. ~ność^f contradiction, contrary; adversity. ~ny^a contradictory; opposite, opposing, adverse; opposite, fronting. ~prostokątna^f (*mat.*) hypotenuse.

przeciwstawić, ~ć^{va} to oppose. ~enieⁿ opposition, contraposition. ~przecknąć się^{vr} to awake. [tion. przecud]ny, ~owny^a charming, ravishing

przeczyć^a negative. ~enieⁿ negation, denial. ~yc^{va} to deny disown; answer in the negative' deny.

przeczekać^{va} to spend waiting.

przecznica^f cross-street. przeczulić, ~wać^{va} to forebode, have an inkling of, (*noc*) to spend waking. ~cieⁿ foreboding, presentiment.

przećwiczyć, ~yc^{va} to exercise; cudgel. ~ się^{vr} to exercise oneself.

przećczyć, ~ścić^{va} to cleanse; (*żołądek*) purge. ~szczający^a (*med.*) aperient, abstergent. ~ ~ środek, purgative, aperient. ~szczenieⁿ cleansing; purging; *lekarstwo na ~*, purgative, laxative.

przećzytać^{va} to read over, peruse. ~nieⁿ perusal.

przed^{prp} before; in the face of. przedać, ~wać^{va} to sell; (*fig.*) betray. ~jność^f venality, corruptibility. ~jny^a corruptible; saleable, rendible. ~wacz, ~wca^m seller.

przedać, *vid. przedymać*.

przedarty^a rent. przedawnienieⁿ (*jur.*) limitation.

~ony^a superannuated.

przedaż^f sale, selling. ~ny^a saleable, marketable, vendible.

przedbarczeⁿ fore-arm. przeddzień^m eve

- przede||dniem**^{αδ} before day break.
~mna^α before me, in presence of me. **~wszystkiem**^{αδ} above all.
przed||górze^α cape, promontory.
~grywka^α prelude. **~historiczny**^α prehistoric. [*wać*.]
przedestyłować, *vid.* **przedystylo-**
przedimek^α article.
przedłożyć, *vid.* **przekładać**.
przedłuż||ać, **~yc**^α to lengthen;
 to prolong, protract. **~anie**,
enie^α prolongation, protraction.
przedmie||jski^α suburban. **~ście**^α
 suburb.
przedmiot^α object; matter, sub-
 ject. **~owość**^α objectiveness,
 objectivity. **~owy**^α objective.
przedmoście^α bridge-head.
przedmowa^α preface, preamble.
przedmuchać^α to blow through.
przedmu||r^α **~rze**^α outward wall;
 (*fig.*) bulwark. **~rowy**^α (being)
 outside the walls.
przedni^α front, fore; excellent.
~a straż, vanguard. **~ość**^α ex-
 cellence. [*vest, spring*.]
przednówek^α time before har-
przed||obiedni^α forenoon. **~osta-**
tni^α last but one. [*come to*.]
przed||ostać się^α to arrive at,
przedostojny^α reverend.
przed||piekle^α limbo. **~piersień**^α
 breast-work. **~pokoj**^α ante-
 chamber. **~pokojowy**^α of ante-
 chamber. **~południe**^α forenoon.
~potopowy^α antediluvian.
~ramię^α fore-arm.
przede||ażać, **~ożyć**^α to over-
 prize, overrate.
przedruk^α reimpression; pirated
 edition, piracy. **~iwacz**, **~owy-**
wacz^α piratical publisher. **~o-**
wać^α to reprint, reimpress.
~owanie^α reimpression.
przedrwiwać^α to rally, ridi-
 cule. **~ się**^α to ridicule each
 other.
przedrzeć^α to tear asunder,
 rend. **~ się**^α to force one's way
 (through the crowd), penetrate.

- przedrzeźni||ać**^α to ape, mimic.
~anie^α apery, mimicry.
przedsie||biorca^α contractor, ma-
 nager, undertaker. **~bierczość**^α
 spirit of enterprise. **~bierczy**,
~biorczy^α enterprising, bold.
~bierstwo^α undertaking, enter-
 prise. **~brać**, **~wziąć**, **~wziąć**^α
 to undertake, take upon, at-
 tempt; resolve. **~wzięcie**^α re-
 solution; undertaking, enterprise.
przedsie||lenie^α **~onek**^α vestibule,
 entrance-hall.
przed||słowie, *vid.* **przedmowa**.
~ślubny^α preceeding the mar-
 riage ceremony; **~ugoda** **~ślubna**,
 marriage contract.
przedstawi||ać, **~ć**^α represent;
 remonstrate. **~ ~ (kogo komu)**
 to introduce a person to another.
~ ~ się^α to present oneself.
~ciel^α representative, proxy.
~enie^α presentation; (*te.*) re-
 presentation, performance; remon-
 strance; (*osoby*) introduction.
przedświt^α dawn, dawning.
przedtem^α before, in advance;
 formerly.
przedugod||a^α preliminaries *pl.*
~ny, **~owy**^α preliminary.
przedwczel||śnie^α prematurely,
 precociously. **~sność**^α precocity,
 precociousness. **~sny**^α prema-
 ture, precocious.
przedwczoraj^α the day before
 yesterday. **~szy**^α done the day
 before yesterday. **~ ~ dzień**, the
 day before yesterday.
przedwieczność^α preeternity.
przedwstępny^α introductory,
 prefatory.
przedymać^α to blow through.
przedystylowa||ć^α to filter,
 strain, percolate. **~ć się**^α to
 percolate. **~nie**^α percolation,
 filtration.
przędz||a^α yarn; spinning; (*fig.*)
 thread (of life). **~alnia**, **~arnia**^α
 spinning-mill. **~enie**^α spinning.

przezi||a||ć^m, interval, interstice; separation; (*włosów*) parting; (*w wagonie*) compartment. ~elać^v, ~elić^v, to divide, separate, sever.

przedzierać, *vid. przedrzeć.*

przedzierz||a||ć, ~nać^v, to convert, transform. ~ ~ się^v, to become, turn. [strains.

przedziono^m, skein of about forty przedziurawić^v, to perforate, punch.

przeziw||ność^f, excellence, superiority. ~ny^a, exquisite, excellent. przedziwo^m, spun yarn. [lent.

przeifarbować^v, to dye again. przegadać^v, to outtalk; to spend by talking.

przeganiać, *vid. przegonić.*

przegarn||ia||ć, ~ać^v (*włosy etc.*) to part (one's hair etc.)

przegawędzić^v, to prattle away.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing.

przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing.

przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing.

przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing.

przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing.

przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing.

przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing.

przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing.

przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing. przeg||a||ć, ~nać^v, to bend (back), bow. ~ęcie^m, bending, bowing.

przegry||zać, ~źć^v, to bide through; (*fig.*) chaff, satirise. ~zka, *vid. przekąska.* [tion.

przegub^m, instep; joint articulation. prze||handlować^v, to sell; spend in trade. ~holować^v, to go beyond, exceed. ~hulać^v, to squander in debauches.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

prze||a||ć, ~nać^v, to take possession of, take upon oneself; (*listy*) intercept; (*fig.*) be piercing.

przekabacić ^{va} to bring a person over to one's side.

przekas ^m; taunt, sneer; z ~em, sneeringly. ~ić ^{va} to take lunch. ~ka ^f, collation, refreshment, lunch. [nal.]

przekatn||a, ~ia ^f, (mat.) diagonal. przekawęczyć ^{va} to suffer to the end; to cease suffering.

przekaz ^m; assignation, check. ~ pocztowy, money-order. ~ać, ~ywać ^{va} to assign; (potomności) to hand down.

przekląć ^{va} to curse, execrate.

przekład ^m; translation, version. ~ać ^{va} to transfer, shift; (gram.) invert; interpose; remonstrate; translate; prefer. ~anie ⁿ; transposition; translation; preference. ~nia ^f, (gram.) inversion.

przekl||ęcie nd devilishly. ~ęcie, ~eństwo ⁿ; malediction, execration. ~ęty ^a execrable, cursed, damned. ~inać. *vid.* przekląć. ~inanie ⁿ; curse, cursing, damnation.

przekłó||ć ^{va} to pierce through. ~cie ⁿ; piercing, perforation.

przekomarzać się ^{vr} to tease, banter each other.

przekon||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to persuade, convince; (o zbrodnię etc.) convict. ~anie ⁿ; conviction, persuasion; mam to ~, I am convinced of. ~ywający ^a, convincing.

przekop ^m; cutting, excavation. ~ać, ~ywać ^{va} to dig through; dig up, turn up.

przekor ^m; ~a ^f, na ~, na ~ę (komu), in spite of, in defiance of.

przekraczać, *vid.* przekroczyć.

przekraplać ^{va} to drip off.

przekr||awać, ~oić ^{va} to cut through, divide by cutting.

przekręć||ać, ~ić ^{va} to twist; (fig.) misinterpret. ~anie, ~enie ⁿ; distortion; (fig.) misinterpretation, misrepresentation.

przekreśl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to cross, erase.

przekro||czenie ⁿ; crossing; (fig.) transgression, violation. ~czyć ^{va} (granice etc.) to cross; (fig.) to

przekrój ^m, profile. [transgress.]

przekrwawienie ⁿ; excessive bleeding, loss of too much blood:

przekrzyżczyć ^{va} to outery.

przekrzywi||ać, ~ć ^{va} (twarz) to distort; bend, crook.

przekształć||ać, ~ić ^{va} to transform, reform. ~enie ⁿ; transformation.

przekuć ^{va} to forge anew; new-coin; (fig.) bring a person over to one's side.

przekup ^m; retail-trade. ~ić, ~ywać ^{va} to bribe, corrupt; higggle.

~ień ^m; huckster, hawker; być ~niem, to higggle, huckster. ~ka ^f, huckstress. ~ny ^a corruptible, bribable. ~stwo ⁿ; bribery, corruption. [overblown.]

przekwit||nać ^{vn} to wither. ~ły ^a

przełać, *vid.* przelewać.

przełać ^{va} to frighten, terrify. ~ się ^{vr} to be frightened.

przeładow||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to overburden, overcharge; transship. ~anie ~ywanie ⁿ; shifting, transshipment.

przełaj ^m; na ~, over head and ears; across.

przełam||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to break through, break asunder; (fig.) break. ~anie ⁿ; breaking, fracturing.

przelanie ⁿ; (jur.) conveyance.

przel||atywać, ~ecieć ^{una} to fly through; pass by.

przełaz ^m; creeping over; passage. ~ić ^{van} to creep over; pass.

przelek||ły, ~niony ^a frightened, shocked at. ~nać, *vid.* przelać.

~nienie, ~ ~ się ⁿ fright, terror.

przelew ^m; pouring over; transfer, cession. ~ krwi, slaughter, bloodshed; nie ~ki, there are no jesting matters. ~ać ^{va} to shed, pour (over); transfer, convey.

przeleźć, *vid. przetazić*. [lying.
przeleżeć ^{va} to spend (the time)
przeliczyć||ać, ~yć ^{va} to count,
number; recount. ~yć się ^{vr} to
miscount, misreckon.
przełknąć ^{va} to swallow down.
przełom ^m, breach, rupture.
przelot ^m, flying through, flight by.
~em, in a hurry. ~ny ^a, fleeting,
transitory.
przełożenie, *vid. przekładanie*.
~ony ^s, & ^a, superior. ~yć, *vid.*
przekładać.
przeludnienie ⁿ, overpopulation.
~ony ^a, overpeopled.
przełyk ^m, gullet, pharynx. ~ać,
vid. przełknąć.
przemąd||ry ^a, very wise; cunning.
~rzały ^a, overwise, would-be-
wise.
przemaga||ć, *vid. przemódz*. ~jący ^a,
overwhelming, overpowering.
przemakać, *vid. przemoknąć*.
prze||marnować ^{va} to squander,
waste. ~marznąć ^{vn} to be pene-
trated with frost. ~marzyć ^{va},
to dream away.
przemawiać, *vid. przemówić*.
przemil||ana ^f, barter, exchange,
truck; metamorphosis, transfor-
mation; na ~an, na ~any, by
turns, alternately. ~eniać, ~e-
nić ^{va} to transform, to meta-
morphose. ~ ~ suknie, to change
one's cloths. ~enienie ⁿ, trans-
formation. ~ ~ Pańskie, trans-
figuration. ~enność ^f, changeable-
ness, variableness. ~enny ^a, chan-
geable, variable.
przemięknąć ^{vn} to become soft.
przemierz||ość ^f, disgustfulness.
~y ^a, disgusting, nauseous.
przemierzyć ^{va} to measure; (*fig.*)
walk through.
przemieszać ^{va} to mingle inter-
mix.
przemieszk||ać, ~iwać ^{vn} to make
one's abode (somewhere), sojourn.
~iwanie ⁿ, habitation, inhabiting.

przemil||jać, ~nać ^{vn} to pass
away, fleet away; pass by. ~ja-
jący ^a, fleeting. ~niony ^a, past,
gone.
przemilczeć ^{va} (*o czym*) to keep
a thing in secret; pass over in
silence.
przemknąć ^{van} to shove through.
~ się ^v, to steal through.
przemoc ^f, superior force. ~a,
by head and shoulders, by foul
means.
przemoc||zyć ^{va} to wet through,
soak. ~knać ^{vn} to be wet (to
the skin). [master, convince.
przemódz ^{va} to overcome, over-
przemorzyć ^{va} to starve. ~ się ^{vr},
to hunger for a certain time.
przem||owa ^f, ~ówienie ⁿ, haran-
gue, short speech; mieć ~owę,
to deliver a harangue. ~ówić ^{vn},
to begin speaking; (*do kogo*) to
address, accost; (*do zgromadzenia*)
to harangue.
przemozn||ość ^f, superiority. ~y ^a,
superior; predominant; powerful.
przemyl||cać ^{va} to smuggle in.
~cac, ~tnik ^m, smuggler, contra-
bandist. ~canie, ~cenie, ~tnic-
two ⁿ, smuggling, contraband.
~cany, ~cony ^a, smuggled. ~kać,
vid. przemknąć.
przemysł ^m, industry; craftiness.
~owy ^a, industrial. ~owe towa-
rzystwo, polytechnic society.
przemysł||ać, ~iwać ^{van} to me-
ditate, reflect upon; revolve in
one's mind. ~ność ^f, inventive
faculty, ingeniousness. ~ny ^a,
ingenious, inventive.
przemyl||ć, ~wać ^{va} to wash out.
przenaj||ać, ~mować ^{va} to bribe,
corrupt.
przenicować ^{va} to turn (a coat).
przenie||ść ^{va} to transport, trans-
fer; carry over; put off; prefer.
~ ~ się ^{vr} (*do innego mieszkania*)
to move, remove; settle abroad
or down, emigrate. ~sienie ⁿ,
transport. ~ ~ się ⁿ, removal.

przeniewie||rca ^m, prevaricator. ~rczy, ~rny ^a, faithless, prevaricator. ~rstwo ⁿ, faithlessness, prevarication: ~rzać się ^{vr}, to be perfidious, prevaricate, embezzle. ~rzenie się ⁿ, malversation, embezzlement; perfidy.

przenigdy ^{ad}, nevermore, at no time.

przenik||ać, ~nać ^{va}, to penetrate. ~liwość ^f, penetrability, permeability; sharp-sightedness. ~liwy ^a, sharp, shrill, penetrating; penetrable, permeable. ~liwe ^{zimno}, biting cold. ~nienie ⁿ, penetration.

przenocow||ać ^{vn}, to pass the night; lodge. ~anie ⁿ, lodging.

przenosi||ć, *vid* *przenieść*. ~ny ^{pl}, transport, transportation; removal, remove.

przeno||śnia ^f, metaphor, figure. ~śny ^a, portable, metaphorical. ~szenie ⁿ, transport, transportation.

przeobra||żać, ~zić ^{va}, to transform, metamorphose. ~żenie ⁿ, transformation.

przeocz||enie ⁿ, oversight, inadvertency. ~yc ^{va}, to overlook.

przeor ^m, prior. ~stwo ⁿ, priorship.

przeor||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to twifallow.

przepadać, *vid.* *przepaść* ^{vn}.

przepal||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to burn through; (*wódkę*) distill; heat a little. ~anka ^f, distilled brandy.

przepas||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to tie round, envelop, gird about.

przepa||ść ^f, precipice, abyss. ~ść ^{va}, to overfeed. ~ść ^{vn}, to be lost; disappear. ~dać *za kim*, to become foolishly fond of a person. ~ścistość ^f, declivity, steepness. ~scisty, ~stny ^a, declivous, steep, sloping.

przepas||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to gird about. ~ka ^f, band, girdle, belt.

przepat||rywać, ~rzyć ^{va}, to overlook, revise; ransack, rummage.

przepch||ać, ~nać ^{va}, to push through.

przepędz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to drive through; (*czas*) spend; (*wódkę*) distill.

przepełni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to overfill, overcharge. ~enie ⁿ, overfilling, glut. ~ony ^a, overfull, brimful.

przepie||ć, ~kać ^{va}, to roast thoroughly. [much.

przepieprzyć ^{va}, to pepper too

przepierz||enie ⁿ, partition, partition-wall. ~yc ^{va}, to partition.

przepi||jać, ~ć ^{va}, to squander away in drink.

przepiłować ^{va}, to saw through. przepiór||czy ^a, quail ... ~ka ^f, (*orn.*) quail.

przepis ^m, writing-copy; order; prescription. ~ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to copy; prescribe. ~ywacz ^m, copier, transcriber. ~ywanie ⁿ, copying.

przepl||atać, ~eść ^{va}, to interweave, interlace; diversify, give variety.

przeplać||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to overpay. przepławil||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to drive through (a river); (*kruszcę*) refine.

przepłóć||ać, ~iwać ^{va}, to rinse, wash off. ~anie ⁿ, rinsing,

washing off.

przepłoszyć ^{va}, to scare away, frighten away.

przepły||nać, ~wać ^{va}, to swim through or across; flow through; sail through.

przepocić ^{va}, to sweat through, soak with sweat. ~ się ^{vr}, to be penetrated with sweat.

przepolszczyć ^{va}, to translate into Polish; transform into Polish.

przepom||inać, ~nieć ^{va}, to forget. przepona ^f, diaphragm, midriff.

przepościć się ^{vr}, to fast for a long time; hunger, be hungry.

przepowil||adać, ~edzieć ^{va}, to predict, foretell; (*lekcyę*) repeat.

~adanie, ~edzenie ⁿ, prediction, prophecy. ~edni ^a, predictive.

~ednia^f, prediction; foretold, prognostic. [oneself.]

przepracować się^{vr} to overwork

przepr[as]zać, ~osić^{va} to beg pardon, apologise for. ~aszanie, ~oszenieⁿ, ~osiny^{pl.}, deprecation, entreaty for pardon.

z ~oszeniem, I beg your pardon.

przepraw[ia]ć^f, passing over, passage; (*miejsce*) ferry. ~iać, ~ić^{va}

to ferry over. ~ ~ się^{vr} to pass over, come over.

przeprawować^{va} to squander

or spend in lawsuits.

przeprowadz[ac], ~ić^{va} to transport, convey over; (*fig.*) carry through; (*do innego mieszkania*)

~ ~ się^{vr} to move, remove.

~enieⁿ, transport, conveyance; (*fig.*) carrying through. ~iny^{pl.},

~ka^f, removal, remove.

przeprz[ag]ać^m, relay (of horses);

changing horses. ~ądz, ~ęgać^{va}

to change horses.

przeprzeć^{va} to repel; (*fig.*) break.

przepuklina^f, (*med.*) hernia, rupture.

przepu[st]ać^m, letting through; *vid.*

przepuścić. ~stka^f, permission;

passport. ~szczać, ~ścić^{va} to

allow to pass; let through; pardon; (*majątek*) dissipate, squander.

~szczalny^a, penetrable.

przepy[ch]ać^m, pomp, splendour,

show. ~szny^a, splendid, pompous.

przepycha[ć], *vid.* *przepychać*. ~nieⁿ,

pushing through. ~ ~ sięⁿ, forcing one's way.

przepyt[ac], ~ywać^{va} (*fig.*) to

bolt out, sound; interrogate successively. ~ywać się^{vr} to sound,

bolt out. [bolt.]

przepytłować^{va} (*makę*) to sift,

przerab[ac], ~ywać^{va} to hew

through, cut through.

prze[rab]iać^{va} to work over,

work anew; (*zboże*) to turn with

a shovel; (*kogo*) work upon,

tamper with a person.

przerachowa[ć]^{va} to count over.

~ć się^{vr} to miscalculate. ~nie

sięⁿ, misreckoning.

przer[asta]ć, ~ość^{va} to over-

grow; (*kogo*) outgrow. ~astały^a,

(*o mięsie*) marbled, streaky.

przera[ż]ać, ~zić^{va} to pierce;

(*fig.*) overawe, frighten. ~zić

się^{vr} to be frightened, be startled

at. ~żenieⁿ, consternation,

perplexity. ~żony^a, frightened,

stratled.

przerażli[wość]^f, frightfulness;

(*o głosie*) penetrability. ~wy^a,

dreadful; (*dla ucha*) shrill.

przeręb[el]^m, ~la^f, ice-hole.

przer[obi]ć, *vid.* *przerabiać*. ~óbka^f,

recasting, recast.

przerol[ść], *vid.* *przerastać*. ~sły^a,

overrank.

przer[wa]ć^f, breach rupture; lacuna,

blank; (*fig.*) interruption, inter-

mission; z ~wami, interruptedly.

~wać, ~ywać^{va} to tear

asunder, rend, interrupt. ~wanie,

~ywanieⁿ, intermission, inter-

ruption; rupture. ~wany^a, inter-

rupted.

przeryczeć^{va} to outroar.

przerysowa[ć]^{va} to counterdraw.

przerzedz[ac], ~ić^{va} to thin, clear.

~ ~ się^{vr} to be cleared, be thinned.

przerznąć^{va} to cut through. ~

się^{vr} to cut or force one's way.

przerzuc[ac], ~ić^{va} to throw

through, cast through; (*książkę*)

peruse hastily, run over. ~ ~ się^{vr}

to go over to.

przerzynać, *vid.* *przerzynać*.

przesąc[ac], ~yc^{va} to ooze, filter.

przesąc[ac], ~yc^{va} to filter.

~ ~ się^{vr} to percolate.

przesad^m, prejudice, prepossession.

~ny^a, prejudiced, full of prejudices.

przesada^f, exaggeration; affectation, affectedness. ~dny^a, ex-

aggerative; exaggerated.

przesa||dzać, ~dzić ^{va} (rośliny) to transplant, remove from one place to another; exaggerate; (rów) jump over; surpass. ~dzanie ⁿ; transplantation; exaggeration. ~dzony ^a; transplanted; exaggerated.

przesadzać ^{va}; to prejudge, decide by anticipation.

przesalać, *vid.* przesolić.

przesch||ły ^a; dry. ~nać ^{vn} to get dry, dry thoroughly.

prześcierać ^{va} to make the bed again; (czem) interpose, place between.

prześcieradło ⁿ; sheet (of linen).

prześcig||ać, ~nać ^{van} to outrun, leave behind; (fig.) outstrip; overripen. ~ły ^a overripe.

prześli||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to sift, garble; bolt.

prześli||adać się, ~ać się ^{vr} to change (horse, carriage, seat).

prześli||adywać, ~edzieć ^{vn} (gdzie u kogo) to be always at, keep company with; sojourn. ~edzieć (kogo) to outsit a person.

prześli||anie, ~ewanie ⁿ; sifting.

prześi||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to be soaked, soak.

przesiedl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to remove, to settle in another place. ~ się ^{vr} to emigrate, shift one's abode. ~enie, ~ się ⁿ; removal, emigration.

przesiedzieć, *vid.* przesiadywać.

prziesieka ^f, (w lesie) glade.

przesiewiny ^{pl.}, siftings ^{pl.}.

przesil||ać się, ~ić się ^{vr} to come to a crisis. ~enie ⁿ; crisis, turning-point. ~ ~ dnia z nocą, solstice.

przesiodłać ^{va} to saddle anew.

przesk||akiwać, ~oczyć ^{va} to leap, jump, skip over. ~ok ^m; leap or jump over, gap.

przesklep||ka ^f, ~ienie ⁿ; arch of a window.

przeskrobać ^{va} to scrape through; do some mischief, do amiss.

przesa||ć ^{va} to send, transmit; forward, despatch; convey, direct; make a bed again.

prześladow||ać ^{va} to persecute; afflict persistently. ~anie ⁿ; persecution. ~ca ^m; persecutor. ~czy ^a; of persecution; persecuting. ~czyni ^f; persecutrix.

prześlagwa ^f, (bot.) mezereon.

przesł||aniać, ~onić ^{va} to cover, hide. [warding.

przesłanie ⁿ; sending over, forwarding.

prześlepi||ć ^{va} to overlook, oversee. ~enie ⁿ; oversight, inadvertency, slip.

prześlica ^f, distaff.

prześliczny ^a wonderfully fine, delighting, pleasing in the highest degree.

prześliznąć się ^{vr} to glide, slide or slip through, pass imperceptibly.

przesłodzić ^{va} to make too sweet.

przesłonić, *vid.* przestaniać.

przesłuch||ać, ~iwać ^{va} to examine, try (judicially), interrogate. ~anie ⁿ; judicial investigation; (świadców) examination.

przesłużyć ^{va} to pass one's time in service.

przesły||szyć się ^{vr} to hear wrong, misunderstand. ~szenie ⁿ; a mistake proceeding from wrong hearing, misunderstanding.

prześmierdnąć ^{vn} to be filled with stink.

przesmyk ^m; narrow pass, straits; isthmus, neck of land.

przesolić ^{va} to oversalt; (fig.) to exceed the measure.

przespać ^{va} to spend by sleeping, sleep over; neglect by sleeping. ~ się ^{vr} to take a nap.

prześpiegi, *vid.* przeszpiegi.

prześpiewać ^{va} to sing, sing to the end; spend in singing.

przesta||ć ^{va} to stand for a given time; cease, discontinue.

- leave off. ~ się ^{vr} (o płynach etc.) to be spoiled; to overripen. ~ły ^a overripe. ~nek ^m pause, stop, intermission; stay; sign of punctuation; bez ~nku, unremittingly, incessantly. ~nie ⁿ cessation, discontinuance.
- przestąpić ^{va} to step, stride over, overpass; (prawo) transgress, infringe. ~enie ⁿ stepping over; transgression, violation, infringement (of laws).
- przestarzałość ^f obsolescence. ~ały ^a fallen into disuse, obsolete. ~eć ^{vn} to grow very old.
- przestawać ^{vn} to consort, have an intercourse, keep company with; (na czym) to be content, satisfied with. ~nie ⁿ cessation; (z kim) intercourse; (na czym) contentment.
- przestawić ^{ac}, ~ć ^{va} to invert, transpose. ~enie ⁿ inversion, transposition.
- przestęp ^m (bot.) bryony. ~ca ^m transgressor, trespasser; criminal. ~ny ^a iniquitous; rok ~, leap-year. ~ować, *vid. przestąpić*. ~stwo ⁿ transgression, trespass, delict.
- przestrać ^{ch} ^m fright, terror. ~szać, ~szyć ^{va} to frighten, terrify, alarm suddenly. ~szenie ⁿ frightening, terrifying. ~, ~ się ⁿ fear, consternation.
- przestrzajać, ~oić ^{va} to alter the tune of; dress anew. [caution.
- przestroga ^f warning, admonition, przestrzeń ^{nie}, ~no ^{ad} spaciouly, widely, largely. ~ność ^f roominess, largeness, spaciousness. ~ny ^a roomy, large, ample, spacious. [through.
- przestrzał ^m na ~, through and przestrzedz, ~gać ^{va} to warn, caution; (praw etc.) keep, guard, observe. ~gacz ^m monitor. ~ganie ⁿ warning, admonition; keeping, observation. ~żenie ⁿ *vid. przestroga*.
- przeźrzeć ^{va} to shot through. przestrzeń ^f (infinite) room, space; dimension.
- przestudzić ^{va} to cool, cool down. przestwór ^{ór} ^m ~orze ⁿ space, room. ~orność, *vid. przestrożność*.
- przestygnać ^{vn} to cool down.
- przesuwać, ~wać ^{va} to shove through, dislocate. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to sneak through; pass by.
- przesuszyć ^{va} to overdry.
- przeświadczyć ^{ac}, ~ć ^{va} to persuade, convince. ~enie ⁿ persuasion, conviction.
- prześwidrować ^{ac} ^{va} to bore, perforate. ~nie ⁿ perforation.
- przeświecać ^{vn} to shine through. ~tny ^a illustrious, (w tytulach) worshipful.
- przesycić ^{ac}, ~ić ^{va} to surfeit; (chem.) oversaturate. ~enie ⁿ surfeiting, surfeit.
- przesychać, *vid. przeschnąć*.
- przesyłać, *vid. przestać*. ~ka ^f consignment.
- przesypać, ~ywać ^{va} to pour into another vessel; overcharge, overfill.
- przesyt ^m satiety, disgust; aż do ~u, more than enough.
- przeszastać ^{va} (fam.) to spend, squander.
- przeszczekać ^{va} (vulg.) to out-talk; outcry.
- przeszczepić ^{va} to transplant.
- przeszkadzać, ~odzić ^{1,2} to hinder, prevent, impede.
- przeszkoda ^f obstacle, hinderance; być komu na ~dzie, to stand in a person's way. ~dny ^a impedimental, impeditive. ~dzenie ⁿ hindering, prevention.
- przeszłość ^o ^{ad} upwards of. ~o-rocny ^a last year's. ~ość ^f the past, time past. ~y ^a past, be-gone. [image.
- przeszperać ^{va} to ransack, rum-przeszpiegić ^{pl}, spying out, reconnoitre. ~ować ^{va} to spy out, ferret out.

przeszuka||ć ^{va} to search thoroughly, to ransack. ~nie ⁿ searching. [to pierce.

przeszy||ć, ~wać ^{va} to sew through; przetaczać, *vid. przetoczyć*.

przetacznik ^m (*bot.*) speedwell.

przetak ^m, sieve of rush.

przetańczyć ^{va} to dance off; waste in dancing.

przetapiać, *vid. przetopić*.

przetar||cie ⁿ rubbing through; (*fig.*) refinement. ~tnik, *vid.*

przetacznik. ~ty ^a thread-bare.

przetk||ać, ~nać ^{va} to interweave.

przetknać ^{va} to stick through; prick.

przetłómacz||enie ⁿ translation. ~yc ^{va} to translate.

przeto, ~ż ^c therefore, for that reason; consequently.

przetoczyć ^{va} to roll over; tap into another vessel.

przetoka ^f, fistula.

przetopi||ć ^{va} to melt again, recast. ~enie ⁿ recast.

przetorować ^{va} (*drogę*) to beat; (*fig.*) open. [asunder, break.

przetrać||ać, ~ić ^{va} to strike

przetrawi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to digest; (*fig.*) squander, spend; (*życie*) pass, spend.

przetrwać ^{va} to endure; persist in; outlast.

przetrwonić ^{va} to squander, waste.

przetrząs||ać, ~nąć ^{va} to rummage, ransack, rake up.

przetrzebić ^{va} (*las*) to thin, clear.

przetrzeć, *vid. przecierać*.

przetrzepać ^{va} (*suknie*) dust; (*fig.*) cudgel; (*pacierze etc.*) rattle off.

przetrzym||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to keep long, retain (too long); endure, support, bear.

przetw||arzać, ~orzyć ^{va} to transform, reform, recast. ~ór ^m form, frame.

przety||czka ^f (*narzędzie*) piercer; tooth-pick. ~kać, *vid. przetknać*.

~kany ^a interwoven. [brains.

przeuczyć się ^{vr} to overtask one's

przewąchać ^{va} to scent out, ferret out.

przewa||ga ^f overweight; preponderancy, superiority. ~zać,

~żyć ^{va} to outweigh; (*fig.*) to preponderate, to prevail (over).

~~ się ^{vr} to incline. ~żnie ^{ad} preponderatingly. ~żny ^a prevailing; powerful.

przewal||ać, ~ić ^{va} to roll. ~~ się ^{vr} to revolve.

przewędrować ^{va} to travel over, journey over.

przewi||ać ^{van} to blow through; (*zboże*) fan, winnow.

przewiadywać się ^{vr} to inquire, make inquiries. [rope.

przewiasło ⁿ straw-band, straw-

przewiaź||ać, ~ywać ^{va} (*ranę*) to dress, tie; bind up. ~~ się ^{vr}

(*czem*) to tie about or round. ~ka ^f, band, tie, binder.

przewi||ć, ~nać ^{va} (*dziecko*) to

swathe. ~nać komu nogę, to trip up a person. ~jać się, ~nać

się ^{vr} to pass away; revolve.

~dywać, ~dzieć ^{va} to foresee.

~dywanie ⁿ foresight. ~dzenie ⁿ foresight; prudence; to *było ta-*

two do ~dzenia, it might be easily foreseen.

przewiednać ^{vn} to begin to wither.

przewieleb||ność ^f *Wasza ~*, Your Reverence. ~ny ^a highly

venerable, right reverend.

przewierc||ać, ~ić ^{va} to pierce, perforate, bore. [suckle.

przewiercień ^m (*bot.*) honey-

przewieść, *vid. przewodzić*.

przewie||trzać, ~trzyć ^{va} to air, ventilate. ~trzyć się ^{vr} to take

the air. ~trzenie ⁿ airing, ventilation. ~w ^m draught or current

of air. ~wać, *vid. przewiać*.

~wacz ^m fanner, winnover. ~w-

ka ^f valve. ~wność ^f airiness.

~wny ^a airy; (*fig.*) flighty, vo-

latile.

przewe||źć, *vid. przewozić*. ~zienieⁿ, transport, conveyance.

przewieź||listy^a, notched. ~y-
wać, *vid. przewiązać*.

przewi||jać, ~nać, *vid. przewić*.

przewini||ć^{van}, to be guilty of, commit an offence. ~enieⁿ, offence, fault.

przewionąć, *vid. przewiać*.

przew||lekać, ~lec, ~łóczyć^{va} to protract, prolong; (*nić*) thread. ~lekać (*stowa*), to drawl (one's words). ~ ~ się^{vr} to change one's clothes. ~lekle^{ad} diffusely. ~lekłość^f, prolixity, diffuseness. ~lekły^a, prolix, diffuse. ~łoka^f, delay, adjournment.

przewód^m, canal, channel; conduct, guidance. ~ pokarmowy, oesophagus.

przewodni^a leading, conducting. ~a Niedziela, Quasimodogeniti (Sunday). ~ca^f, conductress; Quasimodogeniti. ~ctwoⁿ, guidance, conduct, leading. ~czący^m, chairman. ~czenieⁿ, presidency, presidency. ~czka^f, conductress. ~czy^a leading. ~czyć^{vn} (*zgrupowaniu*) to preside; lead, conduct. ~k^m, conductor, leader; (*książka*) compendium; (*fiz.*) conductor. ~k adresowy, directory. ~k kolejowy, time-table, railway-guide.

przew||ódzca^m, leader, guide. ~odzić^{vna} (*mil.*) to command; (*nał kim*) treat a person too rigorously, ill-use; (*przewieść*) transport, convey over; (*fig.*) carry through. ~ieść co na sobie, to get oneself to do a thing.

przew||óz^m, transport; passing over, passage. ~ozić^{va} to transport, convey (over). ~oźnik^m, ferryman, waterman; carrier. ~ozowe, ~ożneⁿ, passage-money. ~ozowy^a, ferry ..., passage ..., transport ...; handel ~~, transit-trade.

przewr||acać, ~ócić^{va} to overthrow, overturn; (*kartę*) turn over. ~acać oczy, to roll one's eyes. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to fall down, tumble down.

przewrot^m, overthrow, subversion.

przewrotn||ość^f, wrong-headedness, perversity. ~y^a, perverse, wrong, wrong-headed.

przewrzeszczyć^{va} to outery.

przewyborny^a, excellent, exquisite.

przewyż||ka^f, surplus, overplus; overweight. ~szać, ~szyć^{va} to go beyond, exceed, surpass; excell, outdo.

przez^{prp}, through, throughout; across; during; by; out of. ~ cały czas, all the time; sam ~ się, of his own accord; ~ Boga! by God! ~ całe życie, all my (our, etc.) life long; (*zrobił to*) ~ wdzięczność, out of gratitude; (*został zabity*) ~ żołnierza; ... by a soldier.

przezacny^a, highly honoured.

przeze *vid. przez*.

przeżeg||nać^{va} to cross. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to make the sign of the cross, cross oneself. ~nanieⁿ, crossing. ~ ~ sięⁿ, making the sign of the cross.

przezięb||ić^{va} to chill, make cold.

~ić się^{vr}, ~nać^{vn} to catch cold, get cold. ~ienieⁿ, catching cold. ~ły^a, one who caught cold, chilly.

przezierać^{va} to look through, glance through.

przezimowa||ć^{vna} to winter, hibernate; keep or feed during the winter. ~nieⁿ, hibernation; keeping or feeding during the winter.

przezmian^m, steel-yards.

przeznacz||ać, ~yć^{va} to destine; design. ~enieⁿ, destination; predestination.

przezor||ność^f, cautiousness, circumspection, precaution, prudence. ~ny^a, cautious, prudent.

przezrocze ^{ie} [?] translucency; obraz w ^u, transparent picture. ^y-sto ^{ad} transparently. ^ystość ^f, transparency, pellucidness. ^ysty, ^y ^a transparent, diaphanous.

przeżu||ć, [~]wać ^{va}, [~]~ buty, [~]~ się ^{vr}, to change one's boots.

przeżu||ć, [~]wać ^{va} (o zwierzętach) to ruminate; chew through. [~]cie, [~]wanie [?] rumination. [~]wający ^a ruminant; zwierzęta [~]wające, ruminantia, ruminants ^{pl}.

przezu||wać, [~]ywać ^{va} to give another name, to name; to nickname. [~]wać się ^{vr}, to be called. [~]wisko [?] name, nickname, by-name. [come, surmount.

przezwy||cie||ać, [~]yć ^{va}, to over-
przeży||ć ^{va}, to survive, outlive; live through. [~]cie [?] survival, outliving.

przeżywać, *vid. przezwąć*.

przód [?] front, fore-part; (okrętu) prop; na przodzie, przodem, in front; z przodu, from before.

przod||lek [?] fore-part; forefather, ancestor; first place, precedence. [~]kować, [~]ować ^{vn}, to go before, lead the way; have the preference.

[~]kowanie, [~]ownictwo [?] precedence. [~]kowy ^a fore ..., front. [~]ownik [?] fore-man, first mower.

przty||czek [?] knicker, fillip; dać prztyczka w nos, to fillip. [~]k ⁱ, snap! [~]kać, [~]knać ^{vn} (palcami) to snap one's fingers.

przy w potęczeniu z czasownikami oznacza: 1. zbliżenie czego lub zbliżenie się do czego n. p. skoczyć, to leap — [~]skoczyć, to leap towards. 2. dodanie czegoś n. p. dać, to give — [~]dać, to add. 3. osłabienie czynności n. p. brudzić, to soil — [~]brudzić, to soil a little. [~] w potęczeniu z przymiotnikami osłabia lub zmniejsza stopień wyrażonego przezeń przymiotu n. p. ciemny, dark — [~]ciemny, somewhat dark.

przy ^{prp}, near, by, close to; about (nie mam pieniędzy [~] sobie, I have no money about me); in the presence of ...; (przy stole etc.) at; on, upon.

przyaresztowa||ć ^{va} to arrest, seize, capture. [~]nie [?] arrest, imprisonment.

przybi||ć, [~]jać ^{van} to fasten on; (na aukcyi) to knock down to; stamp in, beat in. [~]ć do ładu, to land, disembark. [running.

przybi||d||z, [~]gać ^{vn} to come
przybierać, *vid. przybrać*.

przybi||jaczka ^f, (narzędzie tkackie) sley. [~]tko ^f, wad, wadding. [~]ty ^a low-spirited, dejected.

przybi||ł||kać się ^{vr} to be driven out of one's course (come astray) [~]ęda [?] intruder. [little.

przyblaknąć ^{vr} to grow pale a
przybli||ać, [~]yć ^{va}, [~]~ się ^{vr} to approach, near. [~]enie [?] ap-

proach; w [~]eniu, by approximation, approximatively. [~]ony ^a approaching, approximative.

przyboczn||y ^a side ..., by ...; straż [~]a, body-guard, life-guard.

przybojnik [?] (narzędzie) stamper, rammer.

przybory ^{pl}, apparatus.

przybra||ć ^{van} to take to; adopt; adorn, attire; assume; furnish, provide; (o rzece etc.) increase. [~]ny ^a adopted; attired, dre Sed.

przybrze||e [?] shore, coast. [~]ny ^a coast ..., coastal.

przypudowa||ć ^{va} to build against, add by building.

przyby||ć ^{vn} to arrive; augment increase. [~]cie [?] arrival, coming; increase; za moim [~]ciem, on my arriving. [~]ty ^a (he who has) arrived. [~]lec, [~]sz ^m new-comer, stranger. [~]szowy intercalary; rok [~]~, leap-year. [~]tek [?] increase, accretion, accession; (święty) Tabernacle; stead, place. [~]wać, *vid. przybyć*. [~]wanie, *vid. przybycie*.

przycapić ^{va} to fall on and seize.
przychłód ^m income, revenue.

~odni ^a new-coming; profitable, lucrative. ~odowy ^a income ...
~odzenie ⁿ coming. ~odzić ^{vn} to come; arrive at; (*do czego*) to be reduced to ...; come to ...; ~ ~ *do siebie*, to recover; come to oneself; *przypdzie do wojny*, we shall have war. ~odzi mi ochota, I feel inclined to ... ~odzi mi na myśl, it occurs to my mind. ~odzień ^m new-comer.

przychowlać, ~ywać ^{va} to bring up (by feeding). ~ek ^m produce in live stock.

przychylać, ~ić ^{va} to incline to or towards. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to feel inclined to, be prone to, incline to. ~enie, ~enie się ⁿ inclination. ~nie ^{ad} favourably. ~ność ^f favour, kindness; (*fig.*) inclination. ~ny ^a inclinable, friendly.

przycilać, ~nać ^{van} to cut, clip; (*fig. komu*) to taunt, chaff. ~ ~ usta, to bite one's lips.

przyciągać ^a (*fig.*) attractive; attrahent. ~anie ⁿ attraction. ~ać, ~nać ^{va} to attract.

przyciemniać, ~ić ^{va} to darken a little. ~y ^a darkish.

przycierać ^{va} to rub off; (*fig.*) humble. abase.

przycieś ^f groundsil.

przycinlać, *vid. przyciąć*. ~ek ^m sneer; sarcastic turn, sarcastic word.

przyciskać ^m pressure; accent, emphasis; *wymawiać wyrazy z ~kiem*, to emphasize words. ~kać, ~nać ^{va} to press, press down. ~kacz ^m presser; letter-presser, paper-weight.

przycmić ^{va} to obscure; (*fig.*) eclipse. ~enie ⁿ darkening, obscuration. [(together), couch.

przycupnać ^{vn} to cower, squat
przyczać się ^{vr} to bend down; (*na kogo*) to lie in ambush for.

przyczepiać, ~ić ^{va} to hang on, affix to. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to grapple.

~ka ^f pendant; (*zaczepka*) attack.

przyczesać ^{va} (*włosy*) to comb

right, smooth down by combing.

przyczółek ^m front, frontispiece.

przyczółgać się ^{vr} to creep or

sneak up to, approach creeping.

przyczynla ^a cause, reason; motive; intercession; *był ~a jej nie-*

szcześcia, he was guilty (or in

fault) of her misfortune; *za moją*

~a, at my request. ~ek ^m con-

tribution; (*do dziejów etc.*) ma-

terials *pl.* ~iać, ~ić ^{va} to con-

tribute; add, increase. ~ ~ się ^{vr}

(*do czego*) to contribute; (*za kim*)

intercede for ... ~ka ^f small

cause. ~owość ^f causality. ~o-

wy ^a causal.

przydać, ~awać ^{va} to add, join

to; (*fig.*) amplify, exaggerate

(*za pomocnika*) give. ~ ~ się *na*;

to be fit for, to be good for; *na*

co się to przyda? what boots it?

~tek ^m addition, supplement.

~tkowy ^a supplementary. ~t-

ność ^f fitness, usefulness, apti-

tude. ~tny ^a fit for (use), use-

ful, apt.

przydech ^m (*gram.*) aspiration;

z ~em wymawiać, to aspirate.

~owy ^a aspirate.

przydeptlać, ~ywać ^{va} to tread

down, tread upon.

przydługi ^a lengthy, overlong.

przydomek ^m surname; *dać ~*,

to surname.

przydrożny ^a way ..., road ...

przydułszać, ~sić ^{va} to press

towards; (*ogień etc.*) to damp,

choke; (*fig.*) suppress, crush.

przydworny ^a court ...

przydybać ^{va} to seize red-handed,

take in the very act.

przydymić ^{va} to smoke lightly.

~ się ^{vr} to be smoked slightly.

przydzielić ^{va} to assign, direct to.

przyganla ^a censure, reproach.

~iać, ~ić ^{va} to censure, criticize. ~iacz^m criticaster, grumbler. przygarbi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to bend. przygar||nać, ~niać ^{va} to rake close to, draw near by scraping; (fig.) attract, allure. ~ść ^f two handfuls. przyga||sać, ~snać ^{vn} to be extinguished, go out (partly or for some time). ~sić, ~szać ^{va} to extinguish, put out partly. ~sły ^a partly extinguished. przygi||ać, ~nać ^{va} to bend to. przyglą||dać ^{va} (czego) to take care of. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to consider, observe. ~danie ⁿ inspection, superintendence. ~ ~ się ⁿ observation, consideration. przygłodny ^a somewhat hungry. przygłusz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to stun, deafen. ~enie ⁿ stunning, deafening. przygnać ^{va} to drive near. przygnębi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to press down; (fig.) oppress. ~enie ⁿ oppression. ~ony ^a oppressed. przygod||a ^f accident, unforeseen event, adventure; fatal accident, misadventure. ~y życia, eventualities of life. ~ność ^f contingency, casualty. ~ny ^a accidental, fortuitous; occasional. ~zić się ^{vr} to occur, happen; (do czego) to be fit for. przygorzkn||ać, ~ieć ^{vn} to become bitterish. przygotow||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to prepare, dress, dispose. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to prepare oneself, prepare. ~anie ⁿ preparation, preparative. ~ania do wojny, preparation of war. ~awczy ^a preparatory. przygrub||o ^{ad} rather grossly (też fig.). ~szy ^a rather gross. przygryw||ać ^{vn} (muz.) to accompany. ~ka ^f (muz.) accompaniment. przygry||zać, ~żć ^{va} to bite at; (fig.) taunt, chaff. (fig.) ~zać

wargi, to bite one's lips, stifle a laugh. [up. przygrz||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to warm przygwoździć ^{va} to nail to, fasten with nails. przyjąć ^{va} to accept, receive; (stującego) engage, welcome; admit; (co na siebie) take upon oneself. ~ się ^{vr} (o roślinach) to take root. przyja||ciel ^m friend. ~cielski ^a friendly, kind; affable. ~ciółka ^f she-friend, female friend. ~żń ^f friendship. ~żnić się ^{vr} to be on friendly terms with... ~żnie ^{ad} friendly; favourably. ~zny ^a friendly; favourable. przyjazd ^m arrival. przyje||chać, ~żdzać ^{vn} to arrive (driving or riding). [acceptance. przyjęcie ⁿ (gości etc.) reception; przyjęm||nie ^{ad} agreeably; jest mi ~ ~ (dowiedzieć się), I am pleased to (learn). ~ność ^f pleasure; agreeableness, amenity; z ~nością się dowiaduję, I am happy to learn... ~ny ^a agreeable, pleasant, pleasing. przyjezdny ^a arriving. przyimek ^m preposition. przyjmować, vid. przyjąć. przyjrze||ć, vid. przyglądać. ~nie się ⁿ observation, consideration. przyjs||ć, vid. przychodzić. ~cie ⁿ coming. przykaz ^m order, command. ~ać, ~ywać ^{va} to command, order; impress, incalculable on. ~anie ⁿ commandment, ordering; dziesięcioro ~ań Boskich, the Ten Commandments. przykład ^m example, instance; (u strzelby) butt, butt-end; brać ~ z..., to take example by...; dać ~, to set an example; na ~, for example. ~ać ^{van} (plaster) to apply; lay on, put on; add; (pieczęć) set upon. ~ać się ^{vr} to apply oneself, devote oneself to. ~anie ⁿ application, applying.

- ~anie się[?] studiousness, study.
 ~ka^f, (*do wagi*) makeweight.
 ~nie^{ad} exemplarily, perfectly.
 ~ność^f exemplariness. ~ny^a exemplary.
- przyklas||k^m applause, acclamation.
 ~kiwać, ~nać^{vn} to applaud.
- przykleić^{va} to stick (up), stick to.
 przyklę||ać, ~nać^{vn} to kneel down; (*fig.*) humble oneself.
- przyklep||ać, ~ywać^{va} to plane down, beat down. [house.
- przykomorek^m secondary custom.
 przykop^m sap, mine. ~y^{pl.} (*fort.*) approaches *pl.* ~ać^{va} to add by digging. ~ywać się^{vr} (*pod fortecę*) to approach (a fortress) by digging trenches, to sap.
- przykować, *vid. przykuć.*
- przykr||ajać, ~awać, ~oić^{va} to cut out, fashion. ~awacz^m cutter-out.
- przykręcić^{va} to screw up (partly).
- przykr||o^{ad} steeply; troublesomely; disagreeably. ~o mi (*styszeć...*), I am sorry to (hear...). ~o mi to, I am sorry for it. ~ość^f, (*góry*) steepiness; troublesomeness; annoyance, unpleasantness. ~y^a steep, steep; troublesome; disagreeable, unpleasant.
- przykró||cić^{va} to shorten. ~tki, ~wszy^a somewhat short.
- przykry||ć, ~wać^{va} to cover (up). ~ się^{vr} to be covered. ~cie[?] covering; cover. ~wadło^m cover, lid. ~wka^f covercle, lid, small cover.
- przykrzy||ć^{va} to render disgusting. ~ć *sobie* co, to become tired of. ~ć się^{vr} (*komu*) to importune a person. ~ mi się, I feel dull, I feel bored.
- przykuć^{va} to forge on.
- przykup||ić, ~ywać^{va} to buy into the bargain, buy more. ~no[?] supplementary purchase. ~ny^a bought into the bargain.
- przyłać, *vid. przylewać.*
- przyła||czać, ~czyć^{va} to subjoin, join, unite; annex. ~ się^{vr} to unite, join; ~ się *do towarzysztwa*, to join a party. ~czenie[?] subjunction, annexation.
- przyład||ek^m cape, promontory.
 ~ować^{vn} to land, disembark.
- przyłam||ać, ~ywać^{va} to break partially, break the end of ...
- przyłaszczka^f, (*bot.*) hairy violet.
- przy||latać, ~latywać, ~lecieć^{vn} to come on full wing; (*fam.*) come running.
- przyłatać^{va} to patch to, botch on.
- przy||łazić, ~leźć^{vn} to come on crouching.
- przyłbica^f morion, helmet.
- przyleg||ać^{vn} (*do czego*) to lie close to, lie near to. ~łość^f contiguity, adjacency; appurtenance. ~ły^a contiguous, adjacent.
- przylep||iać, ~ić^{va} to stick to; (*ogłoszenia*) post up. ~ się^{vr} to cling, adhere. ~ka^f kissing-crust; flirt, coquette.
- przyleźć, *vid. przytążyć.*
- przylewać^{va} to pour to. [cling.
- przylgnąć^{vn} to stick to, adhere.
- przyliz||ać się, ~ywać się^{vr} (*komu*) to insinuate oneself, ingratiate oneself.
- przylot^m flying to. ~ny^a flying to; *ptak* ~, migratory bird, bird of passage.
- przyłoż||yć, *vid. przykładać.* ~enie się[?] cooperation, contribution.
- przyłu||dać, allurement, lure, bait.
- ~dzać, ~dzić^{va} to allure, decoy.
- przylutować^{va} to solder to.
- przymarz||ać, ~nać^{vn} to freeze together with.
- przymawiać^{vn} (*komu*) to taunt, chaff. ~ się^{vr} to solicit insinuatingly.
- przymierać^{vn} (*głodu*) to expose oneself to starvation.
- przymierz||ać, ~yć^{van} (*surdut etc.*) to try on; aim at; allude. ~e[?] (*w piśmie św.*) covenant; Testament; league, alliance; treaty.

przymiesz||ać ^{va} to admix, mix with. ~ka ^f, admixtion, admixture.

przymill||ać, ~ić ^{va} to make agreeable. ~ się ^{vr} to ingratiate oneself, make oneself agreeable. ~anie się [?] flattery, ingratiation.

przymiot ^m, quality, property. ~nik ^m, adjective. ~ny ^a (gram.) adjective; qualified.

przymiotno ^m (bot.) groundsel.

przymknąć ^{va} to move near, shove on. ~ się ^{vr} to draw near.

przymn||ażać, ~ożyć ^{va} to augment, multiply.

przymocować ^{va} to fasten.

przymorski, *vid.* nadmorski.

przymów||ić, *vid.* przymawiać. ~ka ^f, allusion; sneering, sneer.

przymrozek ^m, night-frost, slight frost.

przymruż||ać, ~yc ^{va} (oczy) to blink, twinkle (with the eyes); close the eyes for some while.

przymur||ek ^m, chimney-piece. ~ować ^{va} to wall to, add to a building.

przymu||s ^m, compulsion, constraint; z ~su, constrainedly, on compulsion. ~szać, ~sić ^{va} to necessitate, force, compel. ~ się ^{vr} to constrain oneself, force oneself. ~siciel ^m, constrainer. ~sowy ^a, compulsory. ~szanie, ~szenie [?] forcing, coercion.

przymykać, *vid.* przymknąć.

przymagn||ać, ~ić ^{va} to impel, urge; (co) accelerate.

przynajmniej ^{ad} at least, at the least.

przynależ||ący ^a, appertaining, belonging to. ~eć ^{vn} to appertain. ~ność ^f, appertaining, appurtenance. ~ności ^{pl}, appurtenances ^{pl}.

przynę||cać, ~cić ^{va} to allure, decoy. ~ciciel ^m, allurer, enticer. ~ta ^f, bait, lure; enticement, allurements.

przyn||ieść, ~osić ^{va} to bring, bring to; (korzystać) yield, bring in; cause; produce.

przyniew||alać, ~olić ^{va} to compel, force.

przynitować ^{va} to rivet to.

przynuk||a ^f, compulsion. ~ać ^{va} to compel. [mise.

przyobiec||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to promise. przyoble||c, ~kać ^{va} (vulg.) to put on.

przyodzi||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to clothe, attire; cover. ~ się ^{vr} to dress.

~enie [?] ~ewek ^m, clothes ^{pl}, dressing. [in.

przyor||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to plough

przyozd||abiać, ~obić ^{va} to attire, decorate.

przypad||ać, przypaść ^{vn} to fall (down), (do kogo) come up running;

(do czego) suit; (na kogo) fall to one's share; (na dzień...) fall on;

occur, happen; surprise, attack. ~ek ^m (gram.) case; chance, hazard;

accident; w tym ~ku, if so. ~kiem, by chance. ~kować ^{va}

to decline, inflect. ~kowanie [?] inflection, declension. ~kowo ^{ad}

by chance. ~kowość ^f, casualty, contingency. ~kowy ^a, casual, accidental, fortuitous.

przypal||ać, ~ić ^{va} to singe off; (włosy) curl; (pieczeń) burn.

przyparty ^{p & a} (do) leant against.

przypas||ać, ~ywać ^{va} (szablę) to gird on; girdle; gird.

przypaść, *vid.* przypadać.

przypatrywa||ć się ^{vr} to observe, consider. ~nie się [?], observation, consideration.

przypędz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to drive near, drive on; (fig.) incite, impel.

~anie, ~enie [?] incitation.

przypełz||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to creep on; to lose colour (partly).

przypi||ać, ~nać ^{va} to pin, fasten with pins; buckle on. ~ ~ ^{vr}

(do czego) to cling to.

przypiec, *vid.* przypiekać. ~ek ^m niche of an oven.

przypięcętować ^{va} to set one's seal to, seal.

przypiekać ^{va} to roast, grill; (*włosy*) curl; (*fig. komu*) tease, nettle a person; (*o stońcu*) burn.

przypierać, *vid.* przyprzeć.

przypilnować ^{va} to look at, look after.

przypis, ~ek ^m comment; note, annotation; (*do listu*) postscriptum. ~ać, ~ywać ^{va} to add; attribute, impute; (*poświęcić*) to dedicate. ~ać się ^{vr} to write some words in another one's letter. ~anie ⁿ attribution, imputation; (*dzieta*) dedication.

przypłacać, ~ić ^{va} to pay for, atone for.

przypłaski ^a flattish. ~szczyć ^{va} to flatten, flat.

przypłatać się ^{vr} (*do*) to cling to, adhere to.

przypławiać, ~ić ^{va} to float on.

przypłodek ^m produce in livestock.

przypłowić ^{vn} to fade a little, to lose colour (partly).

przypływać, ~wać ^{vn} to approach swimming or sailing. ~w ^m flood; *wielki* ~w, spring-tide.

przypochlebiać się ^{vr} to insinuate oneself, ingratiate oneself. ~nie się ⁿ insinuation, cajolery.

przypodobać się ^{vr} to make oneself agreeable.

przypołudnie ⁿ after-noon. ~k ^m (*bot.*) fig-marigold.

przypominać, ~nieć ^{va} (*komu* *co*) to remind a person of ...

~~ *sobie*, to remember, recollect.

~nieć się ^{vr} to recommend oneself.

~inacz ^m remembrancer.

~inanie, ~nienie ⁿ remembrance.

przypora ^f (*arch.*) buttress, prop.

przypowiaśťka ^f short story, tale; moral sentence. ~eść ^f parable; saying, aphorism.

przysporządzić, *vid.* przysrządzać.

przypóźny ^a latish.

przypożyczyć ^{va} to lend more.

przypra||wa ^f seasoning, condiment. ~wić ^{va} to season, spice; fix to, fasten to; put to, join to; (*kogo o co*) deprive a person of a thing. ~wny ^a false, made, artificially; fixed, fastened.

przyprószyć||ć ^{va} to cover with (powder etc.); (*fig.*) *siwizna* go ~ła, he became gray.

przyprowadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to bring near, lead on; bring to.

przyprz||ądz, ~ęgać ^{va} to put more (horses) to. ~ag ^m additional horses; *koń do* ~agu, relay horse.

przyprzeć ^{va} to lean against, press towards.

przypuszcz||ać, przypuścić ^{va} (*kogo*) to admit; (*ogiera*) to let (a stallion) cover the mare; presuppose, suppose; conjecture. ~~, przypuścić *szturm*, to make an assault on; *przypuściwszy, że* ..., suppose that ... ~alny ^a presumptive, supposed, probable. ~enie ⁿ supposition.

przyrastać, *vid.* przyrość.

przyro||da ^f nature. ~dni ^a step ...; ~dnie *rodzeństwo*, step-brothers and step-sisters. ~dnik ^m naturalist. ~dny ^a innate, inborn; step ... ~dzenie ⁿ nature; nativeness, innateness; z ~dzenia, by nature. ~dzony ^a natural; innate; *nauki* ~dzone, science of nature, physics. ~doznawstwo ⁿ science of nature, natural philosophy.

przyro||ść, ~snąć ^{vn} to grow to; augment, increase. ~sły ^a adnate.

~st ^m increase, growth, accession.

~stek ^m (*gram.*) prefix; excrescence. [pare; equalise.

przyrówn||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to compare. ~rumienić ^{va} to brown, make brown. ~ się ^{vr} to brown.

przyrzą||d ^m tool, implement, apparatus. ~dzać, ~dzić ^{va} to prepare, dress, get ready. ~dzie-

nie ⁿ preparation, dressing.

~dziciel ^m dresser, preparer.

przyrzec||c, ~kać ^{va} to promise.
~czenie ⁿ; promise.

przyrz||nać, ~ynać ^{va} to saw off.

przyrzu||cać, ~cić ^{va} to add to,
increase; throw to; cover with.
~t ^m; throwing in; addition, sur-
plus.

przysad||a f, admixture, dash, al-
loy; affectation. ~ka f, (bot.) petal.

przysadkowa||tość f, stubbedness.
~ty, przysadzisty ^a, thick and
short, loggy.

przysadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to put to,
join to; (pijawki) apply; (dziecko)
put to the breast, give suck to;
(drzew) plant more.

przysadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to adjudicate,
adjudge; destine. ~enie ⁿ; ad-
judication.

przyschnąć ^{vn} to dry on, stick to
przysi||adać, ~aść, ~eść ^{van} to
sit upon; cower (down); sit down.

przysi||adywać, ~edzieć ^{vn} ~ ~
fałdów, to be hard at work.
~aść się ^{vr} (do kogo) to sit down
at one's side.

przysi||adź, ~ęgać ^{va} to swear.
~ęga f, oath; ~ęgę składać, to
take an oath. ~ęgły ^m, juryman;
sąd ~ęgłych, the jury. ~ęgły,
~ężny ^a, sworn.

przysiek ^m, ~a f, felling-axe; the
place in the barn where the
sheaves are laid up, barn-floor.

przysionek ^m, porch, vestibule.

przysk||akiwać, ~oczyć ^{va} to ap-
proach leaping. [jam in.

przyskrzynieć ^{va} to squeeze in,
przyskwierać ^{vn} (komu) to vex,
annoy, tease.

przystaby ^a, weakly, feebleish.

przysta||ć, vid. przysyłać. ~nie ⁿ;
sending. [up or cover partly.

przyst||aniać, ~onić ^{va} to wrap
przystony ^a, salty.

przystów||ek ^m, adverb. ~kowy ^a,
adverbial. [~wny ^a proverbial.

przysto||wie ⁿ, proverb. ~wiowy,
przystuchiwać się ^{vr} to give
ear to, attend to, listen to.

przystu||ga f, service, favour.
~giwać się, ~żyć się ^{vr} to do
a favour, render a service.

przysma||czek, ~k ^m, dainty, dain-
ty bit, tit-bit; (fig.) sauce, spice.

przysmaż||ać, ~yć ^{va} to stew.

przysni||ć się ^{vr} to dream; appear
in a dream; (fig.) ~ło mi się, I
fancied.

przyspa f, turf-seat.

przysparzać, vid. przysporzyć.

przyspiesz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to accele-
rate, hasten. ~enie ⁿ, accelera-
tion, hastening.

przyspiewywać ^{vn} (komu) to join
in singing, accompany singing.

przysporz||yć ^{va} to augment, in-
crease. ~enie ⁿ, augmentation.

przyspos||abiać ~obić ^{va} to pre-
pare, dress; fit up, dispose. ~ ~
się ^{vr} (do czego) to prepare one-
self for ... ~obienie ⁿ, prepa-
ration; disposing.

przysrubować ^{va} to screw on.

przysta||ć, ~wać ^{vn} to arrive,
come to; to be suitable, besit,
become; (do siebie, mat.) coincide,
be congruent; (na co) consent to,
acquiesce in; (na służbę) take;
przystoi, it is fit or becoming;
~ć do wojska, to turn soldier.
~ń f, landing-place, harbour; (fig.)
haven, anchor-hold. ~nek ^m, stay,
halting-place; (kolei żel.) station.
~nać ^{vn} to halt, stop. ~wanie ⁿ;
congruity; (na co) acquiescence,
consent.

przystąpić ^{vn} to approach, come
on; (do towarzystwa) join (a com-
pany); (do czego) set to; accede
to; tread upon. ~ do komunii
św., to receive the sacrament.

przystarzały ^a, oldish

przystawi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to put to;
place near.

przystęp ^m, access, approach.

~ność f, accessibility; (o osobie)
affability. ~ny ^a, accessible; of
easy access. ~ować, vid. przystą-
pić.

przystoj^{nie} ^{ad} comely. ~ność ^f becomingness, decency; respectable appearance. ~ny ^a becoming, decent; of respectable appearance, well-formed, well made. przystoso^{wać} ^{va} to accomodate, adapt. ~wanie [?] accommodation, adaptation. [decorate. przys^{tr}a^{jać}, ~oić ^{va} to adorn, przys^{tr}zy^{dz}, ~gać ^{va} to cut away the ends of a thing, cut short. przys^{tr}udzić ^{va} to cool (down). ~stygnać ^{vn} to cool down. przysu^{nać}, ~wać ^{va} to bring near, move near. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to draw near, advance. przysw^ajać, ~oić ^{va} to appropriate; tame, domesticate. ~ ~ sobie, to adopt, appropriate to oneself. przyswędzić ^{va} (o potrawach) to burn. ~ się ^{vr} to have a small burn. [firm, verify, certify. przyswiadc^{zić} ^{ac}, ~yć ^{va} to con- przyswiec^{ać}, ~ić ^{va} to light, guide by light; (komu) light a person home. przysychać, *vid.* przyschnąć. przysyłać ^{va} to send. przysyp^{ać}, ~ywać ^{va} to pour to; pour on, pour into. ~isko [?] alluvium, alluvion. ~ka ^f all that is poured to, surplus. [pl. przyszańce ^{pl}, (fort.) approaches przyszczep, ~ek ^m graft, scion. ~ka ^f patch. przys^złość ^f time to come, futurity; na ~, henceforth. ~ły ^a coming, future; (rok) next. przyszpil^{ać}, ~ić ^{va} to pin. przys^zrubować, *vid.* przys^zrubować. przys^ztukować ^{va} to piece, patch. przys^zwa ^f upper-leather. przys^zywać, ~ć ^{va} to sew on, sew to; (buty) new-vamp, refoot. przys^zykować ^{va} to prepare. przytaczać, *vid.* przytoczyć. przytarty ^a rubbed off. przyte^{ch}ły ^a rankish, rancid. ~nać ^{vn} to grow rancid.

przytepi^{ać}, ~ć ^{va} to blunt, weaken; (fig.) dull. ~ony ^a bluntish. przytknąć, *vid.* przytykać. przytł^{ać} ^{ac}, ~oczyć ^{va} to press down; (fig.) oppress. przytłuc ^{va} to dash down. ~ się ^{vr} to come roving. przytłumi^{ać}, ~ć ^{va} to damp; (głos) to drown, deaden. przytne, *fut. od przyciąć*. przyto^{czenie} [?] quotation, citation. ~czyć ^{va} to roll against; (fig.) cite, quote; fałszywie ~ ~, to misquote. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to come rolling on. ~k ^m affluent. przytom^{nie} ^{ad} with readiness of mind. ~ność ^f presence; ~ ~ umysłu, presence of mind. ~ny ^a present; being present to oneself. przytrafi^{ać} się, ~ć się ^{vr} to occur, happen. [buckle on. przytroczyć ^{va} to strap up, przytrzeć, *vid.* przycierać. przytrzym^{ać}, ~ywać ^{va} to retain, hold back. przytul^{ać}, ~ić ^{va} to press close; (fig.) to shelter. ~ ~ do serca, to press against one's breast. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to nestle closely to. przytu^{łek} ^m harbourage, asylum, haven; dać ~ ~ komu, to patronise, protect a person. ~lenie [?] pressing to; shelter. ~lia ^f, (bot.) cheese-rennet. ~lisko [?] shelter, asylum. [hard. przytwar^{dy}, ~dszy ^a somewhat przytwardz^{ać}, ~ić ^{va} to fasten. przytyk ^m sneer, taunt; dać komu ~i, to satirise a person. przytykać ^{vn}, (do), to border (upon); (komu) satirise a person; touch; (do ust) put to one's mouth; fasten, put on. przyucz^{ać}, ~yć ^{va} (kogo do) to school a person in, accustom to. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to learn. [decoy. przywabi^{ać}, ~ć ^{va} to allure,

przywala||ać, ~ić^{va}, to roll towards; (fig.) burden. [ciency.

przywara^f, fault, defect, deficiency. przywdzi||ać, ~ewać^{va}, to put on (clothes); (fig.) assume, take up. [dering on.

przywędrować^{vn}, to come wandering. przywią||zać, ~zywać^{va}, to tie, fasten; (fig.) attach. ~zać się^{vr}

(do kogo) to take a fancy to, become fond of. ~zanieⁿ, fastening; (fig.) attachment, affection. ~zany^a, fastened; (fig.) attached to, affectionate.

przywidz||enieⁿ, chimera. ~iany^a, chimerical. ~ieć^{va}, ~ ~ sobie, to fancy, imagine. ~ ~ się^{vimp}. ~iało mu się, he dreamt.

przywie||ść, vid. przywodzić. ~dziony^p & ^a, brought to; (do czego) reduced to; quoted, cited.

przywie||szać, ~sić^{va}, to hang on. przywieź^f, cord, line.

przywieźć^{va}, to convey to, carry to; transport by water or by land.

przywi||jać, ~nać^{va}, to tie about, wind round; come to shore, land.

przywilej^m, privilege, charter.

przywi||tać^{va}, to greet, salute; (gości) to welcome. ~ ~ się^{vr} (z kim) salute a person. ~tanieⁿ, greeting, salutation.

przywłaszcz||ać, ~yc^{va}, to attribute, adjudge; appropriate; ~ ~ sobie, to appropriate to oneself, seize; assume; bezprawnie sobie ~ ~, to usurp. ~enieⁿ, appropriation; usurpation. ~yciel^m, appropriator; usurper.

przywle||c, ~kać^{va}, to drag near or to a place.

przyw||ódzca^m, leader. ~odzić^{va}, to lead to, bring to; reduce to; quote, cite; (wojsko) command; ~ ~ sobie na pamięć, to call to one's mind.

przywo||kać, ~ływać^{va}, to call to (a place).

przyw||łóz^m, import. ~ozić, vid. przywieźć. ~ozowy^a, import...

przywr||acać, ~ócić^{va}, to restore, re-establish. ~ócenieⁿ, restoration, re-establishment. ~ócićiel^m, re-establisher.

przywyk||ać, ~nać^{vn}, to accustom oneself, get accustomed. ~anie, ~nięcie, ~nienieⁿ, habit, use. ~ły^a, accustomed.

przyzna||ć, ~wać^{va}, to concede; avow, admit; award, adjudicate. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to confess, avow.

przyz||wać, ~ywać^{va}, to call to a place. ~ ~ do siebie, to send for a person.

przyzw||alać, ~olić^{va}, to consent, agree to; comply, acquiesce. ~olenieⁿ, consent, agreement, acquiescence; z ~oleniem, concessively.

przyzwoi||cie^a, becomingly, decently. ~tość^f, becomingness, decency.

przyzwyczai||ić, ~jać^{va}, to accustom. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to get accustomed, accustom oneself. ~jenieⁿ, habitualness. ~jony^a, habitual, accustomed.

psalm^m, psalm. ~ista^m, psalmist.

psalterz^m, Psalter.

pseudonim^m, pseudonym.

psi^a, doggish, canine; dog's; (fig.) worthless, bad. ~ głód, canine appetite. ~e mięso, dog's flesh; kupić za ~e pieniądze, to buy a dead bargain or dirt-cheap. ~a róża, (bot.) dog-rose. ~ język (bot.) dog's tongue. ~ak^m, young dog. ~anka^f, (astr.) dog-star, Sirius; (bot.) night-shade. ~arnia^f, kennel, dog-house; pack of hounds. ~arz^m, dog-keeper, dog-feeder; dog-fancier. ~ca, ~czka^f, bitch. ~ęⁿ, puppy, cub. ~kus^m, trick, turn. ~na, ~nka^f, poor little dog.

psol||cić^{vn}, to play tricks. ~cić się^{vr}, to chaff, tease. ~ta^f, trick, knavish trick; wyrządzić komu ~tę, to play (one) a trick. ~tny^a, petulant, mischievous

knavish. ~tnica ^f, (female) spoiler; frolicsome woman. ~tnik ^m, spoiler, destroyer; joker, frolicsome man.

psować, *vid.* psuć.

pstrąg ^m, trout.

pstrzy ^o ^{ad} colouredly; (*fig.*) ~o mu w głowie, he is queer in his noddle. ~ocizna ^f, piebald colours. ~okatość, ~okacizna ^f, piedness, mixture of colours. ~okaty ^a, piebald, spotted, dapple. ~y ^a, variegated, coloured, brindled; piebald, dapple. ~żyć ^{va} to chequer, spot. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*fig.*) to have a coloured dress on.

psubrat ^m, scoundrel, rogue.

psuć ^{va} to spoil; corrupt. ~ć się ^{vr} (*o* towarach) to be spoiled; become worse. ~cie ⁿ, spoiling, corruption. ~cie się ⁿ, putrefaction.

psychiatria ^f, psychiatry. ~icznie ^{ad} psychically. ~iczny ^a, psychic. ~olog ^m, psychologist. ~ologia ^f, psychology. ~ologiczny ^a, psychological.

psyskać ^{vn} to hiss.

pszczelarz ^m, apiarist. ~elnik ^m, apiary, stand for bees; apiarist; book of apiculture; (*bot.*) dragon's head. ~elny ^a, bee ... ~oła ^f, bee. ~oli, *vid.* pszczelny. ~olnictwo ⁿ, science of apiculture.

pszennica ^f, wheat. ~czny, pszen-ny ^a, wheaten.

ptałctwo. ~stwo ⁿ, birds *pl.*, fowls *pl.* ~ ~ błotne, birds inhabiting bogs, waders *pl.* ~ ~ domowe, poultry. ~k ^m, bird. ~k drapieżny, bird of prey. ~k leśny, woodbird. ~k wodny, water-fowl, aquatic bird. ~si ^a, bird's. ~si szrot, bird-shot; (*fig.*) ~siego mleka mu niedostaje, he lives in abundance.

ptaszarnia ^f, volery, aviary. ~ę ⁿ, little bird. ~ęcy ^a, nestling. ~ek ^m, nestling, little bird; (*fig.*) sly fellow. ~nictwo ⁿ, fowling,

bird-catching. ~nik ⁿ, bird-fancier; fowler. ~y, *vid.* ptasi. ~yna ^f, poor small bird. ~ynka ^f, fowling-piece.

publi|cysta ^m, publicist. ~cystyczny ^a of publicist. ~cznie ^{ad} publicly. ~czność ^f, (*ludzie*) public, (*w teatrze*) audience; publicity. ~czny ^a public. ~kacya ^f, publication. ~kować ^{va} to make known, publish.

pac, ~ek ^m, (*vulg.*) cheek; chubby child.

puch ^m, (*pierze*) down; (*na twarzy*) down of the cheek; rozbić w ~, to bruise, crush. ~lina ^f, dropsy. ~ ~ wodna, hydropsy. ~linowy ^a hydropic. ~nać ^{vn} to bloat, swell. ~nienie ⁿ, swelling. ~owy ^a, downy, down ...

puciołowaty ^a chubby, blowzed.

pud ^m, (*waga rosyjska*) pood (= 16,36 klgr.)

pudel ^m, (*zo.*) poodle.

pud|ełko ⁿ, box, small box; (*fig.*) jak z ełka, dressed up drunk. ~to ⁿ, box; coach-trunk, well; (*fig.*) miss, bad shot.

pud|er ^m, powder, hair-powder.

~rować ^{va} to powder. ~ro-
wanie ⁿ, powdering

puf ^m, backgammon.

pugilares ^m, pocket-book.

puginał ^m, dagger, poniard.

puhacz ^m, (*orn.*) eagle-owl.

puhar ^m, cup, bowl, goblet, beaker.

puk ^m, knock, crack; narobić huku ~u, to make a great bustle.

puk|ać, ~nać ^{vn} knock, clap; (*o sercu*) pant, throb; burst.

~ ~ do drzwi, to knock at the door. ~anie ⁿ, knock; clap.

~anina ^f, shooting. ~awka ^f,

pop-gun.

pukiel ^m, tuft of hair curl, ringlet.

puklerz ^m, buckler, shield.

pula ^f, (*w grze*) stake, pool.

pułap ^m, ceiling. ~ka ^f, trap.

pularda ^f, fat pullet.

pulchnięć^{va} to make loose, loosen. ~ieć^{vn} to become loose. ~ość^f, (*ciata*) softness; looseness, pulpousness. ~y^a loose, pulpy, squab; soft.

pulk^m, regiment. ~ownik^m, colonel. ~ownikowa^f, colonel's wife. ~ownikowski^a, colonel's. ~owy^a,

pulka^f, shelf. [regimental.

pulpet^m, force-meat ball.

pulpit^m, writing-desk.

puls^m, pulse. ~acya^f, pulsation.

~owy^a of the pulse; żyta ~owa,

pumeks^m, pumice. [artery.

pumpa, *vid.* pompa.

punkt^m, point; (*fig.*) article, mat-

ter. ~o trzeciej godzinie, at three

o'clock exactly. ~sporny, moot

point. ~wyjścia, starting point.

~wrzenia, boiling-point. ~zbor-

ny, rallying-point. ~ować^{va} to

dot. ~owanie^m, dotting. ~ua-

cya^f, pointing. ~ualność^f,

punctuality, promptitude. ~ual-

ny^a, punctual.

pupil^m, pupil, ward.

pupka^f, puppet, doll; nymph,

chrysalis.

purchase|ość^f, fungosity. ~y^a

fungous, spongy.

purchawka^f, puff-ball.

purpu|ra^f, purple (colour and

stuff); purple-shell. ~rować^{va}

to purple. ~rowo^a na ~

ufarbować, to purple. ~rowy^a

purple-coloured, purplish.

pur|ysta^m, purist. ~tanin^m,

Puritan.

puści|ć, *vid.* puszczać. ~zna^f, in-

heritance, heritage.

pustak^m, windy fellow.

pustelni|a^f, hermitage, solitude.

~ca^f, hermitess. ~czy^a, seclud-

ed, solitary. ~k^m, hermit,

anchor.

pustk|a^f, abandoned cottage;

desert, solitude. ~i^{pl}, wiuder-

ness, waste; vacuity, vacuum;

stać ~ami, to be abandoned, be

deserted. ~owie^m, desert, solitude.

pust|o^a, vacuously, voidly. ~ość^f,

vacuity, vacuumousness. ~oszeć^{vn}

to become deserted. ~oszyć^{va} to

ravage, devastate. ~oszyciel^m,

devastator ravager. ~ota^f, wan-

tonness. ~y^a, desert, desolate;

empty, vacuumous. ~a głowa, straw-

head. ~ynia^f, desert, solitude.

puszcza^f, desert, wilderness;

great forest.

puszcza|ć^{van} to let go, set free;

let fall; shoot off; (*o broni*) go

off; (*o mrozie*) thaw; (*o drzewach*)

bud, burgeon; (*o płamach*) come

off. ~ć w obieg, to circulate. ~ć

w niepamięć, to commit to ob-

livion. ~ć się^{vr} set out, set off;

bud, germinate; break forth,

appear. ~dło^m, fleam, lancet.

~nie, puszczenie^m, letting out.

~ ~ krwi, bleeding, letting of

blood. [hawk.

puszczyk^m, screech-owl, night-

puszek^m, *vid.* puch.

puszk|a^f, box, case. ~a dla ubo-

gich, poor-box. ~a do herbaty,

(tea-)canister. ~arski^a, gun-

maker's. ~arstwo^m, gunsmithery,

gun-maker's trade. ~arz^m, gun-

maker. ~owy^a, tinned.

puszy|ć^{va} to puff up, blow up.

~ć się^{vr} (*fig.*) to elate oneself.

~sty^a, blown up; downy.

putać^{vn} to lead a jolly life, live

gaily.

puzan^m, trumpet, bassoon, trom-

bone. ~ista^m, performer on

the trombone.

puzd|ro, ~erko^m, bottle-case,

canteen; case; scrotum of a stal-

puzon, *vid.* puzan. [lion.

pycha^f, pride, haughtiness.

py|ł^m, dust, powder; (*bot.*) pollen.

~ł węgielny, coal-dust. ~łek^m,

mote, atom. ~ ~ kwiatowy, pol-

len. ~lić^{va} to dust, powder,

cover with dust. ~ ~ się^{vr}

to scatter dust. ~łkowy^a

dust ... ~lnik^m, (*bot.*) stamen.

pypeć ^m; (*wet.*) pip.

pyro||ksylina ^f, pyroxyline, gun-cotton. ~technika ^f, pyrotechnics ^{pl}.

pysk ^m; muzzle, snout; (*vulg.*) *dać komu w ~*, to box some one's ears. ~aty ^a, having a loose tongue.

pysz||ałek ^m, bloated man. ~a||ka ^f, bloated woman. ~a||kowa-tość ^f, bloatedness. ~nić się ^{vr}, to boast of, be proud of. ~nie, ~no ^{ad}, haughtily, pompously. ~ność ^f, haughtiness. ~ny ^a, haughty; pompous.

pyszczek ^m, small muzzle; (*u pta-ków*) beak; snout.

pyta, *vid.* pytką.

pyta||ć ^{va}, to ask, question. ~ć się ^{vr} (*o co*) to inquire after; nie ~ć się *o co*, to take no notice of; nie ~m się *o to*, I do not care for it. ~jnik ^m, (*gram.*) sign of interrogation. ~nie ^m, question, interrogation, inquiry; question, matter in question.

pyt||el ^m, bolter; (*fig.*) *przez ~ co przepuścić*, to slur over. ~lo-wać ^{va}, to bolt, sift; (*fig.*) babble, prattle. ~lowy ^a, bolting ...

pytk||a ^f, knotted handkerchief; certain play so called. ~i ^{pl}, torture rack.

pyza ^f, kind of pudding; (*fig.*) full, puffed cheeks. ~ty ^a, chub-by, chub-cheeked.

R.

rab ^m, seam, hem. ~ić ^{va}, to hem, border.

raba||ć ^m, hew, cut, chop; (*drzewo*) to cut, cleave; (*cukier*) mince. ~ć *pałaszem*, to cut with a sabre.

~ć się *na pałasze*, to fight with sabres. ~nie ^m, cutting; mincing; chopping. ~nina ^f, slaughter.

abarbar ^m, rhubarb.

rabat ^m, abatement, discount.

~y ^{pl}, platband, border.

rąbek, *vid.* rąb.

rąbiąc, *vid.* robić.

rabin ^m, rabbi(n). ~owy ^a, rab-rąbnać, *vid.* rąbać. [*binical*.

rab||ować ^{va}, to rob, plunder.

~owniczy, ~usiowski ^a, robber's, rapacious. ~unek ^m, robbery.

~uś ^m, robber, highwayman.

rabulista ^m, pettifogger.

raca ^f, sky-rocket. [*rachitis*.

rachityzm ^m, (*med.*) rickets ^{pl},

rach||mistrz ^m, arithmetician; calcu-lating machine. ~owski ^a, arith-metician's. ~ować ^{va}, to count,

calculate; (*na kogo*) count upon, rely. ~ się ^{vr}, (*z czym*) to reckon

with, settle accounts with; (*z czego*) give an account of. ~o-

wanie się ^m, settling accounts.

~uba ^f, computation, calculation.

~unek ^m, reckoning, account; bill;

credit. ~unkowość ^f, keeping of accounts, accountantship. ~un-

kowy ^a, calculatory.

racica ^f, cloven hoof.

racowy ^a, racket ...

racy||a ^f, reason, cause; (*porczya*)

ration, share; mieć ~a, to be right.

~onalizm ^m, rationalism. ~o-

nalny ^a, rational.

raczek ^m, small craw-fish, crab.

raczej ^{ad}, rather.

raczka ^f, grip, hold; small nice

hand; six gallons.

racz||o ^{ad}, nimbly, quickly. ~ość ^f,

agility, quick. ~y ^a, agile, quick.

raczyć ^{va}, to deign, to condes-

cend, be pleased; treat, entertain.

rad ^a (*z czego*) pleased with, con-

tent with; glad of. ~bym wie-

dzieć, I wish to know; *jestem mu*

~, I like to see him; ~ nie ~,

will he nill he.

rad||a ^f, counsel, advice; council;

sitting, session; nie ma ~y, it is

all of no use; *zasięgać rady*, to

consult; ~a *tajna*, privy council.

~a *municypalna*, Common Council.
 ~a *stanu*, Privy Council.
 ~ca, ~zca ^m; adviser, counsellor; councillor. ~ *stanu*, Privy Councillor.
 radel ^m; stew-pan, stewing-pan.
 ~ek ^m; small stew-pan.
 radl||anka, ~onka ^f; ground ploughed over again; turning up the ground. ~ić ^{v_a}; to turn up the ground.
 radło ⁿ; plough-share.
 radny ^a; of the senate. ~ ^m; (*miasta*) Common Council-man.
 rado||ść ^f; joy; joyfulness, gladness, pleasure. ~sny ^a; joyful, joyous. ~wać się ^{v_r}; to rejoice at, be glad of.
 radyka||ł, ~lista ^m; Radical. ~lny ^a; radical.
 radys||a, ~ka ^f; radish.
 radz||ca, *vid. radca*. ~czyni ^f; Councillor's wife. ~enie ⁿ; consultation. ~ić ^{v_a}; to advise, counsel, give advice; (*o kim*) to care for. ~ się ^{v_r}; to consult.
 rafa ^f; reef, ridge. ~ *koralowa*, coral-reef.
 rafin||ada ^f; refined sugar; (*cukru*) refinement. ~erya ^f; (*cukru*) refinement; (*fig.*) cunningness, craftiness. ~ować ^{v_a}; (*cukier*)
 raj ^m; Paradise. [refine.
 rai||ć ^{v_a}; to recommend, direct. ~ciel ^m; deputy-suitor, procurer.
 raja ^f; (*ryba*) ray.
 rajca ^m; Common Council-man.
 rajfur ^m; pander, pimp. ~ka ^f; procuress, bawd. ~ować ^{v_a}; to couple. ~stwo ⁿ; coupling, match-making.
 rajgras ^m; (*bot.*) perennial darnel.
 rajs||bret ^m; drawing-board.
 rajski ^a; paradisiacal. ~e *jabłko*, John-apple. ~ *ptak*, bird of paradise.
 rajtszula ^f; riding-school, manege.
 rak ^m; crawfish, crab; (*med.*) cancer, canker; (*astr.*) Cancer. ~ *morski*, lobster. ~ *rzeczny*, river-craw-

fish; (*fig.*) *spiec* ~a, to blush. ~arz ^m; catcher of crawfish;ascal, villain. ~owac||eć ^{vn} (*med.*), to cancerate. ~owaty ^a; canceriform; (*med.*) cancerous, canceratic. ~owy ^a; crab's, of a crawfish. ~owa *zupa*, soup with crawfish.

rakieta ^f; sky-rocket.

ram||a ^f; frame; chase; *oprawić w* ~y, to frame. ~a *okna*, window-frame. ~a *obrazu*, picture-frame. ~y *sukiennicze*, tenter, cloth-frame.

rami||e ⁿ; shoulder, arm; (*mat.*) side; (*fig.*) power; (*w mechanice*) arm; *wziąć na* ~e, to shoulder. ~eniowy, ~enny ^a; shoulder...; brachial. ~enisty ^a; broad-shoulder. ramka ^f, small frame. [dered.

ramota ^f; bungling work.

rana ^f; wound, hurt; (*fig.*) *możnaby go do rany przyłożyć*, one may twist him round one's fingers.

ranek ^m; morning.

ranga ^f; rank, dignity.

ran||ić ^{v_a}; to wound, hurt; (*fig.*) injure, hurt. ~iony ^a; wounded.

raniutk||i ^a; very early, matinal.

~o ^{ad}; very early in the morning.

ranka ^f; small wound.

ran||kiem ^{ad}; early in the morning.

~ny ^a; matinal, morning...; wounded. ~o ⁿ; morning; z ~a,

in the morning. ~o ^{ad}; early in the morning; *jutro* ~o, to morrow morning; *kto* ~o *wstaje*, *temu*

Pan Bóg daje, early to bed and early to rise, makes a man healthy,

wealthy and wise.

rańtuch ^m; head-cloth.

rapcie *pl.*, sword-belt.

rapir ^m; rapier, foil.

raport ^m; report, account. ~o-

wać ^{v_a}; to report, account.

rapsod, ~ysta ^m; rhapsodist. ~ ^m;

~ya ^f; rhapsody. ~yczny ^a; rhapsodical.

rapt||em ^{ad}; suddenly, all of a sudden. ~owność ^f; suddenness,

hastiness, rashness. ~owny ^α
sudden, hasty, rash. ~ularz ^m;
sketch, outline. ~us ^m, (fam.)
rage; maddish man.

rapunkuś, *vid.* rozspunka.

raróg ^m, (orn.) mouse-hawk; (fig.)
monster.

ras||a ^f, race; breed, blood. ~o-
wy ^α, (koń) thorough-bred; of
race.

raszka ^f, (orn.) robin-redbreast.

raszpla ^f, rasp.

rata ^f, rate, instalment; payment
by instalments. ~mi, by instal-
ments.

ratafia ^f, ratafia (fine liquor).

rataj ^m, ploughman.

rat||ować ^{va}, to save, recover, free;
help, aid. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to make
one's escape, save oneself. ~o-
wanie ^m, deliverance, saving. ~u-
nek ^m, saving, rescue; help; *nie*
ma ~unku, it is past help; ~tun-
ku! help! ~unkowy ^α, przy-
rząd ~~, appliance for rescuing
drowning person. ~unkowe
próby, attempts at saving.

ratusz ^m, town-house, town-hall.
~owy ^α, of town-hall.

ratyfikacya ^f, ratification.

raut ^m, rout, drum, crush.

raz ^m, stroke, blow; one time,
time; one; case; ~u *pewnego*,
once; *na ten* ~, for this once;
w każdym ~ie, at any rate; *od* ~u,
at one jerk; ~ *po* ~, from time to
time; *za pierwszym* ~em, in the
first instance; *w* ~ie *potrzeby*, if
need be, in case of need.

rażący ^α, (o kolorach *etc.*) glaring,
loud; shrill, sharp; (fig.) shocking.

razem ^{αd}, together; at the same
time; at once. [(fig.) shock.

razić ^{va}, to wound, hurt; strike;

raż||ność ^f, quickness, briskness.
~ny ^α, agile, brisk.

rażony ^α, struck, confounded. ~
piorunem, struck by lightning;
(fig.) *jak piorunem* ~ (*stanął*),
dumbfounded

razowy ^α, (o mące) coarse; *chleb*
~, Graham-bread; ammunition-
bread.

razporaz, *vid.* raz.

rdest ^m, buckwheat, polygonum.

rdza ^f, rust; (*na zbożu*) smut.

~wieć ^{vn}, to grow rusty, rust.
~wy ^α, rusty.

rdze||ń ^m, marrow; (fig.) pith,
quintessence. ~nny ^α, marrowy,
pithy; (fig.) quintessential.

rdzewieć, *vid.* rdzawieć.

real||gować ^{vn}, to react. ~kcyą ^f,
reaction. ~kcyjny ^α, reactive.

real||ista ^m, realist. ~istyczny ^α,
realistic. ~izm ^m, realism. ~ność ^f,
reality. ~ności *pl.*, real estate;

real things. ~ny ^α, real; *szkoła*
~na, school where modern lan-
guages and sciences are taught.

re||b ^m (*lasu*) clearing, glade. ~
~acz ^m, wood-cutter; swordsman.

rebus ^m, rebus.

re||by *pl.*, reversed side.

recen||zent ^m, critic, reviewer.
~zya ^f, critique, review.

recep||is ^m, certificate of delivery.
~ta ^f, prescription, receipt, recipe.

reces ^m, (jur.) arrangement, com-
pact, treaty.

recydyw||a ^f, (med.) relapse.
~ista ^m, relapser.

recytować ^{va}, to recite.

re||czn||ik ^m, towel. ~y ^α, manual.
~a *broń*, hand-weapon. ~a *roboty*,
handiwork, manual work. ~y
młyn, hand-mill.

re||czy||ć ^{va}, to warrant, guarantee,
give security. ~ciel ^m, bail,
guarantee.

reda||gować ^{va}, to edit (a news-
paper). ~kcyą ^f, editorship;

editor's office. ~ktor ^m, editor
(of a newspaper). ~ktorski ^α,
editorial, editor's. ~ktorstwo ^m,
editorship.

redu||k||cyą ^f, reduction. ~ować ^{va},
to reduce, diminish.

reduta ^f, (fort.) redoubt; masque-
rade, masked ball.

refektarz ^m; refectory.

referen||daryusz ^m; junior barrister.

~darz ^m; referendary. ~t ^m; reporter, reviewer.

reflek||s ^m; (*fig.*) reflection, reflex.

~sya ^f; meditation, reflection.

~tować ^{va}; to draw the attention to. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to consider

attentively; (*fig.*) collect oneself.

reform||a ^f; reform. ~acya ^f; reform-
ation, reform; the Reformation.

~at ^m; Recollect. ~ator ^m; reformer.

~atorski ^a; reformatory. ~ować ^{va}
to reform. ~owany ^a; *kościół*

~ ~, the Reformed Church. ~ ~
ewangelik, Reformist.

regata ^f; regatta.

regencya etc; *vid. rejencya etc.*

regiment, *vid. pułk.* ~arz ^m; com-
mander, chief, vice-hetman.

regu||ła ^f; (*gram.*) rule; rule (of an
order); ~ ~ *trzech*, rule of the three;

rule of proportion. ~lacya ^f; regu-

lation. ~lamin ^m; by-laws,

regulations *pl.* ~larność ^f; regu-

larity; (*med.*) monthly courses.

~larny ^a; regular. ~lator ^m; regu-

lator, governor. ~lować ^{va}
to regulate, arrange.

rehabilitacya ^f; rehabilitation.

rej ^m; mastery. ~ wodzić, to lead.

reja ^f; sailing-yard.

rejen||cya ^f; regency; government,

regentship. ~t ^m; regent; notary.

~tka ^f; regentess.

rejestr ^m; register, record; index,

list; organ-stop. ~ować ^{va} to

register, record. ~owy ^a; re-

gistrational; registrate.

rejt||er||ada ^f; retreat. ~ować ^{vn}
to retire, make a retreat.

rejwach ^m; alarm, riot.

re||k||a ^f; hand; arm; hand-writing;

(*fig.*) *podać komu ~e*, to offer

assistance, assist; (*fig.*) *wyciągać*

~e, to ask relief; *mający ręce*,

armed; *z pierwszej ~i*, at first

hand; *na swoją ~e*, upon one's

own account, of one's own head;

po lewej (prawej) ręce, on the left

(right); ~ w ~e, hand in hand;

pod ~a, at hand, ready; (*w kar-*

tach) *być na ~u*, to have the lead;

(*fig.*) *zatożyć ręce*, to fold one's

hands, to lie upon one's oars;

to mi nie na ~e, this comes in

very awkwardly.

rekapitulacya ^f; recapitulation.

re||kaw ^m; sleeve. ~ek ^m; small

sleeve; muff. ~ica, ~iczka ^f;

glove; (*fig.*) *rzucić ~ice*, to throw

down the gauntlet, *defy*. ~icznic-

two ^m; gloving. ~icznik ^m; glover.

reklam||a ^f; puffing advertisement.

~acya ^f; claim, reclamation. ~o-

wać ^{van} to claim, reclaim; puff,

cry up.

re||kodzie||lnia ^f; manufactory.

~lniczy ^a; manufactural, manu-

facturing. ~lnictwo ^m; trade,

profession. ~lnik ^m; manufac-

turer. ~ło ^m; manufacture, handi-

work.

rekognoskować ^{va}; reconnoitre.

re||ko||jeść ^f; handle; hilt (of a sword).

re||ko||jmia ^f; guaranty, surety.

re||kole||kcy||a ^f; exercise of penance.

rekomend||acya ^f; recommenda-

tion. ~acyjny ^a of recommen-

dation. ~ować ^{va} to recommend,

commend.

rekonesans ^m; (*mil.*) reconnais-

sance, reconnoitre.

rekonwalescent ^m; convalescent.

re||kopis||m ^m; manuscript. ~mo-

wy, ~owy ^a; manuscript.

rekreacya ^f; recreation, diversion,

leisure.

re||kru||cki ^a; recruiting, of recruit.

~t ^m; recruit; (*fam.*) novice. ~to-

wać ^{va} to recruit. ~towanie ^m;

~tacya ^f; recruiting, recruit.

rektor ^m; rector, head-master.

~ski ^a; rector's. ~stwo ^m; rector-

ship.

re||ktyfik||acya ^f; rectification. ~o-

wać ^{va} to rectify, adjust.

rekurs ^m; (*jur.*) recourse.

rekuza ^f; refusal. [the dead.

rekwiem ^m; requiem, service for

rekwizy||cya^f, request, requisition.
~ta *pl.* (*te.*) properties *pl.*

rela||cya^f, relation, report. ~ty-
wność, *vid. względność*. ~tywny,
vid. względny.

releg||acya^f, ~owanie[?], relega-
tion, rustication. ~ować^{v^a}, to
rusticate.

religi||a^f, religion. ~ant^m, pious
man. ~antka^f, religious woman.
~jność^f, religiousness. ~jny[?],
religious.

relikwia^f, relic. ~rz, ~rzyk^m,
shrine, reliquary.

rels^m, (*kolei żelaznej*) rail.

remanent^m, residue, arrears *pl.*
~owy[?], outstanding.

remiza^f, coach-house.

remonstracya^f, remonstratation.

remont||a^f, supply of horses for
the cavalry. ~owy[?], koń ~~,
remount.

remuneracya^f, remuneration.

ren^m, (*zo.*) reindeer.

renegat^m, renegade.

renesansowy[?], ~ styl, Renas-
cence style.

reneta^f, rennet, queen-apple.

renifer^m, (*zo.*) reindeer. ~owy[?],
of reindeer.

renkloda, *vid. rynkloda*.

renoma^f, renown, fame.

renons^m, (*w kartach*) renounce.

reński[?], Rhenish. ~e wino, hock,
Rhenish wine. ~ złoty, florin.

renta^f, rent, revenue; rent, rente.

repar||acya^f, repair. ~ować^{v^a},
to patch, botch, repair, mend.

repartycya^f, repartition.

reptuar^m, repertory.

repetycya^f, repetition. [peater.

repetyer^m, repeating-watch, re-
replik||a^f, (*jur.*) counterplea, re-
tort; reply. ~ować^{v^a}, (*jur.*) to
counterplead.

repressyjny[?], repressive.

reprezent||acya^f, representation;
representatives *pl.* ~acyjny[?],
representative. ~ant^m, repre-
sentative. ~ować^{v^a}, to represent.

reprodukcy||a^f, reproduction.
~jny[?], reproductive.

reprimanda^f, reproof, reprimand.

republika^f, republic. ~nin^m,
republican. ~nizm^m, republi-
canism. ~ński[?], republican.

reput||acya^f, renown, reputation.
~owany[?], renowned.

reskrypt^m, rescript, decree, writ.

resor^m, (*sprężyna*) spring.

respekt^m, respect, esteem.

restaur||acya^f, restoration; di-
ning-rooms *pl.* ~ator^m, restorer;
tavern-keeper. ~ować^{v^a}, to
restore; mend, repair.

restrykcy||a^f, restriction.

restytucya^f, restitution.

resursa^f, club (body of members).

reszt||a^f, rest, residue, remainder;
do ~y, entirely, altogether. ~ka^f,
remnant. ~ki *pl.*, remains *pl.*

~ujący[?], outstanding, remnant.

retman^m, boatsman, boatswain.

retor^m, rhetor. ~yczny[?], rhe-
torical. ~yka^f, rhetoric.

retorta^f, retort.

retusz||er^m, retoucher. ~ować^{v^a},
to retouch. ~owanie[?], retouch-

rety[?], gemini! [ment.

reumatyz||czny[?], rheumatic. ~zm^m,
rheumatism.

rewanż^m, (*w grze*) revenge.

rewerber^m, reverberator.

rewerenda^f, clergyman's gown.

rewers^m, reciprocal obligation or
bond.

rewi||a^f, (*mil.*) review, muster.

~dować^{v^a}, to revise, review.

~zor^m, controller, reviser. ~zya^f,
revision, revisal; revise.

rewolucy||a^f, revolution, ~jny[?],
revolutionary. ~onista^m, revo-

lutionist. ~onizować^{v^a}, revo-

rewolwer^m, revolver. [lutionise.

rezeda^f, (*bot.*) reseda, mignonette.

rezerv||a^f, (*mil.*) reserve, body of
reserve; reserve, reservedness.

~ista^m, reservist. ~ować^{v^a}, to
save, reserve. ~owy[?], reserve...

rest ... ~oar^m, reservoir.

rezolu|cya f, resolution. ~t m, resolute man. ~tliwość f, resoluteness, resolution! ~tny a, resolute, determined.

rezo|n m, boldness, courage. ~o-wać vⁿ, to argue, dispute.

rezo|nans m, sounding-board.

rezy|talt m, result.

rezy|dencya f, residence. ~dent m, resident. ~dować vⁿ, to reside.

rezygn|acya f, resignation. ~o-wać vⁿ, to resign.

reży|ser m, stage-manager. ~ya f, (ie.) management.

roba|ctwo m, worms pl. ~czek m, small worm, vermicule. ~

świątojański, glow-worm. ~czko-waty a, wormshaped, vermiform.

~czkowy a, peristaltic. ~czy-wieć vⁿ, to become worm-eaten.

~czywy a, mity, worm-eaten. ~k m, worm; (w owocu etc.) maggot.

rober m (w grze) rubber.

rob|lić v^{an}, to make; do; labour, work; (wiostem, bronią etc.)

handle or wield; (o trunkach) ferment, work. ~ić swoją powin-

ność, to do one's duty. ~ocizna f, socage; hard labour. ~oczy a,

industrious; working, work. ~o-ta f, work, labour; make, making;

przy ~ocie, a working; mieć co do ~oty, to have business, be oc-

cupied. ~ótka f, hand-work.

robotn|lica f, work-woman, female hand. ~icy pl., work-people.

~iezy a, workmen ...; zapłata

~icza, wages, hire. ~ik m, work-

man, labourer. ~y a, industrious; working; koń ~y, draught-horse.

roch m, (ryba) ray.

roczn|iak m, yearling. ~ica f, anniversary. ~ie a^d, yearly. ~y a,

yearling, yearly.

ród m, kind, race; lineage, family. descent. ~ ludzki, mankind;

rodem z ..., native of ...

rod|ak m, fellow-countryman, com-

patriot. ~ny a, fertile. ~ne części, genitals pl. ~opis m, ge-

nealogist. ~owity a, born. ~o-wód m, pedigree, genealogy. ~o-

wy a, imię ~owe, family name.

rodzaj m, kind, species; (gram-) gender; genus, species; sort. ~

ludzki, mankind. ~ność f, fertility. ~ny a, fertile, productive;

genital; części ~ne, genitals pl. ~owy a, generic.

rodz|enie m, generation, procrea-

tion. ~eństwo m, brothers and sisters. ~ic m, begetter. ~ice pl.,

parents pl. ~ić v^a, to bear (a child); beget, produce, bring forth. ~

się v^r, to be born; be produced, brought forth. ~icielka f, mother.

~icielski a, parental. ~imość f, genuineness. ~imy a, native,

genuine. ~ina f, family; rela-

tions pl., belongings pl. ~in-ny a, family, natal. [german.

rodzon|liutki, ~y a, (brat etc.) full,

rodzynek m, raisin, currant.

róg m, horn; (do prochu) powder-

horn; corner, nook. ~myśliwski, bugle, bugle-horn. ~obfitości,

cornucopia, horn of plenty; rogi pl., horns pl., antlers pl.; ciemno jak

w rogu, it is very dark; grać na rogu, to blow a horn.

roga|cizna f, horned cattle, black cattle. ~cz m, roe-buck; horn-

ed beetle; (osoba) cuckold. ~l m, (pieczywo) French roll; (fig.)

cuckold.

roga|ka f, ~ki pl., turnpike, bar; square cap. ~y a, horned. ~y-

wka f, square cap.

rog|owaty a, horn-like, horny. ~owiec m, (mineral.) chert. ~owe m,

toll on horned cattle. ~ówka f, (anat.) cornea; (staromodna)

hoop-petticoat, crinoline.

rogow|nik m, horn-maker, worker in horn. ~y a, corneous, horn...

~y btyusz, horn-blend.

rogo|ż m, ~zina f, rush. ~ża, ~żka f, rush-mat. ~zi a, rush...

rohatyna f, javelin. [crowd.

rój m, swarm; (ludzi) multitude,

rojali^{sta} ^m, royalist. ~zm ^m, royalism.

rolić się ^{vr}, to swarm. ~ ~ ^{sobie} (o czym) to fancy, imagine; co ci się ~i w głowie! you dream.

~jenie ⁿ, swarming; dreaming, idle fancy, *czas* ~jenia, swarming-time. ~ ~ się ⁿ, swarming; (*fig.*) crowd, crowding. ~jnie ^{ad} by swarms. ~jnik ^m, (*bot.*) house-leek. ~jny ^a, swarming. ~jo-

wisko ⁿ, (*ludzi*) swarm, crowd. ~jownik ^m, (*bot.*) balm.

rok ^m, year; *pora* ~u, season. ~ w ~, ~ rocznie, every year;

tego ~u, this year. ~ przestępny, leap-year. ~i *pl.*, (*jur.*) assizes *pl.*

rokicina ^f, osier, basket-willow. rokoko ⁿ, (*arch.*) rococo.

rokoso ⁿ, rebellion. ~anin ^m, mutineer.

rokowa^{ll}ć ^{vn}, to deliberate; negotiate, treat; betoken, promise.

~nie ⁿ, negotiation, transaction. rol^{la} ^f, field, acre; (*te.*) character,

part; *grać* ~ę, to play a part; (*fig.*) make or cut a figure. ~nic-

two ⁿ, agriculture, husbandry. ~niczy ^a, agricultural; agrarian,

farmer's. ~nik ^m, husbandman, plougher ~ny ^a, agricultural.

rolada, *vid.* *rolada*.

rolos ^m, sun-blind, roller-blind.

romanek ^m, (*bot.*) wolf's milk.

romans ^m, romance, novel; love-affair. ~ista, ~opisarz ^m, ro-

mancer, novelist, novel-writer. ~ować ^{vn} to be in love-affairs.

~owość ^f, being in love. ~owy ^a, love ...

romantycz^{ll}nie ^{ad} romantically. ~ność ^f, romanticness. ~ny ^a,

romantic; *szkoła* ~na, the Romantic School.

roman^{ll}tyk ^m, romantic. ~tyzm ^m, romanticism.

ron^{ll}d, ~t ^m, patrol.

rond^{ll}el. ~lik, *vid.* *ra^{de}l*. ~el ^m, parter^{la}.

ronić ^{va}, to drop, let fall; (*rogi*) shed. ~ się ^{vr}, to strip off the pellicle, shed horns.

rop^{la} ^f, matter, pus. ~a ziemna, rock-oil, petroleum. ~ić ^{va}, ~ ~

się ^{vr}, ~ieć ^{vn}, to suppurate, fester. ~ienie, ~ ~ się ⁿ, sup-

puration, maturation. ~isty, ~ny ^a, suppurative, purulent.

ropucha ^f, toad, paddock; (*fig.*) ugly wretch.

roraty *pl.*, morning-service; matins (in the advent-season).

rosa ^f, dew. ~ ranna, morning dew. ~ wieczorna, evening dew.

~ pada, it thaws. rosada, *vid.* *rozsada*.

rosbif ^m, roast-beef. rość, *vid.* *rosnąć*.

rościć ^{va}, (*prawo lub pretensye*) to lay claim to, pretend.

rosi^{ll}ć ^{va}, to bedew, sprinkle, water. ~czka ^f, (*bot.*) sun-dew.

~sty ^a, dew. roślin^{la} ^f, plant. ~a pnąca się,

creeper, climbing plant; *królestwo* ~, vegetable kingdom. ~ka ^f,

small plant. ~ność ^f, vegetability, vegetation. ~ny ^a, vegetable.

ros^{ll}łość ^f, robustness, tallness. ~ły ^a, tall, robust. ~nać ^{va}, to

grow; (*fig.*) to increase. ~ ~ w górę, to grow up.

rosocha, *vid.* *rozsocha*. ~ty ^a, bifurcated.

rosół ^m, broth, beef-tea. ~ z kurcząt, chicken broth.

rosomak ^m, (*zo.*) wolverene. rostruchan ^m, goblet, large cup.

roszczenie ⁿ, claim, pretention, title (to).

rószczka, *vid.* *ródzika*. rozspunka ^f, (*bot.*) rampion.

rósz ^m, fire-dog. *winniczy*, espalier for wines.

rot^{la} ^f, band, gang; (*mil.*) file, company; (*przysięgi*) formulary

(of an oath). ~acya ^f, rotation; rotation of crops. ~man, *vid.* *retman*.

~mistrz ^m, captain of

cavalry. ~mistrzowstwo[?] captainship of cavalry. ~owy^α ~ ~ ogień, dropping fire. ~ ~ oficer, captain. ~unda^f, round building, rotunda.

rów^m, ditch, trench.

row||lek^m, channel. ~isty^α, full of ditches. ~kować^{vα}, to channel. ~kowaty^α, channelled.

rówie||nnica, ~nniczka, ~śnica^f, (female) companion, consort; coeval woman. ~nnik, ~śnik^m, companion, comrade, consort; coeval man.

równ||ać^{vα} to even, smooth, level; equal, equalise; (z kim) compare with. ~ ~ się^{v_r} to place oneself on a par. ~acz^m, smoothing-plane. ~anieⁿ, evening, levelling; equalisation; (mat.) equation. ~ia^f, level ground, plain; equipoise, equilibrium; kłaść w ~i z kim, to place on a par with ...; stanąć z kim na ~i, to place oneself on a par with ... ~ianka^f, nosegay. ~ie, ~ież^{αδ}, equally, likewise, also, too.

równi||k^m, equator (line). ~kowy^α, tropical, equatorial. ~na^f, plain, level ground.

równo^α, like, alike; evenly, plainly; equally; nevertheless. ~boczny^α, (geom.) equilateral; (trójkąt) isosceles. ~bok^m, equilateral. ~brzmiący^α, homonymous. ~czesny^α, contemporary. ~katny^α, equiangular. ~kształtność^f, (min.) isomorphism. ~kształtny^α, of the same form or shape. ~legły^α, parallel. ~ległobok^m, parallelogram. ~leżnik^m, parallel. ~nocny^α, equinoctial. ~ramienny^α, (mat.) isosceles. ~rzedny^α, of equal rank. ~rzutnia^f, (mat.) parabola.

równ||ość^f, equality; parity; levelness. ~y^α, equal; level, plain, even; like.

równo||uprawnienieⁿ; ~waga^f, equilibrium, equipoise, balance; horizontality; (fig.) ~waga polityczna, balance of power. ~ważnik^m, (chem.) equivalent. ~wazyć^{vα} to contrepoise, equilibrate. ~ ~ się^{v_r} to equilibrate. ~znaczność^f, synonymy. ~znaczny^α, synonymous.

równy, vid. równość.

róż^m, paint, rouge.

róża^f, rose, rosebush; (med.) St. Anthony's fire. ~ polna, wild-rose; psia ~, dog-rose. ~ńcowy^α, of rosary. ~niec^m, rosary, chaplet of beads. ~ny^α, rose ..., of roses; rosy, rose-coloured; olejek ~ ~, attar of roses.

rozbeczeć się^{v_r} (fam.) to burst into tears.

rozbestwi||ać, ~ć^{vα} to brutalise, make brutal. ~ ~ się^{v_r} to brutalise, become brutal.

rozbi||ć, ~jać^{vα} to smash to pieces; (namiot) pitch; (nieprzyjaciela) defeat, disperse. ~ć się^{v_r} to be dashed to pieces, be crushed; (o okręcie) strand, shore. ~cieⁿ, shattering, dashing. ~ ~ okrętu, shipwreck.

rozbie||dz się, ~gać się^{v_r} to take a run; disperse; (o koniach) to bolt.

roz||bierać, ~ebrać^{vα} to undress; sift, clear up; take to pieces; (dom etc.) pull down; (gram.) parse; (fig.) analyse; (kraj) dismember. ~bieranieⁿ, undressing; analysis.

rozbijając^{vα} to go on the highway robbery. vid. rozbić.

rozbi||ór^m, (dzieta) examination, analysis; (chem.) analysis; (kraj) dismemberment. ~orowo^{αδ} analytically. ~orowy^α, analytical. rozbit, ~ek^m, shipwrecked person, castaway. ~ki^{pl.}, fragments; (o okrętach) wreck.

rozbłysnąć^{v_n} to shine forth.

rozboj ^m, robbery, highway robbery. ~niczo ^{ad} predatorily. ~niczy ^a predatory. ~nik ^m, brigand, highwayman. ~morski, pirate, free-booter.

rozboleć się ^{vr} to ache, pain, feel pain; *głowa mi się rozbolata*, my head aches.

roz||brajać, *vid. rozbroidć*. ~brat ^m, breach (of friendship), disunion. ~ ~ ać się ^{vr} (z kim) to break with a person.

rozbro||ić ^{va} to disarm; (*fig.*) soothe, appease. ~jenie ⁿ disarming; (*fig.*) soothing. ~jony ^a, disarmed; (*fig.*) appeased.

rozbrykać się ^{vr} to become petulant, grow unruly.

rozbudz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to awaken, rouse. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to awake, rouse oneself.

rozbujać ^{va} to swing. ~ się ^{vr} to swing; (*fig.*) to luxuriate, to indulge in excesses.

rozchełznać, *vid. rozkietznać*.

rozch||ód ^m, expense, expenditures *pl.* ~odnik ^m (*bot.*) house-leek. ~odowy ^a of expenditure. ~odzić ^{va} (*buty*) tread out, widen by treading. ~odzić się ^{vr} to go asunder; (*o towarzystwie*) break up, part; separate; (*o chmurach etc.*) to disperse, be dispersed.

rozchorować się ^{vr} to fall sick.

rozchwiać ^{va} (*fig.*) to frustrate, thwart. ~ się ^{vr} (*fig.*) to fall to the ground, come to nothing.

rozciąć ^{va} to cut asunder, cut up, dissect.

rozciąga||ać, ~nać ^{va} to stretch, stretch out, rack; enlarge. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to extend; stretch. ~adło ⁿ tenter, cloth-frame. ~liwość ^f, expansibility; dilatibility. ~liwy ^a expansible. ~łość ^f, extension, expansion. ~ły ^a wide, large, extensive.

rozciecie ⁿ dissection.

rozcier||ać ^{va} to grind to powder, triturate, bray; bruise, crush. ~alny ^a triturable, triable. ~anie ⁿ trituration.

roz||cież, na ~ ~, wide open. ~cinać, *vid. rozciąć*. ~ćwierto- wać ^{va} to quarter.

rozczarować ^{va} to encharm, disenchant.

rozczes||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to comb asunder, comb off.

rozczłonkować ^{va} to limb, dissect.

rozczochrać ^{va} to dishevel, touse.

rozczul||ać, ~ić ^{va} to move or touch strongly, affect strongly.

~ ~ się ^{vr} to be affected strongly. ~ający ^a heart-stirring, moving. ~enie ⁿ emotion, moving.

rozczyn ^m (*chem.*) solution; leaven.

rozczyn||ić, ~ić ^{va} (*ptyn*) to dissolve, melt; (*mąkę*) impaste.

~nik ^m dissolvent. ~owy ^a dissolvent.

rozczytać się ^{vr} to delight in reading; get acquainted with by reading.

rozda||ć, ~wać ^{va} to distribute, spend. ~nie ⁿ distribution, spending.

rozdać, *vid. rozdymać*.

rozdar||cie ⁿ laceration, tearing asunder. ~ty ^a rent, torn asunder.

rozdarować ^{va} to make a present of, give away.

rozdaśać się ^{vr} to grow angry.

rozdaw||ać, *vid. rozdać*. ~ca ^m, distributor.

~nictwo ⁿ investiture with; liberality, munificence.

~niczy ^a investing, investitive.

rozde||cie ⁿ inflation, swelling. ~ty ^a blown up.

rozdept||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to tread down, crush by treading on; (*obuwie*) widen by treading.

rozdmuch||ać, ~iwać, ~nać ^{va} to blow away; (*ogień*) blow into a flame; (*fig.*) kindle.

rozdnieć, *vid. rozednieć*.

rozdół ^m, deep den.

rozdrabiać, *vid. rozdrobić.*

rozdrap||ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to wound by scratching; lacerate, tear to pieces.

rozdrażni||ć, ~ać ^{va}, to irritate, make angry; (*umysły*) excite. ~enie ⁿ, irritation, excitement of anger. ~ony ^a, excited.

rozdrob||ić, ~nić ^{va}, to crumble, divide into minute parts.

rozdroże ⁿ, cross-road.

rozdw||ajać, ~oić ^{va}, to cleave, split; (*fig.*) disunite. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to fork. ~ojenie ⁿ, forking, furcation; (*fig.*) disunion.

rozdymać ^{va}, to blow up, inflate; (*ogień*) blow into a flame.

rozdzia||ł ^m, division; discord; (*w książkach*) chapter, paragraph. ~wić, ~wiać ^{va}, (*gębę*) to gape, open wide.

rozdzie||lać, ~lić ^{va}, to divide; to separate; to distribute. ~lenie ⁿ, partition, sharing; distribution. ~lność ^f, separability, divisibility. ~lny ^a, separable, divisible.

rózdzka ^f, small verge, rod, twig. ~ oliwna, olive-branch. ~ czarodziejska, magic wand.

rozdziera||ć ^{va}, to rend, tear to pieces, tear asunder. ~ć się ^{vr}, to be torn. burst asunder. ~jący ^a, (*fig.*) heart-breaking.

rozdziereg||ać, ~nać ^{va}, to tie up, unknot, untie.

rozdźwięk ^m, sound.

rozebrać, *vid. rozbierać.*

rózcзка ^f, small verge or wand.

rozednieć się ^{vr}, to dawn; *roz-dniato się*, the day has been breaking.

rozdrzeć, *vid. rozdzierać.*

rozegnać ^{va}, to disperse, drive asunder, drive away. [*ing.*]

rozegrać się ^{vr}, not to cease play-

rozejm ^m, (*któtni*) settling; truce, armistice. ~ować ^{va}, to divide, separate; (*spór*) adjust, compose.

rozejrzeć się ^{vr}, to look round.

rozejść się, *vid. rozchodzić się.*

rózek ^m, little horn; feeler, tentacle; *rożki pl. (bot.)* carob, carob-tree. ~ na proch, powder-horn.

rozemknać ^{va}, to open, widen.

~ się ^{vr}, to be opened.

rozeń ^m, roasting-spit, broach.

rozepch||ać, ~nać ^{va}, to widen, enlarge, push asunder; feed, fatten; (*fig.*) bloat, make rain.

rozeprzeć, *vid. rozpierać.*

rozerwa||ć ^{va}, to rend (asunder); (*fig.*) divert, amuse. ~ć się ^{vr}, to rend; (*fig.*) to divert oneself, seek diversion. ~nie ⁿ, diversion; discord, dissension; absence of mind.

rozerznąć ^{va}, to cut asunder.

rozesch||ły ^a, leak, dried in.

~nać się ^{vr}, to dry in, leak.

roz||eślać, ~syłać ^{va}, to forward, send off. [*extend.*]

roz||eślać, ~ścielać ^{va}, to spread,

rozespany ^a, sleepy, drowsy.

rozetka ^f, rosette; rose-diamond.

roze||tknać ^{va}, to push asunder;

feed, fatten, ~trzeć, *vid. rozcierać.*

~wrzeć ^{va}, to open, open wide.

~ ~ się ^{vr}, to open, be opened.

rozegna||ć, ~wać ^{va}, to distinguish, discern. ~nie ⁿ, distinction, discernment. ~wczy ^a, distinctive.

różg||a ^f, verge, wand, switch; *biegać przez* ~e, to run the gauntlet.

rozga||dać, ~dywać ^{va}, to divulge, blab out. ~dać się ^{vr}, not to

cease chatting. ~danie, ~dywanie ⁿ, tale-bearing, divulcation.

rozgałę||zić, ~zić ^{va}, to ramify.

~ ~ się ^{vr}, to ramify. ~zienie ⁿ

ramification. ~ziony ^a, branchy;

ramified.

rozganiać, *vid. rozegnać.*

rozgardyasz ^m, hurly-burly.

rozgarn||ać, ~iać ^{va}, to separate

or sunder by scratching, to push

asunder. ~ienie ⁿ, separation,

pushing asunder; (*fig.*) intelli-

gence, sensibleness. ~ięty, ~io-
ny^a separated, dispersed; (*fig.*)
intelligent, sensible
rozgaszczać się, *vid. rozgościć się.*
rozgatunkować^{va} to sort, assort.
rozgi||ać, ~nać^{va} to relax, un-
bend.
rozgi||aszać, ~osić^{va} to make
known, set abroad, divulge. ~os^m
echo; (*fig.*) publicity; (*fig.*) cele-
brity, renown. ~osiciel^m divulger.
~ošny^a resounding; (*fig.*) re-
nowned. ~oszenieⁿ divulging.
rozgmatwać^{va} to disentangle,
unravel.
rozgni||atać, ~eść^{va} to crush,
squash.
rozgniewać^{va} to irritate, make
angry. ~ się^{vr} to grow angry.
rozgorzyć^{vn} ~ się^{vr} to take
fire, be inflamed.
rozgościć się^{vr} to make oneself
comfortable, to take up one's
quarters with ...
rozgospodarować się^{vr} (*u kogo*)
to take one's quarter with a person.
rozgotow||ać, ~ywać^{va} to boil
to pieces or rags.
rozgr||adzać, ~odzić^{va} to remove
the fence; fence in.
rozgranicz||ać, ~yc^{va} to fix the
limits of, to mark off. ~enieⁿ
demarcation.
rozgrom^m conquering, conquest.
~ić^{va} to conquer, overcome.
rozgry||żć, ~zać^{va} to bite to
pieces; (*orzech*) to break by
cracking, to crack.
rozgrz||ać, ~ewać^{va} to warm,
make warm. ~any^a heated, hot.
rozgrzeb||ać, ~ywać^{va} to dig up.
rozgrzesz||ać, ~yc^{va} to free from
sin, purify. ~ się^{vr} (*fig.*) ~
się *na co*, to indulge oneself
with ... ~enieⁿ absolution.
rozgrzewa||jacy^a warming; (*o*
napojach) heating. ~nieⁿ warm-
ing, heating.
roz||gwar, ~howor^m noise, bustle.

rozhuka||ć się^{va} to break out
into a rage; be unchained. ~ny^a
raging, blustering, dissolute.
rozhulać się^{vr} to fall into de-
bauchery. [dissolute fellow.
rozhultać się^{vr} to become a
rozjać, *vid. rozejmować.*
rozjađ||owić^{va} to put into a rage.
~ się^{vr} to be in a rage, to
rage. ~łość^f exasperation. ~ły^a
exasperated.
rozjaśni||ać, ~ć^{va} to brighten,
clear up; (*fig.*) exhilarate, clear
up. ~ się^{vr} to clear up, be-
come fair. ~enieⁿ clearing up.
rozjałtr||ać, ~yc^{va} to fester;
(*fig.*) irritate, exasperate. ~
się^{vr} to suppurate; (*fig.*) to
grow angry. ~enieⁿ festering;
(*fig.*) irritation, exasperation.
rozj||azd^m riding off or away;
(*mil.*) ramble; bird-net; (*kolei*
żelaznej) switch, siding. ~echać^{va}
to crush or destroy by driving
over. ~ się^{vr} to drive away
or ride away in different parts.
~echanie sięⁿ depart.
rozjem||ca^m arbiter, umpire.
~czy^a sąd ~~, arbitration, award.
roz||jeść się, *vid. rozjadać się.*
~jeżdżać, *vid. rozjechać.*
rozigrać się^{vr} to become petu-
lant, become wanton.
rozindyczyć^{va} to make one co-
lour up. ~ się^{vr} to colour
up out of anger.
rozjucz||ać, ~yc^{va} to ungird the
pack-saddle.
rozjusz||ać, ~yc^{va} to put into a
rage. ~, się^{vr} to be in a rage,
to rage. ~enieⁿ enragement.
rozkaz^m command, order, man-
date. ~ dzienny, order of the
day; *spełnić* ~, to execute an
order; *z jego* ~u, at his command.
~y pl., (*mil.*) command. ~ać,
~ywać^{van} to command, order;
rule, govern. ~ujaco^{ad} imper-
iously. ~ujacy^a imperious;
(*gram.*) imperative.

rozkieżnać ^{va} to unbridle. [ful. rozkisły ^a fermented; (fig.) sloth- rozkład ^m distribution, disposition; decomposition. ~ać ^{va} to spread, extend; decompose, decompose; distribute, dispose; (książkę) open; take to pieces; (mil.) quarter. ~ się ^{vr} to stretch; (mil.) be quartered; decompose. ~owy ^a of decomposition.

rozklepać ^{va} to flatten, flat. rozkleić, ~jać ^{va} to unglue. rozklekać ^{va} ~ komu głowę, to set a person's head whirling. rozkochać się ^{vr} (w kim) to fall in love with.

rozkolnik ^m Raskolnik. [agitate. rozkołysać ^{va} to cause to swing, rozkop||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to demolish by digging; (wał) to raze. rozkorzenieć się ^{vr} to take root. rozkosz ^f pleasure, delight. ~nica ^f voluptuous woman. ~nie, ~no ^{ad} delightfully, blissfully; voluptuously. ~nik ^m voluptuary, sensualist. ~ność ^f delightfulness, blissfulness. ~ny ^a delightful, blissful; voluptuous. ~ować się ^{vr} to live a wild life; (czem lub w czym) to be delighted, enjoy oneself with.

rozkować, *vid.* rozkuć.

rozkowaty ^a horn-shaped.

rozkracz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to spread out. ~ się ^{vr}, ~ nogi, to straddle. rozkra||dać, ~ść ^{va} to steal away (many things).

rozkr||ajać, ~awać, ~oić ^{va} to cut up, cut to pieces, carve.

rozkre||cać, ~cić ^{va} to untwist, unwind, reel off. ~ się ^{vr} to be untwisted, unwind. [crumb. rozkrusz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to crumble, rozkrwaw||iać, ~ić ^{va} to make bloody; (fig.) serce mu się ~ia, his heart bleeds.

rozkry||ć, ~wać ^{va} to unveil, uncover. ~ty ^a unveiled.

rozkrzewi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to trans-

plant; (fig.) propagate. ~ się ^{vr} to be transplanted; (fig.) to be propagated. ~enie ⁿ transplantation; (fig.) propagation.

rozkrzyczeć się ^{vr} to continue crying. [out.

rozkrzyżować ^{va} (ręce) to spread rozkuć ^{va} to break with the hammer; to unfetter, unchain; (konie) unshoe.

rozkudła||ć ^{va} (włosy) to dishevel. ~ny ^a with dishevelled hair.

rozkulbaczyć ^{va} to unsaddle.

rozkup ^m, ~ienie ⁿ buying-up.

rozkup||ić, ~ować ^{va} to buy up.

rozkurcz ^m (med.) diastole, dilatation of the ventricle.

rozkurcz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to dilate, expand.

rozkwila||ać, ~lić ^{va} to make weep or cry. ~ się ^{vr} to weep, cry.

rozkwit||ać, ~nać ^{va} to unfold, bloom; (fig.) revive. ~ły ^a blown, bloomed.

rozl||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to spoil, pour out; (krew) shed. ~ się ^{vr} to pour out, be shed.

rozłacz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to separate, disjoin. ~ się ^{vr} to part, separate. ~enie ⁿ separation.

~ność ^f separability. ~ny ^a separable.

rozłakomić ^{va} to set a person a longing. ~ się ^{vr} (na co) to become longing for.

rozłam||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to break to pieces, break. ~ się ^{vr} to fall to pieces, be broken.

rozlanie ⁿ ~ krwi, blood-shed, slaughter.

rozl||atywać się, ~ecieć się ^{vr} to fly off; disperse; fall to pieces, be smashed to pieces, be torn to pieces.

rozłazić się ^{vr} to disperse in creeping; (fig.) disappear.

rozlaz||łość ^f remissness, remission, slackness. ~ły ^a remiss, negligent, slack.

rozleg||ać się ^{vr} to sound, resound.

~łość ^f, spaciousness, wideness.

~ły ^a large, wide, spacious.

rozlenić się ^{vr}; to become quite idle.

rozlew ^m; overflow; *vid. rozlanie*.

~ać, *vid. rozlać*.

rozleźć się, *vid. rozłazić się*.

rozlicz||ność ^f, manifoldness; great

quantity. ~ny ^a manifold; numerous. ~yc się ^{vr}; (*z kim*) to settle accounts with. [wort.

rozłóg ^m, field, plain; (*bot.*) navel-

rozłość ^{va} to anger. ~ się ^{vr} to become angry.

rozlosować ^{va} to dispose of by lots, draw lots for.

rozłożyć||ć, *vid. rozkładać*. ~sto ^{ad} expansively, extensively. ~stość ^f, extensiveness. ~sty ^a, expansive, extensive.

rozłup||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to cleave, split.

rozluźni||ć ^{va} to loosen. ~enie ^m, looseness.

roznać||ać, ~ić ^{va} to mix up, stir; trouble. [brandish.

rozmachać ^{va} to cause to swing,

rozmai||cie ^{ad} differently, severally, variously. ~tość ^f, manifoldness, variety; (*zdań*) diversity. ~tości ^{pl.}, miscellaneous news. ~ty ^a, manifold, different, various.

rozmamany ^a, bare-breasted, disorderly dressed. [wrinkle.

rozmarszcz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to un-

rozmaryn ^m (*bot.*) rosemary.

rozmarz||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to thaw up.

~anie ^m; thawing up.

rozmarz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to benumb, dull, intoxicate. ~enie ^m, benumbedness, dulness, intoxication. ~ony ^a & ^s, dreamer; intoxicated man.

rozmarwiać ^{vn} to discourse, converse; (*o czym*) speak about or of.

rozmaz||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to blot out by smearing; (*fig.*) set abroad.

rozmiar ^m, measurement, measuring; dimension; measure, proportion.

rozmi||atać, ~eść ^{va} to dissipate by sweeping.

rozmię||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to soak thoroughly. ~czać, ~czyć ^{va} to steep or soak thoroughly.

rozmierz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to measure out.

rozmieszać ^{va} to mix up, stir.

rozmi||uć się, ~jać się ^{vr} to miss each other; (*z prawdą*) not to adhere.

rozmn||ażyć, ~ożyć ^{va} to augment, multiply, increase. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to multiply. ~ożenie ^m, multiplication, increase. ~ożyciel ^m, augments, multiplier.

rozmo||czyć ^{va} to soak, wet through, moisten. ~kły ^a, soaked. ~ knać ^{vn} to soak. [tangle.

rozmo||tać ^{va} to untwist, disen-

rozmow||a ^f, conversation, discourse. ~ność ^f, conversableness, affability. ~ny ^a, talkative, communicative, conversable.

rozmówi||ć się ^{vr} (*z kim*) to converse with, confer with; to come to an understanding with one.

~enie się ^m, conference, conver-

rozmykać, *vid. rozemknąć*. [sation.

rozmy||sł ^m, consideration, deliberation; purpose, design. ~ślać ^{vn} to meditate, consider. ~ślanie ^m, meditation, consideration.

~ślic się ^{vr} to resolve upon; think better of it. ~ślnie ^{ad} with premeditation, premeditatedly;

purposely. ~ślność ^f, premeditation. ~ślny ^a, premeditated.

różni||ć ^{va} to distinguish, discern; set at a variance, disunite. ~ć

się ^{vr} to distinguish oneself; (*z kim*) fall out with a person; (*w zdaniu*) to differ. ~ca ^f, difference (*też aryt.*). ~ ~ zdań, diversity of opinion, dissension.

~czkowy ^a (*mat.*) ~ ~ rachunek, differential calculus. ~e ^{ad} differently.

roznie||cac, ~cić ^{va} (*ogień*) to stir the fire; (*fig.*) excite, stir up.

rozniesć, *vid. roznosić.*

różno||barwność *f*, variegation, variety of colours. ~barwny, ~kolorowy *a*, many-coloured, variegated. ~boczny *a* (*mat.*) scalene. ~języczny *a*, many-tongued. ~kształtny *a*, multi-versant. ~litość, ~rodność *f*, heterogeneity, difference. ~lity, ~rodny *a*, various, manifold, heterogeneous. ~myślność *f*, diversity of opinion. ~plemienny *a*, of different race or species. ~ść *f*, difference; diversity, variety. ~ ~ zdań, diversity of opinion, dissension. ~wierca, *vid. innowierca.* ~znaczny *a*, of different meaning.

roznosi||ć *va*, to carry about; (*fig.*) divulge. ~ciel *m*, pedlar; (*nowin*) tell-tale, divulger.

różny *a*, different; diverse, several. rozochocić *va*, to gladden, cheer. rozognić *va*, to inflame. [up. rozorać *va* to furrow by ploughing. różow||ać *va* to paint, lay on rouge. ~ ~ się *vr*, to put on rouge. ~o *ad* ~o farbować, to dye rosy. ~y *a*, rose ...; rose-coloured, rosy.

rozpacz *m*, despair, desperation; wpaść w ~ to fall into despair; przywieść do ~y, to drive to despair; z ~ą, z ~y, desperately. ~ać *vn* (*o kim, o czym*) to despair, despond of ...; fall into despair. ~liwy, ~ny *a*, desperate.

rozpada||ć się *vr*, ~ło się, it does not cease raining. *vid. rozpaść się.*

rozpadli||na *f*, ~sko ? chap, cleft, cranny. ~sty *a*, full of chaps, rozpajać, *vid. rozpoić.* [chappy. rozpakow||ać, ~ywać *va*, to unpack, open (a parcel).

rozpa||lać, ~lić *va* to heat; set fire to; (*fig.*) inflame, kindle. ~ ~ się *vr*, to take fire, be inflamed; glow.

rozpamięty||wać *va*, to meditate, reflect upon, animadvert upon ... ~wanie ? reflection, meditation.

rozparać, *vid. rozpróc.*

rozparty *a*, pushed asunder, opened; lolling.

rozpas||ać, ~ywać *va*, to ungird; (*fig.*) to entice to. ~ ~ się, to take off one's girdle; (*fig.*) become debauched. ~anie ? ungirding; (*fig.*) dissoluteness. ~any *a*, ungirt; (*fig.*) unbridled, dissolute. rozpaść się *vr*, to grow fat, fatten. rozpaść się, rozpadać się *vr*, to burst asunder; decompose.

rozpat||rywać, ~rzyć *va*, to examine. ~ ~ się *vr*, to look at; contemplate, consider.

rozpęcznieć *vn*, to swell in water.

rozpę||d *m*, onset, run, swing. ~dowy *a*, koto ~dowe, swinging-wheel, fly-wheel. ~dzić, ~dzać *va*, to disperse, dispel; (*med.*) dissolve. ~dzić się *vr*, to take a run.

rozpękn||ać *vn*, to burst asunder. ~ięty *a*, burst.

rozpęt||ać *va*, unfetter, to unchain

~lić *va* to untie, unknot.

rozpiąć *va*, to stretch, spread; (*na ramy*) fasten, pin; untie, unlace; (*surdut*) unbutton; (*sprzączkę*) unbuckle. ~żagle, to make sail. ~ się *vr* to unbutton oneself.

rozpić się *vr*, to take to drinking.

rozpieczętować *va* (*list*) to open, unseal.

rozpierać *va*, to open by pushing asunder. ~ się *vr* to loll. —

rozpierzch||nać się *vr*, to disperse, be scattered. ~ły *a*, dispersed, scattered.

rozpie||szczać, ~ścić *va*, to coddle, spoil by too much tenderness. ~ ~ się *vr*, to pamper oneself.

rozpi||ęty *a*, stretched, spread; unbuttoned; unbuckled. ~nać, *vid. rozpiąć.*

rozpiłować *va* to saw to pieces.

rozpi||sać, ~sywać *va* to issue, send out. ~ ~ się *vr*, to write much, enlarge. [tears.

rozpłakać się *vr*, to burst into

rozpłaszcząć, ~czyć^{va} to flatten.
rozplątać, ~tywać^{va} to untwist.
rozpłaszcząć, *vid. rozptłoszyć.*

rozplatać^{va} to slit, cleave, split.
rozplóód, ~odek^m increase, brood.

~adzać, ~odzić^{va} to transplant;
(*fig.*) to propagate. ~odowiec^m
stallion. ~odowy^a for breeding.

rozptłomienić^{va} to inflame.

rozptłoszyć^{va} to scare away,
frighten away.

rozpłytnąć się, ~wać się^{vr} to
dissolve, melt (away); (*fig.*) ~
się *na*, to be charmed with...

rozpocząć, ~ynać^{va} to com-
mence, begin. ~ęcie^m commence-
ment. ~ęty^a commenced, begun.

rozpoić^{va} to accustom to drink-
ing. [divide into halves.

rozpoławiać, ~owić^{va} to halve,

rozplóór, ~orek^m slit.

rozporządzać, ~dzić^{va} to dis-
pose, arrange; settle, put in order;
order. ~dzenieⁿ institution;
prescription, order.

rozpołścierać, ~strzeć^{va} to
spread, stretch. ~starcie^m spread-
ing. ~starty^a stretched, spread.

rozpołwiedzieć, ~wiadać^{va} to
divulge, blab out.

rozpowszechnić, ~ć^{va} to
spread, diffuse.

rozpoznać, ~nawać^{va} to re-
cognise. ~nanie, ~nawanieⁿ
recognition; discernment. [out.

rozpożyczać, ~czyć^{va} to lend
rozpraszać, *vid. rozproszyc.*

rozprawia^f transaction, nego-
tiation; dispute; treatise, disser-
tation. ~iać^{va} to dispute,

argue. ~ się, ~ić się^{vr} (*z*
kim) to fight a quarrel out, com-
pound with. ~iacz^m speaker,
discusser. ~ianieⁿ discussion.

~ka^f small treatise.

rozprężać, ~yc^{va} to dilate.

~liwość^f dilatability. ~liwy^a
dilatable.

rozpróc^{va} to rip up, slit; un-
stitch, unsew; (*brzuch*) rip open.

ropromieniować, ~ć^{va} to beam,
beam forth. ~enieⁿ radiation.
~ony^a radiant, shining.

rozpróoszenieⁿ dispersion. ~o-
szyc^{va} to scatter, disperse.

rozprowadzić, ~dzać^{va} to con-
duct to, lead to; (*farby*) to ap-
ply to, lay on.

rozpruć, *vid. rozpróc.*

rozprysnąć^{va} to burst into pieces.
~ się^{vr} to fly into pieces;
crack, fly away in dust or drops.

rozprządź, ~ęgać^{va} to unharn-
ess, unyoke; separate. ~ się^{vr}
to go asunder; (*fig.*) be broken

up, dissolve. ~ężenieⁿ separa-
tion; dissolution. [(all), sell out.

rozprześć, ~dawać^{va} to sell

rozprzestrzeć, ~niać^{va} to en-
large, widen.

rozpuk^m *do* ~u się śmiać, to roar
with laughter, split one's sides
with laughter.

rozpuścić, ~szczać^{va} to dis-
miss, discharge; (*wojsko etc.*)
break up; dissolve, melt; (*suknia*)

enlarge, widen; (*pogłoskę*) spread
out; unleash (dogs). ~ się^{vr}
to dissolve. ~sta^f debauchery;

dissoluteness, licentiousness. ~

stnica^f dissolute woman.

~stnik^m debauchee, reveller.

~stny^a dissolute, debauched.

rozpuszczać, *vid. rozpuścić.* ~al-

nik^m dissolvent. ~alność^f sol-
ubility, dissolvability. ~alny^a

soluble, dissolvable. ~enieⁿ dis-

mission; (*wojska etc.*) break-up;

dissolution. ~ony^a (*fig.*) frisky,

wanton.

rozpychać, *vid. rozepchać.*

rozpyllać^m atomiser, spray-in-
strument. ~ić^{va} to atomise.

rozpyllać się, ~tywać się^{vr}
(*o co*) to inquire or ask after.

rozrąbać^{va} to cut to pieces, cut
asunder. ~nieⁿ cutting asunder.

rozrabiać, *vid. rozrobić.*

rozrachować^{va} to count (out).

~~ się ^{vr} (z kim) to settle accounts with. ~unek ^m, settling accounts.

rozradować ^{va} to rejoice, gladden much. ~ się ^{vr} to be very glad.

rozr^zadzać się, ~odzić się ^{vr} to multiply, increase, breed. ~o-
dzenie ^f increasing, multiplication.

rozranić ^{va} to wound, hurt.

rozrębywać, *vid.* rozrąbać.

rozrobić ^{va} to mix up, stir; undo. ~ na rzadko, to dilute.

rozr^zastać się, ~ość się ^{vr} to grow stronger; come to full growth. ~osły ^a full-grown. ~ost ^m growth; (*fig.*) increase.

rozróż^znić, ~niać ^{va} to distinguish, discern. ~nienie ^m distinction.

rozru^zch ^m riot, uproar. ~chać, ~szać ^{va} to stir up; set going, move. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to move, bestir oneself.

rozryw^zać, *vid.* rozerwać. ~ka ^f, pastime; amusement, diversion.

rozrząd^zać, ~ić ^{va} (*czem*) to dispose of; arrange, put in order. ~enie ^m arrangement, disposition. ~ ~ Opatrzności, the dispensation of Providence.

rozrzed^zać, ~ić ^{va} to attenuate, thin; (*ptyn*) dilute. ~enie ^m attenuation; (*ptynu*) dilution; (*powietrza*) rarefaction.

rozrzew^znić, ~niać ^{va} to touch, move (to tears). ~nienie ^m emotion, touching (to tears).

rozrzu^zcać, ~cić ^{va} to scatter, dissipate. ~tnica ^f, ~tnik ^m squanderer, lavisher, spendthrift. ~tność ^f dissipation, lavishness. ~tny ^a prodigal, lavish.

rozrzynać, *vid.* rozerznąć.

rozsada ^f, cabbage-plant.

rozsąd^zlek ^m reason, sense; judgment; zdrowy ~ ~, common sense. ~ny ^a reasonable; sensible, judicious, intelligent. ~ ~ człowiek,

man of sense. ~ność ^f, reasonableness, judiciousness.

rozsa^zdzać, ~dzić ^{va} to place asunder, separate; blow up, burst into pieces; show to a seat.

rozsa^zdzać, ~dzić ^{va} to decide (finally). ~dzenie ^m decision.

rozścielać, *vid.* rozstelać.

rozsi^zlać, ~ewać ^{va} to disseminate; (*fig.*) sow. ~anie, ~ewanie ^m dissemination.

rozsi^zadać się, ~ać się ^{vr} to loll; take a seat.

rozsiekać ^{va} to cut to pieces; ~ szablą, to sabre, to put to the sword.

rozsierdzić się ^{vr} to grow angry.

rozsiodłać ^{va} to unsaddle.

rozskoczyć się ^{vr} to disperse; burst asunder.

rozsz^zawić, ~awiać ^{va} to render famous; divulge. ~awić się ^{vr},

~ynać ^{vn} to render oneself famous, become famous.

rozszm^zlać się ^{vr} to burst out laughing. ~eszać, ~eszyć ^{va} to make one laugh.

rozsnuć ^{va} to unravel, disentangle.

rozsocha ^f spike, prong. ~tość ^f forkedness. ~ty ^a pronged, forked.

rozspiewać się ^{vr} to delight in singing.

rozsróżyć ^{va} to put into a rage. ~ się ^{vr} to become furious.

rozsrubować ^{va} to unscrew.

rozstaj^m, ~nia ^f, cross-road. ~ny^a of separation; ~na droga, cross-road.

rozsta^zć się, ~wać się ^{vr} to part, separate. ~ć się *z żywotem*, to die.

~nie się ^m separation, parting.

rozst^ząpić się, ~epywać się ^{vr} to go asunder; open, be opened. ~ep ^m interstice, interval.

rozsta^zwić, ~wiać ^{va} to place post; place asunder. ~wny ^a, ~wne konie, relay horses.

rozstr^zajać. ~oić ^{va} to untune.

~ ~ się ^{vr} to be out of tune.

~ój ^m discord, dissonance.

~ojony, out of tune.

rozstrzel||ać ^{va} to shoot (dead).
 ~ać, ~ić ^{va} to disperse, dissipate. ~anie [?] killing by a shot.
 ~ić się ^{vr} to disperse, be dispersed. ~enie [?] dispersion.
 rozstrzyg||nać, ~ać ^{va} to decide.
 ~niety ^a decided.
 rozsu||nać, ~wać ^{va} to push asunder, move asunder.
 rozswawolić się ^{vr} to become wanton, to wanton.
 rozświ||eć, ~eć ^{va} to brighten, enlighten. ~t ^m dawn, day-break.
 ~tać ^{vn}, ~ ~ się ^{vr}, ~ta, the day breaks.
 rozsy||ać, ~ać ^{va} to scatter. ~ka ^f sending off, conveyance.
 rozsyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to spill, scatter. ~ ~ w proch, to reduce to dust. ~ać się ^{vr} to disperse, be scattered. ~ka ^f dispersion; *pójść w ~kę*, to be dispersed.
 rozsza||fować ^{va} to squander by giving away. [rage.
 rozsza||leć, ~eć ^{va} to rage, fall into a
 rozsza||rzać, ~ać ^{va} to lacerate, tear to pieces.
 rozsza||stać ^{va} (*vulg.*) to lavish, squander.
 rozszo||dzić, ~dzić ^{va} to cleave, split. ~pienie [?] bifurcation, cleaving.
 rozszerz||ać, ~ać ^{va} to enlarge, widen; extend, spread. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to spread, gain ground. ~alność ^f expansibility, extensibility.
 ~alny ^a extensible, expansible. ~enie [?] enlargement, extension.
 rozszo||chać się ^{vr} not to cease sobbing.
 rozsnu||wać ^{va} to unlace, untie.
 rozta||czać ^{va} to unroll, stretch; (*krew*) shed; (*o robakach*) gnaw.
 rozta||jać ^{vn} to thaw up.
 rozta||ncować się ^{vr} not to cease dancing.
 rozta||piać, *vid. roztopić*.
 rozta||rcie, *vid. rozcieranie*.

rozta||rgać ^{va} (*włosy*) to dishevel; rend, tear to pieces; (*przyjaźń etc.*) to break. ~nienie [?] absence of mind, abstraction. ~niony ^a absent, distracted.
 rozterka ^f dissension, disunion.
 roz||tłuc ^{va} to smash to pieces, break to pieces; bruise, pound.
 rozto||cz ^m mite; distention. ~czyć ^{va}, *vid. rozta||czać*. ~p ^m thaw. ~pić ^{va} to dissolve, melt. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to be dissolved away. ~pienie [?] melting, fusion.
 roztrą||bić ^{va} (*fig.*) to noise abroad, divulge, trumpet forth.
 roztrą||cić, ~ać ^{va} to push away or asunder; dash, smash.
 roztratow||ać ^{va} to trample on, tread under foot.
 roztrop||ność ^f intelligence, sensibleness. ~ny ^a intelligent, sensible.
 roztrwo||nić ^{va} to waste, squander. ~nienie [?] dissipation.
 roztrzą||szyć, ~ać ^{va} to shake thoroughly; shake up; (*fig.*) sift, clear up, discuss. ~anie [?] shaking, shake; discussion.
 roztrzą||szyć, ~ać ^{va} to dash to pieces, crush.
 roztrze||pać, ~ać ^{va} distractedly. ~ ~ [?] distractedness; fickleness. ~niec ^m distracted person; fickle person. ~ny ^a distracted, rattle-headed; fickle, unsteady.
 roz||tuczyć ^{va} to fatten, make fat.
 roz||w||arzać, ~ać ^{va} (*wodą*) to dilute; (*med.*) attenuate. ~ór ^m solution.
 roz||w||ierać, ~ać ^{va} (*drzwi*) to throw or fling open; open.
 roz||tyć się ^{vr} to become exceedingly fat.
 rozty||kać, *vid. rozetkać*.
 rozum ^m intellect, sense, reason; *to jest nad mój ~*, that is beyond me; *co głowa to ~*, so many men, so many opinions; *zdrowy ~*, common sense; *~ stracić*, to lose

one's wits; *nauczyć kogo* ~u, to teach a person manners, to discipline. ~ny^a intelligent; reasonable. ~ieć^{va} to understand; (*pojąć*) comprehend; mean; *ma się* ~~, of course. ~ienieⁿ comprehension; meaning. ~kować^{vn} to reason too nicely, subtilise. ~ność^f good sense, reasonableness.

rozumow||ać^{vn} to philosophise, reason. ~anieⁿ reasoning; argument. ~y^a intellectual.

rozuzda||ć^{va} to unbridle. ~ny^a (*fig.*) dissolute, unbridled.

rozwag||a, consideration, deliberation; *wziąć pod* ~ę, to take into consideration.

rozwa||lać, ~lić^{va} to demolish, pull down. ~ ~ się^{vr} to fall into ruins; loll. ~liny *pl.*, ~li-skoⁿ ruins *pl.*

rozwaln||ać^{va} to relax, loosen; (*med.*) purge. ~iający^a loosening; purgative; *środek* ~~, cathartic.

rozwart||okątny^a obtuse-angled. ~y^a opened, open; (*mat.*) obtuse.

rozwa||żać, ~żyć^{va} to weigh; (*fig.*) ponder, consider, meditate. ~żanieⁿ meditation, consideration. ~żny^a circumspect, considerate.

rozwese||lać, ~lić^{va} to gladden, cheer up. ~ ~ się^{vr} to gladden. ~lenieⁿ cheering.

rozwi||ać, ~ewać^{va} to blow asunder, disperse. ~ ~ się^{vr} to fly asunder.

rozwia||żać, ~zywać^{va} to loose, undo; to unknot, to untie; (*zaga-dkę*) to guess; (*zebranie*) to break up. ~zalny^a resolvable. ~zanieⁿ resolution, dissolution. ~żle etc., *vid.* *rozwiozle* etc.

rozwi||ć, *vid.* *rozwijać*. [*cate.*

rozwidlać się^{vr} to fork, bifurcate. rozwidni||ać, ~ć^{va} to brighten, clear up. ~ ~ się^{vr}, ~eć^{vn} to dawn.

rozwieliemożni||ać się, ~ć się^{vr} to gain ground, spread, take a wider range.

rozwierać, *vid.* *rozewrzeć*.

roz||wieść, *vid.* *rozwozić*. ~wie-sić, ~wieszać^{va} to hang upon.

~wieźć, *vid.* *rozwozić*.

rozwi||jać, ~nać^{va} to unfold; (*fig.*) develop; (*mil.*) deploy; (*żagle*) hoist up. ~ ~ się^{vr} to improve, develop. ~janie, ~nie-cieⁿ unfolding; development. ~nięty^a unfolded; developed; hoisted up.

rozwiklać^{va} to untwine, disentangle, untwist.

rozwiol||żle^{ad} dissolutely. ~złość^f dissoluteness. ~zły^a dissolute.

rozwle||c, ~kać, rozwłóczyć^{va} to drag away in different directions; lengthen. ~kle^{ad} diffusely. ~kłość^f prolixity, diffuseness. ~kły^a prolix, diffuse; detailed, long, spun.

rozw||ódⁿ divorce. ~ódka^f divorced woman. ~odnikⁿ divorced man. ~odowy^a for divorce. ~odzenie sięⁿ circumlocution. ~odzić^{va} to separate; (*matężństwo*) to divorce. ~ ~ się^{vr} (*nad czym*) to talk at large, discuss at large; (*z kim*) be divorced from ...

rozwójⁿ development.

rozwoln||ić, *vid.* *rozwalniać*. ~eć^{vn} to relent, slacken. ~enieⁿ looseness, relaxation; (*żołądka*) diarrhoea.

rozwora^f service-tree.

rozw||ózⁿ ~ożenieⁿ transport. ~ozić^{va} to transport, convey to different places. [*się.*

rozwrzeszczyć się, *vid.* *rozkrzyczeć* różyczka^f little rose.

rozynekⁿ currant, raisin.

rozża||ać się, ~ić się^{vr} to be much afflicted. ~, ~ny^a strongly afflicted; moved to tears.

rozzarty ^a wrathful, enraged.
rozżal|rzać, **~rzyć** ^{va} to make red-hot; (*fig.*) inflame. **~ się** ^{vr} to glow.
rozbr|ajać, **~oić** ^{va} to disarm. **~ojenie** ⁿ disarming.
rozżłościć ^{va} to irritate, exasperate. **~ się** ^{vr} to grow angry, be enraged.
roznać ^{va} (*o butach*) to unshoe.
rtęć ^f quicksilver, mercury.
rubasz|ność ^f clownishness, rusticity. **~ny** ^a clownish, rude, rough.
rubel ⁿ ruble. **~ srebrny**, silver-rubin ⁿ ruby. **~owy** ^a rubied.
rubryka ^f red-chalk; rubric, title, head.
ruch ⁿ movement; motion; bustle (in the street); *w ~u*, astir. **~ać**, *vid. ruszać*. **~awka** ^f insurrection; levy in mass. **~awość**, **~liwość** ^f mobility, agility. **~awy**, **~liwy** ^a movable, mobile.
ruchom|ność ^f movableness; movable goods. **~ości** ^{pl.} movables *pl.*; **~y** ^a movable.
ruciany ^a of rue.
ruczaj ⁿ brook, rivulet.
ruda ^f ore, iron-ore. **~wy** ^a car-roty; containing ore.
rudel ⁿ helm, rudder, tiller.
rudera ^f ruinous house.
rudni|a ^f smelting-house; smelting-furnace. **~k** ⁿ miner.
rud|obrody ^a red-bearded. **~y** ^a Judas-haired, carrotty-haired.
rufa ^f stern, poop.
rug|i ^{pl.} inquiry, inquest. **~o-wać** ^{va} discharge, dismiss (from service), supplant.
ruina ^f ruin.
ruja ^f rutting-time.
rujnować ^{va} to ruin, destroy.
rukiew ⁿ (*bot.*) nasturtium.
roln ⁿ roll.
rum ⁿ rubbish; (*napój*) rum. **~acya** ^f removal (of furniture).
rumak ⁿ charger, courser, battle-horse.

rumel ⁿ certain game at cards; *trafić w ~*, to come in the nick of time, to nick the time.
rumianek ⁿ (*bot.*) camomile.
rumian|ność ^f ruddiness. **~y** ^a ruddy.
rumieni|ć ^{va} to redden; (*masto etc.*) to brown. **~ć się** ^{vr} to blush, colour. **~ca** ^f (*zo.*) red-bream. **~ec** ⁿ redness (of the cheeks).
rumor ⁿ noise, bustle. [*blush.*]
rumowisko ⁿ rubbish.
runać ^{vr} to fall down, to tumble (down); to fall into; **~ w gruzy**, to fall into ruins.
runiczny ^a runic.
runo ⁿ fleece.
rupiecie ⁿ lumber, trumbery.
ruptur|a ^f enterocele, hernia. **~ny**, **~owy** ^a *pas ~*, truss, suspender.
rur|a ^f tube, pipe; (*flinty*) barrel; (*anat.*) hollow bone; (*do pieca*) funnel; (*fig.*) awkward fellow, dunce. **~a spustowa**, waste-pipe. **~a szpikowa**, marrow-bone. **~ka** ^f tubule, canula; candle-mould. **~ ~ moczowa**, urethra. **~kowaty** ^a tubular. **~kowy** ^a **~kowa świeca**, mould-candle. **~mistrz** ⁿ con-duit-master. [*butterfly.*]
rusałka ^f naiad, nereid; peacock-rus|ać, **~yć** ^{va} to touch, handle; (*zwierza*) hunt, start; (*fig.*) move; set out; (*mil.*) decamp; have effect, operate. **~ ~ ramionami**, to shrug one's shoulders. **~ ~ się** ^{vr} to stir. **~ony paraliżem**, struck by apoplexy. **~enie** ⁿ touch; move-ment; *pospolite ~*, levy in mass. **~ ~ ramionami**, shrugging.
ruszni|ca ^f hackbut, rifle, gun. **~karz** ⁿ gun-maker.
ruszt, *vid. różt.*
rusztowanie ⁿ stage, scaffold.
ruszyć, *vid. ruszać*.
ruta ^f (*bot.*) rue.
rutyna ^f routine.
ruż, *vid. róż.* **~ować**, *vid. różować*.
rwać ^{va} to pluck, gather; tear off, pull off; (*zęby*) draw; lacerate;

(*brzegi*) to underwash. ~ się ^{vr} to burst (asunder), be torn; (*do czego*) to set about a thing, fall about it; *cicha woda brzegi rwie*, still waters run deep.

rwetes ^m, confusion, jumble.

ryb||a ^f, fish. ~y *łowić*, to fish, angle; (*fig.*) *w mętnej wodzie ~y łowić*, to fish in troubled waters.

~acki ^a, fishing...; *tódz ~acka*, fishing-boat. ~actwo ^m, fishery.

~aczka ^f, fisher-woman. ~ak ^m, fisher, fisherman. ~eńka, ~ka ^f, small fish; (*fig.*) sweet heart.

~i ^a, fish... ~ia *potrawa*, fish-meal, fish-diet. ~itwa ^f, (*orn.*) laughing gull. ~nik ^m, fish-box, cauf. ~ny ^a, abounding in fish; *staw ~ny*, fish-pond. ~ołów ^m, (*orn.*) sea-gull, sea-mew. ~ca ^m, angler; fisherman. ~ołówstwo ^m, pisciculture.

ryć ^{va} to rake, root up; (*na drzewie*) cut, carve; (*na miedzi*) engrave.

ryce||rka ^f, heroine. ~rski ^a, knightly, chivalrous; warlike, martial; gentlemanly. ~rsko ^{ad}, valiantly, knightly, chivalrously.

~rskość ^f, chivalry, chivalrousness. ~rstwo ^m, knightage, knight-hood. ~rz ^m, knight, chevalier; *błę-dny ~rz*, knight-errant; *pasować na ~rza*, to knight, to dub a knight.

rych||le, ~ło ^{ad} early; soon, in good time; *czekam ~ło przyjdzie*, I wait till he comes. ~lej ^{ad}, ~lejszy ^a, earlier. ~łość ^f, earliness. ~ły ^a, early; quick, speedy.

rychtować, *vid. wyrychtować*.

ryci||e ^m, raking, rooting up; engraving. ~na ^f, copper-plate, print, engraving.

rycynowy ^a, ~olejek, castor-oil. ryczał||em, ~owo ^{ad} in a lump.

ryczeń ^{vn} to roar; (*o osle*) bray. rydel ^m, (*narzędzie*) spade.

rydwan ^m, triumphal car.

rydz ^m, orange agaric.

ryg||i ^{pl.}, (writing) lines. ~o-wać ^{va} to draw lines.

rygiel ^m, bar, bolt.

rygor ^m, rigour, severity; *trzymać w ~ze*, to keep under.

ryj ^m, snout, muzzle.

ryk ^m, roaring; (*krów*) lowing; (*osta*) bray.

ryknać, *vid. ryczeć*.

rylec ^m, burin, graver, chisel; (*fig.*) style.

rym ^m, rhyme, rime.

ryma||rski ^a, leather-cutter's.

~rstwo ^m, harness-maker's trade.

~rz ^m, harness-maker, leather-cutter.

rymo||pis ^m, rhymet. ~twórca ^m, versifier, poet. ~twórczy ^a, poetic(al). ~twórstwo ^m, (art of) poetry. ~wać ^{van} to rhyme, rime; compose verses, versify.

~ ~ się ^{vr} to rhyme. ~wy ^a, rhyming..., rhyme...

rynek ^m, market, market-place.

ryngraf ^m, gorget.

rynienka ^f, small channel.

rynka ^f, skillet, stewing-pan.

rynkloda ^f, (*śliwka*) green-gage.

rynkowy ^a, market...

ryn||na ^f, channel, gutter-pipe.

~sztok ^m, gutter-stone. ~owy ^a, gutter...

rysz||ek ^m, harness, armour.

~kowy ^a, armour...

ryp||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to hasten.

rys ^m, (*twarzy*) feature; sketch, design; (*charakteru*) trait.

ry||ś ^m, (*zo.*) lynx. ~si ^a, of lynx.

rysa ^f, chap, slit, cleft.

rys||opis ^m, description (of a person). ~ować ^{va} to draw, design.

~ ~ z natury, to draw from nature. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to chap; be contured.

~owniczy ^a, designer's.

~ownik ^m, draughtsman, designer.

~unek ^m, drawing, contour. ~ ~ kredowy, crayon-drawing. ~unkowy ^a, drawing...

rytm ^m, rhythm. ~iczność ^f, rhythmicity. ~iczny ^a, rhythmical.

rytow|ać ^{va} to engrave. ~nic-
two ⁿ, art of engraving, chalcog-
raphy. ~niczy ^a, engraver's.
~nik ^m, graver, engraver, lapi-
rytuał ^m, ritual. [dary.
ryty ^a, cut, carved; engraved.
rywal ^m, ~ka ^f, rival. ~izacya ^f,
vid. spółzawodnictwo.

ryż ^m, rice. ~owisko ⁿ, rice-field.
~owy ^a, rice ...

ryza ^f, (papieru) ream; (fig.) ri-
gour, discipline; trzymać w ryzie,
to keep under.

ryży ^a, reddish, ruddy.

ryzyko ⁿ, risk, peril. ~wać ^{va}
to risk, run the risk. ~wny ^a,
risky, dangerous.

rżący ^a, neighing.

rząd ^m, gen. rzędu, (szereg) row,
file, rank; (pokojów) range, suit;
(na konia) harness, gear; species,
class; rzędami, by ranks, by files;
rzędem, in a row; iść rzędem, to
go in a single file.

rząd ^m, gen. ~u, government, rule;
(państwa) government; admini-
stration; (gram.) government;
objąć ~y, to ascend the throne.
~ca, ~zca ^m, ruler, governor;
(dóbr) manager, steward; (pro-
wincyi) governor. ~ek ^m, line,
row.

rzad|ki ^a, rare; thin, liquid; slen-
der, fine. ~ko ^{ad}, rarely, seldom;
finely, thinly; dispersedly. ~kość ^f,
rarity, rareness; seldomness.

rzad|ność ^f, economy, love of
order. ~ny ^a, economical; or-
derly. ~owy ^a, governmental.

rzadz|ca, vid. rządca. ~enie ⁿ,
administration, management. ~
się ⁿ, housekeeping, household.
~ić ^{va}, to govern, rule, command;
administer, manage; (gram.) go-
vern. ~ się ^{vr}, to keep house;
(czem) be guided by, go by a
rżany ^a, rye ... [thing.

rze|c, ~knać ^{va} to say; że tak
~kę, so to say, as it were.

rzeń ^{vn} to neigh.

rzechot ⁿ, ~anie ⁿ, (o żabach)
croak. ~ać ^{vn}, to croak.

rzecz ^f, thing; matter, subject;
purport, tenor; affair, matter.
~y ^{pl.}, clothes, things ^{pl.}; do ~y,
reasonable; suitable; mówić od
~y, to talk nonsense; nie do ~y,
absurdity; w ~y samej, in fact,
really. ~nik ^m, counsel, barrister.
~ony ^a, mentioned.

rzecz|ka ^f, rivulet. ~ny ^a, river...;
fluvial; żegluga ~na, river-traffic.
rzeczown|ik ^m, (konu) substantive.
~y ^a, (gram.) substantive.

rzeczow|ość ^f, reality. ~y ^a, real.
rzeczpospolita ^f, commonwealth,
republic.

rzeczyw|ście ^{ad}, really, positive-
ly. ~stość ^f, reality, actuality.
~sty ^a, real, actual.

rze|dnąć ^{vn} to become thin,
clear up. ~dzić ^{va}, to thin, clear.

rzeka ^f, river, stream.

rzekomo ^{ad} as it were.

rzekot, ~ać, vid. rzechot, rzechotać.
rzemie|ń ^m, strap, thong; leather.

~nny ^a, leathern, leather.

rzemieś|ni|czek ^m, travelling jour-
neyman. ~czy ^a, mechanical;
mechanics'. ~k ^m, artisan, handi-
craftsman.

rzemio|sto ⁿ, handicraft, trade.
~ wojenne lub żołnierskie, pro-
fession of arms.

rzempo|lić, ~ła, vid. rzępolić,
rzępoła.

rzemyk ^m, strap, thong; (u trze-
wika) latchet.

rzenie ⁿ, neigh.

rzepa ^f, turnip. ~k ^m, rape-seed,
colza. ~kowy ^a, ~ olej, rape-
seed oil.

rzep|lik ^m, (bot.) agrimony. ~isko ⁿ,
turnip-field. ~ka ^f, small turnip;
(anat.) knee-cap. ~nik ^m, (bot.)
arnut. ~ny ^a, turnip ... ~na
kapusta, turnip-cabbage.

rzepo|lić ^{va} to fiddle, scrape,
thrum. ~ła ^m, fiddler, scraper.

rzęs||a^f, eye-lash. ~ście, ~isto^o, copiously, abundantly, plentifully. ~istość^f, copiousness, plentifulness. ~isty^a, dense, close; thick; abundant, copious.

rzęs||ki^a, sprightly, lively, brisk.

~kość^f, sprightliness, liveliness.

rzęsa^f, troop, crowd. ~niemiecka, German Confederation.

rzęszot||arz^m, sieve-maker. ~oⁿ, sieve, cribble.

rzetel||ność^f, justness, probity, honesty. ~ny^a, honest, righteous, candid.

rzew||ność^f, (tender) emotion; woefulness, mournfulness. ~ny^a (fig.) moving; woeful, mournful.

rze||ż^f, slaughter, massacre, carnage. ~zać^{va}, to cut, slaughter, butcher; chisel, carve.

rzęzączka^f, (med.) gonorrhoea.

rzeza||k^m, slaughtering-knife, butcher's knife; pruning-knife.

~lnia^f, slaughter-house. ~niec^m, castrated man, eunuch.

rzeźb||a^f, carved work, statuary; sculpture. ~a wypukła, high relief; płaska ~a, low relief; płasko-wypukła ~a, middle relief. ~iar-ski^a, carving, sculpture. ~iar-stwoⁿ, sculpture. ~iarz^m, sculptor, statuary. ~ić^{va}, to cut, carve.

rzężenieⁿ, rattling (in the throat). rzęzimeszek^m, pick-pocket, extortioner.

rzezki etc., vid. rzeski etc.

rzeźni||a^f, slaughter-house. ~ctwoⁿ, butcher's trade. ~czka^f, butcher-woman; butcher's wife. ~czy^a, butcher's, butchering. ~k^m, butcher.

rzeżucha^f, (bot.) cress, cresses pl.

rzeżw||ić^{va}, to enliven, brisk.

~ieć^{vn}, to become sprightly.

~o^o, agilely, briskly. ~ość^f, agility, briskness. ~y^a, agile, brisk.

rzeżyć^{vn}, to rattle in the throat.

rzń||ać^{va}, to cut, carve; (piłq) saw; chisel; (na instrumentcie) to

scrape, thrum; (fam.) strike. ~ie mnie w brzuchu, I have griping pains. ~iecieⁿ, cutting; (piłq) sawing; (w brzuchu) griping pains. rżnięty^a, cut, carved. ~instru-ment, wind-instrument.

rzodkiew^f, (bot.) large black radish. ~ka^f, (bot.) radish.

rzuc||ać, ~ić^{va}, to throw, cast; leave, abandon; (czem) shake.

~ na ziemię, to throw down. ~ oczyma na, to cast a look at.

~ić broń, to lay down arms. ~ się^{vr} (na kogo) to rush upon;

(do czego) to take up; (w wodę etc.) to plunge into ...; krew mu się ~ła, he has broken a blood-

vessel.

rzut^m, cast, throw; (mat.) projection; na pierwszy ~ oka, on the first inspection. ~ki, ~ny^a, versatile, alert. ~kość, ~ność^f, versatility, alertness.

rzyc^f, anus.

rzyg||ać, ~nać^{vn}, to vomit, spew. ~anieⁿ, vomiting, vomiting.

rzyskoⁿ, stubble-field.

S.

sabat^m, sabbath.

sabina^f, sabin-tree.

saboty pl., wooden shoes.

sacek^m, little bag.

sącz||ek^m, (na gałazce) small knag; drain, draining-pipe; filtering-bag. ~yc^{va}, to drip, drop. ~ się^{vr}, to leak, ooze; drip, drop; (o oczach) have bleary-eyes.

sad^m, orchard. ~ek^m, small orchard. ~ownictwoⁿ, fruit-culture. ~ownik, ~owy^m, orchardist; tenant of an orchard. ~o-wy^a, orchard ...

sąd^m, judgment, opinion, court (of justice), tribunal. ~ przysię-głych, jury; dzień ~u ostatecznego, day of judgment; ~ wojenny, court martial. ~ny^a, dzień ~,

day of judgment. ~ownictwo[?] jurisdiction; officers of justice, magistrates *pl.* ~owniczy[?] judiciary, judicial. ~ownie^{ad} before the judge, at law. ~owy[?] court ...

sade||czek[?] small barrel, keg. ~k[?] barrel, cask.

sadło[?] grease, suet, fat.

sadno, *vid.* sedno.

sadowić^{va} (*gości*) to place, show to a seat; settle. ~ się^{vr} to take a seat; establish oneself.

sadz[?] fish-box, cauf.

sadz||a^f, (*częściej*) ~e *pl.*, soot.

sadzać^{va} (*gości*) to show the guests to seats.

sadzawka^f pond, store-pond.

sadz||enie[?] laying, setting. ~ić^{van} to set, plant; jump over; hasten.

~ się^{vr} (*na co*) to run after, aim at; (*na czym*) take one's stand upon.

sądzić^{va} to judge, decide; (*o czym*) judge of; mean, think; *sądząc z powierzchowności*, as for as appearances go; ~ z *pozoru*, to judge or go by outward.

safandula^f numskull.

safian[?] Morocco (-leather). ~o-
wy[?] Morocco ...

sagan, ~ek[?] copper, boiler.

sago[?] sago.

saja^f, (*materya*) serge.

sajdak[?] quiver.

sajeta^f a kind of worsted stuff.

sak[?] drag-net, casting-net; blockhead.

sakiewka^f money-bag, purse.

sakłak[?] (*bot.*) buckthorn.

sakrament[?] sacrament. ~alny[?] sacramental. [bag.

sakwa^f bag. ~ podróżna, carpet-

sal||a^f ball; ~a jadalna, dining-

ball; ~a tańców, ball-room.

salamandra^f, (*zo.*) salamander.

sal||ata^f lettuce; salad. ~la-
terka^f salad-dish.

salceson[?] (large) sausage.

saldo[?] balance.

saletr||a^f nitre, saltpetre. ~ar-
nia^f saltpetre-manufactory. ~o-
ród[?] nitrogen. ~zan[?] nitric
acid. ~zany[?] nitric. ~zysty[?]
nitrous.

saliny *pl.*, salt-work, saltern.

salka^f small hall.

salmiak[?] sal-ammoniac. ~owy[?]
of sal-ammoniac. [hood.

salomonek[?] (*bot.*) aconit, monk's

salon, ~ik[?] drawing-room, sa-

loon; ~ dla palących, smoking-

room. ~owiec[?] a man fit to

appear in good society. ~owy[?]

saloon ...; fit to appear in good

society.

salopa^f a lady's cloak, mantle.

sal||utować^{va} to salute. ~wa^f
salute.

sam[?] alone; self; nothing but,
mere; even; every; ~ *jeden*, all
alone; ~ *to zrobitem*, I did it
myself; ~ *na* ~, between our-
selves etc.; all alone; ~ *przez*
się, of my (etc.) own accord.

sam||cowy, ~czy[?] male. ~czyk[?]

(*o zwierzętach*) male. ~ica^f, fe-

male. ~iec[?] male.

samiut||eńki, ~ki[?] all alone,
quite alone.

samobój||ca[?] self-murderer, sui-
cide. ~czy[?] suicidal. ~stwo[?]
self-murder, suicid.

samo||chcąc^{ad} voluntarily, of
one's own accord. ~y[?] vo-

luntary, spontaneous. ~chwał[?]

boaster, hector, braggart. ~chwał-

czy[?] boasting, boastful. ~chwał-

stwo[?] self-praise. ~dział[?]

homespun-linen. ~dzielność^f

independence. ~dzielny[?] in-

dependent. ~dzierzca[?] despot,

absolute sovereign. [onanism.

samo||głoska^f vowel. ~gwałt[?]

samo||istność^f self-dependence.

~istny[?] self-dependent. ~lub[?]

egotist. ~lubny[?] selfish. ~lub-

stwo[?] selfishness, egotism.

samo||pas^{ad} singly, loosely; un-
accompanied, alone. ~pomoc^f

self-help. ~poznanie [?] self-knowledge. ~rodność ^f, originality; genuineness. ~rodny ^α natural, genuine; original. ~rząd ^m autonomy, self-government. ~strzał ^m, spring-gun.

samo||tn||ia ^f, desert, solitude. ~i-ca ^f, solitary woman. ~ik ^m, solitary. ~ość ^f, loneliness, retiredness. ~y ^α lonely, solitary, sole.

samo||trząsk ^f, bird-net. ~trzeć ^{αδ} two with him. ~uk ^m, autodidact.

samowar ^m, tea-urn.

samo||władny ^α autocratic. ~wie-dza ^f, self-knowledge. ~władzca ^m, autocrat, absolute sovereign. ~władztwo ⁿ, autocracy, sovereign power. ~wola ^f, self-will, wilfulness. ~wolny ^α self-willed, wilful; arbitrary.

sandacz ^m, (*ryba*) perch-pike.

sandał ^m, sandal-wood. ~owy ^α sandal ... ~y ^{pl.}, sandals ^{pl.}

sangwini||czny ^α sanguine. ~k ^m, sanguine person.

san||eczki ^{pl.}, small sledge. ~ie ^{pl.}, ~ki ^{pl.}, sledge, sled. ~na ^f, sledge-course.

sanitarny ^α health ...

sap ^m, ~anie ⁿ, breathing hard.

sap ^m, ~isko ⁿ, marshy ground. ~ać, ~ieć ^{vn}, to breathe hard, puff and blow. ~ka ^f, catarrh. ~iasty, ~owaty ^α, marshy.

saper ^m, sapper, pioner.

sardela ^f, sardine, anchovy.

sardonii||czny ^α sardonic, sardonian. ~k ^m, sardonix.

sark||ać, ~nać ^{vn}, to snuff, snort; (*na kogo lub na co*) to mutter at, complain of.

sarka||styczność ^f, sarcasticalness. ~styczny ^α sarcastical. ~zm ^m, sarcasm.

sarkofag ^m, sarcophagus.

sarn||a ^f, (*zo.*) roe, doe. ~i ^α roe..., of roe. ~iatko, ~ię ⁿ young roe. ~ina ^f, roast-venison.

sasanka ^f, (*bot.*) anemone.

sasiad ^m, ~ka ^f, neighbour. ~o-wać ^{vn} to neighbour.

sasie||dni ^α neighbouring. ~dzki ^α neighbourly. ~dztwo ⁿ, neighbourhood, vicinity; nearness.

sasiek ^m, bay (in a barn), barn-satrapa ^m, satrap. [floor.]

satyr||a ^f, satire. ~ycznie ^{αδ} satirically. ~yczność ^f, satiricalness. ~yczny ^α satiric, satirical. ~yk ^m satirist. [sure.]

satysfakcja ^f, satisfaction; pleasawina, *vid.* sabina.

saż||eń ^m, fathom; (*drzewa*) cord.

~niowy ^α cord ... ~nisto,

~nięcie ^{αδ} immensely, hugely.

~nisty ^α, of one cord; (*fig.*) im-

mense, huge; broad-shouldered.

scedz||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to pour off, decant, filter.

scen||a ^f, (*te.*) stage; (*część aktu*)

scene; (*fig.*) scene, theatre;

strange occurrence; *wystąpić na*

~ę, *ukazać się na* ~ie, to make

one's appearance. ~iczny ^α

scenic, theatrical.

scepty||cyzm ^m, scepticism. ~czny ^α

sceptic. ~k ^m, sceptic.

schab ^m, joint, rib-piece.

schadzka ^f, rendezvous. [terise.]

scharakteryzować ^{va} to charac-

scheda ^f, heirloom.

schizmá ^f, schism. ~tycki ^α

schismatic(al). ~tyk ^m, schisma-

schlebiać, *vid.* pochlebiać. [tic.]

schludn||ość ^f, cleanness, neat-

ness. ~y ^α clean, neat.

schnać ^{vn} to dry, grow dry, be

aired; dry up, wither; faint away.

sch||ód ^m, step, stair; declivity,

slope; (*fig.*) decline. ~odek ^m,

step, stair. ~ody ^{pl.}, stairs ^{pl.}

~~ *krecone*, winding-stairs.

schodz||enie ⁿ, descent, descending.

~ić ^{vnα} to descend, go down;

(*o czasie*) pass away; (*znikać*)

come off; decline; (*odzież*) to

wear out. ~~ *z drogi*, to make

way. clear the way. ~~ *ze świata*,

to die. ~ się ^{vr} to come together, meet, assemble.

scholasty||czny ^α scholastical. ~k ^m scholastic.

schorza||łość ^f sickness, diseasedness. ~ły ^α sickly, diseased.

schować ^{va} to keep, preserve; hide, conceal. ~ do kieszeni, to pocket. ~ się ^{vr} to hide oneself, abscond.

schro||nić ^{va} to shelter, protect. ~ się, to escape, take refuge, have recourse. ~nienie ^m refuge, shelter, covert; nie mający ~nienia, homeless, unsheltered. ~nisko ^m creep-hole; home.

schrupać ^{va} to crunch.

schudnąć ^{vn} to grow lean, meagre.

schwacić ^{va} (konia) to founder.

schwy||cić, ~tać ^{va} to seize, lay hold of.

schy||lać, ~lić ^{va} to bend, bow, slope. ~ się ^{vr} to bow. ~tek ^m decline; na schyłku, on the des-

schysma, vid. schizma. [cline.

ści||lać, ~nać ^{va} (drzewa) to fell, cut down; (głowę) behead, decapitate; (o mrozie) fade, wither. ~ się ^{vr} to freeze, congeal.

ściąga||lać, ~nać ^{va} to contract, draw together; (gromadzić) gather, assemble; (odnosić) refer, relate; (wino etc.) draw off; (karę na siebie) to incur; (bóły etc.) pull off; straiten; (kogo) strike hard. ~ający ^α constringent; (med.) costive, astringent. ~ły ^α meagre, lean.

ścian||a ^f wall, partition; side. ~a boczna, side-wall. ~a murosłana, brick-wall. ~a z desek, partition of boards. ~ka ^f small or thin wall. [beheading.

ścięcie ^m (drzew) felling; (głowy)

ścieg ^m stitch.

ścieg||acz ^m (anat.) sphincter.

~nisty ^α sinewy, tendinous. ~no ⁿ sinew, tendon.

ściel||c, ~kać ^{va} to run off, drip

off, flow off, flow together. ~k ^m confluence; flowing off.

ściel ^m litter, bed of straw. ~ę ^v fut. od ślać.

ściemni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to obscure, darken. ~ się ^{vr} ~eć ^{vn} to grow obscure, darken. ~a się, it is getting dark.

ścięncz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to thin, make thin, attenuate.

ścienny ^α mural.

ścier||ać, vid. zetrzeć. ~ka ^f wiping-cloth, duster; (fig.) slut, slattern.

ścier||ń ^f, ~nie ⁿ stubble. ~nisko ^m stubble-field.

ścierp||ieć ^{va} to endure, bear.

~ły ^α numb, torpid. ~nać ^{vn} to get numb; noga mi ~ła, my foot is asleep.

ścierw||isko ⁿ flaying-place.

~nik ^m (orn.) carrion-kite. ~o ⁿ carcass, carrion. ~owiec ^m carrion-fly. ~owy ^α of carrion.

ścieśni||ć, ~ać ^{va} to limit, confine; (zwiężyć) straiten.

ścięty ^α cut off; beheaded; (mrozem) withered; quite drunk; fig. jak z nóg ~, quite dismayed.

ścieżaj, na ~, wide open.

ścieżka ^f path.

ściga||ć ^{va} to pursue, run after; persecute; (sądownie) prosecute.

~ć się ^{vr} to run a race. ~nie ⁿ pursuit; persecution.

ścinać, vid. ściąć.

ściołka, vid. ściel.

ściś||k ^m throng, crowd. ~kać, ~nać ^{va} to compress, press together; press to one's heart, hug; (w liście) to greet affectionately.

~ rękę, to shake hands with a person, squeeze a person's hand. ~kanie ⁿ compression.

ściś||le ^α strictly, precisely; closely, narrowly; intimately. ~iwość ^f compressibility. ~iwy ^α compressible.

ściśł||o ^α narrowly, closely.

~ość ^f preciseness, exactness;

conciseness; intimacy. *~y* ^α
 precise, exact, accurat; compact;
 intimate; *nauki ~e*, mathematics.
ściśnięcie, *~enie* ^η; *vid. ściskanie*.
~ ~ ręki, pressure of the hand.
scudzoziemiec ^{vn} to be de-
 nationalised.
scyentyficzny ^α scientific(al).
scyzoryk ^m pen-knife.
szcerniłały ^α blackish, blackened.
~eć ^{vn} to become black, blacken.
secesjonista ^m secessionist.
sączek, *vid. sączek*.
sędacz, *vid. sandacz*.
sedentaryusz ^m sedentary person.
sedno ^η sore place, raw; (*fig.*)
 the most sensitive part.
sędziła ^m judge, justice. *~a po-*
lubowny, arbiter, referee. *~a*
śledczy, inquisitor. *~na* ^f judge's
 wife. *~ostwo*, *~owstwo* ^η office
 of a judge; the judge and his
 wife. *~owski* ^α judicial; judge's.
sędziwość ^f old age, senility.
~wy ^α senile, aged; venerable.
sejm ^m diet, Diet. *~ik* ^m depart-
 mental council. *~ikować* ^{vn} to
 hold a departmental council;
 confer, sit without success. *~i-*
kowy ^α of dietine. *~ować* ^{vn} to
 hold a diet. *~owy* ^α of the Diet.
sęk ^m knag, knob, knot, gnarl.
 (*fig.*) *w tem caty ~*, there is the
 rub. *~atość* ^f knaginess. *~aty* ^α
 gnarled, knaggy, knobby.
sekcja ^η schismatical. *~rz*,
vid. sektarz.
sekcyja ^f section, division; section,
 dissection. [hard.
sekować ^{va} to urge, press, drive
sekre ^{cik}, *~t* ^m secret, discretion;
zachować lub mieć co w ~cie, to
 keep (a thing) a secret; *pod ~tem*,
 under the rose, under the seal
 of secrecy. *~tny* ^α secret, con-
 cealed
sekreta ^η ^α of a secretary.
~rstwo ^η secretaryship. *~rz* ^m
 secretary.

seksta ^f the sixth class, (*w Anglii*)
 first form; (*muz.*) the sixth.
seksstern ^m stitched book, writing
 book.
sekta ^f sect. *~rstwo* ^η sectaria-
 nism. *~rz* ^m sectary.
sekularyzacyja ^f secularisation.
sekunda ^f (*szkoły*) second class,
 (*w Anglii*) fifth form; second,
 moment; second (bill) of ex-
 change. [to secund.
sekundant ^m second. *~ować* ^{vn}
sekt, *~nik* ^m tormentor, trouble-
 some person. *~nica* ^f scold,
 shrew, virago. *~ny* ^α trouble-
 some.
sekwestr ^m *~acyja* ^f sequestration.
~ator ^m sequestrator. *~o-*
wać ^{va} to sequester, sequestrate.
seledynowy ^α pale green.
selen ^m selenium.
seler ^m celery.
semestr ^m half-year.
semina ^η ^m seminary. *~ ~ nau-*
czycielskie, training-school for
 teachers. *~rzysta* ^m seminarist.
sen ^m dream; sleep; *przez ~*,
 asleep.
senat ^η ^α of the senate. *~t* ^m
 senate. *~tor* ^m senator. *~toro-*
wa ^f senator's lady. *~torski* ^α
 senatorial. *~torstwo* ^η senator-
 sendacz, *vid. sandacz*. [ship.
senes ^m (*bot.*) senes.
senliw ^η ^f somnolence. *~y* ^α
 somnolent.
sen ^η ^m interpreter of dreams;
 dream-book; (*fig.*) dreamer.
~ność ^f sleepiness, drowsiness.
~ny ^α sleepy, drow sy; dreamy.
sen ^s ^m sense, common sense;
 meaning, purport; *~s moralny*,
 moral. *~sacyja* ^f surprise, sen-
 sation. *~sacyjny* ^α sensational.
~sat ^m too earnest a man. *~ ~ka* ^f
 too earnest a woman. *~tencyja* ^f
 maxime, (moral) sentence.
sentyment ^m sentiment. *~al-*
ność ^f sentimentality. *~alny* ^α
 sentimental.

sep ^m; vulture. ~i ^a vulture ..., vulturine. ~ić się ^{vr} to look bitter, frown.

separa||cya ^f, separation. ~cyjny ^a proces ~~, suit for divorce. ~tka ^f, divorcee, a divorced woman.

sepia ^f, cuttle-fish; (*farba*) sepia. ser ^m; cheese. ~ śmietankowy, cream-cheese. [seraphic.

seraf, ~in ^m, seraph ~iczny ^a; seraj ^m, seraglio. ~owy ^a, of seraglio.

serc||e ^m; heart; courage; love, sweet-heart; (*dzwonu*) clapper; (*u rośliny*) core; mind; *przyjaciół od ~a*, bosom friend, intimate friend; *zajęcie ~e*, cowardice, pusillanimity; *brać do ~a*, to take to heart; *mieć co na ~u*, to have something weighing on one's mind; *całym ~em*, with all one's heart. ~owaty ^a, heart-shaped, cordiform; (*bot.*) cordate. ~owyy ^a, of the heart; *worek ~*, pericardium; *żyła ~owa*, great artery, aorta.

serdak ^m, sleeveless (furred) jerkin.

serdecz||ność ^f, heartiness, cordiality. ~ny ^a, hearty, cordial; affectionate.

serduszek ^m, heartlet; (*fig.*) love, sweet heart. ~waty ^a, cordate.

serdynek ^m, (*muz.*) sordino.

serio, *vid.* seryo.

serenada ^f, serenade.

sern||ik ^m, (*chem.*) caseine; cheese-monger; cheese-dairy; cheese-cake. ~y, *vid.* serowy.

serow||atość ^f, cheesiness. ~aty ^a, caseous. ~iec ^m, cheese-mate. ~y ^a, cheesy, cheese ...

serpentyń ^m, serpentine-stone.

serpentyńa ^f, culverin; hooked sword.

serwantka ^f, glass-cupboard.

serwaser ^m, aquafortis.

serwatka ^f, whey.

serwet||a ^f, (table-)napkin. ~ka ^f, (small) napkin.

serwilizm ^m, servility, servileness.

serwis ^m, dinner-set, dinner-service; (*mil.*) allowance for quarters. serya ^f, series. [ters.

seryo ^{ad} na ~, in earnest; *brać co na ~*, to take a thing seriously.

sesya ^f, sitting, session.

set||ek ^m, ~ka ^f, one hundred; ~kami, by hundreds. ~nia ^f, (*mil.*) company (of 100 soldiers). ~nik ^m, captain, (*u Rzymian*) centurion.

~ny ^a, hundredth, centesimal.

sezon ^m, season. ~ kąpielowy, season at watering-places; *wśród ~u*, at the height of season. [cate.

sfa||brykować ^{va} to falsify; fabri-

sfa||ldować ^{va} to plait, fold. [(fig.).

sfa||szować ^{va} to falsify; distort

sfer||a ^f, sphere. ~yczność ^f, spheric-

ality. ~yczny ^a, spheric(al).

sfig||lować ^{vn} to play a trick.

sflacza||łość ^f, flaccidity. ~y ^a, flaccid, flaggy.

sfolg||ować ^{va} to indulge, remit.

sfora ^f, leash; pack (of hounds).

sformu||ować ^{va} to formularise.

sfor||ność ^f, concord, union; sub-

ordination, discipline. ~ny ^a, concordant, united; disciplined.

~ować ^{va} to couple.

sfors||ować ^{va} to harass, fatigue.

sfrancu||zić ^{vn} to frenchify oneself.

sfrasowany ^a, sorrowful, afflicted.

sfuka||ć ^{va} to chide, scold.

sia||ć ^{va} to sow; propagate, spread

out. ~nie ^m, sowing.

siad||ać, ~ywać, siać ^{vn} to sit

down, take a seat; (*na koniu*) get

on horseback, take horse. ~ do

stołu, to sit down to dinner.

~ły ^a, stout, dumpy.

siąg ^m, (*miara*) fathom; (*skrzydeł*)

breadth of a bird with spread

wings.

siak ^{ad} ni tak ni ~, neither fish

nor flesh. ~i ^a, ni taki ni ~i,

neither off nor on.

siano ^m, hay. ~kos, ~zbiór ^m,

hay-time. ~zęć ^f, meadow-ground.

~zęć ^f, ~żęcie ^m, hay-time; hay-

making. ,

siara^f, beestings.
 siarcz||an^m, sulphate. ~any^α
 sulphureous. ~ysto-żółty^α
 brimstone-coloured. ~ystość^f,
 sulphureousness. ~ysty^α, sul-
 phury.
 siark||a^f, sulphur, brimstone.
 ~ować^{va} to dip in brimstone.
 ~ownia^f, brimstone-house. ~o-
 wy^α, sulphuric.
 siaść, *vid.* siadać.
 siat||ka^f, net; (*w oku*) retina;
 fly-net; (*anat.*) omentum. ~ków-
 ka^f, (*oka*) retina. ~kowy^α, net-
 ted; retiform. ~nik^m, net-maker.
 sid||lić^{va} to surround with net-
 work; (*fig.*) snare. ~ło^m, snare,
 gin; *zastawić ~ła*, to set a trap,
 to lay a snare.
 się, siebie^{prn}, oneself, myself,
 himself, herself, ourselves etc.;
 one another, each other; *bronię*
 ~, I defend myself; *bronią się*,
 they defend themselves etc.; *u*
siebie, at home; *pracuje się*, we
 work, people work.
 sieć^{va} (*zboże etc.*) to mow; lash,
 strike, whip. (*pajęcza*, cobweb.
 sieć^f, net; (*fig.*) snare, gin. ~
 sieczka^f, chopped straw, chaff. ~r-
 nia^f, chopping-bank, chaff-cutter.
 sieczn||a^f, (*mat.*) secant. ~y^α
 ~a *broń*, arms for catting; *ząb*
 ~y, incisive tooth, incisor.
 siedlisko^m, seat; abode, residence.
 siedem, siedm, num., seven.
 ~dziesiąt, num., seventy. ~dzie-
 sięcioletni^α, septuagenarian.
 ~dziesiąty^α, seventieth. —
 siedmio||dniowy^α, seven days old.
 ~letni^α, of seven years; seven
 years old. ~raki^α, sevenfold.
 ~ro^m, seven.
 siedm||kroć^{αδ} seven times.
 ~naście, num., seventeen. ~naś-
 cioro^m, seventeen. ~nasty^α
 seventeenth. ~set, num., seven
 hundred. ~setny^α, seven hun-
 dredth.

siedz||enie^m, sitting; seat, bench.
 ~ z darni, turf seat. ~iba,
vid. siedlisko. ~ieć^{vn} to sit;
 (*w więzieniu*) be confined, be im-
 prisoned; (*nad czym*) labour at.
 ~ na koniu, to be on horseback.
 ~ przy stole, to sit at table;
 cicho ~~, to sit still.
 sięg||nać, ~ać^{va} to reach; (*po*
co) reach out for ...
 siejba^f, seed-time, sowing-time.
 sieka||ć^{va} to hackle, chop. ~cz^m,
 chopping-knife; incisor, incisive
 tooth. ~nina^f, slaughter; (*mięso*)
 hash, mince-meat. ~nka^f, mince-
 meat.
 siekie||ra^f, (felling-)axe, hatchet.
 ~rka^f, small hatchet. ~rzysko^m,
 bad large hatchet.
 sielank||a^f, pastoral poem, idyl.
 ~owy^α, pastoral, idyllic.
 sielaw||a, ~ka^f, (*ryba*) sprat.
 siels||ki^α, rural; pastoral, idyllic.
 ~kość^f, pastoralism.
 siemi||ę, ~onko^m, seed. ~ę ko-
 nopne, hemp-seed. ~ę lniane,
 flax-seed. [hall ...
 sie||ń^f, hall, vestibule. ~nny^α,
 siennik^m, straw-bed.
 siepa||ć^{va} to haul and tear, strike.
 ~cz^m, bumbailiff.
 sier||ć, ~ść^f, hair (for stuffing).
 sierdzić się^{vr} to grow angry.
 siermięga^f, smock-frog.
 siero||ctwo^m, orphanage, orphan-
 hood; orphans *pl.* ~cy^α, or-
 phan ... ~ta^m, & *f.* orphan.
 sierp^m, sickle, reaping-hook.
 Sierpień^m, August. [wort.
 sierpić^m, small sickle; (*bot.*) saw-
 sierpniowy^α of (the month of)
 sierpowaty^α, falcated. [August.
 sierść, *vid.* sierć.
 sierżant^m, non-commissioned of-
 ficer, subofficer.
 sięść^{vn} (*na koń*) to get on horse-
 back; sit down; (*do łodzi*) get
 into ...
 sięsta^f, afternoon nap, siesta.

siestrzan ^m, (*arch.*) architrave.
 siew ^m, seed; seed-time. ~ca ^m, sower. ~ka ^f, (*bot.*) curlew.
 ~nia ^f, seed-lop. ~nik ^m, drill-plough, corn-drill. ~ny ^a, seed...
 sik||ać, ~nać ^{va}, to squirt, spout; splash, spatter. ~awka ^f, (*od ognia*) fire-engine; squirt, syringe.
 sikora ^f, (*orn.*) titmouse.
 si||ła ^f, strength, vigour; force, power; ~ ~ *ruchu*, impetus. ~ła *pociągowa*, tractive power. ~ła *zbrojna*, forces *pl.*, troops *pl.*
 ~ła ^{ad}, much, many, a great deal. ~łacz ^m, powerful man, athlete. ~lić się ^{vr}, to strain, exert oneself. ~lny ^a, strong; powerful, vigorous.
 sinaw||o ^{ad}, bluishly. ~ość ^f, bluishness. ~y ^a, bluish.
 sin||iak, ~iec ^m, bruise, contusion. ~ić ^{va}, to beat black and blue; dye livid. ~ieć ^{vn}, to grow livid. ~ość ^f, lividity. ~y ^f, livid, fallow; lead-coloured.
 sinogarlica, *vid.* synogarlica.
 siódemka ^f, seven.
 siod||łać ^{va}, to saddle. ~larczyk ^m, saddler's apprentice. ~larski ^a, saddler's. ~larstwo ^m, saddler's trade. ~larz ^m, saddler, saddle-maker. ~łaty ^a, spotted (on the back). ~ło ^m, saddle; *koń pod ~*, saddle-horse; *damskie ~*, lady's saddle, side-saddle; *wy-sadzić z siodła*, to dismount, (*fig.*) supplant.
 siódmy ^a, seventh.
 sioło ^m, hamlet.
 siost||ra ^f, sister. ~ ~ *mitosierdzia*, sister of charity. ~rzenica ^f, niece, sister's daughter. ~rze-niec ^m, nephew, sister's son. ~rzyn ^a, sisterly.
 sit ^m, rush, bulrush. ~owie ^m, bulrush; rush-bad.
 sit||arz ^m, sieve-maker. ~ko ^m, small sieve, tea-strainer. ~o ^m, sieve, cribble.
 siusiać ^{vn}, to piddle.

siw||awy ^a, grayish blue. ~ek ^m, white horse, gray horse. ~iec ^m, gray-headed person. ~ieć ^{vn}, to grow or turn gray. ~iuchny, ~iuteński ^a, quite gray-headed. ~izna ^f, grayness, hoariness
 siwo||broda ^m, gray-beard. ~bro-dy ^a, gray-bearded.
 siwo||głowy ^a, gray-headed. ~ść ^f, grayness. ~sz ^m, gray-headed and gray-bearded person; white horse. ~włosy ^a, gray-haired.
 siw||icha ^f, dram, brandy. ~y ^a, gray; (*fig.*) experienced, judicious. ~y *koń*, white horse.
 skąd ^{ad}, whence.
 skaka||ć ^{vn}, to jump, leap. ~ć *z radości*, to leap for joy. ~cz ^m, leaper.
 skala ^f, (*muz.*) scale, gamut; (*na mapach etc.*) scale; *na wielką skalę*, on a gigantic scale.
 ska||ła ^f, rock. ~listość ^f, rockiness. ~listy ^a, rocky, fall of rocks; petrous. ~lista *kość*, petrous bone.
 skalać ^{va}, to stain, spot, befoul.
 skalecz||yć ^{va}, to mutilate, maim, wound. ~yć się ^{vr}, to be wounded. ~enie ^m, mutilation.
 ska||łka ^f, small rock; flint, gun-flint; (*med.*) albugo. ~lny ^a, rocky, rock-like; *olej ~*, petroleum. ~łkówka ^f, (*obs.*) blunderbuss.
 skamie||lina ^f, fossil. ~niałość ^f, petrification. ~niały ^a, petrified
 ~nić ^{va}, to turn into stone; (*fig.*) petrify, lapidify. ~nieć ^{vn}, to petrify. ~nienie ^m, lapidification.
 skandal ^m, scandal.
 skandować ^{va}, to scan.
 skąpać ^{va}, to dip, plunge, bathe. ~ się ^{vr}, to dive.
 skapcanieć ^{vn}, to languish, flag.
 skapi||ć ^{vn}, to be avaricious; (*czego*) to be sparing of. ~ć *sobie*, to pinch oneself. ~ca ^f, niggardly woman. ~ec ^m, miser, niggard

skap||o ^{αδ} niggardly; deficiently.
~ość ^f, deficiency; niggardliness.
~y ^α, niggardly, avaricious. ~stwo ⁿ
niggardliness.

skara||ć ^{υα} to punish. ~nie ⁿ
punishment, punishing.

skar**b** ^m, treasure (*też fig.*); trea-
sury, fisc. ~ić ^{υα} to gather,
heap up; (*sobie*) acquire, gain.

~iec ^m, treasury; (*państwa*) ex-
chequer, public treasury. ~nica ^f,
treasury; jewels box. ~nik ^m, trea-
surer. ~ona, ~onka ^f, money-box.

skarbować ^{υα} to notch.

skarbo||wość ^f, finances ^{pl.}, finance.
~wy ^α, financial, of finances;
fiscal.

skarcić ^{υα} to reprehend; scold.

skar||ga ^f, complaint; (*sądowa*)
sult, action. ~żący ^α, complain-
ing. ~żący, ~życiel ^m, plaintiff,
complainant. ~żyć się ^{υr} (*na*
kogo) to complain of. ~życiel ^m,
accuser, impeacher.

skarłowaci||ały ^α dwarf-like,
dwarfish. ~eć ^{υn} to become
dwarfish, waste away.

skarp ^m (*zo.*) turbot.

skar**p**a ^f, (*fort.*) scarp, slope.

skarykaturować ^{υα} to caricature.

skasować ^{υα} to annul, destroy,
dissolve.

skaza ^f, spot, stain, blot; (*fig.*)
blemish, flaw.

skaz||ać, ~ywać ^{υα} to show, indi-
cate, point out; (*kogo na co*)
condemn to ... ~anie ⁿ, condem-
nation.

ska||żenie ⁿ, pollution, contami-
nation; corruption. ~zić ^{υα} to
contaminate; corrupt, spoil. ~zi-
ciel ^m, corrupter, destroyer. ~zi-
telność ^f, corruptibility. ~zitel-
ny ^α, corruptible; corrupt, cor-
rupted.

skazówka ^f, (*u zegara*) hand;
(*fig.*) hint.

skępstwo, *vid.* skąpstwo.

skib||a ^f, clod (of earth). ~ka ^f,
slice (of bread).

skielet, *vid.* szkielet.

skierować ^{υα} to turn to, direct to.
skik ^f, quick! pop!

skin||ać ^{υn} to wink, make a sign.

~ienie ⁿ, nodding; nod, sign.

skis||ły ^α, tourned sour. ~nać ^{υn}
to turn sour.

skład ^m, composition, organisation;
(*ciata*) constitution; (*twarzy*) com-
plexion; ware-house, store-house,
magazine. ~ apostolski, the

Apostles' Creed. ~ać ^{υα} to
lay together, fold; lay down, put

down; (*urząd*) abdicate, resign;
(*zboże etc.*) pile up; (*ręce*) clasp,

join; (*wyrazy etc.*) compound,
compose; (*broń*) lay down; (*pie-*

niądze u kogo) deposit; (*co na*
kogo) impute to, attribute to;

(*dzięki*) render; (*wizytę*) pay;
(*rachunki*) give (an account);

(*przysięgę*) take. ~ ~ się ^{υr} to
be folded; be composed; fit, suit;

(*na kogo*) pay a share for the
benefit of; put oneself into a

fencing-posture. ~acz ^m, folder;
compositor. ~any ^α, nóż ~~, clasp-

knife; stół ~~, telescope table.

~ka ^f, contribution, share; *wnieść*
lub optać ~kę, to pay one's

share. ~kowy ^α, arranged by
clubbing together. ~nia ^f, (*gram.*)

syntax. ~nik ^m, ingredient.

~ność ^f, harmoniousness, sym-
metry, proportion; shapeliness.

~ny ^α, harmonious, symmetrical;
well-shaped, well-turned. ~owe ⁿ,
storage; stowage.

skłamać ^{υα} to tell a lie.

skłaniać, *vid.* skłonić.

skle||cić ^{υα} to huddle up, bungle.
~ić ^{υα} to glue together.

sklep ^m, cellar; shop. ~ić ^{υα} to
vault, arch. ~ienie ⁿ, vault,

vaulting. ~ ~ krzyżowe, groined
vault. ~ ~ kopuliste, cupola. ~ik ^m,
small shop. ~iony ^α, vaulted,

arched. ~isto ^{αδ} in shape of an
arch. ~isty ^α, arch-shaped.

~owy ^α, shop ...

skło, *vid. szkło.* [over.
 skłóć ^{va} to prick or pierce all
 skłócić ^{va} to stir up.
 skłonić ^{va} to induce; bow. ~
 się ^{vr} to bow; (*do czego*) incline
 to. ~ność ^f inclination, prop-
 ensity; (*do choroby*) disposition.
 ~ny ^a prone, disposed, minded.
 skłopotany ^a uneasy, sorrowful.
 skłóty, ~uty ^{p & a} pierced all
 over.
 skner|a ^m niggard, miser, hunk.
 ~stwo ⁿ niggardliness.
 skobel ^m hasp, staple (for a bolt).
 skocz|lek ^m leaper, jumper, cape-
 rer; (*w sztachach*) knight; (*zo.*)
 jumping-mouse; (*zo.*) skipper.
 ~ na linie, rope-dancer. ~ka ^f
 female leaper. ~no, ~nie ^{ad} lea-
 pingly. ~ny ^a skipping, jumping;
 lively, vivacious. ~yc ^{vn} to take
 a leap, spring, leap. [unite.
 skojarzyć ^{va} ~ się ^{vr} to join.
 skok ^m leap, jump, bound; *w* ~,
 ~iem, by leaps, in great haste.
 skolacyonować ^{va} to collate.
 skołatany ^a (*fig.*) bent, bowed.
 skolonizować ^{va} colonize.
 skom|ić, ~ić ^{vn} to whine,
 whimper. [plicate.
 skomplikować ^{va} (*fig.*) to com-
 skomponować ^{va} to compose.
 skon ^m ~anie ⁿ decease, death.
 ~ać ^{vn} to decease, die.
 skoncentrować ^{va} to concentrate.
 skończ|enie ⁿ ending, conclusion,
 termination. ~oność ^f finite-
 ness. ~ony ^{p & a} finished: ac-
 complished. ~yc ^{va} to finish,
 bring about, accomplish; *zle* ~,
 to come (go) to grief. ~ się
 to take an end, end; be over.
 skonfederować ^{va} ~ się ^{vr} to
 confederate.
 skonfiskować ^{va} to confiscate.
 skonsumować ^{va} to consume.
 skop ^m wether. ~ek ^m milk-pail.
 ~owina ^f mutton. ~owy ^a of
 mutton, mutton ...; *kollet* ~owy,
 mutton chop.

skopać ^{va} to dig up, turn up.
 skopiować ^{va} to transcribe, copy.
 skór|a ^f hide; skin; leather;
 (*drzewa*) bark. ~a cielęca, calf-
 skin. ~a niedźwiedzia, bear's
 skin. ~a wotowa, neat's leather;
 (*fig.*) dać komu po ~ze, to curry
 a person's hide. ~ka ^f pellicle,
 cuticle; (*owocu*) peel, paring;
 (*chleba*) crust. ~ka szagrynowa,
 shagreen; (*fig.*) ~ka na buty,
 good-for-nothing. ~nik ^m currier;
 leather-dealer, leather-merchant.
 ~ny ^a cutaneous. ~owaty ^a
 leathery.
 skorek ^m (*zo.*) ear-wig.
 skorbut, *vid. szkorbut.*
 skoro ^c as soon as.
 skor|o ^{ad} quickly. ~ość ^f quick-
 ness. ~y ^a quick, brisk.
 skorup|a ^f (*czerep*) shard; (*jaja*,
raka, żółwia) shell; crust. ~iak ^m
 crustacean, crustaceous animal.
 ~iasty ^a crustaceous. ~ieć ^{vn}
 to crust. ~ka ^f small shard;
czem ~ za młodu nasiąknę, *tem*
na starość trąci, the child is the
 father of the man.
 skorpion ^m (*zo.*) scorpion.
 skory, *vid. skoro* ...
 skości|ały, ~eć, *vid. skostniały*,
skostnieć.
 skórzany ^a leathern, leather.
 skorzystać ^{va} (*z czego*) to derive
 profit from; *nie* ~ *z czego*, to
 overslip.
 skośn|o ^{ad} slantingly. ~ość ^f
 slopingness, obliquity. ~y ^a
 oblique, slanting.
 skostni|ały ^a chilled, stiff. ~eć ^{vn}
 to grow callous; (*od zimna*) to
 get chilled. ~enie ⁿ torpidity,
 stiffness. [mowing.
 sko|sić ^{va} to mow off. ~szenie ⁿ
 skosztować ^{va} to taste.
 skota|rka ^f herdsman. ~rz ^m
 herdsman. [ferrule.
 sk|ować, *vid. skuć.* ~ówka ^f
 skowronek ^m (*orn.*) lark.

skowy||czeć ^{vn} to howl, whine.
 ~t ^m; ~tanie ⁿ; howling.
 skra, *vid. iskra.*
 skracać, *vid. skrócić.*
 skradać się ^{vr} to steal into.
 skraj||ać ^{va} to lop off, cut away;
 (*przykrajac*) cut out. ~ność ^f,
 extreme, extremity. ~ny ^a, ex-
 treme. [~lać, *vid. skropić.*
 skrap||iać ^{va} to moisten, wet.
 skraść ^{va} to steal, purloin.
 skraw||ać, *vid. skrajac*. ~ek ^m,
 shred, chip.
 skręć||ać, ~ić ^{van} to twist together;
 filch, pilfer; (*na lewo lub prawo*)
 turn; (*fig.*) *ledwo się nie* ~e, I
 sit upon thorns. ~ić kark, to
 break the neck.
 skępować ^{va} to tie, bind; (*kogo*)
 gag, hamper.
 skreśl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to trace; deli-
 neate; cancel, erase.
 skręt ^m, twisted thread; winding,
 turning; (*ulicy*) corner; shaft-bar.
 ~ny ^a, twisting.
 skrewić ^{va} to perpetrate.
 skrob||ać, ~nać ^{va} to scrape,
 shave; (*ryby*) scale; (*papier*) rub.
 ~acz ^m, grater. ~aczka ^f, (*na-*
rzędzie) rubber. ~adło ⁿ, scraper.
 ~anina ^f, scraping; erasure.
 ~iny ^{pl.}, shavings ^{pl.}
 skr||acać, ~ócić ^{va} to shorten;
 (*treść*) abridge; (*słowo*) abbrevi-
 ate. ~ócenie ⁿ, shortening; ab-
 breviation; abridgment; w ~ó-
 ceniu, abridgedly.
 skrofu||liczny ^a, scrofulous. ~ły ^{pl.},
 skroić, *vid. skrajac*. [*scrofula.*
 skrom ^m, (*mysł.*) grease (of a hare
 or of a roe).
 skrom||ność ^f, modesty, discretion.
 ~ny ^a, modest, unpretending.
 skro||ń ^f, temple (of the head).
 ~niowy ^a, temporal.
 skrop||ić, *vid. skrapiać*. ~lić ^{va},
 to condense, condensate.
 skroś ^{ad} across, strait across.
 skrucha ^f, repentance, compunc-
 tion, contrition.

skrupi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to rough-grind.
 skrupu||ł ^m, scruple. ~lat ^m, very
 scrupulous man. ~latność ^f,
 scrupulosity, conscientiousness.
 ~latny ^a, subtle, subtle, con-
 scientious.
 skrusz||ały ^a, (*o mięsie*) tender,
 soft; (*fig.*) contrite. ~eć ^{vn}, (*o*
mięsie) to become tender or soft;
 (*fig.*) soften. ~ony ^a, penitent,
 compunctious. ~yć ^{va} to moul-
 der, to crumb; (*pęta*) to cast off;
 (*kogo*) to move, touch.
 skrwaw||ić ^{va} to stain with blood.
 ~iony ^a, blood-stained.
 skry||ć ^{va}, ~wać, to hide, conceal.
 ~cie ⁿ, hiding; hiding-place.
 ~cie ^{ad}, secretly, in private.
 ~tka ^f, hiding-place. ~topłcio-
 wy ^a, cryptogamous. ~tość ^f,
 taciturnity, secrecy, reticence;
 secret. ~ty ^a, reserved, close,
 discreet; concealed, hidden.
 skrypt ^m, writing, writ; note.
 skryształizowany ^a, crystallised.
 skrze||czeć ^{vn} to scream, croak.
 ~k ^m, croaking, scream; shriek;
 (*żabi*) frog-spawn.
 skrzeczek ^m, (*zo.*) hamster, Ger-
 man marmot.
 skrzele ^{pl.}, gills ^{pl.}
 skrzep ^m, coagulum.
 skrzep||łość ^f, coagulation, coagu-
 lability. ~ły ^a, clotty, coagulable.
 ~nać ^{vn} to coagulate, curdle.
 skrzesać ^{va} (*ognia*) to strike (fire).
 skrzet||ność ^f, assiduity, industry,
 activity. ~ny ^a, assiduous, in-
 dustrious, active, busy.
 skrzyd||ełko ⁿ, small wing. ~lasty,
 ~laty ^a, winged. ~ło ⁿ, wing;
 (*instrument*) grand piano; (*ka-*
pelusza) brim; (*drzwi*) leaf; (*fig.*)
 protection.
 skrzyn||ia ^f, shrine, chest, bin.
 ~ka ^f, box, little chest. ~ ~ do
listów, letter-box.
 skrzyp ^m, squeak; (*bot.*) shave-
 grass. ~ak, ~iciel ^m, scraper,
 fiddler. ~ce ^{pl.}, violin, fiddle.

~cowaty^a fiddle-shaped. ~co-
wy^a fiddle ... ~ek^m violin-
player, violinist. ~ieć, ~nać^{vn}
to creak, screech, rattle. ~ki^{pl}
small violin. ~liwy^a creaking,
screaking.
skrzywdz||enieⁿ injuriousness,
wrong. ~ić^{va} to injure.
skrzywi||ać, ~ć^{va} to crook, curve.
~ć się^{vr} to bend; (*fig.*) to make
grimaces.
skrzyżować^{va} (*ręce*) to lay across,
to cross.
skub||nać, ~ać^{va} to tug, pluck,
pick. ~anka^f lint.
skuć^{va} to forge on, forge to-
gether; chain. ~ się^{vr} (*fam.*)
to get drunk.
skudlić^{va} to dishovel, tousle.
skulić się^{vr} to cower, squat
(together), crouch.
skupi||ć, ~ać^{va} to hoard (up),
lay in a heap; bring together;
(*myśli*) concentrate. ~ ~ się^{vr}
to assemble, collect; (*fig.*) collect
oneself. ~enieⁿ accumulation;
gathering. ~ ~ sięⁿ collected-
ness.
skupi||eń^m forestaller. ~ować,
~ić^{va} to buy up, forestall.
skurcz^m (*med.*) systole. ~yć
się^{vr} to shrivel, shrink; crouch.
skusić^{va} to seduce. ~ się^{vr}
to succumb to temptation.
skutecz||ność^f efficacy. effica-
ciousness. ~ny^a efficacious,
efficient. ~
skut||lek^m effect, operation; suc-
cess; result; *przyjść do ~ku*, to
be accomplished; *przywieść do*
~ku, to bring about, accomplish;
na ~ ~ czego, in consequence of.
~kować^{vn} to have effect,
operate.
sku||ty^{p & a} forged on; (*fig.*)
drunk. ~wać, *vid. skuć*.
skwapli||wość^f hastiness, speedi-
ness. ~wy^a precipitate, over-
hasty; hasty.
skwar^m blazing heat, very hot

weather. ~no^{ad} ~ ~ (*dzisiaj*),
(today) it is hot weather. ~ny^a
burning, hot.
skwa||rka^f greave. ~rzyć^{va} to
broil in butter or grease.
skwa||sić^{va} to leaven, sour, put
in vinegar. ~śniały^a (over)
soured. ~śnieć^{vn} to sour, turn
skweres^m noise, bustle. [sour.
skwier||czeń^{vn} to whimper; (*na*
ogniu) hiss, spit. ~k^m whimper;
hiss. [*jaźni*] break.
skwitować^{va} to acquit; (*z przy-*
ślaban, *vid. szlaban*.
śl||ab||ieć, ~nać^{vn} to decline, be-
come weak. ~luchny, ~lutki^a
very weak. ~niecieⁿ (*zdrowia*
etc.) declination. ~izna^f side,
flank; (*fig.*) blind side, foible.
~o^{ad} weakly, feebly. ~o mi
się robi, I am sick at heart.
~ość^f feebleness, weakness;
foible; indisposition. ~ ~ oczu,
dimness of eyes. ~ostka^f foible.
~y^a weak, feeble; faint, infirm;
(*o napojach*) weak; indisposed.
~y na nerwy, nervous
śl||abowi||tość^f feebleness, infir-
mity, debility. ~ty^a infirm,
feeble; sickly.
ślać^{va} to make the bed; (*gniazdo*)
to built one's nest; spread, scatter;
(*fig. drogę*) facilitate; (*most*)
throw. ~ pole trupami, to mas-
sacre. ~ się^{vr} to be massacred;
build one's nest; ~ się komu do
nóg, to prostrate oneself.
ślać^{va} to send. [*etc.*]
ślachcianka^{etc.}, *vid. szlachcianka*
ślaczek^m (narrow) selvage.
śl||ad^m track, trace. ~ stopy, foot-
print; *iść w ~ za*, to be at the
heels of; *bez ~u*, traceless.
śl||afmyca, *vid. szlafmyca*.
śl||ak, ślam, *vid. szlak, szlam*.
śl||amazar||a, ~nik^m awkward man.
~ność^f awkwardness, clumsi-
ness. ~ny^a awkward, clumsy.
śl||aniać się^{vr} to totter, stagger.
śl||aw||a^f renown, glory; fame.

~ić^{va} to glorify, praise, extol.
~iony^a, celebrated. ~ność^f,
celebrity, renown. ~ny^a, cele-
brated, famous.

ślaz^m, (bot.) mallow; rennet,
abomasus. ~owy^a, malvaceous.

ślezczyć^{vn} to harass oneself.
~ nad książkami, to be fond of
study.

śledczy^a, of inquiry.

śle||dź^m, herring. ~ wędzony,
red herring. ~dziarka^f, herring-
woman. ~dziarz^m, herring-man.

śledz||enie^m, inquiry. ~ić^{va} (za
kim) to trace, track; investigate,
inquire into. ~iciel^m, investi-
gator, inquirer.

śledzi||ennik^m, hypochondriac.
~ona^f, milt, spleen. ~onka^f,
(bot.) miltwort. ~onowy^a, spleen...

śledziówka^f, herring-barrel.

śledztwo^m, inquisition, inquest,
trial.

ślep^m, (vulg.) eye. ~ak^m, near-
sighted man; (fig.) short-sighted
man. ~iać, ~ić^{vn} to open one's
eyes. ~ić^{va} to blind, make
blind.

~ień^m, (zo.) ox-fly.
~nać^{vn} to grow blind. ~o^{ad}
blindly, blindfold; (fig.) na ~,
at random. ~ota^f, 'blindness;
(fig.) infatuation. ~owron^m,
(orn.) night-heron. ~y^a, blind;
(okno, drzwi) mock, dead; (nabój)
blank; (anat.) ~a kiszka, blind
gut. ~a miłość, fond love.

ślicz||ność^f, handsomeness, beauti-
fulness. ~ny^a, handsome, beauti-
ful. ~lif ..., vid. szlif ... [ful.
ślina||czek^m, slug. ~czy^a, snail...
~k^m, snail. ~kowy^a, snail...
~~, ~kowaty^a, snail-like; spiral.

ślin||a^f, spittle, saliva, spawl.
~iaczek^m, pinafore, bib. ~iany^a,
salivary, salivous. ~iasty^a, full
of spittle. ~owy^a ~ ~ gruczoł,
salivary gland. ~ić^{va} to slaver,
beslaver. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to slaver.

~ka^f, saliva; (na co) appetite.
~ogórz^m, inflammation of the

throat, sore throat. ~otok^m,
salivation.

ślipiać, vid. ślepiąć.

ślipie (vulg.) pl. od ślep.

ślisk||i^a, slippery; (fig.) uncertain,
doubtful, dangerous. ~o^{ad} jest

~o, it is slippery. ~ość^f, slippe-
riness, lubricity; (fig.) dubious-
ness.

śliw||a^f, plum-tree. ~owica^f,
brandy (made of plums). ~ka^f,
plum. ~kowy^a, plum..., of
plums; zupa ~kowa, soup with
plums.

śliż^m, (ryba) loach.

ślizga||ć się^{vr} to slide, skate.

~wica^f, glazed frost. ~wka^f,
slide, sliding-path; (sztuczna)
skating-rink.

ślochać, vid. szlochać.

ślód^m, malt; robić ~, to malt.

śłod||kawość^f, sweetness. ~ka-
wy^a, sweetish. ~ki^a, sweet;
(fig.) agreeable, pleasing, lovely.

~ko^{ad}, sweetly; (fig.) agreeably.

~kość, ~ycz^f, sweetness; (fig.)
loveliness, amiableness. ~dyczepl.,
sweetings pl., comfits pl. ~zić^{va}
to sweeten.

śłodow||nia^f, malt-floor. ~nik^m,
maltster. ~y^a, malt...

śłodziny pl., malt-dust.

śl||ój^m, box (in a chemist's shop);

(w drzewie) streak, vein. ~oik^m,
small box (in a chemist's shop).

śłom||a^f, straw, halm. ~ianka^f,
straw-mat; straw-basket. ~iany^a,
strawy, made of straw. ~ka^f,
straw, halm; (bot.) snipe, wood-
cock. ~kowy^a, made of straw.

~ ~ kapelusz, straw-hat.

ślón^m, (zo.) elephant.

ślónaw||o^{ad} brinishly. ~y^a,
saltish, brinish.

śló||ńce^m, sun. ~ ~ południowe,
noontide sun. ~ ~ wschodzi, the
sun rises. ~ ~ zachodzi, the sun
sets; wystawić na ~~, to sun.

~neczko, ~nko^m, (pieszczolliwie)
sun.

słonecznik ^m (bot.) girasol(e).
 ~y ^a solar, sunny; jasność ~a,
 sunshine. ~e plamy, spots in
 the sun; promień ~y, sunbeam;
 żar ~y, blazing sun; zegar ~y,
 sun-dial.

słonieć ^{vn} to become briny.

słonin||a ^f lard. ~iec ^m soap-
 stone, steatite. ~ka ^f lard, slice
 of lard. ~owy ^a lardy.

słoniow||y ^a elephant's; ivory.
 ~a kość, ivory. [tish; salted.

sło||ność ^f saltiness. ~ny ^a sal-

śłósa||rczyk ^m journeyman lock-
 smith. ~rnia ^f workshop of a
 locksmith. ~rski ^a locksmith's.
 ~rstwo ⁿ locksmith's trade.
 ~rz ^m locksmith.

słot||a ^f very bad weather, rainy
 weather. ~ny ^a rainy, bad
 (weather). ~napora, rainy season.

słow||czy ^a of the nightingale.
 ~k ^m (orn.) nightingale; (fig.)
 poet.

słówk||o ⁿ word; wziąć kogo na ~,
 to take aside; donieś ~o, send
 a word. ~a pl., vocables pl.,
 words pl.; na ~o! can I have a
 word with you?

słown||ictwo, ~ikarstwo ⁿ lexico-
 graphy. ~ik ^m dictionary, lexi-
 con. ~ikarski ^a lexicographer's;
 lexical. ~ikarz ^m lexicographer.
 ~ość ^f reliableness. ~y ^a keep-
 ing one's word, reliable; literal;
 verbal, oral.

słow||o ⁿ word; promise; (gram.)
 verb. ~o Boże, the Word; do-
 trzymać ~a, to keep one's word;
 (jednem) ~em, in short. ~o w ~o,
 literally, word for word. ~o
 daję! upon my word. ~oród ^m
 primitive word, etymon.

ślózem ^{ad} athwart, across.

ślub ^m wedding; vow, solemn
 promise; brać ~, to get married;
 dawać ~, to marry. ~ potajemny,
 hedge-marriage. ~y zakonne, mo-
 nastic vow or profession. ~ny ^a
 wedding; nuptial, bridal; (dziecko)

legitimate; ~ny pierścioneł, wed-
 ding-ring. ~ować ^{vn} to vow,
 make a vow; promise. ~owiny pl.,
 espousals pl., affiance.

śluch ^m sense of hearing; (myśl.)
 ear; (wiedzieć o czym) ze ~u, by
 hearsay or report. ~ać ^{vn} to
 listen; hear, attend to, give ear
 to; obey; (prawa etc.) to study
 (the law etc.); (maży) hear.

~acz ^m auditor, hearer. ~aczka ^f,
 (female) hearer. ~alnia ^f, audi-
 tory, auditorium. ~anie ⁿ hea-
 ring. ~owy ^a auditory, auditive;
 przewód ~~, (anat.) alveary.

śluga||a ^m (pl. ~dzy) (man-)servant,
 waiter. ~a ^f (pl. ~gi) (maid-)
 servant, waitress. ~a hotelowy,
 Boots, hostler; jaki pan, taki ~a,
 like master, like man.

śluf ..., vid. szlif ...

ślup ^m post, pole, stake; pillar,
 column. ~ dymu, pillar of smoke.

~ telegraficzny, telegraph-pole.

~ek ^m small pillar; (bot.) pistil.

~ka stawać, (myśl.) to sit up on
 its hindlegs. ~iasty ^a columnar,
 columniform. ~iec ^m stake; shaft
 of a pillar; spindle (of a winding
 staircase); door-post. ~owy ^a

ślusa ..., vid. słósa ... [pillar ...

ślusz||ność ^f justness, equitable-
 ness; right; mieć ~~, to be right.

~ny ^a just, equitable, right;
 honest, fair; proper.

śluz ^m slime; (med.) phlegm.

~owy ^a slimy; mucous.

śluz||a ^f lock, sluice, water-gate.

~owe ⁿ lockage.

służac||a ^f maid-servant, serving-
 maid. ~a kąpielowa, bathing-
 woman. ~y ^m domestic, servant.

służal||ec ^m menial, slave; (po-
 gardliwie) servant. ~czo ^{ad}

slavishly, servilely. ~czy ^a sla-
 vish, servile. ~stwo ⁿ slavishness.

służ||ba ^f (służenie) service; em-
 ployment, office; servants, do-
 mestic pl.; przyjąć ~bę, to take
 an employment.

służ**||**bista ^m, faithful, officer.
 ~bowy ^a, of office, spent in office.
 ~ebnik, ~ebny ^m, man-servant.
 ~ebny ^a, being in service. ~enie ⁿ
 serving, service. ~ka ^f, humble
 servant.

śluzowe, *vid.* śluza etc.

służy**||**ć ^{vn}, to serve; (*do czego*) be
 fit, serviceable; (*u kogo*) to be
 in a person's service; (*o psie*)
 beg; (*komu*) agree with a person;
czem mogę ci ~ć? what can I do
 for you? what is your pleasure?
nie ~ mi zdrowie, I am not well;
~ mu prawo, he has a right to...;
jak ci ~ zdrowie? how are you?
 how do you do?

słych ^m, ani ~u ani widu o nim,
 he has disappeared. ~ać ^{vi},
 people say, they say; we (you)
 hear.

słyn**||**ać ^{vn}, (*czem*) to be famous
 for, be in vogue; be (well or ill)
 reputed. ~ny ^a, famous, cele-
 brated.

słysz ⁱ, listen! I say! ~alny ^a
 audible, perceptible. ~eć ^{vn}, to
 hear; learn, understand; (*o czym*,
o kim) hear of or about; (*od kogo*)
 hear from. ~enie ⁿ, hearing.

smacz**||**ek ^m, tang, aftertaste.
 ~ność ^f, savouriness. ~ny ^a
 tasteful, savoury, sapid; agreeable;
 ~nego *apetytu!* I wish you a
 good appetite!

smagać ^{va}, to lash, scourge.

smagł**||**awość ^f, (*o cerze*) swarthi-
 ness. ~awy ^a, swarthy. ~ość ^f,
 lankiness. ~y ^a, lanky, slender,
 slim.

smak ^m, taste, sense of tasting;
 liking; flavour; *to mi nie do ~u*,
 it is not to my taste; (*jeść*) ze
 ~iem, ... with appetite. ~o-
 wać ^{va}, to taste; savour; relish
 a thing, delight in a thing; *to*
wino mi ~uje, I like this wine.
 ~owitość ^f, savouriness. ~o-
 wity ^a, savoury.

smal**||**ec ^m, grease, lard. ~ ~ wie-

przowy, hog's lard. ~ić ^{va} burn
 slightly; (*fig.*) ~ ~ cholewki (*do*
panny), to pay one's court (to a
 girl). ~ony ^p & ^a, burnt (slightly).
 ~one *duby*, nonsense.

smaragd, *vid.* szmaragd.

smalta ^f, smalt.

smardz ^m, (*bot.*) morel.

smark ^m, snot, snivel. ~ać ^{van}
 to blow one's nose. ~acz ^m,
 snotty fellow; young saucy per-
 son, chit. ~ata, ~atka ^f, snotty
 girl. ~atka ^f, tallow-candle.
 ~aty ^a, snotty; (*o koniu*) glan-
 dered.

smar**||**ować ^{va}, to smear, grease;
 embalm, anoint; (*fig.*) bribe;
 (*mastem*) to butter; *kto ~uje ten*
jedzie, grease well and you will
 go fast. ~owidło ⁿ, grease (for
 carriages).

smaż**||**enie ⁿ, roast, roasting. ~o-
 ny ^a roast. ~yć ^{va}, to roast,
 grill, fry (in a pan).

smelka ^f, water-gruel. [son.

smerda ^m, chit, young saucy per-
 smereka ^f, red fir.

smętarz, *vid.* cmentarz.

smętn**||**ość ^f, sadness, melancholy.

~y ^a, sad, melancholy.

śmia**||**ć się ^{vr}, to laugh; (*z kogo*,
z czego) laugh at ... ~ć się
szydlerczo, to sneer. ~nie się ⁿ,
 laughing.

śmiał**||**ek ^m, foolhardy man, dare-
 devil. ~o, śmieie ^a boldly,
 hardily. ~o! cheer up! ~ość ^f,
 boldness, hardness. ~y ^a, bold,
 hardy, audacious.

śmieć ^{vn}, to dare, venture.

śmiech ^m, laughing, laughter;
obrócić w ~, to turn into raillery;
parsknąć ze ~u, to burst out
 laughing.

śmiecie ^{pl.}, sweepings ^{pl.}, rubbish.

śmier**||**ć ^f, death. ~ć *głodowa*, star-
 ving, starvation; *kara ~ci*, capi-
 tal punishment, pain of death;
zapomniałem o tem na ~ć, I for-
 got all about it.

śmierdnać^{vn} to become stinking, begin stinking. ~dzieć^{vn} (czem) to stink of ... ~dziel^m (zo.) gadfly. ~dziuch^m nasty person, stinkard.

śmiertelnik^m mortal. ~ność^f mortality, deadliness. ~ny^a mortal, deadly. ~na bladość, paleness of death. ~na koszula, shroud, winding-sheet.

śmierzyć^{va} to appease.

śmieszek^m buffoon, jester. ~nie^{ad} ~ jest, że ... it is ridiculous... ~ność^f ridiculousness, ludicrousness; raillery. ~ny^a ridiculous, ludicrous, laughable, risible. ~yć^{va} to make laugh.

śmietanka, ~ka^f cream. ~kowy^a cream ..., creamy.

śmietnik^m dust-box.

śmigła^f (u wiatraka) bevel. ~ać, ~nać^{van} (biczem) to strike with a whip. ~ownica^f howitzer.

smolczek^m (zo.) dragon; suctorial organ; (u pompy) sucker. ~czy^a dragon's, dragon. ~cze drzewo, smoczydrzew, dragon-tree. ~cza główka, dracocephalum. ~cza krew, dragon's blood. ~k^m dragon; sucking pump. ~kowy, vid. smoczy.

smoknąć, ~tać^{van} to smack (with the lips); (vulg.) to kiss.

smoła^f pitch, cobbler's wax. ~lanka^f (bot.) wild pink. ~larnia^f pitch-hut. ~larz^m pitch-burner.

smolnić^{va} to pitch. ~isty^a pitchy, greasy. ~nica^f grease-box. ~ność^f greasiness, pitchiness. ~ny^a pitchy, resinous.

smółka, vid. smolnica. ~owiec^m mineral pitch, bitumen. ~uch^m sloven, grimy fellow.

smród^m stink, stench. ~odliwość^f fetidness. ~odliwy^a stinking. ~odynia^f (bot.) blackberry. ~odzić^{van} to stink, smell badly. ~odziciel^m stinkard.

smuć^{va} to afflict, grieve. ~ się, to grieve, sadden, be afflicted. ~tek^m affliction, grief. ~tnie, ~tno^{ad} sadly, mournfully. ~ mi, it grieves me to the heart. ~tność^f sadness, mournfulness. ~tny^a sorrowful, sad, mournful; afflicting, afflictive. [of land.

smug^m ~a^f stripe, streak; tract smużyk^m dressed lambskin.

smycz^f leash.

smyczek^m (muz.) bow, fiddle-bow. ~czkowy^a bow ... ~k^m (muz.) large bow; (fig.) light spark. ~kⁱ hush! quick! ~knać^{van} to run away; pilfer.

śnać^{ad} perhaps; probably.

śnadnie, ~o^{ad} easily. ~ość^f easiness. ~y^a easy, practicable.

śniadać^{vn} to breakfast. ~nie^m breakfast. ~nny^a breakfast...

śniadawy^a fallow. ~ość^f tawiness. ~y^a tawny, dark-brown.

śnić się^{vr} to dream; appear in a dream.

śnieć^f (na zbożu) smut, blight. ~cisty^a smutty, blighted.

śniedek^m (bot.) star of Bethlehem.

śnieć^{vdz} copper-rust, rust. ~dzieć^{vn} to grow rusty.

śnieć^m snow. ~g pada, it snows.

~gowy^a snow... ~guła, ~gułka^f (orn.) snow-bird; (bot.) snow-drop. ~żka^f snow-ball. ~żno^{ad} (jest) it snows. ~żny^a snowy; white as snow, snow-white.

~żyć^{vn} to snow. ~życa^f snow-drift; (bot.) snow-drop.

snop^m (słomy) sheaf. ~ek^m (siana) bottle.

snłować, ~uć^{va} (przędzę) to unwind, reel off; spin; (pończochę) darn, darn up. ~uć się^{vr} to swarm; (przed oczyma) to wave before one's eyes. ~owalnia, ~uwalnia^f reel, yarn-winder.

snowieszczek^m interpreter of dreams.

snyce||rski ^a carver's, statuary's.
 ~rska robota, carved work.
 ~rstwo ⁿ statuary, sculpture.
 ~rz ^m carver, sculptor.
 soba ^{prn} ^{abl.} *od się*.
 sob||lek ^m egotist; *pierwej* ~kowi,
potem dobrowi, charity begins at
 home. ~kostwo ⁿ selfishness.
 sobie ^{prn} ^{dat.} *od się*.
 sob||ól ^m (zo.) sable. ~ole ^{pl.},
 sable-cloak, sable. ~oli, ~olowy ^a,
 sobór ^m council. [sable ...]
 Sobota ^f, Saturday.
 sobótka ^f, John's fire.
 sobotni ^a of Saturday.
 socha ^f, hook-plough; forked pole
 or stake. [socialism].
 socyali||sta ^m socialist. ~zm ^m
 soczew||ica ^f lentil. ~iczny ^a,
 lentil ... ~ka ^f, lens.
 soczys||tość ^f juiciness, sappiness.
 ~ty ^a juicy, sappy.
 sod ^m sodium. ~a ^f, soda. ~owy ^a,
 sofa ^f, sofa. [soda ...]
 sofi||sta ^m sophist. ~styczny,
 ~zmatyczny ^a sophistical. ~
 zmat ^m sophism. [cuff].
 sółka ^f (orn.) jay; (fig.) thumb,
 sojusz ^m alliance, league. ~nik ^m,
 ally, confederate.
 sok ^m juice; (drzew) sap. ~owo-
 cowy, fruit-juice.
 sok||ół ^m (orn.) falcon, hawk.
 ~ole ⁿ eyas. ~oli ^a hawk's.
 ~olik ^m (orn.) hobby; (fig.) oko
 ~ole, eagle eye. ~olnictwo ⁿ,
 hawking, falconry. ~olniczy ^a,
 falconer's. ~olnik ^m falconer.
 sokora ^f, black poplar.
 sól ^m salt. ~glauberska, Glauber-
 salt, sulphate of soda. ~gorzka,
 Epsom salt. ~kuchenna, com-
 mon salt. ~morska, bay-salt;
(być komu) solą w oku, ... a thorn
 in one's side.
 sol||anka ^f salt-wort. ~arki ^{pl.},
 brine-salt. ~arz ^m salt-dealer.
 ~ankowy ^a brine ...
 solen||izant ^m man celebrating his
 birthday or name-day. ~izantka ^f,

woman celebrating her birthday
 or name-day. ~nie ^{ad} solemnly.
 ~ ~obchodzić, to solemnise. ~ny ^a,
 solić ^{va} to salt. [solemn].
 solidar||ność ^f solidarity, unlimi-
 ted liability. ~ny ^a jointly and
 separately liable.
 solista ^m solo-singer [worm].
 soliter ^m (brylant) solitaire; tape-
 sol||nia ^f salt-cellar. ~ny ^a sa-
 line; salt ...; żupa ~na, salt-
 work, saltern; kwas ~ny, muria-
 tic acid. ~ony ^p & ^a salted.
 ~owarnia ^f salt-work. ~ówka ^f,
 pickle, brine; (beczka) salt-barrel.
 sólniczka ^f salt-box.
 solowy ^a solo ...
 sołtys ^m bailiff, mayor (of a vil-
 lage). ~owstwo ⁿ mayorship
 (in a village). [break up].
 solwować ^{va} (posiedzenie) to
 sond||a ^f probe. ~ować ^{va} to
 sonet ^m sonnet. [probe].
 sop||el ^m icicle; snivel; (zamka)
 stem. ~lenieć ^m (mineral.) sta-
 lactite.
 sopran ^m treble, soprano. ~istka ^f,
 sopranist, treble-singer.
 sorbet ^m sherbet.
 sordynka ^f (muz.) sordine.
 sortyment ^m assortment. ~owy ^a,
 ~owa księgarnia, retail book-
 trade.
 sos ^m sauce; (fig.) humour, tem-
 per. ~jerka ^f sauce-dish, sauce-
 sosiska ^f small sausage. [pan].
 sos||na ^f pine, pine-tree. ~enka,
 ~nka ^f small pine. ~nówka ^f,
 (orn.) coal-mouse. ~nowy ^a,
 pine ..., of pine. [forest].
 sośnina ^f pine-wood; (small) pine-
 sotnia ^f (mil.) company
 sow||a ^f (orn.) owl. ~i ^a owl-like,
 owlsh; (fig.) sad, mournful. ~ia-
 ty ^a sad, mournful. ~ię ⁿ owlet.
 sowi||cie, ~to ^{ad} abundantly, co-
 piously. ~ty ^a abundant, co-
 pious.
 sowizdrza||ł ^m wag, buffoon.
 ~lski ^a wag's, buffoonish.

ś. p. (= świętej pamięci) deceased, late. [bed.

spać^{vn} to sleep; iść ~, to go to spacer^m walk, stroll; (miejsce) promenade. ~ować^{vn} to take a walk. ~owy^a promenade. ~ujący^m walker, pedestrian. ~~~^a walking.

spacyować^{va} (typ.) to lead (out).

spaczyć się^{vr} (o drzewie) to warp.

spad^m declivity, descent, fall.

~ać^{vn} to fall, fall down; (na kogo w spadku) fall to by succession, devolve upon a person; (o cenie i papierach wartościowych) to recede, decline; sink. ~a ze sił, his strength begins to fail; jak z nieba ~dł, dumb-founded.

~ający^a gwiazda ~ajaca, shooting-star. ~ek^m fall, descent; declivity, descent: (miarowy) cadence; inheritance. ~kobierca^m heir.

~kobierczy^a heir's. ~kodawca^m testator. ~kowy^a hereditary, inherited; prawo ~kowe, right of inheritance, hereditary right. ~ochron^m parachute.

spadziś||tość^f steepness, declivity.

~ty^a slope, declivous, steep.

spajać, vid. spoić.

spal||enieⁿ combustion, burning.

~enizna^f smell of burning, burnt smell. ~ić^{va} to burn. ~ ~ się^{vr} to be burnt down. ~istość^f combustibleness. ~isty^a combustible.

spamiętać^{va} to keep in mind.

spani||eⁿ sleeping; czas ~a, bed-time. [to lord it.

spanoszyć się^{vr} to become rich;

sparaliżo||wać^{va} to lame, paralyse. ~wanieⁿ lameness, paralysis. ~wany^a palsied, paralytic.

sparodyować^{va} to parody.

sparszywieć^{va} to be infected with itch.

sparz||elizna^f burn. ~ony^{p & a} burnt. ~yc^{va} to scald, parboil; (o pokrzywie) sting. ~ ~ się^{vr} to scald oneself.

spa||sać, ~ść^{va} (iżkę) to graze.

~ ~ się^{vr} to grow fat.

spaść, vid. spadać.

spas||iony, ~ty^a corpulent, obese; fattened. ~łość^f corpulence.

spat, vid. szpat. [lence.

spazm||atyczny^a spasmodic, convulsive. ~y pl., spasms pl., convulsions pl.

specya||ł^m dainty bit, tit-bit.

~lista^m specialist. ~ln||ść^f particularity; speciality. ~lny^a special, particular.

specyfi||czny^a specific. ~kacya^f specification, statement. [agent.

spedytor^m forwarder, forwarding

spędz||ać, ~ić^{va} to drive off; drive together; (czas) spend, pass away; (konja) override; (płód) cause abortion. ~ ~ winę na kogo, to lay the blame upon a person.

spektator^m looker-on, spectator.

spekul||acya^f speculation, enterprise. ~acyjny^a speculative.

~ant^m speculator. ~ować^{vn} to speculate.

spełn||a^{ad} entirely, totally, quite.

~iać, ~ić^{va} to fulfil, accomplish; (kielichy) empty. ~ ~ czyje zdrowie, to drink a person's health. ~ ~ się^{vr} to be accomplished. ~ ~ swój obowiązek, to do one's duty.

~ianie, ~ienieⁿ fulfilment, accomplishment.

spełznać^{vn} to fade, lose colour; disappear. ~ na niczem, to come to nothing, fail. [spencer.

spencer^m ~ka^f short over-jacket, spętać^{va} to shackle, fetter.

spiąć^{va} to buckle on, to clasp. ~ (konja) ostrogami, to set spurs to, spur (a horse).

śpiac||ly^a sleepy. ~zka^f somnolency, lethargy.

spić, vid. spijać.

śpich||lerz, ~rz^m granary.

śpiczast||o^a pointedly. ~ość^f pointedness. ~y^a pointed, sharp.

spie||c^{va} to burn, scorch. ~c raka to blush, colour up to the

eyes. ~c się ^{vr}, to parch, scorch. ~czony, ~kły ^a, parched, burnt. ~ka, ~kota ^f, burning heat. ~kota *stępczna*, blazing sun. ~kłość ^f, aridity.

śpieg etc., *vid. szpieg etc.*

spienić ^{va}, to make foamy. ~ć się ^{vr}, to foam. ~ony ^a, foamy. spieniężać, ~yc ^{va}, to convert into ready money.

spierać się ^{vr}, to dispute, quarrel.

spiesz|nie, ~no ^{adv}, hurriedly, hastily. ~ność ^f, speediness, hurriedness; urgency. ~ny ^a, hasty, hurried; urgent. ~yc ^{vn}, to hurry, run; (*za kim*) hasten after, run after. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to make haste.

spiętrzać się ^{vr}, to culminate.

śpiew ^m, singing; song; (*kościelny*) hymen. ~ać ^{van}, to sing. ~acki ^a, *koto* ~ackie, singing club, glee-club. ~aczka ^f, female singer; cantatrice. ~ak ^m, singer; poet. ~ka ^f, song. ~nik ^m, psalm-book, book of hymns. ~ność ^f, sonorousness, melodiousness. ~ny ^a, sonorous, melodious.

spijać ^{va}, to sip off, drink off; (*kielichy*) empty. ~ się ^{vr}, to get drunk, to sot.

spiknarda ^f, spikenard.

spiku|ać się ^{vr}, to plot, conspire.

~ienie się ^m, plotting, conspiracy.

śpikulec, śpilka, *vid. szpikulec, szpilka.*

spilnić ^{va}, to felt; (*włosy*) entangle. ~ się ^{vr}, to felt; (*o włosach*) to get entangled.

spitować ^{va}, to file off.

spin|ać, *vid. spiąć.* ~ka ^f, clasp; (*u koszuli*) stud.

śpioch ^m, sleeper, bed-presser.

spiraln|a ^f, spiral line. ~y ^a, spiral.

spiry|tus ^m, alcohol, spirit. ~usowy ^a, alcoholic. ~ysta ^m, spiritist, medium.

spis ^m, list, catalogue, roll.

spisa ^f, lance, pike.

spis|ać, ~ywać ^{va}, to write down;

to register; compose, set down in writing; *nie ~ ~ się*, to put one's foot in it, commit oneself. ~ek ^m, plot, conspiracy. ~kowiec, ~kowy ^m, conspirator. ~kowy ^a, plotting, conspiring.

spiż ^m, brass, bronze; ~e ^{pl}, (*fig.*) guns ^{pl}, cannon. ~owy ^a, brazen.

spiżarn|ia ^f, larder, pantry. ~iany, ~y ^a, larder... ~ik ^m, larderer.

spłaca|ać, ~ić ^{va}, to discharge, pay off.

spłakać się ^{vr}, to shed tears.

spłamić ^{va}, to soil, dirty; (*fig.*) blemish. ~ się ^{vr}, to pollute oneself.

spłaszczyć|ać, ~yc ^{va}, to flat, flatten; planish. ~ony ^a, flat, flattened; *nos ~ ~*, snub-nose.

spłata ^f, payment (in full).

spłatać ^{va}, to twist together; (*włosy*) to plait. [one a trick.

spłatać ^{va} ~ komu figla, to play spłatać ^{va}, to entangle.

spław ^m, river-traffic; floating.

~ić, ~iać ^{va} (*konie*) to water; (*drzewo*) float; (*kruszec*) part.

~ne ⁿ, passage-money, waterage.

~ność ^f, navigableness. ~ny ^a

spłesć, *vid. splatać.* [navigable.

splesni|ałość ^f, mouldiness, mustiness. ~ały ^a, mouldy, musty.

~eć ^{vn}, to get mouldy, get musty.

splin ^m, spleen, melancholy.

spłodz|enie ^m, generation. ~ić ^{va}

to engender, generate, produce.

spłókać ^{va} to wash away, rinse.

spłonać ^{vn}, to be consumed by

flame. [away.

spłoszyć ^{va}, to scare away, frighten

splot ^m, braid, twist.

spłowia|łość ^f, discoloration.

~ły ^a, discoloured, faded.

spługawić ^{va}, to dirty, soil.

spłu|nać, ~wać ^{van}, to spit, spawl.

~waczka ^f, spittoon.

spły|nać, ~wać ^{vn} to flow down;

(*na kogo w spadku*) fall to; (*o*

czasie) pass, elapse. ~w ^m, con-

flux, confluence.

spoc||ić się ^{vr} to perspire. ~ony ^a, being in perspiration.
spocz||ać, ~ywać ^{vn} to rest, repose. ~ynek ^m, rest, repose;
udać się na ~~, to go to bed.

spód ^m, bottom; inferior part, lower part; under-carriage, truck; *spodem*, below; *u spodu*, at foot, at bottom. • [*żankę*] saucer.

spodek ^m, lower part; (*pod fili-*
spod||ić ^{va} to abase, humble.
~enie ⁿ, abasement, abjection.

spodni ^a, nether, under... ~e ^{pl},
pantaloon, trousers *pl*.

spódnica ^f, petticoat. ~k ^m,
(under-)petticoat.

spodobać się ^{vr} to please.

spoglądać ^{va} (*na kogo*) to look
at. ~w górę, to look up; *krzywo*
się ~ na kogo, to look askew.

spodziewa||ć się ^{vr} to hope, to
prepare oneself, be ready; (*kogo*)
wait for, look forward to. ~nie,
~nie się ⁿ, expectation, hoping.

spoić ^{va} (*kogo*) to intoxicate,
make drunk.

spoi||ić, spajać ^{va} to join, solder,
unite. ~jenie ⁿ, union, junction.
~jnia ^f, tie, bond; attraction.

spój||nik ^m, (*gram.*) conjunction.
~ność, spoistość ^f, coherence,
junction; cohesion. ~ny ^a, co-
herent.

spojrze||ć ^{vn} (*na*) to cast a glance
at. ~ć do góry, to look up. ~ć
na dół, to look down. ~ć do
koła, to look round. ~nie ⁿ, look,
glance.

spokój ^m, tranquillity, quiet.

spokoj||ność ^f, tranquillity, quiet;
(*umystu*) composure, calmness.
~ny ^a, tranquil, quiet, peaceful;
composed.

spokrewni||ać się, ~ć się ^{vr} to
become related by marriage.
~enie ⁿ, affinity. ~ony ^a, related
(by marriage).

spół||bliźni ^m, fellow-creature.
~brat ^m, fellow, comrade.

spół||cześnik, ~czesny ^m, con-
temporary. ~czesność ^f, simul-
taneousness; synchronism. ~
czesny ^a, contemporary, simul-
taneous. ~czuć ^{vn} to sympa-
thise, commiserate. ~czucie ⁿ,
sympathy. ~działać ^{vn} to coope-
rate. ~dziedzic ^m, coheir, (*jur.*)
coparcener; joint-proprietor. ~
dziedziczka ^f, coheirress.

społecz||eństwo ⁿ, society. ~ność ^f,
community; society. ~ny ^a, so-
cial; common. [pany.

społem ^{ad} in common, in com-
spół||głoska ^f, consonant. ~i-
stniejący ^a, coexistent.

spół||ka ^f, association, partnership;
company; *reguła ~i*, rule of
partnership. ~ować ^{vn} (*z kim*)
to maintain relations with; (*z*
kobietą) to copulate. ~owanie ⁿ,
intercourse; copulation.

spół||licтво ⁿ, participation, com-
munity. ~iczka ^f, female com-
panion, consort. ~ik ^m, (*domu*
handlowego) companion; comrade;
copartner, partner. ~ość ^f, com-
munity, common possession. ~
~majątku, joint property, commu-
nity of goods. ~y ^a, common.

spół||obwiniony sm & ^a coaccused,
codefendant. ~obywatel ^m, fel-
low-citizen. ~pracownictwo ⁿ,
collaboration. ~pracownik ^m, col-
laborator. ~rodaczka ^f, country-
woman. ~rodak ^m, countryman.
~rządca ^m, coregent. ~rzędność ^f,
coordination. ~rzędny ^a, coordi-
nate. ~sługa ^m, companion in
service. ~środkowy ^a, concentric.
spolszcz||eć ^{vn} to be polonised.
~yć ^{va} to polonise.

spół||stołownik ^m, fellow-boarder,
messmate. ~towarzysz ^m, collea-
gue, associate. ~ubiegać się ^{vr} to
emulate, to vie, compete. ~ubie-
ganie się ⁿ, emulation, compe-
tition. ~uczeń ^m, school-fellow,
condisciple. ~uczestnictwo ⁿ

participation. ~uczestniczyć^{vn}, to participate, take part. ~udział^m, participation; interest, sympathy. ~urzędnik^m, colleague, associate (in office). ~więzień^m, fellow-prisoner. ~winny^a, participating in guilt. ~winowajca^m, accomplice, accessory. ~właściciel^m, ~ka^f, copartner, joint proprietor.

spół||wyznawca^m, fellow-believer, confessor of the same faith. ~zalotnica^f, ~zalotnik^m, rival. ~zawodnictwoⁿ, contention, emulation, competition. ~zawodnik^m, competitor, emulator. ~ziomek^m, fellow-countryman, compatriot.

sponde||usz, ~j^m, spondee.

spowiewierać^{va}, (co) to be regardless of, use spoiling, (kogo) ill-treat.

spopielić^{va}, to reduce to ashes, incinerate.

spopularyzować^{va}, to popularize.

spór^m, quarrel, dispute, wrangle.

sporadyczny^a, sporadic.

spor||ność^f, questionableness; contentiousness, quarrelsome disposition. ~ny^a, quarrelsome; doubtful, disputable, questionable. punkt ~~, matter in question, moot point.

spor||o^{ad}, abundantly, copiously; briskly, quick. ~y^a, pretty large, considerable; abundant, plenteous.

sporek^m, (bot.) spurrey. [man's.

sport^m, sport. ~mański^a, sport-

sporysz^m, (bot.) spurred-rye.

sporządzać^{va}, ~ić^{va}, to execute, perform, bring about; repair, mend; (testament etc.) draw up.

~enieⁿ, execution, performance.

sporzyć^{van}, to increase, augment; bless. ~ się^{vr}, to succeed, prosper.

spos||ób^m, kind, manner; means pl.; nie ~~, it is impossible; tym ~obem, in this way; żadnym ~obem, by no means; nie ma

(było) ~obu, it is (was) impossible; ~ób do życia, livelihood, living; ~~ mówienia, manner of expressing oneself, phrase. ~o-bić^{va} to prepare, dispose. ~ się^{vr}, (do) to prepare oneself for, get oneself ready for. ~ob-ność^f, occasion; ability, fitness; przy ~obności, occasionally. ~obny^a, qualified, able; fit, proper.

spospoli||ciały^a, hackneyed, commonplace. ~cieć^{vn}, ~tować się^{vr}, to become commonplace.

spostrze||dz, ~gać^{va}, to perceive, become aware of. ~gacz^m, observer. ~ganie, ~żenieⁿ, perception, observation. ~gawczy^a, dar ~~, talent of observation.

spot||kać, ~ykać^{va}, ~ się^{vr}, to meet. ~kanieⁿ, meeting; battle, fight. ~ sięⁿ, meeting; iść na czyje ~~, to go to meet a person.

spotni||ały^a, sweaty; (o szkle) tarnished. ~eć^{vn}, (o szkle) to tarnish; sweat. [spend.

spotrzebować^{va}, to consume, use,

spotwarz||ać, ~yc^{va}, to slander, calumniate. ~anie, ~enieⁿ, calumny.

spoufal||ać ~ić^{va}, to make intimate, familiarise.

spoważnić^{vn}, to assume an air of gravity.

spowi||adać^{va}, to confess, shrive. ~ się^{vn}, to confess (oneself).

~ednik^m, (father) confessor.

~edź^f, confession; iść do ~edzi, to confess (oneself); słuchać ~edzi, to confess.

spowinowac||ić się, ~ieć, vid. spokrewnić się.

spowodować^{va}, to cause, occasion, induce.

spowsze||chnieć, ~dnieć^{vn}, to become commonplace.

spozierać^{vn}, (na kogo) to look at; look upon, glance at.

spóźni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to make late, retard. ~ać się, ~ć się ^{vr} to be late, be behind time. ~enie się ? coming too late, lateness. ~ony ^a belated, late.

spoży||ć, ~wać ^{va} to consume, eat. ~ć obiad, to dine; ~ć śniadanie, to breakfast. ~cie, ~wanie ? consumption. ~tkować ^{va} to exploit. ~tkowanie ? exploitation. ~wszy ^a consumptive; spółka ~wczą, cooperative stores.

sprać ^{va} to wash out; (fig.) to beat black and blue.

spracowa||ć się ^{vr} to overwork oneself. ~ny ^a fatigued, overworked.

spragniony ^a thirsty. [(guests).

spraszać ^{va} to invite many

spraw||a ^f affair; process, action, cause; (polityczna etc.) question; act, deed; account, report; za moją ~ą, at my request; zdać ~ę, to give an account. ~ca ^m, ~czyni ^f, author, contriver.

sprawdz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to confirm, verify. ~ się ^{vr} to come true, prove true. ~anie, ~enie ? verification.

sprawi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to effect, bring about; dispose, arrange; (sobie co) procure, buy; (rybę) draw (a fish); (przyjemność etc.) procure. ~ się ^{vr} (z czego) to give an account of; behave, conduct oneself.

sprawiedli||wość ^f, justice; equity; minister ~wości, Minister of Justice, (w Anglii) Lord Chancellor; wymierzyć ~, to do justice. ~wy ^a just; righteous.

spraw||ka ^f, (inconsiderable) affair; trick, turn, piece of folly. ~ność ^f, cleverness, aptitude. ~ny ^a able, skilful, clever.

sprawowa||ć ^{va} to do, perform; (urząd) hold. ~ć się ^{vr} to behave, demean oneself; źle ~

się, to misdeemean. ~nie ? doing, performance, management. ~ się ? conduct, behaviour, demeanour; źle ~ się, misconduct.

sprawozda||nie ? report, relation. ~wca ^m, reporter. ~wszy ^a reporting. [chase.

sprawunek ^m, commission, pursepręży||k ^m, leaping-beetle. ~na ^f, spring. ~ście ^{ad} elastically; energetically. ~stość ^f, elasticity; (fig.) energy. ~sty ^a elastic; (fig.) energetic.

spróbować ^{va} to try; taste.

spróchni||ałość ^f, putridness. ~ały ^a foul, putrid. ~eć ^{vn} to become rotten.

sprosić, vid. spraszać.

spro||śnie ^{ad} obscenely. ~śnik ^m, filthy fellow. ~sność ^f, filthiness, obscenity; foul jest. ~sny ^a, obscene, filthy, nasty.

sprost||ać ^{sn} to be upon the level, rival a person. ~czeń ^{vn} to become rude or uncivilised. ~czyć ^{va} to make uncivilised.

sprost||wać ^{va} to straighten; (fig.) set right, correct. ~wanie ? straightening; (fig.) rectification, correction. [powder.

sproszkować ^{va} to pulverise, sprowa||dzać, ~dzić ^{va} to lead down; bring about, bring to pass; (towary) obtain, receive; (na kogo co) draw down on a person; ~ z dobrej drogi, to lead the wrong way, lead astray.

sprycha, vid. szprycha.

spryt ^m, wit. ~ność ^f, wittiness, acuteness. ~ny ^a, witty, ingenious, acute.

spryskać ^{va} to sprinkle over, (błotem) to splash.

sprzaczka ^f, buckle, clasp.

sprzą||dz ^{va} to couple, yoke together, join in a yoke. ~g ^m, yoke. ~gać vid. sprządz.

sprzą||ać, ~nać ^{va} to remove, clear away; (z pola) to harvest;

(ze stołu) to clear the table; (*fig.*) kill. ~anie ^m clearing away, removing.

sprzązka, *vid. sprzączka.*

sprzeci||wić się, ~wiać się ^{vr} to object, oppose; tease, banter; contradict. ~wiający się ^a contradictory. ~wienie się ^m objection, opposition.

sprzecz||ać się ^{vr} to quarrel, dispute. ~ka ^f quarrel, dispute.

~liwość ^f quarrelsome disposition, contentiousness. ~liwy, ~ny ^a contradictory; contentious, quarrelsome. ~ność ^f contentiousness; contradiction.

sprzeda||ć, ~wać ^{va} to sell. ~ż ^f sale, selling. ~ż częstkowa, retail.

sprze||gać, *vid. sprządz.* ~żaj ^m set, team; yoke.

sprzeniewierzyć się ^{vr} to break one's faith. [*crop.*]

sprzet ^m tool, utensil; harvest,

sprzyja||ć ^{vn} to favour, be propitious; wish a person well; nie ~ć, to be averse to. ~jący ^a favourable; advantageous. ~nie ⁿ favour, benevolence.

sprzykrzy||ć ^{va} ~ć sobie co, to be disgusted at. ~ć się ^{vr} to disgust. ~ło mu się życie, he became disgusted with life.

sprzymierz||ać się ~yc się ^{vr} to enter into a league with. ~eniec ^m leaguer, ally, confederate. ~ony ^a allied, leagued.

sprzysi||adź się, ~ęgać się ^{vr} to plot, form a conspiracy; (*fig.*) conspire. ~ęgły, ~ężony ^m conspirator. ~ężenie ⁿ conspiracy, plot. ~ężony ^a conspiring, conspirant.

spuch||łość ^f swelling. ~ły ^a swollen. ~nać ^{vn} to swell, swell up.

spudłować ^{vn} (*myśl.*) to miss.

spu||ścić, ~szczać ^{van} to let down, lower; (*żagle*) lower, strike; (*kurek*) uncock; (*staw*) drain (a pond); (*drzewo*) fell let loose,

unchain; (*włosy*) cut; (*z ceny*) abate. ~ ~ oczy, to cast down one's eyes; (*fig.*) ~ ~ z tonu, to lower a peg, to take down a peg.

~ ~ się ^{vr} (*na kogo*) to rely on a person; let down, descend.

~ścizna ^f inheritance, succession.

spust ^m flowing off; (*stawu*) drawing off; (*zboża*) floating down; (*krata*) portcullis. ~nica ^f conduit-pipe. ~ny ^a flowing off.

~na krata, portcullis.

spustosz||ałość ^f wilderness, desertedness. ~ały ^a deserted, wild.

~enie ⁿ devastation. ~yc ^{va} to devastate, lay waste.

spustowy ^a conduit ...

spuszczanie ⁿ (*stawu*) drawing off; (*okrętu*) launching.

spychać, *vid. zepchnąć.*

spylić ^{va} to pulverise, powder.

spytać, *vid. pytać.*

sra||ć ^{vn} (*vulg.*) to ease one's bowels, ease oneself. ~czka ^f (*vulg.*) diarrhoea

srebr||nik ^m silver-groshen; (*bot.*) silver-weed. ~ny ^a silver, made of silver; silvery, silver-coloured.

~o ⁿ silver; (*stotowe*) plate, set of plate; żywe ~o, quicksilver.

~o w arkuszach, leafsilver. ~o malarskie, silver-powder. ~zyc ^{va} to silver, plate. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to send forth the brightness of silver.

~zysty ^a silvery, silver-coloured.

średni ^a middle; moderate, of middle rate or quality. ~ca ^f diameter. ~k ^m semicolon. ~o ^a indifferently. ~ość ^f mediocrity.

~owieczny ^a mediaeval. ~ówka ^f caesura.

sroc||ka ^f small magpie; (*bot.*) larkspur. ~y ^a of magpie.

śród ^{prp} amidst, in the midst of.

Środa ^f Wednesday.

środ||lek ^m medium; midst, centre; expedient, means *pl.* ~kiem, in the middle. ~ek leczniczy, remedy, medicament. ~ki ostrożności, precautionary measures.

~kować^{va} to observe the due medium. ~kowy^a middle, median, central; *punkt* ~~, centre. *śródpóście* [?] Mid-Lend. *środowy* ^a of Wednesday. *śródziemny* ^a Mediteranean. *srodze* ^{ad} terribly, frightfully; much. *srog||i* ^a severe, rigid, strong; frightful, terrible; cruel. ~o ^{ad} severely; frightfully; cruelly. ~ość^f severity; cruelty. *sroka* ^f, (*orn.*) magpie. ~cizna^f piedness. ~cz^m piebald horse. ~ty^a piebald, spotted, dapple. *srom* ^m, shame. ~ota^f infamy, disgrace. ~otność^f infamouslyness, baseness. ~otny^a shameful, infamous, ignominious. *śron*, *vid.* *szron*. *śrót* ^m, (*do strzelania*) small shot, hail-shot; coarse meal, groats *pl.* ~drobny lub *ptasi*, small shot; (*fig.*) *na* ~puścić (*cnotę*), to expose. ~nica^f shot-pouch. ~ować^{va} to bruise; cut into pieces; (*zboże*) to rough-grind. ~ówka^f gun for small shot. ~ownia^f kibbling-mill. ~owy^a shot ...; (*o mące*) coarse. *srożyć się* ^{vr} to rage, fume. *śrub||a*, ~ka^f screw; (*fig.*) *być jak na ~ach*, to be in hot water. ~czyk^m screw-driver. ~ować^{va} to screw. ~owiec^m screw-steamer, screw-propeller. ~owy^a screw ... ~owa linia, (*mat.*) helix. ~sztak^m vice. *ssa||ć* ^{va} to suck. ~nie[?] suction, sucking. *ssa||y* ^a mammalian; *zwierzę* ~e, mammifer, mammal; *zwierzeta* ~e, mammalia. *stać* ^{vn} to stand; lodge, be lodging; (*przy czym*) to persist in; (*fig. przy kim*) to side with a person; (*za co*) to stand for, supply; (*o co*) to care about; (*o zegarze*) to stand still; (*o rzece*)

to be frozen over. ~mie *na to*, I can afford it; *nie staje mnie czego*, I am in want of, I am short of; *stój!* stop! ~się^{vr} to become, turn; happen; *co się z nim stało?* what has become of him? *jak się stało, że ...*, how was it that ... *stacya* ^f, stopping-place; post-stage; (*kolejowa*) terminus, station. ~lecznica, health resort. *staczać*, *vid.* *stoczyć*. *stad* ^{ad} hence, from hence. ~^a therefore. *stad||ko* [?] small bevy. ~ło[?] couple. ~nik^m (*zo.*) bull. ~nina^f stud, breed of horses. ~ny^a gregarious. ~o[?] (*ptaków*) bevy; herd, flock, troop. ~ami, in troops. *stągiew*, ~ka^f water-tub. *stagnacya* ^f, stopping, stagnation. *staja||ć* ^{vn} to thaw (up). ~ły^a molten. *staje* [?] (*miara długości*) stadium. *staj||enne* [?] stall-money. ~enny^a stall ...; *chłopiec* ~~, horse-boy. ~enny^m groom, horse-boy. ~nia^f stable. *stal* ^f, steel; (*fig.*) sword, dagger etc. ~ić^{va} steel, harden. ~isty^a chalybeate. ~ka, ~ówka^f steel-pen. ~oryt^m steel-engraving. ~owy^a steely, made of steel; steel-coloured. *stalaktyt* ^m, stalactite. *sta||le* ^{ad} stately; firmly, steadfastly. ~łość^f constancy, steadiness; stability; (*w miłości*) faithfulness. ~ły^a constant, steady; unchangeable, unalterable; (*niepłynny*) consistent; faithful; (*o cenie*) fixed. *ład* ~~, continent. *stambułka* ^f, Turkish tobacco-pipe. *stamtąd* ^{ad} from thence, thence. *stan* ^m, state, condition; profession; rank, class; (*kibić*) waist, shape. ~y *pl.*, the states; *być w ~ie*, to

be able. ~ *rycerski*, knighthood, body of noblemen; *nie być w ~ie*, to be unable.

sta||nać, ~**wać** ^{vn}, to stop, stand still, halt; (*w czytaniu etc.*) to stop, leave off; arrive, come; end, terminate, finish; (*o rzece*) to be frozen over; appear; (*o budynkach*) to be erected. ~ ~ *na czele*, to be put at the head, be at the head; *łzy mu ~nęły w oczach*, tears stood in his eyes. ~**wać się**, *vid. stać się*.

stancya ^f, lodging; room, chamber.

stangret ^m, coachman, driver.

stanie ⁿ, standing. ~ **się** ⁿ, becoming.

stanieć ^{vn}, to cheapen.

stanik ^m, bodice.

stannica ^f, halting-place, station.

stanow||czo ^{ad}, definitely, decidedly. ~**czość** ^f, resolution, decisiveness. ~**czy** ^a, resolute, determined, decisive. ~**ić** ^{van}, to fix, determine; institute; (*urzędników etc.*) to appoint, nominate; (*prawa*) give; (*klacz*) cover, horse; (*o czym*) decide; to *nie stanowić*, no matter. ~**ienie** ⁿ, institution. ~**isko** ⁿ, stand, station, post; lodging, quarters *pl.*; position, situation; (*myśl.*) stand; point of view.

stany, *vid. stan.*

sta||ać, ~**ić** ^{vn}, to step, stride; tread. ~**ienie** ⁿ, pace, pacing.

~**or**, *vid. stępor.*

stara||ć się ^{vr}, to endeavour; take pains; (*o co*) to apply (for); (*o rękę panny*) to court, woo; (*o urząd*) to sue for. ~**nie** ⁿ, endeavour, pains *pl.*, trouble. ~ ~ **się** ⁿ, (*o urząd etc.*) suing for; (*o pannę*) love-suit, courting; *mieć* ~ ~ (*o czym*) to take pains for ... ~**nnność** ^f, carefulness, diligence.

~**nnny** ^a, careful, diligent.

starcie ⁿ, rup, wiping off; (*na proch*) trituration. ~ **się** ⁿ, collision, encounter.

starczyć ^{van} (*czego*) to supply, furnish with; suffice, be sufficient. **starga||ć** ^{va}, to rend, break; (*fig.*) exhaust, waste. ~**ny** ^a, effete, exhausted.

stařka ^f, old female; old brandy.

starłem, *imperf. od zetrzeć*.

starodaw||ność ^f, ancientness, antiquity. ~**ny** ^a, ancient, antique.

staro||modny ^a, old-fashioned.

~**polski** ^a, old Polish, ancient Polish; *po ~polsku*, after the old Polish manners and customs.

~**ść** ^f, old age; *czerstwa* ~ ~, green old age.

staro||ścina ^f, the wife of a starost. ~**sta** ^m, starost, captain of a district. ~**stwo** ⁿ, the office of a starost (in Poland).

staro||świecki ^a, old-fashioned, old-time. ~**świecczyzna** ^f, old-custom, old practise, old jog-trot. ~**świeckość** ^f, old-fashionedness. ~**wierca** ^m, orthodox. ~**wina** ⁿ, good old man, old boy. ~**zakonny** ^a, founded on the old testament. ~ ~ ^m, Jew.

starożytn||ość ^f, antiquity, ancientness; (*świat starożytny*) antiquity. ~**ości** *pl.*, antiquities *pl.*, archaeology. ~**y** ^a, antique. ~**i** *pl.*, the ancients.

starsz||a ^f, directress, mistress. ~**eństwo**, seniority; birth-right, priority. ~**y** ^a, older; elder. ~**y** ^m, superior. ~**yzna** ^f, chief men, superiors *pl.*

starty ^a & ⁿ, wiped off, (*z kurzu*) dusted; crushed.

staru||cha ^f, (*pogardliwie*) old woman. ~**chny**, ~**sienki** ^a, very old. ~**szek** ^m, (good) old man. ~**szka** ^f, (good) old woman.

star||a ^f, old woman. ~**y** ^a, old. ~ ^m, old man; (*vulg.*) father; cunning fellow.

starz||ec ^m, an old man, a gray-head. ~**ec się** ^{vr}, to grow old, to age. ~**yzna** ^f, old clothes, frippery.

statecz||ność *f*, steadiness, gravity, composedness. ~ny *a*, steady; sedate, staid, composed.

statek *m*, vessel; (*kuchenny*) furniture, utensil; (*rzemieślniczy*) tool; vessel, craft; steadiness, gravity.

~ kupiecki, merchant-man. ~ parowy, steam-boat, steamer. ~ wojenny, man-of-war, ship of war.

statkować *vn*, to balance; behave well.

statu||a *f*, statue. ~etka *f*, statuette.

statut *m*, statute, by-law.

statyka *f*, statics *pl*.

statysta *m*, (*te.*) mute person; statesman.

statysty||czny *a*, statistical. ~k *m*, statist, statistician. ~ka *f*, statistics *pl*

statywa *f*, foot, basis.

staw *m*, pond; (*anat.*) joint, articulation. ~owaty *a*, jointed, articulate. ~owy *a*, articular.

staw||ać, *vid.* stanąć. ~iać *va* ~ pierwsze kroki czyje, to guide or lead a person. ~iać, ~ić *va* set, put; (*budynek etc.*) to build, erect; (*świadka*) to bring forward; (*sidła*) to set; (*pijawki*) to apply. ~ ~ na kartę, to back a card. ~ ~ czoło komu, to make head against one. ~ ~ się *vr*, to appear; prove, (*śmiało etc.*) to face.

~idło *n*, water-gate, flood-board. ~ienie się *n*, (*przed sądem*) appearance. ~ka *f*, (*w grze*) pool, stake. ~owaty, ~owy, *vid.* staw ...

stearyn||a *f*, stearine. ~owy *a*, świeca ~owa, composite, candle.

stebn||ować *va*, to stitch, to quilt. ~ówka, quilting-stitch.

stech||lizna *f*, ill smell from fustiness. ~łość *f*, mustiness, mouldiness, fustiness. ~ły *a*, musty, fusty. ~nać *vn*, to smell musty, grow musty.

stecka, *vid.* ścieżka. [fluence.

stek *m*, scum and dregs; con-

stek *m*, groan. ~ać *vn*, to moan, groan. ~anie *n*, groaning, moan-

ing, groans *pl*. ~nać *vn*, to utter a (deep) groan. [wright.

stelmach *m*, wheel-wright, cart-stempel *m*, stamp; stamped paper; adhesive stamp; (*do strzelby*)

ramrod, rammer; prop (for buildings). ~lować *va*, to stamp. ~lowy *a*, stamped.

stenograf *m*, stenografer. ~ia *f*, stenography, shorthand. ~iczny *a*, stenographical.

step *m*, steppe, desert.

stę||p *m*, amble, ambling pace.

~ak *m*, ambler, ambling horse.

stępa *f*, stamping-trough; fulling-machine.

stępel *etc.*, *vid.* stempel *etc.*

stępi||ały *a*, bluntish. ~ć *va*, to blunt. ~ć się *vr*, ~eć *vn*, to get blunted. ~enie *n*, blunting.

stę||ka *f*, small stamping-trough; keel. ~or *m*, stamper, rammer; (*u pumpy*) piston, sucker. ~o- wać *va*, to hot-press.

stepowy *a*, desert ...

ster *m*, helm, rudder; (*fig.*) ~ rządu, helm of the state, government. stera||ć *va*, to squander, waste. ~ny *a*, consumed.

stercz||eć, ~yć *vn*, to stand out, to be prominent. ~enie *n*, projecting, prominence.

stereometry||a *f*, stereometry. ~czny *a*, stereometrical.

stereo||skop *m*, stereoscop. ~typ *m*, stereotype. ~typia *f*, stereotype printing, stereotypy. ~typowy *a*, stereotypical.

ster||nictwo *n*, pilotage. ~niczy *a*, helmsman's. ~nik *m*, pilot, helmsman. ~ować *van*, to steer. ~ówka *f*, tail-feather. ~owy *a* of the helm.

sterta *f*, rick, stack.

steszni||ć się *vr*, (*za*) to languish or long for. ~ony *a*, earnestly desirous, intensely longing.

steż||ały *a*, stiff, numb. ~eć *vn*, to stiffen, to get numbed. ~yć *va*, to make stiff, to stiffen.

stjuk ^m, plaster of Paris.

sti||aczać, ~oczyć ^{va}, to compress, tread to pieces.

stłu||c ^{va}, to smash to pieces, break, dash. ~c się ^{vr}, to be

dashed, be smashed (to pieces).

~czenie ⁿ, dash, breaking; con-

tusion. ~czony ^p & ^a, smashed

to pieces; (fig.) być jak ~ ~m to

be broken off, to fall to the ground.

stłumi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to suppress;

damp, deaden. ~ony ^p & ^a, damped,

deadened.

sto, num., hundred; pięć od sta,

five per cent.

stochmal ^m, mill-dust.

stocz||ek ^m, wax-stand, wax-candle;

barber's block. ~ki pl., (resztki

piwa etc.) remnant, sediment.

~yc ^{va}, to roll down; (wino etc.)

to tap, draw off; (o robakach)

gnaw, corrode; (bitwę) fight. ~ ~

się ^{vr}, to be rolled down.

stodoła f, shed, barn, pent-house.

stóg ^m, rick, stack.

stój ⁱ, stop!

stoj||cy ^a, standing; (o wodzie)

stagnant. ~czka f, na ~czkę, w

~czki, upright, erect.

stoi||cki, ~czny ^a, stoical, stoic.

~cyzm ^m, stoicism. ~k ^m, stoic.

stójk||a f, orderly, post. ~owy ^m,

policeman, constable.

stok ^m, cistern; glacia.

stokfisz ^m, cod-fish, stock-fish.

stokro||ć ^{ad}, centuply. ~tka f,

(bot.) daisy. ~krotny ^a, centuple,

hundredfold.

stół ^m, table; dinner; board, board-

ing; iść do stołu, to sit down

to dinner. ~ i mieszkanie, board

and lodgings.

stola||rczyk ^m, joiner's apprentice;

journeyman joiner. ~rka f, joiner's

wife; joiner's trade. ~rski ^a,

joiner's. ~rstwo ⁿ, joiner's trade.

~rz ^m, joiner. ~rz artystyczny,

cabinet-maker, ebonist.

sto||lec ^m, evacuation of the bowels,

stool; close-stool. ~łeczek ^m,

small foot-stool. ~łek ^m, foot-

stool, stool; (fig.) ~ ~ komu podsta-

wić, to trip a person up.

stole||cie, ~tni, vid. stulecie, stuletni.

stoł||eczny ^a, metropolitan; miasto

~eczne, metropolis, capital.

stol||ica f, metropolis, capital;

throne. ~iczek ^m, tablet, small

table. ~nica f, chopping-board.

~nik ^m, grand master of a king's

household.

stoł||wać ^{va}, to feed, board. ~ ~

się ^{vr}, to board. ~wanie się ⁿ,

boarding. ~wnik ^m, boarder.

~wy ^a, table ...

ston||óg ^m, ~oga f, wood-louse,

milleped(e), centiped.

stopa f, foot; sole of the foot;

foot-step, trace. ~ mennisza,

standard. ~ procentowa, rate of

the interest; od stóp do głów,

from head to heels, cap-a-pie;

(fig.) żyć na wielką stopę, to live

in great state.

stop||ić ^{va}, to melt, dissolve. ~nia-

ły ^a, molten. ~nieć ^{vn}, to thaw

up; melt, become liquid.

stopień ^m, degree; step; foot-board;

rank, dignity; (gram.) ~ naj-

wyższy, superlative. ~ równy,

positive. ~ wyższy, comparative.

stopnio||wać ^{va}, to gradate; com-

pare, form the degree of com-

parison. ~wanie ⁿ, gradation;

(gram.) comparison. ~wo ^{ad}, by

degrees, gradually. ~wy ^a, gra-

dual.

storczyk ^m, (bot.) orchis, ragwort.

~owy ^a, orchidaceous. [pyre.

stos ^m, heap, pile; funeral pile,

stosow||ać ^{va}, to adapt, fit, ac-

comodate. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to comply

with. ~ ~ się do czasu, to serve

the time. ~any ^a, applied. ~ ~

kapelusz, three-cornered hat.

~nie ^{ad} ~ ~ do, according to.

~ność f, suitability, fitness,

convenience. ~ny ^a, convenient,

suitable.

stosun^{ek} ^m; proportion. ~ki ^{pl.}, relations ^{pl.}, connexion; mieć z kim ~ki, to be in connexion with; wejść w ~ki, to enter into connexion. ~kowo ^{ad} proportionally. ~kowy ^a proportional.

stowarzy^{szenie} ⁿ; association, union; society. ~szać się, ~szyć się ^{vr}, to enter into an association. stoż^{ek} ^m; small rick or stack; cone. ~kowaty ^a conical.

strac^{enie} ⁿ; losing; execution, beheading. ~ić ^{va} to lose; squander, waste; to put to death, execute. ~ony ^{p & a} lost; put to death.

strac^{enie} ⁿ; throwing down. ~ić ^{va} to throw down; to strike off. ~ ~ z tronu, to dethrone.

strach ^m; terror, affright, fright; bug-bear, fright; (gtupi) aż ~, excessively. ~ (pomysleć) it is dreadful to ... ~ać się ^{vr} to fear, have misgivings.

strą^{czasty}, ~czysty ^a full of pods; having pods; siliquose. ~czek, ~k ^m pod, shell. ~czyna ^f hull, husk. ~kowaty ^a siliculous. ~kowy ^a siliquose.

straga^{ln} ^m; shambles ^{pl.} ~rka ^f hucksteress.

strapi^{enie} ⁿ; sorrow, affliction, grief. ~ony ^a sorrowful; ciężko ~, heartbroken.

straszli^{wość} ^f; horribleness; formidableness, dreadfulness. ~wy ^a horrible; formidable.

strasz^{no} ^{ad} horribly; dreadfully. ~ny ^a ugly, deformed; terrible, horrible. ~yć ^{va} to frighten, terrify. ~ydo ⁿ monster; bugbear, scarecrow.

strat^{ia} ^f loss, detriment; ponieść ~e, to suffer a loss. ~ny ^a losing.

strategi^a ^f strategy. ~czny ^a strategical.

stratować ^{va} to trample down, throw down by riding over.

straw^a ^f food, fare, nourishment.

~ić ^{va} to digest; consume, destroy; (czas) spend, pass. ~ne ⁿ money for travelling, viaticum. ~ność ^f digestion, digestibleness. ~ny ^a digestible; mieć ~ ~ zotądek, to have a good stomach or digestion.

straż^f, guard, watch; watchmen ^{pl.}; stać na ~y, to be on duty, be on guard. ~nocna, night-watch; przednia ~, vanguard; tylna ~, rear-guard. ~ak ^m fireman. ~nica ^f watch-tower; (fig.) bulwark; sentry-box. ~niczy ^a watch; okręt ~, guard-ship. ~nik ^m overseer, surveyor, watchman. ~ ~ graniczny, customs officer.

streçz^{arka}, vid. ~ycielka. ~enie ⁿ recommendation. ~yć ^{va} to recommend, direct; procure. ~yciel ^m procurer, pander. ~ycielka ^f procuress.

strefa ^f zone.

stre^{ścić}, ~szczać ^{va} to recapitulate.

strętwa ^f cramp-fish.

strofa ^f couplet, strophe.

strofo^{wać} ^{va} to reprimand, rebuke, chide. ~wanie ⁿ reprimand.

strój ^m dress, attire, finery; (muz.) tuning, tune. ~bobrowy, castoreum.

stro^larka ^f milliner. ~ić ^{va} to dress, to attire; (fortepian etc.) to tune. ~ ~ figle, to make sport; (fig.) ~ ~ kwaśną minę, to make grimaces, to grimace. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to dress. ~iciel, ~jnik ^m tuner. ~ik ^m head-dress. ~jnie, ~jno ^{ad} elegantly, sprucely. ~jniś ^m masher, dandy. ~jnisia ^f woman fond of finery. ~jność ^f elegance (in dress), ornament. ~jny ^a elegant, neat, spruce; ornamented, adorned.

strom^{ość} ^f declivity, steepness. ~y ^a declivous, steep.

stron^a ^f side; party, faction;

region; *vid. struna*. ~a *świata*, the point of the compass; quarter of the heavens; *z tej ~y*, on this side; *po prawej ~ie*, on the right, to the right (hand). ~ić *vn* (*od kogo*) to avoid, shun. ~ica, ~nica *f*. page. ~ienie *n*, avoiding, shunning. ~nictwo *n*, party, faction. ~niczość, ~ność *f*, partiality. ~niczy, ~ny *a*, factious, partial. ~nik *m*, partisan. [sky. ~stop *m*, ceiling; (*fig.*) firmament, stropić *va* to scare away, frighten. stroskany *a*, afflicted, grieved. stróż *m*, watchman, warder; door-keeper, porter; (*fig.*) guardian. ~a *f*, guard, night-watch. ~ka *f*, portress. ~ować *vn* to be on guard. [soning. stru||ć *va* to poison. ~cie *n*, poison. stru||ł||ałość *f*, consternation, dismay. ~ały *a* confounded, dismayed. ~eć *vn* to be struck with consternation. strudzi||enie *n*, fatigue, lassitude. ~ić *va* to tire, fatigue. ~ się *vr* to grow tired. ~ony *a* tired, fatigued. [butter-cake. stru||el *m*, ~la *f*, oblong piece of strug *m*, chipping-knife, carving-knife. ~ać *va* (*owoc*) to peel, pare; chip. struga *f*, brooklet. struktura *f*, structure. strum||ień *m*, stream, brook; (*fig.*) torrent, flood. ~ieniami, in torrents. ~yk *m*, brook, rivulet. struna *f*, chord. strup *m*, scurf, scald, scab. ~ia- stość *f*, scurfiness, scabbedness. ~iasty *a*, scabbed, scurvy. ~iesz- ałość *f*, putridness. ~ieszaly *a*, putrid. stru||ś *m*, ostrich. ~si *a*, ostrich... strwonić *va* to lavish, squander. strwozi||ony *p & a* faint-hearted, alarmed. ~yć *va* to dishearten, frighten, alarm. ~ się *vr* to be frightened, become embar- rassed.

strych *m*, garret, loft. ~arstwo *n*, brick-maker's trade. ~arz *m*, tile- maker, brick-maker. ~ować *va* (*strychułcem*) to strike; (*mil.*) to cannuonade, batter with cannon shot. ~ulec *m*, strickle. strychnina *f*, strychnine. stryczek *m*, (*do wieszania*) halter. stryj *m*, (paternal) uncle. ~eczny *a*, ~ brat, cousin; ~eczna siostra, female cousin. ~enka *f*, aunt (wife of the paternal uncle). ~owski *a* of (paternal) uncle. strzał *m*, shoot; (*odległość*) range, shot; *na ~*, within shot; ~ chy- biony, miss, bad shot. strzał||a *f*, arrow; *jak ~a*, swift as an arrow. ~ka *f*, small arrow; (*u zwierząt*) blaze, white spot; (*u nogi końskiej*) frog. ~ ~ pio- runowa, thunder-bolt. [pieces. strzaskać *va* to crash, dash to strzas||ać, ~nać *va* to shake off, cast off. [roof, thatch. strzecha *f*, thatched hut; straw- strzedz *va* (*czego*) to guard, watch. ~ się, to give (take) heed, beware. strzel||ać, ~ić *va* to shoot, dis- charge, fire (off); (*oczyma*) to dart; (*fig.*) ~ ~ w górę, to shoot up. ~ić sobie w łeb, to blow one's brains out. ~ać się *vr* (*z kim*) to fight with pistols. ~anie *n*, shooting. ~anina *f*, continual firing. ~ba *f*, rifle, gun. ~czy *a*, rifle... shooting... ~czyk *m*, young sharp-shooter. ~ec *m*, rifleman, sharp-shooter; hunter, huntsman; fellow-sharp- shooter. ~ecki *a*, rifle..., sharp- shooter's. ~ecka torba, hunting- bag, gamebag. ~isty *a*, (*fig.*) shooting up; (*fig.*) hot, ardent. ~nica *f*, house of the sharp- shooter's company; (*dla armat*) embrasure, loop-hole. ~niczy *a*, shooting; *proch ~*, gun powder; *bawełna ~nica*, gun-cotton, ful- minating cotton.

strzemi||ę[?] stirrup. ~enne[?] par-
ting-cup, stirrup-cup. ~enny[?]
stirrup ... ~onko[?] band, strap;
small stirrup.

strzep||ać, ~ywać^{va} to dust, free
from dust; (*kogo, fig.*) to dust a
person's jacket.

strzep||ek^m lump, thrum. ~iasty[?]
crisp. ~ić^{va} to crisp, curl up.
~~ się^{vr} to crisp. ~ka^f thrum;
(*bot.*) horse-tail; shave-grass.

strzeżenie[?] guard. ~się[?] taking
care.

strzy||dz^{van} to shear, shave;
(*papier etc.*) cut. ~dz^{uszami} to
prick up one's ears. ~gacz^m
shearer. ~ż, ~ża^f shearing;
shearing-time; shearings *pl.* ~
żenie[?] shearing. ~żony^{p & a}
shaved.

strzyk||ać, ~nać^{vn} to sputter.
~a mię w ..., I have a pain in ...
~anie[?] pain, pinching; sputter-
ing. ~awka^f syringe.

strzyżyk^m (*bot.*) wren.

stud||encki^a student-like; stu-
dent's, undergraduate. ~ent^m
collegian, student. ~ya *pl.* stu-
dies *pl.* ~yować^{van} to study.
~yowanie[?] studying, studies *pl.*
~yum^m study; essay, treatise.

stu||dnia^f well, spring. ~dniarz^m
well-digger; inspector of the wells.
~dzienny^a well ..., spring ...;
woda ~dzienna, pump-water.
~dzić^{va} to cool, cool down.

stu||gębny^a having hundred
mouths; (*fig.*) famous. ~głowy^a
hundred-headed. ~języczny^a
having hundred tongues; (*fig.*)
celebrated.

stuk^m ~anie[?] knock, (continual)
knocking. ~ać, ~nać^{vn} to
knock; (*o sercu*) to throb, pant.
~nięcie, ~nienie[?] knocking
(done but once).

stu||a^f stole, maniple.

stu||ać, ~ić^{va} (*oczy etc.*) to close,
shut; (*vulg.*) ~ić *pysk*, to hold
one's tongue.

stu||lecie[?] century. ~letni^a
centennial; hundred years old.
~letnia *rocznica*, centenary.
~listny^a centifolious.

stupurczyć się^{vr} (*fig.*) to elate
oneself.

sturbować^{va} to trouble, disturb.

stwar||dniałość^f induration.

~dniec, ~dnać^{vn} to harden,
grow hard.

stwarzać, *vid.* stworzyć.

stwierdz||ać, ~ić^{va} to confirm,
corroborate. ~enie[?] confirma-
tion, corroboration.

stwórca^m creator.

stworz||enie^m creation; creature.

~yc^{va} to create; make, pro-
duce. ~yciel^m creator.

Styczeń^m January.

stycz||na^f (*mat.*) tangent. ~ność^f
contact; (*fig.*) connexion, rela-
tions *pl.* ~ny^a contiguous.

styczniowy^a of January.

stygnąć^{vn} to grow cold, cool
down; (*fig.*) to cool.

styk^m plough-handle.

styka||ć się^{vr} to come into con-
tact; to meet. ~nie się[?] (*osób*)
contact: contiguity.

styl^m style, manner of writing;
(*arch.*) style; ~górny, lofty style.
~istyczny^a stylistic, as regards
style. ~owy^a in style, in cor-
rect style.

stynta^f (*ryba*) smelt.

stypa^f funeral repast.

stypendy||sta^m stipendiary. ~um^m
allowance, scholarship.

styra||ć, ~ny^a *vid.* sterać, sterany.

subjekcy||a^f trouble, annoyance,
ceremonies *pl.*; bez ~i! no cere-
monies!

subdyakon^m subdeacon.

subhastacya^f subhastation,
public sale, auction.

subjekt^m (*gram.*) subject; com-
mercial clerk. ~ywność^f sub-
jectivity. ~ywny^a subjective.

sublimat^m sublimate.

subordynacya^f subordination.

subretka *f.* music-hall singer; lady's maid, chamber-maid.
 subskrybent *m.* subscriber. ~ pcyą *f.* subscription.
 substancja *f.* substance.
 subtelność *f.* subtleness, subtilty. ~elny *a* subtle. ~ylizować *va* to subtilize.
 suć *va* to shoot, heap; (*perłami* etc.) to trim. [cracker.
 suchar *m.* rusk, biscuit. ~ek *m.*
 such'edni *pl.*, ember-days. ~edniowy *a* ember... ~o *ad* dryly, drily; (*fig.*) coolly. ~o (*na dworze*), it is dry weather; *na* ~o, with impunity; jejutely, emptily. ~ość *f.* dryness, siccidity, aridity.
 suchot'nica *f.* ~nik *m.* phtisic, tabid person. ~niczy, ~ny *a* phtisical, consumptive. ~y *pl.*, phtisis, consumption.
 suchy *a* dry, arid. ~a *noga*, dry-shod. ~e *konopie*, (*bot.*) fimble-hemp.
 suchka *f.* young bitch. ~y *a* of sufit *m.* ceiling. [bitch.
 sufler *m.* prompter.
 sufragan *m.* suffragan bishop.
 suggestya *f.* suggestion. [bitch.
 suka *f.* bitch. ~ gończa, hound-sukces *m.* success.
 sukcesor *m.* successor, heir. ~sorka *f.* heiress. ~sya *f.* succession; inheritance.
 sukienka *f.* priestly garment; garment. ~ko *n* small cloth. ~nica *f.* cloth-hall. ~nictwo *n* cloth-manufactory, drapery. ~niczy *a* clothier's. ~nik *m.* clothier, cloth-weaver. ~ny *a* cloth...
 sukmana *f.* country-dress; gown, dress. [garment.
 suknia *f.* garment, dress; female suknisko *n* coarse cloth; bad gown or dress. ~o *n* cloth. ~owiec *m.* (*zo.*) clothes-moth.
 sukurs *m.* succour, help.
 sułtan *m.* sultan. ~icz *m.* sultan's son. ~ka *f.* sultana, sultaness.
 sum *m.* sheath-fish.

suma *f.* sum; sum of money; high-mass, public mass ~ryczny *a* summary. ~ryusz *m.* summary.
 sumak *m.* sumach-tree.
 sumien|ie *n* conscience; czyste ~ie, quiet conscience; zgryzoty ~ia, remorse. ~ność *f.* conscientiousness, scrupulosity. ~ny *a* scrupulous, conscientious.
 sumka *f.* small sum (of money). ~ować *va* to sum, cast up.
 sunać *van*, to push, shove; creep, crawl. ~ się *vr* to move on; creep slowly.
 superata *f.* overplus, surplus.
 suplent *m.* assistant teacher.
 suplik|a *f.* petition, supplication. ~ant *m.* supplicant, petitioner. ~ować *vn* to petition.
 supo|nować *va* to suppose, conjecture. ~zycya *f.* supposition.
 surdut *m.* coat, gown.
 surma *f.* trumpet, trombone.
 surogat *m.* surrogate, succedaneum.
 surow|ica *f.* salt-spring. ~iec *m.* pig-iron, crude-iron. ~izna *f.* crudeness; rawness, roughness.
 surówka *f.* adobe.
 surow|o *ad* rigorously, severely; roughly; (*zganić*) sharply. ~ość *f.* severely, rigour; crudeness. ~y *a* crude, rough; severe, rigorous.
 sus *m.* leap, jump; dać ~a, to take a leap.
 suspendować *va* to suspend.
 susel *m.* (*zo.*) zisel, souslik.
 susz *m.* dead branches. ~a *f.* dryness, aridity. ~alnia, ~arnia *f.* drying-place. ~yc *va* to dry, dry up; (*bieliznę*) to air; (*fig.*) ~ ~ komu głowę, to set a person's head turning. [sock.
 sutanna *f.* priestly garment, cas-suterena *f.* basement story.
 sut|o *ad* copiously, abundantly; luxuriously. ~ość *f.* copiousness, plentifulness. ~y *a* copious, abundant; opulent, luxurious.
 suwać, *vid.* sunąć.
 swach, *vid.* swat.

swąd ^m, burnt smell; stink, stench.
swada ^f, facility in speaking.

swadźba ^f, match-making; wedding.

swarły ^{pl.}, differences ^{pl.}, quarrels ^{pl.}. ~liwość ^f, unsociableness, quarrelsomeness. ~liwy ^a, quarrelsome. ~żyć się ^{vr}, to quarrel, fall out.

swa||szka ^f, (female) match-maker. ~t ^m, 'bridegroom's man, best man; match-maker. ~tać ^{va} to make a match, woo for a person. ~tanie ^m, match-making. ~ty ^{pl.} wooing, courtship.

swawo||la ^f, petulance, wantonness; wilfulness, self-will. ~lić ^{vn} to hoiden, wanton, frolic. ~lnica ^f, petulant woman. ~lnik ^m, wanton, petulant man. ~lny ^a, petulant, wanton, frolic.

swędzić ^{vn}, to smell of burning; smoke-dry.

świad||czyć ^{vn}, to give evidence, witness; (komu) bestow upon. ~ się ^{vr} (kim) to call to witness. ~ectwo ^m, deposition; testimonial, certificate. ~ek ^m, witness, deponent; stawić ~ka, to bring forward a witness. ~ ~ naoczny, eye-witness.

świadom, *vid.* świadomy. ~ie, ~o ^{ad}, consciously. ~ość ^f, experience, consciousness. ~ ~ samego siebie, self-consciousness. ~y ^a, acquainted with, experienced; conscious. ~y siebie, self-conscious.

świat ^m, world; universe; (ludzie) people; wielki ~, the high life; piękny ~, the beau monde; za nic w świecie, not for all the world.

święteczny ^a, festive, festival.

świąteczko ^m, dim light. [tide.

Świątki ^{pl.}, (Zielone) Whitsun-
świat||to ^m, light, candle-light; (fig.) enlightenment. ~ ~ (na dworze), it is light; ~ ~ dzienne, day-light; ~ ~ słoneczne, sunlight. ~to, ~le ^{ad} clearly, light. ~łocien ^m (mal.) clare-obscure. ~łość ^f,

brightness. ~ły ^a, clear, bright; (fig.) enlightened, civilized.

świąt||nica ^f, sanctuary; temple. ~obliwość etc., *vid.* świętobliwość etc.

światow||iec ^m, worldling, man of the world. ~ość ^f, worldliness, mundanity. ~y ^a, worldly, temporal; worldly-minded.

świątynia ^f, temple.

świd||er ^m, bore, gimlet; ~rem patrzeć, to look askint, squint. ~erek ^m, gimlet; (chir.) trepan. ~rować ^{va} to bore, drill; (fig.) ~ ~ oczyma, to ogle. ~ryk ^m, (zo.) bore-worm.

świdw||a, ~ina ^f, (bot.) dogwood.

świec||a ^f, candle; (myśl.) eye of the stag; ~a parafinowa, paraffin-candle; ~a woskowa, wax-candle. ~ący ^a, bright, shiny. ~arz ^m, chandler, candle-maker. ~ić ^{vn} to shine, emit light; (komu) to light a person (home); to give a good example to. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to shine.

świec||enie ^m, (na księdza) ordination. ~ić ^{va} to solemnize, celebrate; (kogo) consecrate, ordain; keep the Lord's day. ~ić się ^{vr} to be ordained; be celebrated; (w kartach) to be trump; co się tu ~i? what is up here?

~ie ^{ad} holily, sacredly.
świecidełko ^m, spangle, tinsel.
świeck||i ^a, worldly, secular, laic. ~ość ^f, worldliness.

święco||ne ^m, ~nka ^f, a kind of Easter-lunch, Easter-egg. ~ny ^a, consecrated; ~ne jajko, Easter-egg; ~na woda, holy-water.

świecz||ka ^f, small-candle. ~nik ^m, candle-stick, lustre, candelabrum. świegot ^m, chirping; talkative man. ~ać ^{vn} to chirp, warble, cheep; babble, chatter. ~liwość ^f, talkativeness, chirpiness. ~liwy ^a, talkative, chirping.

świek||ier ^m, father-in-law. ~ra ^f, mother-in-law.

świergot^m, chirping. ~gotać^v, ~kać^v to chirp, warble.

świerk^m, red fir. ~owy^a, fir ...

świerszcz^m, (zo.) cricket.

świerzb^m, ~a^f, itch. ~iaczka^f, itching, itch; (fig.) passion, mania. ~ieć^v to itch. ~ienieⁿ, itching. ~owaty^a, scabby, mangy.

święta^f, (female) saint.

świeł||any^a, illuminating, light. ~ica^f, chamber, room. ~ik^m, luminous matter; (zo.) glow-worm; (bot.) eye-bright. ~isty^a, sparkling, bright.

świeć||ieć^v to sparkle, gleam. ~ość^f, brilliancy, splendour. ~y^a, brilliant, splendid; bright, resplendent.

świętoⁿ, feast-day, festival; ~kościelne, church-festival. ~bliwość^f, devoutness, piety; *Jego* ~ (papież), His Holiness. ~bliwy^a, pious, religious. ~janka^f, (bot.) red-currant. ~jański^a, John's; ~chleb, carob; ~robaczek, glow-worm. ~eⁿ, earnest-money, feasting-penny. ~kradzca^m, church-robber; blasphemer. ~kradzki^a, sacrilegious. ~kradztwoⁿ, sacrilege. ~marciński^a, ~e lato, St. Martin's summer. ~pietrzeⁿ, Rome-penny.

święt||ość^f, holiness; holy relic. ~oszek^m, ~oszka^f, pietist, hypocrite. ~ować^v to hold a feast; cease from work, be unoccupied; be idle. ~owanieⁿ, feasting; (bezrobocie) strike. ~y^a, holy; saint; sacred; ~ej pamięci, deceased, late. ~y^m, saint.

śwież||o^{ad} freshly; newly, lately. ~ość^f, freshness; newness. ~y^a, fresh; new.

świni^a, hog's, hog ..., pig's; ~a wesz, (bot.) hemlock. ~a^f, hog, pig, swine; (fig.) filthy pig. ~ak^m, (bot.) sow-bread. ~arek^m, swine-herd. ~arski^a, pig-driver's.

~arz^m, hog-dealer; pig-driver; (fig.) filthy pig, nasty fellow.

świ||nina^f, pork. ~nka^f, small pig; ~morska, sea-hog, porpoise. ~nopas^m, pig-driver; (fig.) nasty fellow. ~ński^a, piggish, swiny. ~ństwoⁿ, piggishness. ~ntuch^m, nasty fellow, filthy pig.

świs||nać, ~tać^v to pipe; whistle, whiz. ~t^m, whistling, whistle. ~tak, vid. *świszczypatka*. ~tawka^f, fife, whistle. ~tun^m, empty nut.

świstek^m, waste paper, trash; sorry publication.

świszcz^m, (zo.) marmot. ~eć^v to hiss, whizzle. ~ypatka^m, windy fellow. [~ać^v to dawn.

świt^m, ~anieⁿ, day-break, dawn.

świta^f, attendance, retinue.

świtezianka^f, water-nymph, undine.

swobod||a^f, liberty, freedom; privilege, prerogative; independence. ~nie^{ad}, at leisure.

~ność^f, leisureliness, easiness.

~ny^a, leisured, free; independent; ~ne chwile, leisure-hours.

swój^{pr} his, her, its; his, hers, their; theirs; *wziątem, wzięteś* ~kapelus, I took my (you took your) hat; *wzięliśmy swoje kapelusze*, we took our hats.

swojsk||i^a, homely; domestic, tame. ~ość^f, domesticity.

swor||a, ~ność, ~ny, vid. *sfora*, *sforność*, *sforny*.

sworzeń^m, strong nail or peg.

sybaryta^m, sybarite. [to strain.

sycić^v to satiate, sate; (*miód*)

sy||czący^a, sibilant; *głoska* ~czaca,

sibilant. ~czeń, ~knać^v to

syenit^m, syenite. [hiss.

syfilis^m, syphilis.

syfon^m, siphon.

sygna||ł^m, signal. ~lizować^v

to signalise. ~łowy^a, signal ...,

warning. ~tura^f, signature;

mark, stamp.

sygnet ^m; seal-ring.
 syk ^m; hissing, whizzing.
 sykomor ^m; sicomore.
 sylab||a ^f; syllable. ~izować ^{vn}
 to syllable. ~izowanie ⁿ; spel-
 ling, syllabification.
 sylfida ^f; sylph.
 sylwetka ^f; silhouette, shade.
 symbol ^m; symbol. ~iczny ^a
 symbolical. ~ika ^f; doctrine of
 symbols, symbolism. ~izować ^{va}
 to symbolise.
 symetry||a ^f; symmetry. ~czność ^f;
 symmetricalness. ~czny ^a; sym-
 metrical.
 symfonia ^f; symphony.
 sympaty||a ^f; sympathy. ~cznie ^{ad}
 sympathetically. ~czny ^a sym-
 pathetic(al). ~zować ^{vn} (z kim)
 to sympathise, feel drawn to.
 symptom, ~at ^m symptom. ~
 atyczny ^a; symptomatic.
 symultanny ^a; simultaneous.
 syn ^m; son; ~boży, son of God,
 Jesus. ~alek, ~aszek ^m; pet son.
 ~ek ^m; (beloved) son.
 synagoga ^f; synagogue.
 syndyk ^m; syndic.
 synod ^m; synod.
 synogarlica ^f; laughing-dove,
 Indian turtle-dove.
 synonim ^m; synonym, synonyme.
 ~owy ^a; synonymous.
 syno||wa ^f; daughter-in-law. ~wi-
 ca ^f; niece. ~wiec ^m; nephew.
 ~wski ^a; son's.
 syntet||yczny ^a; synthetic. ~za ^f;
 synthesis.
 zyp||ać ^{va} to pour, heap; (szance)
 to raise, throw up; strew, spread.
 ~ać, ~nać ^{vn} (czem) scatter,
 strew; deal out abundantly. ~ać
 się ^{vr} to be spread or scattered.
 sypia||ć ^{vn} to sleep. ~lnia ^f;
 sleeping-room. ~lny ^a sleeping.
 syp||ki ^a being easily poured (out),
 friable. ~kość ^f; quality of
 being easily poured (out), friabi-
 lity. ~nać, *vid. sypać*.
 syrena ^f; siren, mermaid.

syrop ^m; syrup, treacle.
 syryusz ^m; (astr.) dog-star, Sirius.
 system, ~at ^m; system. ~atycz-
 ność ^f; systematic treatment.
 ~atyczny ^a; systematic(al).
 syt ^m do ~u, sufficiently, enough.
 ~a ^a *vid. syty*. ~ność ^f; nutri-
 tiveness, satiableness. ~ny ^a;
 nutritive, satiable. ~ość ^f; satiety;
 (fig.) disgust. ~y ^a satiate;
 (fig.) overladed, overfilled.
 sytuacy||a ^f; situation. ~jny ^a
 plan ~~, plan of a site.
 sza ^f; hist!
 szabas ^m; sabbath. ~ówka ^f;
 small tallow-candle; a kind of
 exquisite brandy. ~owy ^a; sab-
 batic(al).
 szab||a ^f; sabre. ~lasty ^a; sabre-
 shaped. ~lica ^f; large sabre.
 szablon ^m; model, pattern.
 szach ^m; chess-man; Shah. ~
 (w szachach) check! ~mat ^f;
 (check)mate. ~ista ^m; chess-
 player. ~ować ^{va} (w szachach)
 to check. ~ownica ^f; chess-
 board. ~y ^{pl}; chess-board and
 (set of) chess-men; grać w ~y,
 to play at chess.
 szacher||ka ^f; low trade, haggling.
 ~ski ^a; low dealer's.
 szachr||aj ^m; diddler, swindler.
 ~ajski ^a; swindler's. ~ajstwo ⁿ;
 swindle, bubble. ~ować ^{vn} to
 chaffer, barter; cheat.
 szacht ^m; ~a ^f; pit, shaft.
 szacow||ać ^{va} to value, estimate;
 (kogo) to esteem, respect. ~nik ^m;
 appraiser, taxer. ~ność ^f; valuable-
 ness, estimableness. ~ny ^a; va-
 luable, estimable.
 szacun||ek ^m; valuation, taxation;
 esteem, respect. ~kowy ^a; ap-
 praising, of appraisement.
 szafa ^f; cupboard; chest, ward-
 robe; ~spiżarniana, meat-safe.
 ~rka ^f; cateress, house-wife. ~rz ^m;
 steward, butler, house-holder.
 szafir ^m; sapphire. ~owy ^a; sap-
 phirine.

szaflik ^m (rinsing) tub.
 szafować ^{van} to manage, administer; give away, dispose of; lavish, squander.
 szafran ^m saffron, crocus. ~owy ^a saffrony, crocus. [away].
 szafunek ^m management; giving
 szagryn ^m shagreen.
 szajka ^f band, gang.
 szakal ^m (zo.) jackal.
 szakiak, *vid.* saktak.
 szal ^m shawl. [fury; frenzy].
 szala ^m exaltation, ecstasy; rage,
 szala ^f scale-pan, scale, dish; (fig.) balance.
 szafamaja ^f shalm, shawm, cornet.
 szafa||put, ~wiła ^m giddy-head.
 szatas ^m barrack, soldier's hut.
 szalbie||rski ^a quackish, puffing.
 ~rstwo ⁿ quackery. ~rz ^m mountebank.
 szale||ć ^{vn} to rage, fume, be mad; (za kim) to be foolishly fond of; (o burzy) to roar, rage. ~nie ^{ad} furiously, frantically; much; (rozkochny) foolishly. ~niec ^m madman, mad-brain. ~ństwo ⁿ fury, madness, frenzy.
 szalej ^m (bot.) water-hemlock.
 szalka ^f scale-pan.
 szalo||ność ^f frantiness. ~ny ^m madman. ~ny ^a madbrain, frantic; immense, extraordinary; foolish.
 szalupa ^f jelly-boat. [lish].
 szafłwia ^f (bot.) sage.
 szambela||n ^m chamberlain. ~ński ^a of a chamberlain. ~ństwo ⁿ chamberlainship.
 szamerowa||ć ^{va} to border, garnish; slander. ~nie ⁿ border, garnishing.
 szamotać ^{van} to shake, pull about. ~ się ^{vr} to fidget.
 szampa||n ^m champagne. ~ński ^a champagne ...
 szampion, *vid.* pieczarka.
 sza||niec ^m redout, entrenchment, bulwark. ~ńcować ^{va} to entrench. ~ńcowy ^a ~ ~ kosz, gabion.

szankier ^m (med.) shanker.
 szano||wać ^{va} to take care of, save; to esteem, respect; nie ~, (zdrowia etc.) to be regardless of. ~wny ^a respectable; dear; (w liście) ~ ~ Panie! dear Sir!
 szansa ^f chance.
 szara||czek ^m mixed cloth; coat made of mixed cloth; *vid.* szarek.
 ~czkowy ^a mixed coloured, ash-coloured; made of mixed cloth.
 szapoklak ^m opera-hat.
 szarada ^f charade.
 szaragi ^{pl.} clothes-rack.
 szarak ^m (myśl.) hare.
 szarańcza ^f (zo.) locust, grasshopper; (fig.) crowd, multitude.
 szarawary ^{pl.} trunk-hose, slops ^{pl.} grayish. ~y ^a grayish.
 szarek ^m poor nobleman.
 szarfa ^f scarf, sash.
 szargać ^{va} to bemire. ~ się ^{vr} to be bemired.
 szarłat ^m *vid.* szkartat.
 szarlata||n ^m charlatan, mountebank, cheap-jack. ~nerya ^f charlatanry, quackery. ~ński ^a charlatanical.
 szarlotka ^f apple-charlotte.
 szaro ^{ad} grayly; (na dworze) it dawns, it is dusky. ~ść ^f grayness. ~ta, ~tka ^f (bot.) lion's-foot.
 szarp||ać, ~nać ^{va} to haul and tear; pull, tug, pull to pieces; (czyją sławę) to decry, depreciate. ~ać się ^{vr} to fidget; (z kim) to scuffle, wrestle; (na kogo) to give way to one's anger towards. ~nięcie, ~nienie ⁿ jerk, pluck.
 szaruga ^f bad weather.
 szarwark ^m socage.
 sza||ry ^a gray; poorly dressed; twilight, dusky. ~rytka ^f sister of charity; ~ra godzina, twilight-hour; ~ry koniec, last-place. ~rzać ^{va} (suknie etc.) not to save (one's clothes etc.). ~rzeć ^{vn} to become gray; sparkle with gray colour. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to grow dusky

szarż||a f, attack, charge (of cavalry); rank, dignity. ~ować^{va} (mil.) to attack, make a charge.

szasnać, *vid.* szastać.

szastⁱ, pop! ~ać^{va} to agitate (noisily); ~ (pieniędzy) to dissipate, squander (money). ~ się^{vr} to be agitated.

szata f, garment, gown, dress.

szata||n^m, Satan, devil. ~ński^a satanical, devilish. ~ństwoⁿ devilry, devilish trick.

szatko||wać^{va} to mince, cut into small pieces. ~wnica f, knife or plane for cutting cabbage.

szatn||ia f, wardrobe. ~y^a clothes ... ~y^m keeper of the wardrobe.

szatyn^m man with chest-nut coloured hair. ~ka f, woman with chest-nut coloured hair.

szczać^{vn} to make water, piss.

szczęt, ~ek^m fragment, remnant, ~ki^{pl.} fragments *pl.*; (wojska) remnant, residue, (okrętu) wreck.

szcza||w^m (bot.) sorrel. ~wian^m oxalate. ~wik^m (bot.) sheep's sorrel. ~wiowy^a sorrel ...

~wy^{pl.} mineral waters.

szczebel^m ladder-step, round; (fig.) degree, step, stage.

szczebiot^m, ~anieⁿ chirp(ing); babbling. ~ać^{vn} to babble; chirp, warble. ~ka f, chatterbox.

~liwość^f, talkativeness. ~liwy^a talkative.

szczę||ć f, bristle; (bot.) teasel. ~cina f, hog's bristle. ~ciasty^a bristly, hispid. ~cinowaty^a bristle-shaped. [mical with.

szczędzić^{va} to save, be economical.

szczę||łó||^m particular, detail; bliższe ~óty, particulars *pl.* ~ólnie^{ad} in particular; especially.

~ówność^f, particularity, peculiarity; particular. ~ólny^a particular, peculiar; separate. ~ółowo^{ad} in detail, at large. ~ółowość^f, fullness, completeness, detail.

~ółowy^a detailed, specialised.

szczęk^m, clash, clang. ~ać, ~nać^{vn} to clink, clatter. ~otać^{vn} (zębami) to chatter.

szczęk||a f, jaw, jaw-bone, mandible. ~owy^{ad} maxillary, mandibular.

szczekać^{vn} to bark.

szczelina f, chink, cleft, rent.

szczel||ność^f, closeness, compactness. ~ny^a close, compact.

szczen||iak^m, pretty big cub. ~ić się^{vr} to bring forth young, cub. ~ięⁿ puppy, cub. ~na^a pregnant, with young.

szczep^m, graft, scion; set, shoot, cutting; (fig.) race, family. ~ić^{va} to imp, inoculate, ingraft; (ospe) to vaccinate. ~ienieⁿ vaccination; inoculation. ~owy^a race..., of a race.

szczep||a f, piece of wood, billet. ~ać^{va} to cleave.

szczerb||a f, notch, nick; gap (in the teeth). ~ak^m (bot.) endive. ~al^m gap-toothed person. ~aty^a gap-toothed; jagged, full of notches. ~ić^{va} to notch. ~iec^m jagged sword.

szczę||roś||ć^f, sincerity, candidness. ~rota f, ingeniousness, plainness. ~rozłoty^a (made) of true gold. ~ry^a sincere, frank, true. ~rze^{ad} sincerely, frankly, truly.

szczęś||cić^{vn} (komu) to favour, bless; ~ć Boże! good luck! ~ci mu się, he is in luck. ~cieⁿ (good) luck, fortune; happiness; ~ciem, że ..., fortunately. ~liwiec^m fortunate man, spoiled child of fortune.

szczę||śliwość^f, luckiness, happiness. ~śliwy^a happy; lucky, fortunate; ~śliwej drogi! a pleasant journey (or voyage) to you! ~sny^a fortunate, felicitous; (dzień etc.) auspicious, propitious.

szczęt, *vid.* szczać; do ~u, ze ~em, totally, thoroughly. [hiccup.

szczka||ć^{vn} to hiccup. ~wka f.

szczknąć, *vid. szczykać.*

szczodr||obliwość, ~ość^f, liberal-
ity, munificence. ~o, ~ze^{ad} libe-
rally, munificently. ~obliwy,
~y^a liberal, munificent.

szczot||eczka^f, small brush; ~
do paznocy, nail-brush; ~
do zębów, tooth-brush. ~ka^f, brush;
hatchel, flax-comb; ~
do trzewi-
ków, shoe-brush. ~karz^m, brush-
maker.

szczu||ć^{va} to bait, course, start.
~cieⁿ baiting, course.

szczudłoⁿ stilt; wooden leg.

szczupak^m (*ryba*) pike, jack.

szczup||le, ~ło^{ad} lankly; nar-
rowly, straitly. ~leć^{vn} to be-
come slim or slender. ~łość^f,
lankness, slenderness; scarcity.
~ły^a lank, slim, slender; scarce;
narrow, close. [rat ...

szczu||r^m (*zo.*) rat. ~rzy^a, rat's,
szczut||ek^m, fillip; dać komu ~ka,
to fillip a person.

szczwa||ć^{va} (*psami*) to course,
set on, chase. ~cz^m, setter-on.

~lnia^f, baiting-place. ~ny^a, set
on, hunted; cunning, sly; (*fig.*)
to ~ ~ lis, he is a cunning man.

szczwoł^m (*bot.*) hemlock.

szczyć się^{vr} (*czem*) to boast
of, glory in. [finch.

szczygieł^m goldfinch, thistle-
szczykać^{vd} to pluck off.

szczyzny^{pl.}, piss, urine.

szczip||ać^{va} to pinch, twinge,
twitch; (*trawę*) to pluck off; be
sharp to, to prick; (*fig.*) to chaff,
taunt. ~awka^f, forficula. ~ce^{pl.},
snuffers^{pl.}, pincers^{pl.} ~czyki^{pl.},
nippers^{pl.}

szczipiorek^m chive, cive.

szczypta^f, pinch (of snuff etc.).

szczyr^m (*bot.*) dog's mercury.

szczyt^m, top, summit, the crown;
pitch, pinnacle; (*fig.*) highest
degree, zenith. ~ność^f, loftiness,
sublimity, sublimeness. ~ny^a,
lofty, sublime. ~owy^a gable ...

szedłem, *imperf. od iść.*

szeź^m, chief, principal, employer
head; ~ *sztabu*, commander-in-
szelag^m, farthing, doit. [chief.

szele||ścić^{vn} to rustle, murmur.

~st^m rustle, rustling, murmur.

szelk||a^f, strap, brace-band. ~i^{pl.},
braces^{pl.}, a pair of braces.

szellak^m, shellac, lac in tables.

szelm||a^m, rogue, knave, scoundrel.

~ostwoⁿ, roguery, knavery;
rascally trick. ~owski^a, knavish,
villanous. [sketch.

szemat^m, model, plan; scheme,

szemr||ać^{va} to murmur, mutter;
(*na kogo*) grumble at. ~anieⁿ,
murmuring, muttering, murmur.

szeplenić^{vn} to lisp.

szepl||nać, ~tać^{va} to whisper;

~ ~ komu w ucho, to whisper into
a person's ear. ~t^m, whisper,
whispering; ~tem, whisperingly,
in a whisper.

szereg^m, rank, row; series, file.

~ować^{va} to range, file, rank.

~owiec, ~owy^m, private (soldier).

~owy^a, of a row.

szerm||ierka^f, (art of) fencing,
swordsmanship; championess.

~ierski^a, fencer's. ~ierstwoⁿ,
swordsmanship. ~ierz^m, fencer.

fencing-master; controversialist;
champion. ~ować^{vn} to fence,
fight.

szerok||i^a, broad, wide, large.

~o^{ad} broadly, widely; ~o się
rozwozić nad *czem*, to enlarge
upon a thing, to expatiate on ...

~olistny^a, latifoliate, broad-lea-
ved. ~ość^f, broadness, wideness;

breadth; (*geograficzna*) latitude;
na ~ ~ *dłoni*, of a hand's breadth.

szerść, *vid. sierć.*

szerszeń^m, hornet.

szeryf^m, country-justice, sheriff.

szerz^f, *w* ~, *na* ~, broadways.

~enie sięⁿ, spreading, propa-
gation. ~yc^{va} to spread, ex-
tend; propagate. ~ ~ się^{vr} to

spread; gain ground.

sześć, *num.*, six. ~dziesiąt, *num.*, sixty. ~dziesięcioletni^a, sixty years old. ~dziesiąty^a, sixtieth. sześćcian^m, hexahedron; cube. ~cienny^a, hexahedral, cubical. sześcioldniowy^a, of six days. ~godzinny^a, of six hours. ~ką^m, hexagon. ~kątny^a, hexagonal. ~konny^a, drawn by six horses. ~letni^a, of six years, six years old; every sixth year. ~miesięczny^a, of six months; every sixth month. ~raki^a, of six different kinds, sixfold. ~roⁿ, six, six persons.

sześciu, *num.*, six.

sześć|kroć^{ad}, six times. ~set, *num.*, six hundred. ~setny^a, six hundredth.

szesnaście, *num.*, sixteen. ~sty^a, sixteenth.

szew^m, seam; (*anat.*) suture.

szew|c^m, shoemaker, boot maker.

~cki, ~ski^a, shoemaker's. ~cowa^f, a shoemaker's wife. ~czyk^m, journeyman shoemaker. ~stwoⁿ, shoemaker's trade. [slander.

szkalować^{va}, to abuse, revile, szkap|a^f, jade, nag. ~ina^f, worthless nag; horse-flesh.

szkaplerz^m, scapulary.

szkara|da^f, foulness, abomination; monster, malkin. ~dnica^f, ugly woman. ~dnie^{ad}, abominably, uglily. ~dnik^m, abominable man. ~dność^f, abominableness. ~dny^a, foul, abominable; hideous, heinous. ~dzić^{va}, to deface, disfigure. ~dzienstwoⁿ, abominable thing; enormity.

szkarłat^m, scarlet, purple. ~ny^a, scarlet. [latina.

szkarlatyna^f, scarlet-fever, scar-szkarpetka^f, sock.

szkatułka^f, casket, box

szkic^m, sketch, outline; rough drawing. ~ować^{va}, to sketch.

szkielet^m, skeleton, dead body.

szkiełkoⁿ, bit of glass; glass.

szklący (się)^a, glittering, shining.

szklan|eczka^f, small (drinking) glass. ~ica^f, large glass.

szkla|nka^f, (drinking) glass; glass-ful. ~nny, ~ny^a, glass; glassy; vitreous; *wyroby* ~ne, glass-ware.

~rnia^f, glass-making. ~rski^a, glazier's. ~rstwoⁿ, glazier's trade. ~rz^m, glazier, glass-maker.

szkli|ć się^{vr}, to glitter. ~sty^a, glassy, vitreous. ~woⁿ, enamel.

szkl|apl., glasses pl., spectacles pl. ~oⁿ, glass; ~o krysztalowe, flint-glass; ~o taflowe, plate-glass.

~odziej^m, glass-blower.

szkod|a^f, damage, harm, hurt; damage done to fields; loss, detriment; (*co za*) ~a, it is a pity; ~a mówić o tem, it is not worth while to speak of it; *zająć bydło ze* ~y, to impound cattle. ~liwie^{ad}, noxiously. ~liwość^f, noxiousness, harmfulness, noisomeness. ~liwy^a, hurtful, detrimental, injurious, noxious, (*zdrowiu*) unwholesome. ~nica^f, ~nik^m, wrong-doer, hurter. ~ny^a, noxious. ~ować^{vr}, to sustain a loss, to be a loser. ~zić^{vn}, to hurt, do hurt; hurt, not agree; *to* ~zi zdrowiu, it is hurtful to the health; *co to szkodzi?* what harm is there in that?

szkoł|a^f, school; school-house.

~~|pływanie, swimming-school.

~a główna, university; ~a przemysłowa, technological institute;

~a ludowa, elementary school;

~a górnicza, school of mining.

szko|łotka^f, small school; nursery (of trees), seed plot. ~olneⁿ, school-fees pl. ~olnictwoⁿ,

school affairs; school learning.

~olny^a, relating to schools, school; rok ~~, school-year.

szkopek^m, milking-tub, milking-pail.

szkopuł^m, hinderance, obstacle.

szkorbut^m, scurvy. ~yczny^a, scorbutic.

szkorpion, *vid. skorpion.*

szkrofuły *pl.*, scrofula.

szkud||ła *f.*, ~ło *n.*, shingle. ~larz *m.*, shingler.

szkut||a *f.*, river-boat. ~nik *m.*, barge-master, raftsman.

szlaban *m.*, turnpike.

szlach||cianka *f.*, wife or daughter of a nobleman; noblewoman.

~cic *a.*, nobleman; country-squire.

~ciura *m.*, a poor, unrefined country-squire. ~eckie *a.*, of a nobleman, noble; *stan* ~, the nobility, the gentry. ~ectwo *n.*, nobility; *nadać komu* ~, to en-

noble a person, make noble.

~etka *m.*, poor nobleman. ~etnie *adv.*, nobly, generously. ~etność *f.*, nobleness, noble-minded-

ness. ~etny *a.*, noble, generous, noble-minded. ~ta *f.*, gentry, gentryfolk.

szlachtuz *m.*, slaughter-house.

szla||czek *m.*, border, selvage. ~k *m.*, track, path; stripe, streak; border, selvage.

szlaf||myca *f.*, night-cap. ~roczek, ~rok *m.*, dressing gown, morning gown.

szlam *m.*, slime, mud, ooze. ~istość, ~owatość *f.*, sliminess, muddiness.

~isty, ~owaty *a.*, slimy, muddy. ~ować *v^a*, to clear from slime (a pond).

[ambler. szła||p' *f.*, amble. ~pak *m.*, jogger, sledges.

szlaz *m.*, mallow. szlichtada *f.*, sledge-race, ride in

szlifa *f.*, epaulet, shoulder-knot.

szlif||iarnia *f.*, grinding-house. ~ierz *m.*, grinder, polisher. ~o-

wać *v^a*, to grind, polish.

szloch||ać *vⁿ*, to sob, blubber. ~anie *n.*, sobbing, sob. ~y *pl.*, sobs *pl.*

szluza *f.*, sluice, floodgate.

szma||cik *m.*, small piece, a bit; (*śniegu*) flake. ~t *m.*, piece, bit; ~t ziemi, a bit of land. ~ta *f.*, clout, rag.

szmaragd *m.*, emerald. ~owy *a.*, of emerald; emerald-(green).

szmelc *m.*, smalt, enamel. ~ar-

ski *a.*, melting; enamellist's. ~ar-

stwo *n.*, melting, founding; enamel-

ling. ~arz *m.*, enamellist. ~o-

wać *v^a*, to melt; enamel.

szmer *m.*, murmur, hum. ~ać *vⁿ*, to hum.

szmergiel *m.*, (*mineral.*) emery.

szmermel *m.*, cracker, squib.

szmukle||rski *a.*, haberdasher's; ~rskie *towary*, haberdashery.

~rstwo *n.*, lace-making, trimming.

~rz *m.*, lace-maker, haberdasher.

sznur *m.*, cord, rope; measuring cord; string, line; *wyciągnąć pod* ~, to lay out by the rule and

line. ~ek *m.*, twist, string, pack-

thread. ~ować *v^a*, to tie, bind, lace, string. ~ się *v^r*, to wear

stays. ~owadło *n.*, stay-lace, lace.

~ówka *f.*, stays *pl.*, bodice, corset.

~owy *a.*, rope ... [of a racoon.

szop *m.*, (*zo.*) racoon. ~y *pl.*, fur

szopa *f.*, shed, booth, cover, coach-

szopka *f.*, puppet-show. [house.

szorować *v^{an}*, to rub, scour; (*no-*

gami) to walk shuffling, shore the feet.

szorstk||i *a.*, rough, coarse, rugged; (*fig.*) harsh, rude. ~o *adv.*, roughly,

coarsely; (*fig.*) harshly, rudely.

~ość *f.*, roughness, coarseness; (*fig.*) harshness.

szory *pl.*, harness. [pike-toll.

szos||a *f.*, high-road. ~owe *n.*, turn-

szóst||ka *f.*, a six; (*obs.*) small coin

worth six kreuzers; team of six

horses. ~y *a.*, sixth.

szowini||sta *f.*, chauvinist. ~izm *m.*, chauvinism.

szpada *f.*, sword. [*rzędzie*] spade.

szpadel *m.*, spatule, spatula; (*na-*

szpaga *f.*, cross-band.

szpągat *m.*, packthread.

szpak *m.*, (*orn.*) starling; (*fig.*)

cunning fellow. ~owaty *a.*, grizz-

led, grey; (*o koniu*) roan.

szpaler *m.*, espalier, hedge-row;

(*fig.*) lane. ~ować *v^a*, to furnish

with an espalier.

szpalta ^f, (*typ.*) column.
 szpara ^f, cleft, crevice, fissure;
 (*fig.*) *przez szpary na co pałrzyć*,
 to connive at a thing.
 szparag ^m, asparagus. ~arnia ^f,
 plantation of asparagus.
 szpargał ^m, waste paper, waste-
 book, worthless book.
 szparki ^a, quick, swift, rapid.
 szpat ^m, spar; (*u koni*) spavin.
 szpecić ^{vā} to deform, disfigure.
 szpera||ć ^{vā} to search, rummage.
 ~cz ^m, searcher. ~nie ^m, search,
 investigation.
 szperka ^f, small piece of fried
 bacon.
 szpetn||ie ^{ad} foully, uglily. ~ieć ^{vā}
 to become ugly. ~ość ^f, foulness,
 ugliness. ~y ^a, foul, ugly, ill-
 featured.
 szpic ^m, Pomeranian dog.
 szpichlerz ^m, granary, loft, corn-
 house. [whip.
 szpicruta ^f, hand-whip, riding-
 szpieg ^m, spy, police-spy. ~o-
 wać ^{vān} to spy; be a spy.
 ~owski ^a, of a spy. [row ...
 szpik ^m, marrow. ~owy ^a, mar-
 szpikulec ^m, larding-pin.
 szpilka ^f, pin; *siedzieć jak na*
 ~ach, to sit upon thorns. ~arz ^m,
 pin-maker. ~owy ^a, acicular;
 szpinak ^m, spinage. [pin ...
 szpital ^m, hospital; ~ *polowy*, am-
 bulance, field-hospital. ~nik ^m,
 hospitaller. ~ny ^a, of a hospital.
 szpon ^m, ~a ^f, claw, paw, fang,
 talon; (*fig.*) *wpaść w czyje ~y*, to
 fall into the clutches of a person.
 szpryc||a ^f, ~ka ^f, syringe, squirt,
 clyster-pipe.
 szprycha ^f, spoke.
 szpulka ^f, bobbin.
 szpunt ^m, bung; bunghole. ~o-
 wać ^{vā} to bung.
 szrama ^f, slash, scratch, scar. [*pl.*
 szranki *pl.*, lists *pl.*, arena, bounds
 szron ^m, hoar-frost. ~ieć ^{vū} to
 szrót ..., *vid. śrót ...* [rime.
 szrub ..., *vid. śrub ...*

sztab ^m, (*mil.*) staff, field-officers;
 ~ *główny*, staff. ~owy ^a, officer
 ~, staff-officer.
 sztaba ^f, bar; ~ *żelaza*, iron-bar;
złoto w ~ch, ingot of gold.
 szta||chety *pl.*, ~kiety *pl.*, railing,
 fence.
 sztafeta ^f, courier, express.
 sztak ^m, (*mar.*) stay.
 sztalugi *pl.*, (*mal.*) easel.
 sztandar ^m, standard, banner.
 szterling ^m, sterling.
 sztokfisz, *vid. stokfisz.* [stulm.
 sztolnia ^f, (*min.*) adit, gallery,
 sztorcem ^{ad} on end, with sharp
 point.
 sztos ^m, a play at cards; a good
 or bad run at cards; *być w ~ie*,
 to be in good humour.
 sztuc||er, ~iec ^m, short rifle or gun.
 sztuciec ^m, cover (knife, fork,
 spoon etc.), case, box. [turn.
 sztuczka ^f, small piece; (*fig.*) trick,
 sztucz||ie ^{ad} artificially, skil-
 fully, curiously. ~ość ^f, artifi-
 cialness, artfulness. ~y ^a, arti-
 ficial, skillful, artful; false, made.
 sztofada ^f, stewed meat.
 sztuk||a ^f, piece, part; art; contri-
 vance, skill; trick, turn; (*teatral-
 na*) play; ~a *mięsa*, boiled beef;
 piece of meat; ~i *piękne*, fine
 arts; *śmiała ~a*, audacious fellow;
to ~a, it is not easy; the diffi-
 culty is ... ~aterye *pl.*, stucco-
 work, stucco. ~ator ^m, stucco-
 worker, stuccoer. ~mistrz ^m,
 artist, juggler. ~ować ^{vā} to
 patch (up), piece.
 szturch||ać, ~nać ^{vā} to thrust,
 jostle, push, elbow. ~aniec ^m,
 thrust, push.
 szturm ^m, storm, assault, onset;
wziąć (brać) ~em, to take by
 storm, to force. ~ak ^m, morion,
 helmet; petard. ~ować ^{vū} (*do*
miasta) to storm (a town); ~
do drzwi, to knock strongly at
 the doors
 sztych ^m, stab, thrust; print,

engraving. ~arski ^α, engraver's.
 ~arstwo ⁿ, engraving. ~arz ^m,
 engraver. ~ować ^{van}, to engrave.
 sztyf||cik, ~t ^m, tag, peg, pin.
 sztylet ^m, stiletto, dagger, poniard.
 sztywn||ie ^{αd} stiffly. ~ieć ^{vn} to
 get numbed, to stiffen. ~ość ^f,
 stiffness; (fig.) pedantry, formal-
 ity. ~y ^α, stiff, inflexible; (fig.)
 szuba ^f, furred cloak. [pedantic.
 szubien||ca ^f, gallows, gibbet.
 ~cznik ^m, gallows-bird. ~czny ^α,
 of the gallows. [scoundrel.
 szubrawiec ^m, blackguard, scamp,
 szufl||a ^f, shovel. ~ować ^{va}, to
 shovel. [drawer.
 szuflad||a ^f, drawer. ~ka ^f, small
 szuja ^f, ragamuffin, rascal, knave.
 szukać ^{va} (czego lub kogo) to
 search, seek (for), to look (out)
 for; to go in quest; iść ~, to go
 to fetch.
 szuler ^m, gambler, gamester. ~ka ^f,
 female gambler; gambling, foul
 play at cards. ~nia ^f, gaming-
 house, gambling-hell. ~ski ^α,
 gambler's. ~stwo ⁿ, passion for
 gambling.
 szum ^m, noise, whirring; roar,
 blast; ~w uszach, tingling in the
 ears. ~ieć ^{vn}, to roar, bluster;
 (fig.) to live a wild life; ~i mi
 w uszach, my ears ring. ~ka ^f,
 song, ditty. ~nie, ~no ^{αd}, noisily,
 obstreperously, clamorously;
 pompously. ~ność ^f, noisiness;
 pompousness, pomposity. ~ny ^α,
 noisy, obstreperous, clamorous,
 blustering; pompous, full of dis-
 play. ~ować ^{van}, to scum, skim;
 froth, sparkle. ~owiny ^{pl.}, scum,
 scummings ^{pl.}
 szurg||ać, ~otać ^{vn} (nogami) to
 shove (the feet). ~ot ^m, slattern;
 cracking noise, shove.
 szurpaty ^α, rugged, bristly.
 szust ^f, bounce! [whim.
 |zust ^m, sudden start, bounce;
 zuwaks ^m, blacking for shoes.

szwaczka ^f, seamstress, needle-
 szwadron ^m, squadron. [woman.
 szwag||ier ^m, brother-in-law.
 ~rostwo ⁿ, affinity by marriage;
 brother-in-law and his wife.
 ~rowa ^f, sister-in-law.
 szwajca ^f, bodkin, puncher.
 szwajcar ^m, porter, door-keeper,
 mace-bearer. [room.
 szwalnia ^f, seamstress's working-
 szwank ^m, hurt, harm, damage;
 narazić na ~, to occasion
 damage. ~ować ^{vn}, to suffer,
 sustain a loss; make a false step,
 stumble. [smuggle in, run.
 szwarcować ^{va}, to black; (towary)
 szwargot ^m, gibberish, jabber.
 ~ać ^{vn}, to jabber; talk gibberish.
 szwedać się ^{vr}, to stroll, ramble.
 szyb ^m, pit, shaft.
 szyba ^f, pane.
 szyb||i ^α, quick, swift, fleet, rapid.
 ~o ^{αd}, swiftly, speedily. ~obieg ^m,
 runner. ~ość ^f, quickness, swifti-
 ness, velocity.
 szybować ^{vn}, to soar.
 szy||ć ^{va}, to sew, stitch; (fig.) ~ć
 komu bóty, to contrive a person's
 ruin. ~cie ⁿ, sewing; needle-work.
 szych ^m, galloon of sham-gold or
 silver; sham gold or silver.
 szycha ^f, layer, stratum.
 szydełko ⁿ, small awl; crotchet-
 needle. ~wać ^{vn}, to work in
 crotchet. ~wy ^α, ~wa robota,
 crotchet-work.
 szyder||ca ^m, scoffer, sneerer, scor-
 ner, mocker. ~czy, ~ski ^α, scof-
 fing, jeering, sarcastic. ~czo,
 ~sko ^{αd}, scoffingly, jeeringly.
 ~stwo ⁿ, scoff, derision, raillery.
 szydło ⁿ, awl, puncher. ~waty ^α,
 awl-shaped.
 szydzić ^{vn} (z kogo) to scoff, sneer,
 jeer at, to deride.
 szyj||a ^f, neck; throat; (fig.) life,
 na tęb na ~ę, over head and ears.
 ~ka ^f, little neck; (kieliszka) the
 foot (of a glass); (u skrzypców)
 finger-board.

szyk ^m; order; (*bojowy*) array; elegance, chic; (*gram-*) position; *pomieszać* ~i, to put out of order, to thwart one's designs; *z szykiem*, elegantly.

szykan||a ^f, caviling; chicanery; shuffling. ~ować ^{va} to chicaner, shuffle, cavil.

szykow||ać ^{va} to range, put in order, draw up; prepare. ~ się ^{vr}, to prepare oneself. ~nie ^{ad}, elegantly. ~ność ^f, elegance, chic. ~ny ^a, elegant, fashionable.

szyld ^m, sign-board, shop-bill.

szyldwach ^m, sentinel, sentry.

szyl(d)kret ^m, tortoise-shell. ~o-
wy ^a, (made) of tortoise shell.

szyling ^m, shilling.

szympanś ^m, (*zo.*) chimpanzee.

szyna ^f, bar, ~ żelaza iron-bar.

szynal ^m, wheel-nail.

szynel ^m, military cloak.

szynk ^m, ale-house. ~arka ^f, ale-wife. ~arstwo ^m, trade of an tavern-keeper. ~arz ^m, tavern, keeper, tapster. ~ować ^{vn} to keep an ale-house, to sell liquors. ~ownia ^f, ale-house, tavern. ~owny, ~owy ^a of tavern, ale-house ...; scurrilous.

szynka ^f, ham.

szyper ^m, skipper. ~ski ^a, skipper's. ~stwo ^m, skipper's profession.

szypułka ^f, peduncle; quill.

szyszak ^m, helm, helmet.

szyszk||a ^f, cone, strobile; ~a
sosnowa, pine-cone. ~owy ^a,
coniferous, coniform.

szyty ^a, sewed, stitched.

T.

ta ^{prn}, fem. *od ten.*

tabacz||arz, ~nik ^m, snuff-taker. ~kowy ^a, snuff-coloured. ~ny ^a, of tobacco; of snuff.

tabak||a ^f, snuff; *zażywać* ~ę, to take snuff. ~iera, ~ierka ^f, snuff-box.

tabela ^f, table, index.

tabli||ca ^f, table, large board. ~czka ^f, (*do pisania*) tablet; paste; (*czekolady*), cake (of chocolate); ~mnożenia, multiplication table.

tabor ^m, camp; intrenched quarters; train.

tabore||t, ~cik ^m, a low stool.

tabun ^m, stud (in steppes).

tac||a ^f, tea-tray, coffee-tray.

~ka ^f, small tea-tray, small coffee-tray.

tacz||ać się ^{vr} to wallow, roll, stagger. ~karz ^m, wheelbarrow-man. ~ki ^{pl.}, wheelbarrow, barrow; *skazać do* ~ek, to condemn to hard-labour.

tafl||a ^f, square, tablet, plate; (*u drzwi*) panel. ~ować ^{va} to board, wainscot, panel. ~owy ^a, plate ...

tafta ^f, taffeta.

taić ^{va} (*przed kim*) to hide, conceal from, keep secret. ~ się ^{vr},
tajęć ^{vn} to thaw. [to abscond.

tajemn||ica ^f, mystery, secret.

~iczość ^f, mysteriousness, secretness. ~iczy ^a, mysterious, mysterious. ~ie ^{ad} secretly, privately. underhand. ~y ^a, secret; occult, clandestine, underhand.

tajn||ie, ~o ^{ad} secretly, underhand. ~ik ^m, secret, recess.

~ość ^f, clandestinity, secrecy. ~y ^a, secret; clandestine, occult; ~y radca, privy counsellor; ~e zgromadzenie, conventicle.

tak ^{ad} thus, in this way; aye, yes; so; *i* ~ dalej, and so on; ~ że, ~ iż, so that; ~ ... jak, as ... as. ~i, ~owy ^a, such; *co to* ~iego? what is that? what does it mean? ~i sam, the very same; *jaki pan, taki kram*, like master, like man. ~iż ^a, just such as. ~o ^{ad}, *jako* ~o, so so, tolerably well, passably. ~oż. ~że ^{ad} alike, likewise.

taks||a ^f, rate, assessment. ~ator ^m, valuer, appraiser. ~ować ^{va} to fix the price, tax, assess.

takt ^m (muz.) time, measure; (fig.) nice, discernment, sense, tact. ~owny ^a full of tact, well-advised; *wybijać* ~, to beat time. ~yczny ^a tactical. ~yk ^m tactician. ~yka ^f tactics.

także ^{ad} also, too; likewise; (*wychodzisz*), *i ja* ~, (you are going out), so am I.

talar ^m (German) dollar, thaler; robe (official dress). ~ek ^m (n. p. *cytryny*) round slice.

takałajstwo ⁿ rabble, tag-rag.

talent ^m talent; accomplishment, capacity, parts *pl.*

talerz ^m plate; ~ *głęboki*, soup-plate; (fig.) (*wyłożyć co*) *jak na* ~u, ... quite plainly. ~yk ^m dessert-plate.

talia ^f waist, stature; (*kart*) pack (of cards).

talizman ^m talisman.

talk ^m mineral talc.

talmud ^m Talmud.

tam ^{ad} there; *kto* ~? who is there? *co* ~! I care not, never mind; *gdzie* ~! by no means; no such thing!

tama ^f dam, dike, mole; (fig.) check, restraint.

tamarynd||a ^f tamarind. ~owy ^a ~owe *drzewo*, tamarind, tamarind-tree.

tamaryszek ^m tamarisk.

tameczny ^a of that place, there.

tamowa||ć ^{va} (*rzekę*) to dam; (fig.) to check, put a stop, impede.

~nie ⁿ (*rzeki*) damming; (fig.) hinderance.

tampon ^m (*chir.*) bolster.

tam||tędy ^{ad} that way. ~tejszy ^a of that place. ~ten ^{prn} yonder, the former, that; ~ *świat*, the other world, the world-to-be. ~że ^{ad} in that very place (also).

tan ^m (*częśćciej*) ~y *pl.*, dance, dancing. ~cerka ^f (female) dancer. ~cerz ^m dancer. ~c-mistrz ^m dancing-master.

tań||cować, ~czyć ^{van}, to dance.

tande||ciarka ^f (female) dealer in second-hand goods. ~ciarz ^m old-clothesman, dealer in old furniture. ~ta ^f old clothes, second hand goods.

tan||ecznicą ^f (female) dancer. ~ecznik ^m dancer. ~eczny ^a dancing ... ~iec ^m dance; (*med.*) ~ *św. Wita*, St. Vitus' dance.

tani ^a cheap, low-priced. ~eć ^{vn} to grow cheap, fall in price. ~o ^{ad} cheaply, cheap. ~ość ^f cheapness.

tannina, *vid. garbnik*.

tapczan ^m bed of boards, bunk.

tapeta ^f wall-paper, paper-hangings.

tapicer ^m upholsterer, paper-hanger. ~ski ^a paper-hanger's.

tapir ^m (zo.) tapir.

taraban ^m a great drum.

taradajka ^f gig, phaeton.

taran ^m battering-ram.

tarant ^m dapple-gray horse. ~o-waty ^a dapple, spotted, dapple-gray.

tarantula ^f, tarantula (spider).

tarapa||ty *pl.*, scrape, pickle, difficulty; *być w* ~tach, to stick in the mud, to be in a scrape.

taras ^m terrace, platform of earth.

~ować ^{va} to block up, barricade. ~owo ^{ad} in the form of a terrace.

tarcica ^f deal, board, plank.

tarcie ⁿ rubbing, friction; ~ *się ryb*, the spawning time of fishes.

tarcz||a ^f target; shield, buckler; (fig.) shelter, defence, protection; (*heral.*) coat, escutcheon; *strzelać do* ~y, to shoot at a mark. ~o-waty ^a scutiform. ~owy ^a shield ...

targ ^m market; market-place; *dość* ~u, to strike a bargain.

targ||ać, ~nać ^{va} to touse, tousle, pull, tear; ~nać *się na czyje życie*, to attempt a man's life, to make an attempt upon a man's life.

targow||ać ^{va} to bargain for a

thing, cheapen, chaffer. ~e^m stallage; marketings *pl.* ~isko^m market-place. ~y^a of the market; *cena* ~a, marketprice; *dzień* ~y, market-day.

tarka^f grater, rasp.

tarlatan^m tarlatan.

tarlica^f flax-brake, brake.

tarmosić^{va} to pull and tug, to scuffle. ~ się^{vr} to scuffle, squabble. [tree.

tarłń, ~nina^f black-thorn, sloe-

tarok^m (*gra*) taroc.

tartak^m sawing-mill.

tartan^m (*materya*) tartan.

tartas^m bustle, hubbub, uproar.

tarty^a ground, bruised.

taryfa^f tariff, rate.

tarzać^{va} to roll. ~ się^{vr} (*w błocie*) to wallow, to welter (in mud).

tasak^m chopping-knife; cutlas.

tasiemłiec^m solitary worm, tape-worm. ~ka, taśma^f tape, lace.

tasować^{va} (*karty*) to shuffle (the

tata^m papa, (*fam.*) daddy. [cards].

tatarak^m (*bot.*) sweet-flag, calamus.

tatarczanka^f straw of buckwheat. ~czany^a of buckwheat.

~czysko^m buckwheat-field. ~ka^f buckwheat.

tatułla, ~nio, ~ś^m dear papa.

tchławica^f trachea, wind-pipe.

~em, ~u, *vid. dech.*

tchnąć^{van} to breathe into, inspire; to respire. ~ienie^m breath.

tchórz^m (*zo.*) polecat, fitchew; coward, poltroon. ~liwie^{ad}

cowardly. ~liwy^a cowardly, paint-hearted. ~ostwo^m cow-

ardice, poltroonery. ~owaty^a a little cowardly. ~yc^{vn} to behave like a coward.

teatr^m theatre, playhouse, the stage. ~alnie^{ad} theatrically.

~alny^a theatric(al); *sztuka*

~alna, a play.

technąć, ~ieć^{vn} to cease swelling; to grow musty.

technicizny^a technic(al). ~ik^m

technologist. ~ika^f technics.

~ologika^f technology. ~ologiczny^a technological.

tęczła^f rainbow. ~ówka^f (*anat.*)

iris. ~owy^a rainbow-coloured.

tedy^{ad} &^c then; therefore.

tedy^{ad} this way.

tęgi^a hard, solid, strong, thick;

(*jeździec* etc.) excellent; (*zima*

etc.) hard, severe; hardy. ~o^{ad}

hard, strongly, very well. ~ość^f

hardness, strength, firmness;

(*mrozu* etc.) severity.

tęgożyczność^f actualness, con-

temporariness. ~czesny^a of

this time, present, contemporary,

actual. ~roczny^a of this year.

teka^f blotting-book, satchel;

portfolio; (*minister*) *bez teki*,

without department.

tekst^m text.

tektura^f pasteboard.

telefon^m telephone.

telega^f peasant's cart.

telegraf^m telegraph. ~ficznie^{ad}

telegraphically. ~ficzny^a tele-

graphic(al); *biuro* ~ficzne, tele-

graph office. ~fować^{vn} to

telegraph, wire. ~m^m telegram.

teleskop^m telescope, (spy-)glass.

tem, *vid. im.*

temat^m theme, subject. [belt.

temblak^m sling, band; sword-

temperament^m temper, tempera-

ment.

temperatura^f temperature. ~o-

wać^{va} (*pióro*) to make (a pen);

moderate.

templaryusz^m Templar-knight.

tempo^m (*muz.*) time, measure.

temsamem^{ad} consequently.

temu^{ad} (*rok* etc.) ~, (a year etc.)

ago.

ten^{vrn} this; *to prawda*, that is

right; *kiedy tak*, *to dobrze*, if it

be so, I consent; ~ a ~, such

a one, such and such; *dla tego*,

therefore; *co ci do tego?* it is not

your business, it does not concern

you; *za to*, for it; *nie mi po tem*, it is to me of no use; *coż z tego?* what avails? of what avail is it? what boots?

tenci ^{prn}, this one, this man.

tendencya ^f, tendency.

tender ^m, (*wagon zapasowy przy lokomotywie*) tender.

tenor ^m, tenor. ~owy ^a tenor ... ~ysta ^m, tenor(-singer).

tentacya ^f, temptation. ~ować ^{va} to tempt. [ling.

tentent ^m, clatter (of hoofs), tramp-tenuta ^f, tenure, lease. [same.

tenże (*sam*) ^{prn}, the same, all the teokracja ^f, theocracy. ~tyczny ^a, theocratic(al).

teologia ^f, theology. ~czny ^a, theologic(al).

teorban ^m, (*muz.*) archlute.

teor|etycznie ^{ad} theoretically.

~etyczny ^a, theoretic(al). ~etyk ^m, theorist. ~ya ^f, theory.

teplić ^{va} to blunt, to dull; (*fig.*) dull; destroy, exterminate. ~ieć ^{vn} to grow blunt. ~o ^{ad} bluntly.

~ość ^f, bluntness, dullness; ~umyślny, stupidity. ~y ^a blunt,

terapia ^f, therapeutics. [dull.

tera|iz ^{ad} now, at present; *na ~z*, for the present. ~żniejszość ^f, the present time. ~żniejszy ^a, present, actual.

tercerol ^m, ~a ^f, pocket-pistol.

tercet ^m, (*muz.*) tiercet, trio.

tercyja ^f, (*muz.*) tierce; the sixtieth part of a second; (*szkoły*) third class, (*w Anglii*) fourth-form.

tereśnia, *vid. czereśnia.*

terlica ^f, saddle-tree.

termin ^m, term, stated time; word, expression; apprenticeship; *oddać kogo do ~u*, to bind one apprentice; *ostatni ~*, latest time.

~ologia ^f, terminology ~ować ^{vn} (*u kogo*) to be bound apprentice

to ... ~owanie ⁿ, apprenticeship.

termity ^{pl.}, termites, white ants.

termometr ^m, thermometer.

teroryzm ^m, terrorism.

terpenty|na ^f, turpentine. ~owy ^a, turpentine ...; *olej ~*, oil of turpentine. [territory.

terytory|alny ^a, territorial. ~um ⁿ,

teś|ć ^m, father-in-law. ~ciowa ^f, mother-in-law.

teskn|ić ^{vn} to yearn, pine, long (for). ~o ^{ad} languishingly; ~o mi, I long for. ~ość, ~ota ^f, yearning, intense longing. ~y ^a, longing, languishing.

testa|ment ^m, will, last will; *stary, nowy ~*, Old, New testament.

~mentowy ^a, testamentary. ~tor ^m,

testator. [to trample; pulsate.

tę|tent ^m, *vid. tentent*. ~nić ^{vn}

tę|nica ^f, artery. ~no ⁿ, pulse; pulsation.

tetryczn|ość ^f, peevishness, morosity. ~y ^a, peevish, sullen, cross.

tetryk ^m, a peevish (cross) fellow.

też ^{ad} also.

teza ^f, thesis.

tę|żec ^{vn} to grow hard or stiff.

tę|żnia ^f, graduation-works.

tj|ul ^m, net-lace.

tka|ć ^{va} to weave; cram, stuff.

~cki ^a, of a weaver. ~ctwo ⁿ, weaving business, weaver's trade.

~cz ^m, weaver. ~lnia ^f, work-room of a weaver. ~nina ^f, web,

texture, tissue. ~nka ^f, tissue;

~~ *pajęczna*, cobweb. ~ny ^{p & a}, woven.

tkliw|ie ^{ad} touchingly, tenderly.

~ość ^f, tenderness, sensibility.

~y ^a, tender-hearted, sensible, moving, affecting.

tkn|ać ^{va} ~ ~ się ^{vr} to touch; injure, hurt; move (a person).

~ięty ^{p & a} touched, hit, struck;

moved, affected; (*choroba*) infected with ...

tkwić ^{vn} to stick, be involved in, be implicated. [glimmer.

tl|eć ^{vn}, ~ić się ^{vr} to burn faintly,

tl|en ^m, oxygen.

tł|o ⁿ, the ground (of a picture).

tlóczek^m, piston. ~enieⁿ; pressure, pressing. ~nia^f, press; printing-press. ~ony^{p & a}, printed; pressed. ~yc^{va}, to thrust, force into; press, compress; print. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to crowd in, intrude into a place; go through the crowd. [a pump.

tlók^m, throng, crowd; sucker of tlómacz^m; interpreter, dragoman. translator. ~enieⁿ; interpretation, explanation; translation. ~ ~ sięⁿ, justification, exculpation. ~yc^{va}, to interpret, explain, expound; translate; to exculpate, excuse. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to apologise, excuse oneself.

tlómo||czek^m, bundle, packet.

~k^m, travelling bag, luggage. tlu||c^{va}, to grind, pound, crush; beat, knock, strike; break. ~c się^{vr}, to be smashed to pieces; stray, rove. ~czek^m, pestle, pounder. ~czony^{p & a}, (cukier) pounded. ~k^m, pestle; strumpet, prostitute.

tłum^m, crowd, throng; swarm, multitude, great number.

tłumacz^m etc., *vid. tlómacz etc.*

tłumi||ć^{va}, to stifle, smother; restrain, put down. ~ik^m, (muz.) sordine. ~nie, ~no^{ad}, tumultuously, in crowds, crowdedly; ~ ~ sięⁿ gromadzić, to crowd, throng, flock. ~ny^a, tumultuary, crowded.

tlu||ścić^{va}, to grease, smear with grease. ~ścić^{vn}, to grow fat, thicken.

tlust||awy^a, a little fat, fatty. ~o^{ad}, fatly. ~ość^f, fat, grease, fatness. ~y^a, fat, greasy; (o ziemi) fertile, ~y żart, a coarse (bawdy) joke.

tluszcz^m, fat, grease.

tluszcza^f, mob, rabble.

tne, *praes. od ciąć.*

to^{prn, ad & a}, that; then; ~...~..., now ... then ..., sometimes ... sometimes ...; i ~, and that.

toalet||a^f, toilet, dressing-table; (ubiór) dress. ~owy^a, dressing ..., fancy ...

toast^m, health, toast.

tobołki^{pl.}, small luggage.

tocz||enieⁿ, turning, rolling; whet ~ony^{p & a}, turned; whetted; sharpened; eaten. ~yc^{va}, to roll, wheel; (o robactwie) to eat, worm; (noże) to grind; (wino) to draw; (wojnę) to wage or make. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to roll, turn about; be managed; flow, stream. ~ydłoⁿ, grindstone, whetstone.

toga^f, toga, robe.

tojad^m, (bot.) wolf's-bane, aconite

tok^m, course, progress; lance-rest. (cięża) stature; (sprawa) w ~u, in full swing.

tokaj^m, Tokay-wine.

toka||rnia^f, turner's shop. ~rski^a, turner's. ~rstwoⁿ, turnery. ~rz^m, turner.

tokow||ać^{vn}, to pair, couple. ~iskoⁿ, the place where bustards are pairing.

tolerancya^f, toleration.

tom^m, volume, tome.

tombak^m, tombac, red brass.

~owy^a, made of tombac.

tomik^m, little volume.

ton^m, (muz. & fig.) tone; voice, sound; nadawać ~, to give the tone, to play the first fiddle, to set the fashion.

to||ń^f, deep, depth, whirlpool; haul or draught of fish; extremity; difficulties *pl.* ~nać^{vn}, to sink, to be well nigh drowned; (fig.) to be absorbed in ...

topaz^m, topaz.

top||ić^{va}, to drown; melt, dissolve.

~ ~ się^{vr}, to be well nigh drowned. ~iel^f, abyss, bottomless depth. ~ielec^m, drowned man; water-spirit. ~ielnica^f, drowned woman; undine. ~ienieⁿ, drowning; melting. ~ ~ sięⁿ, drowning; fusion. ~liwość, ~nistość^f, fusibility. ~liwy, ~nisty^a,

fusible, liquefiable. ~nieć^{vn} to melt, become liquid.

topograf^m; topographer. ~ia^f, topography. ~iczny^a, topographic(al).

topol||a^f, poplar(-tree). ~ina^f, poplar (wood). ~owy^a, of a poplar, poplar ...

top||ór^m, (large) axe, executioner's axe. ~orek^m, hatchet. ~orzysko^m, the helve of an axe.

tor^m, beaten road, path; (kolejowy) railway, line.

tor||ba^f, wallet, bag, pouch; ~ba myśliwska; sportsman's pouch, gamebag; pójść z ~bami, to be reduced to beggary. ~ebka^f, a little bag, pouch; capsule, pod.

torf^m, turf, peat. ~owiec^m, bog-moss, sphagnum. ~owisko^m, turf-pit, peat-bog. ~owy^a, turfy.

tornister^m, knapsack.

torować^{va}, to open or clear the way, to fight the way.

torpedy^{pl.}, torpedos^{pl.}

tort^m, tart, pie.

tortury^{pl.}, torture, rack; wziąć na ~, to put to rack.

totumfacki^m, factotum, jack of all trades. [chandise.

towar^m, ware, commodity, merchant.

towarzy||ski^a, social, sociable, friendly. ~sko^{ad}, sociably;

kindly, obligingly. ~skość^f, sociability, good fellowship.

~stwo^m, society; company; partnership. ~sz^m, companion, fellow, mate, attendant; ~ ~ broni,

companion in arms; ~sz podróży, travelling-companion. ~szenieⁿ,

accompanying; - (muz.) accompaniment. ~szka^f, female companion, mate. ~ ~ życia, partner

for life. ~szyc^{vn} (komu) to accompany, bear company, at-

tra, ~c, vid. trzeć. [tend.

toż^{ad}, for all that; then; ~samo,

the same, all one. ~samość^f, identity, sameness. ~samy^a,

identical

trab||a^f, trumpet, horn; (stonia) trunk, proboscis; (vulg.) snout, muzzle; ~a morska, waterspout.

~ić^{vn} to sound, blow the trumpet; to drink deep; ~ ~ na odwrót, to sound the retreat. ~ka^f,

horn, bugle, small trumpet; ~ ~ stuchowa, ear-trumpet, hearing-

trumpet.

tracić^{va}, to lose; (marnować) to squander, waste; (na czym) to be a loser; (złoczyńce) to execute;

(fig.) ~ głowę, to lose one's wits. trac||ać, ~ić^{va} to jog, shake,

jostle, strike. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to come into collision. ~ić^{vn} (czem) to

savour of a thing, smell of, relish of. [(zo.) saw-fish.

tracz^m, sawer, sawyer; saw-mill; trąd^m, leprosy.

trądownąć^{va} (jur.) to seize. tradycja^f, tradition. ~yjny^a,

traditional.

traf^m, hap, hit, chance; accident, hazard. ~em, by chance, acci-

dentally. ~iać, ~ić^{vn}, to hit, strike; (mal.) hit off, draw very

like. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to occur, happen; ~ić do domu, to find the way

home; jeżeli się trafi, if it should happen. ~iony^{p & a}, hit, struck;

(mal.) hit off, very like. ~nie^{ad}, to the purpose, pertinently. ~

ność^f, justness, accuracy, exactness. ~ny^a, accurate, just, exact;

pertinent. ~unek^m, hap, chance. accident, hap-hazard. ~unkowy^a,

accidental.

trafika^f, tobacco-shop.

trag||arz^m, porter, luggage-man. ~i^{pl.}, hand-barrow, litter.

tragedya^f, tragedy.

tragiczn||ie^{ad}, tragically. ~ość^f, tragicalness. ~y^a, tragic(al).

tragik^m, tragedian; tragic poet. ~omedyja^f, tragicomedy. ~o-

miczny^a, tragicomic(al).

trakt^m, highway, great road. ~a-

ment^m, treat(ment); servant's wages, pay. ~at^m, treaty; treatise,

dissertation. ~ować^{va} to treat, entertain; treat, deal, handle. ~owanieⁿ treatment. ~yernia^f, eating-house, cook-shop; ordinary. tram^m, beam; (*mar.*) keel, carreen. trampolina^f, jumping-board. tramwaj^m, tramway, tram-road. tran^m, whale-oil, train-oil. transport^m, carriage, transporting. ~ować^{va} to carry, convey, transport. ~owy^a, *statek* ~~, transport-ship. tranzakcyja^f, (*jur.*) transaction. tranzyt^m, transit. ~owy^a, trantrapez^m, trapeze. [sit ... trap|ić^{va} to vex, plague, torment, pester. ~ się^{vr} to grieve, be grieved. ~iciel^m, afflictor, tormentor. trasant^m, (*wekslu*) drawer. tratować^{va} to trample upon. tratwa^f, raft. traw|a^f, grass. ~iasty^a, grassy, gramineous. ~ka^f, a blade of grass. ~nik^m, lawn, grass-plot. ~ożerny^a herbivorous. trawi|ć^{va} to digest; consume, destroy; (*czas etc.*) spend. ~enieⁿ, digestion; (*niszczenie*) consumption. *trę*, *prz*, *od trzec.* [tion. trębacz^m, trumpeter. trędowa|cieć^{vn} to become leprous. ~tość^f, leprosy. ~ty^a, leprous, lepered. trefić^{va} (*włosy*) to curl. trefl^m, (*w kartach*) clubs *pl.* trefniś^m, wag, jester. trel^m, trill, quaver. ~ować^{vna} to trill, quaver. tremoⁿ, pier-glass. tren^m, dirge, song of lamentation; train, trail. trepan^m, (*chir.*) trepan. treпки *pl.*, sandals *pl.* treść^f, quintessence, substance; purport, contents, summary. treściw|ie^{ad} succinctly, concisely. ~ość^f, succinctness, conciseness. ~y^a, succinct, concise.

tresować^{va} to break in, train, trzela^f, bridle, snuffle-bit. [form. tróch|a^f, a bit, a little; *po ~u*, *po trosze*, .by little and little. ~ę^{ad} a little, a bit, not much. trociczka^f, pastil (for fumigation). trociny *pl.*, saw-dust. troczyć^{va} to bind with straps, to strap. trojak^m, about half a penny. ~i *pl.*, triplets *pl.* ~i^a of three different kinds, triple, threefold. ~o^{ad} in three different manners. tró|jbarwny^a, three-coloured, tricolour. ~oić^{va} to treble, make thrice as much. ~ójca^f, trinity. troj|leⁿ, three. ~ęta *pl.*, triplets *pl.* trój|głowy^a, three-headed. ~graniasty^a, three-cornered. ~ka^f, three; team of three horses; tern, trey. ~kał^m, triangle. ~kałny^a, triangular. ~kolorowy, *vid. trójbarwny*. ~listny^a, trifoliate. ~nasób^{ad}, three times as much; *w ~*, triply. ~nóg^m, tripod. ~zab^m, trident. trois|tość^f, triplicity. ~ty^a, triple, threefold, triplicate. troki *pl.*, straps *pl.* tron^m, throne; *wynieść na ~*, to raise to the throne, to enthrone. ~owy^a, *mowa ~owa*, speech from the throne. trop^m, track, trace, trail; *iść w ~*, to track, follow the scent of. ~ić^{va} to track, trail, to follow by the track. ~iczny^a, (*obrazowy*) tropical. trosk|a^f, care; affliction, anxiety. ~ać się, *vid. troszczyć się*. ~liwie^{ad} carefully. ~liwość^f, carefulness, anxiety, solicitude. ~liwy^a, careful, solicitous, tender, anxious. troszczyć się^{vr} (*o kogo, o co*) to care for, to be concerned at; to trouble oneself; to be grieved, grieve.

trosz||ka ~eczka ^f, a little.
 trotuar ^m, footway, pavement.
 truc ^{va}, to poison.
 truchleć ^{vn}, to tremble, be struck with consternation.
 truch||cik, ~t ^m, trot.
 truci||ciel ^m, ~cielka ^f, poisoner.
 ~zna ^f, poison, bane. ~znowy ^a, poisonous.
 tru||d ^m, fatigue, pains, labour, toil.
 ~dnić się ^{vr}, (*czem*) to be employed in, be busy with, follow a profession. ~dno ^{ad}, not easily, with difficulty; to ~dno, I cannot help it. ~dność ^f, difficulty.
 ~dny ^a, difficult, hard, not easy.
 ~dzić ^{va}, to tire, fatigue, weary; give trouble, disturb. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to take pains; to work hard.
 trufla ^f, truffle.
 trujący ^a, poisonous.
 trumna ^f, coffin, bier.
 trunek ^m, drink, liquor.
 trup ^m, corpse, dead body; *położyć ~em*, to kill, to murder. ~i ^a, cadaverous, dead-like; ~ia *główka*, (*zo.*) sphinx atropos.
 trupa ^f, company, troop; ~ *wę-drownia*, strolling company.
 tru||ś ^m, ~sia ^f, lamb (of persons).
 truskawka ^f, a garden strawberry
 truteń ^m, drone, humble-bee; idler, blockhead.
 trutka ^f, poisoned bait.
 trutynować ^{va}, to consider, sift.
 trwa||ć ^{vn}, to last, continue; (*w czem*) persist, persevere in. ~le ^{ad}, lastingly, constantly. ~łość ^f, durability, lastingness. ~ły ^a, lasting, durable, constant; solid, persevering. ~nie ^m, duration; (*w czem*) perseverance.
 trwoga ^f, fright, alarm, alarm; *trąbić na trwogę*, to beat an alarm.
 trwonić ^{va}, to waste, squander away, spend.
 trwoź||liwość ^f, timidity, timorousness, shyness. ~liwy ^a, timid, timorous, shy. ~ny ^a, alarming, fearful, terrible. ~yć ^{va}, to

frighten, alarm. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to be alarmed.
 tryb ^m, mode, manner, way; (*gram.*) mood; driving-wheel.
 trybularz ^m, censor.
 trybun ^m, tribune. ~a ^f, tribune, platform; (*na wysłigach*) stand.
 ~ał ^m, tribunal, court. ~alski ^a, of the tribunal, of the court.
 trybuszon ^m, cork-screw.
 trychina ^f, trichina.
 trygonometry||a ^f, trigonometry. ~czny ^a, trigonometrical.
 tryk ^m, (*zo.*) ram. ~ać ^{va}, to strike with the head or horns (as a ram), to butt.
 trykoty *pl.*, knitting-work.
 tryks ^m, the butt (with head or
 trylion ^m, trillion [horns].
 tryper ^m, (*med.*) gonorrhoea.
 trys||kać, ~nać ^{vn}, to spout, gush out, break forth.
 tryumf ^m, triumph. ~alny ^a, triumphal, triumphant. ~ator ^m, triumpher. ~ować ^{vn}, to triumph.
 tryumwirat ^m, triumvirate.
 trywialn||ość ^f, triviality. ~y ^a, trivial, trite.
 trząść ^{van}, to shake; (*o powozie*) to jolt. ~ się ^{vr}, to shake, quake, shiver. [*bicza*] cracking.
 trzask ^m, crack, crash, noise; (*z trzaska*) splinter.
 trzas||kać, ~nać ^{vn}, to crack, crash, peal; ~ ~ *z biczem*, to crack a whip; ~ ~ *drzwiami*, to bang the door; ~ ~ *w pysk*, to give a good box on the ear; *mróz ~kający*, an exceedingly hard frost.
 trzcin||a ^f, reed, cane; ~a *bambusowa*, bamboo; ~a *cukrowa*, sugarcane. ~iany, ~owy ^a, reed ..., reedy. ~isty ^a, reedy, abounding with reeds. ~ka ^f, little reed; cane-stick. ~nik ^m, reed-sparrow.
 trzeba ^{vp}, it is necessary; ~ mi *pójść*, I must go
 trzebi||ć ^{va}, to clear (a wood); (*fig.*) destroy. ~eż ^f, clearing.

trzeć ^{va} to rub, grind; (*len*) to break. ~ się ^{vr} (*o rybach*) to spawn.

trzeć||chsetny ^a threehundredth. ~chtysiączny ^a three thousandth. ~ci ^a third. ~j, ~ch, *num.*, three.

trzepa||ć ^{va} to dust; (*fig.*) to rattle off. ~czka ^f, duster, dusting brush. ~nina, ~nka ^f, thrashing, cudgelling.

trzepiotać ^{vn} to flap the wings, flutter. ~ się ^{vr} to flutter.

trzeznąć ^{va} to strike, give a blow.

trzęs||awica ^f, ~awisko [?] quagmire, morass. ~ienie [?] shaking; ~ ~ ziemi, earthquake. ~ ~ się [?] trembling, shivering. ~ionka ^f, the shivers *pl.*

trzeszczeć ^{vn} to crackle, crack.

trzew||a *pl.*, bowels *pl.*, entrails *pl.*, guts *pl.* ~owy ^a intestinal.

trzewi||czek ^m small shoe. ~k ^m shoe.

trzeźw||ić ^{va} to sober, bring to senses; make sober. ~ieć ^{vn} to get sober; recover from, be cured (of). ~ość ^f, sobriety, temperance. ~y ^a sober.

trzmiel ^m black bee, bumble-bee.

trzmielina ^f, spindle-tree.

trznadel ^m (*orn.*) ortolan, yellow bunting.

trzoda||a ^f, herd, drove, flock, cattle. ~ny ^a herd ...; ~ ~ baran, bell-wether.

trzon ^m, handle, hilt, haft; (*grzyba*) stipe. ~ek ^m, handle, helve. ~owy ^a ząb ~ ~, grinder, molar (tooth), jaw-tooth.

trzos ^m, leathern money-bag, belt for money.

trzpiot ^m, giddy-head, a fickle person. ~ać się ^{vr} to flit, flutter. ~owatość ^f, fickleness, volatility. ~owaty ^a heedless, inconsiderate, volatile.

trzy, *num.*, three; *pleść* ~ po ~, to speak nonsense.

trzy||dniowy ^a lasting three days,

tertian. ~dzieści, *num.*, thirty. ~dziesiątka ^f, thirty. ~dziesiętletni ^a lasting thirty years, thirty years'. ~dziesiąty ^a, thirtieth. ~godzinny ^a lasting three hours. ~kroć, ~krotnie ^{ad} three times, thrice. ~letni ^a, three years old; triennial, lasting three years.

trzymać ^{va} to hold, keep; (*z kim*) to side with a person; ~ do chrztu, to stand godfather, godmother for a child; ~ język za zębami, to hold one's tongue; ~ o kim dobrze, to entertain a good opinion of one. ~ się ^{vr} to lay hold, hold by; (*czego*) to abide by, stick, to follow; to hold out; ~ się prosto, to stand straight.

trzy||naście, *num.*, thirteen. ~nastoletni ^a of thirteen years. ~nasty ^a thirteenth. ~piętrowy ^a three stories high.

trzysta, *num.*, three hundred.

tu ^{ad} here, hither; in this case; ~ i tam, to and fro.

tuba ^f, speaking-trumpet.

tuberkuły, *vid. gruźlica*.

tubyl||czy ^a indigenous, native. ~ec ^m native.

tucz, ~a ^f, fodder for masting. ~nieć ^{vn} to grow fat. ~ność ^f, fatness. ~ny ^a fat, good for fattening. ~ony ^{p & a} fattened. ~yc ^{va} to feed, fatten. [well.

tudzież ^{ad} also, likewise, too, as tuja ^f, tree of life, arbor vitae.

tukan ^m, (*orn.*) toucan.

tuła||ć się ^{vr} to wander about, lead a wandering life. ~cki, ~czy ^a wandering. ~ctwo [?] wandering life. ~cz ^m, wanderer, refugee.

tulejka ^f, socket, nozzle.

tulić ^{va} to seek to calm, soothe, to clasp to one's bosom. ~ się ^{vr} to cling close, press to the heart.

tulipan ^m, tulip.

tułów ^m, the trunk of a body.

tum ^m, cathedral, principal church,

tumak ^m (zo.) pine-marten.
 tuman ^m dust-cloud; mist. ~ić ^{va}
 to throw dust in one's eyes.
 tuńczyk ^m (ryba) tunny.
 tunel ^m tunnel.
 tunika ^f tunic.
 tup|ać, ~nać ^{vn} (noga) to stamp
 with the feet, trample.
 tur ^m bull.
 turb|acya ^f trouble. disquietude.
 ~ować ^{va} to trouble, disturb.
 ~ ~ się ^{vr} (o co) to be uneasy
 concerning a thing.
 turban ^m turban.
 turbina ^f turbine, vortex-wheel.
 turkawka ^f turtle-dove, turtle-
 pigeon.
 turkot ^m rattle, clatter. ~ać ^{vn}
 to rattle. [turquoise.
 turkus ^m turquoise. ~owy ^a of
 turma ^f dungeon, jail.
 turmalin ^m tourmaline.
 turniej ^m tournament, joust, match.
 turnum ^m ballot, balloting.
 turysta ^m tourist. [horse-grass.
 turzyca ^f reed-grass, sword-grass,
 tuś ^f here you are!
 tusz ^m China ink. ~ować ^{va} to
 draw with China ink.
 tusz|a ^f corpulence; *człowiek dobrej*
 ~y, a portly man.
 tuszyć ^{vn} (sobie) to hope, flatter
 one's self with a hope, expect.
 tutaj ^{ad} here. ~ejszy ^a of this
 tuz ^m ace. [place.
 tuż ^{ad} (przy) hard by, close to;
 ~ po, next. [hackney.
 tuzin ^m dozen. ~kowy ^a sorry,
 tuzować ^{va} to cuff.
 tward|awy ^a hardish. ~nać,
 ~nieć ^{vn} to harden, grow hard.
 ~o ^{ad} hard, harshly, rigorously,
 severely; ~o spać, to sleep sound-
 ly. ~ość ^f hardness, solidity;
 severity. ~y ^a hard, rough;
 severe; (o wodzie) hard.
 twaróg ^m cheese-curd.
 twarz ^f visage, face; do ~y, be-
 coming, fitting. ~yczka ^f pretty
 little face. ~ysko ⁿ ugly face.

twoe ^{prn} your, thy. [citadel.
 twierdza ^f stronghold, fortress,
 twierdz|enie ⁿ assertion, affirma-
 tion, statement; (mat.) theorem.
 ~ić ^{va} to assert, affirm, main-
 tain.
 twój ^{prn} your, yours, thy, thine.
 twór ^m creation, production. ~ca ^m
 creator; maker, author. ~czość ^f
 creative power, productiveness.
 ~czy ^a creative, productive;
 creating.
 tworzyć ^{va} to create, produce;
 make, compose, form. ~ się ^{vr}
 to arise, form oneself.
 ty ^{prn} you, thou.
 tyara ^f tiara.
 ty|ć ^{vn} to grow fat, get flesh; to
 pick up flesh. ~cie ⁿ growing fat.
 tyczk|a ^f pole, perch. ~owy ^a
 ~ ~ groch, (bot.) runner.
 tyczyć się ^{vr} (czego lub kogo) to
 concern, regard, have a reference,
 a relation to; co się tyczy, as for,
 with respect or regard to.
 ty|dzień (gen. tygodnia) ^m week;
 za ~, in a week; wielki ~, Holy
 week, Passion-week; od dziś za
 ~, this day week. ~godnik ^m
 weekly paper, weekly publication.
 ~godniowy ^a weekly.
 tyfus ^m typhoid fever.
 tygiel ^m saucepan, crucible.
 tygrys ^m tiger. ~i ^a tigerish,
 tiger ...; ~ia skóra, tiger-skin.
 ~ica ^f tigress.
 tyk ^{ad} ~ tak, pit-a-pat.
 tyka ^f pole, perch. [thou.
 tykać ^{va} to touch; to thee-and-
 tykwa ^f gourd, pumpkin.
 tył ^m back, backside; posteriors ^{pl};
 w tyle, z ~u, behind; ~em, w ~,
 backwards; ~ armii, the rear;
 wziąć ~ nieprzyjacielowi, to take
 the enemy in the rear; ~ okrętu,
 stern, poop. ~ek ^m backside,
 buttock.
 tyl|le ^{ad} as much, as many, so
 many. ~eż ^{ad} quite as much.
 ~ekroć ^{ad} so many times.

tyl||i, ~ki ^a, as large, as little, of such size. ~ko ^{ad} only, merely, but; nothing but; ~ ~ co, just now; ~ ~ co nie, nearly, well nigh; jak ~~, skoro ~~, as soon as; co ~~, everything.

tyl||ec ^m, (noża etc.) back. ~ny ^a, of the back side, of the hinder part; ~na straż, rear-guard.

tylokrotn||ie ^{ad} so many times.

~y ^a so many times repeated.

tym ^{ad} the ...; ~ lepiej, so much the better.

tymczas||em ^{ad} meanwhile, in the mean time. ~owość ^f, provisory state. ~owy ^a, provisory, provisional.

tymianek ^m, thyme.

tymotka ^f, (bot.) timothy grass.

tynk ^m, plaster, roughcast. ~o-
wać ^{va}, to plaster, roughcast.

tynkтура ^f, tincture.

typ ^m, type, model. ~ograf ^m, typographer. ~ografia ^f, typography. ~ograficzny ^a, typographical.

tyra||n ^m, tyrant. ~nia ^f, tyranny. ~nizować ^{va}, to tyrannise. ~ński ^a, tyrannical. ~ństwo ^m, tyranny.

tyralierka ^f, skirmishing.

tyś = ty jesteś, thou art, you are.

tyś||ć, num., thousand. ~ciecie ^m, millenary.

~cletni ^a, lasting thousand years. ~cznik ^m, (bot.) century.

~czny ^a, thousandth.

tytu||ł ^m, title. ~larny ^a, titular.

~larz ^m, title-book. ~łować ^{va}, to give a title. ~łowy ^a, ~łowa

karta, title-page. [tobacco.

tytu||ń ^m, tobacco. ~niowy ^a, of

tyzanna ^f, ptisan.

U.

u ^{ppp}, among (~ Rzymian, among the Romans); at one's (house); with (mieszka ~ mnie, he lives with me); at (~ dworu, at court).

ubarwi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to colour; (fig.) to adorn, embellish. ~enie ^m, colouring; (fig.) embellishment.

ubawić ^{va}, to amuse, delight. ~ się ^{vr}, to delight oneself (sufficiently).

ubezpiecz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to insure; assure, secure. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to secure oneself. ~enie ^m, insurance;

~ ~ na życie, live-insurance; ~ ~

od ognia, insurance against fire.

ubezwładni||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to make

faint, to lame.

ubi||ć, ~jać ^{va}, to ram down;

(zwierzyne) to kill; (interes) to

conclude, strike.

ubie||dz, ~gać ^{vn}, to slip away,

escape; (o czasie) to pass, elapse;

(kogo) to get the start of. ~ać

się ^{vr} (za czem) to hunt, endea-

voir; (o co) to strive for; aspire.

ubielić ^{va}, to whiten.

ubi||erać, vid. ubrać. ~eralnia ^f,

dressing-room. ~ór ^m, dress;

clothes pl.

ubijać się ^{vr} (o co) to strive for.

ubikacya ^f, locality.

ubłaga||ć ^{va} (kogo) to soften,

appease; (co u kogo) to obtain

by entreaty from ... ~lny ^a,

placable.

ubliż||ać, ~yć ^{vn}, to wound (a

person's reputation, injure, pre-

judice; ~ ~ sobie, to prejudice one's

own right. ~ający ^a, offending,

offensive. ~anie, ~enie ^m, offence.

ubocz ^f, ~e ^m, remote place; na

~u, aside, apart. ~nie ^{ad} side-

ways, aside; by the bye, occasi-

onally. ~ny ^a, side ...; secondary,

subordinate; ~ne dochody, extra

income, emoluments pl.; ~na

droga, side-way, by-way.

ubog||i ^a, poor, without means.

~i ^m, poor man. ~o ^{ad} poorly.

ubolewa||ć ^{vn} to complain, lament.

~nie ^m, lamentation.

ubość ^{va}, to butt with horns;

(fig.) to hurt, injure.

ubóstwi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to idolise, deify.

~anie, ~enie [?] idolisation, deification. ~any ^a idolised
 ubóstwo [?] poverty, poorness; the poor. [ca ^f, hospital.
 uboż||eć ^{vn} to become poor. ~ni-
 ubra||ć ^{va} to clothe, dress. ~ć
 się ^{vr} to clothe. ~nie [?] clothes, suit of clothes; clothing. ~ny ^a clad. [one's head.
 ubrdać ^{va} ~ sobie co, to take into
 uby||ć, ~wać ^{vn} to decrease, diminish; be missing, be deficient.
 ~tek ^m diminution, decrease; deficit. ~wanie [?] diminution, decrease; (księżycy) wane.
 ucałowa||ć ^{va} to kiss, caress. ~nie [?] kissing; kiss.
 ucho [?] ear; (w naczyniach) handle; po uszy, over head and ears.
 uchodź||ć, ujsć ^{vn} to run away; escape; (o czasie) to pass, elapse; (za co) to pass for; to nie uchodzi, it is not fit, it is unseemly.
 uchowa||ć ^{va} to preserve, protect; breed; Boże ~j! God forbid!
 uchron||a ^f shelter, protection. ~ić ^{va} to save, protect. ~ się ^{vr} (od) to guard oneself (against). ~ny ^a evitable, avoidable.
 uchwa||ka ^f resolution, degree. ~łać, ~lić ^{va} to degree, resolve upon.
 uchwycić ^{va} to seize, lay hold of.
 uchybi||ać, ~ć ^{vn} to misdo, act contrary to, transgress. ~enie [?] misdoing, miscarriage; blunder, mistake.
 uchy||lać, ~lić ^{va} (drzwi) to open a little; bend aside; (prawo) to abolish. ~ się ^{vr} (od) to withdraw from, avoid; bow, stoop. ~lenie [?] (prawa) abolition. ~ło-
 ~ny ^{p & a} bend aside; abolished.
 uciąć ^{va} to cut off; chop off; ~ głowę, to behead; (rozmowę) to cut short, leave off.
 ucią||gnąć ^{va} to be able to drag along; (wina etc.) to draw off, tap. ~żać, ~żyć ^{va} to burden,

charge. ~żliwość ^f painfulness. ~żliwy ^a troublesome, burdensome.
 ucich||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to grow dumb (o wietrze) to abate, cease.
 ucie||ć, ~kać, ~knać ^{vn} to run away, flee. ~ się ^{vr} (do) to have recourse to. ~czka ^f flight; (do kogo) refuge, recourse.
 uciecha ^f pleasure, delight.
 ucięcie [?] cutting off.
 ucieleśni||ć ^{va} to materialize, incarnate. ~enie [?] incarnation.
 uciemięż||ać, ~yc ^{va} to oppress. ~enie [?] oppression. ~ony ^{p & a} oppressed. [skirmish.
 ucierać, vid. utrzać. ~ się ^{vr} to
 ucierpieć ^{va} to suffer, endure, undergo.
 uciesz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to rejoice, delight. ~ się ^{vr} to rejoice, enjoy. ~enie [?] rejoicing. ~ność ^f delightfulness; drollery. ~ny ^a merry, droll.
 uci||ęty ^{p & a} cut off; (fig.) cut short. ~nać, vid. uciąć. ~nek ^m shred, chip; fragment; gibe, sarcastic word. ~nkowy ^a (fig.) abrupt.
 uci||sk ^m ~śnienie [?] oppression, pressure. ~skać ^{va} to press, squeeze. ~, ~snać ^{va} to oppress. ~śniony ^a oppressed.
 ucisz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to calm, quiet. ~ się ^{vr} to become calm, to quiet; (o wietrze) to abate. ~enie [?] calming.
 uciu||ać ^{va} to save up, scrape together.
 ucywilizowa||ć ^{va} to civilise. ~ny ^a civilised.
 uczący ^m teacher, instructor. ~ się ^m learner. [ing.
 uczatować ^{va} to obtain by lurking
 ucz||cić ^{va} to honour, respect; (fig.) ~ciwszy uszy, by your leave. ~czenie [?] veneration.
 uczci||wość ^f probity, honesty. ~wy ^a honest, faithful.

uczeń^h [?] school-boy; disciple, follower; student. ~nie [?] teaching, instruction. ~ ~ się [?] learning. ~ ~ a[?] learnedly. ~nnica ^f schoolgirl, disciple.

uczepli^{ać}, ~ć ^{va} to hang on, chain to. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to grapple, stick, adhere to.

uczernić ^{va} to blacken.

uczesać ^{va} to comb, dress the hair. ~ się ^{vr} to comb one's head.

uczestni^{ctwo}, ~czenie [?] participation, partaking. ~czyć ^{vn} (*w czym*) to partake, participate, to take part in. ~czący ^a participant. ~k ^m sharer, partaker.

uczęstować ^{va} to treat, regale, feast.

uczęszcza^{ać} ^{vn} to frequent, attend. ~anie [?] frequentation.

uczłowieczyć ^{va} to humanise.

uczo^{łość} ^f learning, erudition. ~ny ^a learned, erudite. ~ ~ ^m learned man.

uczt^a ^f banquet feast. ~ować ^{vn} to feast, junket,

uczuli^ć ^{va} to feel, be sensible of; to perceive. ~cie [?] sensibility, sense; feeling. ~ciowość ^f sensibleness; sentimentality. ~ciowy ^a sensible, feeling.

uczyć ^{va} to teach, instruct. ~ się ^{vr} to learn; ~ się *na pamięć*, to get by heart.

uczyn^{ek} ^m deed, act, action; *na gorącym* ~ku, in the very act. ~ić ^{va} to do; (*komu taskę*) to bestow (a favour upon); (*kogo czem*) to nominate, appoint; (*z czego co*) to make of. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to make oneself, become.

uczyn^{ność} ^f courteousness, readiness to oblige. ~ny ^a obliging, courteous. ~kowy ^a real; *grzech* ~, sin of commission.

ada^ć ~wać ^{vn} to pretend, feign, dissemble. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to succeed; (*ku*) to make for; (*dla kogo*) to apply to a person, apply one-

self to; (*dokąd*) to go to, repair to. ~nie, ~wanie [?] dissimulation. ~ ~ się [?] success, prosperity; (*do kogo*) application, applying to. ~ny ^a feigned, fictitious; successful.

udar ^m apoplexy.

udarcie [?] plucking off, tearing off. udaremni^{ać}, ~ić ^{va} to frustrate, disappoint. ~enie [?] frustration, disappointment.

udarować ^{va} (*kogo czem*) to present a person with, to make a present to ...

udat^{ność} ^f charm, grace, fine shape. ~ny ^a graceful, well-turned.

uderz^{ać}, ~yć ^{van} to blow, strike; (*fig.*) strike; (*na kogo*) to attack; (*w dzwony*) to ring (the bells); (*w trąby*) to sound (the trumpets). ~ ~ się ^{vr} to hurt oneself. ~ający ^a (*fig.*) striking. ~enie [?] blow, stroke; attack; shock.

ud^{ko} ^m hind-leg, thigh; ~ ~ *żabie*, hind-leg of a frog. ~o [?] thigh, shank.

udławić ^{va} to strangle, throttle.

udobruchać ^{va} to mitigate, mollify. ~ się ^{vr} to be mitigated.

udoskona^{lenie} [?] accomplishment, perfection. ~lony ^a perfect, accomplished. ~lić ^{va} to perfect, accomplish.

udowodni^{ać}, ~ć ^{va} to prove, evince. ~enie [?] demonstration, adducing proofs. ~ony ^a proved.

udowy ^a thigh ...

udrapować ^{va} to drape.

udręcz^{lenie} [?] vexation, plague. ~yć ^{va} to fex, plague, torment.

udry ^{pl.}, *iść z kim na ~*, to fall together by the ears.

uduchowni^ć ^{va} to spiritualise. ~enie [?] spiritualisation.

udrzeć ^{va} to pluck off, tear off.

udusić ^{va} to stifle, suffocate; (*kuch.*) to stew. ~ się ^{vr} to be choked, be suffocated.

udział ^m; shave, part, portion;
brać ~, (*w czym*) to take part in,
partake of. ~owy ^a; joint, share...
udziec ^m; haunch (of venison);
~ skopowy, leg of mutton.

udzielać, ~ić ^{va} to give, impart;
communicate; bestow, confer.
~ajacy się ^a communicative.
~anie, ~enie ⁿ (*wiadomości*)
communication. ~anie się ⁿ
communicativeness. ~ność ^f, in-
dependence, sovereignty. ~ny ^a,
independent, sovereign.

udźwignąć ^{va} (to be able) to bear
(a burden).

ufiać ^{va} to trust, confide. ~ność ^f,
confidence. ~ny ^a confident,
confiding.

ufnał ^m; horse-nail.

uformować ^{va} to form, shape;
(*fig.*) bring up, cultivate.

ugania||ć się ^{vr} (*za kim*) to run
after; (*za czym*) to pursue, aspire
to. ~nie ⁿ hunt, pursuit.

uga||szać, ~sić ^{va} (*ogień etc.*) to
put out; (*pragnienie*) to quench.

~szenie ⁿ extinction; quenching.

ugaszcząć, *vid.* ugościć.

ugi||ać, ~nać ^{va} to bend (down),
bow (down); (*suknia*) to gird up,
tuck up.

ugładzić ^{va} to smooth.

ugłaskać ^{va} to stroke, palm;
(*fig.*) caress, flatter; (*lwa etc.*)
tame.

ugnić ^{vn} to rot entirely; rot off.

ugnieść, ~atać ^{va} to knead.

ugniewać się ^{vr} to feel dread-
fully vexed.

ugnoić ^{va} to dung thoroughly.

ugo||da ^f, agreement, arrangement.

~dowy ^a, of agreement. ~dzić ^{va}

to hit; strike, blow. ~ ~ się ^{vr}
to compound with, make up
matters with. ~dzony ^a hit;
struck.

ug||ór ^m fallow, fallow field. ~o-
rować ^{vn} to lie in fallow. ~oro-
wy ^a fallow. ~orzyć ^{va} to fallow.
угоścić ^{va} to entertain, treat.

ugotować ^{va} to boil (thoroughly).
ugruntowa||ć ^{va} to lay the foun-
dation of, ground. ~nie ⁿ foun-
dation.

ugrupować ^{va} to group. [bite.

ugry||żić ^{va} to bite off; bite. ~zek ^m

ugrzać ^{va} to warm thoroughly.

ugrz||ać, ~ażnać, ~ężnać ^{vn} to

come to a dead-lock, stick fast.

ugrzeczny ^a, complaisant.

ująć ^{va} to take hold of, seize;

(*kogo sobie*) win one's favour;

(*komu czego*) take off, take away,

deprive. ~ się ^{vr} (*za kim*) to

take a person up, espouse a per-
son's cause.

ujadać ^{vn} to yelp, bark.

uj||adać, ~eść ^{va} to eat off. ~a-

dać się ^{vr} to quarrel vehemently.

ujarzmia||ać, ~ć ^{va} to subjugate,

subdue. ~enie ⁿ subjugation,

subduing. [close.

ujawnia||ać, ~ć ^{va} to reveal, dis-

ujel||chać, ~żdzać ^{van} (*miłą etc.*)

to perform, make; decamp, with-

draw.

ujęcie ⁿ seizure, arrestation.

ujednostajnić ^{va} to make mono-

tonous.

ujem||ność ^f, negativeness. ~ny ^a

negative; (*fiz.*) resino-electric.

ujeżdża||ć, ujeździć ^{va} (*konia*) to

break in (a horse); (*drogę*) to beat,

make (a road) by driving. ~cz ^m

horse-breaker, horse-master. ~l-

nia ^f, manage, riding-school.

ujm||a ^f, damage, injury; diminution,

deduction. ~ować, *vid.* ująć.

~ujacy ^a taking, charming.

ujrzeć ^{va} to perceive, become

aware of.

ujś||ć ^{va} (*o drodze*) to make; *vid.*

uchodzić. ~cie ⁿ going off, flow-

ing off; (*krwi*) loss; escape;

(*rzeki*) mouth.

ui||ścić, ~szczać ^{va} to fulfil, ac-

complish, realise. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*z*

dtugu) to pay, (*w słowie*) to keep

(one's word).

ukamienować ^{va} to stone (to death). [punishment.

ukara||ć ^{va} to punish. ~nie [?]

ukarmić ^{va} to make fat, fatten.

ukartować ^{va} to concert, plot.

uka||sić ^{va} to bite off; to sting, prick. ~szenie [?] biting; sting, prick. ~szony ^a bit(ten).

ukaz ^m manifesto, (*carski*) ukase.

~ać, ~ywać ^{va} to show; exhibit, present. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to appear, make one's appearance.

akis||ić ^{va} to sour. ~nać ^{vn} to become sour.

akła||d ^m arrangement, disposition; system; negotiation, transaction. ~dać, *vid. ułożyć*. ~dacz ^m arranger. ~danie się [?] negotiation, transaction. ~dność ^f mannerliness. ~dny ^a well-mannered, mannerly. ~ść się ^{vr} to lie down, go to bed. [lessly.

uklecić ^{va} to build or frame carefully. ukleknąć ^{vn} to kneel down.

ukłó||ć ^{va} to prick, sting. ~cie [?] prick, pricking.

ukłon ^m bow, reverence. ~y *pl.* respects *pl.*, compliments *pl.* ~ić się ^{vr} (*komu*) to bow to a person; greet, salute. [trive.

ukn||ować, ~uć ^{va} to plan, con-

ukocha||ć ^{va} to become fond of, conceive an affection for. ~ny ^a dear, beloved.

uko||ić ^{va} to soothe, appease.

~jenie [?] appeasement.

ukołysać ^{va} to lull asleep.

ukoń||czenie [?] termination, finishing. ~czyć ^{va} to finish, accomplish. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to be finished.

ukonstytuować ^{va} to constitute. ~ się ^{vr} to be constituted.

ukontentowa||ć ^{va} to content, satisfy. ~nie [?] contentment, satisfaction. ~ny ^a contented, satisfied.

ukoronować ^{va} to crown.

ukorzyć, *vid. upokorzyć*.

uko||s ^m bevel, obliquity; *na* ~s, askant, askance; *z* ~sa, askew.

~sem ^{ad} obliquely. ~śny ^a oblique, sloping, bevel.

ukować, *vid. ukuć*.

ukracać, *vid. ukrócić*.

ukra||dkiem ^{ad} stealthily, clandestinely. ~dkowy ^a furtive, stealthy. ~ść ^{va} to steal (away).

ukr||ajać, ~oić ^{va} to cut off.

ukręc||ać, ~ić ^{va} (*powrót*) to twist; (*teb* etc.) to wring, wring off.

ukróc||enie [?] shortening; (*fig.*)

bridle. ~ić ^{va} to shorten; (*fig.*) to bridle, keep under. ~ony ^a shortened.

ukrop ^m seething water.

ukruszyć ^{va} to crumble (off).

ukry||ć, ~wać ^{va} to conceal, hide.

~ ~ się ^{vr} to lie close, abscond.

~cie [?] concealment; (*miejsce*) retirement. ~ty ^a hidden, concealed. ~wacz ^m hider.

ukrzywdz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to injure, prejudice, do an injury. ~enie [?] injury, prejudice. [crucifixion.

ukrzyżowa||ć ^{va} to crucify. ~nie [?]

ukształc||enie [?] improvement, refinement. ~ić ^{va} to refine, improve. [*(konie)* to shoe.

ukuć ^{va} to forge, have forged;

ukwasić, *vid. ukisić*.

ul ^m bee-hive.

ulać ^{va} to pour off, decant; to take a cast of ..., fashion on a mould, model.

ulac się, *vid. ułęknąć się*.

uľagodzić ^{va} to soften, appease, smooth.

uľam||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to break off.

~ek ^m fragment; (*aryt.*) fraction.

~kowy ^a fragmentary.

uľa||n ^m ulan. ~ński ^a of ulan.

ulany ^a cast, modelled; (*fig.*) *jak* ~, fitting to a miracle.

uľaskawi||ać ~ć ^{va} to pardon, show grace; amnesty. ~enie [?] pardon, favour; amnesty.

ulat||ać, ~ywać, uľecieć ^{vn} to fly away; (*o czasie*) to pass away.

~niać ^{va} ~ ~ się ^{vr} to evaporate.

~nianie. ~ ~ się [?] evaporation.

ułatwi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to facilitate; (*interesa*) to arrange, settle, wind up. ~enie ⁿ, facilitation; settlement.

ulecz||alny ^a, curable, healable. ~enie ⁿ healing, cure; *nie do* ~enia, incurable. ~yć ^{va}, (*z czego*) to heal, cure (of). ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to heal perfectly.

ule||dz, ~gać ^{va}, to comply (with), yield; succumb. ~ ~ się, *vid.* uleżeć się. ~gający ^a, complying, yielding, indulgent; succumbent. ~ganie ⁿ, yielding, indulgence. ~głość ^f, compliance, condescension; submission. ~gły ^a, yielding, complying; submissive.

ulekn||ać się ^{vr}, to be frightened, be startled. ~ienie ⁿ, fright.

ulep||ek ^m, jalep. ~iać, ~ić ^{va}, to form, mould.

ulepsz||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to better, meliorate. ~enie ⁿ, amelioration, improvement. ~ony ^a, improved.

ulew||a ^f, downpour, sudden and heavy shower, sluicy rain. ~ny ^a, sluicy; *pada deszcz ~ ~*, it rains very hard.

uleż||ałka ^f, wild pear. ~ały ^a, ripe, mellow. ~eć się ^{vr}, (*o owocach*) to mellow.

ulga ^f, relief, ease.

ulgnać ^{vn}, to stick fast, come to a dead-lock.

uli||ca ^f, street. ~czka ^f, lane. ~cznica ^f, street-walker. ~cznik ^m, street-boy. ~ ~ostwo ⁿ, black-guardism. ~ ~owski ^a, of street-boy. ~czny ^a, street ...

ulitować się ^{vr}, (*na*) to take pity (on).

ułokować, *vid.* umieścić.

ułom||ek, *vid.* utamek. ~ność ^f, infirmity. ~ny ^a, infirm, frail.

uoln||ić ^{va} to volatilize, evaporate. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to become volatile, evaporate. ~ienie ⁿ, volatilization, ~ość ^f, volatility. ~y ^a, fugitive, volatile; ~e pismo, fugitive composition, pamphlet.

ułowić ^{va}, to get by hunting; seize, capture.

ułoż||enie ⁿ, deportment, carriage.

~ony ^a, ordered, arranged; (*fig.*) *dobrze (źle) ~ ~*, well-(ill-)bred.

~yć ^{va} to arrange, set right, dispose; form, plan, sketch; (*psa*) to train; (*minę etc.*) to assume; (*co z kim*) to concert, agree upon.

~ ~ się ^{vr} (*z kim*) to make an agreement with ...; to dissemble.

ultranaryn ⁿ, ultramarine.

ulubi||ć, *vid.* polubić. ~eniec ⁿ, darling, ~enica ^f, darling;

mistress, woman in keeping. ~ony ^a, favourite; popular.

ułud||a ^f, seduction, illusion.

ululać ^{va} to lull asleep.

ułupać ^{va} to split, flake off.

ulz||enie ⁿ, relief, ease; alleviation.

~yć ^{vn}, to lighten, ease; alleviate.

umacniać, *vid.* umocnić.

umaczać, *vid.* umoczyć.

umaczyć ^{va}, to sprinkle with meal.

umać ^{va}, to green, adorn with verdure.

umar||cie ⁿ, death. ~ły ^a, dead.

umartwi||ć ^{va} (*ciało*) to mortify, chastise; (*fig.*) to grieve, vex.

~enie ⁿ, mortifying, chastisement; grief.

umarzać, *vid.* umorzyć.

umarznąć ^{vn}, to die from cold; suffer extremely from cold.

umawiać, *vid.* umówić.

umazać ^{va} to besmear; wipe away, rub away.

umbrelka ^f, face-guard.

umęcz||enie ⁿ, harassment, fatigue.

~yć ^{va} to fatigue, harass; torment, worry. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to toil and moil, worry oneself.

umiarkowa||ć ^{va}, to moderate.

~ć się ^{vr}, to keep one's temper.

~nie ⁿ, moderation, temperance.

~nie ^{ad} temperately, moderately.

~ny ^a, sober, moderate, temperate.

umię||ć ^{va}, to know, have knowledge of. ~jętność ^f, science;

knowledge, intelligence. ~jętny^α intelligent, skilled; scientific(al).
 umiejscowienie^τ localization.
 umierać^{va} to die; ~ od śmiechu, to die with laughing.
 umie||ścić, ~szczać^{va} to place, locate; (*w gazecie*) insert, advertise. ~szczenie^τ collocation.
 umil||ać, ~ić^{va} to render agreeable. ~ać się^{vr} (*komu*) to ingratiate oneself with ...
 umilknać^{vn} to cease to speak, leave off; grow dumb or silent.
 umiłowa||ć^{va} to become fond of. ~ny^{p & α} beloved.
 umizg||ać się^{vr} to pay one's court, court; ogle. ~alska^f coquette, flirt. ~alski^τ suitor, beau, ogler. ~i^{pl.} love making, love suit.
 umkn||ać^{vn} to run away, flee. ~ienie^τ flight, escape.
 umłot^τ output of thrashing.
 umniejsz||ać, ~yc^{va} to diminish, lessen. ~ się^{vr} to decrease, diminish.
 umoc||nić^{va} to fasten; confirm, strengthen. ~ować^{va} to fasten; to empower, to authorize. ~owanie^τ fastening; authorization. ~owany^α fastened; authorized.
 umoczyć^{va} to dip in, immerse.
 umor^τ *na* ~, *do* ~u, to death.
 umoralni||ać, ~ć^{va} to moralise. ~enie^τ moralisation.
 umorz||enie^τ (*dtugu*) amortisation, extinguishing. ~yc^{va} to amortise, extinguish; starve, let die of hunger.
 um||owa^f compact, agreement. ~ówić^{va} to concert, agree upon. ~ówiony^{p & α} concerted; ~ówiona *godzina*, appointed hour.
 umoż||ebnić, ~liwić^{va} to render possible.
 umozolić się^{vr} to toil and moil.
 umrzeć^{vn} to die. [*diers*].
 umundurować^{va} to clothe (sol-
 umurzyć^{va} to soil, dirty.
 umy||ć, ~wać^{va} to wash.

umykać, *vid.* *umknąć*.
 umysł^τ mind, soul, heart, spirit.
 umysł||ić^{va} to take a resolution, resolve upon. ~nie^{αδ} on purpose, purposely. ~ny^α intentional, intended. ~ny^τ express, courier.
 umysłow||o^{αδ} intellectually, mentally. ~ość^f intellectuality. ~y^α intellectual.
 umywalnia^f washing-stand, wash-hand stand. [*of ...*]
 unaocznąć^{va} to give a clear idea
 unarodowić^{va} to nationalize.
 uncya^f ounce. [*catholic*.
 uni||a^f union. ~cki^α Greek-
 unie||ść, *vid.* *unosić*. ~sienie^τ (*fig.*) emotion; enthusiasm, exaltation; extasy.
 unięsmiertelni||ć^{va} to immortalise. ~enie^τ immortalisation.
 unieszczęśliwić^{va} to make unhappy or unfortunate.
 unieważni||ać, ~ć^{va} to annul, invalidate, cancel.
 uniewinni||ać, ~ć to excuse, exculpate. ~ się^{vr} to make one's excuses, excuse oneself. ~enie^τ excuse, exculpation.
 unik||ać, ~nać^{va} (*czego*) to avoid, shun. ~anie, ~nienie^τ avoidance, forbearance.
 unita^τ Greek Catholic.
 uniwersa||ł^τ circular, circular letter (for calling-in).
 uniwersy||tecki^α of the university, university ... ~tet^τ university.
 uniż||ać, ~yc^{va} to humble, humiliate; lower. ~ się^{vr} to humble oneself. ~anie, ~enie^τ humiliation, humbling. ~enie^{αδ} humbly. ~oność^f humbleness. ~ony^α reverend, respectful; humble.
 unosić^{va} to carry off; heave, lift. ~ się^{vr} to be ravished or transported; (*над*) to hover over; be charmed with. [*civilise*.
 uobyczaić^{va}, ~ się^{vr} to humanize,

uogólni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to generalise.
~enie ⁿ generalisation.

uos||abiać, ~obić ^{va} to personify.

~obienie ⁿ personification.

upad||ać ^{vn} *vid. uwaść*. ~ek ^m
decay, ruin. ~łość ^f frailty,
weakness; insolvency, bankrupt-
cy. ~ły ^a fallen; do ~łego, to
the outmost. ~nienie ⁿ fall;
~~ do nóg, kneeling-down, fall-
ing-down.

upajać, *vid. upoić*.

upakować ^{va} to pack up.

upał ^m heat.

upa||ać, ~lić ^{va} to singe off;
(*kawy* etc.) to roast, burn a little.

upamięta||ć się ^{vr} to collect one-
self. ~nie ⁿ recollection, reflec-
tion.

upar||cie, ~to ^{αδ} obstinately.
~cie się ⁿ wilful persistence.
~tość ^f obstinacy, wilfulness.

~ty ^a stubborn, headstrong.
upaść ^{vn} to fall; fall down; de-
cay; ~ komu do nóg, to fall (down)
at one's feet.

upat||rywać, ~rzyć ^{va} (*czas* etc.)
to watch; choose, select; behold,
discover, track. ~rzony ^{p & a}
beheld, discovered, found out,
tracked.

upchać, *vid. upychać*.

upędzać się, *vid. uganiać się*.

upę||no||letniać, ~letnić ^{va} to
declare a person of age. ~moc-
nić ^{va} to empower, authorise.
~mocnienie ⁿ authorisation.

upewni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to certify,
render certain, make sure. ~~
się ^{vr} (*o czem*) to assure oneself
of. ~enie ⁿ assurance, confir-
mation.

upi||ać, ~nać ^{va} to pin up. ~ę-
cie ⁿ pinning up; drapery.

upi||ć, ~jać ^{va} to drink off. ~~
się ^{vr} to get drunk, drink in
excess.

upiec ^{va} to have done baking or
roasting, have baked, bake.

upięk||niać, ~nić ^{va} to embellish.

~nienie ⁿ embellishment. ~szać,

~szyc ^{va} to adorn, decorate.

~szenie ⁿ decoration.

upiera||ć się ^{vr} to be stubborn.

~nie się ⁿ wilful persistence.

upierz||enie ⁿ feathers *pl.*, plu-
mage. ~yc ^{va} to feather.

upilnować ^{va} to watch clan-
destinely, catch, seize (red-
handed).

upiłować ^{va} to file off, saw off.

upinać, *vid. upiąć*.

upiór ^m spectre; vampire. [lise.

upł||adniać, ~odnić ^{va} to ferti-

upł||atać, ~eść ^{va} (*wieniec*) to
wreath, (*wtosy*) to plait.

upłatać ^{va} to entangle.

upławy *pl.*, (*białe*) whites *pl.*,
fluor albus.

upły||nać, ~wać ^{vn} to flow off,
flow away; (*o czasie*) pass away,
elapse. ~niony ^a past. ~w ^m
flowing off; (*czasu*) lapse.

upodł||enie ⁿ debasement, degra-

dation. ~ić ^{va} to degrade, debase.

upodoba||ć ^{va}, ~ć *sobie w czem*, to
take a liking to. ~nie ⁿ plea-
sure, liking, complacency. ~ny ^a
agreeable, pleasant.

upo||ić ^{va} to inebriate, intoxicate
(*też fig.*). ~jenie ⁿ intoxication,
inebriation. ~jony ^a fuddled,
drunk; (*fig.*) intoxicated.

upok||arzać, ~orzyć ^{va} to abase,
humble. ~~ się ^{vr} to humble
oneself. ~orzenie ⁿ abasement,
humiliation. [get by hunting.

upolować ^{va} to gain as booty;

upomin||ać, upomnieć ^{va} to re-
mind, warn. ~~ się, upomnieć
się ^{vr} to claim, lay claim. ~acz ^m

exhorter, reminder. ~anie ⁿ ex-
hortation. ~ek ^m keepsake.

upór ^m refractoriness.

upor||czywość ^f stubbornness,
obstinacy. ~czywy ^a obstinate,
stubborn. ~ny ^a refractory.

uporządkowa||ć ^{va} to put in order,
order, arrange. ~nie ⁿ regulation.

uposaż||ać, ~yc^{va} to portion, endow. ~yciel^m endower.

apóźedz||ać, ~ić^{va} to put behind, postpone; neglect, overlook, slight. ~ony^a neglected. ~enieⁿ neglect, neglecting.

upoważni||ać, ~ć^{va} to authorise. ~enieⁿ authorisation.

upowil||ć, ~nać^{va} to wrap up, envelop.

upowszechn||iać, ~ić^{va} to spread, propagate; generalise. ~ienieⁿ propagation; generalisation.

upozorowal||ć^{va} to colour, palliate. ~nieⁿ palliation.

upragn||enieⁿ ardent desire. ~ony^a earnestly desirous, longing; eagerly desired.

upraszać^{va} to request, beseech, entreat.

upraszczać, *vid. uprosić.*

upraw||a^f culture. ~iać, ~ić^{va} to cultivate (*też fig.*). ~ny^a cultivated; cultivable.

uprawn||ić, ~ć^{va} to entitle (to). ~enieⁿ right, title. ~ony^a entitled; ~ do głosowania, entitled to vote.

uprzyżyć^{va} to roast sufficiently; (*śmietankę*) to warm.

uprosić^{va} to simplify.

uprosić^{va} to obtain by entreaty; dać się ~, to be moved by entreaty, relent.

uprowadzić^{va} to lead off; (*pannę*) to abduct, elope with.

uprząść^{va} to finish spinning, have spun; (*fig.*) spin out.

uprzą||ać, ~nać^{va} to put in order, arrange; (*fig.*) to make a clean sweep of; (*przeszkody etc.*) to remove, clear away. ~anie, ~nienieⁿ removal; putting in order.

uprząż^f harness; set, team.

uprzeć się^{vr} to persist wilfully.

uprzedni^a precedent. ~o^{ad} before, beforehand.

uprzedz||ać, ~ić^{va} to go before, precede; set the start of; (*kogo*

o czym) to inform a person of...

~ się^{vr} to prejudice. ~enieⁿ outrunning; prejudice, prepossession. ~ony^a prejudicial, prejudiced.

uprze||mość^f kindness, loveliness, amiableness. ~my^a amiable, kind, complaisant. [agreeable.

uprzyjemni||ać, ~ć^{va} to render uprzykrz||ać, ~yć^{va} to render

disgusting or loathsome; (*sobie co*) to be disgusted at, be weary of. ~enieⁿ disgust. ~yć się^{vr} (*komu*) to importune, annoy a person. [present.

uprzytomnić^{va} to figure, re-uprzywilejowal||ć^{va} to privilege.

~ny^a privileged. [bespangle.

upstrzyć^{va} to chequer, variegated, upu||ścić, ~szczać^{va} to let fall;

let slip; (*w targu*) to abate; (*wody etc.*) to let off. ~st^m sluice, water-gate.

upychać^{va} to stuff; (*fig.*) to get rid of.

urabiać^{va} to form, figure.

urąbać^{va} (*cukru etc.*) to mince.

urącz||enieⁿ entertainment, reception. ~yć^{va} to entertain, treat. ~ się^{vr} to pamper; get drunk.

urado||wać^{va} to rejoice. ~ się^{vr} to rejoice, enjoy. ~wanieⁿ rejoicing; enjoyment, pleasure.

uradzić^{va} to decree, resolve.

urąg||ać^{va} (*komu*), ~ się^{vr} (*z kogo*) to scoff at, bid a person defiance, insult. ~anieⁿ scoffing, derision, mockery. ~owiskoⁿ scoff, mockery.

uragan^m hurricane.

uratowac^{va} to save, rescue. ~ się^{vr} to save oneself, make one's escape.

ura||za^f offence; mieć ~zę (*do kogo*) to take offence. ~zać, ~zić^{va} to hurt, injure. ~żliwość^f sensitiveness, sensibleness.

~żliwy^a sensitive. ~żony^a offended; (*na kogo*) angry with...

uręcza||ać, ~yć ^{va} to assure.
 uręgulować ^{va} to regulate, order.
 urlop ^m, leave (of absence); (*mil.*)
 furlough. ~nik ^m, soldier on
 urna ^f, urn. [furlough.
 urobić, *vid.* urabiać.
 uroczy ^a, charming, enchanting.
 ~ć ^{va}, bewitch, enchant. ~ście ^{ad}
 solemnly, festively. ~sko ⁿ,
 boundary-stone, boundary-heap.
 ~stość ^f, festivity, solemnity;
 festive day. ~sty ^a, solemn, festive.
 uroda ^f, fine stature.; (*żartobliwie*)
 na urodę, on credit.
 urodzaj ^m, crop, harvest. ~ność ^f,
 fertility, fruitfulness. ~ny ^a, fer-
 tile, fruitful.
 urodz||enie ⁿ, nativity, descent,
 extraction; *niskiego* ~enia, ig-
 noble. ~ić ^{va} to bear (a child),
 to bring forth. ~ się ^{vr} to be
 born. ~iny *pl.*, birthday. ~i-
 wy ^a, of fine stature. ~ony ^a,
 born; (*obs.*) of noble birth.
 urol||ić ^{va} to feign, invent, ima-
 gine; ~ić *sobie co w głowie*, to
 take it into one's head to ...
 ~jenie ⁿ, chimera, fancy. ~jony ^a,
 chimerical, fanciful.
 urok ^m, charm; bewitchment.
 uronić ^{va} to lose, let fall.
 urol||ść, ~snać ^{vn} to grow tall,
 grow up; increase. [fancy.
 urościć ^{va} (*sobie co*) to imagine,
 urozmaic||ać, ~ić ^{va} to vary, di-
 versify. ~enie ⁿ, varying, diversifi-
 cation.
 uróżować ^{va} to lay on rouge.
 urszulanka ^f, ursuline (nun).
 uruchomi||ć ^{va} to mobilise. ~enie ⁿ,
 mobilisation.
 urw||ać, *vid.* urywać. ~aniec ^m,
 gallows-bird. ~isko ⁿ, gap, chasm.
 ~istość ^f, steepness, declivity.
 ~isty ^a, full of clefts and fissures,
 clefted. ~isz ^m, good-for-nothing
 fellow. [pot.
 uryna ^f, urine, piss. ~ł ^m, chamber-
 uryw||ać ^{va} to pluck off; (*roz-*

mowę) to cut short, leave off.
 ~ek ^m, fragment; ~kami, by
 starts. ~kowo, ~czo ^{ad} by
 starts, by jerks. ~kowy ^a, frag-
 mentary.
 urza||d ^m, employment, office,
 charge; *wprowadzić na* ~d, to in-
 stal(l). ~dzać, ~dzić ^{va} to settle,
 arrange; (*stującego*) to engage.
 ~ się ^{vr} to establish oneself;
 hire oneself out.
 urząd||enie ⁿ, institution, dispo-
 sition. ~iciel ^m, institutor.
 urze||c, ~kać ^{va} to bewitch, en-
 chant. ~czenie, *vid.* urzekanie.
 urzeczywistni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to realize.
 ~enie ⁿ, realisation.
 urząd||nik ^m, official, officer, func-
 tionary. ~ować ^{vn} to hold or
 fill an office. ~owanie ⁿ, ad-
 ministration of an office. ~ownie,
 ~owo ^{ad} officially. ~owy ^a, of-
 ficial. [ment.
 urzekanie ⁿ, bewitching, enchant-
 urzet ^m (*bot.*) woad.
 urz||nać, ~ynać ^{va} to cut off.
 usa||dować ^{va} to place, settle.
 ~ się ^{vr} to take up one's
 abode, settle. ~dzić ^{va} to place,
 put. ~ się ^{vr} (*na co*) to be
 bent or set upon.
 usamowol||nić ^{va} to set free,
 emancipate. ~nienie ⁿ, emanci-
 pation, deliverance.
 usch||ły ^a, dried up. ~nać ^{vn}
 to dry up, wither.
 uście||ać, *vid.* ustać.
 uści||sk ^m, ~śnienie ⁿ, embrace,
 hugging; ~ *ręki*, a shake of the
 hand. ~skać, ~snać ^{va} to em-
 brace; ~śnij *go ode mnie*, re-
 member me kindly to him.
 usi||adać, ~aść, ~eść ^{vn} to sit
 down, take a seat; ~ *do stołu*
lub za stołem, to sit down to
 dinner.
 usidl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to catch in a
 noose; (*fig.*) to ensnare.
 usiedzieć ^{vn} to remain sitting.

usil||ność *f*, industry, studiousness, zealousness. **~ny** *a*, industrious, zealous, studious; urgent.

usiłow||ać *vr*, to strive, endeavour, make efforts. **~anie** *n*, endeavour, exertion, effort.

uskakiwać, *vid.* *uskoczyć*.

uskapić *va* to pinch off. [earn.

uskarbić *va* (*sobie co*) to gain,

uskarżać się *vr* (*na kogo*) to complain of ... [side-leap.

usko||czyć *vr*, to leap aside. **~k** *m*,

uskr||amiać, **~omić** *va*, to tame, restrain.

uskrzydlić *va*, to furnish with wings, to wing.

uskubnąć *va*, to pluck off.

uskuteczni||ać, **~ć** *va*, to accomplish, bring about, realise. **~ się** *vr*, to be realised or accomplished. **~enie** *n*, accomplishment, realisation. [bed.

ustać *va*, to bestrew; (*łóżko*) to

uślinić się *vr*, to be beslobbered.

usłuchać *va*, to obey; (*radę*) to follow.

usług||a *f*, service; favour; *do ~g pańskich!* what is your pleasure? I am at your command. **~giwać** *van*, to serve, attend. **~żność** *f*, obligingness, helpfulness, serviceableness. **~żny** *a*, obliging, serviceable. **~żyć** *van*, to do a service; serve, attend.

usłyszeć *va*, to hear (well).

usmarkać się *vr*, to snivel.

usmażyć *va*, to stew.

usmi||ać się *vr*, to laugh one's fill.

~ech *m*, smile; *z ~echem*, smilingly. **~echać się**, **~echać się** *vr*,

uśmiercić *va*, to kill. [to smile.

uśmierz||ać, **~yc** *va*, to soften, appease; (*anat.*) quell; (*głód, pragnienie*) quench. **~ się** *vr*,

to be appeased. **~ający** *a*, softening, appeasing; **~ ~środek**, lenitive, palliative. **~enie** *n*, appeasement, softening.

usnąć *vr* to fall asleep.

usn||ować, **~uć** *va*, to spin out; (*fig.*) to frame, contrive.

uśpi||ć *va* to lull to sleep; (*fig.*) to lull into security. **~enie** *n*, lulling asleep.

uspok||ajać, **~oić** *va* to quiet, reassure, calm. **~ojenie** *n*, reassurance, calming.

uspołeczni||ć *va*, to civilise. **~enie** *n*, civilisation.

uspos||abiać, **~obić** *va*, to qualify, make fit; prepare, dispose. **~obienie** *n*, aptitude, capacity; temper, sentiment. **~obiony** *a*, disposed (for); sensible, susceptible; minded.

usprawiedliw||iać, **~ić** *va*, to justify, exculpate. **~iciel** *m*, justifier. **~ienie** *n*, justification, exculpation.

usta *pl.*, **lips** *pl.*, mouth.

ustal||ć, **nie móż** **~ć**, not to be able to stand; *vid.* *ustawać*. **~ły** *a* (*o płynach*) settled. **~nek** *m*, **bez ~nku**, incessantly.

ustal||ać, **~ić** *va*, to found, establish. **~ się** *vr*, to be established. **~enie** *n*, establishment, founding.

ustan||awiać, **~owić** *va*, to determine, fix; settle, constitute; (*prawa*) to give. **~owicznie** *n*, settlement, constitution.

ustapi||ć *vr*, to give away (or ground); to be inferior to; yield, cede. **~enie** *n*, withdrawing.

ustatkować *va* (*fig.*) to temper; regulate, arrange. **~ się** *vr*, to become steady or grave.

ustawa *f*, enactment, law; (*to-warzystwa*) statute.

ustaw||ać *vr*, to cease, leave off, stop; end, terminate. **~ się** *vr* (*o płynach*) to settle. **~iczny** *a*, incessant, continual.

ustaw||iać, **~ić** *va*, to put (up), set up, range.

ustawodaw||ca *m*, legislator. **~czy** *a*, legislative. **~stwo** *n*, legislation, legislature.

ustęp *m*, privy; paragraph; episode; *na ~!* clear the way!

~ować, *ob. ustąpić*. ~owy α episodical. ~stwo η concession.
 usterk η slip, fault; mistake, blunder.
 ust||ka *pl.*, small mouth. ~nie $\alpha\eta$ verbally, by word of mouth.
 ~ny α oral, verbal.
 ustoiny *pl.*, sediment, grounds *pl.*
 ustraszyć $\nu\alpha$ to frighten, terrify.
 ~ się $\nu\eta$ to be frightened.
 ustr||oj η organism; (*ducha*) composition, disposition. ~oić $\nu\alpha$ to dress up. ~ ~ się $\nu\eta$ to dress oneself out. ~ojony α dressed smartly.
 ustro||ń η , ~nie η solitude; *na ~niu*, apart, remotely. ~nny α remote, distant; solitary, retired.
 ustrzedz $\nu\alpha$ to preserve, guard.
 ~ się $\nu\eta$ (*czego*) to beware of; avoid. [away].
 ustrzelić $\nu\alpha$ to shoot off; shoot
 ustrzy||dz, ~gać $\nu\alpha$ to cut off (with scissors).
 usu||nać, ~wać $\nu\alpha$ to withdraw, remove, set aside. ~ ~ się $\nu\eta$ to withdraw. ~nięcie η removal, setting aside.
 ususzyć $\nu\alpha$ to dry, air.
 uświęc||ać, ~ić $\nu\alpha$ to sanctify, hallow; sanction. ~enie η sanctification; sanction.
 uświetni||ać, ~ć $\nu\alpha$ to render illustrious, illustrate. ~enie η illustration.
 usychać, *vid. uschnąć*.
 usymbolizowa||ć $\nu\alpha$ to symbolise. ~nie η symbolisation.
 usypać $\nu\alpha$ to pour off; heap up.
 usypia||ć $\nu\eta\alpha$ to fall asleep; lull to sleep. ~jący α narcotic, soporific. [with ears].
 usza||ki, *vid. odrzwia*. ~ty α eared, uszanowa||ć $\nu\alpha$ to honour, respect, esteem. ~nie η respect, esteem, homage.
 uszczerb||ek η damage, detriment. ~ić $\nu\alpha$ to damage, injure.
 uszczęśliwi||ać, ~ć $\nu\alpha$ to make happy, bless.

uszczknąć $\nu\alpha$ to pluck off.
 uszcz||uć, ~wać $\nu\alpha$ (*myśl.*) to run down. [lessen, decrease, abate].
 uszczupl||ać, ~ić $\nu\alpha$ to diminish, uszczyp||liwość η poignancy, sarcasm. ~liwy α poignant, sarcastic. ~nać $\nu\alpha$ to pinch, twitch. ~nienie η pinch.
 uszko η ear, hook, handle; ~ *iglane*, eye of a needle.
 uszkodzi||enie η damage, injury. ~ić $\nu\alpha$ to damage, hurt.
 uszlach||cenie η ennoblement. ~cić $\nu\alpha$ to ennoble, raise to nobility. ~etniać, ~etnić $\nu\alpha$ to improve, refine, ennoble. ~etnienie η (*fig.*) ennoblement.
 uszły η one who had escaped.
 uszny α auricular; (*med.*) aural.
 uszyć $\nu\alpha$ to have sewed, have done sewing.
 uszykowa||ć $\nu\alpha$ (*mil.*) to rank, file; order, arrange. ~nie η arrangement.
 utai||ć $\nu\alpha$ to conceal, hide. ~jenie η concealment. ~jony η & α concealed, secret.
 utalentowa||nie η giftedness. ~ny α gifted, talented.
 utarczka η skirmish.
 utargować $\nu\alpha$ to abate, deduct (from); purchase, buy.
 utarty η & α wiped (off); (*o drodze*) beaten; (*o wyrazie*) usual, in use.
 utęskni||enie η intense longing; z ~eniem, longingly. ~ony α longing.
 utk||ać, utykać $\nu\alpha$ to have woven, weave. ~nać, *vid. utykać*. ~wić $\nu\eta\alpha$ to set in, stick into; remain sticking, stick fast; ~ ~ oczy w *kim*, to fix the eyes upon.
 utlenić $\nu\alpha$ to oxidize.
 utłuc $\nu\alpha$ (*cukru etc.*) to make small, beat small. [grease].
 utłuścić $\nu\alpha$ to make greasy, to
 utocz||ony α turned; (*fig.*) jak ~ ~, finely turned. ~yc $\nu\alpha$ (*piwa etc.*) to draw, draw off, tap; to have turned (on a turning-lathe).

uto||nać ^{vn} (o osobach) to be drowned; sink; (fig.) to be absorbed in ... ~nięcie, ~nienie ⁿ drowning; sinking. ~pić ^{va} to drown; (wzrok) to fix. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to be drowned.

utorować ^{va} (drogę) to beat; (fig.) ~ sobie drogę, to force one's way. [identification.

utożsami||ć ^{va} to identify. ~enie ⁿ utrac||ać, ~ić ^{va} to lose; dissipate, squander. ~yusz ^m spendthrift, squanderer.

utrącić ^{va} to thrust off, beat off. utrafi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to hit off.

utrapie||nie ⁿ torment, affliction. ~niec ^m tormentor, troublesome person.

utrat||a ^a loss, detriment; pod ~ą (praw etc.) under penalty of losing ... ~nik ^m squanderer. ~ność ^f lavishness, lavishment. ~ny ^a prodigal, lavish.

utrudni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to render more difficult. ~enie ⁿ making difficult.

utrudz||ić ^{va} to fatigue, weary. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to get fatigued. ~enie ⁿ lassitude, weariness, fatigue. [firmly, strengthen.

utrwal||ać, ~ić ^{va} to establish utrzą||ać, ~snać, ~ść ^{va} to shake off, cast off; shock, shake, toss much. ~śnienie ⁿ shock, shaking.

utrzyć ^{va} to wipe off; (nos) to blow (one's nose); (chleba etc.) to rub; (fig.) ~ komu rogów, to humble a person.

utrzym||ać ^{van} not to lose one's hold. ~ać, ~ywać ^{van} to keep hold of, support; (pokój etc.) keep; (dziewczynę etc.) to keep; preserve, maintain; assert, maintain. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to maintain oneself; keep one's ground. ~anie, ~ ~ się ⁿ maintenance; livelihood, living.

utuczyć ^{va} to make fat, fatten.

utulić ^{va} to calm, reassure. ~ się ^{vr} to become quiet.

utwierdz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to confirm;

fortify, strengthen; found, establish. ~enie ⁿ confirmation.

utw||ór ^m production, composition, work; structure, organisation.

~orzenie ⁿ formation, creation.

~orzyć ^{va} to organise, form,

utyć ^{vn} to become fat. [create. utykać ^{vn} to stumble; stop up, close; ~ na nogę, to limp.

użyteczny ^a useful, advantageous.

utysk ^m ~iwanie ⁿ complaint, complaining. ~iwać ^{vn} (na co) to complain (of). ~liwy ^a complaining.

uwa||ga ^f attention, attentiveness; remark, observation; considera-

tion; zwrócić na co ~gę, to turn one's mind to, attend to. ~zać ^{vn} to pay attention; observe, con-

sider; (kogo za), to take a person for, look upon a person as ...

~ ~ się ^{vr} (za) to take oneself for. ~żny ^a attentive.

uwalac ^{va} to soil, dirty.

uwalniać, ^{vid.} uwolnić.

uwarzyć ^{va} to boil.

uwertura ^f overture.

uwiad||amiać, ~omić ^{va} to inform, give notice, send word. ~omie-

nie ⁿ information, advice.

uwiązać ^{va} to attach, tie fast.

uwić ^{va} to make a wreath,

wreath.

uwidz||enie ⁿ idle fancy. ~ieć ^{va} to perceive; coś mu się ~iało, he took it into his head, he fancied.

uwie||cznić, ~kopomnić ^{va} to immortalise, eternalise.

uwiedły ^a faded, withered.

uwie||dzać ⁿ seduction. ~iony ^a reduced; cheated.

uwielbi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to extol, praise; glorify. ~enie ⁿ praise; glorification. [crown.

uwieńcz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to wreath,

uwierz||enie ⁿ nie do ~enia, past all belief, incredible. ~yc ^{vn} (komu, czemu) to put faith (in),

believe. ~ytelnic ^{vn} to legalise.

~ytelnienie ⁿ legalisation.

uwieść ^{va} to reduce; (*pannę*) to abduct, ravish. [hang on.

uwie||sić, ~szać ^{va} to suspend, uwie||ż f, fetter, chain; (*fig.*) *trzy-*

mać na ~zi, to engage, captivate.

~zić ^{va} to imprison, incarcerate;

(*fig.*) entangle. ~zienie ⁿ imprisonment, confinement. ~znać ^{vn}

to get caught, stick fast.

uwil||jać, *vid.* *uwić*. ~jać, ~nać ^{va} to wrap up, envelop. ~ ~ się ^{vr}

to speed, make haste, be agile.

~janie się ⁿ haste, agility. ~kłać ^{va}

to entangle; complicate. ~ ~

się ^{vr} to be entangled.

uwisnąć ^{vn} to hang on.

uwłacza||ć ^{va} (*komu*) to hurt, damage; (*światu* etc.) belittle. ~nie ⁿ

belittling, detraction.

uwłaszcza||ć, ~yc ^{va} to bestow land upon the peasants.

uwodzi||ć, *vid.* *uwieść*. ~ciel ⁿ, ~ ~ka f, seducer, corrupter.

uwol||nić ^{va} to set at liberty, to free, deliver; grant leave. ~ ~

się ^{vr} to take leave. ~nicieł ⁿ

deliverer. ~nienie ⁿ enfranchisement, setting at liberty; granting leave.

uwydatnić ^{va} to render conspicuous. ~ się ^{vr} to come forth.

uwzględni||ć ^{va} to have regard to, take into consideration.

~enie ⁿ regard, respect.

uwziąć się ^{vr} (*na kogo*) to aim at a person, allude.

uzacni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to ennoble, elevate in worthiness.

uża||ać się, ~ić się ^{vr} (*na kogo*) to complain of; (*na kim*) to lament, pity. ~enie się ⁿ lamentation.

uzasadni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to establish, found. ~enie ⁿ establishment, founding.

uzbierać ^{va} to gather up, collect.

uzbr||ajać, ~oić ^{va} to arm: equip, fit out, man. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to arm oneself, arm. ~ojepte ⁿ armament; arming.

uz||da f, bridle; ~dę *ułożyć*, to bridle. ~dzienica f, snaffle, halter.

uzd||atnić, ~olnić ^{va} to qualify, fit, enable. ~atniony, ~olniony ^a

qualified; accomplished, gifted.

~olnienie ⁿ enablement; faculty.

uzdr||awiać, ~owić ^{va} to cure, restore to health. ~owienie ⁿ

cure, healing.

użebrać ^{va} to obtain by begging. uzielenić ^{va} to make green, cover

with greens.

uzmysłowi||ć ^{va} to embody, symbolize. ~enie ⁿ symbolization; sensualization.

uzna||ć ~wać ^{va} to acknowledge. ~nie ⁿ acknowledgment.

uzupełn||iać, ~ić ^{va} to complete. ~ienie ⁿ completing, completion.

uzurpa||cya f, usurpation. ~tor ⁿ usurper.

uży||ć ^{va} to enjoy; employ, make use of; use. ~cie ⁿ enjoyment; use; practise, application.

użyć||ać, ~yc ^{va} to impart, allot.

uzysk||ać, ~iwać ^{va} to gain, obtain.

użyteczność f, usefulness, utility. ~eczny ^a useful, advantageous.

~ek ⁿ profit. ~kować ^{va} to make profit (of), profit (from).

~kowanie ⁿ usufruct..

używa||ć, *vid.* *użyć*. ~ć się ^{vr} to be used, be in use. ~nie, *vid.* *użycie*.

użyzni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to fructify, fertilize. ~enie ⁿ fertilisation.

W.

w, we ^{prp} (*gdzie*) at, in; (*dokąd*) into, to; (*na pytanie kiedy*) on, at, in; during, within; *dzień* ~ *dzień*, day after day; ... *ja* ~ *śmiech* (*płacz* etc.), ... I began to laugh (cry etc.); ~ *Poniedziałki* etc., every Monday etc.

wab ^m; bird-call; lure, bait. **~ić** ^{va} to decoy, allure, bait; (*myśl.*) to call. **~ ~ się** ^{vr} (*o psach*) to be called. **~idło** ^m; inducement, lure, bait. **~ik** ^m; decoy-bird, call-bird; bird-call; seductiveness.

wachać ^{va} to smell, scent

wachlarz ^m; fan. **~arzowaty** ^a fan-shaped. **~arzowy** ^a fan. **~arzyk** ^m; small fan. **~ować** ^{van} to fan.

wachmistrz ^m; cavalry sergeant.

waćpan, *vid. waszmość.*

wadła ^f; fault, defect. **~liwość** ^f; defectiveness. **~liwy** ^a; defective.

wadół ^m; hollow way.

wadzić ^{van} to set on, instigate; (*komu*) to stand in a person's way. **~ się** ^{vr} to bicker, quarrel.

waga ^f; weight; (*fig.*) consequence, importance.

wagon ^m; carriage; van, truck; **~ osobowy**, passenger-carriage.

wagr ^m; pimple; (*u świń*) measles. **~owaty** ^a; pimpled.

wahać się ^{vr} to hesitate, be irresolute; oscillate, swing; **nie ~ć się**, to make no scruple. **~nie się** ^m; hesitation, irresolution, indecision. **~dło** ^m; pendulum. **~dłowy** ^a; oscillatory.

wakacje ^{pl}, holidays ^{pl}, vacation-time. **~ans** ^m; vacancy. **~ować** ^{vn} to be vacant.

wał ^m; (*fort.*) rampart; weaver's beam; roller, cylinder.

wałać ^{va} to soil, dirty.

wałałch ^m; castrated horse, gelding. **~szyc** ^{va} to geld, castrate.

walcować ^{va} to waltz; roll. **~aty** ^a; cylindrical. **~nia** ^f; rolling-mill.

walczyć ^{vn} to fight, struggle.

walec ^m; roller, cylinder; (*taniec*) waltz

waleczność ^f; valour, bravery. **~ny** ^a; brave, valiant.

wałek ^m; roll, roller. [*stroll.*]

wałęsać się ^{vr} to rove about,

walet ^m; (*w kartach*) knight.

walić ^{va} (*domy*) to pull down, take down; (*sukno*) to full; (*drzewa*) to fell; (*kogo*) to cudgel. **~ się** ^{vr} to fall into ruins; (*fig.*) to rush.

waliza ^f; box, trunk, coffer.

walka ^f; struggle, fight, combat; **~ o byt**, struggle for life.

wałkoń ^m; tramp, rover.

wałkować ^{va} (*ciasto etc.*) to roll; (*fig*) to thrash. **~nica** ^f; calender, mangle

walać ^{va} to give a blow. **~y** ^a general, principal, main; **~a bitwa**, main battle, pitched battle.

wał ^{or} ^m; value, price, rate. **~ory** ^{pl}, papers of value. **~uta** ^f; value.

waltorni ^a; bugle-horn, French horn. **~sta** ^m; bugler.

wam ^{2m} you, to you.

wanienka ^f; small bath, tub.

~na ^f; bathing-tub; (*fig.*) bath.

wanilia ^f; vanilla.

wantuch ^m; packing-cloth.

wapiarnia, **~iennia** ^f; lime-kiln.

~ień ^m; lime-stone; **~ ~ muszlowy**,

shell-lime. **~iennik**, **~niarz** ^m;

lime-burner. **~ienny** ^a; limy.

~nisty ^a; calcareous. **~no** ^m; lime; *niegaszone* **~ ~**, quick.

war ^m; boiling water; boiling, brewing.

wara ^f; off! mind!

warcab [~] **~nica** ^f; draught-board.

~y ^{pl}, draughts ^{pl}.

warchlak ^m; young wild boar.

warchol ^m; wrangler, brawler.

~lić ^{van} to brawl. **~lstwo** ^m; brawl, scuffle.

warczyć, **~knać** ^{vn} (*o psie*) to growl; gnarl. **~czenie** ^m; **~k** ^m; growl. **~kliwość** ^f; (*fig.*) moroseness. **~kliwy** ^a; (*fig.*) morose, peevish.

warg ^a; lip; **~a dolna**, underlip; **~a górna**, upper-lip. **~owaty** ^a; labiate. **~owy** ^a; labial.

warkocz ^m; plait, cue, pigtail.

warow||ać ^{van} (miasto) to fortify; guard, watch over; secure, ensure; (*sobie co*) to stipulate, reserve; (*o psie*) crouch, lie down. ~nia ^f, fortress, stronghold. ~ny^a, fortified; warranting.

warstwa ^f, layer, couch, stratum. ~mi, in layers, by strata.

warsztat ^m, work-shop; ~tkacki, weaver's frame, loom.

wart ^a, worth; worthy (of). ~o, it is worth while, it is worth the trouble. ~ość ^f, value, worth.

wart||a ^f, guard, watch; watchmen; *stać na warcie*, to be on guard.

~ownik ^m, sentinel, sentry.

wart||ać ^{vn} to turn. ~ałka ^f, whirl; (*zabawka*) top, gig, teetotum. ~ki ^a, quick, speedy. ~ko ^{ad}, quickly, speedily. ~kość ^f, quickness, speediness. ~ogłówek ^m, giddy-head.

warun||ek ^m, condition, clause, stipulation; *pod ~kiem, z ~kiem*, on condition. ~kowo ^{ad} upon condition, conditionally. ~kowy^a, conditional, containing a clause.

wary||acki ^a, mad, crazy, crack-brained. ~acya ^f, madness, craziness; (*muz.*) variation. ~ant ^m, various reading, variant. ~at ^m, madman. ~atka ^f, madwoman. ~ować ^{vn} to be mad; (*fig.*) to behave like a madman.

warz||ać ^{hew}, ~ęcha ^f, ladle, skimmer. ~ęcha ^f, (*bot.*) spoon-wort; (*zo.*) spoon-bill. ~elnia ^f, boiling-house, boilery; (*sol.*) salt-work, saltern. ~onka ^f, brine-salt. ~yć ^{va} to boil, cook; (*fig.*) to contrive; (*piwo*) to brew.

warzyw||ny ^a, kitchen ... ~o ^m, greens *pl.*, herbs *pl.*

was ^{prn}, you, of you.

was ^m, mustache; (*łodyżka*) tender-drill; barbed hook; *pod ~em*, mustached. ~al ^m, (*osoba*) old mustache. ~atka ^f, bearded wheat. ~aty ^a, mustached. ~ik ^m, small mustache.

wasag ^m, hamper; basket-carriage. wasal ^m, vassal.

wasil|enica, ~onka ^f, caterpillar.

wask||i ^a, narrow. ~ość ^f, narrowness. ~otorowy ^a, narrow-gauged.

was||i ^f, quarrel; ill-will, hostility.

~nić ^{va} to set at variance. ~sie ^{vr} to quarrel, dispute.

wasz ^a & ^{prn}, your; yours. ~mość ^m, wata ^f, wad, wadding. [you.

watek ^m, (*tkacki*) woof, weft; (*fig.*) thread; (*fig.*) matter, subject; *stracić ~*, to lose oneself, hum and haw.

wat||leć ^{vn} to become weak, decrease. ~lić ^{va} to weaken. ~ło, ~le ^{ad} weakly, feebly. ~łość ^f, weakness, feebleness. ~ły ^a, weakly, feeble.

wątor ^m, rim, edge.

watować ^{va} to wad.

watp||ić ^{vn} to doubt, question.

~ienie ^m, doubting, doubt, question; *bez ~ienia*, beyond all question, doubtless.

watp||liwość ^f, doubtfulness, dubiousness; *podać w ~*, to call in question. ~liwy ^a, doubtful, dubious.

wątro||ba ^f, liver. ~biany ^a, livery.

wąwóz ^m, ravine, mountain-gorge, narrow pass.

wawrzyn ^m, (*bot.*) bay, laurel.

~y *pl.*, (*fig.*) laurels *pl.* ~ek ^m, (*bot.*) daphne. ~owy ^a, laurel.

waż ^m, (*zo.*) snake; (*fig.*) malicious person.

waza ^f, soup-tureen, tureen.

wazal, *vid.* wasal.

wazelina ^f, cosmoline, vaseline.

wąz||iuchny ^a, very narrow. ~ki ^a, narrow, strait. ~ko ^{ad} narrowly.

~kość ^f, narrowness, straitness.

ważk||a ^f, (*zo.*) neuropter; small scale or dish (of a balance). ~i ^a, pretty ponderous.

waż||ność ^f, consequence, importance. ~ny ^a, weight, ponderous;

(fig.) important, momentous; ~ne wiadomości, great news.

wazon ^m, vase, flower-pot.

ważyc ^{van} to weigh; (fig.) balance, weigh; risk. ~ się ^{vr} to dare, risk; be weighed.

wbiłlc, ~jać ^{va} to knock in, drive into; (fig.) to infix; ~ w pamięć, to impress upon the memory.

wbiełdz, ~gać ^{vn} to run in; (na górę) to run up.

wbrew ^{ad} in spite of, contrarily; być ~ przeciwnym, to be opposed to.

wcale ^{ad} quite; very; ~ nie, by no means.

wchłonać ^{va} (fig.) to imbibe.

wchłód ^m entrance, entry. ~odow ^a entrance ...; cło ~odowe, import-duty. ~odzić, vid. wejść.

wciąć ^{va} to cut in, make an incision.

wciągać, ~nać ^{va} to draw in, pull in; (buty etc.) to put on; (do ksiąg) to book, register; (fig. do czego) to entangle, involve in.

wciągać ^{ad} continually, perpetually.

wcielać, ~kać ^{vn} to flow in, flow into.

wcięcia ^m incision; notch. ~ety ^a incised. ~inać, vid. wciąć.

wcielać, ~ić ^{va} to incarnate; incorporate. ~enie ^m incorporation; incarnation.

wcierać ^{va} to embrocate; rub in. ~anie ^m, ~ka ^f, embrocation, friction.

wcisnąć, ~nać ^{va} to press in, squeeze in. ~ się ^{vr} to penetrate; (fig.) to intrude.

wczłas ^m ease, rest. ~ ~ ^{ad} in due time, early. ~eśnie ^{ad} early, betimes. ~eśniuchny ^a very early. ~esny ^a early. ~asować się ^{vr} to repose.

wczora, ~j ^{ad} yesterday; ~j wieczorem, last night. ~jszy ^a yesterday's; (fig.) szukać ~jszego dnia, to raise unnecessary difficulties.

wczytać się ^{vr} to get acquainted with by reading.

wdalać się, ~wać się ^{vr} (w co) to meddle (with); (w kogo) to take (after), to resemble; (z kim) to have to do (with); ~wać się z kim, to associate with a person; to see a great deal of a person; ~ć się z kim w rozmowę, to enter into conversation with a person. ~nie się ^m intervention, interference. ~wanie się ^m (z kim) intercourse.

wdarcie się ^m climbing up.

wdeptać, ~ywać ^{va} to tread in, stamp in. [into, breathe into.

wdmuchnąć, ~iwać ^{va} to blow

wdowa ^f, widow. ~i ^a widow's.

~iec ^m widower. ~ieństwo ^m widowhood. [clamber up.

wdrapać się ^{vr} to climb up,

wdrażać się, ~ożyć się ^{vr} to accustom oneself, get well up.

wdrobić ^{va} to crum, crumble into.

wdwójnasób ^{ad} doubly, twice.

wdzielać, ~ewać ^{va} to put on.

wdzięczność ^f thankfulness, gratitude. ~czny, ~czen ^a thankful, grateful. ~czyć się ^{vr} (do kogo) to ingratiate oneself (with a person). ~k ^m grace, charm.

wdzierać się, vid. wdrzeć się.

we, vid. w.

weba ^f, thin linen-cloth.

węborek ^m pail, bucket.

wębrnąć ^{vn} to fall into, get into.

węch ^m smell, sense of smelling.

~owy ^a olfactory.

wecować ^{va} to whet, sharpen.

węda ^f, angling-rod.

wedeta ^f vedette.

wedle ^{ppp} by, alongside (of); according to. ~ług ^{ppp} according to.

wędlina ^f bloat meat.

wędrłowac ^{vn} to wander, travel.

~owiec, ~ownik ^m wanderer, traveller. ~ówka ^f peregrination, wandering. ~owny ^a travelling; ptak ~, bird of passage.

wedrzeć się^{vr} to penetrate; set up for, intrude oneself upon.

wędz||arnia f, smoking-room.

~ić^{va} to smoke-dry, bloat.

~onka f, bloat or smoked meat.

wędzi||dłoⁿ (u cugli) bit; (fig.) bridle. ~skoⁿ angling-rod.

węgar^m post, door-post.

węget||acya f, vegetation. ~arya-
nin^m vegetarian. ~ować^{vn} to vegetate.

węgiel^m coal; (chem.) carbon; ~ brunatny, bituminous wood, lignite; ~ drzewny, char-coal; ~ kamienny, pit-coal. ~nica f, iron-rule, square. ~ny^a corner..., ground ...

węgiel^m angle, corner.

węgierka f, Hungarian coat; a kind of plum.

węgl||an^m (chem.) carbonate.

~arka f, collier's wife. ~arnia f,

coal-room, coal-hole. ~arz^m

coal-man, collier. ~ić^{va} to coal.

~ik^m (chem.) carbon. ~owy^a

coal-black; carbonic; kwas ~, carbonic acid.

[drive into.

wegnać^{va} (vulg.) to drive in,

węgl||ornia f, eel-pond. ~ornica f,

muraena. ~órz^m eel. ~orzyca f,

(zo.) sand-eel.

węgr||owaty^a pimpled. ~y pl.,

(świńskie) measles pl.

węgrzyn^m Hungarian wine.

wejrze||ć^{vn} to gleam, glance,

look into. ~nieⁿ glance, look;

sight; z pierwszego wejrzenia, at

first sight.

wejś||ć^{vn} (do pokoju etc.) to enter

(a room etc.), go into; enter into;

come into; ~ć w modę, to come

into fashion; ~ć w siebie, to re-

fect upon oneself, to commune

with oneself. ~cieⁿ entry,

entrance.

weks||el^m bill of exchange. ~

larski^a money-changer's. ~larz^m

money-changer. ~lowy^a of dis-

count.

welinowy^a ~ papier, vellum-
paper, wire-wovepaper.

wełn||a f, wool. ~ianka f, woolen

dress; (bot.) down, wool. ~iany^a

woollen. ~iarz^m dealer in wool,

wool-stapler. ~iasty^a woolly,

resembling wool. ~isty^a woolly.

welocyped^m velocipede, bicycle,

tricycle. ~ysta^m bicyclist, ve-

locipedist.

welon^m veil. [to slip into.

wemknać^{va} to slip. ~ się^{vr}

weń = w niego.

wena f, (fig.) vein; (anat.) vein,

blood-vessel.

wenery||a f, syphilis. ~czny^a

venereal, venereous.

wentyl^m valve. ~acya f, venti-

lation. ~ator^m ventilator.

wepchnąć^{va} to push in, push

weprzeć, vid. wpierać. [into.

weranda f, veranda(h).

werbel^m roll (of a drum).

werbunek^m levying.

werk^m clock-work.

werkmistrz^m foreman.

werte||p^m ~pa f, erroneous way.

werwa f, verve, rapture.

werznać^{va} to cut in, carve into.

~ się^{vr} to penetrate, enter by

force.

wesell||eⁿ mirth; wedding. ~ić^{va}

to rejoice, make merry. ~ić

się^{vr} to rejoice, exult. ~nik^m

wedding-guest. ~ny^a hymneal,

nuptial, bridal.

wes||ół, ~oły^a cheerful, joyful.

~oło^{ad} joyfully, merrily. ~o-

łość f, joyfulness, gaiety, cheer-

fulness.

wespół^{ad} together, jointly.

wesprzeć, vid. wspierać.

westalka f, Vestal.

westchn||ać^{vn} to sigh, groan;

ciężko ~, to heave a sigh. ~ie-

nieⁿ sigh, groan.

wesz f, louse; (bot.) ~ świnią,

hemlock.

wet^m ~ za ~, turn for turn; oddać

~ za ~, to give like for like.

weteran ^m, compaigner.
 weteryna|rya ^f, veterinary science. ~rz horse-doctor, veterinarian.
 wetknąć ^{va}, to stick in, slip.
 wetrzeć, *vid.* *wcierać*.
 wety ^{pl.}, dessert; *na* ~, for dessert.
 wewn|atrz ^{ad} & ^{prz}, inwards; within. ~etrzny ^a, inmost, inward, internal.
 węza ^f, honey-comb.
 wezbra|ć ^{vn}, to overflow; swell. ~nie ⁿ, overflowing.
 węże, *pl. od wąż*.
 węzeł ^m, tie, knot, node; (*paczka*) packet. ~ek ^m, small knot or node; (*fig.*) *ciągnąć* ~ki, to draw lots. ~kowaty ^a, knotty, knobby, nodous. [*bolster.*]
 węzłowie ⁿ, pillow, cushion.
 węzłow|to ^{ad} concisely, laconically. ~ty ^a, knotty, knobby; (*fig.*) concise, laconic.
 wezmę, *fut. od wziąć*.
 węzow|aty ^a, serpentine, meandering. ~nik ^m, (*zo.*) ophite. ~y ^a, snaky, of a snake.
 węzreć się, *vid.* *wzerać się*.
 wezwa|ć ^{va}, to call up, summon; challenge; ~ć *na świadka*, to call to witness. ~nie ⁿ, summons *pl.*, citation.
 wężyk ^m, small snake; (*fig.*) serpentine coarse. ~iem, serpentine.
 weżykatorya ^f, blister. [*tinely.*]
 weżymord ^m, (*bot.*) scorzonera.
 wgi|ać, ~nać ^{va}, to bend inwards. ~ęcie ⁿ, bending inwards. ~ęty ^p & ^a bent inwards.
 wgłądać, *vid.* *wejrzeć*. [*self.*]
 wgnieździć się ^{vr}, to nestle oneself.
 wgramolić się ^{vr}, to creep up.
 wiać ^{va}, to blow (said of wind); flutter; (*zboże*) to fan, winnow.
 wiad|erko ⁿ, small pail or bucket.
 wiadom|o ^{ad} (*jest*) it is notorious, it is known. ~ość ^f, knowledge, science; notice, information, intelligence. ~ości ^{pl.}, attain-

ments *pl.*, learning. ~y ^a, known, notorious; in question.
 wiadro ⁿ, pail, bucket; *deszcz leje jak z wiadra*, it rains cats and
 wiadukt ^m, viaduct. [*dogs.*]
 wianek ^m, garland, wreath; (*fig.*) virginity. [*ry.*]
 wiano ⁿ, (marriage-)portion, dowry.
 wiar|a ^f, faith, belief; creed; confidence; (*fig.*) warriors *pl.*; (*fam.*) *na* ~ę, on credit. ~ogodność ^f, credibility; authenticity. ~ogodny ^a, credible; authentic.
 ~o|omca ^m, perfidious man. ~o|omstwo ⁿ, perfidy, perfidiousness. ~o|omny ^a, perfidious, faithless.
 wiarus ^m, veteran, brave soldier.
 wiatr ^m, wind, breeze; flatulence, windiness; (*myśl.*) scent; *pod* ~, windward; *z* ~em down the wind. ~ak ^m, wind-mill. ~omiar, ~omierz ^m, wind-gauge, anemometer. ~ówka ^f, air-gun, wind-gun. ~owy ^a, wind; *wieniec* ~~, wind-rose, compass-card.
 wiatyk ^m, extreme unction.
 wiaz ⁿ, elm, elm-tree.
 wiaź|ać ^{va}, to tie, bind; (*snopki*) to bind; (*fig.*) to oblige. ~adło ⁿ, holdfast, band. ~anie ⁿ, joining, tying; frame; birthday present. ~anka ^f, festoon, garland. ~any ^a, bound, tied; *mowa* ~ana, speech in verse. ~ka ^f, bunch, bundle; fascicle. [*try.*]
 wjazd ^m, driving in, entrance, entrance.
 wić ^{va}, to wreath, twine; (*nici*) to reel. ~ się ^{vr}, to writhe, wind.
 wi|ć ^f, switch, twig. ~ci ^{pl.} (*w dawnej Polsce*) royal edicts (calling up to take up arms).
 wice ..., vice ..., *np. wiceprezydent*, vice-president.
 wich|er ^m, strong gale, whirlwind.
 ~rowaty ^a, stormy, blustering.
 ~rzyć ^{va}, to riot, raise an uproar. ~rzyciel ^m, disturber, seditious, fire-brand. ~ura ^f, tempest, storm.

wicina ^f, river-boat.
wiciokrzew ^m, (*bot.*) honey-suckle.
wid ^m, *ni* ~u *ni* słychu, not heard of again. ~ać ^{vi}, it is evident; evidently.
wid||elec ^m, fork. ~ełki *pl.*, small pitch-fork; ~ ~ *strojowe*, tuning-fork. ~ełkowaty ^a, forked, forky. ~łak ^m, (*bot.*) lycopodium. ~ły *pl.*, pitch-fork. ~lasty ^a, bifurcated.
widmo ⁿ, apparition, spectre.
widn||o ^a it is light; it is evident. ~okrag ^m, horizon. ~ość ^f, lightness, conspicuousness; daylight. ~y ^a light, conspicuous.
wido||czność ^f, visibility, conspicuousness. ~czny ^a visible, conspicuous, apparent. ~k ^m, view, prospect; spectacle, aspect; *wystawić na* ~k, to display, expose to view. ~mie ^a visibly, evidently. ~my ^a (well) seeing; visible. ~wisko ⁿ, spectacle; scene, theatre. ~wnia ^f, scene, stage.
wi||ływać ^{va} to see frequently. ~dz ^m, spectator, looker-on. ~dzenie ⁿ, sight; (*senne*) vision; *z* ~dzenia, by sight; *do* ~dzenia, good bye for the present. ~dzenie się ⁿ meeting.
widzi||adło ⁿ, apparition, spectre, phantom. ~alność ^f, visibility, conspicuousness. ~alny ^a visible, conspicuous. ~eć ^{va} to see, behold, perceive. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to seem, appear; (*z kim*) to meet a person; *dać się* ~ ~, to appear, make one's appearance; *dobrze* ~ ~, to have a good eyesight.
widzimisię ⁿ, opinion, judgment; *działać wedle swego* ~, to use one's own pleasure.
wiec ^m, meeting, conference.
więc ^c therefore, consequently; then; a ~, why, then ...
więcej ^a more; ~ *pieniędzy* etc., more money.
wiech||a ^f, tavern-bush. ~eć ^m, rubber, whisk of straw.

wjechać, *vid.* *wjeżdżać*.
więcierz ^m, bow-net.
wiecow||nik ^m, partaker of a meeting. ~y ^a, meeting ..., of meeting.
wieczera ^f, supper; ~ *Pańska*, the Lord's supper. ~ć ^{vn}, to supper.
wieczko ⁿ, small cover, covercle.
wieczn||ość ^f, eternity, everlastingness. ~y ^a, eternal, everlasting.
wiecz||ór ^m, evening; evening party. ~orem, in the evening; *pod* ~ór, *z* ~ora, towards the evening. ~orek ^m, evening-party. ~orny ^a, evening ...
wieczy||ście ^a to all eternity. ~stość ^f, eternity. ~sty ^a, eternal.
wiedn||ać, ~ieć ^{vn}, to fade, wither.
wiedz||a ^f, science, learning, knowledge; *bez mej* ~y, without my knowledge. ~ieć ^{va} to know, have knowledge of; *nie wie co ma czynić*, he doesn't know what to do.
wiedźma ^f, sorceress, witch.
wiejski ^a, rural, countrylike; country.
wiek ^m, age; century. ~i *pl.*, eternity; *na* ~i, for ever; ~ *dojrzały*, man's estate; ~ *dziecięcy*, child's age, infancy; ~ *młodzieńczy*, youth, adolescence; ~ *zgrzybiały*, old age, senility.
wieko ⁿ, cover, lid.
wieko||pomność ^f, immortality. ~pomny ^a immortal. ~wy ^a of century, centurial.
większ||ość ^f, majority, plurality. ~y ^a greater, bigger.
wieku||ście ^a eternally. ~stość ^f, eternity. ~sty ^a, eternal.
wielbi||ć ^{va} (*Boga*) to adore, worship; extol, praise. ~ciel ^m, extoller, adorer. ~ka ^f, adorer, female extoller. ~enie ⁿ (*Boga*) adoration; praise.
wielbł||d ^m, camel. ~dzi ^a, cameline. ~dzica ^f, she camel, female camel.

wiel||ce ^a greatly, highly; much, a great deal; ~ ~ szanowny, highly honoured.

wieleb||ność ^f, venerability. ~ny ^a, reverend, venerable; wielce ~ ~, Right reverend. [quently.

wielekroć ^a many times, frequently. Wielkanoc ^f, Easter; (żydów) Pasover. ~ny ^a, Easter ...

wielk||i ^a great, large; important, of consequence; considerable; jest ~i czas, it is high time; ~i człowiek, eminent man. ~oduszność, ~omyślność ^f, magnanimity, high mind. ~oduszny, ~omyślny ^a, magnanimous, high-spirited. ~olud ^m, giant. ~orządca ^m, lieutenant-governor, satrap. [ness; quantity.

wielkość ^f, size, largeness; greatness. wielmożn||ieć ^{vn} to become mighty. ~ość ^f, mightiness. ~y ^a, powerful, mighty; (w tytule) Esquire; ~y Pan, Mylord; ~a Pani, Mylady.

wielol||boczny ^a multilateral. ~kat ^m, polygon. ~katny ^a, multangular, polygonal. ~krotnie ^a many a time. ~krotny ^a, manifold, multifarious. ~nóg ^m, multiped(e). ~nożny ^a, polypous.

wielorak||i ^a, manifold. ~ość ^f, manifoldness.

wielol||ramienny ^a having many arms, with many arms. ~ryb ^m, whale. ~rybi ^a, whale ...; ~ść ^f, quantity, multitude. ~żeństwo ^m, polygamy. ~zgłoskowy ^a, polysyllabic; wyraz ~ ~, polysyllable.

wie||niec ^m, wreath, garland, crown; harvest-home; (fig.) ~ ~ panieński, virginity. ~ńczyć ^{va}, to crown.

wieprz ^m, hog, swine. ~ak ^m, young hog or pig. ~owina ^f, pork. ~owy ^a, hog's.

wierci||ć ^{van}, to bore, drill; turn, shift. ~pieta ^m, coxcomp, fop.

wier||ność ^f, fidelity, faithfulness. ~ny ^a, faithful, trusty; (o pamięci)

tenacious, retentive; precise, exact.

wiersz ^m, line; verse; little poem. ~okleta ^m, poetaster, rhymist. ~opis ^m, poet. ~ować ^{vn}, to make verses, versify. ~owanie ^m, versification. ~ydło ^m, doggerel rhyme. ~yk ^m, little poem.

wier||a||cz ^m, (osoba) borer. ~k ^m, wiertel ^m, half a bushel. [drill. wierutny ^a, mere, very.

wierz||b||a ^f, willow; ~a płacząca, weeping-willow. ~ina ^f, willow-wood. ~owy ^a, made of willow; willow ...

wierzch ^m, surface, upper-part; top, summit; cover; ~em, on horseback; po ~u, on the surface; superficially. ~ni ^a, upper ... ~ołek ^m, top, peak, summit; vertex, top. ~ołkowy ^a, punkt ~ ~, vertex, zenith. ~owiec ^m, saddle-horse, riding-horse. ~owy ^a, koń ~ ~, riding-horse.

wierz||enie ^m, belief, faith. ~yc ^{vn} to believe; trust. ~yciel ^m, creditor. ~ytelność ^f, credibility; claim, demand. ~ytelny ^a, credible, authentic; of credence.

wierzg||ać, ~nać ^{vn}, (o koniu) to kick (up the heels); to kick.

wieś ^f, village; estate, manor; (żyć) na wsi, (to live) in the country.

wieść ^f, report, rumour; ~ po-wszechna głośi, it is currently reported.

wieść ^{va} to lead, conduct.

wieśn||a||czka ^f, countrywoman. ~czy ^a, peasant's, rustic. ~k ^m, peasant, countryman.

wiesz||ać ^{va}, to hang, hang up. ~dło ^m, rack, clothes-rail.

wieszcz ^m, prophet, poet. ~ba ^f, fortune-telling, divination. ~biarski ^a, augural, magic. ~biarstwo ^m, magic art, sooth-sayer's art. ~biarz, ~ek ^m, sooth-sayer, fortune-teller. ~ka ^f, fortune-teller; poetess. ~y ^a, divinatory, prophetic.

wietrz|eć ^{vn} to become disintegrated. ~enie ⁿ, airing. ~nica ^f, wanton or airy woman. ~nice ^{pl.}, wind-pox. ~nik (*fig.*) windy fellow, giddy-head, harum-scarum; weather-cock, vane. ~no ^{ad} jest ~~, it is windy weather. ~ność ^f, windiness. ~ny ^a, windy; (*fig.*) empty, shallow. ~yć ^{va} to air, ventilate; scent, smell. ~yk ^m, gentle breeze.

wiewiórka ^f, (*zo.*) squirrel.

wieża ^f, tower; (*w szachach*) rock, castle; dungeon.

wieźć, *vid.* wozić.

wje|żdżać ^{vn} to drive in, enter, ride up (on horseback or in carriage). ~zdny ^a of entrance.

wieź|ić ^{va} to imprison; (*fig.*) to captivate. ~ień ^m, prisoner, captive. ~ienie ⁿ, imprisonment; prison-house. ~ienny ^a, prison...; dozorca ~~, jailer, turnkey. ~ożółd ^m (*bot.*) ilex.

wieżina ^f, elm-wood.

wieź|owy ^a of a tower, of a steeple; zegar ~~, clock of a steeple. ~yczka ^f, turret.

wieź|nać ^{vn} to stick in, ensnare. ~y ^{pl.}, bonds *pl.*, fetters *pl.*

wigili|a, *vid.* wilia. ~jny ^a of eve.

wijadło ⁿ, yarn-winder, reel.

wika, *vid.* wyka.

wikary, ~usz ^m, chaplain, substitute of a parson; vicar, vicar-gent. ~at ^m, vicarship.

wikłać ^{va} to entangle; (*fig.*) to wiklina ^f, osier. [*complicate.*]

wikt ^m, board, boarding. ~uały ^{pl.}, provisions *pl.*, victuals *pl.*

wila ^f, villa, country-house.

wilcz|e ⁿ, young of a wolf. ~ura ^f, fur-coat of a wolf's skin. ~y ^a wolfish; ~y dół, (*fort.*) rifle-pit; ~y głód, canine appetite; ~y mlecz, (*bot.*) wolf's milk; ~e prawo, club-law. ~yca ^f, she-wolf. ~ysko ⁿ, hideous wolf.

wilec ^m (*bot.*) bindweed.

wilga ^f, (*orn.*) yellow-thrush.

wilgnąć, *vid.* wilgotnieć.

wilgo|ć ^f, moisture. ~cić ^{va} to wet (slightly), moisten. ~tnieć ^{vn} to moisten, become moist. ~tność ^f, humidity, moistness.

~tny ^a, moist, wet.

wili|a ^f, eve; ~a Bożego Narodzenia, Christmass-eve. ~jny ^a of eve.

wilk ^m, (*zo.*) wolf; fire-dog, and-iron; thief in the candle. ~i ^{pl.}, wolves; wolf's skin; (*fig.*) nie wy-wotuj ~a z lasu, talk of the devil and his tail will appear.

~oślak ^m, werewolf.

wilz|eć ^{vn}, *vid.* wilgotnieć. ~yć, *vid.* wilgocić.

win|a ^f, guilt, culpability, fault; fine; nie z mej ~y, without any fault of mine; składać na kogo ~e, to impute the fault to a person.

wind|a ^f, lift, lifter, hoist; windlass, draw-beam, crane. ~ować ^{va} to wind up, hoist. ~owanie ⁿ, hoisting.

winduga ^f, port of discharge.

winia|rnia ^f, wine-business, wine-shop. ~rz ^m, wine-merchant.

wini|ć ^{va} to accuse of, charge with. ~en ^a, guilty; indebted; due. ~enem ^v, I am obliged; I owe, I am indebted. [*piece.*]

winiet|a, ~ka ^f, vignette, head-

win|iówka ^f, wine-pear. ~ko ⁿ, good wine. ~nica ^f, vineyard.

~nictwo ⁿ, vine-culture. ~ny ^a, winy; wine; indebted; ~na kura-

cya, grape-cure; ~ny kwas, vinous-acid; ~na macica, vine; ~na zupa, wine-soup, candle.

wino ⁿ, wine; ~ obiadowe, table-wine; ~ owocowe, cider, gooseberry wine, perry.

wino|branie ⁿ, vintage. ~c ^m, vin-tager. ~grad ^m, vine-branch.

~, ~gród ^m, vineyard, vines *pl.*

~grodnik ^m, vine-dresser, wine-

grower. ~grono ⁿ, bunch of grapes.

~wy ^a, grape...; ~rośl ^f, shoot of a vine, vine-branch.

winowa||ć, *vid. winić*. ~jca^m, malefactor, delinquent. ~jczyna^f, malefactress.

wińsko^m, bad wine.

winszować^{va} (*komu czego*) to congratulate (one on). [girl.

wiochna^f, country-girl, village-wiode^{prz} od wieść.

wionąć, *vid. wiać*.

wiol||inista^m, violin-player. ~inowy^a (*muz.*) ~ ~ klucz, treble-clef. ~onczela^f, violoncello,

wiór^m, chip, splinter. [cello, wiorsta^f, werst.

wios||eczka, ~ka^f, hamlet, small village; small property or estate. wiosenny^a, vernal.

wio||ślarz^m, rower. ~sło^m, ruder, oar, paddle. ~słować^{vn} to row.

~słowy^a, row ...; statek ~~, galley, row-barge.

wio||sna^f, spring. ~sna^a, in spring. ~śniany^a, vernal.

wiot||kość^f, slackness, flabbiness. ~ki^a, slack, flabby.

wir^m, whirlpool, gulf; (*fig.*) abyss. ~ować^{vn} to whirl. ~owaty^a,

whirling, eddying. ~owy^a, circular, round; taniec ~~, roundelay,

wirtuoz^m, virtuoso. [round. wisie||ć^{vn} to hang, be suspended.

~lec^m, gallows-bird.

wis||ienka^f, (*bot.*) dwarf-cherry, lonicera. ~łówka^f, cherry-stick tube.

wiskać^{va} to louse.

wisni||a^f, cherry; cherry-tree. ~ak^m, ratafia (of cherries).

~ówka^f, cherry-brand. ~owy^a, cherry-coloured; cherry...; drzewo ~owe, cherry-tree.

wist^m, whist.

wil||sus^m, (*fig.*) rope-ripe. ~szący^a, hanging, suspended. ~szar^m, rocky slope.

wiszor^m, sponge (of a gun).

wita||ć^{va} to welcome; ~m(y)! welcome to me (to us). ~nie^m, welcoming.

witka^f, willow-twist, switch, twig.

witryna^f, shop-front; glass-cup-board. [wy^a, vitriolic.

witryol^m, vitriol, copperas. ~o-witwina^f, osier, water-willow.

wiwandierka^f, female sutler.

wiwat^m, cheer. ~!, long live...

wiwera^f, civet-cat.

wiwisekcya^f, vivisection.

wizerunek^m, image, effigy; picture, representation.

wiz||a^f, visa, signature. ~ować^{va} to put a visa to, authenticate a passport.

wizya^f, vision; search, inquiry.

wizyt||a^f, visit, call; złożyć wizytę, to pay a visit. ~ator^m, searcher,

inspector. ~ować^{va} to call upon, visit; search, inspect.

~owy^a, bilet ~~, visiting-card.

wkładać, *vid. włożyć*.

wkle||jać, ~ić^{va} to paste into, stick in.

wkle||stość^a, concavity. ~sły^a, concave. ~snać^{vn} to fall in, sink in. ~śnienie^m, falling in, depression.

wkoło^{ad} all round, round about.

wkop||ać, ~ywać^{va} to dig in.

wkorzeni||ać, ~ć^{va} to root in.

~ać się, ~ć się^{vr}, to take root,

root. ~ony^a, rooted.

wkraczać, *vid. wkroczyć*.

wkra||dać się, ~ść się^{vr} to enter secretly, steal in.

wkrapla||ć^{va} to instil, to drop in. ~nie^m, instillation.

wkreć||ać, ~ić^{va} to screw into. ~ ~ się^{vr}, (*fig.*) to insinuate oneself.

wkrocze||nie^m, inroad, entry, marching-in. ~yć^{vm} to enter,

step into; (*do kraju*) to make an inroad upon.

wkroplić, *vid. wkraplać*.

wkrótce^{ad} soon, shortly.

wkrusz||ać, ~yć^{va} to crumble into, to crum.

wkup||ić, ~ować^{va} to get a place for ... by purchase. ~ić się,

~ować się^{vr} to pay the en-

trance-fee, to buy a place in.
~ne ⁿ entrance-fee.

wlać ^{va} to pour in, infuse; (*fig.*)
to inspire.

włacz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to include, en-
close. ~nie ^{ad} inclusively.

wła||dać, ~dnać ^{vn} (*czem*) to
handle (the sword etc.); make
use of (the limbs etc.); ma-
nage; rule over, govern, master.
~danie ⁿ management, hand-
ling; ruling. ~dca, ~dzca ^m
ruler, governor, master. ~dyka ^m
Greek bishop. ~dza ^f power,
force; proper authority; (*umysto-
wâ*) faculty. ~dze ^{pl.}, authori-
ties ^{pl.}

włamać się ^{vr} to break in.

właściciel ^m, owner, proprietor,
possessor. ~cielka ^f, proprie-
tress.

właściw||ie ^{ad} properly. ~ość ^f,
nature; peculiarity, property;
convenience. ~y ^a, peculiar;
convenient.

właśnie ^{ad} just.

własnoreczn||ie ^{ad} autographi-
cally, with one's own hand. ~y ^a
with one's own hand, autogra-
phic; ~y podpis, sign manual,
one's own signature.

włas||ność ^f, quality; property,
possession, estate. ~ny ^a, own;
peculiar.

wlatać, ~ecieć ^{vn} to fly in;
(*fig.*) to rush in.

włazić, *vid.* wleźć.

wlec, *vid.* włożyć.

wlepi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to fix into by
pasting or gluing; (*oczy*) to fix.

wlewać, *vid.* wlać.

wleźć ^{vn} to creep in, glide into;
(*sam.*) to go into; (*fig.*) ~ do
głowy, to fly up in one's head.

wlicz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to reckon
(among), include.

włochat||ość ^f, shagginess, hir-
suteness. ~y ^a, shaggy, rough;
hirsute.

włócz||ęga ^f, ~ęstwo ⁿ, rambling.

roving. ~ęga ^m & ^f, tramp, vaga-
bond. ~enie ⁿ, harrowing; dragg-
ing. ~ się ⁿ, rambling, roving.
~ka ^f, harrowing; woollen yarn.
~kowy ^a, ~kowa ^{robot}, net-
work. ~yć ^{va} to drag, trail;
(*ziemię*) to harrow; to fish with
drag-net. ~ się ^{vr} to roam,
rove, ramble.

włócznia ^f, spear, lance.

włoda||rski ^a, steward's. ~rz ^m,
steward, keeper.

włogaczna ^f, (*wet.*) spavin.

włók ^m, drag-net. ~a ^f, thirty
acres.

włó||kienko ⁿ fibril. ~nisty ^a
fibrillous, stringy, thready. ~no ⁿ,
fibre, filament.

włos ^m, hair; (*zwierząt*) wool;
(*na suknie*) nap; (*fig.*) na ~, at
an inch, to a hair; o ~, within
an ace, very nearly; pod ~,
against the hair, against the grain.
~aty, *vid.* włosisty.

włos||ić ^f, landed property, estate,
manor. ~cianin ^m, peasant, rustic.

~cianka ^f, country-woman.

~ciański ^a, rustical. ~ciaństwo ⁿ,
peasantry.

włos||ek ^m, little hair. ~iany ^a,
made of hair, made of horse-hair.

~ie ⁿ, horse-hair. ~ień ^m, mane-
hair. ~iennica ^f, haircloth.

~istość ^f, hairiness. ~isty ^a,
hairy, covered with hairs.

włoski ^a, ~ orzech, walnut.

włoskowa||tość ^f, capillarity.
~ty ^a, capillary.

włosnik ^m, hair-worm.

włoszczyzna ^f, Italianism; greens
pl., pot-herbs *pl.*

włot ^{ad} as quick as thought.

włoż||enie ⁿ, laying-in, putting on.
~ się ⁿ, practice, inurement.

~yć ^{va} to lay on, lay in; (*na
siebie*) to put on; impose (taxes
etc.) ~ się ^{vr} (*do czego*) to
accustom oneself to.

wm||awiać, ~ówić ^{va} (*w kogo co*)
to talk a person into.

wmiesz||ać^{va} to mix into, mingle, intermix. ~ się^{vr} (*w co*) to meddle with, interfere in. ~anie się[?] interference.
 wmurować^{va} to immure, wall in.
 wmu||sić, ~szać^{va} to constrain, coerce (to do something).
 wmykać, *vid. wemknąć*.
 wnaszać, *vid. wniesić*.
 wnet^{ad} soon; immediately.
 wewnętrz||ak^m tape-worm; entozoon. ~e[?] inside, interior part. ~ności^{pl.}, bowels^{pl.}, intestines^{pl.}.
 wniebo||wstąpienie[?] Ascension. ~wzięcie[?] Assumption.
 wniesić^{va} to carry in; (*w księgę*) to register, book; yield, bring profit; (*o co*) to move; (*z czego*) to conclude (from); ~ zdrowie *czyje*, to toast a person, to drink his health.
 wni||jść, ~ść, *vid. wejść*. ~jście, ~ście[?] entry, entrance.
 wnik^m (*fig.*) trap, snare. ~ać, ~nać^{vn} to penetrate (*fig.*).
 wniós||ek^m (*do prawa*) motion; conclusion, inference; (*żony*) portion, dowry. ~kodawca^m mover (on a motion). ~kować^{va} to conclude, infer. ~kowanie[?] conclusion, concluding.
 wniwecz, *vid. niwecz*.
 wnosić, *vid. wniesić*.
 wnu||czka^f, granddaughter. ~k^m, grandson.
 wod||a^f, water. ~y^{pl.}, bathing-place, spa; mineral waters; ~a królewska, aqua regia; ~a różana, rose-water; ~a stojąca, stagnant water; ~a święcona, holy-water. z ~a (*ptynąć*), down the stream; przeciw ~zie *ptynąć*, to swim against the tide; ~y pić, to drink waters, to use the waters. ~an^m (*chem.*) hydrate.
 wód||czany^a brandy ... ~ka^f, brandy; *gdańska* ~, gold cordial; ~ ~ kolońska, eau-de-cologne, cologne-water.
 wodewil^m, vaudeville.

wod||nica^f, river-nymph. ~nieć^{vn} to become watery. ~nistość^f, waterishness. ~nisty^a, watery, waterish. ~ny^a, watery, water..., aquatic; ~ ~ młyn, water-mill; ~na *puchlina*, dropsy.
 wodol||ciąg^m, aqueduct. ~ciagowy^a, of aqueduct, hydraulic, conduit. ~ród, wodór^m, hydrogen. ~rost^m, sea-weed. ~skaz^m, water-gauge. ~spad^m, waterfall, cataract. ~trysk^m, fountain, water-spout. ~waga^f, water-balance, level. ~wstręt^m, horror of water, hydrophobia.
 wody, *vid. woda*.
 wódz^m, leader; chief, commander; ~ naczelny, commander in chief.
 wodz||a^f, rein, bridle; (*fig.*) check, restraint; pod ~a, under the command; trzymać na ~y, to bridle, curb; puścić ~e, to give the rein to, (*komu*) to indulge a person. ~ić^{va}, *vid. wieść*.
 wodzianka^f, panada.
 woja||cki^a, warlike. ~czka^f, war. ~k^m (*fam.*) warrior, soldier.
 wojaż^m, travel, journey (abroad). ~er^m, travelling-clerk, commercial traveller. ~ować, *vid. podróżować*.
 wojen||ność^f, military affairs; military science. ~ny^a, military; martial, warlike; of war; czas ~ ~, time of war; *sgd* ~ny, court-martial.
 wojew||oda^m, vaivode, palatine. ~odzianka^f, vaivode's daughter. ~odzie^m, vaivode's son. ~odzina^f, the lady of a vaivode. ~ódstwo[?], seignory of a vaivode.
 wojłok^m, housing, saddle-cloth.
 woj||na^f, war; (*fig.*) contest, quarrel; ~nę *toczyć*, to make war (upon); ~ ~ domowa, civil war. ~ować^{vn} to make war; fight.
 wojowni||czość^f, love of combat. ~czy^a, martial, warlike. ~k^m, warrior, soldier.

wojsk*li* ^m; (*w dawnej Polsce*) military governor. ~o ⁿ; army, troops *pl.*; host, great number; *służyć lub być w ~u*, to serve ~owo ^{ad} militarily; *służyć ~u*, to serve. ~owość ^f, military service; military affairs. ~owy ^a military. ~ ~ ^m soldier.

wojt ^m, bailiff, mayor of a village. ~ostwo ⁿ mayorship (of a village).

wokabu*lla* ^f, word, vocable. ~larz ^m vocabulary.

wokalny ^a vocal.

wokoło ^{ad} round about.

wół ^m, ox (*pl.* oxen), bull; (*fig.*) dunce, blockhead; *jak ~ do karety*, quite incapable.

woll*a* ^f, will; colony, settlement; *ostatnia ~a*, last will, testament; *do ~i*, at pleasure; *z dobrej ~i*, of one's own accord; *jeśli ~a*, if you please.

woła*ć* ^{vn}, to call, cry; (*o co*) to invoke, implore; (*na kogo*) to call to; (*kogo*) to bid to come. ~nie ⁿ calling, call.

wolant ^m, (*ptaka*) shuttle-cock; (*u sukni*) flounce, furbelow; light chaise.

wola*lnia* ^f, ox-stall. ~rz ^m, drover; dealer in bullocks; (*orn.*) pouter, cropper.

wole ⁿ, (*u gada*) goiter, wen.

woleć ^{vn} to prefer, choose rather.

woł*ek* ^m, young ox; weevil. ~li, *vid.* *wotowy*.

woln*ie* ^{ad} voluntarily. ~ieć ^{vn} to relax. ~o ^{ad} slowly; (*jest*) it is allowed; ~o *mi jest*, I am allowed. ~omularski ^a masonic. ~omularstwo ⁿ masonry. ~omysłność ^f, liberalism; free-thinking. ~omyślny ^a liberal; free-thinking. ~ość ^f, freedom, liberty; permission, leave; ~ ~ *sumienia*, liberty of conscience. ~y ^a leisured; free; independent.

wołoszka ^f, coat (for men).

wołow*ina* ^f, beef. ~y ^a ox ..., bull's, of an ox; ~y *język*, (*bot.*)

bugloss, ox-tongue; neat's tongue; ~a *pieczeń*, roast-beef.

woltyżer ^m, vaulter, circus-performer; light infantry soldier. ~ka ^f, circus actress. ~ować ^{vn} to vault.

womit*ować* ^{vn} to vomit. ~y *pl.*, vomit; *lekarstwo na ~y*, emetic. ~ywa ^f, emetic.

won ^f, hence; begone!

woll*ń* ^f, sweet-scent, fragrance. ~nieć ^{vn} to smell sweet, exhale fragrance. ~nność ^f, sweet-scent, perfume ~nny ^a sweet-scented, fragrant, aromatic.

wór ^m, sack, bag; ~ *skórzany*, leather-bag.

wor*lek* ^m, bag; (*do pieniędzy*) purse; ~ ~ *podróżny*, carpet-bag.

~kowate *pl.*, marsupials *pl.* ~kowaty ^a bag-shaped.

wosk ^m, wax. ~ować ^{va} to rub with wax, to wax. ~owany ^a waxed. ~ownik ^m, wax-chandler. ~owy ^a waxen, made of wax.

woszczanka ^f, oil-cloth.

wot*ować* ^{vn} to vote. ~owanie ⁿ voting, division. ~um ⁿ vote; offering. ~ywa ^f, consecrating mass.

wówczas ^{ad} then, at that time. wóz ^m, carriage, cart, wagon. ~ek ^m, small carriage or cart.

wozi*ć* ^{va} to cart, drive. ~ziwoda ^m, water-carrier ~źnica ^m, coachman, driver. ~źny ^m, messenger, apparitor. summoner. ~zownia ^f, coach-house.

wpad*ać*, *vid.* *wpaść*. ~nięcie, ~nienie ⁿ falling in, fall.

wpajać, *vid.* *wpoić*.

wpakować ^{va} to pack, pack up; (*fig.*) to place, provide for.

wparcie ⁿ, thrusting in.

wparować ^{va} to drive in, push in.

wpaść ^{vn} to fall in, fall into; (*do kogo*) to drop into a person's house; (*do kraju*) invade; (*na co*) to take a fancy (to); (*na kogo*) to run upon one; (*o rzekach*) to

discharge, fall into; ~ *w oczy*, to catch or to strike the eye; ~ *w gniew*, to fly into a passion. wpatrywać się ^{vr}, to behold fixedly.

wpedz|ać, ~ić ^{va} to drive in.

wpiera||ć ^{va} to intrude; thrust in; (*w kogo*) to talk a person into (forcedly). ~ć się ^{vr} to intrude. ~nie ⁿ, thrusting in. ~ ~ się ⁿ, intrusion.

wpinąć ^{va} to buckle in.

wpis ^m ~anie ⁿ enrollment, registration. ~ać, ~ywać ^{va} to write down, register, book. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to enter one's name in a book. ~owe ⁿ, entrance-money; registration-fee.

wplata||ć ^{va} to intertwist; interlace. ~nie ⁿ, interlacement.

wplata||ć ^{va} to entangle, ensnare (*też fig.*). ~nie ⁿ, entanglement.

wpław ^{ad} (by) swimming.

wpl||eciony ^a, interlaced. ~eść, *vid. wplatać*.

wpły|nać, ~wać ^{vn} to flow in, flow into; enter, put into (a part); (*na kogo*) to influence; (*o rzeczy*) to discharge, fall into. ~w ^m, influx; influence; (*do kasy*) receipt, income; mieć ~w, ~w *wywierać na kogo*, to influence a person. ~wowy ^a, influential.

wpobliżu ^{ad} near. [ness.

wpogotowi|u ^{ad} ready, in readiness.

wpoić ^{va} (*komu co, w kogo co*) to infix, impress upon the memory (of a person).

wpół ^{ad} half; to the middle.

wpr||aszać się, ~osić się ^{vn} to get admission by begging, penetrate. [dexterity.

wprawa ^f, rote, routine, practise;

wprawdzie ^{ad} indeed, it is true.

wpraw||iać, ~ić ^{va} to frame; (*zęby etc.*) to put in; (*kogo do czego*) to familiarise a person with; (*kość zwinięta*) to set, to put in; (*w co*) to place in, reduce to; (*psy*) to train. ~ianie się ⁿ

exercise, preparatory practice. ~ność ^f, expertness, cleverness. ~ny ^a neat-handed, expert; exercised, versed.

wprost ^{ad} straightways, straightly, directly; (*fig.*) frankly, point-blank.

wprowadz|ać, ~ić ^{va} (*kogo*) to introduce; lead into, carry into; (*w zwyczaj etc.*) to bring into. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to move into (a new house). ~enie ⁿ, introduction, installation.

wprząść ^{va} to spin in (among).

wprz||adź, ~ęgnąć ^{va} (*konie*) to put to; ~ ~ *w jarzmo*, to put the joke.

wprzód, ~y ^{ad} first, at first; before, formerly.

wpu||ścić, ~szczać ^{va} to let in.

~st ^m, letting in, admission.

~stne ⁿ, entrance-money.

wpychać, *vid. wepchnąć*.

wrąb ^m incision; (*lasu*) clearing.

~ać ^{va} to hew in, cut in.

wracać, *vid. wrócić*.

wrastać ^{vn} to grow into.

wraz ^{ad} at once; together; ~ *z*, along with; być ~, (*o sukniach etc.*) to fit well, sit close.

wra||żać, ~zić ^{va} to put in; (*w pamięć*) impress (upon the memory of a person). ~żenie ⁿ, impression. ~żliwość ^f, susceptibility. ~żliwy ^a, susceptible, sensible.

wręcz ^{ad} in plain terms, frankly; near, close. ~ać, ~yc ^{va} to hand (over), deliver up. ~enie ⁿ, delivering, handing over. ~yciel ^m, deliverer.

wręga ^f, knee-piece.

wrób|el ^m (*orn.*) sparrow. ~li ^a of sparrow; ~le *proso*, (*bot.*) gromwell. ~lica ^f, hen-sparrow.

wróc|enie ⁿ return, restitution.

~ ~, ~ ~ się ⁿ return, returning.

~ić ^{van} to return, render, give back; return, come back.

wrodz||ić się ^{vr} (w kogo) to take after, resemble a person. ~o-
ność ^f, innateness. ~ony ^a, na-
tive, connate; innate.

wr||óg ^m, enemy, foe, adversary.
~ogi ^a, hostile, inimical.

wron a ^f, (orn.) crow. ~i ^a, crow...,
of crow; ~ie oko, vomie nut.
~y ^a, black.

wrosnąć, *vid.* wrastać.

wrota ^{pl.}, gate.

wrotycz ^m, (bot.) tansy.

wróż||ba ^f, fortune-telling; fore-
token, omen. ~biarka, ~ka ^f,
~bita, ~ek ^m, fortune-teller.
~biarstwo ⁿ, divination, fortune-
telling. ~ebny ^a, prophetic, di-
vinatory. ~enie ⁿ, fortune-telling.
~yc ^{va} to forebode, prognosti-
cate; tell fortunes, foretell.

wry||ć ^{va} to engrave. ~ć się ^{vr}
to dig oneself in. ~ty ^a, en-
graved; jak ~~, (fig.) thunder-

wrzacy ^a, boiling, hot. [struck.
wrzas||k ^m, loud cry, scream,
shriek. ~kliwość ^f, noisiness.

~kliwy ^a, clamorous, noisy, tur-
bulent. ~nać ^{vn} to scream, cry
wrzatek ^m, boiling. [out loud.

wrzaw||a ^f, din, bustle, noise,
clamour. ~liwy ^a, noisy.

wrze||ć ^{vn} to bubble, boil (up);
rage, fume; (fig.) to ferment.
~nie ⁿ, boiling; punkt ~nia, boil-
ing-point.

wrzeciądz ^m, door-chain.

wrzeci||enica ^f, (ryba) mackerel,
scomber. ~ono ⁿ, spindle; iron-
cross. ~onowaty ^a, spindle-
shaped.

wrz||ekomo, ~komo ^{ad} apparently.

Wrzesień ^m, September.

wrzesniowy ^a of September.

wrzeszcz ^m, crier, bawler. ~eć ^{vn}
to cry loud, bawl.

wrz||ód ^m, sore, abscess. ~odzie-
nica ^f, aposteme, boil. ~odzik ^m,
pimple, vesicle.

wrzos ^m (bot.) heather, common
heath. ~isty ^a, heathery.

wrzuc||ać, ~ić ^{va} to throw in.

wrzynać, *vid.* werznąć.

wsadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to place, put
(up), set; (do pieca) to put;
(czapkę) to put on; ~ić do więzie-
nia, to imprison; ~ić na tron,
to place on the throne, to enthrone.

wsch||ód ^m, rising, rise; east;
(kraje) East; ~ ~ stońca, sunrise.

~ody ^{pl.}, stairs ^{pl.} ~odni ^a east,
easterly, eastern. ~odniopół-

nocny ^a, north-eastern, north-
easterly. ~odniopółdniowy ^a,
south-eastern. ~odzić ^{vn} (o
nasionach) to come forth; (o
stońcu etc.) to rise; arise, origi-
nate. ~odzenie ⁿ, rising, rise;
germination.

wścib||iać, ~ić ^{va} to stick in,
put in, slip. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to inter-
meddle. ~ska ^f, female busy-
body, Miss Pert. ~ski ^m, pert
fellow.

wście||c się, ~kać się ^{vr} to rage,
rave. ~kle ^{ad} furiously, ragingly.

~klizna ^f, canine madness. ~
kłość ^f, fury, frenzy. ~kły ^a,
mad, furious, raging.

wsi||adać, ~ać, ~eść ^{vn} (do po-
wozu) to get into; (na konia) to
mount (a horse); (fig. na kogo)
to snub a person; ~ ~ na okręt,
to go on board a ship. ~adane ⁿ,
na ~ ~m, on getting into, on
going aboard, on mounting.

wsiak||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to soak in,
to be imbibed.

wsik||ać, nąć ^{va} to inject.

wsi||na ^f, ~sko ⁿ, poor village.

wsk||akiwać, ~oczyć ^{vn} to spring
up, leap up; leap into.

wskaz||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to show,
point to; assign; ~ać na śmierć,
to condemn to death. ~ówka ^f,
hint, guidance. *vid.* skazówka.

wskok ^{ad} on the spot, forthwith.

wskóra||ć ^{van} to effect, perform,
bring about; nie ~sz, you
will do no good by it.

wskrós^{ad} through, throughout; *na* ~, through and through.

wskrzesić, ~szać^{va} to raise the dead, resuscitate. ~siciel^m resuscitator; restorer. ~szenieⁿ rising from the dead, resuscitation; restoration.

wstawi||ać, ~ć^{va} to render famous, render celebrated. ~ć się^{vr} to get celebrated, signalise oneself. ~enieⁿ celebration. [in.

wśliznąć się^{vr} to sneak in, steal wspak^{ad} perversely, wrong, awry; backwards.

wspania||le^{ad} pompously, splendidly. ~łomyślność^f liberality, generosity. ~łomyślny^a generous, magnanimous. ~łość^f magnificence, splendour. ~ły^a pompous, splendid.

wsp||arcieⁿ propping, support; aid, assistance. ~ierać^{va} to support, prop; aid, second, assist. ~ się^{vr} to lean (upon), rely upon. ~arty^{p & a} leaned (against, upon); aided, seconded.

wspillać się, ~nać się^{vr} to climb; (*o koniu*) to rear.

współ ..., współ ..., *vid. spół* ..., *spół* ...

wspom||agać, ~ódz^{va} to aid, second, countenance. ~ożenieⁿ assistance, succour.

wspom||inać, ~nieć^{va} to mention; remember. ~nienieⁿ remembrance, reminiscence; mention.

wśród^{prp} amidst, in the middle.

wśrubować^{va} to screw in.

wsta||ć, ~wać^{vn} to rise, arise; (*z łóżka*) to get up.

wstapi||ć^{vn} to step into, enter; (*do kogo*) to stop at, make a stop at; (*na tron* etc.) to ascend; ~ć *w stan małżeński*, to get married. ~enieⁿ (*na górę* etc.) ascension; entering; ~ *na tron*, accession to the throne.

wstaw||a^f (*mat.*) sine, sinus. ~ać, *vid. wstać*. ~iać, ~ić^{va} to put

in, place; (*w grze*) to stake. ~ się^{vr} (*za kim*) to intercede for, make interest for. ~ienieⁿ putting into. ~ienie sięⁿ (*za kim*) intercession, mediation. ~ka^f strife of embroidery.

wstażka^f ribbon, riband; ~ *do kapelusza*, hatband.

wstecz^{ad} backward(s). ~nie^{ad} retrogradingly. ~ność^f retrogradation. ~ny^a retrograde.

wstęga^f (broad) ribbon. ~rz^m ribbon-weaver.

wstęp^m preface, introduction; entry, entrance. ~neⁿ entrance-money, gate-money. ~ny^a introductory; preliminary. ~cwać, *vid. wstąpić*.

wstręt^m abomination, horror, aversion. ~nie^{ad} loathingly. reluctantly. ~ność^f loathsomeness, averseness. ~ny^a mawkish, adverse, repulsive.

wstrza||ść, ~nać^{va} to shake; (*fig.*) to affect strongly. ~śnienieⁿ shaking, shock; (*umysłu*) violent commotion.

wstrzemię||liwość^f abstinence, temperance. ~wy^a abstinent, abstemious, moderate.

wstrzyk||ać, ~iwać, ~nać^{va} to inject, syringe. ~nięcieⁿ injection.

wstrzym||ać, ~ywać^{va} to hold back, keep back, retain; keep off, hinder, detain. ~ się^{vr} (*od czego*) to abstain from; (*z czem*) to put off, delay. ~anieⁿ keeping or holding back. ~ sięⁿ abstinence, continence, forbearance.

wsty||d^m shame; disgrace, infamy; ~d *mnie* (*to uczynić*), I am ashamed of (doing so). ~dliwość^f bashfulness, shamefacedness. ~dliwy^a bashful, shamefaced. ~dzić się^{vr} to blush, be ashamed.

wsu||nać, ~wać^{va} to shove in, to pocket. ~ się^{vr} (*fig.*) to intrude oneself.

wsyp||a^f bed-tick. ~ać, ~ywać^{va} to pour into.

wszak, ~że^{ad} yes, to be sure. ~, ~że^c yet, nevertheless.

wsza||rz^m lousy blackguard. ~wieć^{vn} to become lousy. ~wość^f lousiness. ~wy^a lousy; ~wa choroba, tiritasis, lousy disease.

wszcz||ać, ~ynać^{va} to begin, excite. ~ ~ się^{vr} to begin, arise. ~ęty^{p & a} begun.

wszczepi||ać, ~ć^{va} to inoculate; ingraft; (*fig.*) to suggest, inspire.

wszech||mądrość^f supreme wisdom. ~moc, ~mocność^f omnipotence, almightiness. ~mocny, ~mogący^a omnipotent, almighty. ~stronność^f universality. ~stronny^a universal. ~wiedza^f omniscience. ~władność^f, ~władztwoⁿ omnipotence, sovereignty. ~władny^a sovereign, most powerful. [everywhere.

wszęd||y, ~dzie^{ad} all about, wszelak||i^a of all kinds, of all sorts. ~o^c yet, nevertheless.

wszelki^a every, each. wszecz^{ad} broadways.

wszetecz||eństwoⁿ unchastity, lewdness; lasciviousness. ~nica^f unchaste woman, street walker.

~ny^a lewd, unchaste, lascivious. wszy||ć, ~wać^{va} to sew in.

wszyst||ek^a all, whole; *wszyscy razem*, all and each, one and all. ~koⁿ all; *z tem ~kiem*, for all this; notwithstanding. ~kość^f totality. ~kowidzacy^a all-seeing. ~kowiedzacy^a omniscient, all-knowing.

wtaczać, *vid. wtoczyć*.

wtajemniczyć^{va} to initiate into (a secret).

wtargn||ać^{vn} to invade, make an inroad. ~ienieⁿ inroad, irruption.

wtel||dy, ~nczas^{ad} at that time. wtem^{ad} then.

wtk||aczać, ~oczyć^{va} to press or squeeze in. ~ ~ się^{vr} to intrude oneself.

wtoczyć^{va} to roll in; (*wóz*) to house.

wtór^m (*muz.*) accompaniment. ~ować^{vn} (*muz.*) to accompany; (*fig. komu*) to agree with a person. ~owanieⁿ (*muz.*) accompaniment; (*fig.*) assent. ~y^a second. ~zyć^{vacn} to repeat; accompany.

Wtorekⁿ Tuesday; *ttusty ~*, Shrove-Tuesday.

wtrą||ać, ~ić^{va} to push in, throw into, thrust in; insert; intercalate; ~ić *do więzienia*, to imprison. ~ ~ się^{vr} (*do czego*) to meddle (with), intermeddle.

~enieⁿ insertion; throwing into; intercalation.

wtykać, *vid. wetknąć*.

wtył^{ad} aback.

wual^m veil.

wuj^m (maternal) uncle. ~aszek^m dear uncle. ~eczny^a of (maternal) uncle. ~enka^f aunt, wife of maternal uncle. ~ostwoⁿ uncle and his wife.

wulgata^f Vulgate.

wulkan^m volcano. ~iczny^a volcanic. [introduce.

ww||ieść, ~odzić^{va} to lead into, ww||ieźć, ~odzić^{va} to house, import (by landcarriage).

wy^{prn} you.

wybacz||ać, ~yć^{va} to pardon, forgive, excuse. ~alny^a pardonable, excusable. ~enieⁿ pardon, forgiveness.

wybadać^{va} to search out, explore; (*kogo*) to sound.

wybajać^{va} to blurt out, blab out.

wybaw||ca, ~iciel^m redeemer, deliverer. ~ić^{va} to release, redeem. ~ienieⁿ deliverance, redemption.

wybeńczyć^{va} to drum abroad.

wybęsztać^{va} to scold heartily.

wybi||ć, ~jać^{va} to strike out, beat out; (*okna*) to break; (*drzwi*) to break open; (*dno beczki*) to stave (a cask); (*kogo*) cudgel,

drub; (*o zegarze*) to strike; (*takt*) to beat (time); (*olej*) to press; ~ć *sobie* *co z głowy*, to try hard to forget a thing; ~jać *pokłony*, to prostrate oneself. ~ć się ^{vr} (*o płomieniu*) to break out.

wybiczować ^{va} to horsewhip, scourge.

wybie|dz, ~gać ^{vn}, to run out; break forth; (*kogo*) to get the start of. ~gać się ^{vr} to exercise the body by running. ~g ^m, evasion, subterfuge, poor excuse.

wybiel|ać, ~ić ^{va} (*ptótno*) to bleach, whiten; whitewash. ~eć ^{vn} to grow white.

wybiera|ć ^{va} (*podatki*) to levy, raise. *vid.* *wybrać*. ~ć się ^{vr} to prepare oneself for, get oneself ready for. ~lność ^f, eligibility. ~lny ^a eligible.

wyb|ierki *pl.*, ~iorki *pl.*, refuse,

wybijać, *vid.* *wybić*. ~ offal.

wybit|ność ^f, energy, preciseness, eminency. ~ny ^a, eminent, prominent.

wyblad|łość ^f, paleness. ~ły ^a pale, faded. ~nać, wyblednąć ^{va} to become pale.

wyblaknąć ^{vn} to fade, lose colour.

wybły|kać, ~nać ^{vn} to shine

wyboczyć ^{vn} to hold off. [forth.

wyb|ój ^m, excavation (on the road).

~oisty ^a full of excavations.

wyb|ór ^m, choice, option, election; selection. ~orca ^m, elector; constituent. ~orczy ^a, electoral. ~orny ^a, excellent. ~orowość ^f, choiceness, exquisiteness. ~orowy ^a choice, exquisite.

wybra|ć ^{va} to garble, sort, choose; select. ~ć się ^{vr} (*dokąd*) to set out for; (*ironicznie*) a to się ~ł, he came off badly. ~kować ^{va} to cull. ~nie ^m, selection. ~niec, ~ny ^m, the selected man. ~ny ^a, selected, chosen.

wybrnąć ^{vn} to come out, work oneself out of.

wybrukować ^{va} to pave.

wybryd|nik ^m, dainty or squeamish person. ~ność ^f, (*w jedzeniu*) daintiness. ~ny ^a, particular (in one's choice), squeamish, dainty.

~zać ^{vn} to be squeamish or dainty.

wybryk ^m, extravagance, sally.

wybrzeże ^m, strand, shore.

wybuch ^m, breaking out; explosion. ~ać, ~nąć ^{vn}, to burst out; explode; to cause to stream forth, pour out; ~ ~ śmiechem, to burst out laughing. ~nięcie, ~nienie ^m, eruption, explosion. ~owy ^a, explosive.

wybudować ^{va} to build out, finish the inside of a house, build up.

wybuja|ć ^{vn} to shoot up, overgrow. ~łość ^f, overgrowth, luxuriance. ~ły ^a, luxuriant.

wybu|rczyć, ~zować ^{va} to chide, scold, reprimand.

wybyć ^{vn} to remain, abide a certain time.

wyc ^{vn} to howl, yell.

wycałować ^{va} to hug and kiss, kiss heartily.

wycelować ^{van} to take aim at.

wychędożyć ^{va} to cleanse, clean.

wychęzzać, *vid.* *wykiełznać*.

wychł|odnąć, ~dnąć ^{vn} to grow cool. ~dzieć ^{va} to cool, cool down.

wychłostać ^{va} to cane, cudgel.

wychłysnąć ^{va} to drink off speedily.

wych|ód ^m, going out; (*miejsce*) issue. ~odek ^m, (*prywat*) privy.

~odne ^m, na ~odnem, on going out. ~odowy ^a, cto ~odowe, export-duty. ~odźca ^m, emigrant.

~odzenie ^m, going out. ~odzić ^{vn} (*o pokojach*) na, to look into; *vid.* *wyjsć*.

wychorować się ^{vr} to have been ill for long time.

wychow|ać, ~ywać ^{va} to bring up, educate, breed. ~ać się ^{vr} to be brought up. ~anek ^m, foster-child, foster-son. ~anica ^f,

foster-daughter. ~anie [?] education, breeding. ~aniec ^m foster-child. ~any ^a educated, bred; *dobrze* ~any, well-bred; *źle* ~any, half-bred, ill-bred. ~awca ^m educator, tutor, bringer-up. ~awczy ^a pedagogical.

wychrz||ać się ^{vr} to be christianised. ~ta ^m neophyte.

wychu||dły ^a emaciated, meagre, lean. ~dnąć ^{vn} to get lean, fall away, lose flesh. ~dzić ^{va} to make meagre, emaciate. ~dzony ^a emaciated.

wychwa||lać ^{va} to praise, extol. ~lanie [?] praise, commendation.

wychyl||ać, ~ić ^{va} (*kielichy*) to void, empty; put forth, put out.

~ ~ się ^{vr} to turn up, appear.

wyciąć ^{va} to cut out, hew out; cut down, hew down; ~ *w pień*, to massacre.

wyciąg ^m extraction; epitome, abstract; (*fig.*) extract. ~ać, ~nać ^{van} to draw out; to stretch (out); extract; (*mil.*) march out.

~ ~ się ^{vr} to stretch oneself out.

wycie [?] howl.

wycie||ć, ~kać ^{vn} to flow out; (*z beczki* etc.) to run out, leak.

wycięcie [?] cutting out.

wycieczka ^f excursion; (*obłęźonych*) sally.

wycieńcz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to debilitate, exhaust, extenuate. ~enie [?] debilitation, exhaustion, extenuation. [rubbing off.

wycier||ać, *vid.* *wytrzeć*. ~anie [?]

wycierpieć ^{vn} to cease suffering; suffer, endure, bear.

wycin||ać, *vid.* *wyciąć*. ~ek ^m notch, cut; (*mat.*) sector.

wycior ^m chimney-door.

wyciosać ^{va} to cut, frame, square.

wycis||k ^m stamp; impression; print. ~kać, ~nać ^{va} to impress; squeeze out, press out; (*fig.*) to extort, draw; ~ ~ *pieczęć*, to put the seal to. ~kanie [?] impression.

wycof||ać, ~nać ^{va} to retire, draw back, (*z obiegu*) to withdraw from circulation, call in.

~ ~ się ^{vr} to withdraw, retire.

wyćwicz||ony ^a well exercised.

~yc ^{va} to exercise well; to scourge, horsewhip. [for.

wyczekiwać ^{va} to wait for, stay

wyczerp||ać, ~nać, ~ywać ^{va} to exhaust. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to be exhausted. ~anie [?] exhaustion.

~any ^a exhausted.

wyczesać ^{va} to comb out; (*len*) to hatchel, clean.

wyczestować ^{va} to consume by treating.

wyczubić ^{va} to play the deuce with a person; to cudgel.

wyczyni||ać, ~ć ^{va} (*zboże*) to cleanse with a goose-wing.

wyczyniec ^m (*bot.*) box-tail.

wyczy||ścić, ~szczać ^{va} to clean, cleanse, purge. ~szczenie [?] cleaning, purification.

wyczyt||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to read, unriddle; decipher, discover.

wyda||ć, *vid.* *wydawać*. ~jność ^f productiveness. ~jny ^a productive. ~nie [?] (*książki* etc.) edition; extradition; (*rozkazu*) issue.

wydać ^{va} to puff up, swell.

wydarz||ać się, ~yc się ^{vr} to befall, chance, come to pass. ~enie [?] occurrence.

wyda||tek ^m expense. ~tkować ^{va} to pay away, spend in. ~tko-

wy ^a of expenses; *księga* ~tkowa, cash-book. ~tność ^f protuberance, prominence; remarkableness. ~tny ^a prominent, protuberant; remarkable. ~wać ^{va} to bring forth, to produce; (*dzieło*) to publish; to expend; ~ ~ *za mąż*, to give in marriage, to marry.

~ ~ się ^{vr} (*mieć pozór*), to seem; to have the air of. ~wca ^m editor. ~wanie, *vid.* *wydanie*.

~wnictwo [?] (*dzieł*) publication; publishing-house. [up to.

wydażyć ^{vn} to be equal to, come

wydech ^m, breathing out; exhalation.

wydecie ⁿ swelling; inflation.

wydelegować ^{va}, to depute, delegate.

wydelikac||ać, ~ić ^{va} to coddle.

wydept||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to tread (out); (*ścieżkę*) to beat out; (*buty*) to tread down, wear out by treading; (*fig.*) to rove, range.

wydet||ość ^f, inflation. ~y ^a, blown (up).

wydlub||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to pick out, scoop out.

wydłuż||ać, ~yć ^{va} to stretch, lengthen, prolong.

wydma ^f, sand-drift, sand-dune.

wydmuch ^m, draughty place or spot; quick-sand. ~ać, ~nać,

~ywać ^{va} to empty by blowing.

wydobrzeć ^{vn} to heal.

wydoby||ć, ~wać ^{va} to bring out, draw forth, pull out. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to come out; get rid of. ~cie ⁿ, drawing-out.

wydoić ^{va} to milk out.

wydołać ^{vn} (*czemu*) come up with.

wydoskona||ać, ~ić ^{va} to perfect, accomplish. ~enie ⁿ, perfectionation, accomplishment.

wydstać ^{va} to bring out, draw out, rescue from. ~ się ^{vr} to come out, come forth; come off, get rid of.

wydra ^f, (*zo.*) otter. [out.

wydrap||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to scratch

wydraż||ać, ~yć ^{va} to hollow out, excavate. ~enie ⁿ, excavation.

~ony ^a, hollow, excavate.

wydrukować ^{va} to imprint, print, get printed, bring out.

wydrwi||ć ^{va} to mock, laugh at; (*z kogo co*) to trick a person out of a thing. ~ć się ^{vr} to get out (of) by raillery. ~grosz ^m, extortioner (of money).

wydrzeć ^{va} to tear away; take away, deprive; wrench out.

wydumać ^{va} to contrive, invent by musing.

wydu||rzyć, ~yć ^{va} to coax forth. wydu||sić, ~szać ^{va} to strangle, garrotte (all ...); extort.

wydychać ^{va} to breathe out, breathe forth.

wydymać, *vid.* wydąć.

wydział ^m department, (*uniwersytetu*) faculty. ~owy ^a, departmental.

wydziedzic||ać, ~yć ^{va} to disinherit. ~enie ⁿ, disinheritance.

wydział||ać, ~ić ^{va} to separate; (*med.*) secrete; assign, apportion.

~ina ^f, secretion.

wydzier||ać. *vid.* wydrzeć. ~acz, ~ca ^m, extortioner.

wydzierzaw||iać, ~ić ^{va} to farm out, lease. ~ienie ⁿ, farming out.

wydzierzgać ^{va} to interweave.

wydziob||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to peck out.

wydziwi||ać ^{vn} to play the dence; admire. ~ć się ^{vr} (*czemu*) to wonder much (at).

wydzysznąć ^{va} to lift; help out.

wyeksperymentować ^{va} to despatch, forward.

wyelegantowany ^a, rigged up, dressed up. [thoroughly.

wyfermentować ^{vn} to ferment

wyfukać ^{va} to scold, chide; obtain by scolding.

wyga ^m, skinflint; cunning fellow.

wyga||ać ^{va} to blab out; (*kogo*) to scold. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*z kim*) to

prattle, talk to one's heart's content; (*z czym*) to blab out; *umie*

się ~ ~, he knows how to talk.

~any ^a, blabbed out; talkative, flippant. ~ywać ^{va} (*na kogo*)

to speak ill of a person.

wygadzać, *vid.* wygodzić.

wyganiać, *vid.* wygnać.

wygarbować ^{va} to tan sufficiently; (*fig.*) ~ *komu skórę*, to labour, thrash soundly a person.

wygarn||ać, ~iać ^{va} to rake, dig out, take out. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to come forth, appear.

wyga||sić, ~szać ^{va} to put out, extinguish.

wyga||sły ^a, extinct. ~snać ^{vn} to go out, be extinguish; (*fig.*) to become extinct.

wygi||ać, nać ^{va} to bend, bow outwards; bend to and fro.

~ęty ^a, bend, bowed outwards.

wyginać ^{vn}, to perish, die (all...).

wygląd ^m, exterior, appearance.

~ać ^{vn} (*młodo etc.*) to look out (young etc.); (*czego*) to look (for), expect; (*na*) to look like, resemble, be like; peep out of.

~ać, ~nać (*oknem*) to look out of (the window). ~anie ⁿ look out; (*fig.*) looking-for. ~ka ^f, judas-hole, peep-hole.

wygładz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to planish, smooth; extirpate, exterminate.

~ ~ się ^{vr} to be polished, be smoothed.

~enie ⁿ smoothing; extirpation. ~ony ^a, polished, smoothed.

wygłaszać, *vid.* wygłosić.

wygłó||dniały ^a, starved (with hunger). ~dnieć ^{vn} to famish, suffer extreme hunger. ~dzić ^{va} to famish, starve (with hunger).

wygłó||sić ^{va} (*mowę*) to make or deliver (a speech); divulge.

wygna||ć ^{va} to drive out, expel; (*kogo*) to exile, banish. ~nie ⁿ, banishment, proscription; exile; *skazać na* ~~, to outlaw, proscribe.

~niec ⁿ, exile, outlaw. ~nka ^f, female exile. [rotten.

wygni||ć ^{vn} to rot, putrify. ~ły ^a

wygn||iatać, ~ieść ^{va} to press out; press in; (*ciasto*) to knead thoroughly. ~iotki *pl.*, husks *pl.*, grounds *pl.*

wygnoić ^{va} to dung thoroughly.

wygoda||a ^f, comfort, comfortable-

ness. ~niś ^m, indolent person; a person who likes comfortable-

ness. ~ny ^a, comfortable, pleas-

ing; commodious, suitable. ~zić ^{vn} to serve a person, comply with.

wygoić ^{va} to cure thoroughly.

~ się ^{vr} to heal perfectly.

wygościć ^{va} to shave off.

wygon ^m, pasture-ground, com-

mon. ~ić ^{va} to drive away.

wygórowa||ć ^{vn} to tower, rise aloft; (*fig.*) excel. ~nie ⁿ, (*cen*)

rise, advance. [necked.

wygorsować się ^{vr} to be low-

wygorz||ałość ^f, scorchingness.

~eć ^{vn} to burn out, scorch.

~elina ^f, scroched spot.

wygotowa||ć ^{va} to boil out; ex-

pedite, prepare. ~nie ⁿ, execution.

wygrabić ^{va} to rake out, clean

with a rake. [singing.

wygrać ^{va} to win; bring out

wygracować ^{va} to grub out.

wygramolić się ^{vr} to work one-

self out of.

wygr||ana ^f, a gained battle, vic-

tory; winnings *pl.*; *dać za* ~aną,

to throw up one's game, give up

the contest. ~ywać ^{van} to make

music. *vid.* wygrać. ~ywający ^m,

winning. ~ ~ ^m, winner.

wygrz||zać, ~żć ^{va} to corrode;

bite out; (*fig. kogo*) to cut out a

person.

wygrz||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to warm,

make warm. ~ewać się ^{vr}, ~ ~

się *na słońcu*, to bask in the sun.

wygrzeb||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to dig out,

dig up; scrape out, rake out.

wygrzeczni||ć ^{va} to render polite

or civil. ~eć ^{vn} to become civil.

wygrzmocić ^{va} to give a good

caning. [pate.

wygubić ^{va} to exterminate, extir-

wyguzdrać się ^{vr} to have great

trouble with getting ready. [call.

wygwizdać ^{va} (*aktora*) to hiss, cat-

wyhasać się ^{vr} to have danced

sufficiently. [cultivate.

wyhodować ^{va} to breed; (*rośliny*)

wyjać ^{va} to take out; take from;

exclude. [sponger.

wyjada||ć, *vid.* wyjeść. ~cz ^m,

wyjąknąć ^{va} to stutter out.

wyjałowi||ć ^{va} (*ziemię*) to exhaust;

make sterile. ~eć ^{vn} to become

sterile; be exhausted.

wyjarzmi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to liberate from slavery. ~enieⁿ deliverance from the yoke.

wyjaśni||ać ~ć ^{va} to explain, expound; clear up. ~ się ^{vr} to clear up. ~enieⁿ clearing up; explanation

wyja||tek^m exception; epitome, abstract. ~tkowo ^{ad} by way of exception, exceptionally. ~tko-
wy^a exceptional. ~wszy ^{prp} except, excepting.

wyjawi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to reveal, discover, disclose. ~enieⁿ revealing, revelation.

wyj||azd^m setting out, departure; gateway. ~echać ^{vn} to drive out, take a drive; depart, leave; (z czym) to bring on the tapis, to broach; ~ ~ konno, to ride out, to take a

wyjec^m (zo.) howler. [ride.

wyjęcieⁿ taking out; exclusion.

wyjednáv||ać ^{va} (co u kogo) to obtain from ...; (komu) to procure.

wyjeść ^{va} to eat up, to consume.

wyje||zdneⁿ the moment of departure; na ~zdnem, upon one's departure. ~żdzać, vid. wyjechać.

~ ~, ~żdzić ^{va} (drogę) to beat (a path); (konia) to break in (a horse). ~żdżony^a (o drodze) beaten; (o koniu) broken in.

wyimek^m fragment, abstract.

wyjmować, vid. wyjąć.

wyjrzeć ^{vn} (oknem) to look out of (the window); look forth, peep out.

wyjs||ć ^{vn} to go out; come forth, appear; (o włosach) to come off, get off; (o książkach) to be published; (z użycia etc.) to grow out of (the use); be spent; (na czym fig.) to come off; (ze szkoły) to leave (the school). ~cieⁿ going out, issue; ~ ~ za mąż, marriage; punkt ~cia, starting point, point of departure.

wyka^f (bot.) vetch.

wykadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to fumigate, perfume.

wyka||tać, vid. wykłóć. ~łaczka^f tooth-pick.

wykap||ać ^{vn} to trickle out. ~a-
ny^a very similar; to ~ ~ ojciec etc., he is the very father etc.

wykap||ać ^{va} to bathe. ~ się ^{vr} to have done bathing.

wykarczować ^{va} to root out, grub out. [(a child).

wykarmić ^{va} to bring up, rear

wykasz||ać, ~nać ^{va} to bring up by coughing, expectorate.

wykaz^m information, reference; specification, list. ~ać, ~ywać ^{va} to demonstrate, prove; show.

~ się ^{vr} to prove. ~anieⁿ statement; demonstration, proof.

wykierować ^{va} to turn towards, direct; (kogo na adwokata etc.) to make something (a lawyer etc. of a person). ~ się ^{vr} (na co) to be-

wykiełznać ^{va} to unbridle. [come.

wykipieć ^{vn} to run over.

wyk||ać, vid. wyklinać.

wyk||ad^m interpretation, explanation; lecture, reading. ~ać ^{va} to lecture, give lectures on. vid.

wyłożyć. ~acz^m explainer, interpreter. ~any^a (kołnierzyk) turn-

down, lay-down. ~nik^m (mat.) exponent.

wyklamać ^{va} to obtain by lying. ~ się ^{vr} to get off by lying.

wyklarować ^{va} to clarify, fine.

wykle||cieⁿ ban, excommunication.

~ty^a anathematised.

wykleić ^{va} to line, to paper.

wyklepać ^{va} (kosę) to sharpen, beat out (with a hammer); (fig.) to blab out.

wyklina^f meadow-grass.

wyklinać ^{va} to excommunicate, anathematise.

wykłóć ^{va} to pick out.

wykłócić się ^{vr} to scold. [ears.

wykłócić się ^{vr} to shoot out in

wyklus||ać, ~wać ^{va} to peck out.

~ się ^{vr} to hatch.

wyklucz||ać, ~yc^{va} to exclude from. ~enieⁿ exclusion.

wykołatać ^{va}, (*co na kim*) to obtain from a person. [rails.

wykoleić się ^{vr} to run of the

wykona||ć ^{va} to perform, bring about; (*obowiązki*) fulfil, execute.

~lność ^f, feasibility, practicability.

~lny ^a, practicable, feasible.

~nie ^a, execution, performance.

~wca ^m, accomplisher, performer.

~wczy ^a, executive.

wykończ||ać, ~yć ^{va} to give the last polish. ~enie ⁿ, finish, last polish.

wykonywać, *vid.* wykonać.

wyko||ać ^{va} to dig out, dig up; (*ciato*) to disinter.

wykorzeni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to root out; extirpate. ~enie ⁿ, eradication.

wykosić ^{va} to mow off.

wykować, *vid.* wykuć. [terms.

wykpać ^{va} to scold in strong

wykpil||ć, ~wać ^{va}, (*co u kogo*) to swindle a person out of, to cheat.

~grosz ^m, extortioner (of money).

wykraczać, *vid.* wykroczyć.

wykra||dać, ~ść ^{va} to steal, purloin; (*pannę*) to abduct, ravish.

wykraw||ać, *vid.* wykroić. ~ek ^m, cut, cut-out.

wykręć||ać, ~ić ^{va} to extricate; turn (round); wring (out). ~ić się ^{vr} to get out (of). ~enie ⁿ, extrication.

wykreśl||ać, ~ić ^{va} to delineate; cross, erase. ~enie ⁿ, (rough) draught; erasure.

wykręt ^m, prevarication, shuffling, subterfuge. ~acz ^m, shuffler, shifter. ~ny ^a, cunning, shuffling.

wykrachmalic||ć ^{va} to clear-starch thoroughly.

wykrocze||enie ⁿ, transgression, violation. ~yć ^{vr} to overstep; transgress, trespass against.

wykr||ój ^m, cut-out, cutting-out.

~oić ^{va} to cut out.

wykropić ^{va} to spend by sprinkling; (*fig.*) to cudgel, beat soundly.

wykrusze||ać, ~yć ^{va} to crumble out, rub out.

wykry||ć, ~wać ^{va} to discover, find out, reveal. ~cie ⁿ, revealing.

wykrzesać ^{va}, (*ogień*) to strike (fire); (*fig.*) to polish, civilise.

~ się ^{vr} to polish one's manners.

wykrztusić ^{va} to cast out by choking.

wykrzy||czeć ^{va}, (*kogo*) to scold; (*co*) to obtain by crying. ~k ^m, outery, exclamation. ~knik ^m, exclamation; note of exclamation; (*gram.*) interjection. ~kiwać, ~knać ^{vr} to cry out, exclaim.

wykrzywi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to crook, bend; (*buty*) to tread down, tread on one side; (*twarz*) to grin.

~ać się ^{vr} to make gestures.

~anie ⁿ, crooking; ~twarzy, grin.

wykształć||ać, ~ić ^{va} to cultivate, improve, perfect. ~enie ⁿ, cultivation, improvement; culture, cultivation. ~ony ^a, cultivated, educated.

wyku||ć, ~wać ^{va} to forge, hammer (out); cut out, hew out; sculpture.

wykup ^m, buying off; ransom.

~ić, ~ywać ^{va} to buy off; ransom, redeem. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to buy oneself off. ~iciel ^m, ransomer.

~ne ⁿ, ransom. ~ny ^a, redeemable.

wykurować ^{va} to cure, heal.

wykurz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to dust; (*beczkę etc.*) to smoke out; (*fig.*) to drive away.

wykwint ^m, neatness, nicety; (*osoba*) fop, coxcomb. ~ność ^f, elegance, neatness. ~ny ^a, neat, elegant; nice, fine. [open.

wykwit||ać, ~nać ^{vr} to bloom,

wykwitować ^{va}, ~ się ^{vr}, (*z kim*) to be quits with a person.

wyla||ć, *vid.* wylewać. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to run out, leak.

wyłączać||ać, ~yć ^{va} to exclude (from). ~ ~ się ^{vr} to exclude oneself, not to join in. ~enie ⁿ, exclusion. ~nie ^{ad}, exclusively. ~ny ^a, exclusive.

wyładnieć ^{vn} to become handsome, grow handsome.

wyładować ^{va} to unload.

wyładować ^{vn} to land. ~wanie ⁿ disembarkation. [hatch.

wyla||dz, *vid. wylęgać*. ~g ^m brood,

wyła||jać ^{va} to scold, chide.

wyła||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to break out; (*drzwi etc.*) to break open, open by force. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to withdraw (from).

wyłaniać, *vid. wyłonić*.

wyła||nie ⁿ pouring out; (*krwi*) shedding; (*fig.*) effusion. ~y ^{p & a} poured out, spilt; (*fig.*) very attached, devoted.

wyła||ać, ~ywać ^{vn} to fly out.

wyła||wiać, *vid. wyłowić*.

wylecieć ^{vn} to fly out; run out.

wyle||czenie ⁿ healing. ~czyć ^{va} to cure thoroughly.

wylę||ać ^{va} to brood, hatch.

~ ~ się ^{vr} to hatch, brood; (*fig.*) to arise, originate. ~ły ^a hatched.

wylegiwać się ^{vr} to be idle.

wylek||ły ^a frightened. ~nać się ^{vr} to be frightened, be startled by. [the skin.

wylenieć ^{vn} to cast or change

wylepi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to line, paper; (*fig. oczy*) to open wide (one's eyes).

wylew ^m inundation; (*fig.*) effusion. ~ać ^{van} to pour out; overflow. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to run over.

wyleż||ały ^a (*o winie etc.*) settled; dried well. ~eć się ^{vr} to lie long enough.

wyleźć ^{vn} to creep forth.

wyłgać ^{va} to get a thing (out of a person) by lying. ~ się ^{vr} to get out by lying.

wylica||ać, ~yc ^{va} to enumerate, reckon up. ~enie ⁿ enumeration.

wylin||a ^f skin, (*węza*) slough.

wyliza||ć ^{va} to lick out, lick up.

~ny ^a (*fig.*) rigged out.

wyłknąć ^{va} to sip up.

wył||óg ^m ~oga ^f (*u surduta*) cuff,

lapel; (*u munduru*) facings *pl.*

wyłoić ^{va} (*komu skórę*) to give (a person) a sound drubbing.

wyłom ^m breach. ~otać, *vid. wyłoić*.

wyłonić ^{va} to bring to light.

~ się ^{vr} to come to light.

wyłosować ^{va} to draw out by lot.

wyłot ^m flying out; (*dziata*) muzzle. ~y *pl.*, lapels *pl.*; na ~, through and through.

wyłowić ^{va} to fish out.

wyłożyć ^{va} to take out, lay out; (*naukę*) explain, expound; (*drzewem etc.*) to inlay, incrust; (*pieniądze*) to advance, disburse; (*konie*) to unharness.

wyludni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to depopulate.

~ ~ się ^{vr}, ~eć ^{vn} to be depopulated. ~enie ⁿ depopulation.

~ony ^a depopulated.

wyludz||ać, ~ić ^{va} (*co od kogo*)

to coax a thing out of a person.

wyługować ^{va} to leach, impregnate with lye.

wyłup||iać, ~ić ^{va} (*oczy*) to stare (goggles). ~ić ~ywać ^{va} to peel, shell, husk. ~ianie ⁿ; ~ ~ ócz; goggle.

wyłuszc||ać, ~yc ^{va} (*z łuski*) to

peel, husk; (*fig.*) to explain, explicate.

wyłykać, *vid. wyłknąć*. [pated.

wyłysieć ^{va} to become quite bald-

wymacać ^{va} to find by touching;

(*fig.*) to sound.

wymachiwać ^{vn} to brandish.

wymaczać ^{va} to dip out.

wymaga||ać ^{va} to claim, demand,

ask. ~ający ^a hard to please,

fastidious. ~alność ^f squeamish-

ness (of mind), fastidiousness.

~alny ^a squeamish, fastidious.

~anie ⁿ claim, demand. [ling.

wymaglować ^{va} to smooth mang-

wymalować ^{va} to paint out.

wymarcie ⁿ extinction (*fig.*).

wyma||rsz ^m marching out. ~

szerować ^{vn} to march out.

wymarznąć ^{vn} to freeze through

and through.

wymawia||ć^{va} to articulate, pronounce; (*sobie co*) to reserve to oneself; (*komu co*) to reproach a person with a thing. ~ć się^{vr} to seek subterfuges, make one's excuses; (*od czego*) to refuse, decline.

wymaz||ać, ~ywać^{va} to efface, blot out, put out; (*z pamięci*) to erase (from the memory). ~anieⁿ erasure. [furniture, to furnish.

wymeblować^{va} to provide with
wymęczyć^{va} to torment, excruciate; (*na kim*) extort (from).

wymiać^{va} to wring out.

wymiiana^f, exchange, commutation; statement.

wymiar^m, measuring; dimension.

wymiarkować^{va} to proportion; (*fig.*) find out, search out, observe. [sweeper.

wymiata||ć, *vid.* wymieść. ~cz^m,
wymięⁿ, udder.

wymien||iać, ~ić^{va} to specify, name; mention; exchange. ~ność^f, exchangeability. ~ny^a, exchangeable.

wymierać, *vid.* wymrzeć.

wymie||rność^f, measurableness, mensurability. ~rny^a measurable, measurable. ~rzać, ~rzyć^{va} to measure out; (*do*) aim at, take aim at; *sprawiedliwość* ~rzyć, to do justice. ~rzenieⁿ, measurement, mensuration. [dung.

wymierzwi||ać, ~ć^{va} to manure,
wymieść^{va} to sweep out, sweep away. [ly, mix thoroughly.

wymieszać^{va} to stir up thoroughly
wymieszkać^{vn} to stay or dwell for (a certain time).

wymi||jać, ~nać^{va} to pass by, pass over; avoid; make way for, give way to.

wymiot^m, eruption; evacuation; worst. ~ny^a, emetic. ~y^{pl}, vomit; vomition. [gre.

wymizernieć^{vn} to become meas-
wymknać^{va} to shove away.

~ się^{vr} to escape, slip away.

wym||ócić^{va} to thrash out; (*fig.*) to cudgel. ~ot^m, thrashed corn.
wymłodnieć^{vn} to become young again.

wymocz||ek^m, infusory. ~ki^{pl}, infusoria, infusories *pl.* ~yć^{va} to water; soak. ~ ~nogi, to take a foot-bath.

wymodlić^{va} to obtain by prayers.

wymódz^{va} (*co na kim*) to obtain from a person.

wymoknać^{vn} to be soaked.

wymordować^{va} to murder or slay (all ...).

wymorzyć^{va} to starve. ~ się^{vr} to suffer much hunger.

wym||owa^f, pronunciation, accent; eloquence. ~ówić, *vid.* wymawiać. ~ówka^f, evasion, subterfuge, (poor) excuse. ~owność^f, facility in speaking, fluency of speech. ~owny^a, eloquent. [by frost.

wymr||ażać, ~ozić^{va} to destroy,
wymrzeć^{vn} to die away (one after another); become extinct.

wymurować^{va} to wall up, build.
wymu||s^m, ~szenieⁿ constraint, coercion, compulsion. ~sić, ~szać^{va} (*na kim*) to extort, force (from).

wymuska||ć^{va} to smooth, polish; dress up, trim. ~ny^a rigged out, dressed up conceitedly.

wymustrować^{va} to muster out.

wymusz||enie^{ad}, by compulsion. ~ ~ⁿ *vid.* wymus. ~oność^f, affectation. ~ony^a, extorted; affected, conceited.

wymy||ć, ~wać^{va} to wash out.

wymy||sł^m, fiction; invention, contrivance; (*dziać*) whim, freak. ~ślać^{vn} (*w jedzeniu*) to be dainty; (*na kogo*) to rail (against). ~ślać, ~ślić^{va} to contrive, find out, invent. ~ślanieⁿ (*w jedzeniu*) daintiness; (*na kogo*) inveigling or inveighing (against). ~ślny^a (*w jedzeniu*) dainty; inventive, inge-
wymykać, *vid.* wymknać. [nioug]

wynagro||dzenie [?] remuneration.
~dzic ^{va} to make good, reward,
recompense.

wynaj||ać, ~mować ^{va} to let out,
hire out. ~ecie [?] hiring, letting
out. ~em ^m ablocation.

wyna||dywać, ~leźć ^{va} to find
out, invent. ~lazca [?] inventor.
~larczy ^a inventive, ingenious.
~lazeł ^m invention, contrivance.

wynarodowić ^{va} to denationalize.
wynędz||niały ^a tabid, emaciated,
starved. ~nieć ^{vn} to be consum-
ed, to pine away. ~nienie [?]
tabidness.

wynicować ^{va} to turn (a coat);
(fig.) to criticise.

wynie||ść ^{va} to bring out, carry
out; (tyle a tyle) to amount;
(fig.) to raise, elevate. ~ ~ się ^{vr}
to run off, take French leave.
~sienie [?] (miejsce) eminence;
promotion, elevation.

wyni||ść, ~ść, vid. wyjść.

wynik [?] result, issue, consecution.
~ać, ~nać ^{vn} to result, spring;
to be the consequence of. ~łość ^f
consequence. ~ły ^a consequen-
tial, consecutive.

wynio||śle ^{ad} loftily. ~słość ^f
loftiness, elevation; (fig.) pride,
presumption. ~sły ^a elevated,
lofty; (fig.) proud, boastful.

wyniszcz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to annihila-
te, destroy. ~eć ^{vn} to go to
ruin, perish. ~enie [?] destruc-
tion, annihilation.

wynosić, vid. wynieść. ~ się ^{vr}
to be haughty.

wynudzić ^{va} to tire much, bore
much. ~ się ^{vr} to feel very
dull, feel bored.

wynurz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to put out;
show, display; express. ~ ~ się ^{vr}
to come forth, appear; (o okrętach)
to loom, heave in sight. ~enie [?]
manifestation, show.

wyobra||żać, ~zić ^{va} to represent,
figure; ~ ~ sobie, to imagine,
fancy. ~żalny ^a representable.

~żenie [?] presentation, represen-
tation; idea, notion. ~żnia ^f
imagination, imaginative faculty.

wyor||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to plough up,
plough out. [parate.

wyosobnić ^{va} to single out, se-
wyostrzyć ^{va} to sharpen, whet.

wypaczyć ^{va} to bend, curve. ~
się ^{vr} (o drzewie) to warp.

wypad||ać ^{vn} to fall out; fall out
off; result, turn out; (o zębach)
to shed one's teeth; (z łaski) to
lose. ~ek [?] occurrence, acci-
dent; (aryt.) result; na ~ ~ gdyby,
in case. ~kowy ^a casual, acci-
dental, eventual. [(a parcel).

wypako||wać ^{va} to unpack, open

wypal||ać ^{va} (cegły) to bake, burn
(bricks); (med.) cauterize. ~anie [?]
(cegieł) burning; (med.) cautery.
~ić ^{van} to burn out; (cygaro,
fajkę) to smoke; fire off, shoot;
(kielich etc.) to toss off.

wypaplać ^{va} to blab out.

wypar||cie [?] removal, driving
away. ~ować ^{van} to push away,
drive away; evaporate. ~zać,
~zyć ^{va} to scald.

wypa||s ^m mast, fat pasture.
~sać, ~ścić ^{va} to feed, fatten;
(takę) graze. ~ść, vid. wypadać.
~sły ^a fattened.

wypatroszyć ^{va} to eviscerate,
embowel. [look for.

wypat||rywać, ~rzyć ^{va} to watch,
wypch||ać ^{va} (wystać) to stuff.

~any ^a stuffed (as birds). [out.
wypchnąć ^{va} to thrust out, push
wypędz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to drive out,
expei. ~enie [?] expulsion, driving
away.

wypełni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to fill up, fill
out; (fig.) fulfil, accomplish. ~
enie [?] fulfilment, accomplish-
ment.

wypełznąć ^{vn} to fade, lose colour.
wyperfumować ^{va} to perfume
sufficiently.

wyperswadować ^{va} (komu co) to dissuade a person from.

wypiąć ^{va}, to bend or strain outwards. [child].

wypiastować ^{va}, to bring up (a wypić ^{va} to drink off, empty (one's glass)).

wypie||ć, ~kać ^{va}, to bake sufficiently. ~czony ^a, baked sufficiently. [some].

wypięknąć ^{vn}, to become hand-wypiel||ać, *vid.* *wypieć*. ~ony ^a, weeded out. [vate].

wypielegnować ^{va} to breed, cultivate. wyp||ierać, ~rzec ^{va} to push away, displace. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, (*czego*) to deny.

wyp||ierać, ~rać ^{va} to wash out. wypierz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to pluck (a goose etc.). ~yc się ^{vr} to have done mewing or moulting.

wypieścić ^{va} to breed or bring up with too much fondness.

wypijać, *vid.* *wypić*.

wypłtować ^{va} to polish thoroughly (with a file).

wypinać, *vid.* *wypiąć*.

wypis ^m, (*z książki*) abstract; copy. ~y ^{pl}, reading-book, manual. ~ać, .. ~ywać ^{va} to write out; extract, abstract.

wypłt||ać, ~ić ^{va} to pay off; pay down; pay. ~alność ^f, solvency. ~alny ^a, payable; solvent.

wypłakać ^{va} to obtain by weeping; ~ oczy, to cry one's eyes out.

wypłaszać, *vid.* *wypłoszyć*. [full].

wypłata ^f, payment, payment in wyp||atać, ~eść ^{va} to line with wickerwork.

wypłatać ^{va}, ~ komu *figla*, to play a person a trick.

wypłatać ^{va} to extricate. ~ się ^{vr}, (*fig.*) to escape cleverly.

wypieć ^{va} to weed out.

wyp||e||nić, ~niać ^{va} to weed (out); (*fig.*) to exterminate.

wypłókać ^{va} to rinse, wash out.

wypłoszyć ^{va} to scare away, frighten away. [colour].

wypłowieć ^{vn} to fade, lose its wyp||u||ć, ~wać ^{va} to spit out.

wypły||nąć, ~wać ^{vn} to flow out; run out; (*o rzece*) to rise; to result; (*na morze*) to put to sea, set sail. ~w ^m, flowing out; (*fig.*) emanation.

wypocić ^{va} to exude. ~ się ^{vr} to have perspired quite enough. wypocz||ać, ~ywać ^{vn} to rest, repose. ~ynek ^m, rest, repose.

wypog||adzać, ~odzić ^{va} to clear up; (*fig.*) ~ ~ czoto, to grow cheerful. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to become bright, clear up. ~odzenie ⁿ, clearing up. ~odzony ^a, serene, bright.

wypolerować ^{va} to polish, burnish.

wypompować ^{va} to pump out.

wyporządź||ać, ~ić ^{va} to repair.

wyposaź||ać, ~yc ^{va} to portion. endow. ~enie ⁿ, endowment, outfit; settlement of a dowry.

wypościć się ^{vr} to have fasted enough. [use].

wypotrzebować ^{va} to consume,

wypowi||adać, ~edzieć ^{va} to pronounce; (*stuzbę*) to give warning; (*wojnę*) to declare. ~edzenie ⁿ, (*wojny*) declaration (of war); (*stuzby*) notice to quit, warning.

wypożycz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to lend out.

~alnia ^f, circulating library

wyprać ^{va} to wash out.

wypracow||ać ^{va} to elaborate, perfect, to work out. ~anie ⁿ, elaboration; treatise. [ly].

wyprasować ^{va} to iron thorough-wypraszać, *vid.* *wyprosić*.

wypraw||a ^f, lime-wash; (*skóry*) tanning; expedition (to, into); marriage portion. ~iać, ~ić ^{va} to despatch, forward; prepare, dress; (*skórę*) to tan; (*wesele*) to give (a wedding party). ~ny ^a, (*o skórze*) tanned; (*fig.*) voluble.

wyprawować ^{va} to get by going to law.

wypręż||ać, ~yc ^{va} to stretch out.

~ony ^a, stretched, tight enough.

wypróbowa||ć ^{va} to try, prove, test. ~ny ^a, tried, proved.

wypróć. *vid. wypruć.*

wypróchni||ały^a, rotten. ~eć^{vn}, to rot inwardly.

wyprorokować^{va}, to prophesy.

wyprosić^{va}, to get by begging or requesting; bid a person go out.

wyprostow||ać^{va}, to straighten. ~any^a, straightened, standing upright.

wyprowadz||ać, ~ić^{va}, to conduct out of, lead out; drive; ~ ~ z błędu, to undeceive, disabuse; ~ić w pole, (*fig.*) to cheat, impose upon.

wypróżni||ać, ~ć^{va}, to void, empty. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to ease oneself. ~enieⁿ, emptying, voidance. [*rip out.*]

wypruć^{va}, to take out (the lining),

wyprysk^m, eruption, rash. ~nać^{vn}, to shoot forth, erupt.

wyprzą||dz, ~gać^{va}, to unharness (horses).

wyprząść^{va}, to spin out.

wyprząť||ać, ~nać^{va}, to clear away, remove; cleanse.

wyprzeć. *vid. wypierać.* [*heat.*]

wyprzeć^{vn}, to become sore by

wyprzeda||ć, ~wać^{va}, to sell off, clear out. ~ż^f, selling -off.

wyprzedz||ać, ~ić^{va}, to precede, go before; (*fig.*) to take the lead.

wyprzęgać. *vid. wyprządz.*

wyprzysi||ądz się, ~ęgnąć się^{vr}, to abjure, forswear. ~ężenieⁿ, abjuration.

wypsnać się^{vn}, to slip out.

wypuczyć^{va}, to strain outwards; cause to belly out; (*fig.*) to give, draw one's purse. ~ się^{vr}, to belly.

wypuk||lina^f, scrotocele. ~to^{ad}, convexly. ~łorzeźba^f, high relief.

~łość^f, (*rzeźby*) relief; convexity. ~ły^a, convex.

wypu||ścić, ~szczać^{va}, to let fly, let go; (*wodze*) to let go (the reins); (*na wolność*), to set free; let out. ~st^m, outlet, let-off. ~stek^m, shoot, sprig. ~stka^f,

border, frame, lace. ~szczenieⁿ, letting go, letting out. [*chać.*]

wypychać. *vid. wypchnąć & wyp-*
wypyť||ać, ~ywać^{va}, to question, examine. ~ywać się^{vr}, to sound, bolt out.

wyrab^m, cutting, cut; place where wood is being felled. ~ać^{va}, to cut out, hew out.

wyrabia||ć^{va}, to manufacture, fabricate; (*cuda*) to work (wonders); do, perpetrate. ~ć się^{vr}, to form (oneself), be formed. ~cz^m, maker.

wyrachowa||ć^{va}, to reckon, cast up, compute. ~nieⁿ, calculation, computation

wyradzać się. *vid. wyrodzić się.*

wyrafinowa||ć^{va}, to find out cunningly. ~ny^a, cunning, crafty; found out craftily.

wyrastać. *vid. wyrosnąć.*

wyratować^{va}, to save, rescue

wyra||z^m, word, term, expression.

~zać, ~zić^{va}, to express (by words etc.); reproduce, represent.

~ ~ się^{vr}, to express oneself, express one's mind. ~żenieⁿ, expression, phrase. ~zistość^f, explicitness, expressiveness. ~zisty^a, expressive, explicit.

wyra||żność^f, clearness, distinctness, plainness. ~żny^a, clear, distinct, plain. [*wyrąbać.*]

wyrębywać^{va}, (*las*) to thin. *vid.*

wyrę||czać, ~czyć^{va}, to supply (one's place). ~czać się, ~czyć się^{vr}, to be supplied. ~czyciel^m, substitute. ~ka^f, supplying; supplier, substitute.

wyr||ób^m, manufacture, fabric.

~obek^m, earning, wages *pl.* ~o-

bić^{va}, to procure, provide. ~ ~

się^{vr}, to develop. *vid. wyrabiać.*

~obnica^f, female hand. ~obnik^m,

day-labourer, journeyman. [*lar.*]

wyroczn||ia^f, oracle. ~y^a, oracu-

wyro||dek^m, degenerate man.

~dny^a, degenerate. ~dzić się^{vr}

to degenerate.

wyroić ^{va} to imagine, contrive.
~ się ^{vr} to swarm out.

wyrok^m, sentence, verdict; decree, decision; ~i boskie, dispensation of Providence. ~ować ^{vn} to pass judgment.

wyronić ^{va} to loose.

wyrosły^a, grown out; grown up.
~snąć, ~ść ^{vn} to grow out, shoot out; increase, grow up; (fig.) ~ z różgi, to have outgrown the rod. ~st^m, outgrowth, sprouting. ~stek^m, outgrowth, sprig; (osoba) halfling.

wyrównać, ~ywać ^{va} to even; (komu) equal a person. ~anieⁿ, evening; equalisation.

wyróżnić, ~ć ^{va} to mark out, distinguish, discern. ~enieⁿ, distinction.

wyrozumiałość^f, forbearance, indulgence. ~iały^a, forbearing, indulgent; intelligent. ~ieć ^{va} to understand, comprehend. ~ienieⁿ, comprehension, intelligence; indulgence. ~ować ^{va} to reason (out), find out by reasoning. [place.]

wyrugować ^{va} to supplant, displace.
wyruszyć, ~yć ^{van} (kogo) to chase, drive out; to set out, march off, start; (mil.) to decamp.

wyrwać^f, breach, gap, hole. ~ć ^{va} to tear out, pull out; (z ręk) to draw; (komu z ręk) to wrest out of a person's hands. ~ć się ^{vr} (z czym) to blurt.

wyryć ^{va} (na miedzi) to engrave; to root out

wyrybić, ~ć ^{va} to fish out.

wyrychtować ^{va} to direct, point; straighten.

wyrysować ^{va} to draw, delineate.

wyrytować ^{va} to engrave.

wyryw^a, *vid.* wyrwać. ~ki pl., na ~, not by turns.

wyrzadzić, ~ić ^{va} to do, cause; inflict (pain).

wyrzeć, ~kać, ~knać ^{va} to utter, pronounce. ~ się ^{vr} to deny,

renounce. ~czenieⁿ, utterance. ~ sięⁿ, abnegation, renouncement. [lamentation.]

wyrzekać^{vn} to lament. ~nieⁿ, wyrz^anać, ~ezać ^{va} to cut out, carve; castrate; cut down, kill. ~nięty^a, cut, carved; castrated; killed.

wyrzucić, ~ić ^{va} to outcast, throw out; (fig. co komu), to reproach a person with; yerk out. ~ się ^{vr} (o krostach) to break out.

wyrzut^m, eruption, efflorescence. ~ek^m, refuse, rubbish; ~ki społeczeństwa, scum of mankind. ~nia^f, (gram.) elision.

wyrzycić, ~nać ^{va} to vomit.

wyrzynać, *vid.* wyrznąć. ~nie sięⁿ, ~ się zębów, teething, dentition.

wysączyć, ~yć ^{va} to ooze (out); empty. ~ się ^{vr} to ooze, trickle out.

wysadzić, ~ić ^{va} to set out; put out; (drzewami) to plant; (czem) to set, enchain; (w powietrze) to blow up; (z siodła) to dismount, unhorse. ~ić się ^{vr} to exert oneself, do one's utmost.

wysapać się ^{vr} to recover breath; (fig.) to cease to be angry.

wyschły^a, dried up; emaciated, meagre. ~nać ^{vn} to dry up; emaciate.

wyścibić, ~ć ^{va} to bring forth, wy^aścić, ~ścić ^{va} to stuff, furnish with stuffed seats; (wałę) to wad. ~ścić^a, stuffing; pad, bolster.

wyścig^m, (częściej) ~i pl., race, horse-race; ~ dystansowy, distance-ride. ~ać, ~nać ^{va} to get the start of, be beforehand with. ~owy^a, race ...; ~ koń, race-horse, courser.

wyseпка^f, small island.

wysforować ^{va} (psy) to unleash, let loose; (kogo) send in advance. ~ się ^{vr} to forerun.

wysi||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to sow.

wysi||adać, ~ać ⁱⁿ (z powozu) to alight, step out; (z okrętu) to disembark. ~adanie ⁿ descent. ~adywać, ~edzieć ^{vn} (się) to abide or stay for a long time; sit out; be imprisoned for a certain time; to brood; to waste by sitting.

wysie||ć, ~kać ^{va} to cut out; (kogo) cudgel. [~ki ^{pl.}, chaff.

wysiew ^m sowing; corn sown.

wysillać, ~lić ^{va} to enfeeble, exhaust. ~ się ^{vr} to exhaust oneself; exert oneself. ~łęk ^m effort, exertion. ~lenie ⁿ exhaustion.

wysk||akiwać, ~oczyć ^{vn} to spring out; ~akiwać z radości, to jump with joy. ~ok ^m jump, flight; jet (of water); sally (of wit); alcohol; (arch.) sally.

wyskrob||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to scratch or scrape out, erase. ~ek ^m scrapings ^{pl.}; (fig. fam.) youngest child, pet.

wyskub||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to pull out, pluck out, pluck.

wysła||ć, *vid. wysyłać*. ~niec ⁿ messenger; emissary. ~nnik ^m envoy, deputy.

wysławia||ać, ~ć ^{va} to celebrate, extol, glorify. ~anie ⁿ celebration, glorification. ~any ^a highly praised. [find out.

wysłedz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to ferret out,

wysliznać się ^{vr} to slip, glide out.

wysłowi||ć ^{va} to express (by words). ~ć się ^{vr} to express oneself, express one's mind. ~enie, ~ się ⁿ language, manner of expressing oneself.

wysłucha||ć ^{va} to hear to the end; (prośby) to grant; (świadców) to try, examine judicially. ~nie ⁿ trial, examination; hearing; granting.

wysługa ^f servant's wages. ~giwać, ~żyć ^{va} to serve, finish one's time. ~giwać się ^{vr} (komu)

to serve a person. ~żony ^a retired from service.

wysmagać ^{va} to drub.

wysmarkać ^{va} (nos) to blow. ~ się ^{vr} to blow one's nose.

wysmarować ^{va} to smear over.

wysmaż||ać, ~yć ^{va} to draw out by stewing.

wyśmi||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to laugh at. ~ać się ^{vr} to have laughed one's fill; (z kogo) to banter a person.

wysmienit||ość ^f excellence. ~y ^a excellent.

wysmuk||łość ^f slenderness, lankness. ~ły ^a slender, lank. ~nać się ^{vr} to rig oneself out.

wyśnić się ^{vr} (o snach) to be realised, come true. [spin out.

wysn||ować, ~uć ^{va} to ravel out;

wysol||ce ^{ad} greatly, highly. ~ki ^a (o wzroście) tall; high, lofty; (urzędnik) high; pięć stóp ~~, five feet in height. ~ko ^{ad} loftily.

~kość ^f height; (tytuł) Highness.

wysp||a ^f isle, island. ~iarski ^a insular. ~iarz ^m islander. ~ias-ty ^a full of isles.

wyspać się ^{vr} to have a long night's rest, to have slept enough.

wyspiewać ^{va} to sing to the end; obtain by singing; to bring out singing; blab out. [ly).

wyspiewywać ^{va} to sing (merri-

wyspowiadać ^{va} to take one's confession. ~ się ^{vr} to confess (to).

wysrebrz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to silver over the inside, to plate.

wyssać ^{va} to suck out.

wysta||ć ^{va} to stand (for a certain time); to obtain by standing.

~ć się ^{vr} to be tired of standing. *vid. wystawać*. ~jący ^a standing out, jutting. ~ły ^a ripe.

wystap||ić ^{vn} to step forth; retire, withdraw (from); make one's appearance; take vigorous measures. ~ienie ⁿ (z towarzystwa etc.) withdrawal, retirement.

- wystara||ć się ^{vr}; to procure, provide. ~nie się [?] procuring.
- wystarcz||ać, ~yć ^{vn}; to suffice, be sufficient. ~ający ^a; sufficient.
- wystaw||a f; exhibition; (fig.) pomp, display; (arch.) projection, balcony; ~a powszechna, international exhibition. ~ać ^{vn} to stand out, be prominent. ~iać, ~ić ^{va} to exhibit; (na widok) to lay out, expose; (budynek) to build, erect; (na co) expose, lay open; (pułk etc.) to equip; (weksel) to draw (a bill of exchange). ~ ~ się ^{vr} (na co) to expose oneself to ... ~iciel ^m; (wekslu) drawer. ~ność f, pomp, pompousness. ~ny ^a; pompous, showy.
- występ ^m; (z towarzystwa etc.) withdrawal, retirement; projection, prominence; (te.) first appearance, début. ~ca ^m; criminal, delinquent. ~ek ^m; vice; crime. ~ność f, viciousness. ~ny ^a; vicious, wicked. ~ować, vid. wystąpić.
- wysterczyć ^{vn} to be permanent.
- wystosować ^{va} (pismo) to address.
- wystraszyć||ać, ~yć ^{va} to frighten, terrify. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to be frightened.
- wystroić ^{va} to adorn, ornament, dress up; (instrument) to tune thoroughly. ~ się ^{vr} to dress oneself out.
- wystrugać ^{va} to cut out, smooth.
- wystrychnąć ^{va} (kogo) to dress out, dress up; ~ kogo na dudka, to make a fool of a person.
- wystrz||a||ć ^m; shoot; shot. ~elać ^{va} to run out of ammunition; shoot dead (all ...) ~elić ^{vn} to fire, discharge, shoot; (o strzelbie) to go off; (o ziarnie) to run to seed; (oko etc.) to shoot out. [(of).
- wystrzegać się ^{vr} to take heed
- wystrzepić ^{va} to ravel out.
- wystrzy||dz, ~gać ^{va} to cut out with scissors.
- wystudzić ^{va} to cool, cool down.
- wystukać ^{va} (co u kogo) to obtain from a person.
- wystygnać ^{vn} to grow cool, cool.
- wysu||nać, ~wać ^{va} to shove forward. ~nać się ^{vr} to slip out; come forth quick.
- wysuszyć||ać, ~yć ^{va} to dry up, make dry; (fam. kielichy) to empty.
- wyswatać ^{va} to help a man or lady to a marriage.
- wyświadczyć||ać, ~yć ^{va} (komu łaskę) to bestow (a favour) on.
- wyświdrować ^{va} to bore, bore out.
- wyświe||cać, ~cić, ~tlić ^{va} to clear up; (fiz.) to illustrate.
- wyświęc||ać, ~ić ^{va} (na księdza) to ordain; (w kartach) to make the trump. ~enie ⁿ ordination.
- wyświstać ^{va} to hiss off, catcall.
- wyswobodz||enie ⁿ deliverance, enfranchisement. ~ić ^{va} to free, set free, deliver. ~iciel ^m deliverer.
- wysworować, vid. wysforować.
- wysychać, vid. wyschnąć.
- wysy||ł||ać ^{va} to send out, forward; (postańca) to despatch. ~ka f, despatch, sending.
- wysyp||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to pour out, empty. ~ać się ^{vr} to be poured out; (o krostach) to break out; (o ludziach) to bolt, rush out. ~ka f, (med.) rash, cutaneous eruption.
- wysypiać się, vid. wypaść się.
- wysysać ^{va} to suck out. [higgling.
- wyszachrować ^{va} to obtain by
- wyszafować ^{va} to expend, disburse.
- wyszarpać ^{va} to pull out, tug out.
- wyszarzyć||ać ^{va} to wear out (by use). ~eć ^{vn} to be worn out (by use).
- wyszczególni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to specify. ~enie ⁿ specification.
- wyszczeka||ny ^a (fig.) loquacious, talkative; (fig.) ~a gęba, loose or abusive tongue.

wyszczerebi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to noten, make jagged.

wyszczere||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to show (one's teeth etc.); ~ zęby, to grin, show one's teeth. [dogs.

wyszczuć ^{va} to chase away with

wyszczypać ^{va} to pinch hard.

wyszeptać ^{va}, to make known by whispers.

wyszlamować ^{va}, to clear of mud.

wyszły ^v, having gone out.

wyszorować ^{va} to scour, rub with sand.

wyszperać ^{va} to find out ransacking, puzzle out.

wyspiegować ^{va} to spy out.

wysztafirować ^{va} to bedizen, trick out.

wysztukować ^{va}, to patch up.

wyszuk||ać, ~iwać ^{va}, to discover, find out; seek out. ~any ^a (fig.) artificial, affected, far fetched.

wyszum||ieć ^{vn}, to cease foaming; (fig.) to sow one's wild oats.

~ować ^{va}, to scum.

wyszy||ć, ~wać ^{va}, to embroider; consume or use by sewing. ~cie ⁿ, embroidery, embroidering.

wysztydzi||ać, ~ić ^{va}, to deride, scoff at.

wyszynk ⁿ, retail-bar. ~ować ^{va}, to sell by retail.

wytaczać, vid. wytoczyć.

wytań||cować, ~czyć ^{va} to gain by dancing. ~ się ^{vr}, to have danced sufficiently.

wytapiać, vid. wytopić.

wytarcie, vid. wycieranie.

wytargać ^{va}, ~ kogo za włosy, to pull a person's hair.

wytargować ^{va}, to purchase, buy (after much bargaining).

wytart||y ^a, thread-bare, napless; (fig.) ~e czło, brazen-face.

wytarzać się ^{vr}, to turn about (or round) sufficiently.

wytchn||ać ^{vn}, to recreate oneself.

~ienie ⁿ, recreation; godzina

~ienia, leisure-hour.

wytopi||ać, ~ć ^{va}, to blunt; ex-

terminate, extirpate. ~enie ⁿ, extermination, extirpation.

wyterminować ^{va} to serve out one's apprenticeship.

wyteż||ać, ~yć ^{va}, to strain, exert.

wytka||ć, vid. wytykać.

wytlaczać ^{va} to thrust out; extract, draw out; print, draw off; squeeze out.

wytłec ^{vn} to glimmer to the end.

wytłoczy||ć, vid. wytłaczać. ~nypl., (z winogron) after-wine.

wytłomaczyć ^{va} to interpret, explain; (kogo) to excuse, exculpate. ~ się ^{vr}, to make one's excuses, excuse oneself; speak one's mind.

wytluc||ć, ~kać ^{va} to beat out, strike out; (szyby) to break; (kogo) to give a person a sound thrashing.

wytoczyć||enie ⁿ, rolling out; (procesu) bringing in. ~yć ^{va} to roll out; (proces) to bring in (a lawsuit); (wino etc.) to tap out; (nóż) to whet; to hollow by turning (on a lathe).

wytopić ^{va}, to melt out; to drown (all ...).

wytrą||ić, ~ywać ^{va} to publish by trumpet; (fig.) to trumpet forth, divulge.

wytrąca||ć, ~ić ^{va} to push out; (z ręki) thrust out of (hand); deduct, allow for. ~enie ⁿ, deduction, allowance.

wytraci||enie ⁿ, extirpation, extermination. ~ić ^{va}, to extirpate, exterminate.

wytraw||ić ^{va}, to waste, consume; exterminate. ~ się ^{vr} (o winie) to loose by absorption, grow less (in the cask). ~ność ^f, great experience. ~ny ^a (o winie) rough; (o człowieku) experienced.

wytropić ^{va} (myśl.) to track.

wytru||ć, ~wać ^{va} to poison, extermination by poison.

wytrwać||ć ^{vn}, to persevere; endure, bear. ~le ^{adv}, perseveringly.

~łość^f, perseverance, endurance.
 ~ły^a, persevering, constant.
 ~nieⁿ, perseverance, persevering.
 wytrych^m, pick-lock, false-key.
 wytrysk^m, jet. ~kać, ~nać^{vn}
 to spout out, gush out.
 wytrząsać, ~ścić, ~snać^{va}, to shake
 out. ~ się^{vr}, to be shaken out.
 wytrzebić^{va}, (las) to clear; cas-
 trate.
 wytrzeć^{va}, to rub off, rub clean;
 (nos) to blow (one's nose); wear
 out. ~ się^{vr}, to be rubbed off;
 (fig.) to civilise.
 wytrzepać^{va}, to dust (a coat);
 (kogo) to cudgel. [open wide.
 wytrzeszcz||ać, ~yc^{va}, (oczy) to
 wytrzeźwi||ć^{va} to make sober,
 to sober. ~eć^{vn} to become
 sober, recover one's senses. ~e-
 nieⁿ, sobering.
 wytrzym||ać, ~ywać^{va}, to hold
 out; bear, endure; *dtużej nie*
 ~am, I can't stand it any longer.
 ~ałość^f, endurance, persistence.
 ~ały^a, steady, persistent; (*na*
zimno etc.) hardened (to cold etc.).
 wytw||arzać, ~orzyć^{va}, to pro-
 duce, bring forth; bring out,
 make a show. ~ór^m, showiness,
 ostentation; best, paragon. ~
 órczość^f, productiveness. ~or-
 ność^f, pompousness, elegance,
 genteelness. ~orny^a, elegant,
 tasteful, nice, genteel. ~orzenieⁿ,
 formation, creation. [able.
 wytyczny^a, prominent; remark-
 wytykać^{va}, to put out, stick out;
 (fig.) to reproach, rebuke.
 wytynkować^{va}, to rough-cast,
 whitewash.
 wyuczyć||ać, ~yc^{va} to instruct,
 teach thoroughly. ~yc się^{vr}
 to finish one's apprenticeship.
 ~ony^a, having finished one's
 apprenticeship.
 wyuzda||ć^{va}, to unbridle (*też fig.*).
 ~nieⁿ, licentiousness. ~ny^a,
 licentious, unbridled.

wywabi||ać, ~ć^{va} (*plamę*) to
 scour, clean; allure forth. ~anieⁿ,
 cleaning.
 wywachać^{va}, smell out, sniff out;
 (fig.) to spy out.
 wywal||ać, ~ić^{va}, to pull out,
 roll out; to cause to belly out;
 open by force.
 wywalczyć^{va}, to fight out.
 wywar^m, distiller's wash.
 wywarcie, *vid. wywieranie*.
 wywarz||ać, ~yc^{va}, to seethe out,
 boil out. [heave out.
 wyważyć||ać, ~yc^{va}, to lift out,
 wywczas^m, rest, repose. ~ować
 się^{vr} to have a long night's rest.
 wywdzięcz||ać się, ~yc się^{vr}, to
 repay, requite, reward.
 wywędrować^{vn}, to emigrate.
 wywęszyć^{va}, to scent out, ferret
 out.
 wywiady *pl.*, perquisitions *pl.*,
 inquiries *pl.* ~wać się^{vr}, to
 inquire, make inquiries.
 wywiązać się, *vid. wywiązywać się*.
 wywichn||ać^{va}, to dislocate,
 sprain; ~ rękę, to dislocate
 one's hand. ~ięcieⁿ, dislocation,
 sprain. [away.
 wywiednać^{vr}, to wither, fade
 wywiedzi||eć się, *vid. wywiadywać*
się. ~enie sięⁿ, inquiry, infor-
 mation.
 wywiera||ć^{va}, to exercise, exert;
 (*gniew etc.*) to give vent to (one's
 anger etc.); ~ć wptyw, to exert
 one's influence, to influence.
 ~nieⁿ, (*wptywu*) exercise, exer-
 ting.
 wywierc||ać, ~ić^{va}, to bore out,
 wywieść, *vid. wywodzić*. [bore.
 wywie||sić, ~szać^{va}, to hang out;
 ~ język, to loll out one's tongue.
 wywietrz||ać, ~yc^{va}, to air, ven-
 tilate; scent out, ferret out. ~a-
 ły^a, disintegrated. ~eć^{vn}, to
 flatten, be disintegrated.
 wywieźć, *vid. wywozić*.

wywieżywać się ^{vr}; to arise, begin; be released from, disengaged from; (*z obowiązku*) to discharge (one's duty).

wywiłjać, ~nać ^{van}; to unfold; unwind; (*czem*) to brandish; ~nać ^{reke}; to dislocate one's hand. ~kłać ^{va}; to disentangle, extricate. ~ ~ się ^{vr}; to extricate oneself. ~nać się ^{vr}; to slip out. ~kłanie ⁿ; extrication. [crane up.

wywindować ^{va}; to hoist up, wywłaszcz||ać, ~yc ^{va}; disappropriate. ~enie ⁿ; disappropriation. wyw||lec, ~łóczyć ^{va}; to drag out. ~łoka ^f; jade, poor horse.

wywnętrz||ać, ~yc ^{va}; to embowel, eviscerate; (*fig.*) to exhaust; ~ ~ się ^{vr}; to unbosom oneself.

wyw||ód ^m; exodus; churching of women; (*rodu*) descent; deduction, demonstration. ~odzić ^{va}; to lead out; show, demonstrate; (*ród*) to derive; ~ ~ kogo *w pole*, to practise on a person's credulity. ~odziny ^{pl.}; churching of women. [ing.

wywojować ^{va}; to obtain by fight-

wywoł||ać, ~ywać ^{va}; to call out, call forth, evoke; bring forth, produce; (*z kraju*) to outlaw, proscribe. ~anie ⁿ; (*z kraju*) proscription; provocation. ~ywacz ^m; public crier.

wywoskować ^{va}; to wax on.

wyw||óz ^m; exportation, export.

~ozic ^{va}; to export, carry away.

~ozowy ^a; exportable; export...

wywr||acać, ~ócić ^{va}; to overthrow, subvert; (*wóz*) to upset; ~acać *koziołki*, to make somersaults; ~acać *oczy*, to roll one's eyes. ~ ~ się ^{vr}; to fall down; (*o czotnie*) to capsize. ~ócenie ⁿ; overthrowing, subversion. ~ót ^m; overthrow, subversion. ~otny ^a; overturnable.

wywróżyć ^{va}; to foretell (the future), prophesy.

wywrzeć, *vid.* *wywierać*.

wywyższ||ać, ~yc ^{va}; to lighten, elevate; (*fig.*) extol. ~anie się ⁿ; self-exaltation. ~enie ⁿ; elevation, exaltation.

wy wzajemni||ać się, ~ć się ^{vr}; to repay, requite, retaliate.

wyz ^m; sturgeon.

wyż ^{ad}; (*wymieniony*) above.

wyżać, *vid.* *wyżynać*.

wy zbierać ^{va}; to gather (all ...).

wyzdrowie||ć ^{va}; to recover one's health. ~nie ⁿ; recovery, convalescence. [wring out.

wy zdź||ać, ~ymać ^{va}; (*bieliznę*) to

wy żebrać ^{va}; to obtain by begging.

wy żebi||ać, ~ć ^{va}; to indent, scollop, notch. [ned).

wyżej ^{ad}; higher; above (mentio-

wy żeł ^m; pointer, spaniel; (*fig.*) spy.

wy żerać ^{va}; to eat up.

wy żebi||ać, ~ć ^{va}; to cool thoroughly.

wy zier||ać ^{va} (*oknem*) to look out

of (the window). ~ka, *vid.* *wyglądka*.

wy zi||ew ^m; exhalation, evaporation.

~ewać, ~onać ^{va}; to evaporate,

exhale; ~onać *ducha*, to breathe one's last.

wy zimować, *vid.* *przezimować*.

wy zi||acać, ~ocić ^{va}; to gild the

inside of. ~acany ^a; gilt.

wy żlica ^f; spaniel-bitch.

wy żłobi||ć ^{va}; to chamfer, cut

hollow. ~enie ⁿ; chamfer. [up.

wy żłopać ^{va}; to quaff (off), drink

wy zna||ć, ~wać ^{va}; to confess, own;

(*religią*) to profess. ~nie ⁿ; (*wiary*)

confession; avowal, declaration.

~niowy ^a; confessional. ~wca ^m;

confessor, confessionalist.

wy znacz||ać, ~yc ^{va}; to mark out;

fix, appoint. ~enie ⁿ; fixation,

appointment.

wy żnik ^m (*w kartach*) queen.

wy żółk||y ^a; grown yellow. ~

nać ^{vn}; to turn yellow, spoil by

turning yellow.

wy źreć, *vid.* *wyżerać*.

wyż||szość ^f, superiority; greater hight. ~szy ^a, superior; higher; taller.

wyzu||ć, ~wać ^{va} (*buty*) to pull off; (*fig. z czego*) to deprive of, bereave of. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to pull off one's boots etc.; (*z czego*) to be deprived of; get rid of.

wyzwa||ć, *vid. wyzywać*. ~nie ⁿ, challenge; provocation.

wyzw||alać, ~olić ^{va} to free, set at liberty, emancipate. ~olenie ⁿ, deliverance, affranchisement. ~oleniec ^m, freedman. ~olony ^a, freed, emancipated; *sztuki* ~olone, the fine arts.

wyżyć ^{va} to undergo, pass, endure; (*lekarstwo*) to consume, use up.

wyżyłować ^{va} to pluck the veins out; to rid (leaves) of fibres.

wyżyna ^f, rising ground, hill.

wyżynać ^{va} to mow off; (*fig.*) to exterminate.

wyzysk ^m, exploitation. ~iwać ^{va} to exploit, (*kogo*) to make the most of. ~iwanie ⁿ, making the most of.

wyzywa||ć ^{va} to injure, affront; challenge. ~jacy ^m, challenger.

wyżywi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to nourish, feed; maintain. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to maintain oneself. ~enie ⁿ, nourishment; maintenance.

wzajem, *na* ~, ~nie ^{ad} reciprocally, in return. ~ność ^f, reciprocity; mutual love, return of love. ~ny ^a, mutual, reciprocal.

wzbi||ć, ~jać ^{va} to raise aloft. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to soar, soar up, rise aloft.

wzbierać ^{vn} to overflow; swell.

wzboga||cać, ~cić ^{va} to enrich. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*czem*) to grow rich (upon). ~cenie ⁿ, enrichment.

wzbr||aniać, ~onić ^{va} (*komu co*) to forbid a person to. ~aniać się ^{vr} to decline, refuse, strive against. ~anianie się ⁿ, non-compliance.

wzbudza||ć, ~ić ^{va} to excite, cause.

wzburza||ać, ~yc ^{va} to stir up, excite; (*o winie*) to ferment. ~enie ⁿ, excitement; fermentation.

wzd||ać ^{va} to puff up; blow up.

~ ~ się ^{vr} to swell, swell up.

~ęcie ⁿ, swelling, heave.

wzdłuż ^{ad}, lengthways, lengthwise;

~ i poprzek, criss-cross. ~ *prp*, along.

wzdrag||ać się ^{vr} to refuse, decline, be unwilling.

wzdryga||ać się, ~nać się ^{vr} to start back, recoil. ~anie się ⁿ, recoil.

wzdycha||ć ^{vn} to sigh, groan; (*za*) to long, languish for. ~nie ⁿ, groaning. [*wzdęcie*].

wzdyma||ć, ~nie, *vid. wzdąć*,

wżerać się ^{vr} to corrode.

wzgar||da ^{va}, contempt, disdain.

~dliwość ^f, contemptibleness, despicableness. ~dliwy ^a, contemptible, despicable. ~dzać, ~dzić ^{van} to despise, distain.

wzgl||ad ^m, regard, respect, consideration; *przez* ~ ~ *na*, in consideration of, with respect to; *pod*

~ędem *czego*, with regard to.

~ędem *prp*, concerning, with regard to. ~ędnosc ^f, relativeness;

regard, respect. ~ędnie ^{ad}, relatively; kindly, with due respect.

~ędny ^a, relative; regardful.

~ędy *pl.*, favour.

wzgó||rek ^m, hill, hillock. ~rko-

watosć ^f, hilliness. ~rkowaty ^a, hilly.

~rze ⁿ, highland, upland.

wzi||ać, ~aść ^{va} to take, take away.

~ ~ się ^{vr} (*do*) to begin with;

set about a thing. *vid. brać*. ~a-

tka ^f, unfair profit, tip. ~ęcie ⁿ

(*miasta*) occupation; taking. ~e-

tość ^f, vogue, being in favour,

credit. ~ęty ^a, being in vogue.

wzierać ^{vn} to look into.

wziewa||ć, wzionąć ^{va} to inhalate.

~nie ⁿ, inhalation.

wzl||atać, ~atywać ^{vn} to fly up,

soar up. ~ot ^m, soar, soaring-up.

wzmocnia||ć, *vid. wzmocnić*. ~jacy^a, strengthening, corroborative.

wzmaga||ć się, wzmódz się ^{vr}, to increase. ~nie się [?], increase.

wzmiank||a ^f, mention; uczynić ~ę (o czem), to mention, refer (to).

~ować ^{va} to mention.

wzmocni||ć ^{va}, to reinforce, strengthen. ~enie [?], reinforcement.

wznak, na ~ ^{ad}, backward, on the back.

wznawiać, *vid. wznowić*.

wzniec||ać; ~ić ^{va} to stir up, rouse; incite; (ogień) to blow.

wzn||ieść ^{va} to elevate, raise; (pomnik) to erect, build; (stawić) to extol, praise; ~ czyje zdrowie, to toast a person, drink to a person. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to rise, come up. ~iesienie [?], elevation. ~iośle ^{ad}, sublimely. ~iośłość ^f, sublimity; eminence. ~iśły ^a, elevated; sublime. ~osić, *vid. wznieść*.

wznowi||ć ^{va} to renew. ~enie [?], renewal, renovation.

wzór [?], sample; pattern, model, standard; brać ~ z kogo, to take a person as an example.

wzor||ek [?], model; (rysunkowy) drawing-copy. ~ować ^{va} to model. ~owo ^{ad}, exemplarily, perfectly. ~owość ^f, exemplariness.

~owy ^a, exemplary, model, classical, standard. ~zysty ^a, figured.

wzr||astać, ~ość, ~osnąć ^{vn}, to grow up, rise; increase.

wzrok [?], eyesight, sense of seeing; glance, look. ~owy ^a, visual, optic. [shape]

wzrost [?], growth; (osoby) stature, wzrusz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to move, touch. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to move, be touched.

~ajacy ^a, moving, touching, affecting. ~enie [?], emotion, commotion.

wzu||ć, ~wać ^{va} (obuwie) to put

wzwyż ^{ad} above; higher. [on.

wzywa||ć, *vid. wezwać*. ~nie [?], imploration, invocation; bidding, summons *pl.*

Z.

z, ze ^{prp}, (z czego) of (of stone, of cloth etc.); (z kąd) from; (przyczyna) out of; (z kim, z czem) with;

~ natury, by nature; umrzeć ~ głodu, to die of hunger; rodem ~ (Warszawy) native of (Warsaw).

z, ze ^{ad} about, nearly; at least.

za ^{prp}, under (~ króla Jana, under king John), in (~ panowania ..., in the reign ...); (kiedy) in ... time (n. p. ~ miesiąca, in a month's time); after, behind; for (u. p. walczyć ~ ojczyznę, to fight for one's country); (powód) for; instead of, in place of; (kupić, sprzedać ~) for; out of, outside; by (~ rękę prowadzić etc., to lead by ...); ~ i przeciw, pro and con.

zaadresować ^{va} to address, put an address; źle ~, to misdirect, put a false address. [matise.

zaaklimatyzować się ^{vr}, to acclimate; zaambarasować ^{va}, to put out of countenance, to embarrass.

zaaresztować||ć ^{va}, to arrest. ~nie [?], arrest, imprisonment.

zaatakować ^{va} to attack.

zaawansować ^{va} to advance, lend (money); (kogo) advance, promote.

zab [?], tooth; (kółka etc.) cog; (fig.) na ~, very little; wziąć kogo na ~, to backbite; ~ mleczny, milk-tooth; ~ oczny, eye-tooth; ostrzyć zęby na co, to long for; to make one's mouth water; ~ trzonowy, grinder, cheek-tooth; psi ~, (bot.) dog's tooth.

zabaczyć ^{va} (vulg.) to forget, slight. [son's time.

zabąlamucić ^{va}, to dawdle a person; zabagni||ać się, ~ć się ^{vr}, to bog, become boggy or marshy.

zabarwi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to colour, to dye. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to colour, get a colour.

zabaw||a ^f, amusement, pastime; dla ~y, for pleasure. ~iać, ~ić ^{va}

to amuse, divert; detain, delay.
 ~ się ^{vr}, ~ ~ ^{vn} to stay, so-
 journ; be occupied. ~ka f, play-
 thing, toy. ~ność f, delightfulness,
 ludicrousness, comicality. ~ny ^a,
 ludicrous, jocose, comical; amus-
 ing, pleasant. [daub.
 zabazgrać ^{va}, scribble, scrawl, be-
 zabębnić ^{vn}, to begin drumming,
 beat the drum. [weeping.
 zabeczec ^{vn}, to begin baaing or
 zab||lek ^m, small tooth: tine, tooth;
 ~ki dostawać, to teeth, cut one's
 teeth.
 zabezpiecz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to insure,
 secure. ~enie ⁿ, insurance, se-
 curing. ~ać się ^{vr} (od czego)
 to make oneself sure of, secure.
 zabić ^{va} (beczkę) to bung; bar,
 bar out; kill, put to death; (o
 zwierzyńie) to kill; ~ gwoździami,
 to nail up.
 zabię||dz, ~gać ^{vn} to come run-
 ning, reach runningly; ~gać komu
 drogę, to run to meet, bar a per-
 son's way; (czemu) to prevent,
 preclude a thing; (komu) to court
 a person. ~gi pl., trouble, pains
 pl., endeavours pl. ~gliwie ^{ad},
 forecastingly, actively. ~gliwość,
 głość f, activity, industry. ~gły ^a,
 active, industrious. ~gnać ^{vn} (do
 kogo) to drop into a person's house.
 ~żec, vid. zabiedz.
 zabię||ać, ~ić ^{va} to whitewash;
 (kuch.) to mix with milk or cream.
 zabierać, vid. zabrać.
 zabi||jać, vid. zabić. ~jak ^m, man-
 slayer; hector, brawler. ~ty ^a,
 killed; (fig.) to the backbone.
 zabkowa||ć ^{va} to indent, tooth.
 ~nie ⁿ, indentation, toothing;
 (u dzieci) teething, dentition.
 ~tość f, serration. ~ty ^a, toothed;
 dentated, serrate.
 zabła||dzić ^{vn}, ~kać się ^{vr} to lose
 one's way, go astray. ~kanie ⁿ,
 aberration, deviation. ~kany ^a,
 strayed, bewildered. [catrise.
 zablizni||ać się, ~ć się ^{vr} to ci-

zabłócić ^{va} to dirty, soil all over.
 zablysłnać ^{vn} to shine forth.
 zabobon ^m, superstition. ~ność f,
 superstitiousness. ~ny ^a, super-
 stitious.
 zabój ^m, murder; (kochać się) na ~,
 (to be in love) desperately. ~ca ^m,
 manslayer, murderer. ~czy ^a,
 murderous; (klimat etc.) deadly.
 ~czyni f, murderess. ~stwo ⁿ,
 manslaughter.
 zabołec ^{vn}, to begin aching.
 zab||ór ^m, capture, conquest; an-
 nexed region. ~orca ^m, con-
 queror, annexer. ~orczy ^a, an-
 nexional, of conquest. ~rać ^{va},
 to take away, seize; (dobra etc.)
 to confiscate; (miejsce, czas) to
 take up, take; (głos) to begin
 speaking, act as speaker; (znajo-
 mość etc.) to make etc. ~ ~ się ^{vr},
 (do czego) to get ready for; to
 be taken along with a person (in
 a carriage etc.)
 zabraknąć ^{vn}, to fall short.
 zabr||aniać, ~onić ^{va} to forbid,
 interdict.
 zabrnać ^{vn} to sink nearly; (w
 dtugi etc.) to get into (debts etc.);
 be absorbed in.
 zabronować ^{va} to harrow (in).
 zabrudzić ^{va} to soil all over.
 zabryzgać ^{va}, to bedrizzle squirt-
 ing.
 zabrzmić ^{vn} to sound, resound.
 zabudowa||ć ^{va} to build up; (wi-
 dok) to barricade. ~nia pl.,
 buildings (for husbandry).
 zaburz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to agitate, ex-
 cite; (fig.) to raise, stir up.
 ~enie ⁿ, uproar, disturbance.
 zabytek ^m, remainder, remnant;
 (fig.) monument.
 zaceni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to tax, estimate,
 ask a price.
 zacerować, vid. zacyrować.
 zach||enie ⁿ, ~ianka f, desire, ap-
 petite. ~iewać się ^{vr} to covet,
 desire, lust; ~iewa mi się (czego)
 I lust for ...

zachęcać, ~cie^{va} to encourage, cheer. ~canie, ~cenieⁿ encouragement, encouraging. ~ci-cielⁿ encourager. ~ta^f encouragement, spur.

zachłysnąć się^{vr} to swallow the wrong way. [to hop.

zachmieleć^{va} to mix with hops,

zachmurzyć^{ac}, ~yć^{va} to cloud over. ~ się^{vr} (o niebie) to become cloudy, overcast. ~ony^a clouded, cloudy (też fig.).

zachódⁿ west; bustle, activity; West, western region; ~ stońca, sunset; na ~, westward; bez ~o-du, without any trouble. ~odni^a western, westerly. ~ódzić, vid. zająć. [sick.

zachorować^{vn} to fall ill, to turn

zachować^{ac}, ~ywać^{va} to keep (from injury), preserve; guard, keep; (przestrzegać) to observe.

~anieⁿ preservation; observation. ~ się^{vr} behaviour. ~aw-caⁿ conservator. ~awczy^a conservative, conservatory.

zachudzić^{va} to make lean or meagre.

zachwalać^{ac}, ~ić^{va} to praise much, puff up. ~anieⁿ great recommendation or praise; puff up.

zachwalać^{ścić}, ~szczać^{va} to let overgrow with weeds.

zachwiać^ć to stagger, shake. ~ć się^{vr} to be irresolute, waver.

~nieⁿ shaking, concussion.

zachwycać, ~cić^{va} to grasp, lay hold of; (fig.) to ravish, enchant. ~cający^a charming, enchanting. ~cenieⁿ ~tⁿ grasp; (fig.) ecstasy, transport, enthusiasm.

zaciąć, vid. zaciąć. ~ się^{vr} (w mowie) to hum and haw.

zaciągⁿ socage, statute labour; (mil.) levy, recruiting. ~ać, ~nąć^{va} (długi) to contract; (żołnierzy) to recruit; (firankę) to draw; ~ wartę, to mount

guard. ~ ~ się^{vr} to become cloudy; to be covered.

zaciec^ć, ~kać^{vn} to rain through.

~ ~ się^{vr} to take a run; (w czem) fall into, run into. ~kle^a enragedly. ~kłość^f rage, furiousness. ~kły^a enraged, furious. [stubbornly.

zaciecie^{ac} inexorably, inflexibly, zaciekawieć^{va} to interest, excite a person's interest. [darken.

zaciemniać^{ac}, ~ć^{va} to obscure,

zaciemnić^ć to overshadow, ~io-wać^{va} to shade, shadow, thoroughly.

zacierⁿ mash. ~ać^{va} to wipe out, blot out; (stód) to mash, mix; rub in; triturate, pulverise. ~ ~ się^{vr} to be blotted out.

~ka^f grazer; kind of gruel. ~

nica^f mash-tub. ~owy^a mash...

zacięsać, ~osać^{va} to point, sharpen to a point.

zacieśnić^{va} to narrow, straiten.

zaciecie^{ac} obstinately, stubbornly. ~tość^f inexorability, inflexibility, stubbornness. ~ty^a stubborn, inflexible; (fig.) deadly.

zacięzwić się^{vr} to be thoroughly absorbed.

zacieżnikⁿ mercenary. ~ny^a mercenary. [some.

zacieżyć^{vn} to become burden-

zaciąć^{va} to notch, cut; (konie) to whip, lash on. ~ się^{vr} to haw; ~ zęby, to gnash one's teeth.

zacios^{ac}, vid. zaciesać.

zaciś^ć, ~nać^{va} to tighten, draw close; ~nąć^{pięść} to clinch one's fist.

zaczⁿ ~a^f, ~eⁿ retirement, solitude. ~ność^f tranquillity.

~ny^a tranquil, calm.

zaciemnić, vid. zaciemniać. ~enieⁿ darkening, eclipse; ~ księżyc, eclipse of the moon; ~ stońca, solar eclipse.

zacność^f worthiness, respectableness. ~ny^a honourable, venerable; worthy.

zacyrować ^{va}, to make up, mend, darn up.

zacz, co ~? who is that?

zacząć ^{va}; to begin, commence.

~ się ^{vr}; to begin.

zaczadzić się ^{vr}; to be suffocated (by coal smoke).

zaczaj|jać się, ~ić się ^{vr} (*na kogo*) to lurk, to lie in ambush or in wait (for). ~jony ^a in ambush.

zaczarowa||ć ^{ja} to enchant, bewitch. ~nie ⁿ enchantment, witchery, bewitchment. [ment.

zaczęcie ⁿ beginning, commence-

zaczekać ^{vn} (*na kogo*) to wait or

zaczem ^{ad} therefore. [stay (for).

zaczep|jać, ~ić ^{va} to grapple, fasten; to challenge, attack; accost, address. ~ka ^f provocation, attack; szukać ~ki, to pick a quarrel. ~ny ^a offensive.

zaczern|jać, ~ić ^{va} to blaken out.

zaczep|jać, ~nać ^{va} (*wody*) to

draw; (*fig.*) to obtain, gain.

zaczzerw|ić się ^{vr} to become wormy.

zaczzerwienić ^{va} to redden. ~

się ^{vr} to blush, redden.

zaczesa|jać, ~ywać ^{va} to comb up.

zaczot|gać się, ~gnąć się ^{vr} to

approach creeping.

zaczopować ^{va} to mortise.

zaczym ^{ad} therefore.

zaczynać, *vid.* zacząć.

zaczyni|jać, ~ć ^{va} (*ciasto*) to

knead (the dough) with water etc.

zaczytać się ^{vr} to be absorbed

in reading. [teriors *pl.*

zad ^m back-part; backside, pos-

zadać ^{va} (*robotę*) to impose (as

a task); (*pytanie*) to ask (a ques-

tion); (*zagadkę*) to propose;

(*kartę*) to lead (a card); (*komu*

ranę) to inflict (a wound upon).

zadać ^{vn} to begin blowing.

zadanie ⁿ task, theme, exercise;

problem.

zadar|cie, *vid.* zadzieranie. ~ty ^a

(*nos*) turned-up (nose).

zada||tek ^m earnest-money, hand-

sel; pledge, pawn; dać ~~, to

handsel. ~wać, *vid.* zadać.

zadawni||ć ^{va} to let die out.

~eć ^{vn} to become antiquated,

become obsolete. ~enie ⁿ anti-

quation. ~ony ^a antiquated,

superannuated, inveterate.

zadecydować ^{va} to decide.

zadek ^m buttocks *pl.* [ou.

zadeptać ^{va} to crush by treading

zadławi|jać, ~ć ^{va} to strangle,

throttle. ~ć się ^{vr} to be strang-

led.

zadłużyć|jać, ~yć ^{va} to involve in

debt. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to involve one-

self into debt. ~enie się ⁿ in-

debtedness. ~ony ^a indebted.

zadmuch|jać, ~nać ^{va} to blow out.

zadni ^a hind.

zado||ść, ~syć ^{ad} enough, suffi-

ciently. ~ ~ uczynić ^{vn} to satisfy,

content. ~ść uczynienie, ~syć-

uczynienie ⁿ satisfaction.

zadow|alniać, ~olić ^{va} (*kogo*) to

satisfy. ~olenie, ~olnienie ⁿ con-

tentedness, satisfaction. ~olony ^a

pleased, satisfied.

zadra||snać ^{va} to scratch open,

graze. ~śnięcie ⁿ scratching;

scratch (a slight wound).

zadreczyć ^{va} to die of grief.

~ się ^{vr} to grieve oneself to death.

zadręnać ^{vn} to be convulsed,

palpitate. [print.

zadrukować ^{va} to fill up with

zadrwić ^{vn} (*z kogo*) to banter

a person. [*vid.* zadzierać.

zadrzeć ^{va} (*fig.*) ~ nogi, to die.

zadrzeć ^{vn} to quake, tremble.

zadrz|lemać, ~ymać ^{vn} to fall

asleep, begin sleeping.

zaduch ^m mephitic air.

zadum|a ^f musing. ~ać się ^{vr}

to be lost in thoughts, be in a

muse. ~anie ⁿ musing. ~any ^a

musung. ~ieć, ~iewać ^{va} to

amaze, astonish. ~ienie ⁿ as-

tonishment, amazement.

zadusić^{va} to suffocate, stifle; to strangle. ~ się^{vr} to be choked, be suffocated.

zaduszny^a dzień ~, All-Souls'-zadymać, *vid.* zadąć. [Day.

zadym|ić^{va} to fill with smoke. ~ka^f, snow-drift.

zadysz|ały, ~any^a breathless. ~eć się^{vr} to be out of breath.

zadziać^{va} to fix, stick upon; to mislay. ~ się^{vr} to go astray.

zadziera|ć^{van} to begin tearing, tear off; lift up; (z kim) to seek quarrel; ~ć nosa, to be stuck-up.

~ć się^{vr} to splinter. ~nieⁿ; (z kim) seeking a quarrel; (*fig.*)

~ nosa, haughtiness, arrogance.

zadzie|r(z)g^m knot, loop. ~r(z)-gać, ~r(z)gnać^{va} to twist, interweave; loop. [to farm.

zadzierzawić^{va} to take on lease, zadziewać, *vid.* zadziać.

zadziobać^{va} to pick to death.

zadziwi|ać, ~ć^{va} to astonish, amaze. ~~ się^{vr} to wonder,

be surprised. ~enieⁿ; astonishment, surprise.

zadzwoń|ić^{vn} to ring the bell; sound, resound.

zafajdać^{va} to soil, dirt.

zafantować^{va} to pawn, pledge.

zafarbować^{va} to colour, dye.

zafrasowa|ć^{va} to discourage, dispirit. ~ć się^{vr} to grieve,

become sorrowful. ~ny^a low-spirited. [curl the hair.

zafryzować^{va} to dress the hair,

zafuka|ć^{va} to intimidate by snubbing. ~ny^a bashful, intimidated.

zagad|ać^{vn} to accost, address. ~ się^{vr} to enter into a long

conversation. ~ka^f, riddle, enigma. ~kowo^{ad} enigmatically.

~kowość^f, enigmaticalness, mysteriousness. ~kowy^a enigma-

tical(al), unintelligible. ~nać, ~y-

wać^{va} to accost, address. ~nienieⁿ problem.

zaga|j^m ~jenieⁿ brushwood.

~jać, *vid.* zogaić. ~jenieⁿ ? (*posiedzenia etc.*) opening. ~ić^{va}

to afforest; (*posiedzenie etc.*) to zaganiacz^m drover. [open.

zagapić się^{vr} (*na co*) to gape at, be caught by. [throatle.

zagard|lić, ~łować^{va} to strangle,

zagarn|ać, ~iać^{va} to seize, take possession of, annex. ~ięcie,

~ienieⁿ seizing, annexation.

zaga|sić, ~szać^{va} to put out. ~snać^{vn} to go out, be extin-

guished. ~szenieⁿ extinction.

zagaszczać, *vid.* zagościć.

zage|ścić, ~szczać^{va} to condense, thicken. ~~ się^{vr} to happen

often; multiply. ~szczenieⁿ condensation, thickening.

zagi|ać, ~nać^{va} to bend in; (*suknia*) to gird up. ~ęcieⁿ

incurvity, flexure.

zaginać^{vn} to be lost; perish, die.

zagła|da^f, extirpation, extermination. ~dzać, ~dzić^{va} to

smooth down; extirpate, exterminate.

zagłada|ć^{vn} to look into, peep; look at; (*do kogo*) to visit a person (for a while). ~nieⁿ look-

ing, peeping.

zagłębi|ać, ~ć^{va} to deepen. ~ać się, ~ć się^{vr} to be ab-

sorbed in.

zagłodzić^{va} to let die of hunger. ~ się^{vr} to die of hunger.

zagłu|chnąć^{vn} to become deaf. ~szać, ~szyć^{va} to deafen; make

senseless, drown.

zagmatwa|ć^{va} to complicate, entangle. ~nieⁿ complication,

entanglement. [certain place).

zagnać^{va} to drive in, drive to (a

zagni|atać, ~eść^{va} to impaste.

zagniewa|ć^{va} to make angry. ~nieⁿ irritation. ~ny^a angry, wrathful.

zagnie|ździć się, ~ździć się^{vr} to nest, nestle; (*fig.*) to settle oneself on a place.

zagodzić ^{va} to make up (a difference etc.); reconcile.
 zagoić ^{va} to heal (a wound). ~ się ^{vr} to heal up, close.
 zagon ^m bed, garden-bed; inroad; combat, fight. ~owy ^a (*w ogro-downictwie*) bedded; ~owa szlachta, gentry.
 zagorza||le ^{ad} vehemently, hotly, fanatically. ~lec ^m fanatic. ~łość ^f hotness, fanaticism. ~ły ^a hot, fanatical. [fire.
 zagorzyć ^{vn} to be kindled, catch
 zagościć ^{vn} ~ się ^{vr} to remain somewhere a long time as a guest; get a firm footing.
 zagospoda||rować ^{va} to introduce good husbandry (on an estate). ~ ~ się, ~rzyć się ^{vr} to set up for oneself.
 zagotować ^{va} to boil up. ~ się ^{vr} to simmer, boil up.
 zagra||biać, ~bić ^{va} to confiscate, seize upon. ~bienie ⁿ confiscation, seizing, occupation.
 zagrać ^{vn} to begin to play; (*komu*) to entertain a person with playing (on an instrument).
 zagradzać ^{va} to fence, enclose with a fence; barricade.
 zagranic||ca ^f foreign country. ~czny ^a foreign, strange. ~ ~ ^m foreigner.
 zagrażać, *vid. zagrozić.*
 zagro||da ^f fence, enclosure; farmhouse, cottage. ~dnik ^m cottager. ~dzenie ⁿ fencing; fence, enclosure. ~dzieć, *vid. zagradzać.*
 zagro||żenie ⁿ threat, menace. ~zić ^{vn} (*komu*) to menace, threaten a person.
 zagryźć ^{va} to eat up, devour. ~ się ^{vr} (*fig.*) to consume away (by sorrow). [over.
 zagryzmolić ^{va} to scrawl, scribble
 zagrz||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to warm, make warm; (*fig.*) to encourage.
 zagrze||bać, ~bywać ^{va} to hide in the ground; bury. ~banie ⁿ burying (in the ground).

zagrzeź||ły ^a sunk in. ~nać ^{vn} to sink in, fall in.
 zagrzmieć ^{vn} to begin to thunder; roar, resound.
 zagub||a ^f loss, ruin. ~iać, ~ić ^{va} to lose; destroy, exterminate.
 zagwizd||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to begin piping; (*na kogo*) to call a person by piping.
 zagwo||ździć ^{va} to nail up; (*dziato*) to spike. ~źdzenie ⁿ nailing up; spiking (of a gun).
 zahacz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to hook on. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to hook, hook on; (*fig.*) to stick, hitch.
 zahamować ^{va} (*koto*) to lock, trig; stop, check.
 zahartowa||ć ^{va} to harden; (*stal*) to chill. ~ny ^a hardened.
 zahipotekować ^{va} to hypothecate, mortgage.
 zahu||czec ^{van} to resound (deafly). ~czec, ~kać ^{va} to intimidate by blustering and crying. ~kany ^a intimidated by snubbing.
 zaja||c ^m hare. ~czek ^m leveret.
 zajać ^{va} to occupy; (*bydło w szkodzie*) to impound; (*miasto*) to occupy, conquer. ~ się ^{vr} to busy oneself; catch fire.
 zaja||ać ^{va} to eat; eat with good appetite. ~le ^{ad} furiously, enragedly. ~łość ^f furiousness, enragement, rancorousness. ~ły ^a furious, enraged, rancorous.
 zaja||ać się, ~nać się ^{vr} to stutter, stammer. ~a||a ^m stutterer. ~liwy ^a stuttering.
 zajaśnieć ^{vn} to shine forth; (*fig.*) to stand conspicuous.
 zaja||tr||ać, ~yc ^{va} to inflame; (*fig.*) to exasperate.
 zaja||azd ⁿ driving in, entrance; gate-way; inn, public-house; inroad. ~azdowy ^a of inroad, invasive. ~echać, *vid. zajeżdżać.*
 zaje||cie ⁿ (*czego*) occupation; business, calling; interest. ~ ~ się ⁿ

(czem) occupation, employment.
 ~ty^a busy, occupied.
 zaje||cząć, ~knać^{vn} to groan.
 zaje||cz||y^a hare...; (fig.) ~e serce,
 pusillanimity, cowardice. ~yca^f,
 doe-hare, female hare.
 zaje||zdny^a, dom ~~, inn, public-
 house. ~ździć^{vd} (konia) to
 founder, override. ~źdzać^{vn}
 (do kogo) to drive up (to a per-
 son's house).
 zaim||ek^m pronoun. ~kowy^a,
 słowo ~kowe, reflexive verb.
 zajm||ować, vid. zająć. ~ujący^a,
 interesting.
 zaindyczyć się^{vr} to colour up
 (out of anger).
 zaintereso||wać^{va} to interest,
 prepossess, charm. ~ się^{vr}
 to take an interest (in). ~wanieⁿ,
 interesting; interest.
 zajrzeć, vid. zaglądać.
 zają||ć^{vn} (dokąd) to arrive at,
 come to; (o stońcu) to set; (w
 lata) to advance in ..; (do kogo)
 to visit, go to see; occur, take
 place; (mil.) to wheel; ~ć komu
 w drogę, to bar a person's way;
 ~ć w ciążę, to be with child.
 ~cieⁿ, encounter; dispute; ~
 w ciążę, conception.
 zaiskrzyć się^{vr} to sparkle.
 zaiste^{ad} in truth, truly.
 zajutro, ~rzeⁿ the day after to-
 morrow.
 zakadzić^{va} to fumigate.
 zaka||k^m, ~ła^f, stain, spot; ble-
 mish, blur. ~lec^m, watery streak.
 zakamienia||łość^f, hardness;
 (fig.) obduracy. ~y^a, obdurate,
 stubborn.
 zakapturz||enieⁿ, mummery, mum-
 ming. ~ony^a, disguised. ~yc^{va}
 to mumm, mask; (fig.) to make
 (a person) a friar. ~ się^{vr}
 to be disguised; (fig.) to become
 a friar.
 zakarbować^{va} to mark with a
 notch, to notch. [ves.
 zakasać^{va} to turn up (one's sleeve

zakas||ić^{vn} to collation, lunch;
 bite to death. ~ka^f, collation,
 refreshment, lunch.
 zakasować^{va} (kogo) to outstrip,
 surpass. [cough.
 zakasz||ać, ~eć^{vn} to begin to
 zakat, ~ek^m, hiding-place.
 zakatarzyć się^{vr} to catch cold.
 zakaz^m, prohibition, interdiction.
 ~ać, ~ywać^{va} to forbid, inter-
 dict. [infective.
 zaka||zić^{va} to infect. ~żny^a,
 zakiełkować^{vn} to shoot up, bud.
 zakipieć^{vn} to begin to boil over.
 zakisi||ć^{va} to leaven. ~eć^{vn}
 to be leavened.
 zakitować^{va} to cement.
 zaklać, vid. zaklinać.
 zakład^m, establishment, institu-
 tion; pledge, pawn; bet, wager.
 ~ać, vid. zatażyc. ~ka^f, fold,
 plait, tuck. ~nik^m, scourge,
 bondsman. ~owy^a, kapitał ~~,
 stock. [exorcism.
 zaklęcieⁿ, adjuration, conjuration;
 zakleić^{va} to paste over, paste up.
 zakle||ś||ać^{vn}, ~ się^{vr} to sink
 in, be depressed. ~łość^f, depres-
 sion. ~ły^a, depressed, sunk in.
 zaklęty^a, bewitched; spell-bound.
 ~inać^{va} to conjure; (czarta) to
 exorcise; bewitch; ~inam cię!
 I implore or conjure you! ~ina-
 nie, vid. zaklęcie. ~ sięⁿ, so-
 lemn affirmation, confirmation
 by oath.
 zaklini||ać, ~ć^{va} to fasten with
 a wedge, to wedge.
 zakłóć^{va} to stab, spear.
 zakłó||ć||ać, ~ić^{va} (lekarstwo etc.)
 to stir up; (pokój etc.) to disturb,
 trouble. ~enieⁿ, disturbance,
 trouble.
 zakłopot||ać^{va} to put out of
 countenance, to embarrass. ~
 się^{vr} to be at a loss. ~nieⁿ,
 embarrassment; wprawić w ~,
 to embarrass, puzzle. ~ny^a,
 confused, embarrassed; anxious,
 uneasy

zakocha||ć się ^{vr} (*w kim*) to fall in love with a person; ~ć się *po uszy*, to fall over head and ears in love with ... ~ny ^a, in love, enamoured.

zakołowroci||ć się ^{vr} to turn giddy; ~ło mi się, I turned giddy.

zakomunikować ^{va} to communicate, impart.

zakon ^m, Testament; religious order; monastery; *wstąpić do ~u*, to take the veil.

zakoń||czenie ⁿ, ending, termination; (*gram.*) ending. ~czyć ^{va} to finish, end, conclude; put an end to. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to finish, end; taper.

zakonn||lica ^f, nun. ~ictwo ⁿ, monasticism. ~iczo ^{ad} monastically. ~iczy ^a, monastical. ~ik, ~y ^m, friar, monk. ~y ^a, religious; monastic, monachal; ~a *cela*, monk's cell.

zakop||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to hide in the ground, bury. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*fig.*) to bury oneself.

zakopci||ć ^{va} to smear with soot, smut, besmoke. ~eć ^{vn} to be smutted, become smutty.

zakorkować ^{va} to cork up.

zakorzeni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to root in. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to take root. ~ony ^a, rooted.

zakosztować ^{va} (*czego*) to taste (of a thing).

zakupi||ć ^{vn} (*sobie z kogo*) to make fun of a person, to quiz. [into.

zakra||dać się, ~ść się ^{vr} to steal

zakrapiać ^{va} to sprinkle, water; (*fig.*) ~ *sobie gardło*, to wet one's whistle.

zakrawać ^{va} to cut out; (*na co*) to tend to, aim at; touch or border upon; (*na kogo*) to look like.

zakręci||ać, ~ić ^{va} to shut by turning; turn round, turn; (*włosy*) to crisp, curl. ~ić się ^{vr} to be turned (round); ~iło mu się *w*

głowie, he turned giddy. ~ony ^a, turned up, bent.

zakres ^m, bounds *pl.*, limits *pl.*, sphere; ~ *działania*, sphere of activity, province.

zakreśli||ać, ~ić ^{va} (*czek lub koto*) to describe; (*fig.*) to settle, fix.

zakręć ^m, turning, winding, convolution. ~ny ^a, meandrian, full of windings.

zakr||oić, *vid.* *zakrawać*. ~ój ^m, (first) cut; pattern, style.

zakropić, *vid.* *zakrapiać*.

zakrwawi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to make bloody. ~ony ^a, splashed with blood, bloody.

zakry||ć, ~wać ^{va} to cover up; conceal. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to abscond.

zakrystya ^f, vestry, sacristy. ~n ^m, sacristan, sexton. ~nka ^f, sacristan's wife.

zakrzętnąć się ^{vr} to busy oneself.

zakrzęsi||ać, ~ywać ^{va} (*ogień*) to strike (fire).

zakrzewi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to plant, cultivate; (*fig.*) propagate.

zakrzęsić się ^{vr} to swallow the wrong way.

zakrzy||czeć ^{va} to outcry. ~knać ^{vn} to cry out loud.

zakrzywi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to incurvate, bend back, crook. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to grow crooked. ~enie ⁿ, incurvation. [a hammer.

zakuć ^{va} to hammer, lock with zakul||awieć, ~eć ^{vn} to become lame or limping.

zakup ^m, purchase. ~ić, ~ować, ~ywać ^{va} to buy, buy up; provide. ~ienie ⁿ, buying. ~no ⁿ, purchase. ~ny ^a, by purchase, purchasable.

zakurz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to cover with dust; (*lulkę*) to smoke. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to get dusty.

zakuty ^a, (*fig.*) *żeb* ~, blockhead.

zakwa||s ^m, leaven. ~sić, ~szać ^{va} to sour, leaven.

zakwefić ^{va} to veil. [question.

zakwestyonować ^{va} to put in

zakwi||eć^{va} to adorn with flowers. ~tnąć^{vn} to flourish, unfold; (*fig.*) to revive.

zakwilić^{vn} to weep aloud.

zalać, *vid.* zalewać.

załąc||ać^{va}, ~yć^{va} to add, subjoin, inclose. ~enieⁿ addition.

zala||dz^{va} to brood, hatch. ~dz się^{vr} to hatch. ~g^m hatch.

załagodz||enieⁿ accommodation.

~ić^{va} (*spór*) to accommodate, compose.

załam||ać^{va}, ~ywać^{va} to bend; break (through); (*ręce*) to wring.

~~ się^{vr} to give way, break down. ~anieⁿ breaking, refraction. [over, inundated.

zalan||ieⁿ inundation. ~y^a spread

załat||ać^{va} to patch up, mend.

~anieⁿ mending, reparation.

załatwi||ać^{va}, ~ć^{va} (*interes, sprawę*) to compound, arrange, settle.

~enieⁿ settlement, arrangement.

zalatywać, *vid.* zalcieć.

zalec||ać^{va}, ~ić^{va} to recommend, commend; charge, commission.

~ać się^{vr} to flirt, coquet; be recommended. ~anie sięⁿ love-

making. ~anki^{pl.} blandishment, coquetry. ~enieⁿ recommen-

dation. [place].

zalecieć^{vn} to come flying to (a

zaledwie^{ad} scarcely; ~ ..., aż ..., no sooner ..., than ...

zalegać. *vid.* załgąz.

zaleg||ać^{va}, ~nać^{va}, zaledz^{van} to cover, overspread; (*o podatkach*)

to be left unpaid, outstand. ~łość^f, arrears *pl.*, residue. ~ły^a out-

standing, overdue, behindhand.

zaleg||ły^a brooded, hatched.

~nać, *vid.* załgąz.

zalek||nać się^{vr} to be frightened.

~ły^a frightened, alarmed. ~

nienieⁿ fright, alarm

zalepi||ać^{va}, ~ć^{va} to glue up, paste

up, stop (a hole) with paste.

zales||ić^{va} to afforest. ~ieⁿ a

place behind the wood.

zaleta^f recommendation; advantage, (good) quality.

zalew^m flood, inundation. ~ać^{va} to submerge, inundate; spill;

(*otowiem etc.*) to seal with ...

~~ się^{vr}; ~~ się^{tr} *tr*zami, to burst into tears; ~~ się^{tr} *tr*unkiem, to get

drunk; (*o okręcie*) to sink, go down.

zaleź||ć^{vn} to come creeping to.

zależ||eć^{vn} (*od kogo lub czego*) to depend on ...; (*na czym*) to rest upon; import, be of consequence.

~nie^{ad} dependently; ~ ~ od ..., relatively to ... ~ność^f, de-

pendence. ~ny^a dependent (on).

zalicz||ać^{va}, ~yć^{va} to pay in advance; (*do ...*) to reckon among.

~~ się^{vr} (*do*) to be reckoned among. ~ka^f advanced money; ~

pocztowa, reimbursement through the post-office, post-office order.

załoga^f garrison; safeguard.

załom^m curvity, anfractuosity.

załotn||ica^f jilt, coquette. ~ik^m suitor, wooer; cavalier, polite

gentleman. ~ość^f, gallantry, civilities (paid to women). ~y^a coquettish, gallant.

załoty *pl.*, flirtation, courtship

założ||enieⁿ foundation, establish-

ment; presupposition, supposition. ~yć^{va} to found, establish;

put to; (*ręce*) to cross. ~ ~ się^{vr} (*o co*) to bet, to lay a wager.

~yciel^m institutor, founder, establisher. ~ycielka^f foundress.

załudni||ać^{va}, ~ć^{va} to people, populate. ~enieⁿ population. ~o-

ny^a peopled. [in.

załutować^{va} to solder (up), solder

zamach^m stroke, blow; (*na życie*) attempt (on a person's life).

~nać się^{vr} to lift up the arm (for striking). [confound.

zamącić^{va} (*spokój*) to trouble;

zamaczać, *vid.* zamoczyć.

zamalować^{va} to paint all over;

(*vulg.*) *kogo*, to slap a person's face.

zamarły^a inanimate, dead.

zamarz||ać, ~nać^{vn} to congeal; freeze in, freeze over. ~ty^a frozen over.

zamarzyć^{vn} to begin dreaming. ~się^{vr} to take into one's head.

zamaskowa||ć^{va} to mask, disguise; (fig.) to hide, conceal.

~nie[?] mummery, mumming; masking. ~ny^a larvate, larvated.

zamaszyst||ość^f portliness, stoutness. ~y^a portly, sturdy.

zamatować^{va} to chekmate.

zamawiać, vid. zamówić.

zamaz||ać, ~ywać^{va} to fill up (with clay etc.); smear over; efface, blot out. ~any^a effaced, blotted out.

zamażpójście[?] (o kobiach) marriage, marrying.

zam||czysko[?] old lock; old castle. ~eczek[?] small lock. ~ek[?] (u drzwi etc.) lock; (dwór) manor-house; ~ki na łądzie, castles in the air.

zameczyć^{va} to torture to death.

zameldować^{va} to take in a person's name. ~się^{vr} to present oneself; send in one's name.

zameł[?] chaos, confusion.

zame||żcie[?] marriage. ~żny^a married; marriage ...

zameglić^{va} to dim, darken.

zamian[?] w ~, by way of exchange, in exchange, in return.

~a^f commutation, exchange, barter(ing). [point.

zamianować^{va} to nominate, appoint.

zamiar[?] intention, purpose, view.

zamiast^{ppp} instead of.

zamiata||ć^{va} to sweep (off), brush. ~cz[?] sweeper.

zameć^f (śnieżna) snow-drift.

zamienić^{va} to change, exchange. ~się^{vr} to turn, change.

zamierać^{vn} to be dying, agonise.

zamierz||ać, ~yć^{va} to assign, fix (the limits of); mind, intend, have in view; aim at; ~ ~ sobie, to take in hand, to propose to oneself. ~yć się^{vr} to lift up

the arm (for striking). ~ony^a intended.

zamierzch||ty^a dusky, gloomy. ~nać^{vn} to gloom, grow dusky, be eclipsed.

zameść, vid. zamiatać.

zame||szać^{va} to stir up; (fig.) trouble, disturb. ~ ~ się^{vr} to get entangled; be engaged (in).

~szanie[?] confusion, hurly-burly; disturbance. ~szka^f confusion; revolt, uproar.

zame||szczać, ~ścić, vid. umie-

szczać, umieścić.

zamiesz||ać, ~iwać^{va} to inhabit, live in. ~ały^a settled, domiciliated; inhabited. ~anie[?] in-

habitation; habitation, lodging. ~any^a inhabited; [flicker up.

zamigotać^{vn} to glimmer up,

zamil||czeć^{va} to keep in secret; to pass over in silence. ~czenie[?] passing over in silence; concealment. ~knać^{vn} to grow dumb or speechless.

zamiłowa||ć^{va} to take a fancy to, become fond of. ~nie[?] (czego) love (of), passion (for). ~ny^a (w czym) much attached to.

zam||ecznik, ~karz[?] locksmith.

~knać^{va} to shut, close, finish; block up; ~ ~ na klucz, to lock; (fam.) ~ ~ korań gębę, to silence;

~ ~ oczy, (fig.) to die. ~ ~ się^{vr} to lock oneself up. ~kniecie[?] shutting; end, conclusion; block-

up. ~knięty^a shut up, close; (fig.) ~ ~ (w sobie), close, reserved. ~kowy^a castle ...; lock ...

~ ~[?] castellan.

zamo||czenie[?] moistening; dipping (in). ~czyć^{va} to wet, moisten; dip in. ~kły^a wet.

~knać^{vn} to get wet. [murder.

zamordować^{va} to assassinate,

zamo||rski^a transmarine. ~rze[?] transmarine country.

zamorz||lenie[?] starvation. ~yć^{va} to starve, let die of hunger.

zamó||wić^{va} to command, order, give order for; (*miejsce*) to engage. ~wienieⁿ ordering, command commission. ~wiony^a ordered, commanded; engaged. zamoż||ność^f opulence, affluence, comfort. ~ny^a opulent, wealthy, well off.

zamr||ażać, ~ozić^{va} to freeze; (*nogi*) to chilblain. ~ażalny^a congealable. ~óz^m frost. ~óz^f frozen ground.

zamro||czyć^{va} to benight, surround with darkness. ~ ~ się^{vr} to become obscure, darken. ~k^m darkness, duskiness.

zamruż||ać, ~yc^{va} (*oczy*) to close; (*fig.*) ~ ~ oczy na co, to connive at a thing.

zamrzeć^{vn} to die, expire; starve.

zamsz^m chamois-leather. ~owy^a chamois, shammy; ~owa *skóra*, chamois. [fame.]

zamtuz^m brothel, house of ill

zamu||ać, ~ić^{va} to mud, cover with mud; obstruct with slime.

zamurować^{va} to immure, wall up.

zamyd||ać, ~ić^{va} to soap over; (*fig.*) ~ić komu oczy, to bambozzle

zamykać, *vid.* zamknąć. [a person.]

zamy||sł^m design, intention, purpose. ~ślać, ~ślić^{va} to be about, intend, have in view; take in hand. ~ ~ się^{vr} to be pensive, be meditative. ~ślenieⁿ reflection, meditation. ~ślony^a reflecting, meditative.

zanadrzeⁿ (*u sukni*) bosom.

zań = za niego.

zaniech||ać^{va} (*czego*) to discontinue, desist (from). ~anieⁿ (*czego*) desistance (from).

zaniedb||ać, ~ywać^{va} to neglect, slight; miss, fail, omit to do. ~anieⁿ neglect, omission.

zaniemić^{vn} to grow dumb or speechless.

zaniemódz^{vr} to become ill.

zaniepokoi||ć^{va} to alarm, trouble.

~jenieⁿ alarm, trouble.

zani||eść, ~osić^{va} to transport, convey, carry; (*prośbę etc.*) to address, present. ~ ~ się^{vr} to approach; (*o burzy*) to gather.

zaniewidzieć^{vn} to grow blind.

zanik^m consuming away, shrink. zanim^c before, ere. [age.]

zanitować^{va} to clinch, rivet.

zanócić^{va} to intone, give a song.

zanocować^{vn} to pass a night.

zanokcica^f whitlow; (*bot. & chir.*) paronychia.

zanotować^{va} to note, mark, write down.

zanurz||ać, ~yc^{va} to plunge, immerge, dive. ~ ~ się^{vr} to dive, plunge. ~enieⁿ diving.

zaoczn||ie^{ad} in the absence of; (*osądzić*) for contumacy. ~y^a contumacious.

zaogni||ć się^{vr} (*med.*) to inflame. ~enieⁿ inflammation.

zaokrągl||ać, ~ić^{va} to round, make round, round off. ~enieⁿ rounding.

zaopat||rywać, ~rzyć^{va} to supply, provide. ~ ~ się^{vr} (*w co*) to make provision with a thing. ~rzenieⁿ providing. ~ ~ sięⁿ (*w prowiant*) victualling. [by ploughing.]

zaorać^{va} to plough in, cover up

zaostrzyć^{va} to point; sharpen, whet; (*fig.*) heighten, aggravate.

zapach^m smell; (*dobry*) sweet-scent, fragrance. ~nać^{vn} to begin smelling.

zapać||ać^{vn} to give way, sink in; (*o nocy*) to break; (*w co*) fall in;

(*o wyroku*) to be pronounced; (*na kaszel etc.*) to catch; ~ ~ na zdrowiu, to fall ill. ~ać się^{vn}

to fall in, fall into ruins. ~anieⁿ ~nięcie sięⁿ sinking; fall, down-fall; ~ ~ nocy, night-fall. ~łość^f

hollowness, decayedness. ~ły^a sunk, decayed.

zapakować^{va} to pack up, bundle up; (*do więzienia*) to put (into a jail), lock up.

zapał^m enthusiasm, ardour; zeal, passion; (*u strzelby*) touch-hole. ~łać, *vid.* zapalić. ~lczywość^f violent passion, cholera. ~lczywy^a passionate, choleric, violent. ~lenieⁿ inflammation. ~leniec^m passionate man, fiery spirit. ~lić^{va} to set on fire, kindle; (*fig.*) inflame. ~~ się^{vr} to catch or take fire. ~łka^f match. ~lność^f inflammability. ~lny^a ignitable, inflammable, combustible. ~lony^a set on fire; (*fig.*) hot.

zapamięt^{ac} ~ywać^{vn} to keep in remembrance, retain; forget. ~ale^{ad} absent-mindedly; frantically. ~ałość^f absence of mind; franticness. ~ały^a absent-minded; frantic. ~liwość^f forgetfulness. ~liwy^a forgetful.

zaparcieⁿ bolting. ~ sięⁿ denial, disavowal.

zaparz^{ac} ~yć^{va} to parboil.

zapas^m store, provision. ~y^{pl} struggle, wrestling-match; ~y wojenne, military stores, ammunition; iść w ~y, to combat, fight.

zapaść, *vid.* zapadać.

zapaska^f apron.

zapaskudzić^{va} to soil, dirt.

zapał^{śniczy} ~wrestler's; wrestling... ~śnik^m pugilist, boxer, wrestler. ~sowy^a of reserve. ~sy, *vid.* zapas.

zapat^{rywać się} ~rzyć się^{vr} to contemplate, look attentively at; (*fig.*) ~rywać się na kogo, to have one for an example. ~rywanieⁿ view, opinion. ~rzyć się^{vr} (*o kobietach*) to take fright at, be frightened at the sight of. zapcha^ć ~ć^{va} to choke up, stuff full. ~nieⁿ obstruction.

zapeł^d ~onset, run; (*fig.*) impetuosity. ~dzać, ~dzić^{va} to drive (to). ~~ się^{vr} to take a run; penetrate (to). [all over. zapędzłować^{va} to brush, daub

zapełni^{ac} ~ć^{va} to fill up, fill out. ~~ się^{vr} to be filled, be filled up.

zaperzyć^{va} to let overgrow with weeds. ~ się^{vr} to make wry faces. zapewn^{le} ~e^{ad} surely. ~iać, ~ić^{va} to assure; secure. ~ienieⁿ assurance; guarantee.

zapiać^{vn} to crow aloud.

zapiąć, *vid.* zapinać.

zapiąszczyć^{va} to cover with sand. ~ się^{vr} to get choked up with sand, get silted up..

zapić, *vid.* zapijać.

zapieć^{va} (*żołędę*) to obstruct. ~ się^{vr} to harden by baking.

~ek^m chimney-corner, place between the wall and the oven.

zapięcieⁿ buckling; buckle.

zapięczętować^{va} to seal, seal up.

zapieka^ć, *vid.* zapieć. ~nieⁿ obstruction.

zapiera^ć, *vid.* zaprzeć. ~ć się, *vid.* zaprzeć się. ~dłoⁿ bar, bolt, ratchet. ~nie, ~~ się, *vid.* zaparcie (*się*).

zapijać^{vd} (*troski*) to drink down. ~ się^{vr} to take to drinking.

zapina^ć ~ć^{va} to buckle, button up. ~czka^f hasp.

zapis^m registry; legacy, bequest. ~ać, ~ywać^{va} to note, write down; (*lekarstwo*) to prescribe; (*w księgi*) to book, enter; (*w testamencie*) to bequeath; register.

~ ~ się^{vr} to enter one's name into a book. ~anieⁿ registry. ~ek^m note. ~ki^{pl}, common place-book. ~oweⁿ registration fee. ~owy^a registrational, registration... ~ywacz^m registrant.

zapła^{cenie} ~enieⁿ payment, paying.

~cić^{va} to pay; (*fig.*) to requite, repay. ~ta^f payment, pay; salary, wages *pl*.

zapładniać, *vid.* zapłodnić.

zapłakać^{vn} to burst into tears, begin weeping. [interweave.

zaplą^{atać} ~ać, ~eść^{va} to interlace,

zapłata||ć ^{va} to entwine, entwist; (*fig.*) entangle. ~ć się ^{vr} to get involved (in), entangle oneself. ~nie ? entanglement.

zaplecchnik ? hind man.

zapleś|niałość ^f mouldiness, mustiness, rustiness. ~niały ^a mouldy, musty. ~nieć ^{vr} to get mouldy.

zapłod|nić ^{va} to fructify; get with child. ~nienie ? fructification; impregnation. [colour.

zapłon||ać ^{vn} ~ić się ^{vr} to blush,

zapłotki ^{pl.} place behind a hedge.

zapluć ^{va} to dirty with spit.

zapługawić ^{va} to soil, dirty.

zapły||nać, ~wać ^{vn} to arrive flowing or swimming.

zapobie||dz, ~gać ^{vr} to prevent, preclude. ~gliwy, ~żny ^a remediable. ~ganie, ~żenie ? prevention, preventing. [spiration.

zapocić się ^{vr} to get into per-

zapoczątkować ^{va} to initiate.

zapodziać ^{va} to mislay, misplace. ~ się ^{vr} to be misplaced, go astray, get misplaced.

zapom|agać, ~ódz ^{va} to assist, aid, second. ~oga ^f supply, aid, help.

zapom||inać, ~nieć ^{va} to forget.

~ się ^{vr} to forget oneself; be forgotten. ~inalski ? forgetful person. ~inanie, ~nienie ? forgetfulness, oblivion; *pójść w*

~nienie, to fall into oblivion, become forgotten.

zapona ^f hook, clasp; curtain.

zaporą ^f bolt, bar; (*fig.*) obstacle.

zapotnieć ^{vn} to begin sweating or tarnishing.

zapotrzebować ^{va} (*czego*) to want, be in want of.

zapowi||adać, ~edzieć ^{va} to announce; (*z ambony*) to proclaim the banns of... ~edź ^f announcement, proclamation; banns (of marriage).

zapowietrz||ać. ~yć ^{va} to infect.

~enie ? infection.

zapozna||ć, ~wać ^{va} to acquaint a person with; misunderstand.

~ się ^{vr} to get acquainted;

(*z kim*) to make a person's acquaintance. ~ny ^a misunderstood.

zapoz||ew ? citation, summons ^{pl.}

~wać, ~ywać ^{va} to summon, call up, cite. [loan.

zapożyc||ać, ~yć ^{va} to raise a

zapracować ^{va} to gain or obtain by labour. ~ się ^{vr} to overwork oneself.

zapragnąć ^{va} to long for, desire.

zaprząszyć ^{va} *vid.* *zaprościć*.

zaprzą||a ? seasoning; spice, sauce; (*wapienna*) mortar. ~iać,

~ić ^{va} (*korzeniami* etc.) to spice, season; (*kogo do czego*) to instruct (a person in...), accustom (a person to...); (*dziurę*) to close, stop up. ~ się ^{vr} to exercise oneself, accustom oneself. ~ny ^a (*czem*) mixed, seasoned; (*do czego*) accustomed, inured (to).

zaprządę ^{ad} in truth, in sooth.

zaprenumerować ^{va} (*pismo* etc.) to subscribe (to...).

zaprezentować ^{va} (*kogo komu*) to introduce a person to another.

zaproponować ^{va} to propose.

zaprosi||ć ^{va} to invite, bid. ~siny ^{pl.}, ~szenie ? invitation.

zaprószyć ^{va} to dust, besprinkle.

zaprowadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} (*kogo*) to conduct, lead to; (*co*) to introduce. ~ się ^{vr} to be introduced. ~enie ? conducting to; introduction. [provision.

zaprowiantować ^{va} to victual,

zaprzą||dz, ~gać ^{va} (*konie*) to put to. ~g ? set, team, span.

zaprzą||łość ^f corruption by heat.

~y ^a spoiled by heat.

zaprzą||ać, ~nać ^{va} to fill, take in; occupy, engage (in). ~ się ^{vr} (*czem*) to occupy oneself (in).

zaprzec ^{va} to block up, bolt.

zaprzecz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to deny, disown. ~enie ? denial, negation.

zaprzeda||ć, ~wać ^{va}, to sell.
~nie ⁿ, sale, selling.

zaprzęg||ać, *vid. zaprzadz.* ~owy ^a,
team..., of team; *koń* ~~, coach-
horse.

zaprzesta||ć, ~wać ^{van}, to cease,
leave off. ~nie ⁿ, discontinuance,
cessation.

zaprzeszły ^a, passed long ago;
(*gram.*) *czas* ~, pluperfect.

zaprzęż ^f, harness; set, team.

zaprzyjaźn||iać, ~ić ^{va} to connect
by friendship. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*z kim*)
to make friends with a person,
get intimate. ~iony ^a, united in
friendship.

zaprzy||siądz, ~sięgać ^{va}, to swear
to, confirm by oath. ~siężenie ⁿ,
confirmation by oath.

zapuk||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to knock at.

zapu||ścić, ~szczać ^{va} to let in;
(*czem*) cover, veil; (*brodę*) to let
grow; (*sieć*) to throw out. ~ ~

się ^{vr}, to take a run or leap at.
zapust||ny ^a, of carnival; *Niedziela*
~na, Shrove-Sunday. ~y ^{pl},
carnival, Shrovetide.

zapychać, *vid. zapchać.* [dust.

zapył||ać, ~ić ^{va} to cover with
zapyt||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to ask, in-
quire, interrogate. ~anie ⁿ, ques-
tion, inquiry.

zarabać ^{va} to cut to pieces.

zarabiać, *vid. zarobić.*

zara||dczy ^a, preventive. ~dzać,
~dzić ^{vr} to help, remedy; *temu nie*
można ~dzić, it cannot be helped.

zaran||ek ^m, ~ie ⁿ, morning, dawn.
~ny ^a, morning, dawn...

zarastać, *vid. zarość.*

zaraz ^{ad}, immediately, presently.

zaraz||a ^f, plague, pestilence; (*w*
zbożu) smut. ~ek ^m, infectious
matter, virus.

zarazem ^{ad} at the same time.

zara||żać, ~zić ^{va} to infect. ~ ~
się ^{vr}, to be infected. ~żenie ⁿ,
contagion, infection. ~żliwość ^f,
infectiousness. ~żliw ^a infec-
tious, contagious.

zardzew||iałość ^f, rustiness. ~ia-
ły ^a, rusty. ~ieć ^{vn} to rust.

zarecz||ać, ~yć ^{va} to warrant,
answer for; affiancement, betroth.

~enie ⁿ, guarantee; betrothal.
~yć się ^{vr} (*z kim*) to betroth
oneself (to). ~yny ^{pl}, betrothal,
zarekawek ^m, muff. [affiance.

zarób||ek ^m, gaining; profit, acqui-
sition, gain. ~ić ^{va} to gain,
earn; ~ ~ *ciasto*, to knead the

dough with milk or water. ~ko-
wać ^{vn} to get one's livelihood.

~kowanie ⁿ, getting of one's
livelihood. ~kowy ^a of livelihood.

zar||ód ^m, germ, bud; (*fig.*) germ,
embryo, origin. ~odek ^m, seed-
bud, germ.

zaro||ść, ~snąć ^{vn} to overgrow;
(*o ranie*) to cicatrise, close. ~śle ⁿ,
boscage, underwood. ~sły ^a,
overgrown. ~st ^m, hair of the
beard.

zarówn||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to level,
equalise. ~o ^{ad} alike, equally.

zarozumia||le ^{ad} presumptuously.
~lec ^m, an arrogant man. ~łość ^f,
self-conceit. ~ły ^a, conceited,
presumptuous, arrogant.

zarumienić ^{va} to redden; (*masło*)
to brown. ~ się ^{vr} to blush at.

zarwać ^{va} to grasp; (*choroby etc.*)
to catch; (*kogo*) to deceive, cir-
cumvent.

zaryb||ek ^m, fry. ~iać, ~ić ^{va}
(*staw*) to stock (a pond) with fish.

zaryć ^{va} to level by raking; dig
into. ~ się ^{vr} to burrow.

zary||czeń ^{vr} to set up a roaring.
~knać ^{vn} to begin roaring.

zaryglować ^{va} to bolt.

zarys ^m, sketch, outline, contour.

~ować, ~owywać ^{va} to sketch
out, outline, contour.

zarywać, *vid. zarwać.*

zarza||d ^m, administration; *zły* ~d,
maladministration, mismanage-
ment. ~dzić, ~dzić ^{va} to ma-
nage, administer; arrange. ~dza-
nie ⁿ management, administration.

zarze||c, ~kać ^{va} to bewitch. ~ się ^{vr} to resign, renounce.

zarzęc ^{vn} to neigh out loud.

zarzewie ? glowing ashes.

zarz||nać, ~ynać ^{va} to butcher,

kill; cut in, make an incision.

~nięcie ? slaughter; incision.

zarz||cać, ~cić ^{va} to mislay;

(czem) cover with, fill; (komu co)

to reproach a person with; (co

na siebie) to huddle on; (kogo

czem) to molest, importune; (ko-

twić) to cast. ~cić się ^{vr} to go

astray. ~t ? reproach; objection;

bez ~tu, reproachless; czynić ~ty,

reproach. ~tka f. (light) mante-

let. ~telny ^a reproachable.

zaś ^c but; on the contrary.

zasa||da f. maxim, principle; (chem.)

base. ~dniczo ^{ad} on principle.

~dniczy ^a fundamental, cardinal.

~dność f. fundamentality. ~dny ^a

fundamental. ~dowy ^a alkaline.

zasadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to plant in;

set with plants, plant; (kogo) to

place. ~ się ^{vr} (na kogo) to

lay in ambush for; (na czem) to

rest upon. ~ka f. ambush.

zasadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} (jur.) to ad-

judicate, adjudge. ~enie ? ad-

judication.

zasapać się ^{vr} to be out of

breath (with running).

zasch||ły ^a dried up. ~nać ^{vn}

to dry in, dry up.

zaścian||ek ? place behind the

wall; (na Litwie) farm. ~kowy ^a

homespun, rural, country-like.

zaściełać, vid. zastać.

zasep||iać, ~ić ^{va} to darken, ob-

scure. ~ się ^{vr} to darken, be

obscured; (fig.) to sadden, be-

come mournful. ~iony ^a mourn-

ful, sad.

zasi||ać, ~ewać ^{va} to sow, seed.

~any ^a sowed, sown.

zasi||adać, ~ąść ^{vn} to take a seat;

(w radzie etc.) to have seat and

vote; (do stotu) to sit down.

~edzieć się ^{vr} (gdzie) to stay

too long; get sick of sitting.

zasię ? a ~! be gone! stand back!

zasię||c, ~kać ^{va} to cut down.

hew down.

zasięg||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to reach to;

~ ~ rady, to consult; ~ ~ wiadomości,

to get intelligence. [of trees.

zasiek ? ~a f. abatis, barricade

zasieść, vid. zasiać

zasiew ? sowing; seed-corn.

zasi||ać, ~lić ^{va} to support, se-

cond, strengthen. ~ się ^{vr} to

take some refreshment. ~lenie ?

aid, assistance. ~łek ? support,

subsidy; food, supply. [gain.

zaskarbić ^{va} (sobie co) to earn,

zaskarż||ać, ~yc ^{va} to accuse;

~yc kogo do sądu, to go to law

with one. ~enie ? accusation,

impeachment.

zasklepi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to vault over;

(ranę) to cicatrise, heal up; close,

stop. ~ się ^{vr} (o gąsienicy) to

make its cocoon; (o ranie) to

cicatrise, heal up.

zaskoczyć ^{va} to surprise.

zaskórni||k ? (zo.) maggot. ~y ^a

subcutaneous.

zaskorupi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to crust,

make crusty. ~ się ^{vr}, ~eć ^{vn}

to crust, become crusty.

zaskwierać ^{va} (komu) to press

or drive a person hard.

zastabnąć ^{vn} to become indis-

posed or ill.

zasta||ć ^{va} to cover. vid. zaszytać.

~nie ? covering; sending.

zastłaniać, vid. zastłonić.

zaslepi||ać, ~ić ^{va} to dazzle, blind.

~ się ^{vr} to get deprived of

one's senses; (w kim) become

foolishly fond of. ~ienie ? in-

fatuation, blindness. ~nać ^{vn}

to grow blind. [spittle.

zaślinić ^{va} to slaver, smear with

zaślona f. veil; curtain; (fig.)

shelter, protection. ~ić ^{va} to

veil, cover; hide, cover; protect,

shelter; (komu) to stand in a

person's light. *~ się* ^{vr} to be veiled; guard oneself.

zasiłubi||ać, *~ć* ^{va} to marry, betroth. *~ny* ^{pl.}, wedding-ceremony, betrothment

zasłu||ga ^f, merit. *~gi* ^{pl.}, servant's wages; *położyć ~gi*, (*w czem*) to deserve well of. *~giwać*, *vid.* *zasłużyć*. *~żony* ^a, meritorious, full of merit; (*o karze*) condign. *~żyć* ^{van} to earn, gain; (*na co*) to deserve, merit. *~ się* ^{vr}, (*komu*) to deserve well of.

zasłynać ^{vn} to render oneself famous. [(about or of).]

zasłyszeć ^{vn} (*o kim*) to hear

zasmakować ^{vn} (*w czem*) to find a taste (for a thing), delight (in a thing); (*komu*) to suit a person.

zasmarkać ^{va} to dirty with snot.

zasmarować ^{va} to stop up (with clay etc.); describble.

zaśmiać się ^{vr} to break out into laughter; *~ się na cate gardło*, to laugh outright. [sweepings.]

zaśmiecić ^{va} to fill or cover with

za||śmierdzieć ^{vn} to become stinking. *~smrodzić* ^{va} to render stinking.

zasmolić ^{va} to pitch over.

zasmuc||ać, *~ić* ^{va} to sadden, afflict. *~ się* ^{vr}, (*czem*) to be afflicted, grieve (at). *~enie* ⁿ, affliction.

zasnąć ^{vn} to fall asleep; *~ w Bogu*, *~ na wieki*, to die. [calf.]

zaśniad ^m, (*med.*) abortion, moon-
zaśnieć||ać, *~ić* ^{va} to infect with blight.

zaśniedzi||ały ^a, aeruginous. *~eć* ^{vn} to become aeruginous.

zaśnieź||ać, *~yc* ^{va} to snow up.

zasnuć ^{va} to darn up.

zas||ób ^m, store, stock, provision.

~obność ^f, wealth, means of life.

~obny ^a, in store, on hand, stored up; backward.

zasolić ^{va} to salt, pickle.

zaspą ^f, downs ^{pl.}, avalanche; *~ śniegu*, snow-drift.

zaspą||ć ^{va} to lose or neglect by sleeping. *~łość* ^f, sleepiness, drowsiness. *~ny* ^a, sleepy, drowsy, heavy with sleep.

zaspakajać, *vid.* *zaspokajać*.

zaśpiewać ^{va}, (*komu*) to sing to a person, give a song.

zaspok||ajać, *~oić* ^{va} to quiet, calm, reassure; satisfy; (*~agnienie*) to quench (one's thirst); *~głod*, to appease one's stomach.

~ się ^{vr} to rest content, be satisfied. *~ojenie* ⁿ, reassurance, calming; satisfaction. [on.]

zaśrubować ^{va} to screw up, screw

zasta||ć, *~wać* ^{va} to find, meet with; seize red-handed.

zastan||awiać, *~owić* ^{va} to stop, detain. *~ się* ^{vr} to reflect, consider attentively; (*fig.*) collect oneself. *~owienie* ⁿ, consideration, deliberation.

zastąpić ^{va} to supply (one's place); *~ komu drogę*, to stop a person's passage.

zastarz||ałość ^f, obsolescence.

~ały ^a, fallen into disuse, obsolete. *~eć* ^{vn}, *~eć się* ^{vr} to grow old; to fall into disuse, become obsolete.

zastaw ^m, pledge, pawn. *~a* ^f, shelter, flood-board; (*stółowa*) table-service. *~ca* ^m, mortgager. *~iać*, *~ić* ^{va} to put to or on (the fire); barricade; pledge, pawn; (*stół*) to serve up (the table); (*sieć*) to throw out; (*kogo*) to guard, protect; (*kogo czem*) to cover. *~ się* ^{vr} to parry, keep off; (*za kogo*) to protect. *~idło* ⁿ, flood-board. *~nik* ^m, mortgagee, hypothecary. *~ny* ^a, stopping ...; *list ~*, mortgage.

zastęp ^m, corps, legion; *Pan ~ów* (*o Bogu*), the Lord of hosts. *~ca* ^m, substitute, proxy; representative. *~czo* ^{ad} representatively. *~czy* ^a, vicarious. *~ować*, *vid.* *zastąpić*. *~stwo* ⁿ, representation, substitution.

zastój ^m; stopping, stagnation.
zastosowa||ć ^{va} to accommodate, adapt; *~ć się do kogo*, to conform oneself to one. *~nie* ⁿ, accommodation, application; *z te ~*, misapplication. *~ się* ⁿ, conformity (to). [craven.
zastraszyć ^{va} to strike with awe,
zastrze||dz, *~gać* ^{va} (*sobie*) to reserve (to oneself), to stipulate. *~żenie* ⁿ, reservation, reserve; clause; *bez ~żenia*, without reserve or restriction; *z tem ~żeniem* *że*, with the reservation that.
zastrze||lić ^{va} to shoot (dead); *~ się* ^{vr}, to blow out one's brains.
zastrzyk||iwać, *~nać* ^{va} to inject. *~nięcie* ⁿ, injection.
zastuk||ać, *~nać* ^{vn} to knock at.
zast||udzać, *~udzić* ^{va} to make cold, cool down. *~ygnąć* ^{vn} to grow cold, cool down.
zasu||nać, *~wać* ^{va} to shove or push before; (*drzwi*) to bolt up; (*firanki*) to draw. *~wka* ^f, (*u zamka*) bolt, bar; sliding board.
zasusz||ać, *~yc* ^{va} to dry up, make dry.
zaświadc||ać, *~yc* ^{va} to attest, certify. *~enie* ⁿ, attestation; certificate, testimonial.
zaświat ^m, the other world, world-to-be. *~owy* ^a extramundane.
zaświec||ać, *~ić* ^{va} to kindle. *~ić się* ^{vr} to flash up.
zaświegotać ^{vn} to begin shrilling.
zaświs||nać, *~tać* ^{van} to whistle, begin whistling; (*na kogo*) to call a person by whistling.
zaświtać ^{vn} to begin to dawn.
zasychać, *zid. zaschnąć*.
zasyczeć ^{vn} to begin hissing.
zasyłać ^{va} to send.
zasyp||ać, *~ywać* ^{va} to pour on, fill up with.
zasypiać, *zid. zasnąć & zaspać*.
zaszarga||ć ^{va} (*suknię*) to be-draggle. *~ny* ^a (*majątek*) indebted.

zaszczebiotać, ^{vn} to begin babbling, babble. [begin barking.
zaszczek||ać, *~nać* ^{vn} to bark,
zaszczęknąć ^{vn} to cling, clatter, begin clinging.
zaszczep||ać, *~ć* ^{va} to graft; (*fig.*) to implant, inculcate; (*drzwi*) to latch.
zaszczy||cać, *~cić* ^{va} to honour, favour. *~t* ^m, honour, favour. *~tnie* ^{ad} honourably; gloriously. *~tny* ^a, honourable.
zaszeleścić ^{vn} to rustle, rush, begin rustling.
zaszkodz||enie ⁿ, prejudice, detriment. *~ić* ^{vn} (*komu*) to do harm, injure, prejudice. [a lace.
zasznurować ^{va} to lace, tie with
zaszpe||cić ^{va} to deform, disfigure. *~tnieć* ^{vn} to become ugly.
zaszpuntować ^{va} to hung up.
zaszrubować, *zid. zaśrubować*.
zaszumieć ^{vn} to begin foaming or blustering.
zaszyć ^{va} to sew up. [snuff.
zatabacz||ać, *~yc* ^{va} to soil with
zata||jać, *~ić* ^{va} to keep in secret, conceal. *~jony* ^a, hidden, concealed.
zatomować ^{va} to stop, delay; embank, dam up.
zatańczyć ^{van} to dance; (*komu*) to dance before a person.
zatapiąć, *zid. zatopić*. [cade.
zatarasować ^{va} to block, barri-
zatapiąć, *zid. zatopić*.
zatar||cie ⁿ, effacement, blotting out. *~ty* ^a, rubbed away, effaced.
zatarg ^m, dispute, quarrel. *~ać*, *~nać* ^{va} to begin to tear, tear off.
zatech||łość ^f, dampness, mustiness. *~ły* ^a, damp, musty. *~nać* ^{vn} to become damp or musty.
zatem ^{ad} consequently; therefore, for that reason. [a pen.
zatemperować ^{va}, *~pióro*, to make
zateśknić ^{vn} (*za*) to long for, be seized with intense longing.
zatętnić ^{vn} to resound with noise.

zatk||ać, ~nać ^{va} to close, stop up; choke up, stuff full; (*fig.*) ~nać *komu gębe*, to silence a person. ~nać ^{va} (*bagnet etc.*) to fix, stick on. ~anie ⁿ obstruction. zatl||eć ^{vn}, ~ić się ^{vr} to begin to burn, be kindled. ~ić ^{va} to kindle. zatłoczyć ^{va} to cram, stuff; oppress, press (to death). [death. zatluc ^{va} to beat or strike to zatlumić ^{va} to suppress, suffocate, stifle. [grease. zatłuścić ^{va} to grease, smear with zato||czyć ^{va} to roll (till); (*działo*) to mount, place; (*kóło*) to describe. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to stagger, reel. ~ka *f.* bay, creek, gulf. ~kowy ^a gulf ... zatonąć ^{vn} to get drowned, be drowned; (*o okręcie etc.*) go down, sink. zatop ^m inundation, flood. ~ić ^{va} to dip, drown; scuttle, submerge. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*w myślach*) to be absorbed in ... ~ienie ⁿ scuttling, submersion. zator ^m ice-dam. zatrąbić ^{vn} to blow a horn. zatrąc||ać, ~ić ^{va} to exterminate, extirpate; (*duszę*) to damn, condemn. ~ić się ^{vr} to be lost. ~iciel ^m exterminator, extirpator. ~enie ⁿ zatrata *f.* extermination; ruin. zatrutować ^{va} to tread down; (*koźmi*) to kill by riding over. zatrullić ^{va} to poison; (*fig.*) to embitter. ~cie ⁿ poisoning. zatrudni||ać, ~ć ^{va} to busy, employ, occupy. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to occupy oneself in. ~enie ⁿ occupation, business; calling, profession. ~ony ^a busy, occupied. zatrullty ^a poisoned. ~wać, *vid.* zatruc. zatrwl||ażyć, ~ożyć ^{va} to frighten, dismay, confound. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to become frightened or dismayed.

zatrząść ^{va} to shake. zatrząsnąć ^{va} (*drzwi*) to bang, clap to, fling to. zatrzeć, *vid.* zacierać. zatrzep(i)otać ^{vn} (*skrzydłami*) to flap the wings. zatrzym||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to retain, hold back, keep back; (*dech*) to hold, keep; (*dla siebie*) to keep (to oneself); (*konie etc.*) to stop; (*w pamięci*) to keep (in remembrance). ~ ~ się ^{vr} to stop, pull up, stand still. ~anie ⁿ retaining, holding back; keeping. zatwardz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to harden, indurate. ~enie ⁿ obduracy; (*med.*) costiveness, constipation. ~iałość *f.* hard-heartedness, impenitence. ~iały ^a hard, obdurate. zatwierdz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to confirm; ratify, sanction. ~enie ⁿ sanction, confirmation. zatyć ^{vn} to grow too fat. zaty||czka *f.* plug, pin. ~kać, *vid.* zatkać & zatknąć. zaufa||ć ^{vn} (*komu*) to confide in, rely upon. ~nie ⁿ confidence; pokładać w kim ~~, to put confidence in a person. ~ny ^a intimate, familiar; confident. zaułek ^m lane, back-street. zauszn||ica *f.* pendant; (female) tell-tale. ~ik ^m tell-tale, sycophant. ~y ^a auricular, of the ear; ~a spowiedź, auricular confession. zauważ||ać, ~yć ^{va} to remark. zawa||dać *f.* hinderance, obstacle. ~dyak, ~dyaka ^m bully, hector. ~dyacki ^a of a bully or hector, bullying. ~dzać, ~dzić ^{vn} (*komu*) to stand in a person's way; to hinder, impede; (*o co*) to stumble (on a thing), come across (a thing). zawakować ^{vn} to become vacant. zawa||k ^m (*med.*) constipation; (*budynku*) ruins *pl.*; bar, barricade. ~lać ^{va} to soil, dirty. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to become dirty. ~la, ~lić ^{va}

to fill up with, pour on; bar, barricade. ~ się ^{vr} to fall into ruins, fall in (suddenly). ~tek ^m (*fort.*) outwork. ~lidroga ^m man of straw.

zawar||cie ⁿ shutting; conclusion; ~ ~ pokoju, pacification, peace-making.

zawar||czyć, ~knać ^{vn} to snarl.

zawarować ^{va} to insure, secure; (*sobie co*) to reserve, stipulate.

zawar||tość ^f, contents *pl.* ~ty ^a shut, closed; (*fig.*) made, concluded.

zaważyć ^{van} to counterbalance.

zawcz||asu ^{ad} early, in due time.

~eśnie ^{ad} too early, prematurely.

~esność ^f, prematurity. ~esny ^a premature.

zawczoraj ^{ad} the day before yesterday. ~szy ^a done the day before yesterday.

zawdzięcz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to owe, be indebted (to a person for a thing). [(a gown etc.)]

zawdz||iać, ~iewać ^{va} to put on

zawędrować ^{vn} (*dokąd*) to wander or travel (as far as).

zawezwać, *vid. wezwać.*

zawiać ^{vn} to begin to blow; to blow towards; blow (sand etc.) over.

zawiad||amiać, ~omić ^{va} to let know, inform. ~omienie ⁿ information.

zawia||ow||ać ^{va} to administer, manage. ~anie ⁿ management, administration. ~ca ^m manager.

zawiasa ^f, (door-)hinge.

zawiaz||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to tie up, bind up; (*przyjaźń*) to form;

~ać *komu świat*, to seclude a person from the world. ~ się ^{vr} to forme oneself. ~ek ^m germ, bud; (*fig.*) source, origin; ~ek owocowy, seed-bud, germ.

zawichrz||ać, ~yc ^{va} to set in an uproar, trouble, ~enie ⁿ disturbance, trouble; storm.

zawie||ły ^a faded, withered.

~nać ^{vn} to wither, fade.

zawiedziony ^a deceived.

zawieja ^f, snow-storm, snow-drift.

zawierać ^{va} to shut, close; (*pokój etc.*) to make, conclude; include, contain, comprise.

zawieru||cha ^f, snow-storm, snow-drift; (*fig.*) disturbance, disorder, turmoil. ~szyć ^{va} to disturb, trouble. ~ się ^{vr} to go astray.

zawierz||ać, ~yc ^{va} (*komu co*) to trust, entrust one with; confide.

~enie ⁿ trust, confidence.

zawieść, *vid. zawodzić.*

zawie||sić, ~szać ^{va} to hang up; put in; stop; (*kogo w urzędzie*) to suspend.

~sisty ^a hanging (down); flapped, flapping, flap...

~szenie ⁿ putting into; (*kroków nieprzyjacielskich*) suspension, cessation; (*urzędnika*) suspension;

~ ~ broni, armistice, truce.

zawiewać, *vid. zawiąć.*

zawieźć ^{va} to convey to, carry to.

zawijać, *vid. zawiązać* (*zawitość etc.*).

zawikła||ć ^{va} to entangle; (*fig.*) to complicate. ~ć się ^{vr} to be entangled. ~nie ⁿ complication, intricacy.

zawilec ^m (*bot.*) pasque-flower, anemone.

zawi||łość ^f, knottiness; (*fig.*) complication, intricacy. ~ły ^a knotty; (*fig.*) intricate.

~nać ^{va} to bundle; wrap up; (*do portu*) to enter, call at (a port).

~nia-tko ⁿ little bundle, parcel.

zawilżyć ^{va} to moisten, wet slightly.

zawinić ^{va} to forfeit, be guilty of.

zawiść ^f, jealousy, envy.

zawis||łość ^f, dependence. ~ły ^a suspended, pendent; dependent.

~nać ^{vn} to hook on; overspread; (*od kogo*) to depend on ...; (*na czym*) to be founded on ...

zawistny ^a jealous, envious.

zawitać ^{vn} (*dokąd*) to arrive;

- (do kogo) to call upon a person, come as a welcome guest.
- zawład||ać, ~nać^{vn}, to make oneself master of.
- zaw||lec, ~łóczyć^{va}, to drag to, draw along; harrow up, harrow over.
- zawłoka^f, iron-pin; seton, rowel.
- zaw||ód^m, course, career; profession, trade, calling; deception; *iść lub puścić się w ~ody z kim*, to contend with a person. ~o-dność^f, fallaciousness, deceitfulness. ~odny^a, deceitful, fallacious. ~odzić^{va} (zawieść) to deceive, delude. *vid.* zawieźć.
- ~odowy^a, professional.
- zawój^m, head-dress, turban.
- zawojować^{va}, to make oneself master of, conquer, subdue.
- zawoła||ć^{va}, to call in, bid come. ~ny^a, called in; (*fig.*) famous.
- zawornik^m, keystone.
- zawozić, *vid.* zawieźć.
- zawr||acać, ~ócić^{va}, to turn back; ~ ~ komu głowę, to turn a person's brain. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to return, turn back. ~ót^m, dizziness, swimming of the head. ~otny^a, causing dizziness.
- zawrzasnąć^{vn}, to cry out loud.
- zawrze||ć^{vn}, to begin to boil *vid.* zawierać. ~nie^m, seething, boiling.
- zawstydz||ać, ~ić^{va}, to make ashamed, ashamed. ~enie^m, humiliation, shame. ~ony^a, ashamed.
- zawsze^{ad}, always, continually, ever; *raz na ~*, once for all.
- zawyc^{vn}, to howl aloud.
- zawyrokować^{va}, to give or pass judgment, decide.
- zawzi||ać^{va}, to commence, begin. ~ ~ się^{vr} (*na kogo*) to grow angry, bear, rancour; to take its rise, to spring. ~ęcie^{ad}, obstinately; ardently, passionately. ~ętość^f, malignancy. ~ęty^a, rancorous, exasperated. [ask.]
- zażądać^{va}, to demand, require, zażalenie^m, complaint.
- zażar||cie^{ad}, wrathfully, enragedly. ~tość^f, fierceness, wrathfulness. ~ty^a, wrathful, furious.
- zazdro||ść^f, envy, jealousy. ~ścić^{vn} (*komu*) to begrudge, envy a person, be envious. ~śnie^{ad}, jealously, enviously. ~śnica^f, envious woman. ~śnik^m, envier. ~sny^a, jealous, envious.
- zażegn||ać, ~ywać^{va}, to conjure, banish by witchcraft.
- zażerać^{va}, to devour, worry.
- zażewie^m, tinder; (*fig.*) origin, cause.
- zażg||ać, ~nać^{va}, to stab, spear.
- zazgrzytać^{vn}, to begin gnashing.
- zaziębi||ać, ~ć^{va}, to chill, make cold. ~ć się^{vr}, to catch cold. ~enie^m, (bad) cold. ~ ~ się^m, catching cold.
- zazieleni||ać, ~ć^{va}, to make green, to green. ~ć się^{vr}, ~eć^{vn}, to grow green, to green.
- zazierać, *vid.* zaglądać.
- zazimować^{vn}, to pass the winter.
- zazna||ć, ~wać^{va}, to become acquainted with; experience, try. ~czać, ~czyć^{va}, to mark, note; distinguish. ~ ~ się^{vr}, to be marked, be distinguished.
- zaznajomić^{va}, to acquaint, familiarise. ~ się^{vr}, to get acquainted.
- zażół||cić^{va}, to dye yellow.
- ~knać^{vn}, to grow yellow.
- zazwyczaj^{ad}, ordinarily, usually.
- zaży||ć, ~wać^{va}, to make use of; enjoy; ~ ~ tabaki, to take a pinch of snuff; (*lekarstwa*) to take (physic). ~le^{ad}, intimately, familiarity. ~łość^f, familiarity, intimacy. ~ły^a, intimate, familiar.
- zbacza||ć, *vid.* zboczyć. ~jący^a, digressive.
- zbadać^{va}, to search out, explore.
- zbałamuc||enie^m, seducement, seduction. ~ić^{va}, to befool, seduce.

zbankrutować ^{vn} to become a bankrupt.

zbaw||ca ^m redeemer. ~ić ^{va} to release, redeem, save. ~iciel ^m deliverer, redeemer; (*świata*) the Redeemer, Our Saviour. ~ienie ⁿ salvation, beatitude. ~ienność ^f wholesomeness, salutariness. ~ienny ^a wholesome, salutary.

zbestwi||ć ^{va} to brutalise. ~ć się ^{vr}; ~eć ^{vn} to grow brutish.

zbezczęścić ^{va} to profane.

zbi||ć ^{va} to defeat totally; beat, cudgel. *vid.* *zbijać*. ~cie ⁿ (*dowodów*) refutation, confutation.

zbiednie||ć ^{vn} to become poor. ~nie ⁿ impoverishment.

zbie||dz, ~gać ^{vn} to run down; (*o czasie*) to pass, elapse; escape, run away; desert; (*kogo*) to surprise; (*kraje*) travel through, pass thorough. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to come together. ~g ^m (*genit.* ~ga) deserter, runaway. ~g ^m (*genit.* ~gu) concourse, confluence. ~gły ^a fugitive. ~ ~ ^m deserter. ~gostwo, ~gowstwo ⁿ desertion. ~gowisko ⁿ riot, concourse, tumult, rout. zbieleć ^{vn} to grow white.

zbiera||ć, *vid.* *zebrać*. ~cz ^m gatherer, collector. ~nie ⁿ collection. ~nina ^f compilation, collection; rubbish, confused mass. zbija||ać ^{va} to join together; (*dowody*) to impugn, confute; ~ać z terminu, to disconcert, discompose; ~ać bruki, to saunter, loaf about. ~anie ⁿ (*dowodów*) confutation. ~obruk ^m loafer, idler.

zbi||ór ^m collection; crop, harvest, produce; summary. ~orek ^m small collection. ~ornik ^m reservoir, cistern. ~orowisko ⁿ congregation, mass. ~orowo ^{ad} in a body. ~orowy ^a collective.

zbir ^m catchpoll, sbirro.

zbity ^a beaten down, defeated; (*las*) thick; compact, solid.

zblad||ły ^a pale. ~nać ^{vn} to grow pale.

zbia||dzić ^{vn} to mistake; lose one's way, go astray. ~kać się ^{vr} to go astray, lose one's way. ~kanny ^a stray, erring.

zbraźnić się ^{vr} to make oneself a laughing-stock.

zbli||ska ^{ad} near. ~zać, ~żyć ^{va} to bring near. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to near, approach. ~żenie ⁿ approach, drawing nearer. ~ ~ się ⁿ approaching, coming nearer; (*niebezpieczeństwa etc.*) impendence, impendency.

zbocz||enie ⁿ deviation; digression. ~yc ^{vn} to deviate; digress.

zbogac||ać, ~ić ^{va} to enrich. ~ ~ się ^{vr} (*czem*) to grow rich upon. ~enie ⁿ enrichment.

zbój ^m brigand, bandit, outlaw. ~ca ^m murderer, bravo. ~czy ^a predatory, murderous. ~czyni ^f murderess. ~eckie ^a murderer's; murderous. ~ectwo ⁿ robbery. zbola||łość ^f dolorousness. ~y ^a dolorous, painful; sore.

zb||ór ^m assembly, meeting; council; Protestant church. ~orny ^a punkt ~ ~, rallying-point. [~eć. zbótwi||ały, ~eć, *vid.* *zbutwiały*, zbo||e ⁿ corn, grain. ~a ^{pl.} sorts of corn. ~owy ^a corn...; *kupiec* ~ ~, dealer in corn.

zbożn||ość ^f piety, devoutness. ~y ^a pious, religious.

zbratać (*się*), *vid.* *pobratać (się)*.

zbocz||yc ^{va} to bespot; *krwią* ~ony, blood-besotted.

zbrodni||a ^f crime, offence; ~a stanu, high treason. ~arka ^f, ~arz ^m, zbrodzień ^m criminal, delinquent. ~czy ^a criminal.

zbro||ja ^f harness, armature, armour. ~ić ^{va} to equip, arm; commit, perpetrate. ~jenie ⁿ arming, armament; perpetration. ~jnie, ~jno ^{ad} by force of arms; arms in hands. ~jny ^a armed; *sita* ~jna, army. ~jownia ^f armoury.

zbroszurować ^{va} to stitch, sew.

zbrudzić, zbrukać *v^a* to soil, dirty, contaminate.
 zbrzyźgać *v^a* to spout, splash.
 zbrzy||dnąć *vⁿ* to become ugly; to have become loathsome; (*życie*) *mi* ~dło, I have become tired (of the world). ~dzić *v^a* (*komu* *co*) to disgust a person with; ~ *sobie* *co*) to be disgusted with. [(*fig.*) to edify.
 zbudować *v^a* to build, erect;
 zbudzić *v^a* to awake, rouse from sleep; (*fig.*) to rouse, enliven. ~ się *v^r* to awake, rouse (oneself).
 zbuntować *v^a* to stir up in rebellion, rouse. ~ się *v^r* to revolt, rebel.
 zburzyć *v^a* to chide, scold.
 zburz||lenie *n* destruction, demolition. ~yc *v^a* to destroy.
 zbutw||ały *a* mouldy, fusty. ~eć *vⁿ* to become fusty.
 zby||ć *v^a* to put off, send off; (*kogo*) to set a person down, to put a person off; alienate. ~cie *n*, ~t *n* sale, market.
 zbyt *ad* too; too much, exceedingly. ~eczność *f* superfluity, abundance; excess. ~eczny *a* superfluous; needless. ~ek *m* abundance, profusion; luxury; *do* ~ku, to excess. ~kować *vⁿ* to lead a jolly life, live gaily. ~kowność *f* luxuriousness, sumptuousness. ~kowny *a* sumptuous, luxurious. ~kujący *a* luxurious, prodigal. ~ni *a* superfluous.
 zbywać *vⁿ* & *v^p* to be wanting; ~ *mi* *na* (*środkach*), I am deficient in (the means). *vid.* *zbyć*.
 zchodzić się, *vid.* *zejść się*.
 zcicha *ad* not loudly.
 zczudoziemczyć *vⁿ* to be denationalised.
 zczern||ić *v^a* to blacken. ~ieć *vⁿ* to turn black, blacken.
 zczesać *v^a* to comb off.
 zdać, *vid.* *zdawać*.

zda||a *ad* & *i* from afar; gone! away! ~eka *ad* from afar, at a distance.
 zdanie *n* opinion; *moim* ~m, in my opinion, according to my judgment.
 zdarz||ać się, ~yc się *v^r* to occur, happen, betide. ~enie *n* occurrence.
 zdatn||ość *f* aptitude, fitness; ability, capacity, faculty. ~y *a* able, capable; fit (for).
 zdaw||ać *v^a* (*ptacącemu*) to give back; (*rachunek*) to render (an account); (*na kogo urząd* etc.) to confer (an office etc. upon a person); *sprawę* (*z czego*), to give an account of... ~ ~ się *v^r* to seem; appear; (*na kogo*) to rely on, depend upon; (*na co*) to be fit (for); *zdaje mi się*, methinks. ~ka *f* remnant; change, small coin. ~kowy *a* commonplace; *moneta* ~kowa, small coin.
 zdawna *ad* long ago.
 zdaż||ać, ~yc *vⁿ* to keep pace; (*na czas*) to come in due time; ~ać *ku* ..., to steer for, go to meet.
 zdech||lizna *f* carcass, carrion. ~nać *vⁿ* (*o zwierzętach*) to die.
 zdecydować *v^a* to decide. ~ się *v^r* to come to a determination.
 zdejmować, *vid.* *zdyć*.
 zdemaskować *v^a* to unmask.
 zdemontować *v^a* (*mil.*) to dismount, unhorse.
 zdemoralizować *v^a* to demoralise.
 zdenerwować *v^a* to enervate.
 zdeptać *v^a* to tread down, trample down.
 zderz||ać się, ~yc się *v^r* to collide, come into collision, run into each other. ~ak *m* buffer, buffer-head. ~enie się *n* collision.
 zdesperowany *a* desperate. ~
 zdj||ać *v^a* to take off, take away; (*kapelusz* etc.) to take off; (*fig.*) to pierce, be piercing. ~ęcie *n*

taking away, removal; (*kapelusza* etc.) taking off; ~ z krzyża, descent from the cross. ~ęty ^a taken away, removed; (*fig. strachem* etc.) seized with (fear etc.)
zdmuchnąć ^{va} to blow away, blow off.

zdobić ^{va} to adorn, decorate.

zdobyć, ~wać ^{va} to conquer; gain or take as booty. ~ć się ^{vr} (*na co*) to afford, find it in one's heart; *nie mogę się na to ~ć*, I cannot afford it. ~cz ^f booty, plunder, spoil; acquisition. ~cie ⁿ conquest, conquering. ~wca ^m conqueror. ~wczy ^a conquering.

zdol|ać ^{vn} to be able (to do), have the power to ... ~lność ^f ability, fitness, qualification. ~lny ^a able, fit, qualified, gifted.

zdra|da ^f treason, treachery; ~da stanu, high treason. ~dliwość ^f treacherousness. ~dny ^a fallacious, sly, cloaked (*fig.*). ~dliwy ^a fraudulent, deceitful, treacherous. ~dzać, ~dzić ^{va} to betray; (*fig.*) to bespeak. ~dziecki ^a perfidious, treacherously. ~dziecko ^{ad} perfidiously, treacherously. ~jca ^m traitor, betrayer. ~jczyzna, ~jczy- ni ^f traitress. [away.

zdrap|ać, ~ywać ^{va} to scratch

zdrętwi|łość ^f rigidity, stiffness. ~ały ^a torpid, stiff, benumbed. ~ć ^{va} to torpify, benumb; blunt. ~eć ^{vn} to get numbed, stiffen; blunt. ~enie ⁿ numbness, benumbing; blunting.

zdrobnia|łość ^f diminutiveness. ~ły ^a diminutive.

zdr|ój ^m source, well, spring; (*fig.*) torrent. ~ojowisko ⁿ spring-well, fountain-head. ~ojowy ^a spring ... , springy; *woda ~ojowa*, spring-water.

zdr|ów, ~owy ^a well, in good health; wholesome, salutary; (*mieszkanie* etc.) sound, healthy; safe and sound; *bądź ~ów!* good bye! farewell! ~owy rozum, com-

mon sense. ~owie ⁿ health; (*pijąc*) toast; *przyjść do ~owia*, to recover one's health. ~owi- chny, ~owiuteński ^a quite well, very healthy. ~owo ^{ad} well, healthily; wholesomely; (*myśleć*) right, justly. ~owość ^f healthi- ness. [Ave-Maria.

zdrowaś Marya, (*vulg.*) ~ka ^f, zdrowotn|ość ^f, salutariness; state of health. ~y ^a salutary, sani- tary.

zdroż|eć ^{vn} to grow dear. ~yc ^{va} to make dearer, raise the price of. zdrożn|ość ^f, error, perversity; digression. ~y ^a perverse, wrong; digressive. [entirely.

zdruzgotać ^{va} to smash, shatter
zdrzymnąć się ^{vr} to fall asleep, to take a nap.

zdumi|łość ^f astonishment. ~eć, ~ewać ^{va} to astonish. ~ się ^{vr} (*nad czym*) to be astonished at, to wonder at. ~enie ⁿ astonishment; *wprawić w ~*, to astonish. ~ewający ^a astonishing.

zdumnieć ^{vn} to become proud.
zdu|n ^m potter. ~ńczyk ^m jour- neyman potter. ~ński, ~nowy ^a potter's.

zdużyć ^{va} to befool.

zduś|ić ^{va} to strangle, strifle.

zdw|ajać, ~oić ^{va} to double.

zdybać ^{va} to seize red-handed.

zdychać, *vid. zdechnąć*.

zdiskredytować ^{va} to discredit.

zdysz|ały, ~any ^a out of breath, breathless. ~eć się ^{vr} to be out of breath. [plish.

zdzia|ać ^{va} to perform, accom-

zdzicz|ały ^a savage, intractable.

~eć ^{vn} to become intractable or

savage. ~enie ⁿ growing wild.

zdziecin|iały ^a grown childish.

~ieć, ~niec ^{vn} to grow childish,

dote.

zdzier|ać, *vid. zedrzeć*. ~ca ^m

extortioner. ~stwo ⁿ extortion.

zdziwaczec ^{vn} to become odd or

queer.

zdziwić się ^{vr} to wonder, be astonished. ~enie ? amazement. ~ony ? astonished.

ze, *vid.* z.

zęb||y, *pl. od ząb.* ~aty ? toothed, indented, pronged.

zebra ^{f.} (zo.) zebra.

zebra||ć ^{va} to gather, cull; collect, gather in; (zboże) garner, reap; assemble; ~ć *swe myśli*, to collect oneself. ~ć się ^{vr} to assemble, meet; to accumulate. ~nie ? meeting, assembly.

zecer ^m compositor, caseman.

~ski ? compositor's, of the compositor. zechcieć ^{vn} to please. [positor.

zedrzeć ^{va} to tear off, pull off; (fig.) cheat, defraud.

zefir ^m zephir, zephyrus.

zegar ^m clock; ~ *ścienny*, house-clock. ~ek ^m (kieszonkowy) watch.

~kowy ? watch ... ~mistrz ^m clock-maker, watch-maker. ~

mistrzowski ? clock-maker's. ~

mistrzo(w)stwo ? clock-making, watch-making. ~owy ? clock ...

zegnać, *vid.* zgonić.

zejs||ć ^{van} (kogo) to surprise; descend, come down. *vid.* schodzić.

~ć ze świata, to die. ~ć się ^{vr} to meet, come together. ~cie ?

descent; ~ ~ ze świata, death. ~ ~ się ? interview, meeting.

zekać, *vip.* wykpać.

zełgać ^{vn} to tell a lie.

zelż||enie ? insult, affront, invective. ~yć ^{va} to insult, injure, affront. ~yciel ^m insulter.

~ywie ^{ad} insultingly. ~ywość ? outrageousness. ~ywy ? out-

rageous, insulting, invective.

zemdle||ć ^{vn} to faint, swoon away. ~nie ? fainting-fit, swoon.

zemknąć ^{vana} to run away, take French leave; brush off, shove

off, draw down.

zemia||ć ^{va} (zboże) to grind (up).

zembrzeć ^{vn} to die.

zemia||ścić się ^{vr} to take vengeance,

revenge oneself. ~sta ? revenge, vengeance.

zeń = z niego.

zepchnąć ^{va} to push down.

zeprzeć ^{vn} (o zbożu) to mowburn.

zepsnąć się ^{vr} to glide down.

zepsu||ć ^{va} to mar, spoil; (moralnie) to pervert, corrupt; (dziecko)

to spoil. ~ć się ^{vr} (o towarach) to be spoiled; be corrupted.

~cie ? corruption; depravity. ~ty ? spoiled, damaged; (fig.)

corrupted, depraved.

zerk||ać, ~nąć ^{vn} to cast a look sideways. [metrze etc.] zero.

zero ? cipher, naught; (przy terminowaniu. ~nie, *vid.* zrywać, zry-

wanie.

zernąć ^{va} to cut away, lop off. ~ się ^{vr} (fam.) to get drunk

zeschnąć ^{vn} ~ się ^{vr} to dry up.

zesk||akiwać, ~oczyć ^{vn} to leap

zeskorupieć ^{vn} to crust. [down. zeskrobać ^{va} to shave off, scrape

off.

zesła||ć ^{va} to send, send down; deport, transport. ~nie ? send-

ing; deportation.

ześliznać się ^{vr} to glide down.

zesp||lenie ? union, joint, conjointment. ~ić ^{va} to conjoin.

~ony ? conjoint.

ześrodkować ^{va} to centralise, centre, concentrate. [grace.

zesromocić ^{va} to dishonour, dis-

zestarzeć ^{vn} ~ się ^{vr} to grow old, to age.

zestawi||ać, ~ć ^{va} to put together; (fig.) to compare, confront.

zestrzelić ^{va} to concentrate.

zestrzydz ^{va} to clip, shave off.

zesychać, *vid.* zeschnąć.

zeszły ? past, last; deceased.

zeszpe||lenie ? disfiguration. ~

cić ^{va} to disfigure, deform.

~tnieć ^{vn} to become ugly.

zesztywnieć ^{vn} to stiffen, become

stiff. [(dzieła) number, part.

zeszyt ? (szkolny) writing-book;

zetkn||ać ^{va}, to put together. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to come into contact; meet. ~ięcie ⁿ, contact.
 zetnę, fut. od ściąć.
 zetrzeć ^{va}, to wipe, wipe off; bruise; ~ kurz, to dust. ~ się ^{vr}, to be wiped off; (fig.) to attack one another.
 zew||lec, ~łóczyć ^{va} (fam.) to undress, pull off.
 zewnatrz ^{ad} & ^{prp}, outwardly, on the outside; out of, outside; z ~, from without.
 zewnętrz||e ⁿ, outside, exterior; external appearance. ~ność ^f, outside, exterior. ~ny ^a, external; exterior.
 zewrzeć, vid. zwierać.
 zewsząd ^{ad}, on all sides, from every side.
 zewszeczmiar ^{ad} in all respects, in every respect.
 zez etc., vid. zyz etc.
 zezna||ć, ~wać ^{va} to utter, declare, (jako świadek) to depose. ~nie ⁿ, declaration, statement, deposition.
 zezw||alać, ~olić ^{vn} (na co) to consent to; agree to, acquiesce in. ~olenie ⁿ, consent, agreement, acquiescence.
 zezwierzęc||ać, ~ić ^{va} to brutalise. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to grow brutish. ~enie ⁿ, animalisation.
 zf ..., vid. sf ...
 zgad||ać się ^{vip}, ~ało się o tem, the conversation turned upon .. ~nać ^{va}, to find out, guess.
 zgadzać, vid. zgodzić.
 zgaga ^f, heartburn(ing).
 zgangrenowa||ć ^{va}, to gangrene. ~cieć ^{vn}, to grow gangrenous.
 zganiać ^{va}, to drive together; drive away.
 zgań ^{va} to blame, disapprove.
 zgarb||acieć ^{vn}, to become hump-backed. ~ić ^{va}, to make hump-backed, to hump, hunch. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to become humpbacked; to bow, stoop.
 zgarn||ać, ~iać ^{va}, to rake together,

scrape together; (pieniądze) to pocket.
 zga||sić ^{va} (lampę etc.) to put out; (pragnienie) to quench. ~sły ^a, gone out, extinct. ~snąć ^{vi}, to go out, be extinguished. ~szenie ⁿ, putting out, extinction.
 zge||ścić, ~szczać ^{va}, to thicken, inspissate. ~szczony ^a, condensed. ~szczenie ⁿ, inspissation, condensation.
 zgermanizować ^{va}, to germanise.
 zgii||ać ^{va}, to crook, curve, bend; ~ ~ kolano, to bend the knee. ~ ~ się ^{vr}, to bow, bend, stoop. ~ęcie ⁿ, bending, flexure.
 zgietk ⁿ, huddle, hullabaloo, tumult. ~liwośc ^f, tumultuariness. ~liwy ^a, tumultuary.
 zginać, vid. zgiać.
 zginać ^{vn}, to perish, die; be lost.
 zgładzić ^{va}, to make away, exterminate; smooth.
 zgłaszać się, vid. zgłosić się.
 zgłęb||iać. ~ić ^{va}, to explore (thoroughly); (ranę) to probe; (grunt, rzekę) to sound; deepen. ~ianie ⁿ, exploration. ~nik ⁿ, probe.
 zgłiszcz ⁿ, place where there has been a fire, burning place.
 zgłodni||ały ^a, excessively hungry, starved. ~eć ^{vn}, to starve, suffer hunger.
 zgło||sić się ^{vr}, to announce oneself, report oneself; (do kogo o co) apply for, put in for. ~szenie się ⁿ, report.
 zgłosk||a ^f, syllable. ~ować ^{va}, to syllable, spell. ~owanie ⁿ, syllabication. ~owy ^a, syllabical.
 zgłu||chnąć ^{vn}, to turn deaf. ~szyc ^{va}, to deafen
 zgłupieć ^{vn}, to become confused, be all at sea. [bear.
 zgniebić ^{va} (fig.) to oppress, over-
 zgni||ć ^{vn}, to rot, putrify. ~lizna ^f, putridness, rottenness. ~ły ^a, rotten.

zgnieść^{va} to bruise, crush, squash.
zgnoić^{va} to putrify, to turn putrid.

zgnuśnić^{vn} to become lazy.

zgo||da f, concord, agreement, harmony; ~da! agreed! ~dnie^{ad} according to; in concert, in conformity; żyć ~~, to get on well together. ~dność f, conformity; good understanding. ~dny^a compatible, conformable; sociable, peaceable; harmonious. ~dzić^{va} (stuga etc.) to hire, rent. ~ się^{vr} to agree together; (z kim) to agree with a person; (na co) to consent to, acquiesce in.

zgo||ić^{va} to heal. ~ się^{vr} to heal up, heal over. ~jony^a healed (up).

zgo||a^{ad} wholly, absolutely, quite.

zgolić^{va} to shave off.

zgon^m decease, death.

zgonić^{va} to drive away.

zgor||szenieⁿ scandal, offence, bad example. ~zyć^{va} to give offence, scandalise. ~ się^{vr} (czem) to be scandalised at.

zgóry^{ad} beforehand, in advance.

zgorze||ć^{vn} to burn down. ~l f, (med.) gangrene. ~liskoⁿ place where a fire has been. ~li(z)na f, gangrene, mortification; smell of burning, burning smell.

zgorzkn||ać, ~ieć^{vn} to become rancid or bitter. ~iałość f, rancidity. ~iały^a rancid, bitterish.

zgotować^{va} to prepare, get ready.

zgrabi||ały^a chilly. ~eć^{vn} to get numbed, get chilled.

zgrabić^{va} to rake together.

zgrab||ność f, dexterity, skill, ~ny^a skilled, clever, dexterous.

zgrać^{va} to win all the money of a person (in a game of hazard).

~ się^{vr} to lose all one's money (at play).

zgraja f, band, gang.

zgromadz||ać, ~ić^{va} to assemble.

~ się^{vr} to assemble, meet.

~enieⁿ meeting, assembly.

zgrozić^{va} to chide, scold.

zgroza f, horror, dread.

zgrubi||ały^a (o rękach) clumsy, rough; (wyraz etc.) gross, rough.

~eć^{vn} to grow clumsy or rough.

zgruchotać^{va} to smash, crush, dash to pieces. [tom of (a thing).

zgruntować^{va} to get to the bot-

tom, *zgrać*.

zgrzy||żć^{va} to bite to pieces, (orzech) crack. ~ się^{vr} to grieve, be grieved, pine. ~żliwość f, mordacity, grievousness. ~żliwy^a mordacious, grievous. ~zota f, grief, sorrow; ~zoty *sumienia*, remorse *pl*.

zgrzać^{va} to warm. ~ się^{vr} to grow hot or warm.

zgrzeb||oⁿ horse-comb.

zgrzebny^a tow ..., sack ...

zgrzeszyć^{vn} to commit a sin.

zgrzybia||łość f, decrepitness.

~ły^a decrepit, crazy, very old.

zgrzyt^m, ~anieⁿ, clacking, rattle, rattling. ~ać, ~nać^{vn} (zębami) to gnash (one's teeth).

zgrub||a f, loss; ruin, perdition.

~ić^{va} (kogo) to ruin, undo; (co) to lose. ~ się^{vr} to run into ruin. ~ność f, perniciousness.

~ny^a ruinous, pernicious.

zgwałc||enieⁿ violation, (*jur.*) rape. ~ić^{va} to violate, ravish.

zha||bić^{va} (*kobietę*) to violate; dishonour, disgrace. [or bold.

zhardzieć^{vn} to become haughty

zheblować^{va} to plane off.

zho||dować^{va} to subject, subdue.

ziać, *vid. zionąć*.

zjad||ać, *vid. zjeść*.

zjadli||wość f, malignance, mordaciousness. ~wy^a malignant, mordacious.

ziaz||ko, ~nkoⁿ granule, grain.

~nisty^a kernely, granular.

~noⁿ grain, kernel. ~nożerny^a granivorous.

zjawi||ać się, ~ć się ^{vr} to come forth, appear. ~enie (się) ? appearance. ~sko ? phenomenon; ~sko *napowietrzne*, meteor. zjazd ^m, assembly, congress. zieba ^f, (orn.) finch. zieb||ić ^{va} to penetrate with cold, make cold. ~nać ^{vn} to feel cold, to be cold, feel chilly. zieć ^m, soon-in-law. zjechać ^{vn} drive down, ride down; arrive, come; (z drogi) to make way, take another direction. ~ się ^{vr} to come together, meet, assemble. zjedn||ać, ~ywać ^{va} (kogo z kim) to reconcile; (sobie co) to gain, win; procure, obtain. ~oczenie ? union. ~oczyć ^{va} to unite. ~oczony ^a united; *Stany Zjednoczone*, United States. zjedrnieć ^{vn} to grow solid or pithy. ziel||e ? herb, weed. ~eń ^f, green colour; verdure; (w kartach) spades *pl.* ~enić się ^{vr} to grow green. ~eni(z)na ^f, greens *pl.*, vegetables *pl.* ~nictwo ? botany. ~nik ^m, herbal, herbarium. ~ny ^a, herbaceous. ~onawy ^a, greenish. Zielone świątki, Whitsuntide, Pentecost. ziel||oność ^f, greenness, verdure. ~ony ^a, green; unripe, immature. ~sko ? weed. ziem||ia ^f, earth; soil; territory; ~ia *ojczysta*, home, native country. ~ianin ^m, country-squire; husbandman. ~iański ^a of country-squire. ~iaństwo ? rural economy. ~iowodny ^a, amphibious. ~isty, ~ny ^a earthen, consisting of earth. ~niak ^m, potato. ~nowodny, *vid.* ~iowodny. ~opis ^m, geographer. ~ski ^a, earthly, terrestrial; country ..., of district. ~skość ^f, earthliness. ~stwo ? county court; provincial nobility. zjeść ^{va} to eat up (all). ziew||ać, ~nać ^{vn} to yawn, gape. ~anie ? yawning.

zje||żdżać, *vid.* zjechać. ~ździć ^{va} (kogo) to scold, chide; (konia) to harass by riding, override. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to get tired by riding or driving. [winter. zim||a ^f, winter; *przeszłej* ~y, last zimn||ica ^f, ague. ~o ? cold; coldness; (*jest*) ~o, it is cold. ~o ^a coldly; ~o mi, I am cold ~y ^a, cold, frigid; (*fig.*) indifferent. zimo||rodek ^m, (orn.) kingfisher. ~wać ^{vn} to winter. ~wit ^m, ~ ~ *jesienny*, (*bot.*) meadow-saffron. ~wy ^a, wintry, winter ...; ~wa *pora*, winter-season; ~we *powietrze*, wintry weather. zinać ^a, from elsewhere, from another place; else, otherwise. zi||ośl ^{pl.}, medicinal herbs. ~ółko ? plant, herb; (*fig. fam.*) a nice article. [patriot. ziomek ^m, fellow-countryman, comzionać ^{vn} to exhale. [sion. zirytować się ^{vr} to fly into passion. zi||ścić ^{va} to fulfil, realise. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to be realised or accomplished, to come true. ~szczenie ? accomplishment, fulfilment. zk ..., *vid.* sk ... zlać ^{va} to pour off, decant; water; smelt (together); (*na kogo*) to transfer (upon). ~ się ^{vr} to flow together, run into one another. zlać, *vid.* zleknąć. złąc||zenie ? junction, union. ~yć ^{va} to unite, join. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to unite. złago||dnieć ^{vn} to become soft. ~dzenie ? appeasement, softening. ~dzić ^{va} to soften, appease. złajać ^{va} to chide, scold. złakomić się ^{vr} to be tempted. złamać ^{va} to break; (*przysięgę etc.*) to violate. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to break, be broken. ~nie ? breach; ~ ~ *przysięgi*, perjury. zlanie ? melting. ~ się ? fusion. złapać ^{va} to catch, seize, snatch zlatywać, *vid.* zlecieć. [up. złe ? evil; brać (*wziąć*) za ~, to take ill, take amiss.

zlecać, ~ić ^{va} (komu co) to commission, to charge one with. ~enie ⁿ, message, commission, order. ~ić ^{va} (wodę) to make tepid.

zlecieć ^{vn}, to fly down; (fam.) to fall down. ~ się ^{vr}, to fly together.

zle|dz, ~gnąć ^{vn}, to lie in.

zleknąć ^{va} to frighten. ~ się ^{vr} (czego) to be frightened at.

zleni|eć, ~wieć ^{vn} to become lazy.

zlep|ek ^m, anything glued (together). ~iać, ~ić ^{va} to glue together, paste together.

zlew ^m, confluence. ~ać, *vid.* zlać. ~ek ^m, mixture, mixtion.

zleż|ały ^a spoiled by long lying. ~eć się ^{vr}, to become damaged by lying.

zliczyć ^{va} to add up, reckon.

zlitować się ^{vr} (nad) to pity, have mercy on ...

zlizać ^{va} to lick off.

zło ⁿ evil, bad.

złoc|enie ⁿ gilding. ~ić ^{va} to gild. ~ień ^m (bot.) yarrow, achillea; (bot.) chrysanthemum.

złocis|tość ^f, golden colour. ~ty ^a gilt, gold-coloured; interwoven with gold-thread.

złoczyńca ^m, malefactor, criminal.

złodowacieć ^{vn}, to congeal, freeze, turn to ice.

złodziej ^m, thief; ~ kieszonkowy, pick-pocket. ~ka ^f, female thief.

~ski ^a, thievish. ~stwo ⁿ, theft, thievery.

złorzecz|enie ⁿ imprecation.

~yc ^{vn} to imprecate, curse.

złoś|ć ^f, anger, passion; zrobić komu co na ~ć, to serve a person a trick. ~cić się ^{vr} to rage, anger.

~liwość ^f, spitefulness, malignity, malignancy. ~liwy ^a, spiteful, malignant, malicious.

~nica ^f, shrew, a passionate woman. ~nik ^m, a passionate man, irate man.

złot|awiec ^m (zo.) rose-beetle.

~awy ^a, goldish. ~ko ⁿ, gold; (fig. fam.) sweetheart, love. ~nictwo ⁿ, goldsmith's work. ~niczy ^a, goldsmith's. ~nik ^m, goldsmith.

~o ⁿ, gold; ~o w listkach, leaf-gold; ~o w sztąbach, bullion.

~ogłów ^m, gold-stuff, brocade; (bot.) asphodel. ~okost ^m, (chem.)

orpiment. ~okwiat ^m, (bot.) chrysanthemum. ~ówka ^f, florin, guilder.

~owłosy ^a, golden-haired. ~y ^a, golden, of gold; ~y deszcz, (bot.) laburnum.

złowić ^{va} to catch, snatch.

złow|ieszczcy, ~rogi ^a, ill-boding.

złoż|enie ⁿ, (z urzędu) deposition, removal; (broni) laying down; (we dwoje) folding. ~ony ^a, compound. ~yc, *vid.* składać.

złudz|enie ⁿ, illusion; delusiveness; optyczne ~, optical delusion. ~ zmysłów, delusion of the senses.

ilusion. ~ić ^{va} to allure, decoy.

złupić ^{va} to skin; (fig.) to plunder.

złutować ^{va} to solder up.

złuznić ^{va} to relax, loosen.

zły ^a, bad; ill, evil, wicked; (na kogo) angry (with); ~ czas, bad weather; złe czasy, hard times.

zmachać się ^{vr} to be tired of running, overfatigue oneself.

zmącić ^{va} to muddy.

zmączać ^{va} to wet, moisten.

zmądrzeć ^{vn} to become wise.

zmaleć ^{vn} to grow smaller.

zmarły ^a, deceased, defunct.

zmarnieć ^{vn} to starve, perish.

zmarnowa|ć ^{va} to squander, waste. ~nie ⁿ, lavishing, dissipation.

zmarszcz|ka ^f, fold, plait; (na twarzy) wrinkle. ~enie ⁿ, folding; (czota) wrinkling. ~yc ^{va} to fold, plait; ~ czoto, to knit the brows.

zmartwi|ałość ^f, (członków) deadness. ~ć ^{va} to give sorrow, afflict.

~ć się ^{vr}, (czem) to be grieved at, grieve at. ~eć ^{vn} to get numbed, stiffen. ~enie ⁿ, grief, sorrow.

zmarłychwstać *vn* to rise from the dead. ~nie ⁿ resurrection.
zmarz *lak* ^m chilly person, chilly body. ~łość ^f chilliness. ~ty ^a chilly, frosty. ~nać *vn* to freeze, be congealed.
zmateryalizowa *ć* ^{va} to materialise. ~nie ⁿ materialisation.
zmawiać *vid.* **zmówić**.
zma *z* ^a spot, stain. ~ać, ~y-
wać ^{va} to efface; (*też fig.*) to stain, spot, pollute. ~ się *vr* to be effaced; be polluted.
zmęczyć ^{va} to fatigue, weary, harass. ~ się *vr* to get fatigued.
zme *ł* ⁿ grinding up. ~ty ^{p & a} ground up.
zmętnieć *vn* to become murky.
zmiąć ^{va} to crumple, rumple.
zmiana ^f change, alteration; (*mieszkania*) change; ~ *księżycą*, lunation. [understand.
zmiarkować ^{va} to perceive.
zmiata *ć*, *vid.* **zmięść**. ~cz ^m sweeper.
zmią *dz* ^{yn} to bruise, crush.
zmiękcza *ć*, ~yć ^{va} to soften, mollify; (*fig.*) move, touch. ~eć *vn* ~yć się *vr* to soften, be mollified; be moved. ~enie ⁿ softening.
zmien *iać*, ~ić ^{va} to alter, change; (*pieniądze*) to exchange; (*mieszkanie*) to change. ~ się *vr* to change.
zmien *ność* ^f inconstancy, changeableness, variableness. ~ny ^a inconstant, unsteady; modifiable.
zmierać *vn* to die.
zmierzać *vn* to aim, tend to.
zmierzch ^m dark, twilight, dusk. ~ać się, ~nać się *vr* to grow dusky. ~nica ^f (*zo.*) moth.
zmierzyć ^{va} to measure out. ~ się *vr* (*z kim*) to match a person, vie with a person.
zmięść ^{va} to sweep away.
zmięści *ć* ^{va} to place, put in. ~ć się *vr* to be allowed; *co się* ~, as much as possible, with a vengeance.

zmiesza *ć* ^{va} to mix, mingle; (*fig.*) to perplex, puzzle, bewilder. ~ć się *vr* to be thrown into confusion, become confused. ~nie ⁿ mixture; (*fig.*) perplexity, consternation, confusion. ~ny ^a mixed; (*fig.*) out of countenance, confused.
zmiot *osić* ^{va} to crumple, rumple. ~y ^a crumpled, rumpled. [citly.
zmił *czyć* *vn* (*komu*) to listen to. ~miłowa *ć* się *vid.* **złitować** się. ~nie ⁿ mercy, mercifulness.
zmitrężyć ^{va} (*czas*) to dawdle away (one's time).
zmizernieć *vn* to grow meagre, get lean.
zmniejsz *ać*, ~yć ^{va} to diminish, reduce. ~enie ⁿ diminution, reduction.
zmo *czyć* ^{va} to moisten, wet. ~knać *vn* to get wet; ~ do suchej nitki, to be soaked to the skin.
zmodyfikowa ^{va} to modify.
zmódz ^{va} to overmaster, overpower.
zmora ^f night-mare.
zmordowa ^{va} to fatigue, harass much. ~ się *vr* to get tired, be fatigued. [come.
zmorzyć ^{va} to overmaster, over-
zmoskwiczyć ^{va} to russify.
zm *owa* ^f collusion, conspiracy; compact, agreement. ~ówiny *pl.*, betrothal. ~ówić ^{va} to hire; (*pacierz*) to say, perform. ~ się *vr* to conspire; make an agreement. ~ownie ^{ad} collusively. ~owny ^a collusive.
zmrok ^m twilight, dim light.
zmrozić ^{va} to freeze, penetrate with frost.
zmrz *ać*, ~yć ^{va} to blink, twinkle; ~yć oczy, to shut the eyes; (*na co fig.*) to connive at a thing.
zmu *da* ^f loss of time. ~dność ^f tediousness, wearisomeness. ~dny ^a wearisome, protracted. ~dzić ^{va} (*czas*) to dawdle away.

zmursz||ały^α; mouldy. ~eć^{vr} to moulder. [force.]

zmu||sić^{va}; to compel.

zmyć^{va}; to wash off, wash away.

zmykać, *vid.* zemknąć.

zmylić^{van} (kogo) to misdirect, lead astray; (drogę) go astray; be mistaken. ~ się^{vr} to be mistaken, make a mistake.

zmy||sł^m; sense; być przy zdrowych

~słach, to be in one's senses.

~ślać, ~ślić^{va} to feign, invent;

contrive, imagine. ~ślacz^m, in-

ventor, feigner. ~ślanie^m; feign-

ing, falsehood. ~ślenie^m; fiction,

invention. ~śłośń^f; ingenuity;

falsehood. ~ślny^α; ingenious,

intelligent; false. ~ślony^α; fic-

titious. ~słowość^f; sensuality,

sensualism. ~słowy^α; sensual,

zmywać, *vid.* zmyć. [sensuous.

zna||ć^{van}; to know; dać ~ć (komu)

to let (a person) know, send (a

person) word. ~ć się^{vr}; (z kim)

to be acquainted with a person;

(na czym) to be skilled or at home

in a thing. ~ć^{vir}; it is evident.

~czący^α; mało ~~, inconsiderable.

~czek^m; (pocztowy) stamp; small

mark, token, sign. ~czenie^m;

signification; meaning, sense;

respectability, importance. ~

czność^f; remarkableness. ~czny^α;

remarkable; discernible, percei-

vable. ~czyć^{va}; to mark; mean;

co to ma ~ ~? how dare you?

znachodzić^{va} to find, meet with.

znag||ła^α; on a sudden, sudden-

ly. ~lać, ~lić^{va} to compel, urge.

znajd||lek^m; foundling. ~ować

się^{vr}; to be in any place, to be.

vid. znaleźć.

znajo||mość^f; knowledge; acquaint-

ance; ~ ~ świata, human know-

ledge, knowledge of human na-

ture; zabrać ~ ~ z kim, to make

a person's acquaintance. ~my^α;

known, well known. ~my^m; ac-

quaintance.

znak^m; sign, mark; token; (oznaka)

badge; (zły) omen; colours *pl.*,

banner; dać się we ~i, to make

oneself felt; drive a person hard;

~ pisarski, sign of punctuation.

znakomi||cie^α; excellently. ~

tość^f; excellence; (osoba) cele-

brity. ~ty^α; excellent, eminent,

distinguished.

znakować^{va} to mark out.

znaleź||ć^{va} to find; find out,

discover; (kogo) to meet with ...;

~ć się^{vr} to be found; be pre-

sent, attend. ~ca^m; finder. ~ne^m;

finder's reward.

znami||e^m; character, mark; mole,

spot; stigma. ~nienie^α; ex-

cellently. ~nitość^f; superiori-

ty, excellence. ~nity^α; superior,

excellent. ~enny^α; characteristic,

distinctive. ~onować^{va} to cha-

racterise.

znany^α known, well known.

znarowić^{va} to spoil; accustom

to bad habits.

znaw||ca^m; connoisseur. ~stwo^m;

connoisseurship.

znać||ać, ~ić^{va} to allure, decoy.

~ać się^{vr}; (nad kim) to give

vent to one's anger at ... , feast

one's eyes on the torture of a

person, drive a person hard.

znędzni||ały^α in straitened cir-

cumstances, poor. ~eć^{vr} to be

in reduced circumstances, become

poor; grow meagre.

znękaný^α; oppressed, tormented.

zniechęc||ać, ~ić^{va} to disaffect,

to put one out of conceit. ~

się^{vr} to be disaffected. ~enie^m;

disaffection.

zniecierpliwi||ać, ~ć^{va} to put

out of patience. ~ ~ się^{vr} to

become impatient. ~enie^m; im-

patience.

znieczul||ać, ~ić^{va} (chem.) to an-

aesthetise. ~enie^m; anaestheti-

sation.

zniedołąźni||ały^α indolent, awk-

ward. ~eć^{vr} to become indo-

lent or awkward.

zniekształcić^{va} to disfigure, deform.

zniemcz||eć^{vn} to be germanised. ~yc^{va} to germanise. [tedly.

znieńska^a unawares, unexpected.

znieawidz||ić^{va} to get a hatred against. ~ony^a hated, odious.

znie||ść, vid. znosić. ~sienieⁿ abolishing, abolition; (wojska) destroying, destruction. ~ ~ sięⁿ (z kim) arrangement.

zniesław||ać, ~ć^{va} to bring disrepute upon.

zniewa||ga^f insult, injury, contumely. ~lać, vid. zniewolić.

~zać, ~żyć^{va} to calumniate, defame; insult, affront. ~zenieⁿ insultation, insult, affront.

zniewieści||ałość^f womanliness, effeminateness. ~ały^a womanish, effeminate. ~eć^{vn} to effeminate, become womanish.

zniewol||enieⁿ compulsion, constraint. ~ić^{va} to necessitate, compel, constrain; (sobie) to win.

znijsć^{vn} to descend. [gain.

znik||ać, vid. zniknąć. ~czemnia-

łość^f abjection, abjectedness. ~czemniały^a abject, servile.

~czemnić^{va} to bring into abjection, overturn. ~czemnieć^{vn}

to grow mean, sink into abjection. ~ły^a perishable, vain.

~nać^{vn} to disappear, vanish. ~nięcie, ~nienieⁿ disappearance.

~omość^f perishableness. ~omy^a perishable, transient.

znikąd^{ad} from nowhere.

zniszcz||eć^{vn} to perish, go to ruin. ~enieⁿ destruction, demolition. ~ony^{p & a} destroyed;

(o zdrowiu) broken, shaken; ~yc^{va} to destroy; (zdrowie etc.) to decay, break.

zniweczyć^{va} to destroy, baffle.

zniż||ać, ~yc^{va} to lower, let down; (cenę) to abate, reduce; (ton) to tune lower; (kogo) to humble.

~ ~ się^{vr} (fig.) to humble one-

self, let oneself down. ~enieⁿ lowering. ~ ~ sięⁿ humiliation.

zn||ój^m excessive heat; (fig.) toil, drudgery. ~oić^{va} to torment

vex. ~ojny^a painful, toilsome.

zno||sić^{va} to carry down; get together, collect; (wojsko nieprzy-

jaciela) to defeat; (prawo etc.) to abolish; (odzież) to wear out;

to submit to; (fig.) to suffer, endure, support. ~ ~ się^{vr} (z

kim) to have intercourse with ...; (mat.) to leave no remainder.

~śny^a sufferable, tolerable, supportable. ~szenie sięⁿ inter-

course.

zn||ów, ~owu^{ad} again, anew.

znudz||enieⁿ weariness, boredom; aż do ~enia, more than enough.

~ić^{va} to weary, tire, bore. ~ ~ się^{vr} to feel bored, find time

to hang heavy on one's hands. ~ony^a (czem) weary (of).

znuż||enieⁿ lassitude, tiredness, weariness. ~ony^a fatigued.

~yc^{va} to tire, fatigue, weary.

zobacz||enieⁿ do ~enia, good-bye for the present. ~yc^{va} to see,

perceive; ~ymy, that remains to be seen. ~yc się^{vr} (z kim) to

see or meet a person. ~yskoⁿ (fam.) do ~yska, good-bye for

the present.

zobojetni||ać, ~ć^{va} (chem.) to neutralize. ~eć^{vn} (na co) to

become indifferent (to). ~enieⁿ indifference.

zobopól||ność^f reciprocity, mutuality. ~ny^a mutual, reciprocal.

zobowiąz||ać, ~ywać^{va} to oblige, engage, bind in duty. ~ ~ się^{vr}

to engage oneself. ~anieⁿ duty, obligation. ~ ~ sięⁿ liability,

engagement. [discover.

zoczyć^{va} to perceive, behold.

zodyak^m (astr.) zodiac. ~alny^a zodiacal. [round off.

zokrąglic^{va} to make round.

zoła^f mother-lye, mother-water.

zołz||owaty ^α, glandulous. ~y pl., (wet.) strangles pl., glanders pl.
zon||ad ^{αδ} from thence.

zoolog||ia f, zoology. ~czny ^α, zoological.

zorza f, morning-dawn, day-blush; ~ północna, aurora borealis, northern light.

zosta||ć, ~wać ^{vn} (gdzie) to remain, stay, rest; remain, be left; (czem) to become, turn; (przy cem) to persist in; (w formie biernej) to be; (w liście) ~ję, I remain .. ~ć się ^{vr} to remain, stay. ~nie ? remaining, staying ~wiać, ~wić ^{va} to leave behind; leave, leave a remainder; abandon; (w spadku) to leave; commit to, yield.

zowad ^{αδ} from that place, hence.

zowia, ^{prs} od zwać.

zpod(e) ^{prp} from under. [among.

zpośredzy, zpośród ^{prp} from zrab ? wood-felling; (lasu) clearing; border; (okrętu) carcass (of a ship). ~ać ^{va} to cut, hew down; (kogo) to play the deuce with a person, kill. ~ić ^{va} to hem, border.

zrabować ^{va} to pillage, plunder.

zrachować ^{va} to sum up, add up.

zrana ^{αδ} (early) in the morning.

zranić ^{va} to wound (też fig.).

zrastać się, vid. zrosć.

zraszać||ć ^{va} to irrigate, bedew, water. ~nie ? irrigation, watering.

zraz ? steak.

zra||żać, ~zić ^{va} to cast a damp upon, discourage. ~ ~ się ^{vr} to be discouraged.

zrazu ^{αδ} at first, on the outset.

zrealizować ^{va} to realize.

zręcz||ność f, skill, dexterity. ~ny ^α, neat-banded, skilful, fit.

zredagować ^{va} to compose, set up in writing. [oneself.

zreflektować się ^{vr} to collect

zrękowiny pl., betrothal.

zrobić ^{va} to make ready, have

done, finish; accomplish, perform, execute; make, manufacture; (kogo królem etc.) to make (a person king etc.). vid. robić.

zrodzić ^{va} to bear (a child); (fig.) to produce, generate.

zro||ść się, ~snąć się ^{vr} to grow together, coalesce. ~sły ^α, grown together, coalescent.

zrosić, vid. zraszać.

zrówn||ać, ~ywać ^{va} to level, even; (komu) to be a match for a person; to place on a par; ~ać z ziemią, to raze. ~anie ? levelling, evening; equalisation.

zrównoważ||anie, ~enie ? equipoising. ~yc ^{va} to equipoise.

zrozpacz||ony ^α broken-hearted. ~yc ^{vn} to fall into despair.

zrozum||iale ^{αδ} conceivably, intelligibly, clearly. ~ałość f, intelligibility. ~ały ^α comprehensible, conceivable, clear; ~ ~ sam

przez się, self-evident. ~eć ^{va} to understand, comprehend. ~ ~

się ^{vr} to understand one another. ~enie ? comprehension.

zrujnow||ać ^{va} to ruin, destroy; (kogo) to ruin. ~anie ? ruination; (zdrowia) breaking. ~any ^α

ruined; (o zdrowiu) broken.

zrumienić ^{va} to make brown.

zryć ^{va} to root up.

zrywa||ć ^{van} to break, burst; drag down; (pokój, umowę etc.) to break; (kwiaty etc.) to pluck off;

(z kim) to break with a person. ~nie ? plucking off; breaking. ~ć

się ^{vr} to start up suddenly.

zrzadka ^{αδ} from time to time, sometimes; dispersedly.

zrzadz||ać, ~ić ^{va} to cause, occasion; (o Bogu) dispose, ordain.

~enie ? disposition, providence.

zrze||c się, ~kać się ^{vr} (czego) renounce, resign. ~czenie się,

~kanie się ? renunciation, resignation.

zrzę||da, vid. zrzędzicki. ~dność f, moroseness, peevishness. ~dny ^α

morose, sulky, peevish. ~dzić^{vn} to growl, grumble. ~dzicki^m growler. [throw off.
zrzuci||ać, ~ić^{va} to throw down; zrzynać, *vid.* zerznać.
zsadz||ać, ~ić^{va} to set down, put down.
zsi||adać, ~ać, ~eść^{vn} to dismount, alight. ~ ~ się^{vr} to curdle, coagulate. ~adły^a curdled, curdy. [grow pale-blue.
zsin||ały^a pale-blue. ~eć^{vn} to zst||apić, ~ępować^{vn} to descend. ~apienieⁿ, ~ęp^m descent. ~ępný^a descendent.
zsu||nać, ~wać^{va} to take down. zsyhać, *vid.* zeschnąć.
zsyłać, *vid.* zestać. [pour off.
zsyp||ać, ~ywać^{va} to heap up; zszedłem, *imperf. od* zejść.
zszy||ć, ~wać^{va} to sew together. zt||ąd, ~amtąd, *vid.* stąd, stamtąd.
zuboż||ałość^f impoverishment. ~ały^a impoverished. ~eć^{vn} to become poor. ~enieⁿ impoverishing; impoverishment. ~yc^{va} to impoverish.
zuch^m daring man. ~owatość^f gallantry, daring. ~owaty^a gallant, daring. ~wale^{ad} arrogantly, saucily. ~walec^m saucy fellow, pig-headed man. ~waleć^{vn} to become saucy. ~wałość^f, ~walstwoⁿ arrogance, boldness, audacity. ~wały^a arrogant, audacious.
zukosić^{va} to slope.
zupa^f soup; ~nic, a kind of milk-porridge
zupełn||ie^{ad} completely, entirely, fully; quite. ~ość^f completeness, fulness. ~y^a complete, full.
zuży||ć, ~wać^{va} to wear out (by use), use up. ~ ~ się^{vr} to waste, consume. ~cieⁿ wearing out, wear and tear. ~tkować^{va} to take advantage by. ~ty^a used up.
zwabi||ać, ~ć^{va} to allure, decoy. ~enieⁿ allurement.

zwać^{va} to name, call by name. ~ się^{vr} to be called.
zwachać^{va} to smell out, ferret out. ~ się^{vr} (*fig. z kim*) to make an agreement. •
zwa||da^f brawl, quarrel, altercation. ~dca, ~dnik^m quarreller. ~dliwość^f quarrelsome disposition. ~dliwy^a quarrelsome, litigious. ~dzić^{va} to set at variance. [pl.
zwał^m rubble-stones pl., boulders
zwałać^{va} to soil, dirty. ~ się^{vr} to be soiled.
zwa||ać, ~ić^{va} (*dom*) to pull down; (*drzewo*) to fell; invalidate, annul; accumulate; (*kogo*) to throw down, cast down; roll down; (*fam.*) ~ ~ na kogo winę, to lay the blame upon a person. ~ić się^{vr} to fall into ruins. ~iska pl., ruins pl.
zwalcz||ać, ~yc^{va} to overcome, combat.
zwalniać, *vid.* zwolnić.
zwan, ~y^a called.
zwapnieć^{vn} to calcine.
zwar||kiem, *imperf. od* zewrzeć. ~ty^a close, compact.
zwaryować^{vn} to become mad.
zwarz||ony^a damaged (by frost). ~yc^{va} to curdle, (*mleko*) to turn; (*żelazo*) to weld together; (*rośliny*) to damage (by frost). ~ ~ się^{vr} (*o mleku*) to curdle; shrink up.
zwaśni||ć^a to disunite, set at variance. ~enieⁿ disunion.
zwat||eć^{vn} to become weak, decay. ~ić^{va} to weaken. ~ony^a decayed.
zwatpi||ć^{vn} to be out of hope, lose courage. ~enieⁿ hopelessness, despondency.
zważ||ać, ~yc^{va} to weigh; (*fig.*) to ponder, consider.
zwędzić^{va} (*fig. & fam.*) to purloin, filch.
zwerbować^{va} to enlist, engage.

zwe|żać, ~zić, ~żyć^{va} to narrow, straiten. ~żeć^{vr} to become narrow, to narrow.

zwiąć^{va} to blow away; blow together.

zwiad|y pl., inquiry, information, reconnaissance; *jechać na ~*, to reconnoitre.

zwiad|ować^{va} to announce, proclaim. ~owanieⁿ proclamation, announcement; ~ ~ *Najświętszej Panny Maryi*, Annunciation-Day, Lady-day. ~unⁿ forerunner, harbinger.

zwią|żać, ~ywać^{va} to bind together, tie (together); fasten; (*kogo*) hamper; oblige; join, unite. ~ ~ się^{vr} to be united, be joined. ~anieⁿ tying together; combination, connexion. ~any^{p & a} tied, bound. ~ek^m bond, tie; (*matżeński*) union; league, alliance, confederation; connexion, relation; (*chem.*) combination. ~kowy^a confederate.

zwić, *vid. zwi|jać.*

zwichn|ać^{va} (*rękę etc.*) to sprain, dislocate. ~ięcie, ~ienieⁿ dislocation. ~ięty^{p & a} dislocated; (*fig.*) profligate, demoralised.

zwiad|ły^a faded, withered. ~nać, ~nieć^{vr} to fade (away), wither.

zwiad|ać. ~ić^{va} (*kościoty etc.*) to frequent, attend; (*kogo*) to go to see; (*kraje etc.*) to travel over. ~anie, ~enieⁿ visitation, frequentation. [cheat.

zwiad|enie, ~ienieⁿ seduction, zwi|ęsz|ać, ~yć^{va} to enlarge, magnify; lighten, raise. ~ ~ się^{vr} to augment.

zwiera|ć^{va} to join (together). ~ć się^{vr} to engage in close fight, to attack one another. ~cz^m sphincter.

zwierciad|ełkoⁿ pocket-mirror, pocket-glass. ~lany^a shining like a mirror; mirror... ~lana

sala, mirror-room. ~larz, ~el-nik^m looking-glass manufacturer.

~łoⁿ looking-glass; (*fig.*) mirror.

zwierz^m (big) beast. ~ątkoⁿ small animal.

zwierz|ać, ~yć^{va} to confide, intrust. ~ ~ się^{vr} to unbosom oneself (to a person).

zwierzchn|ić^a upper; supreme, uppermost; magistral; ~ia *władza*, magistracy. ~ictwoⁿ sovereignty, supremacy. ~iczy^a magisterial, relating to the magistrate. ~ik^m head, chief; liege-lord. ~ość^f magistracy; sovereignty.

zwierz|eⁿ animal, beast. ~ecieć^{vr} to imbrute. ~ęcość^f animal nature, brutishness. ~ęcy^a animal; (*fig.*) brutish, bestial. ~yna^f game, venison; ~ ~ *ptowa*, deer. ~yniec^m zoological garden.

zwierzokrzew^m zoophyte.

zwierzyć, *vid. zwierzać.*

zwieść, *vid. zwo|dzić.*

zwie|sić, ~szać^{va}, ~ ~ się^{vr} to hang down.

zwietrz|ały^a flat, insipid, disintegrated. ~eć^{vr} to become disintegrated. ~yć^{va} to scent out, ferret out; ventilate.

zwiewać, *vid. zwi|ać.*

zwieźć^{va} to bring or get together, carry in, carry home; (*zboże*) to house.

zwie|żle^{ad} concisely, laconically.

~żość^f conciseness, brevity.

~żły^a concise, terse, laconic.

~zywać, *vid. zwi|żać.*

zwi|jać, ~nać^{va} to wind, wrap up; roll up; (*żagle*) to furl; reel off; (*wojsko*) to assemble, gather.

~ ~ się^{vr} to speed, make haste; be rolled up.

zwi|gły^a moist. ~gocić, ~żać, ~żyć^{va} to wet, to damp, moisten (slightly), humectate.

~gotnieć^{vr} to get damp, be moist. [~ny^a alert, versatile.

zwin|ność^f alertness, versatility.

zwionąć, *vid.* zwiąć.

zwir, ~owaty, *vid.* żwir, żwirowaty.

zwisły, hanging down. ~nać^{vi}, to sink down, hang down.

zwitek^m, (*papieru etc.*) scroll.

zwłaszcza^{ad}, especially, particularly.

zwleć, ~kać, zwłóczyć^{va} to prolong, protract; (*kogo*) to amuse with fond hopes; (*fam.*) to pull off, undress. ~ się^{vr} to be protracted; drag down. ~kanieⁿ, procrastination, protraction.

zwłoka^f, delay. ~i^{pl.}, corpse.

zwodniczość^f, seductiveness.

~iczy, ~y^a, seductive; seducible.

zwođenjeⁿ, seduction. ~ić^{va}, to bring together, assemble; se-

duce; deceive; (*most*) to draw.

~iciel^m, misleader, seducer.

~icielka^f, seductress. ~ony^a, seduced; *most* ~~, draw-bridge.

zwoj^m, scroll; bundle, skein; turn,

worm. [quer.

zwojować^{va} to vanquish, con-

zwołać, ~ywać^{va} to convene,

call together; (*radę etc.*) to con-

voke. ~anieⁿ, convocation.

zwoleńnik^m, adherent, follower.

zwolna^{ad}, slowly.

zwolnić^{va} to relax, loosen;

soften, mitigate; give leave, free;

~ć kroku, to slacken one's pace.

~eć^{vr} to abate, intermit. ~e-

nieⁿ, affranchisement.

zwor^f, ferrule, cramp (-iron).

~nik^m, (*arch.*) arch-stone.

zwłóżyć, ~ózka^f, ~ożenieⁿ, carting

home (of corn etc.) ~ozić, *vid.*

związać.

zwracać, ~ócić^{va} to turn about,

turn; give back; send back, re-

mit; vomit; ~ ~ uwagę na co,

to turn one's mind to a thing.

~ ~ się^{vr} to turn. ~ócenieⁿ,

return, reddition.

zwrot^m, return, going home;

return, reddition; turn; (*mowy*)

phrase, expression. ~ka^f, strophe,

couplet, ~nica^f, switch, siding.

~niczy^m, switchman, pointsman

~nik^m, tropic. ~nikowy^a, tropi-

cal. ~ność^f, alertness; returna-

bility. ~ny^a, returnable, alert;

(billet) return ...

zwycięski, ~zki^a, victorious,

triumphant; (*znak*) of victory

triumphal. ~sko, ~zko^{ad}, vic-

toriously. ~stwo, ~ztwoⁿ, vic-

tory, conquest; odnieść ~~, to

get the victory. ~żać, ~żyć^{va},

to conquer, vanquish. ~zca^m,

conqueror, vanquisher. ~zny^a,

conquerable, vanquishable.

zwyyczaj^m, usage, custom; habit:

mieć we ~u, to be wont of; wejść

w ~, to grow into habit; moim

~em, after my fashion; dawnym

~em, according to the old custom.

~ność^f, commonness; habitual-

ness. ~ny^a, common, usual;

commonplace; (*czego*) wont (of),

(*profesor etc.*) in ordinary. ~o-

wy^a, prawo ~owe, common-law.

zwykłe^{ad}, usually, generally,

commonly. ~ły^a, habitual, usual;

(*czego*) accustomed to. ~nać^{vi},

to be accustomed, be wont.

zwyrodniały^a, degenerate. ~eć^{vr},

to degenerate, turn degenerate.

~enieⁿ, degeneration.

zwyż^{ad}, above (mentioned).

zybet^m, civet.

zygzag^m, zigzag.

zysk^m, gain, lucre, profit. ~ać,

~iwać^{va} to gain, win; obtain

earn, get. ~owność^f, profitable-

ness. ~owny^a, profitable, lucra-

tive.

zysł^m, squint; ~em patrzeć, to

squint, to look askint. ~ować^{vr},

to squint. ~owaty^a, squint-

eyed, squinting.

zza^{prp}, from behind.

zżać, *vid.* żyznać.

zżajać^{va} to fatigue, harass much.

~ się^{vr} to get fatigued, be out

of breath.

zziębnać^{vr}, to be penetrated by

cold, freeze over and over.

żółkły^a grown yellow. ~nać^{vr} to turn yellow.

znu||ć, ~wać^{va} (*buty etc.*) to pull off. ~wadło[?] bootjack. [ly.

znu||ć, ~wać^{va} to chew thoroughly. ~żyć się^{vr} (*z czem*) to grow familiarised (with).

zzyma||ć^{va} (*ramiona*) to shrug (one's shoulders). ~ć się^{vr} (*na kogo*) to be angry at ... ~nie się[?] indignation, anger.

ztynać^{va} to mow off.

Ż.

żbik[?] wild cat.

żdźbło[?] halm, blade.

źle^{ad} ill, badly; ~ *sobie postępować*, to act dishonestly; ~ się *ma*, things go very hard with him; ~ *mi jakoś*, I feel qualmish.

żrebl||ć się^{vr} to foal. ~ica^f young mare. ~ię[?] foal, filly.

~ny^a ~na *klacz*, mare with foal.

żrenica^f eye-ball, pupil; (*fig.*) darling.

żród||lany^a spring ..., fountain ...

~listy^a abounding in springs.

~to[?] source, spring. ~łostów^m radical word. ~łowy^a root ...

Ż.

żab||a^f frog; (*fig.*) ugly wretch, pickle; (*med.*) ranula. ~i^a

frog ..., of a frog; ~i *skrzek*, croaking of frogs; ~i *krzek*, frog-spawn; ~ie *gronka*, (*bot.*) rupturewort.

~ię, ~iatko[?] young-frog; frog-spawn. ~i(e)niec^m frog-pond. ~~, ~inek^m batrachite, toad-stone. ~ka^f young small frog, eatable frog. ~sko[?] big ugly frog.

żabot^m ruffle. [harvest.

żać^{va} to cut with a sickle; reap, żaczek^m abecedarian, primer-boy.

żada||ć^{va} to require, demand,

claim, desire; (*od kogo czego*) to

ask a thing of a person. ~nie[?] demand, claim, request; *na* ~ *czyje*, at the request of, by desire of a person.

żaden^a no; no one, not any, none; void, invalid; ~ *z dwóch*, neither of them.

żad||lasty, ~listy^a prickly, thorny. ~to[?] sting.

ża||dny^a desirous, anxious. ~dza^f desire, concupiscence.

żag||iel^m sail; (*fig.*) ship; ~le *rozwinąć*, to make sail; *zwinąć*

~le, to strike sail. ~lik^m small sail; (*zo.*) nautilus. ~lowiec^m sailer. ~lownik^m sailmaker.

~lowy^a sail ..., sailing ...;

~lowe *ptótno*, sail-cloth, canvass;

~lowy *statek*, sailing-vessel.

żagiew^f German tinder, touchwood, spunk; (*fig.*) stimulus, incitement.

żak^m school-boy. ~owski^a boyish, school-boy-like. ~o(w)-

stwo[?] boyishness.

ża||ł^m regret, grief; repentance; lamentation; compassion, pity;

~ *mi go*, I feel regret for him;

~ *mi, że* ..., I am sorry for ...;

~mieć ~ *do kogo*, to bear a person

a grudge. ~ić się^{vr} (*na kogo*,

na co) to complain of ...; (*czego*)

to take pity on ...

ża||łoba^f mourning; mourning-

dress; *lekka* ~~, half-mourning;

gruba ~~, deep mourning; *nosić*

~obe (*po kim*) to mourn, be

mourning (for a person). ~o-

bnica^f, ~obnik^m mourner. ~o-

bny^a mourning, funeral; *mowa*

~obna, funeral oration. ~ość^f

grief, sorrow, anguish. ~ośny^a

mournful, lamentable; sad, me-

lancholy; ~ośna *pieśń*, dirge,

threnody. ~ować^{va} (*kogo*) to

pity, compassionate; (*czego*) to

regret; (*za co*) to repent of ...;

be sparing of; ~ *sobie czego*, to

pinch oneself; *nie* ~ *bicia*, to

strike hard.

żaluzya f, Venetian blinds.
 żandarm m, policeman, gendarme.
 żerya f, gendarmery, policemen pl.
 żar m, live coals; glowing fire;
 (fig.) flame, ardour. [ture.
 żarcie m, eating; (obs.) food, pas-
 żarcik m, mild joke.
 żardyniera f, jardinière.
 żargon m, jargon, cant.
 żarliacz, vid. żartok (zo.).
 żarliw||ość f, fervid zeal. ~y α,
 fervent, zealous.
 żarł||ctwo m, ~czność f, voraci-
 ciousness, gluttony. ~czny α,
 voracious, gluttonous. ~k m,
 glutton; (zo.) shark.
 żarn||a pl., hand-mill. ~owy α,
 kamień ~~, grindstone.
 żarnice pl, measles pl.
 żarnowiec m, (bot.) broom.
 żarow||y α, światło ~e, incandes-
 cent light.
 żart m, joke, jest; ~em, na ~, for
 fun, jocosely; ~ na stronę, mówiąc
 bez ~u, joking apart!
 żartk||i α, quick, swift, agile. ~ość f,
 quickness, swiftness, agility.
 żarto||bliwość f, facetiousness, jo-
 coseness. ~bliwy α, jocose, jocu-
 latory; sportive, ludicrous. ~
 wać vⁿ, to sport, jest, joke; (z
 kogo) to make fun of... ~wniś m,
 joker, wag.
 żarz||enie się m, glowing. ~ewie m,
 live coals. ~yć v^α, to make red-
 hot. ~ ~ się v^{ur}, to glow, be red-
 hot; (fig.) to glow ~ysty α,
 glowing, red-hot.
 że c, that; because, as; czytaj~
 etc., pray read etc.
 żebra||ć v^α, to ask alms, beg; (fig.)
 to beg urgently, implore. ~cki,
 ~czy α, beggarly, beggar-like;
 beggar... ~ctwo m, begging,
 beggary; beggars pl. ~czka f,
 beggar-woman. ~k m, beggar,
 mendicant. ~nie m, begging, ask-
 ing alms. ~nina f, begging, beg-
 gary; money or anything ob-

tained by begging; żyć z ~niny,
 to live on alms.
 żebrany α, żyć ~m chlebem, to
 live on alms.
 żebro m, rib, rib-bone. ~waty α,
 ribbed. ~wy α, of the ribs.
 żeby c, that, in order to.
 żęcie m, mowing; harvest.
 żęga||ć v^α, to singe, scorch; prick,
 pierce. ~dło m, puncheon, prick-
 punch. ~wka f, (bot.) stinging-
 nettle.
 żegl||arek m, (zo.) paper-nautilus.
 ~arka f, sailor's wife; navigation,
 art of navigation. ~arski α, nau-
 tical, sailor's, sailor-like. ~ar-
 stwo m, art of navigation. ~arz m,
 seaman, navigator, sailor. ~o-
 wać vⁿ, to navigate, sail. ~ow-
 ny α, sail..., sailing... ~uga f,
 sailing; art of navigation, sea-
 navigation; ~ ~ napowietrzna,
 aerostation.
 żegna||ć v^α, to sign with cross,
 cross; bless, give blessing; ~m
 cię (pana etc.) good-bye. ~ć się v^{ur},
 (z kim) to take leave of a person:
 to make the sign of the cross,
 to cross oneself.
 żelatyn||a f, gelatine. ~owy α,
 gelatinous.
 żela||stwo, vid. żelaztwo. ~zisty α,
 containing iron, ferruginous.
 ~zko m, (fryzyerskie) curling-iron;
 (do prasowania) smoothing-iron,
 Italian iron. ~żnica f, (bot.)
 scabious centaury. ~zny α, iron,
 made of iron; (o wodzie) con-
 taining iron, ferruginous; iron-
 gray; (fig.) strong; kolej ~zna,
 railroad, railway; list ~zny, letter
 of grace or protection. ~zo m,
 iron; (fig.) sword, steel. vid. że-
 lazko; ~za pl., fetters pl. ~ztwo m,
 iron-utensils; iron-ware; old iron-
 tools.
 żele||zce m, dart of a lance. ~zisty,
 vid. żelazisty. ~żnictwo m, hard-
 ware-trade. ~żnik m, iron-monger;
 iron pot.

żeńca, ~niec ^m reaper.
 zeni||ć ^{va} to marry, match, give in marriage. ~ć się ^{vr} to take a wife, marry. ~enie ^m marrying. ~ się ^m marriage.
 ženować ^{va} to trouble, disturb. ~ się ^{vr} to feel embarrassed; nie ~ się, to make oneself at home.
 żeński ^a female, feminine.
 żer ^m pasture, food; ~ *ptaszy*, bird-meat.
 żerdź ^f (thin long) pole or stick.
 żer||ować ^{vn} to pasture, graze. ~owanie ^m graze. ~owisko ^m pasture-ground. ~unek ^m graze; food, pasture.
 żerzucha, *vid.* rzeżucha.
 żęty ^p mowed, mown.
 żętyca ^f whey.
 żgać ^{va} to prick, sting.
 żł||ób ^m crib, manger. ~obiasty, ~obczasty ^a rifled, chamfered, grooved. ~óbek ^m crib, manger; chamfer. ~obkować ^{va} to chamfer, rifle. ~obowy ^a of crib, of manger.
 żłopać ^{va} to drink greedily, drink to excess; (o zwierzęciu) to drink.
 żmij||a ^f adder, viper. ~owiec ^m (*bot.*) adder's wort. ~owy ^a adder's, viperine.
 żminda ^m niggard, skinflint.
 żniw||iarka ^f (female) reaper; mowing-machine, harvester. ~iarski ^a reaper's, reapers'. ~iarsz ^m reaper, harvester ~ny ^a harvest ... ~o ^m harvest, crop, yield.
 żołąd||ek ^m stomach; (*zwierząt*) maw; kurcz ~ka, spasm in the stomach. ~kować się ^{vr} to be angry. ~kowy ^a of the stomach, stomach ...; gastric; sok ~~, gastric juice.
 żołądz ^f acorn; (*anat.*) gland; (*w kartach*) clubs *pl.*
 żół||ć ^f gall, bile. ~cić ^{va} to make or dye yellow. ~cieć, ~knać ^{va} to turn yellow. ~cień ^m

(*bot.*) Indian saffron. ~ciowy ^m bilious, biliary. ~cisty ^a full of gall. ~ciuchny ^a quite yellow.
 żołd ^m soldier's pay, salary. ~a cki ^a soldier-like. ~actwo ^m (brutal) soldiery. ~ak ^m mercenary, soldier. ~owac ^{vn} to be mercenary
 żółe||dny, ~dziowy ^a glandiferous. ~dzie, *pl. od żołądz*.
 żoźna ^f common wood-pecker.
 żołnie||rka ^f soldier's wife; soldier-ship, military service. ~rski ^a soldierly, military. ~rstwo ^m soldiership; soldiers *pl.*, soldiery. ~rz ^m soldier; warrior.
 żółt||aczka ^f jaundice. ~awość ^f yellowishness. ~awy ^a yellowish. ~ko ^m yolk. ~oblady ^a pale yellow. ~oczerwony ^a yellowish red. ~ość ^f yellowness. ~y ^a yellow.
 żół||w' ^m (*morski*) turtle; (*lądowy*) tortoise. ~wi ^a tortoise ...; (*fig.*) ~wi krok, snail's pace; ~wim krokiem, at a snail's pace. ~wiec ^m armadillo.
 żon||a ^f wife, consort. ~aty ^a (*o mężczyźnie*) married. ~in ^a wife's, consort's.
 żóra||w' ^a (*orn.*) crane; swcep of a well; (*arch.*) crane. ~wi ^a crane's.
 żórawina ^f whortle-berry.
 żreć ^{va} to eat, devour.
 żubr ^m ure-ox.
 żu||ć ^{va} to chew, ruminate. ~cie ^m rumination.
 żuk ^m dung-beetle.
 żuław||a ^f marsh-land, lowground. ~czyk, ~ianin ^m inhabitant of a marsh-country.
 żup||a ^f saline, salt-works. ~nik ^m inspector of the salt-works.
 żupan ^m under-garment of the Polish national dress.
 żur ^m a kind of sour meal-pap.
 żurnal ^m fashion-journal. ~ista ^m journalist.
 żużel ^m scoria, slag, dross. ~elisty, ~listy ^a drossy.

żwacz ^m, paunch (first stomach of the ruminants).

żwaw||o ^{ad}, briskly, quickly, lively.

~ość ^f, liveliness, quickness, briskness. ~y ^a, brisk, quick, agile.

żwir ^m, gravel, pyrites. ~ować ^{va} to gravel. ~owaty ^a, gravelly, gravel-like. ~ówka ^f, high-road.

ży||ć ^{vr} to live, be alive; (z kim) to associate with a person; (z czego) to live on; mieć z czego

~ć, to enjoy a competency, have enough to live on; niech ~je królowa! long live the queen!

~cie ^m life; (fig.) vivacity, animation, stir; livelihood; (fig.) darling; przez całe ~ ~ moją, all my lifetime; za mego ~cia, by my lifetime; odebrać sobie ~cie,

to make away with oneself; zarabiać na ~ ~, to earn or get one's living. ~ciopis ^m, biographer.

~ciorys ^m, biography ~ciowy ^a, vital, of life.

życz||ący ^a (gram.) tryb ~ ~, optative. ~enie ^m, wish, desire; congratulation; ~enia nowego Roku, congratulation on the new-year.

~liwość ^f, benevolence, favour. ~liwy ^a, benevolent, well-wishing. ~yć ^{va} (komu czego) to wish; (sobie) to wish, desire;

~yłbym, aby .., I should like ... żyd ^m, Jew; (fig.) ink-spot. ~owie,

~ziatko, ~zię ^m, Jewish child. ~ówka ^f, Jewess; ulcer, abscess. ~owski ^a, Jewish. ~o(w)stwo ^m,

Judaism; Jews *pl.* ~ziak ^m, Jewish boy. ~zisko ^m, poor Jew.

żyja||cy ^a, living, alive; (język) modern. ~tko ^m, (small) living being.

ży||ła ^f, vein; artery; (kruszcowa etc.) streak, course; (w drzewie) fibre. ~lasty ^a, veiny, veined. ~łeczka ^f, veinlet, little vein.

~łka ^f, veinlet, little vein; (fig.) inclination, passion. ~łkowaty ^a, full of veins. ~łować ^{va} to vein, streak. ~łowatość ^f, fibrousness; sinewiness. ~łowaty ^a, veiny, veined; sinewed, sinewy.

żyrafa, *vid.* girafa.

żyrandol ^m, chandelier, lustre. żyr||ant ^m, endorser. ~o ^m, endorsement. ~ować ^{va} (weksel) to endorse.

żyt||ni, ~ny ^a, rye ... ~niówka ^f, gin, corn-spirit, geneva. ~o ^m, rye.

żyw, *vid.* żywy. ~cem ^{ad} living, alive; (wypisać) word for word, literally. ~e srebro, quicksilver.

~ić ^{va} to nourish, nurse; maintain, support; (nadzieję etc.) to entertain. ~ić się ^{vr} to maintain oneself, gain a livelihood.

~iciel ^m, nourisher, fosterer. żywi||ca ^f, resin; ~ca ziemna, bitumen. ~cowaty, ~czasty ^a,

resiny, resembling resin ~czny ^a, resinous.

żywiec ^m, (bot.) seeth-wort. żywi||ół ^m, element, principle; (woda etc.) element. ~o||owy ^a,

elementary, elemental. żyw||ność ^f, nourishment, food, victuals *pl.* ~o ^{ad} quickly; briskly; lively; alive; co ~o, as quick-

ly as possible; jako ~o! in truth, really. ~ość ^f, liveliness, animation.

żywo||kost ^m, (bot.) comfrey. ~list ^m, (bot.) dionaea.

żywot ^m, life; biography; belly; womb. ~ność ^f, vital power, vitality. ~ny ^a, vital; living: siła ~na, vital power.

żywy ^a, living, alive; lively, brisk; very; ~ kolor twarzy, ruddy complexion.

żyzn||ość ^f, fertility, fruitfulness. ~y ^a, fertile, fruitful.

Spis

imion własnych i nazwisk geograficznych.

Adalbert, <i>vid. Wojciech.</i>	Fryderyk ^m , Frederick, Frederic.
Adelajda ^f , Adelaide.	Gabryel ^m , Gabriel.
Adolf ^m , Adolphus.	Gertruda ^f , Gertrude.
Adryan ^m , Adrian.	Gotfryd ^m , Godfrey, Geoffrey,
Agata ^f , Agath.	Grzegóz ^m , Gregory. [Jeffry.
Agnieszka ^f , Agnes.	Helena ^f , Helen, Ellen.
Albert, <i>vid. Wojciech.</i>	Henryk ^m , Henry, Harry.
Aleksander ^m , Alexander.	Horacyusz ^m , Horace, Horatio.
Aleksy ^m , Alexis.	Hugo(n) ^m , Hugh.
Alicya ^f , Alice.	Ignacy ^m , Ignatius.
Amalia ^f , Amelia.	Izabela ^f , Isabel, Isabella.
Anastazy ^m , Anastasius.	Jadwiga ^f , Hedwiga.
Andrzej ^m , Andrew.	Jakób ^m , James, Jacob.
Aniela ^f , Angelica.	Ja n ^m , John. ~ś ^m , Jack.
Anna ^f , Ann, Anne.	Jerzy ^m , George.
Antoni ^m , Anthony.	Joanna ^f , Joan, Joannah.
Artur ^m , Arthur.	Józef ^m , Joseph(us). [Julius.
Atanazy ^m , Athanasius.	Juli a ^f , Julia, Juliet. ~usz ^m , Jule,
August ^m , Augustus.	Kar ól ^m , Charles. ~olina ^f , Caro-
Augustyn ^m , Augustin(e).	lina, Carry. [Catherine.
Aureliusz ^m , Aurelianus.	Ka sia ^f , Kate, Kitty. ~tarzyna ^f ,
Barbara, Basia ^f , Barbara.	Konstan cya ^f , Constance. ~ty ^m ,
Bartłomiej ^m , Bartholomew.	Leon ^m , Leo. [Constantine.
Bazyli ^m , Basil.	Ludwik ^m , Lewis, Louis. ~a ^f ,
Benedykt ^m , Benedict, Bennet.	Łucya ^f , Lucy. [Louisa.
Błażej ^m , Blase.	Łukasz ^m , Lucas, Luke.
Bonifacy ^m , Boniface.	Maciej ^m , Mathias.
Brygida ^f , Bridget, Biddy.	Magdalena ^f , Magdalen(e). ¹
Cecylia ^f , Cecily.	Małgorzata ^f , Margaret.
Cyryl ^m , Cycil.	Marcin ^m , Martin.
Dawid ^m , David, Davy.	Marta ^f , Martha.
Dezydery ^m , Desiderius.	Mary a ^f , Mary. ~nia, ~sia ^f ,
Dorota ^f , Dorothy, Doll, Dolly.)	Mateusz ^m , Matthew. [Molly.
Dyonizy ^m , Denis, Dennis.	Maurycy ^m , Maurice, Morris.
Edward ^m , Edward, Ned(dy).	Micha ł ^m , Michael. ~ś ^m , Mike.
Eleonora ^f , Eleanor.	Mikołaj ^m , Nic(h)olas.
Eljasz ^m , Elias, Elijah.	Oton ^m , Otho.
Elżbieta ^f , Elisabeth, Betsy, Betty.	Paweł ^m , Paul.
Emilia ^f , Emily.	Piotr ^m , Peter.
Erazm ^m , Erasmus.	Pompejusz ^m , Pompey.
Eugeniusz ^m , Eugene.	Robert ^m , Robert, Robin.
Eustachy ^m , Eustace.	Rogier ^m , Roger, Hodge.
Ewa ^f , Eve.	Róza ^f , Rose.
Ferdynand ^m , Ferdinand.	Rudolf ^m , Rodolphus, Ralf.
Filip ^m , Philip. [Frances, Fanny.	Stanisław ^m , Stanislaus.
Francisz ek ^m , Francis, Frank. ~ka ^f ,	Stefan, Szczepan ^m , Stephen.

Szymon ^m, Simon.
 Tadeusz ^m, Thaddeus.
 Teodor ^m, Theodor.
 Teresa ^f, Theresa, Tracy.
 Tomasz ^m, Thomas.
 Urszula ^f, Ursula.
 Walenty ^m, Valentine.

Wawrzyniec ^m, Laurence.
 Wilhelm ^m, William, Willy.
 Wincenty ^m, Vincent.
 Wojciech ^m, Albert, Ethelbert.
 Zofia ^f, Sophia, Sophy.
 Zuzanna ^f, Susan.
 Zygmunt ^m, Sigismund.

Abisy||ńczyk ^m, ~ński ^a, Abyssinian.
 Adryatyckie morze, the Adriatic sea. [kański ^a, African.
 Afryka ^f, Africa. ~ńczyk ^m, afry-
 kwizgran ^m, Aix-la-chapelle.
 Albańczyk ^m, albański ^a, Albanian.
 Algier||czyk ^m, algierski ^a, Algerine.
 Alpy ^{pl.}, the Alps. [~ya ^f, Algiers.
 Alzacya ^f, Alsace.
 Amazonka ^f, the Amazon.
 Ameryka ^f, America. ~ńczyk ^m,
 amerykański ^a, American.
 Anglielka ^f, the English woman.
 angielski ^a, English. ~lia ^f, Eng-
 land. ~lik ^m, the Englishman.
 Antwerpia ^f, Antwerp.
 Arab ^m, arabski ^a, Arab(ian). ~ia ^f,
 Arabia. [nian.
 Armeńczyk ^f, armeński ^a, Arme-
 Ate||ny ^{pl.}, Athens. ~ńczyk ^m,
 ateński ^a, Athenian.
 Austral||ia ^f, Australia. ~czyk ^m,
 australski ^a, Australian.
 Austry||a ^f, Austria. ~ak ^m, aus-
 Azya ^f, Asia. [tryacki ^a, Austrian.
 Bałty||ckie morze, ~k ^m, the Baltic.
 Bawar||czyk ^m, bawarski ^a, Bava-
 rian. ~ya ^f, Bavaria.
 Bazylea ^f, Bâle, Basel.
 Belgi||a ^f, Belgium. ~jczyk ^m,
 belgijski ^a, Belgian. [nian.
 Berlinczyk ^m, berliński ^a, Berli-
 Bośniak ^m, Bosnian.
 Brandebur||czyk ^m, Brandenburger.
 ~gia ^f, Brandenburg.
 Brazyli||a ^f, Brazil. ~jczyk ^m,
 brazylijski ^a, Brazilian.
 Brema ^f, Bremen.
 Bruksela ^f, Brussels.
 Brytania ^f, Wielka ~, Great-
 Britain. [~ya ^f, Bulgaria.
 Bułgar ^m, bułgarski ^a, Bulgarian.

Carogród ^m, Constantinople.
 Chi||ny ^{pl.}, China. ~ńczyk ^m, chiń-
 Cyper ^m, Cyprus. [ski ^a, Chinese.
 Cze||ch ^m, czeski ^a, Bohemian.
 ~chy ^{pl.}, Bohemia.
 Czerkies ^m, Circassian.
 Dalmacya ^f, Dalmatia.
 Dania ^f, Denmark.
 Dardanele ^{pl.}, the Dardanelles.
 Dniepr ^m, the Dnieper, Nieper.
 Dreznó ^m, Dresden.
 Dunaj ^m, the Danube.
 Egejskie Morze, the Aegean sea.
 Egip||cyanin ^m, egipski ^a, Eryp-
 Elba ^f, the Elbe. [tian. ~t ^m, Egypt.
 Europ||a ^f, Europe. ~ejczyk ^m,
 europejski ^a, European.
 Finland||czyk ^m, Finlander. ~ya ^f,
 Florencya ^f, Florence. [Finland.
 Franc||uz ^m, Frenchman. ~uzka ^f,
 French woman. ~ya ^f, France;
 francuzki ^a, French.
 Galicya ^f, Galicia.
 Gdańsk ^m, Dantzick.
 Genew||a ^f, Geneva. ~czyk ^m,
 Genevese. [Genoese.
 Genu||a ^f, Genoa. ~eńczyk ^m,
 Gre||cya ^f, Greece. ~k ^m, Grecian.
 ~czynka ^f, Greek woman; grecki ^a,
 Greek. [~ya ^f, Greenland.
 Grenland||czyk ^m, Greenlander.
 Hes ^m, heski ^a, Hessian. ~ya ^f,
 Hesse. [hiszpański ^a, Spanish.
 Hiszpan ^m, Spaniard. ~ia ^f, Spain;
 Holand||czyk ^m, Dutchman, Hol-
 lander. ~ya ^f, Holland.
 Indy||anin ^m, Indian. ~e ^{pl.}, In-
 dia, the Indies ^{pl.}
 Inflanty ^{pl.}, Livonia. [Ireland.
 Irland||czyk ^m, Irishman. ~ya ^f,
 Jerozolima ^f, Jerusalem.
 Karpaty ^{pl.}, the Carpathians ^{pl.}

- Kaspijskie morze, the Caspian sea.
 Kaukaz ^m, the Caucasus.
 Kolonia ^f, Cologne.
 Konstynopól ^m, Constantinople.
 Kopenhaga ^f, Copenhagen.
 Kordylery ^{pl.}, the Cordilleras ^{pl.}
 Kraków ^m, Cracow, Krakow.
 Królewiec ^m, Königsberg.
 Krym ^m, the Crimea.
 Kurlandya ^f, Courland, Kurland.
 Lipsk ^m, Leipsic.
 Lizbona ^f, Lisbon.
 Litwa ^f, Lithuania.
 Lombardya ^f, Lombardy.
 Londyn ^m, London.
 Lwów ^m, Lemberg.
 Łużyce ^{pl.}, Lusatia.
 Madryd ^m, Madrid.
 Marsylia ^f, Marseilles.
 Medyolan ^m, Milan.
 Mosk|al ^m, Russian, Muscovite.
 ~wa ^f, Moscow.
 Mozela ^f, the Moselle.
 Multany ^{pl.}, Moldavia.
 Neapol ^m, Naples. ~itanin ^m,
 neapolitański ^a Neapolitan.
 Niderlandy ^{pl.}, the Netherlands ^{pl.}
 Niem|cy ^{pl.}, Germany; the Ger-
 mans. ~iec ^m, niemiecki ^a Ger-
 man. ~ka ^f, German woman.
 Norweg|czyk ^a, Norwegian. ~ia ^f,
 Ostenda ^f, Ostend. [Norway.
 Paryż ^m, Paris. ~anin ^m, paryzki ^a,
 Parisian. [Persia.
 Pers ^m, perski ^a Persian. ~ya ^f,
 Peruwia ^f, Peru.
 Petersburg ^m, St. Petersburg.
 Pol|ak ^m, Pole ~ka ^f, Polish wo-
 man. ~ska ^f, Poland; polski ^a,
 Pomorze ^m, Pomerania. [Polish.
 Portugal|czyk ^m, portugalski ^a,
 Portuguese ~ia ^f, Portugal
 Poznań ^m, Posen.
 Praga ^f, Prague. [~y ^{pl.}, Prussia.
 Prus|ak ^m, pruski ^a Prussian.
 Pyreneje ^{pl.}, the Pyrenes ^{pl.}
 Ratysbona ^f, Ratisbon.
 Ren ^m, the Rhine.
 Rodan ^m, the Rhone.
 Ros|ya ^f, Russia. ~yanin ^m,
 rosyjski ^a Russian.
 Rzym ^m, Rome. ~ianin ^m, rzym-
 ski ^a Roman. [Savoy.
 Sabaud|czyk ^m, Savoyard. ~ya ^f,
 Sakso|nia ^f, Saxony. ~ńczyk,
 Sas ^m, saski ^{pl.}, Saxon.
 Sardy|nia ^f, Sardinia. ~ńczyk ^m,
 sardyński ^a Sardinian.
 Sekwana ^f, Seine.
 Serbia ^f, Servia.
 Siedmiogród ^m, Transylvania.
 Ślask etc., *vid.* Szlask etc.
 Słowianin ^m, słowiański ^a Slav.
 Stambuł, *vid.* Carogród.
 Stany Zjednoczone, the United
 States. [Siberian.
 Syberya ^f, Siberia; syberyjski ^a,
 Sycylia ^f, Sicily.
 Szkol|cy ^a, Scotland. ~t ^m, Scotch-
 man; szkocki ^a Scotch.
 Szla|zk ^m, Silesia. ~zak ^m, szlaski ^a,
 Silesian. [~ya ^f, Switzerland.
 Szwajcar ^m, szwajcarski ^a Swiss.
 Szwec|cy ^a, Sweden. ~d ^m, szwedz-
 ki ^a Swede.
 Tamiza ^f, the Thames.
 Tata|rya ^f, Tartary. ~r, ~rzyn ^m,
 tatarski ^a Tartar.
 Teby ^{pl.}, Thebes.
 Toruń ^m, Thorn.
 Troja ^f, Troy.
 Tur|cy ^a, Turkey. ~ezyn, ~ek ^m,
 Turk; turecki ^a Turkish.
 Ukraina ^f, Ukraine.
 Warszawa ^f, Warsaw.
 Węg|ier ^m, węgierski ^a Hungarian.
 ~ry ^{pl.}, Hungary.
 Wenecya ^f, Venice. ~nin ^m, we-
 necki ^a Venetian.
 Wersal ^m, Versailles.
 Wiedeń ^m, Vienna. ~czyk ^m,
 wiedeński ^a Viennese.
 Wisła ^f, Vistula. [Italy.
 Włoch ^m, włoski ^a Italian. ~y ^{pl.},
 Woł|chy ^{pl.}, ~szczyzna ^f, Wal-
 Wrocław ^m, Breslau. [lachia.

CZEŚĆ DRUGA
Angielsko - Polska

Abbreviations; objaśnienie skrótów.

<i>a</i>	= adjective, przymiotnik.	<i>obs.</i>	= obsolete, przedawniony wyraz.
<i>adv</i>	= adverb, przysłówki.	<i>orn.</i>	= ornithology, ornitologia.
<i>agr.</i>	= agriculture, rolnictwo.	<i>pl.</i>	= plural, liczba mnoga.
<i>anat.</i>	= anatomy, anatomia.	<i>p. & pp.</i>	= participle, imiesłów.
<i>arch.</i>	= architecture, budownictwo.	<i>p^r & prt.</i>	= imperfect (preteritum), czas przeszły.
<i>aryt.</i>	= arithmetic, arytmetyka.	<i>prn</i>	= pronoun, zaimek.
<i>astr.</i>	= astronomy, astronomia.	<i>pp^r</i>	= preposition, przyimek.
<i>bot.</i>	= botany, botanika.	<i>prs</i>	= present tense, czas teraźniejszy.
<i>c</i>	= conjunction, spójnik.	<i>rośl.</i>	= botany, roślinnictwo.
<i>chem.</i>	= chemistry, chemia.	<i>s.</i>	= substantive, rzeczownik.
<i>chir.</i>	= surgery, chirurgia.	<i>sg.</i>	= singular, liczba pojedyncza.
<i>f, f, f. (s^r)</i>	= feminine substantive, rzeczownik rodzaju żeńskiego.	<i>superl.</i>	= superlative, stopień najwyższy.
<i>comp.</i>	= comparative, stopień wyższy.	<i>te.</i>	= theatre, teatr.
<i>fam.</i>	= familiar, wyraz poufaly.	<i>typ.</i>	= typegraphy, typografia.
<i>fig.</i>	= figuratively, przenośnie.	<i>vd</i>	= verb active (transitive), słowo przechodnie.
<i>fiz.</i>	= physics, fizyka.	<i>van</i>	= verb active & neuter, słowo czynne i nieprzechodnie.
<i>fort.</i>	= fortification, fortyfikacja.	<i>va_i</i>	= verb active irregular, słowo czynne nieregularne.
<i>geol.</i>	= geology, geologia.	<i>vd.</i>	= defective verb, słowo ułomne.
<i>gr. & gram.</i>	= grammar, gramatyka.	<i>vip</i>	= verb impersonal, słowo nieosobiste.
<i>i</i>	= interjection, wykrzyknik.	<i>vn</i>	= verb neuter (intransitive), słowo nieprzechodnie.
<i>jur.</i>	= law, prawnictwo.	<i>vn_i</i>	= verb neuter irregular, słowo nieprzechodnie nieregularne.
<i>kuch.</i>	= cookery, kucharstwo.	<i>vr</i>	= verb reflective, słowo zwrotne.
<i>heral.</i>	= heraldry, heraldyka.	<i>vulg.</i>	= vulgar word, wyraz poluboty.
<i>m, m, m. (s^m)</i>	= masculine substantive, rzeczownik rodzaju męskiego.	<i>wet.</i>	= veterinary science, weterynaryja.
<i>mal.</i>	= painting, malarstwo.	<i>zo.</i>	= zoology, zoologia.
<i>mar.</i>	= marine, marynarka.		
<i>mat.</i>	= mathematics, matematyka.		
<i>med.</i>	= medicine, medycyna.		
<i>mil.</i>	= military, wojskowość.		
<i>min.</i>	= mining, górnictwo.		
<i>muz.</i>	= music, muzyka.		
<i>myśl.</i>	= hunting, myśliwstwo.		
<i>myt. & mit.</i>	= mythology, mitologia.		
<i>np</i>	= for instance, na przykład.		
<i>num.</i>	= number, liczba.		

English—Polish

A.

a, (litera alfabetu); przedimek *a* lub *an*; w pewnych wyrażeniach przysłówkowych używa się zamiast *at*, *in*, *on* i. t. d.; *a foot*, piechotę; *once a day*, raz na dzień.

aback ^{ad} w tył, cofając się; *to take a person ~*, zaskoczyć kogo niespodzianie. [to ~]

abaddon, anioł zniszczenia, piek-
abast ^{prp} & ^{ad} z tyłu okrętu, z tyłu, ku tyłowi.

abandon ^{va} opuścić, porzucić, wyrzec się kogo. **~ed** ^a opuszczony, znieprawiony, łotrowski. **~ment**, opuszczenie; porzucenie; wyrzeczenie się; zaniedbanie.

abase ^{va} poniżyć, upokorzyć. **~ment**, poniżenie; upokorzenie; upodlenie.

abash ^{va} zawstydzić, zmieszać. **~ment**, zawstydzenie; przestraszenie.

abate ^{va} zmniejszyć, uszczuplić, obniżyć cenę. **~** ^{vn} wolnieć, zmniejszać się, słabnąć. **~ment**, zmniejszenie; zniesienie ceny.

abatis, **abattis**, zasiłek; zarab.

abb, osnowa (tkacka).

abbacy, opactwo. **~atical** ^a opacki. **~ess**, ksieni. **~ey**, opactwo. **~ot**, opat. **~otship**, godność opata.

abbreviate ^{va} skrócić. **~tion**, skrócenie. **~tory** ^a skracający.

abdicate ^{va} zrzec się, dać za wygraną. **~tion**, zrzeczenie się.

abdykacya ^f. **~tive** ^a abdykacyjny, zawierający zrzeczenie się.

abdomen, brzuch; **kałdun** ^m. **~inal** ^a brzuszny.

abduct ^{va} odprowadzić, odciągnąć. **~ent** ^a odprowadzający.

~tion, odprowadzenie.

abduct ^{va} uwodzić, uprowadzać siłą. **~ion**, odprowadzenie; uprowadzenie.

abecedarian, żak; uczeń początkowy; bakałarz. **~dary** ^a

abed ^{ad} w łóżku. [abecadłowy.

abele, **abel-tree**, topola biała.

aberr ^{vn} pobłądzić, zbłądzić. **~ance**, **~ancy**, zbłąkanie; pobłądzenie.

~ant ^a błądzący, zbłąkany. **~ation**, pobłądzenie; zboczenie. [wiania.

aberuncator, narzędzie do karczowania.

abet ^{va} podszczeuwać, dodawać odwagi. **~ment**, podżeganie.

~pomoc ^f. **~ter**, **~tor**, podżegacz, herszt, buntownik.

abeyance, zawieszenie; *in ~*, w zawieszeniu; *lands in ~*, ziemie bez właściciela.

abhor ^{va} mieć wstręt, brzydzić się, bać się. **~rence**, **~rency**, wstręt; odraza; strach.

~rent ^a mający wstręt, odrazę. **~rently** ^{ad} ze wstrętem, z odrazą.

abid||e ^{vn} pozostawać, mieszkac;
to ~ by, trzymać się czego. ~er,
mieszkaniec ^m, zostający. ~ing ^a,
stałość przy czem, mieszkanie ⁿ,
pobyt ^m.

abigail, pokojówka f.

ability, zdolność f, zdatność f,
możność f, talent ^m

abintestate, 'spadkobierca ma-
jątku po osobie, zmarłej bez
sporządzenia testamentu. ~ ^a,
beztestamentowy.

abject ^a, podły, nikczemny. ~,
człowiek upadły ^m. ~edness, zni-
kczemniałość f. ~ion, ~ness,
upodlenie, znikczemnienie ⁿ.

abjur||ation, odprysiężenie ⁿ. -e ^{va},
odprysięż.

ablactat||e ^{va} odstawić dziecko
od piersi. ~tion, odstawienie od
piersi.

abla||tion, odjęcie ⁿ. ~tive ^a,
odejmujący; ~ ~, przypadek szó-
sty, narzędnik ^m.

able ^a, zdolny, zdatny, mogący;
to be ~, módz. ~bodied ^a,
krzepki. ~ness, zdolność f, zda-
tność f.

ablepsy, ślepotą f, zaślepienie ⁿ.

abloc||te ^{va} wynajmować. ~tion,
wynajem ^m.

ablu||ent ^a, płukający, obmy-
wający. ~tion, opłukiwanie ⁿ,
obmycie rak.

abnega||te ^{va} wyrzec się, za-
przec się. ~tion, zaparcie (się) ⁿ,
odmowa f, zaniedbanie ⁿ. ~tor,
zapierający się. [gałęzi.

abnodation, obcinanie ⁿ, seków,
abnorm||ity, nienormalność f, nie-
kształtność f. ~al, ~ous ^a, nie-
normalny, nieprawidłowy, nie-
kształtny. [siadać na okręt.

aboard ^a, na pokładzie; to go ~,

abode, mieszkanie ⁿ, pobyt ^m. ~ ^{va},
przepowiadać. ~ ^{vn}, być zna-
kiem przepowiedni. ~ment, prze-
powiednia f, znak ^m.

abolish ^{va} obalić, znieść. ~able ^a,
mogący być obalonym, zniesio-

nym. ~er, obalający. ~ment,
zniesienie ⁿ, obalenie ⁿ.

abolition, zniesienie (prawa) ⁿ,
~ist, abolicjonista ⁿ, stronnik
zniesienia jakiegoś prawa.

abomasus, abomasum, trawie-
niec ^m, żołądek przeżuwających.

abomi||nable ^a, obrzydliwy, szka-
radny, nieczny. ~nableness, ob-
rzydliwość f, szkarada f. ~nate ^{va},
brzydzić się, mieć w obrzy-
dzeniu. ~nation, obrzydzenie ⁿ,
wstręt ^m, odraza f.

aborig||inal ^a, początkowy, pier-
wotny. ~ines, pl. tuziemcy, pl.
pierwotni mieszkańcy.

abort ^{va} & ^{vn} ronić, poronić,
nieudać się. ~ion, poronienie ⁿ,
nieudanie się czego ⁿ. ~ive ^a,
nieudany, daremny; ~ ~, środek
na spędzenie płodu. ~ively ^a,
w sposób nieudany, przed czasem.
abound ^{vn}, obfitować, mieć do-
statek.

about ^{prp} & ^a, wkoło, około,
ku, względem, o, wokoło; all ~,
wszędę; to be ~, zamysłać, za-
mierzać; to go ~, chodzić koło
czego, starać się; to look ~, oglą-
dać się wokoło; to the right ~,
na prawo zwrot.

above ^{prp}, nad, ponad. ~ ^a,
wyżej, na górze, więcej, niż; as
~, jak wyżej; over and ~, krom
tego jeszcze, a zwłaszcza.

abra||de ^{va} wytrzeć, oskrobać.
~sion, wytarcie ⁿ, oskrobanie ⁿ.
abreast ^a, pierś w pierś, jeden koło
drugiego.

abridg||e ^{va}, skrócić, odjąć, ogra-
niczyć. ~ment, skrócenie ⁿ, ogra-
niczenie ⁿ.

abroach ^a & ^a, odspuntowany,
napoczęty.

abroad ^a, zewnątrz, po za, po
za granicami kraju, zagranicą;
to walk ~, wyjść na spacer.

abroga||te ^{va}, znieść, skasować,
odwołać. ~tion, zniesienie ⁿ, ka-
sata f.

abrupt ^a, raptowny, porywczy, nagły, urwisty. ~ly ^{ad} z nagłą.

~ion, oderwanie ? ~ness, porywczosć f, mówienie oderwane. abscess, wrzód ^m [mi zdaniami. abscind ^{va}, odciąć, uciąć.

absciss||a, odcinek średnicy, absceysa f. ~ion, odcięcie ?

abscond ^{vn}, zataić się, ukryć się, zbiedz.

absen||ce, nieobecność f; leave of ~~, urlop ^m; ~ of mind, nieprzytomność f. ~t ^a, nieobecny; ~ oneself ^{vr} nie być obecnym umyślnie. ~tee, ~ter, nieobecny, pozostający po za granicami kraju, umyślny i dobrowolny wygnaniec. ~tment, nieobecność f, usunięcie się ?

absinthe, absynt ^m [czego.

absist ^{vn}, odstąpić, zaprzestać

absolu||te ^a, bezwzględny, absolutny. ~tely ^{ad} zgoła, bezwzględnie, absolutnie. ~tion, rozgrzeszenie ? absolucya f. ~tism, samowładność f. ~tory ^a, rozgrzeszający, odpuszczający winy.

absolv||e ^{va}, uwolnić, rozgrzeszyć. ~atory ^a, uwalniający, rozgrzeszający.

absorb ^{va} wchłaniać, wciągać, zajmować, absorbować. ~ent ^a, pochłaniający, absorbujący.

absorpt||ion, pochłonięcie ? wsiąkanie ? ~ive ^a, pochłaniający, wciągający. ~iveness, zdolność pochłaniania.

abstain ^{vn} (from) powstrzymać się od czego, wyrzec się. ~er, nie pijący wódki.

abstemious ^a, wstrzemięźliwy. ~ness, wstrzemięźliwość f. ~ly ^{ad}, wstrzemięźliwie.

abstention, powstrzymanie się od czego ? wyrzeczenie się ?

absterge, (absterse) ^{va}, opłukać, obmyć. ~nt ^a, czyszczący, obmywający; ~~, środek służący ku temu celowi.

abster||sion, obmycie ? oczyszcze-

nie ? ~sive ^a, czyszczący, obmywający.

abstinen||ce, ~cy, powstrzymanie się ? wyrzeczenie się ? wstrzemięźliwość f. ~t ^a, wstrzemięźliwy. ~tly ^{ad} wstrzemięźliwie.

abstract ^a, oderwany, abstrakcyjny. ~, skrót ^m, wypis ^m, wyciąg ^m. ~ ^{va}, oderwać, odłączyć, abstrahować. ~ed ^a, odłączony, zatopiony w myślach, roztargniony. ~edly ^{ad}, metafizycznie, bez względu na... ~ion, oderwanie ? abstrakcya f, roztargnienie ? ~ive ^a, abstrakcyjny. ~ively ^{ad}, abstrakcyjnie, w abstrakcyi.

abstringe ^{va}, odwiązać, uwolnić.

abstru||se ^a, ukryty, zawiły. ~sely ^{ad}, zawiłe. ~seness, zawiłość f, ciemność f.

absurd ^a, przeciwny rozumowi, niedorzeczny. ~ity, ~ness, niedorzeczność f. ~ly ^{ad}, niedorzecznie.

abund||ance, obfitość f, dostatek ^m. ~ant ^a, obfitujący, obfity, mnogi, dostatni. ~antly ^{ad}, obficie, dostatnio, licznie.

abu||se, nadużycie ? zwiedzenie ? okłamanie ? obelga f. ~ ^{va}, nadużyć, używać na złe, zwiesić, oszukać; znieważyć, zelżyć. ~ser, nadużywający, lżący. ~sive ^a, nadużywający, obelżywy. ~siveness, obelżywość f.

abut ^{vn}, dotrzeć, dotykać, przytykać. ~ment, koniec belki którym się styka z inną, fuga. ~tal, granica f, ziemia graniczna.

abyss, (abysm), przepaść, otchłań f, piekło ? ~al, abysmal ^a, otchłaniowy, bezdenny, przepaścisty.

acacia, akacya f.

acade||mial ^a, akademiczny. ~mic, ~mical ^a, akademiczny, klasyczny. ~mician, akademik ^m, student ^m. ~mist, akademik. ~my, akademia f, wyższa szkoła f, instytut ^m.

acajou, mahon ^m
 acaulous ^a bezłodygowy.
 accede ^{vn} przystawać na co, przystępować; wstępować na tron.
 accelle||rate ^{va} przyspieszyć. ~ration, przyspieszenie ⁿ. ~rative, ~ratory ^a przyspieszający.
 accen||d ^{va} zapalić. ~sion, zapalenie ⁿ; rozniecenie ognia.
 accent, akcent ^m, dźwięk ^m, ton ^m; słowo ⁿ; nacisk głosu. ~, ~uate ^{va}, akcentować, wymawiać. ~uation, akcentowanie ⁿ; wymawianie ⁿ.
 accept ^{va} przyjmować, zgadzać się, akceptować. ~ability, ~ableness, możliwość przyjęcia, prawo na przyjęcie, przypuszczalność ^f. ~able ^a możliwy do przyjęcia, zasługujący na przyjęcie. ~ance, przyjęcie ⁿ; zgoda na co ^f, akcept ^m. ~ation, przyjęte znaczenie ⁿ, akceptacja ^f. ~er, ~or, przyjmujący, zgadzający się, akceptant.
 ~ilation, zaświadczenie otrzymania pozorne.
 access, przystęp ^m, dostęp ^m; napad ^m; przybytek ^m; pomnożenie ⁿ; wzrost ^m. ~arily ^{ad} dodatkowo.
 ~ariness, współudział ^m, przystąpienie ⁿ; należenie ⁿ. ~ary ^a, należący do czego, dodatkowy. ~ible ^a dostępny, przystępny. ~ion, przystąpienie ⁿ; pomnożenie ⁿ; wzrost ^m; wstąpienie na tron ⁿ. ~ory ^a, dodatkowy, uboczny. ~orily ^{ad} dodatkowo, ubocznie.
 acci||dence, (gram.) nauka o formach; początki ^{pl}. ~dent, wypadek ^m; wydarzenie ⁿ; dochód uboczny. ~dental ^a przypadkowy, uboczny. ~dentalness, przypadkowość ^f. ~pient, przyjmujący, akceptant ^m.
 accipiter, jastrząb ^m
 acclaim, acclamation, okrzyk zgody, poklask ^m; jednogłośnie obranie, zgoda ^f. [zować.
 acclima||te, ~tize ^{va} aklimatyz-

accliv||e ^a pochyły, podnoszący się w górę. ~ity, droga idąca w górę, pochyłość ^f. ~ous ^a spadzisty, idący w górę, pochyły.
 accolade, pasowanie na rycerza.
 accomod||able ^a dogodny, stosowny, przydatny. ~ate ^{va} przystosować, przyrządzić odpowiednio, usłużyć, wygodzić komu. ~ate ^a przystosowany, dogodny, stosowny. ~ately ^{ad} stosownie, dogodnie. ~ation, dogodzenie ⁿ; wygodzenie ⁿ; wygoda ^f, dogodność ^f.
 accom||panier, towarzyszący, towarzysz ^m. ~paniment, akompaniament ^m; towarzyszenie grze czyjej na innym instrumencie, wtórowanie ⁿ. ~pany ^{va} towarzyszyć, akompaniować, wtórować. ~plice, spółwinowajca ^m.
 accom||plish ^{va} spełnić, dopełnić, dokonać, dokończyć wykształcenie, ukształcić, wydoskonalic, wykończyć. ~plished ^a skończony, wykształcony, doskonały. ~plishment, dopełnienie ⁿ; spełnienie ⁿ; wykonanie ⁿ; talent ^m.
 accompt, vid. account.
 accord, akord ^m; harmonia ^f; zgoda ^f; ugoda ^f; jednomysłność ^f. ~ ^{va} zgodzić, pojednać; ~ ^{vn} zgodzić się. ~able ^a zgodny, ze zgody wypływający, przyznany. ~ance, ~ancy, zgoda ^f, zgodność ^f; in ~ ~ with, zgodnie z, stosownie do. ~ant ^a stosowny, zgodny. ~ing ^{pp}, (~ ~ as, ~ ~ to) zgodnie (z czym) stosownie do, według, jak. ~ingly ^{ad} zgodnie, stosownie, jakoż, więc, przeto.
 accordion, akordion ^m; harmonika ^f.
 accost ^{va} przystąpić do kogo, zbliżyć się, zaczepić, zacząć rozmowę. ~able ^a przystępny.
 accoucheur, akuszer ^m.
 account, rachunek ^m; obliczenie ⁿ; zdanie sprawy, wyłuszczenie ⁿ; wartość ^f, przyczyna ^f, powód ^m.

on ~ of, z powodu, na mocy;
 on no ~, pod żadnym pozorem;
 ~ current, rachunek bieżący. ~^{va},
 liczyć, rachować, obliczać zda-
 wać sprawę, odpowiadać za co,
 poczytywać, mniemać; to ~ for,
 odpowiadać za co. ~able^a, obli-
 czalny, odpowiedzialny. ~ant,
 rachmistrz^m, buchalter^m. ~book,
 książka rachunkowa.
 accoutre^{va}, wysztafirować, przy-
 stroić; uzbroić, umundurować.
 ~ment, strój dziwaczny; umun-
 durowanieⁿ.
 accredit^{va}, akredytować, uwie-
 rzytelnić. ~ation, uwierzytel-
 nienieⁿ. ~ed^a, akredytowany,
 mający listy wierzytelne.
 accresce^{vn}, przyrastać ~nce,
 przyrost^m, wzrost^m, narastanieⁿ.
 ~nt^a, przyrastający, rosnący
 accrue^{vn}, przyrosnąć, przybywać,
 powiększać się.
 accumbent^a, opierający się, wpół-
 leżący, leżący
 accumula^{te} ^{va}, skupiać, zgro-
 madzić, nagromadzić. ~tion, na-
 gromadzenieⁿ, akumulacja^f. ~ti-
 ve^a, zbierający, gromadzący
 ~tively^{ad} zbierając, gromadząc.
 ~tor, zbieracz^m, akumulator^m.
 accurate^a, ~teness, dokładność^f,
 ~cistość^f, staranność^f, akura-
 tność^f. ~te^a, dokładny, ściśły,
 staranny, punktualny, akuratywny.
 ~tely^{ad} dokładnie, akuratywnie.
 accurse^{va}, przeklinać, złorzeczyć.
 ~d, accurst^a, przeklęty, nie-
 godziwy.
 accusa^{ble} ^a, podległy oskarże-
 niu, mogący być oskarżonym, po-
 sądzone, winny. ~tion, oskarże-
 nieⁿ, obwinienieⁿ. ~tive^a, oskar-
 żający. ~tive, czwarty przypadek,
 biernik^m. ~torial, ~tory^a, ob-
 winiający, oskarżający.
 accuse^{va}, oskarżać, obwiniać. ~r,
 obwiniający, powód^m, skarżący.
 accustom^{va}, przyzwyczaić. ~vn,
 przyzwyczaić się. ~able^a, zwy-

kły, zwyyczajny ~ance, nawyknie-
 nieⁿ, zwyyczaj^m. ~ary, *vid. custo-*
mary. ~ed^a, przywykły, na-
 wykły, zwyczajny, zwykły.
 ~ace, as^m, tuz^m, punkt^m, oczkoⁿ;
 not an ~, bynajmniej, ani trochę;
 within an ~ of, o mały włos.
 acephalous^a, bezgłowy.
 acerb^a, cierpki, ostry, gorzki,
 przykry. ~ate^{va} zrobić cierp-
 kim, rozjatrzyć. ~ity, cierpkość^f,
 ostrość^f, surowość^f.
 acerv^{late} ^{va}, gromadzić, skupiać.
 ~ation, gromadzenieⁿ.
 acescent^a, kwaskowaty, kwaśnie-
 jący. [drowej].
 acetabulum, puszka kości bio-
 acet^{late} octan^m ~ic^a octowy.
 ~ify^{va}, zakwasić octem. ~ose^a,
 kwaśny, kwaskowaty. ~osity,
 kwaśność^f, kwaskowatość^f. ~ous^a,
 kwaśny, octowy.
 ache, ból^m, dolegliwość^f ~^{vn},
 dolegać, boleć.
 achie^{vable} ^a, wykonalny. ~ve^{va},
 dokonać, dokazać, spełnić. ~ve-
 ment, dokonanieⁿ, spełnienieⁿ.
 dziełoⁿ, czyn bohaterski^m.
 aching, dolegliwość^f, ból^m.
 achor, strupien^m.
 achromatic^a, achromatyczny.
 acid^a, kwaśny. ~, kwas^m. ~ify^{va},
 zakwasić, kwasić. ~ity, ~dness,
 kwas^m, kwaśność^f. ~ulate^{va},
 zakwasić, zaprawić kwasem.
 ~ulous^a, kwaskowaty.
 acinaceous^a, pełen ziarenek.
 acin^{lose}, ~ous^a gronkowaty.
 acknowledge^{le} ^{va}, przyznać, uznać,
 zaświadczyć. ~ment, przyzna-
 nieⁿ, zaświadczenieⁿ, uznanieⁿ.
 świadectwoⁿ, certyfikat^m, wdzię-
 czność^f.
 acme, akmeⁿ, szczyt^m, przesilenieⁿ.
 acne, akneⁿ, trądzik^m.
 acolyte, akolita^m, sługa kościelny.
 aconit^{te}, tojad^m ~tin, ~tine, ako-
 nityna^f.
 acorn, żołędź^f ~ed^a mający
 żołędzie

acoustic, ~al^a, akustyczny. ~s, pl. akustyka f.

acquaint^{va} zaznajomić, zawiadomić, zapoznać. ~ance, zaznajomienieⁿ; znajomość f, osoba znajoma; koło osób znajomych. ~ed^a znający, zaznajomiony.

acquest, nabytek^m, dobra nabyte. acquiesce^{vn} przyzwalać, przystawać, poddać się czemu. ~nce, przyzwolenieⁿ; zgoda f. ~ent, przyzwalający, poddający się czemu.

acqui||rable^a nabywalny, do nabycia. ~re^{va} nabyć, pozyskać, zdobyć. ~rement, nabycieⁿ; pozyskanieⁿ; nabyte wiadomości lub talenta.

acquisi||tion, nabycieⁿ; nabytek^m. ~tive^a chciwy.

acquit^{va} kwitować, uwolnić, uznać niewinnym; *to ~ oneself*. wywiązać się z obowiązania, załatwić co; ~tal, ~ment, uwolnienie od winyⁿ; ~tance, uwolnienieⁿ; pokwitowanieⁿ; kwit^m.

acre, akr^m, włoka, rola f.

acrid, a. cierpki, kwaśny, gorzki, przykry. ~ity, ~ness, cierpkość f, kwaśność f.

acrimonious^a cierpki, kwaśny, przykry. ~ness, acrimony, cierpkość, gorycz, złość, ostrość f.

acritude, acrity, cierpkość f, kwaśność f.

acrobat, akrobata^m, linoskoczek^m. ~ic^a akrobatyczny.

across^{prp}, & *ad* na krzyż. na poprzek, po przez; *to come ~ mind*, przyjść na myśl.

acrostic, akrostych^m.

act, akt^m, czyn^m, obrządek^m, dokument^m, uchwała f; *in the very ~*, na gorącym uczynku; *in ~*, gotów; ~s of *Apostles*, dzieje apostołskie. ~van^a działać, postępować, czynić, grać rolę, udawać. ~ion, czynność f, działanieⁿ; akcja f, ruch^m, giest^m, proces^m, bitwa f. ~ivate^{va} wrzynać.

przyspieszać. ~ive^a czynny, zajęty, istotny. ~ively^{ad} czynnie. ~ivity, ~iveness, czynność f, działalność f, spieszne działanie. ~or, aktor^m, działacz^m, powód^m. ~ress, aktorka f. ~ual^a aktualny, istotny, rzeczywisty. ~uality, ~ualness, aktualność f, rzeczywistość f. ~uary, urzędnik aktowy. ~uate^{va} przyspieszać robotę, ożywiać, pobudzać.

aculeate, ~d^a śpiczasty, ostro zakończony, kolczysty.

acum||en, kolec^m, bystrość rozumu, dowcip^m. ~inated^a zaostrozony, ostry.

acute^a ostry, bystry, przenikliwy. ~ness, ostrość f, przenikliwość f, bystrość f.

adag||e, przypowieść f. ~ial^a przysłowiowy, przypowieściowy.

adamant dyament^m, skała f. ~ean, ~ine^a dyamentowy, twardy jak dyament.

adam's apple, jabłko Adama, grdyka f.

adapt^{va} przystosować, stosować. ~able^a dający się zastosować, stosowny. ~ation, ~ion, przystosowanie, zastosowanieⁿ.

aday^{ad} dziś; *now ~s*, za dni dzisiejszych, obecnie.

add^{va} dodać, dołączyć.

addendum, dodatek^m.

adder, gadzina, żmija f.

addible^a dodatkowy, dodawalny, mnożny.

addict, (oneself)^{va} oddać, poświęcić się czemu. ~edness, oddanie sięⁿ; poświęcenie sięⁿ. ~ion, oddanieⁿ; przysądzenieⁿ.

addition, dodawanieⁿ; *in ~*, w dodatku, oprócz tego. ~al^a dodatkowy.

addle^a pusty, zepsuty, płonny, jałowy. ~headed, ~pated^a próżny, czczy.

address, adres^m, przemowa f, petycja f, memoriał^m, zaloty, pl. umizgi, pl. zręczność f, sprawność f.

odpowiedź sejmu na mowę pa-
nującego. ~^{va}, adresować; to
~ oneself, zwracać się do kogo,
konkurować. ~ee, adresat ^m.

adduc|le ^{va}, przywieść, przyto-
czyć na poparcie, cytować, na-
kłonić. ~ent ^a, ścigający, do-
prowadzający. ~ible ^a, mogący
być przytoczonym. ~tion, przy-
toczenie ⁿ; zgicie ⁿ (przedramie-
nia do ramienia) ruch ksobny.

adept ^a, biegły, wyuczony. ~,
uczeń ^m, zwolennik ^m, adept ^m,
alchimik ^m, stronnik ^m.

adequa|cy, odpowiedność ^f, do-
stateczność ^f, właściwy stosunek ^m,
właściwa miara. ~te ^a, wy-
równywający, równy, dostateczny,
dokładny, właściwy. ~teness,
dorównanie ⁿ; właściwość ^f, do-
kładność ^f.

adhe|re ^{vn}, przylegać, lgnąć, przy-
stawać, przystępować do czego,
należeć, trzymać się. ~rence,
~rency, przyleganie ⁿ, partya ^f,
stronnicy, pl. ~rent, stronnik ^m,
zwolennik ^m, uczeń ^m; ~~, ^a, przy-
legający. ~sion, przyleganie ⁿ,
trzymanie czyjej strony. ~sive ^a,
przylegający, lgnący, lepki. ~si-
veness, lepkość ^f.

adhibit ^{va}, zastosować, użyć, do-
łączyć. ~ion, zastosowanie ⁿ; uży-
cie ⁿ, dołączenie (podpisu).

adiaphorous ^a, neutralny, obo-
jętny.

adieu, pożegnanie ⁿ, adje ⁿ, bądź
zdrów; to bid ~, pożegnać.

adipose, adipous ^a, tłuszczowy.

adit, dostęp ^m, sztolnia ^f, podkop ^m.

adja|cency, przyległość ^f. ~cent ^a,
przyległy, oboczny, sąsiedni.

adjective, przymiotnik ^m. ~ ^a,
przymiotnikowy. ~ly ^{ad}, przy-
miotnikowo.

adjoin ^{va}, dołączyć, przyłączyć.
~ ^{vn}, przylegać, stykać się.

adjourn ^{va}, odroczyć, odłożyć.
~ment, odroczenie ⁿ; zwłoka ^f.

adjudge, adjudicate ^{va}, przy-
sądzić, osądzić.

adjudgement, adjudication, przy-
sądzenie ⁿ; osądzenie ⁿ.

adjunct, dodatek ^m, adjunkt ^m, po-
mocnik ^m. ~ ^a, dołączony, do-
pięty. ~ ^{va}, dopiąć, dołączyć.
~ion, dołączenie ⁿ. ~ive ^a, łą-
czący, złączony.

adjur|ation, zaklęcie ⁿ, przysięga ^f.
~e ^{va}, zaklinać.

adjust ^{va}, przyrządzić, przyszy-
kować, przystosować. ~ment,
przyrządzenie ⁿ, przystosowanie ⁿ.

adju|tant, adjutant ^m. ~tor, po-
mocnik ^m. ~tory ^a, pomocniczy,
pomocny. ~vant ^a, pomocny,
pomagający.

adlibitum ^{ad}, ad libitum, do woli,
dowolnie.

admeasure ^{va}, wymierzać, od-
mierzać. ~ment, wymiar ^m, po-
miar ^m, miara ^f.

admini|ster ^{va}, rządzić, zarządzać,
administrować, podać, udzie-
lić, dostarczyć, zalecić, nakazać;
to ~ physic, zapisać, dawać le-
karstwo. ~strate ^{va}, przepisać
(lekarstwo). ~stration, zarząd ^m,
administracya ^f. ~strative ^a,
administracyjny. ~strator, admi-
nistrator ^m, zarządzający ^m.

admirable ^a, godny podziwu, za-
dziwiający, zachwycający cudny,
przedziwny. ~ness, admira-
bility, przedziwność ^f, cudność ^f,
cudowność ^f.

admiral, admirał ^m. ~ty, admi-
ralicya ^f. ~ship, admiralstwo ⁿ.

admi|ration, zadziwienie ⁿ, po-
dziw ^m. ~re ^{va}, podziwiać, za-
chwycać się, uwielbiać, dziwować
się. ~rer, podziwiający, wiel-
biciel ^m. ~ringly ^{ad}, z podziwem.

admissi|bility, dopuszczalność ^f.
~ble ^a, dopuszczalny. ~bly ^{ad},
przypuszczalnie. ~ion, dopu-
szczenie ⁿ; przypuszczenie ⁿ, przy-
jęcie (do towarzystwa) ⁿ.

admit ^{va}, dopuścić, przypuścić,

- dozwalać, przyzwalać, przyznac, uznawać, przystać na co. ~table^a, dopuszczalny. ~tance, przypuszczenie ? przyjęcie ? przyzwolenie ? zgoda f; no ~, wejście wzbrowione.
- admix^{va}, domieszać. ~tion, ~ture, domieszanie ? domieszka f.
- admo||nish^{va}, napominać, upominać, dawać rady, monitować. ~nisher, napominający. ~nishment, ~nition, napomnienie ? upomnienie ? ostrzeżenie ? nauka f. ~nitioner, radca ? admonitujący. ~nitive^a, upominający, ostrzegający. ~nitor, radca ? ~nitory^a, napominający, upominający.
- adnoun, przymiotnik ? przydawka f.
- ado, zachód ? korowody, pl. hatas ? wrzawa f; much ~ about nothing, wiele krzyku o nic.
- adolescen||ce, ~cy, wiek młodości, młodość f. ~t^a, dorastający.
- adopt^{va}, przybrać, przyjąć, adoptować. ~ion, przybranie ? przyjęcie ? przyswojenie ? adaptacja f. ~ive^a, przybrany, adoptowany.
- ador||able^a, godny czci, uwielbienia, zachwycający. ~ableness, czcigodność f. ~ation, ~ement, cześć f, uwielbienie ? modły, pl. adoracya f. ~e^{va}, wielbić, czcić, składać hołd, ubóstwiać, uwielbiać, modlić się do... ~er, czciiciel ? wielbiciel ?
- adorn^{va}, przyozdobić, zdobić. ~ing, przyozdabiający, ozdoby. ~ment, przyozdobienie ? ozdoba f.
- adown^{prp} & ad ku dołowi, na dół; na dole, tu na ziemi; plackiem.
- adrift^{ad} na wolę fal i wiatrów, na los szczęścia.
- adroit^a, zgrabny, zręczny. ~ness, zgrabność f, zręczność f.
- adry^{ad} pragnący, spragniony.
- adscititious^a, dodany, dodatkowy.
- adscript, przypisany, poddany ?
- adula||te^{va}, pochlebiać. ~tion, pochlebstwo ? ~tor, pochlebca ? ~tory^a, pochlebający, pochlebny.
- adult^a, dorosły. ~, osoba dorosła. ~ness, wiek dorosły.
- adulte||rant, falsyfikador ? fałszerz ? ~rate^{va}, fałszować, falsyfikować. ~rated^a, sfałszowany, zepsuty. ~ration, fałszowanie ? falsyfikacja f. ~rator, fałszerz ? falsyfikador ?
- adult||er, cudzołózca ? ~ ~ ~^{va}, cudzołóżyć. ~eress, cudzołożnica f. ~erous^a, cudzołożny, cudzołożniczy. ~ery, cudzołóstwo ?
- adumbra||nt^a, odcieniowany, naszkicowany, trochę podobny. ~te^{va}, zaciąć, zaciemniać, odcieniać, szkicować. ~tion, zaciemnienie ? szkic ?
- adun||city, zagięcie ? zakrzywienie ? krzywość f. ~cous, adunque^a, zagięty, zakrzywiony.
- adust, ~ed^a, przypalony, spalony. ~ible^a, palny. ~ion, przypalenie ? palenie ?
- advance, posuwanie się naprzód, postęp ? doskonalenie się ? przód ? awans ? in ~, naprzód, z góry; ~ money, zaliczka f; ~ guard, przednia straż. ~ ~ ~^{van}, posuwać naprzód, promować, popierać, doskonalic; posuwać się naprzód, czynić postępy, awansować. ~ment, posunięcie się naprzód ? podwyższenie ? postęp ? awans ? ~r, protektor ?
- advantage, wyższość f, przewaga f, korzyść f, ryzyk ? pożytek ? zaleta f; to ~, z pożytkiem, korzystnie. ~ ~ ~^{van}, zyskiwać, korzystać, ciągnąć zyski, służyć ku pożytkowi, wychodzić na dobre. ~able, ~ous^a, korzystny, zyskowny, pożyteczny. ~ousness,

pożyteczność ^f, korzystność ^f, zyskowość ^f.

adven||e ^{vn} przystąpić, wydarzyć się. ~ient ^a trafiający się; ubożny.

advent, adwent ^m; przybycie ⁿ.

~itious ^a przychodni, przypadkowy, przygodny; obcy; samorodny. ~ive ^a przygodny, przypadkowy. ~ual ^a adwentowy.

~ure, przypadek ^m; traf ^m; przygoda ^f, wydarzenie ⁿ; hazard ^m; ryzyko ⁿ; by ~ ~, przypadkowo, trafem; ~ ^{vn} ryzykować, odważyć się, puścić się na los szczęścia.

~urer, awanturnik ^m; spekulant ^m.

~uresomeness, ryzykowość ^f, hazardowność ^f, awanturniczość ^f.

~urous ^a hazardowny, awanturniczny.

adverb, przysłówek ^m. ~ial ^a przysłówkowy.

advers||ary, przeciwnik ^m; antagonyista ^m. ~ative ^a przeciwny.

~e ^a przeciwny, niepomyślny, niechętny, wstrętny. ~eness, ~ity, przeciwność ^f, przykrość ^f, niepomyślność ^f, nieszczęście ⁿ.

advert ^{va} baczyć, zważać, zwrócić uwagę, nadmienić. ~ence, ~ency, baczenie ⁿ; uwaga ^f. ~ent ^a ważny, baczny. ~ise ^{va} zwracać uwagę; zawiadomić, ogłosić, obwieścić. ~isement, zawiadomienie ⁿ, ogłoszenie ⁿ, obwieszczenie ⁿ, anons ^m. ~iser, zamieszczający ogłoszenia, obwieszczający; gazeta anonsowa ^f, kuryer ^m.

advice, rada ^f, zawiadomienie ⁿ. ~boat, awizo ⁿ; (mały statek wojenny do rozwożenia rozkazów).

advisable ^a pożyteczny, korzystny, zbawienny, rozsądny. ~ness, zawierność ^f, roztropność ^f.

advise ^{va} radzić, doradzać. ~ ^{vn} radzić się. ~dly ^a rozważnie, po gruntownem zważeniu. ~dness, namysł ^m, rozwaga ^f. ~ment, doradzanie ⁿ, zawiadomienie ⁿ, do-

niesienie ⁿ; narada ^f. ~r, doradzca ^m.

advoca||cy, obrona ^f. ~te, adwokat ^m, obrońca ^m. ~ ^{va} bronić, ujmować się. ~teship, adwokatura ^f. ~tion, obrona ^f.

advow||ee, patron ^m. ~son, patronat ^m, kolatura ^f, nadawnictwo ⁿ.

adze, adz, przysiek ^m, toporek ^m.

aer||ial ^a powietrzny, napowietrzny. ~olite, aerolit ^m.

~ometer, aerometr ^m. ~onaut, aeronauta ^m, żeglarz napowietrzny.

~ostat, aerostat ^m, balon ^m. ~ostatics, aerostatyka ^f.

aerie, gniazdo (ptaków drapieżnych).

aerugo, grysnpian ^m, śniedź ^f.

aesthetic, ~al ^a estetyczny. ~s, estetyka ^f.

afar ^{ad} zdaleka, zdala, daleko; from ~, zdala, zdaleka; ~ off, daleko, bardzo daleko.

affa||bility, ~bleness, uprzejmość ^f, grzeczność ^f. ~able ^a uprzejmy, grzeczny. ~bly ^{ad} uprzejmie.

affair, sprawa ^f, czynność ^f, popyczka ^f.

affect ^{van} wywierać wpływ, działać na co, obchodzić, dotykać; dojmować; rozczulić; kochać; udawać, zmyślać. ~, uczucie ⁿ; wzruszenie ⁿ; skłonność ^f, zapat ⁿ; afekt ^m.

~ation, przesada ^f, wymuszoność ^f, udawanie ⁿ, zmyślanie ⁿ; afektacja ^f.

~ed ^a dotknięty, strapiiony, wzruszony.

~edness, przesadność ^f, wymuszoność ^f. ~ion, miłość ^f, przywiązanie ⁿ; czułość ^f, wzruszenie ⁿ.

~ionate ^a czuły, kochający, tkliwy. ~ing ^a wzruszający, działający na uczucie.

affluent ^a dostarczający (o naczyniach).

affiance, zaręczyny, pl.; ~ ^{va} zaręczyć, przyrzec.

affiliate ^{va} adoptować, uznać za syna, przyjąć do grona.

affinage, (*obs.*) affinacya f, czy-
szczenie kruszców.

affined ^a spowinowacony.

affinity, powinowactwo ⁿ, pokre-
wieniestwo ⁿ.

affirm ^{va} utrzymywać, twierdzić.

~ance, **~ation**, potwierdzenie ⁿ,
utwierdzenie ⁿ, konfirmacya f.

~ative ^a potwierdzający, przy-
chylny, twierdzący.

affix ^{va} przypiąć, przyczepić,
przybić, przyłączyć. **~**, przy-
rostek ^m.

~ion, przyczepienie ⁿ,
przyłączenie ⁿ. [*technienie* ⁿ.

afflatⁿ**ion**, **~us**, dmuchanie ⁿ; na-

afflict ^{va} zmartwić, strapić, za-
smucić, dotknąć **~edness**, **~ion**,

boleść f, zgryzota f, strapienie ⁿ.

~ive ^a bolesny, przykry, zasmu-
cający, dotkliwy.

affluence, **~ency**, dopływ ^m, przy-
pływ ^m, dostatki, *pl.* **~ent** ^a

dopływający, dostatni. **~entness**,
obfitość.

afflux, **~ion**, przyptyw ^m, dopływ ^m.

afford ^{va} dostarczyć, wystarczyć,
użyczyć, nastroczyć, sprawić,

módz, wyświadczyć, pozwolić (so-
afforest ^{va} zalesić. [*bie*).

affranchise ^{va} wyzwolić, usamo-
wolnić. **~ment**, wyzwolenie ⁿ,
usamowolnienie ⁿ.

affray, **~ment**, bijatyka f, burda f,
rozruch ^m; **~** ^{va} straszyć.

affreight ^{va} wynająć okręt, za-
frachtować, obładować.

affright ^{va} przerazić, przestra-
szyc. **~ment**, przestach ^m, prze-
rażenie ⁿ.

affront, zniewaga f, obelga f, uchy-
bienie ⁿ, obraza f, afront ^m; **~** ^{van}

narażać się na co, stawiać czoło;
znieważyc, obrazić. **~ive** ^a obra-
żający, obelżywy. **~er**, zniewa-
żający.

affuse ^{va} dolać; oblać. **~sion**,
nalanie ⁿ, polanie ⁿ.

affy ^{va} zaręczyć; **~** ^{vn} zaufać.

afield ^{ad} w polu; w dali; zdro-
żnie.

afire ^{ad} w ogniu; w zapale.

afloat ^{ad} pływem

afloat ^{ad} na wodzie, spławiony,
płynąć, w ruchu. [*boć*.

afoot ^{ad} pieszo; w ruchu, w ro-
afore, ^{pp} & ^{ad} przed, z przodu,

na przedzie; przedtem, niegdyś.

~hand ^{ad} uprzednio, naprzód.

~time ^{ad} niegdyś, dawniej.

afraid ^a bojący się, w obawie.

afresh ^{ad} na nowo.

afront ^{ad} naprzeciwno, z frontu.

aft ^{ad} w tyle, z tyłu, z zadu.

after ^{pp} & ^{ad} po, za, według,
potem, następnie, **~all**, w końcu.

~ages, *pl.* następne wieki, po-
tomność f. **~birth** popiół ^m, żo-
żysko ⁿ; pogrobowiec ^m.

~comer,
następca ^m.

~crop, drugi pokos.

~grass, powtórny pokos, potraw ^m.

~noon, popołudnie ⁿ.

~taste, po-
smak, niesmak ^m.

~thought, myśl
po niewczasie.

~times, *pl.* przy-
szłość f, potomne wieki.

~ward,
~wards ^{ad} ku tyłowi, wtył,

później, potem.

again ^{ad} znowu, jeszcze raz, rō-
wnież; **over** **~**, znów; **~and** **~**,

po kilka razy, często, bezustannie.

against ^{pp}, przeciw, wbrew, ku,
o; **over** **~**, naprzeciwko; **to lean**

~ a wall, opierać się o mur.

agape ^{ad} gapiąc się.

agar-agar, agar-agar ^m, (wodorost).

agaric, bedłka f, (grzyb).

agast ^a zdumiały, jak wryty,

agate, agat ^m. [*przerażony*.

age, wiek ^m, pokolenie ⁿ, stulecie ⁿ;

pełnoletniość f; **to be under** **~**,
być małoletnim; **middle** **~s**, wieki

średnie. **~** ^{vn} starzeć się.

aged ^a stary, podeszły; mający

lat tyle a tyle; **middle** **~**, śre-
dniego wieku.

agency, działanie ⁿ, pośrednictwo ⁿ;

działalność f, agencya f. [*da*.

agenda, książka notatkowa, ajen-
agent, agent ^m, działacz ^m, środek

działający. **~ship**, godność ajenta.

agglomerate ^{va} zwinąć w kłęb,

skupić, zlepić. ~ion, zwinięcie w kłęb, skupienie; stos; agglomeration f.
 agglutinate^{va} zlepić, skleić, spoić.
 aggrandize^{va} powiększyć, pomnożyć, rozszerzyć. ~ment, powiększenie; pomnożenie; rozszerzenie; wzrost.
 aggravate^{va} pogorszyć. ~ion, pogorszenie; okoliczność obciążająca.
 aggregate^{va} skupiać, gromadzić. ~, nagromadzony, zebrany, skupiony. ~, zbiór; skupienie; połączenie; agregat; zlepianie.
 aggress^{va} zaczepić, napastować. ~, ~ion, zaczepka f, napaść f. ~ive, napastniczy. ~or, napastnik.
 aggrive||vance, = grievance. ~ve^{va} zasmucić, skrzywdzić.
 aggroup^{va} grupować, łączyć.
 aghast, v. agast.
 agile^a zręczny, sprytny, zwinny. ~ness, ~ity, ruchliwość f, zwinność f.
 agio, azio; zwyczaj f.
 agit||able^a poruszalny; sporny. ~ate^{va} poruszać, roztrząsać; agitować; burzyć, wicherzyć. ~ation, ruch; poruszenie; roztrząsanie; wzburzenie. ~ator, agnail, zanokcica f. [agitator].
 agna||te^a krewny po mieczu; przyrodni. ~tion, pokrewieństwo po mieczu; pobratymstwo.
 agnomen, przydomek.
 ago, agone^{ad} przed, minęło, już temu; long ~, dawno temu.
 agog^{ad} chciwie, pożądliwie.
 agoing^{ad} w ruchu, w robocie, na warsztacie; przy licytacji zamiast polskiego po raz pierwszy.
 agon||ism, zapasy, pl. ubieganie się. ~ist, zapaśnik. ~ize^{vn} konać, umierać; ~ ~^{va} dręczyć. ~izing, konający. ~y, męki, pl. konanie; obumieranie; agonía f.
 agraffe, agrafa f, zapinka f, klamra f.

agrarian^a gruntowy, ziemski, ziemiański, rolny.
 agree^{ad} w ogóle; hurtem. agree^{va} pogodzić; ~ ~^{vn} zgadzać się, odpowiadać. ~able^a zgodny, przyjemny; to be ~ ~ to, podobać się. ~ableness, zgodność f, stosowność f, przyjemność f. ~d^a ugodzony, umówiony; ~ ~ f, zgoda. ~ment, zgoda f, układ; zastosowanie się.
 agrestic^a polny, wiejski; dziki.
 agricultur||ist, rolnik. ~e, uprawa roli, rolnictwo.
 agronomy, agronomia f.
 aground^{ad} na lądzie, na mieliźnie, nieudany; to run ~, osiąść na mieliźnie.
 agroupment, ugrupowanie.
 agule, febra f, gorączka f. ~ed^a w gorączce, gorączkujący. ~ish^a gorączkowy, febryczny.
 ah^f ach; ~ me, biada mi, ach.
 ahead^{ad} na przedzie, naprzód; go ~, (mar.) w drogę.
 aheight^{ad} w górze, w górę.
 aid, pomoc f, wsparcie f, zasiłek; składka f, pomocnik; ~ ~^{va} pomagać, wspierać, zasilać. ~ant^a pomagający, wspierający. ~less^a pozbawiony pomocy, opuszczony. ~-de-camp, adjutant.
 ail^{va} dolegać, boleć, cierpieć na co. ~ing^a bolący, cierpiący. ~ment, dolegliwość f, ból.
 aim, cel (na lufie); zamiar. ~ ~^{van} celować, mierzyć do celu; zmierzając, dążyć. ~less^a bez celu.
 air, powietrze; wietrzyk; arya; mina, postawa, powierzchowność f. ~built^a zbudowany na powietrzu, urojony. ~castle, zamki na lodzie. ~gun, strzelba, wiatrówka f. ~hole, luft. ~iness, wietrzność, płochość f. ~ing, przewietrzanie; spacer. ~less^a stęchły. ~stove, kaloryfer. ~valve, kłapa powietrzna. ~y^a powietrzny, powiewny; zwodniczy, ulotny, płochoy.

aisle, nawa (boczna) kościoła.
 ait, wysepka f. ostrów m, kępa f.
 ajar ^{ad} napółotwarty, uchylony.
 ake, v. ache.
 akimbo ^{ad} podpartszy się pod boki. [cony, pokrewny.
 akin (to) ^a krewny, spowinowa-
 alabaster, alabaster m; ~ ^a alaba-
 bastrowy.
 alack i, biada, niestety; ~ a day,
 o dniu nieszczęsny!
 alacri||ous ^a żwawy, ochoczy,
 wesoły. ~ousness, ~ty, żwa-
 wość f, ochoczność f, wesołość f.
 alar ^a skrzydłowy.
 alarm ^{va} trwożyć, narobić ha-
 łasu, alarmować. ~, trwoga f,
 postrach m, zgiełk m, alarm m, za-
 niepokojenie n, pobudka f. ~bell,
 dzwon na gwałt, na trwogę.
 ~watch, ~clock, budzik (ze-
 las i, niestety. [garek) m.
 alb, albe, komża f, alba f.
 albatross, żagłościg m, albatros
 albe||it ^{ad} chociaż. [(ptak) m.
 albescent ^a bielejący.
 albino, albinos m, bielec m.
 albugineous ^a białkowaty.
 albugo, bielmo f, katarakta f.
 album, album n, pamiętnik m
 albumen, białko n.
 alcalde, wójt, burmistrz m (hiszp.)
 alchi||mist, alchemist, alchemik m.
 ~my, alchemia f.
 alcohol, wyskok m, spirytus m, al-
 alcoran, v. alkoran. [kohol m
 alcove, alkowa f, nisza f.
 alcyon, zimorodek m; (ptak).
 aldehyde, aldehyd m
 alder, olszyna f, olcha f. ~n ^a
 olszowy. [(miejski), rajca m
 alderman, alderman m, radny m
 ale, piwo (mocne, chmielne) n.
 ~berry, grzane piwo z cukrem.
 ~house, szynk m, piwiarnia f.
 ~keeper, szynkarz m.
 alee ^{av} pod wiatr
 alegar, ocet piwny n.
 alembic, alembik m.
 alert ^a czujny, baczny, żwawy.

~ness, czujność f, żywość f, ba-
 czność f.
 alga, wodorost m. [algebraiczny.
 algebra, algebra f. ~ic, ~ical ^a
 algid ^a skrzące, lodowaty. ~ity,
 ~ness, zakrzepłość f, zmarłość f.
 alias ^{ad} inaczej, alias.
 alien ^a obcy, cudzoziemski, dzi-
 waczny. ~, cudzoziemiec m, ob-
 cokrójowiec m. ~able ^a sprze-
 dażny, pozbywalny. ~ate ^{va}
 zbyć, sprzedać; odmienić, od-
 stręczyć. ~ation, zbycie n, sprze-
 daż; odmiana f; ~ ~ of mind, obłą-
 kanie n.
 alight ^{vn} zsiść; ~ on, wpaść
 na co. [nie.
 align, (aline) ^{va} wyciągać w li-
 alike ^a podobny, jednakowy. ~ ^{ad}
 podobnie, zarówno. ~minded ^a
 równomyślny.
 aliment, pokarm m, pożywienie n;
 alimenta, pl. ~al, ~ary ^a po-
 karmowy, pożywny. ~ariness,
 pożywność f. ~ation, karmienie n;
 żywienie n, zasilanie n.
 alimony, pensja alimentarna.
 aliquant ^a niespółmierny.
 aliquot ^a spółmierny.
 alive ^a żywy, żyjący, wesoły, czu-
 jący, odczuwający; ~ to, czujny
 na co, baczny na co. ~ ^{ad} żywcem.
 alkali, alkali n, ługowiec m. ~ne ^a
 alkaliczny, zasadowy.
 alkoran, alkoran m.
 all, ogół m, całość f; ~ ^a wszystek.
 wszelki, cały. ~ ^{ad} ogółem
 całkiem, w zupełności; ~ but.
 prawie; ~ the better, tem lepiej.
 not at ~, zgoła nie; it is, ~ the
 same, to wszystko jedno; once for
 ~, raz na zawsze. ~bounteous,
 ~bountiful ^a niezmiernie dobry,
 najdobrośliwszy. ~hail i, witaj,
 witajcie. ~hallow, ~hallowmas,
 wszystkich świętych. ~merciful ^a
 wszechmiłosierny. ~mighty,
 ~powerful ^a wszechmocny.
 ~right, wszystko w porządku; słu-
 sznie; jużci. ~ruling, wszechwła

dny. ~saints, wszystkich świętych. ~souls-day, dzień zaduszy. ~spice, pieprz z Jamajki; gwoździki korzenne.

allay, aljaż ^m; złagodzenie ⁿ; usmierzanie ⁿ; ~ ^{va}, domieszać; złagodzić, usmierzyc.

alleg||ation, przytoczenie ⁿ; cytacya ^f, twierdzenie ⁿ; ~e ^{va}, przytoczyć, cytować, twierdzić. ~ian-ce, postuszeństwo ⁿ; uległość ^f, hołdownictwo ⁿ; ~iant ^a, wierny, posłuszny, podległy.

allegor||ical ^a alegoryczny. ~ize ^{va} wyobrazić pod alegoryą, pod przenośnią. ~y, alegorya, figura, przenośnia ^f.

allevia||te ^{va} ulżyć, sfolgować, złagodzić. ~tion, ulga ^f, folga ^f, złagodzenie ⁿ.

alley, aleja ^f, ulica ^f, uliczka ^f.

alli||ance, przymierze ⁿ; związek ^m. ~gation, związanie ⁿ; (aryt.) reguła mieszana. ~gator, aligator ^m; kajman ^m.

allocution, przemowa ^f.

allo||dial ^a allodyalny. ~dium, allodyum ⁿ; majatek wolny od powinności lennych, dziedziczny.

allot ^{va} wydzielić, wyznaczyć. ~ment, ~tery, wydzielenie ⁿ; częśćka wydzielona, udział ^m.

allow ^{va} przyznać, uznać, dopuścić, dozwolić, zgadzać się na co, pobłażać. ~able ^a dozwołony, godziwy, słuszny. ~ableness, godziwość ^f, słuszność ^f. ~ance, przyznanie ⁿ, pozwolenie ⁿ; porcy ^f, racya ^f, strawne ⁿ; pensya ^f, względność ^f, pobłażanie ⁿ, gratyfikacya ^f.

alloy, aljaż ^m; domieszka ^f, stop ^m.

allude ^{va} napomknąć, dotknąć, nadmienić, czynić aluzją.

allur||le ^{va} wabić, nęcić, przywabiać. ~ement, powab ⁿ; po-nęta ^f, przynęta ^f. ~ing ^a łudzacy, nęcący. ~ingly ^{ad} ponętnie, powabnie, nęcąco.

allusi||on, wzmiánka ^f, napomknie-

nie ⁿ; aluzja ^f. ~ve ^a napomykający, zakrawający na...

alluvi||al, ~ous ^a alluwjalny, napływowy. ~um, napływy, ^{pl}.

ally, sprzymierzeniec ^m; ~ ^{va}, złączyć, sprzymierzyć.

almanac, kalendarz ^m; almanach ^m, rocznik ^m.

almigh||tiness, wszechmocność ^f. ~ty ^a wszechmocny.

almond, migdał ^m.

almon||er, jałmużnik ^m; ~ry, dom przytułku.

almost ^{ad} prawie, niemal.

alms, ^{pl} jałmużna ^f. ~house, dom przytułku. ~man, żebrak ^m.

alnage, mierzenie na łokcie.

aloe, aloes, aloes ^m.

aloft ^{ad} w górze, ku górze.

alone ^a & ^{ad} sam, sam jeden, samotny, jedyny, tylko jedynie; let me ~, daj mi pokój.

along ^{ad} wzdłuż, jednocześnie;

all ~, wzdłuż, przez cały czas; ~ with, wraz z; come ~, pójdź.

aloof ^{ad} w oddali.

alopecy, łysność ^f, wypadanie włosów ⁿ; ~loud ^{ad} głośno. [sów ⁿ]

alow ^{ad} nisko, wdole.

alp, góra wysoka; zmora ^f; gil ^m.

alphabet, abecadło ⁿ; alfabet ^m.

~ical ^a alfabetyczny.

already ^{ad} już.

also ^{ad} również, tudzież, też.

altar, ołtarz ^m. ~age, dar na ołtarzu złożony. ~cloth, obrus na ołtarz.

alter ^{va} zmienić, odmienić, przemienić, zepsuć. ~ ^{vn} zmienić się. ~ation, odmiana ^f, zmiana ^f.

~cate ^{vn} sprzeczać się. ~cation, spór ^m, zwada ^f.

altern ^a kolejny, idący na przemiany, naprzeciwny (ką). ~acy, przemiana ^f; kolejny porządek.

~ate ^a kolejny, następujący na przemiany. ~ ^{van}, zmieniać kolejno, następować kolejno. ~ate-

ly ^{ad} naprzemian. ~ation, prze-

miana ^f, zmiana ^f. ~ative ^a

kolejny; ~ative, wybór jednego z dwojga. alternatywa f.

although^c, chociaż, aczkolwiek.

altit||metry, mierzenie wysokości.

~tude, wysokość f; szczyt m.

altogether^{ad}, zupełnie; pospołu.

altruism, bezinteresowność f.

alum, alun m. ~inous^c, alunowy.

aluminium, aluminium n; glin m.

alveary, ul n; przewód słuchowy.

alveol||e, ~us, komórka f; przegródka f; zębodół m. [wicznie.

always^{ad}, zawsze, ciągle, usta-

am, (I ~, od to be), jestem.

amain^{ad}, całą siłą, pędem.

amalgam, amalgam m; ortęć f, rtęciak m. ~, ~ate^{va}, amalgamować.

~ation; amalgamacja f,

amalgamat m; ortęcanie n.

amanuensis, pisarek m; kopista m.

amass^{va}, nagromadzić. ~ment,

nagromadzenie n; kupa f, stos m.

amat||eur, amator m; lubownik m,

miłośnik m. ~ory^a, miłośny.

amaze, zdumienie n. ~^{va}, wpra-

wić w zdumienie, zadziwić. ~dly^{ad}

z osłupieniem, zadziwiająco. ~d-

ness, ~ment, zdziwienie n.

amazing^a, zdumiewający.

amazon, amazonka f.

ambag||es, gadanina f, ambaje, pl.

~ious^a, rozwlekły.

ambassa||dor, ambasador m. ~dress,

ambasadorowa f.

amber, bursztyn m. ~gris, szara

ambra.

ambidexter^{a, &}, władający równie

dobrze obu rękami; zręczny;

obłudnik m.

ambient^a, otaczający.

ambigu||lity, ~ousness, dwuznacz-

ność f. ~ous^a, dwuznaczny,

zawily.

ambit, ~ude, obwód m, okrąg m.

ambitio||n, duma f, żądza sławy,

ambicya f. ~us^a, ambitny.

amble, jednochód m; wolny kłus,

ambo, ~n, anbona f. [stępa f.

ambrosia, ambrozja f. ~l^a, am-

brozyjny.

ambry, spiżarnia f, schowanko n.

ambs-ace, dwu-as m; pasz m; du-

blet m. [przenośny.

ambulance, ambulans m; szpital

ambulat||ion, przechadzka f, cho-

dzenie n. ~ory^a, wędrujący.

ambus||h, ~cade, ~hment, za-

sadzka f, czaty, pl. ~hed^a, w za-

sadzce, zaczajony.

ameliorat||e^{va}, ulepszać, dosko-

nać, czynić amelioracye. ~ion,

ulepszenie n; amelioracja f.

amen i amen n; koniec m.

amenable^a, odpowiedzialny.

amend^{va}, ulepszyć, poprawić,

reparować, przerabiać. ~^{vn}, po-

poprawić się. ~able, ~atory^a,

dający się poprawić; karygodny.

~ment, poprawa f, sprostowanie n.

~s, pl. wynagrodzenie szkody.

amenity, przyjemność f, powab m.

amerce^{va}, skazać na grzywny.

~ment, kara pieniężna, grzy-

wny, pl.

amethyst, ametyst m.

ami||able^a, luby, miły, przy-

jemny, kochany. ~ableness, sto-

dycz f, uprzejmość f. ~cable^a

przyjacielski. ~cableness, przy-

jacielskość f, uprzejmość f.

amianth, azbest m.

amid, amidst^{prp}, wśród, pośród.

amiss^{ad}, błędnie, na opak, prze-

wrotnie; to do ~, uchybić, poby-

amity, przyjaźń; zgoda f. [dzie.

amma, ksieni f, przeorysza f.

ammonia, amoniak m.

ammunition, amunicja f. ~bread,

chleb komisyjny. [stya f.

amnesty, ułaskawienie n; amne-

amion, błona płodna jagnięca.

amomum, amomek m.

among, ~st^{prp}, między, pomiędzy.

amorous^a, rozkochany. ~ly^{ad}

miłośnie, czule. ~ness, ro-

mansowość, kochliwość f. --

amorphous^a, amorficzny.

amortis||ation, amortyzacja. ~e^{va},

umarzać, amortyzować.

amount, kwota f, suma f, ilość f.

to the ~ of, w sumie tyle a tyle.
~^{vn}, wynosić, czynić.

amour, ~ette, miłostki, pl. zale-
canki, pl.

amphib||ium, płaz^m ~ious^α
ziemnowodny. ~ological^α dwu-
znaczny, wątpliwy. ~ology, dwu-
znaczność^f, wątpliwość^f.

amphitheatre, amfiteatr^m

ampl||e^α obszerny, hojny; suty.

~eness, obszerność^f, obfitość^f.

~iate^{va}, powiększać. ~iation,

~ification, dokładniejsze wy-
jaśnienie myśli, powiększanie[?]

przesadność^f. ~ify^{va}, rozszerzać,

przesadzać. ~itude, obszerność^f,

rozciągłość^f, hojność^f; ampli-
tuda^f. ~y^{ad} obszernie, obficie.

amputa||te^{va}, odjąć, amputować.

~tion, odjęcie[?], amputacja^f.

amuck^α & ^{ad} wściekły, zjadły.

amulet, amulet^m

amus||le^{va}, bawić, zabawiać. ~e-

ment, zabawa^f, rozrywka^f. ~ing,

~ive^α zabawny, interesujący.

amygdaline^α, migdałowy.

an (przedimek nieokreślny).

ana||baptist, anabaptysta^m, no-

wochrzczeniec^m. ~chronism, ana-

chronizm^m, omyłka w latach.

~gram, anagramat^m, wyraz

ułożony z przestawionych liter

jakiego nazwiska. ~logical, ~lo-

gous^α, analogiczny, podobny.

~logy, analogia^f, podobieństwo[?].

~lysis, analiza^f, rozbiór^m. bada-

nie[?]. ~lytic^α, analityczny, ba-

dawczy. ~lyze^{va} analizować,

rozbierać, rozkładać. ~rchical^α

anarchiczny, bezrządny. ~rchy,

anarchia^f, bezrząd^m, nieład^m.

~thema, kłatwa^f. ~thematize^{va},

wykłinać. ~tomical^α, anatomi-

czny. ~tomist, anatom^m.

~tomize^{va}, anatomizować, roz-

członkować. ~tomy, anatomi-

mia^f. [wność^f.

anaemia, anemia^f, niedokre-

anal^α, odbytnicowy.

ancest||or, przodek^m; rodzic^m.

~ral^α przodkowy. ~ry, szereg
przodków, praojcowie, pl.

anchor, kotwica^f, chwyt^m. ~^{van}

zarzucić kotwicę, stanąć na ko-

twicy, stać na kotwicy; let go

the ~, puszczaj kotwicę; sheet ~,

wielka kotwica, ostatnia nadzieja.

~age, kotwiczne[?]; zarzucanie

kotwicy. [choreta^m.

anchor||et, ~ite, pustelnik ana-

anchovy, sardela (ryba)^f.

ancient^α, dawny, starożytny; the

~s, starożytni. ~ly^{ad} w latach

dawnych. ~ness, ~ry, starożyt-

ność; starodawność^f.

and^α i; także.

andiron, wilk kuchenny.

androgynous^α, obupciowy.

anecdote||e, anekdota^f, gadka^f,

opowieść^f. ~ic, ~ical^α, anek-

dotyczny.

anemone, zawilec (rośl.)^m

an-end^{ad} stojąc prostopadle.

anent^{pp}, naprzeciwno; względem.

aneurism, aneuryzmat^m, tętniak^m.

anew^{ad} na nowo, znowu.

anfractul||ous^α, kręty. ~ousness,

krętość^f. ~ures, zakrzywienie[?],

załom^m.

angel, anioł^m. ~ic, ~ical^α

anielski.

anger, gniew^m, złość^f. ~^{va}

rozgniewać: ~ly^{ad} gniewnie.

angle, kąt^m, węgiel^m, haczyk u

wędki. ~^{va}, łowić ryby na

wędkę. ~r, rybołowca na wędkę.

~rod, wędzisko[?].

Anglican, anglikanin^m. ~^α, an-

glikański.

anglicism, anglicyzm^m, zwrot,

właściwy językowi angielskiemu.

angling, łowienie ryb na wędkę.

~line, wędką^f. ~rod, wędzisko[?].

angr||y^α gniewny, zagniewany.

~ily^{ad} gniewnie.

anguish, boleść^f, udręczenie[?],

niepokój^m.

angul||ar^α kątowny, kańciasty,

węgielny, narożny. ~arity, kań-

ciastość^f, graniastość^f. ~arness.

kątowość ^f. ~ated, ~ous ^α kątowaty. [krótki dech.
 anhela||te ^{vn} dyszeć, sapać. ~tion, animadver||sion, postrzeżenie [?], uwaga ^f; przestroga ^f. ~sive ^α zwracający uwagę, dający do myślenia; ~ ~faculty, percepcya. ~t ⁿ zwrócić uwagę, przestrzedz, karcieć: ~ter, zwracający uwagę, ostrzegający, cenzor.
 animal, zwierzę ⁿ. ~ ^α zwierzęcy. ~cule, wymoczek ^m. ~ity, zwierzęcość ^f.
 animal||te, ~ted ^α ożywiony, żyjący. ~te ^{va} ożywić. ~tion, ożywienie ⁿ. ~tive ^α ożywiający, ożywczy.
 animos||e ^α zapalczywy, sierzdzysty. ~ity, zapalczywość ^f, gniew ^m, rozjątrzenie ⁿ.
 anise, anyż ^m.
 anker, miara do płynów.
 ankle, kostka u nogi (u dołu go- leni) ^f.
 annal||ist, kronikarz ^m. ~s, *pl.* roczniki, *pl.* kronika ^f.
 anneal ^{va} oczyszczać, przepalać.
 annex, dodatek ^m. ~ ^{va} przy- łączyć, anektować, zagarnąć. ~ation, ~ion, dołączenie ⁿ, przy- łączenie ⁿ aneksya ^f.
 annihil||able ^α mogący być zni- szczonymi, skasowanymi, odwołan- nym. ~te ^{va} zniweczyć, zgła- dzić, zniszczyć, znieść, skasować. ~tion, zniweczenie ⁿ, zniesienie ⁿ, skasowanie ⁿ.
 anniversary ^α doroczny. ~, ro- cznica ^f.
 annota||te ^{va} robić przypisy, no- tować. ~tion, notatka ^f, przy- pisek ^m.
 announce ^{va} obwieścić, ogłosić, oznajmić. ~ment, obwieszcze- nie ⁿ, ogłoszenie ⁿ, oznajmienie ⁿ.
 annoy ^{van} dokuczać, niepokoić, dręczyć, uprzykrzać się. ~ance, dokuczanie ⁿ, uprzykrzanie się ⁿ, nuda ^f.
 annu||al ^α roczny, doroczny.

~ally ^{ad} rocznie. ~itant, ma- jący stały roczny dochód, po- bierający rentę. ~ity, dożywoc- cie ⁿ, pensya roczna ^f.
 annul ^{va} zniweczyć, unieważnić, uchylić, skasować. ~ar ^α obrą- czkowy. ~et, obrączka (w her- bach) ^f. ~ment, zniesienie ⁿ, ska- sowanie ⁿ, kasata ^f.
 annumer||te ^{va} doliczyć, zali- czyć. ~tion, doliczenie ⁿ, do- liczka ^f.
 annuncia||te ^{va} zwiastować. ~tion, zwiastowanie ⁿ. [mazaniec ^m.
 anoint ^{va}, namaścić. ~ed ^α po-
 anomal||ous ^α nieprawidłowy, nie- regularny. ~y, nieprawidłowość ^f.
 anon ^{ad} zaraz, wkrótce; ever and ~, wciąż, ustawicznie, co chwila; niekiedy.
 anonym||e, 'anonim ^m. ~ous ^α bezimienny, anonimowy.
 another ^α inny, inszy, drugi; ~ time, inną razą, kiedy indziej.
 answer, odpowiedź ^f. ~ ^{van} odpowiadać, być odpowiednim, być odpowiedzialnym. ~able ^α odpowiedzialny, stosowny, odpo- wiedni. ~ableness, odpowie- dzialność ^f, stosowność ^f.
 ant, mrówka ^f. ~bear, mrówko- jad ^m. ~hill, ~hillock, mrowi- sko ⁿ. ~lion, mrówkolew (owad).
 antago||nism, zatarg ^m, antago- nizm ^m, przeciwieństwo ⁿ. ~nist, przeciwnik ^m, antagonist ^m. ~ni- ze ^{vn} nie zgadzać się, sprzeci- wiać się.
 antecede ^{vn} poprzedzać, iść przodkiem. ~dent ^α poprzedza- jący, poprzedni, uprzedni, byty. ~dently ^{ad} uprzednio, poprze- dnio. ~ssor, poprzednik ^m.
 ante||chamber, przedpokój ^m. ~cur- sor, goniec ^m, zwiastun ^m. ~date ^{va} położyć datę dnia poprzedniego, antedatować. ~meridian ^α prze- dpołudniowy. ~nae, *pl.* macki, *pl.* różki, *pl.* wasy, *pl.* ~penult ^α trzeci od końca, sylaba trzecia

od końca. ~pone^{v^a}, przekładać, przenosić.
 anterior^a, poprzedni, poprzedzający. ~ity, pierwszeństwoⁿ; uprzedniość^f, przodowanieⁿ. ~ly^{a^d}, poprzednio.
 anthem, hymn^m; śpiew chóralny, kościelny^m; antyfona^f.
 anther, pylnik^m; główka pyłkowa^f. [logia^f.]
 anthology, wybór poezyi^m; anto-
 anthracite, antracyt^m.
 anthropology, antropologia^f.
 antic^a, dziwaczny, błazeński. ~, kuglarz^m; kuglarstwoⁿ.
 antichrist, antychryst^m.
 anticipa||te^{v^a}, czynić co przed czasem, zgóry, uprzedzać; tuszyć, spodziewać się. ~tion, uprzedzanie, uprzedzenie, przeczcucie, przewidywanieⁿ.
 anti||courtier, przeciwny dworowi. ~dotal^a, służący przeciw truciźnie, odtrutkowy. ~dote, odtrutka^f, antydot^m. ~mony, antymon^m. ~pathy, niechęć^f, antypatya^f, wrodzona odraza. ~podes, pl. antypody, pl. ~pope, antypapież^m, nieprawy papież. ~quarian, ~quary, antykwariusz^m, znawca^m, miłośnik i zbieracz starożytności; ~, ~^a, antykwarski. ~quate^{v^a}, zadawnić, przestać używać, znieść. ~quatedness, przestarzałość^f, staroświecczyzna^f. ~quation, nieużywanieⁿ, przestarzałość^f. ~que^a, staroświecki, starodawny; ~, dawny zabytek, antyk^m. ~queness, staroświeckość^f. ~quity, starożytność^f, starodawność^f. ~scorbutic^a, środek na skorbut, gnilec^m. ~spasmodic, środek na kurcze i. spazmy. ~thesis, przeciwstawienieⁿ, antyteza^f.
 antre, jaskinia^f, pieczara^f, grota^f.
 anus, otwór odbytnicy^m; rzyć^f.
 anvil, kowadłoⁿ.
 anx||ety, obawa^f, niespokojność^f, niepokój^m; troska^f. ~ferous^a,

przynoszący niepokój, niespokojący. ~ous^a, niespokojny, pełen troski, troskliwy. ~ousness, niespokojność^f.
 any^a, każdy, ktokolwiek, jakiś. ~^{a^d}, nieco. ~body^{pr^m}, ktoś, każdy. ~how^{a^d} bądź co bądź, jakimś sposobem. ~more^{a^d}, nieco więcej. ~thing, cokolwiek, wszystko. ~where^{a^d}, gdziekolwiek, aorta, tętnica główna. [wszędzie. apace^{a^d}, prędko, spiesźnie. apart^{a^d}, oddzielnie, na stronie, osobno. ~ment, mieszkanieⁿ; apartament^m. [łość^f, apatya^f. apathy, nieczułość^f, odrętwienie. ape, małpa^f. ~^{v^a}, małpować. apeak^{a^d}, prostopadle, tuż nad kotwicą. [trawienie. apepsy, niezdolność trawienia, złe aper, małpiarz^m, małpujący. aper||ent, ~tive^a, przeczyszczający. apert^a, otwarty. ~ion, otwarcieⁿ. ~ure, otwór (sztuczny)^m. apex, szczyt^m, wierzchołek^m, szpic^m. aphony, brak lub utrata głosu. aphori||sm, aforyzm^m, krótkie a treściwe zdanieⁿ, maksyma^f. ~stical^a, aforystyczny, zwięzły. apiary, pasieka^f. a-piece^{a^d}, od sztuki, od głowy. apish^a, małpiarski. ~ness, mał-
 apocrypha, apokryf^m. [piarstwoⁿ. apitapat^{a^d}, tyk-tak; his heart went ~, serce mu zaczęło bić. apo||dictical^a, stanowczy, apodyktyczny. ~logiser, ~logist, obrońca^m. ~logetic, ~logetical^a, obrończy, broniący, usprawiedliwiający. ~logize^{v^a}, bronić, usprawiedliwiać, przepraszać. ~logue, bajka moralna. ~logy, obrona^f, usprawiedliwienieⁿ, wymówka^f. ~phthegm, przypowieść^f, sentencja^f. ~plectic, ~plectical^a, apoplektyczny. ~plexy, apopleksya^f, udar^m. ~stasy, odszczepieństwoⁿ. ~state, odszczepieniec^m, odstępcza^m, apo-

stata ^m ~statical ^a odpadły, odszczepieńczy. ~statize ^{vn} odstąpić, oderwać się od kościoła; odpaść. ~stematē ^{vn} jatrzyć się (o wrzodzie), wrzodzić. ~steme, wrzód ^m ~stle, apostoł ^m ~stlesh-ship, apostołstwo ^m ~stolic, ~stolical ^a apostołski. ~strophe, apostrofa ^f, apostrof ^m zwrócenie się do kogo ^m odcinek ^m

apothecary, aptekarz ^m

apotheosis, apoteoza ^f, zaliczenie w poczet bogów ^m

appal, appall ^{va} przerazić, przestraszyć. ~ment, zblednienie ze strachu ^m, przestрах ^m

appanage, apanaż ^m, uposażenie ^m

apparatus, narzędzie ^m przyrząd ^m, urządzenie ^m, parada ^f, pompa ^f, przepych ^m ~el, strój ^m, szaty, *pl.* ubiór ^m ~ ~ ^{va} przystroić.

apparient ^a jawny, widoczny, oczywisty; pozorny. ~ently ^{ad} oczywiście, widocznie. ~entness, pozory, *pl.* widoczność ^f, oczywistość ^f. ~ition, zjawienie się ^m widmo ^m, upiór ^m, zjawisko ^m ~itor, pedel ^m, przestrzegający porządku, policyant ^m

appeal, powołanie ^m, odezwa ^f, odwołanie się ^m oskarżenie ^m, apelacya ^f. ~ ^{van}, odwołać się, apelować; oskarżać. ~ant, ~er, apelowający, odwołujący się.

appear. ^{vn} zjawić się; wystąpić na widok, stawić się; zdawać się. ~ance, zjawienie się ^m, pojawienie się ^m, ukazanie się ^m, widok ^m, pozor ^m, postać ^f, postawa ^f, stawienie się ^m; *in all* ~ ~, według wszelkiego prawdopodobieństwa, wszystko mówi za tem, że ...

appeasable ^a dający się uspokoić i ułagodzić, pojednawczy. ~e ^{va} uspokoić, ułagodzić, ukoić. ~ement, uspokojenie ^m, uśmierzenie ^m, ukojenie ^m. ~ive ^a uspaka-
jający, kojący.

appellānt, wzywający, wnoszący apelacya. ~ate ^a pozwany. ~ation,

nazwa ^f, wołanie ^m ~ative ^a imien-ny, pospolity, (imie). ~atory ^a apelacyjny. ~ee, zapozwany, oskarżony. ~or, skarżący, po-wód.

append ^{va} zawiesić, przyczepić, dołączyć. ~age, uposażenie ^m; rzecz dodatkowa, dołączona do czegoś większego. ~ant ^a na-
leżny, zależny, dodatkowy; ~ ~, dependent ^m, ~ix, appendices, *pl.* dodatki ^m, przy-
datek ^m ~icate ^{va} dołączyć. ~ication, dołączenie ^m

apperceive ^{va} postrzegać, poj-mować. ~ception, pojęcie ^m, aper-
cepcya ^f.

appertain ^{vn} przynależeć, nale-
żeć. ~ainment, należenie ^m przy-
należność ^f. ~inent ^a należący, przynależny.

appetence, ~ency, pożądlivość ^f,
żądza ^f. ~ent ^a żądny. ~ibi-
lity, powab ^m, przyjemność ^f, ape-
tyczność ^f. ~ible ^a apetyczny,
pożądany. ~ite, apetyt ^m, ochota
na co ^f, łaknienie ^m ~ition, dąże-
nie ^m, staranie się o co ^m

applaud ^{va} okłaskiwać, przykla-
skiwać [chwala ^f.

applause, poklask ^m, oklask ^m, po-
apple, jabłko ^m; żrenica ^f. ~tree,
jabłoń ^f. ~woman, przekupka
sprzedająca jabłka.

appliable ^a przydatny, zastoso-
walny, stosowny. ~ance, przy-
stosowanie ^m, przykładanie (się) ^m,
użycie ^m, środek ^m, lekarstwo ^m. ~ca-
bility, ~cableness, zastosowa-
ność ^f, stosowność ^f. ~cable ^a
stosowny, dający się zastosować,
użyć. ~cation, zastosowanie ^m,
użycie ^m, środek użyty, przykła-
danie się do czego ^m, pilność ^f,
zgłoszenie się ^m, odwołanie się do
kogo ^m, prośba ^f. ~cative, ~ca-
tory ^a praktyczny, stosowny.

apply ^{van} przyłożyć, zastosować
(się), wziąć się do; zgłosić się.

appoint ^{va} przeznaczyć, wyzna-

czyć, mianować, stanowić, dekre-
tować; oporządzić, opatrzyć w co.
~ment, ustanowienie; urządze-
nie; mianowanie; wyznaczenie;
umowa; ugoda; rendez-vous;
płaca; pensya; posada; opo-
rządzenie; opatrzenie.

apportion^{va}, wydzielić część, przy-
dzielić odmierzyć. ~ment, wy-
dzielenie; podział; udział;
racya f.

apposit^{le}, stosowny, trafny, przy-
padający, właściwy. ~eness, sto-
sowność; trafność. ~ion, przy-
stawienie; dopowiedzenie; przy-
łączenie; appozycja; przydaw-
ka f.

appraise^{va}, szacować, oceniać.
~ment, oszacowanie. ~r, ta-
ksator; ekspert.

appre^{ci}ate^{va}, ocenić, szacować,
poważać, oceniać. ~ciation, oce-
na; poważanie.

apprehen^d^{va}, pojmować, zaareszto-
wać; pojmować; rozumieć; lę-
kać, obawiać się. ~sible, zro-
зуміąły. ~sion, pojmowanie;
rozumienie; obawa; podejrze-
nie. ~sive, rozumiejący, po-
jętny, domyslny; obawiający się.
~siveness, pojętność; lekli-
wość f.

apprentice, terminator; uczeń;
~^{va}, oddać do terminu, na nau-
kę. ~ship, terminowanie; ter-
min.

apprise^{va}, zawiadomić.

approach, zbliżenie się; przy-
kop; ~^{va}, przybliżać. ~^{vn},
zbliżać się. ~able, przystępny,
dostępny. ~less, nieprzystępny,
nieдоступny. ~ment, zbliżenie;
przybliżenie się.

approbation, pochwała; po-
twierdzenie; zgoda; aprobata f.

appropriat^{le}, stosowny, wła-
ściwy, odpowiedni, przyzwoity.
~^{va}, przystosować, obrócić na
jaki użytek. ~eness, właści-
wość; odpowiedniość. ~ion,

przywłaszczenie; przystosowa-
nie; użycie na własną korzyść.
approv^{able}, pochwalny. ~al,
przyzwolenie; pochwała f. ~e^{vd},
potwierdzać, przyzwalać, po-
chwalać.

approxima^{te}^{van}, przybliżyć (się).
~^z, zbliżony, bliski. ~tion,
zbliżanie (się); by ~, w przybli-
żeniu. ~tive, w przybliżeniu,
mniej więcej.

appulse, uderzenie; spotkanie;
appurtenan^{ce}, przynależność f.
~t, przynależący, należący do.
apricot, morela f.

April, Kwiecień. ~fool, dudek
prymaprylisowy.

apron, fartuch; fartuszek. ~ed,
noszący fartuch.

apt, zdolny, zdatny, biegły;
skłonny; ~ to forgive, łatwo prze-
baczący. ~itude, ~ness, zdol-
ność; zdatność; skłonność f.

aqua^{fortis}, kwas saletrzany, ser-
waser. ~regia, woda króle-
wska. ~tinta, akwatynta; sztych,
miedzioryt. ~rium, akwaryum;
~tic, wodny. ~, roślina wodna.

aque^{duct}, wodociąg. ~ous,
aquiline, orli. [wodnisty.

aquilon, wiatr północny;
arable, orny.

arack, arrack, arak.

araneous, pajęczysty, podobny
do pajęczyn. [tuk.

arb^{alist}, arbalest, kusza ręczna f.

arbit^{er}, sędzia polubowny, arbi-
ter. ~rable, dowolny, arbi-
tralny, mogący być ocenionym.

~rage, sąd polubowny. ~rari-
ness, dowolność; arbitralność f.

~rarious, a. dowolny. ~rary^a,
arbitralny, dowolny. ~rate^{van},
sądzić polubownie. ~ration, sąd

polubowny, łaska i niełaska, do-
wolny wyrok. ~rator, sędzia

polubowny, arbiter.

arboreous, drzewny, zadrze-
arboret, drzewko. [wiony

arbour, arbor, altana f.

arbu|scle, krzew ^m drzewko ⁿ.
 ~tus, jeżówka włoska (drzewo).
 arc, łuk ^m sklepienie ⁿ. ~ade, ar-
 kada ^f, łuk ^m, sklepienie ⁿ.
 arcanum, (arcana, *pl.*) tajemnica ^f.
 arch, sklepienie ⁿ, łuk ^m. ~^{va}
 sklepić. ~^a, arcy, wierutny, głó-
 wny. ~angel, archanioł ^m. ~bi-
 shop, arcybiskup ^m. ~bishopric,
 arcybiskupstwo ⁿ. ~duchess, ar-
 cyksiężna ^f. ~duke, arcyksiążę ^m.
 ~dukedom, arcyksięstwo ⁿ.
 archaeology, archeologia ^f.
 arched ^a, sklepiony, kabłąkowaty.
 archer, łucznik ^m. ~y, łucznictwo ⁿ.
 archetype, prototyp ^m, wzór ^m,
 model ^m.
 archiepiscopal ^a, arcybiskupi.
 archipelago, archipelag ^m, gro-
 mała wysp ^f.
 architect, budowniczy ^m, archi-
 tekt ^m. ~onic ^a, architektoniczny.
 ~ure, budownictwo ⁿ, archite-
 ktura ^f.
 archiv|es, *pl.* archiwum ⁿ. ~ist,
 archiwista ^m. [premier ^m.
 archminister, pierwszy minister,
 arctation, zacieśnienie ⁿ.
 arctic ^a, północny, podbiegunowy.
 arcuat|le ^{va} giąć; ~ ~^a, zgięty
 w łuk, łukowy. ~ion, zagięcie ⁿ.
 arcubalister, łucznik ^m, strzela-
 jący z kuszy ręcznej.
 ard|lency, zapał ^m, ogień ^m. ~ent ^a,
 ognisty, pałający zapałem, na-
 miętny. ~our, upał ^m; zapał ^m,
 namiętność ^f. ~uous ^a, stronny;
 przykry, trudny. ~uousness,
 przykra droga, trudności *pl.*
 are, ar ^m (miarą).
 are *pl.* *prz.* od *to be*.
 area, plac ^m, powierzchnia ^f, ob-
 szar ^m, arena ^f.
 areal ^a, arealny, arealu.
 are||faction, suszenie ⁿ. ~fy ^{va}
 suszyć. ~naceous, ~nose, pia-
 szysty.
 arena, arena ^f, pole popisu.
 areometer, areometr ^m.
 argent ^a, srebrny, srebrzysty.

~ation, pośrebrzanie ⁿ. ~ine ^a, jak
 srebro, srebrny. ~ry, srebra. *pl.*
 argil, glina ^f. ~laceous ^a, gli-
 niasty, gliniany.
 argue ^{van}, dowodzić, rozumować,
 argumentować. ~r, rozumujący,
 dowodzący.
 argument, dowód ^m, argument ^m,
 rozumowanie dowodne, dowód
 logiczny. ~al ^a, dowodny, do-
 wodowy. ~ation, dowodzenie ⁿ,
 argumentacja ^f. ~ative ^a, do-
 wodzący; wyrozumowany.
 Argus, ~eyes, (*fig.*) argusowe oczy.
 argute ^a, bystry, dowcipny. ~ness,
 bystrość ^f.
 aria, arya, melodia ^f.
 arid ^a, suchy, oschły, neuro-
 dzajny. ~ity, suchość ^f, oschłość ^f,
 susza ^f.
 aright ^{ad} wprost; niemylnie; do-
 brze; właściwie. [łaniać się.
 arise ^{vn} powstać, wynikać, wy-
 arisen ^{pp}, od *to arise*.
 aristocr||cy, arystokracya ^f. ~t,
 arystokrata ^m. ~tic, ~tical ^a, ary-
 stokratyczny.
 arithmetic, arytmetyka ^f, rachun-
 ki, *pl.* ~al ^a, arytmetyczny. ~ian,
 arytmetyk ^m, rachmistrz ^m.
 ark, arka ^f.
 arm, ramię ⁿ, ręka, gałąź; zatoka;
 broń ^f. ~^{van}, uzbroić, uzbroić
 się ~s *pl.*, herb ^m; fire ~s, broń
 palna; *to advance* ~s, prezento-
 wać broń; *to present* ~s, prezen-
 tować broń, oddawać cembry;
support ~s, do ataku; *ground* ~s!
 broń do nogi! *shoulder* ~s! na ra-
 mię! *to* ~s! do broni! ~ada, ar-
 mada ^f, flota wojenna. ~adillo,
 (zo.) zółwiec ^m. ~ament, uzbroje-
 nie ⁿ. ~amentary, armatura ^f, ar-
 senał ⁿ. ~ature, uzbrojenie ⁿ,
 zbroja ^f. ~chair, krzesło z porę-
 czami ⁿ. ~ed ^a, uzbrojony; mają-
 cy ręce. ~ful, naręcz, brze-
 mię ⁿ. ~hole, brzeg rękawa u
 pachy; pacha ^f. ~less ^a, bez rąk.
 arm||ipotent ^a, zbrojny, potężny.

~stice, zawieszenie broni[?]; rozejm^m. [noga morska f.
 armlet, naramiennik^m; mała od-
 armol|rer, ~urer, zbrojownik^m.
 ~rial^a, herbowny; ~~, herbarz^m.
 ~rist, heraldyk^m. ~ry, zbro-
 jownia f, arsenał^m; zbroja f, herb^m.
 ~ur, zbroja f. ~urbearer, gier-
 armpit, pacha f. [mek^m.
 army, armia f.
 aroma, zapach^m; woń f, aromat^m.
 ~tic, pachnący, wonny, aroma-
 tyczny. ~tics, pl. korzenie, pl.
 wonności, pl. ~tize, va. zaprawić
 korzeniami, wykadzić wonno-
 ściami.
 arose^{pr}, od *to arise*.
 around^{prp}, & *ad* naokół, wokoło.
 arouse^{va}, pobudzić, podniecić,
 obudzić. [gim, gęsiego.
 arow *ad* w szereg, jeden za dru-
 aroyntⁱ, precz, wara.
 arquebuse, samopał^m; rusznica f.
 arrack, arak^m. [muszkiet^m.
 arraign^{va}, zapoznać, oskarżyć.
 ~ment, uszykowanie[?]; zapozna-
 nie[?]; oskarżenie[?]; stawienie przed
 sądem.
 arrange^{va}, uporządkować, urzą-
 dzić. ~ment, uporządkowanie[?];
 uszykowanie[?]; urządzenie[?].
 arrant^a, arcy, wierutny. ~knave,
 łotr wierutny.
 arras, obicia francuzkie, tapety, pl.
 array, szyk^m; szereg^m; strój^m.
 spis^m; lista f. ~^{va}, uszykować,
 sprawić szyki; ustroić; spisać listę
 przysięgłych.
 arrear, pl. zaległości, pl. zaległa
 arrect, vid. erect. [robota.
 arrest, arest^m; zatrzymanie[?]. ~^{va},
 aresztować, zatrzymać.
 arriv|al, przybycie[?]. ~e^{vn}, przy-
 być, dotrzeć, dostąpić.
 arrog|ance, ~ancy, hardość f, zu-
 chwałość f, arogancya f. ~ant^a,
 zuchwały, hardy, arogancki.
 ~ate^{va}, przywłaszczać sobie, przy-
 pisywać sobie. ~ation, przywła-
 szczanie[?]; przypisywanie sobie[?].

arrow, strzała f. ~y^a, strzałko-
 wy, złożony ze strzał.
 arsenal, arsenal^m; zbrojownia f.
 arsenic, arsenik^m; arsen^m.
 arson, podpalenie[?].
 art, sztuka f, chytróść f. ~isan,
 rzemieślnik^m. ~ist, artysta^m.
 ~less^a, prosty, niesztuczny, nie-
 wymuszony.
 artery, arterya f, tętnica f.
 artful^a, sztuczny, zręczny, chy-
 try. ~ ~ness, sztuczność f, zrę-
 czność f, przebiegłość f.
 arthrit|ic, ~ical^a, arttrytyczny.
 ~is, arttrytyzm^m; podagra f.
 art|choke, karczoż^m.
 artic|le, przedimek^m; rodzajnik^m.
 warunek^m; punkt umowy^m; ar-
 tykuł^m; rzecz f, przedmiot handlu;
 ~ ~^{va}, spisać punkty ugodowe,
 zawrzeć umowę. ~ular^a, sta-
 wowy. ~ulate^a, stawować, ar-
 tykułowany, wyrażny, dobitny;
 ~ ~^{va}, kształcić głos; wymawiać.
 ~ulate|ly *ad*, wyrażnie, dobitnie.
 ~ulation, uczonekowanie[?]; staw^m.
 kolanko (w roślinie)[?]; wymawia-
 nie[?].
 artific|le, sztuka f, podstęp^m; for-
 tel^m; rzecz sztuczna f. ~er, rze-
 mieślnik^m; kunsztmistrz^m. ~ial,
 ~ious^a, sztuczny. ~ialness,
 sztuczność f.
 artillery, artylerya f. .
 arundineous^a, porośły trzciną;
 trzcinowy.
 as *ad* & *c*, równie, na równi z
 jak; - *far* ~, aż do; ~ *if*, jak
 gdyby; ~ *for*, co się tyczy; -
 soon ~, skoro; *all such as were*
chosen, wszyscy, którzy byli
 obrani.
 ascend^{vn}, wstąpić, wznosić się,
 płynąć w górę rzeki. ~able^a,
 dostępny. ~ant, przodek^m; ~ ~^a,
 podnoszący się w górę, przewa-
 żający. ~ency, przewaga f.
 ascension, wzniesienie się[?]; wcho-
 dzenie[?]. [wstąpienia.
 Ascension-Day, dzień wniebo-

ascent, wzgórze[?]; wstąpienie[?]
 ascertain^{va}, upewnić, ustalić,
 określić, upewnić się. ~ment,
 ustanowienie[?]; ustalenie[?]; zape-
 wnienie[?]; reguła^f.
 ascetic^a, pustelniczy, ascetyczny.
 ~, asceta^m, samotnik^m.
 ascititious^a, dodany, dodatko-
 wy. = *adscititious*.
 ascribable^a, mogący być przy-
 pisany. ~be^{va}, przypisywać,
 kłaść na czyj karb. ~ption,
 przypisanie[?]. ~ptitious^a, przy-
 pisany (do gruntu).
 ash, jesion^m. [zawstydzony.
 ashame^{va} zawstydzić. ~d^a
 ashen^a, jesionowy. [pl.
 ashes pl., popiół^m; (fig.) popioły
 ashlar, kamień do murowania^m.
 ashore^{ad} na brzegu; to get ~,
 wylądować.
 ashpan, szufiadka na popiół.
 ~y^a popielisty, popielaty.
 Ash-Wednesday, środa popiel-
 cowa.
 aside^{ad} na bok, na stronie.
 asinine^a, ośli.
 ask^{va}, pytać, prosić, żądać. ~er,
 pytający, proszący. [ukośnie.
 askance, aska(unt)^{ad} z ukosa,
 askew^{ad} z ukosa, z pogardą.
 aslant^{ad} poprzecznie, ukośnie,
 na boku.
 asleep^{ad} we śnie, śpiąc.
 aslope^{ad} pochyło. [wata^f.
 asp, osina; żmija jadowita (żebro-
 asparagus, szparag^m.
 aspect, widok^m; postać^f. wejrze-
 nie[?]; under what ~, pod jakim
 względem.
 aspen, osina^f. ~^a osinowy.
 asperate^a, robić twardem, szor-
 stkiem. ~ity, szorstkość^f; chro-
 pawość^f. ~ation, zgrubienie[?].
 ~ous^a, szorstki, chropawy. ~se^{va},
 pokropić; obmawiać, oczerniać.
 ~sion, pokropienie[?]; obmowa^f,
 oszczerstwo[?].
 asphalt, asfalt^m.
 asphodel, złotogłów (zieleń)^m.

asphyxy, uduszenie[?]; asfiksya^f.
 zemdlenie[?]; zamartwica^f. [dowy^m.
 aspic, żmija^f; auszpik^m; kozłek ogro-
 aspirant, ubiegający się o co,
 aspirant^m. ~ate^{va}, wymawiać
 z przydechem; ~, aspirata^f; ~^a,
 przydechowy. ~ation, przydech[?];
 ubieganie się[?]. ~e^{va} ubiegać
 się, pożądać, aspirować.
 asportation, uprzątnienie[?].
 asquint^{ad} zyzem, zezem.
 ass, osiek^m; she ~, oślica^f.
 assail^{va} napaść, natrzeć. ~ant,
 napastnik^m; napadający. ~ment,
 atak^m.
 assassin, morderca^m; zabójca^m.
 ~ate^{va}, zamordować. ~ation,
 morderstwo[?]; zabójstwo[?]; mord^m.
 assault, napad^m; szturm^m; na-
 tarcie[?]. ~^{va}, napadać, szturmo-
 wać.
 assay, próba^f; szkie^m; sprawdza-
 nie miar i wag. ~^{va} próbować,
 sprawdzać. ~er, probierz men-
 niczy.
 assemblage, zgromadzenie[?]; po-
 łączenie[?]; zbiór^m; składanie sztuk
 osobnych w jedną, w jedną całość[?].
 ~le^{va}, zgromadzać, zgroma-
 dzać się. ~ly, zgromadzenie[?];
 zebranie[?]; wieczór wydany^m; raut^m.
 assent, przyzwolenie[?]; zgoda^f.
 ~^{va}, przyzwolić, przystać. ~ation,
 potakiwanie[?]; zgoda dla przypo-
 dobania się. ~er, wyrażający
 zgodę.
 assert^{va}, utrzymywać, twierdzić,
 popierać (prawa). ~ion, twier-
 dzenie[?]; zdanie[?]; dochodzenie
 prawa własności. ~ive^a, po-
 twierdzający, twierdzący, utrzy-
 mujący. ~or, obrońca^m; broniący
 praw. ~ory^a, potwierdzający,
 twierdzący.
 assess^{va}, rozłożyć podatek. ~able^a,
 dający się otaksować. ~ion, opo-
 datkowanie[?]; ocenienie[?]. ~ment,
 podatek^m; cieżar^m. ~or, asesor^m.
 assets, pl. dobra zmarłego, akty-
 wa, pl.

asseverate^{va}, poprzysięgać, twierdzić uroczyście. ~ation, uroczyste zapewnienie.

assidu||ity, pilność f, wytrwałość f. ~ous^a, pilny. ~ously^{ad}, pilnie, wytrwale.

assign^{va}, wyznaczyć, oznaczyć, przekazać. ~ation, wyznaczenie f, oznaczenie f, spotkanie f, rendez-vous f, asygnacya f. ~ee, wyznaczony pełnomocnik f, kurator masy. ~ment, wskazanie f, przekaz f, cesya f.

assimila||te^{va} przyswoić, upodobnić, asymilować. ~tion, upodobnienie f, przyswojenie f, asymilacya f, wcielenie f.

assist^{van}, dopomagać, asystować, być obecny. ~ance, pomoc f, poparcie f, wsparcie f. ~ant, pomocnik f, asystent f.

assize, assise, sąd przysięgłych, jego posiedzenie; regulacya miar, i cen. ~^{va}, oznaczać ceny, miary, wagi. ~r, urzędnik, przełożony nad miarami i wagami.

associa||ble^a towarzyski, miły. ~te, towarzysz f, współnik f, współuczestnik f, członek f, ~^a stowarzyszony, złączony; ~^{van}, obcować, przestawać, kojarzyć, łączyć. ~tion, stowarzyszenie f, spółka f, skojarzenie f.

asson||ance, zgodne brzmienie f. ~ant^a, zgodnie brzmiały.

assort^{va} sortować, dobierać. ~ment, dobieranie f, dobór f.

assuage^{va} uśmierzać, łagodzić. ~ment, złagodzenie f, uśmierzanie f.

assuasive^a kojący, łagodzący. assume^{van} przyjąć, przypuszczać, przypisywać sobie, być zarozumiałym o sobie, przybierać (ton).

assumpt||ion, przyjęcie f, zarozumienie f, przypuszczenie f, pożyczka f, wniebowzięcie f. ~ive^a mogący być przyjętym, domniemany; zarozumiały.

assur||ance, pewność f, zapewnienie f, ubezpieczenie f, asekuracya f. ~e^{va}, zapewnić, ubezpieczyć. ~edly^{ad}, napewno, zapewne. ~edness, pewność f. ~er, upewniający; asekurowany.

aster, aster^m

asterisk, gwiazdka f, odsyłacz f. asterism, konstelacya gwiazd; trzy gwiazdki w książce.

astern^{ad} w tyle okrętu, z zadu okrętu. [chawica f.

asthma, astma f, duszność f, dyastir^{ad} w ruchu.

astonish^{va} wprowadzić w zdziwienie, zadziwiać. ~ment, zadziwienie f, podziw f.

astound^{va} wprowadzić w zdumienie. [niu, okrakiem.

astraddle^{ad} siedząc jak na komas-tral^a gwiazdowy, gwiazdzisty. astray^{ad} na błędnej drodze, nie wprost; zdroźnie.

astrict^{va} ściągąć, spinać. ~ion, ściąganie, spinanie f. ~ive^a ściągający. [kiem.

astride^{ad} jak na koniu, okraastringe^{va} ścisnąć, zniewolić, zmusić. ~ncy, siła ściągająca. ~nt^a ściągający (o lekarstwie).

astro||loger, ~logian, astrolog f, gwiazdziejz f. ~logical^a astrologiczny. ~logy, astrologia f, gwiazdziejstwo f. ~nomer, astronom f. ~nomical^a astronomiczny. ~nomy, astronomia f.

astute^a, przebiegły.

asunder^{ad} oddzielnie, na części. asylum, przytułek f, ochrona f, przytulisko f.

asymmetry, brak symetrii.

at^{pp} w, do, na; ~all, ze wszystkiem, w ogóle; ~best, w najlepszym razie; ~home, w domu, ~last, na koniec, w końcu.

atavism, atawizm f, powrót cech przodków.

ataxy, nieład w ruchach.

ate^{pp} od to eat.

atheis||m, ateizm f, bezbożność f.

~t, ateista ^m; niedowiarek ^m; bezbożnik ^m. ~tical ^a, ateistyczny. athirst ^a, mający pragnienie.

athletic, atleta ^m, siłacz ^m. ~ic ^a, atletyczny.

athwart ^{ad}, napoprzek, po przez, wskroś, przewrotnie. [kopią.

atilt ^{ad}, potykając się; walczyć

atlas, atlas (góry), atlas (mapa) ^m

atmospher|le, atmosfera ^f, stan pogody. ~ical ^a, atmosferyczny.

atom, cząstka ^f, atom ^m

aton|le ^{va}, odpokutować, zmniejszyć winę. ~ement, odpokutowanie ^m; przebłaganie ^m; zadośćuczynienie ^m. ~ic ^a, bezsilny, wyćieniony.

atony, niemoc ^f, atonia ^f.

atop ^{ad}, na szczycie.

atrabilarious ^a, tetryczny, hipokondryczny, zrzędnny, zgorzkniały, śledzienniczy.

atroc|ious ^a, niegodziwy, okrutny.

~ity, niegodziwość ^f, okrutność ^f.

atrophy, atrofia ^f, wyniszczenie ciała ^m; zanik ^m, uwiąd ^m

attach ^{va}, przywiązać, przytrzymać. ~ment, przywiązanie ^m.

attack, napad ^m, atak ^m, wystąpienie przeciw ^m, natarcie ^m. ~ ^{va}, napadać, napastować, natrzeć.

attain ^{va}, osiągnąć, dostąpić.

~able ^a, dostępny. ~der, wytoczenie komu procesu, pociągającego za sobą karę śmierci lub banicy.

~ment, dopięcie ^m, dostąpienie ^m, nabytek ^m, talent ^m

attaint, wina ^f, plama ^f, hańba ^f.

~ ^{va}, splamić, przekonać o zbrodni; ~ ed flesh, zepsute mięso.

attemper ^{va}, umiarkować, złagodzić. ~ate ^{va}, doprowadzić do właściwej miary, umiarkować.

attempt, pokuszenie ^m, zamach ^m, próba ^f. ~ ^{va}, kusić się o co, przedsiębrać, próbować. ~able ^a, czego można spróbować, na co można się porwać. ~er, próbujący.

attend ^{va}, zważać, być uważnym; być obecnym, być w służbie,

usługiwać, słuchać wykładów, doglądać. ~ance, pilnowanie ^m; posługa ^f, asysta ^f, orszak ^m. ~ant;

sługa ^m, jeden z orszaku; ~ ^a, towarzyszący, usługujący. ~er,

kolega ^m, towarzyszy ^m

attention, uwaga ^f, baczenie ^m

atencya ^f, poszanowanie ^m. ~ive ^a, uważny, baczny. ~iveness, bacność ^f, uwaga ^f.

attenuat|le ^{va}, zcieńczyć, zmniejszyć (winę). ~ion, zcieńczenie ^m; rozcieńczenie ^m; zmniejszenie ^m.

attest ^{va}, zaświadczyć, świadczyć, składać świadectwo. ~ation, zaświadczenie ^m, świadectwo ^m; atestat ^m. ~or, świadek ^m.

attire, strój ^m, ubiór ^m. ~ ^{va}, przystroić, przyozdobić. ~s, pl. rogi jelenie, pl.

attitude, postawa ^f, stanowisko obrane ^m; sposób postępowania ^m.

attollent ^a, podnoszący, unoszący, dźwigający.

attorney, pełnomocnik ^m, adwokat ^m, prokurator ^m.

attract ^{va}, przyciągać, pociągać. ~ion, przyciąganie ^m, powab ^m; ponęta ^f, atrakcja ^f. ~ive ^a, przyciągający, powabny, ponętny.

attrahent ^a, przyciągający.

attribut|le, własność ^f, przymiot ^m, znak ^m, cecha ^f, atrybut ^m; ~ ^{va}, przypisywać co komu. ~ion, przypisywanie ^m. [skrucha ^f.

attrition, skruszenie ^m, starcie ^m

attune ^{va}, nastroić; zastosować.

atween, atwixt ^{pp}, vid. ~between, betwixt. [sztanowy.

auburn ^a, ciemno-brunatny, ka-

au|ction, podwyższenie ^m, licytacja ^f. ~ ^{va}, licytować. ~eer;

urzędnik licytacyjny.

auda|cious ^a, śmiały, zuchwały.

~ciousness, ~city, śmiałość ^f, zuchwałość ^f.

audi|ble ^a, głośny, donośny, słyszalny. ~ence, posłuchanie ^m.

~audyencya ^f, słuchacz ^m, słuchacz, pl. ~ent, słuchacz ^m.

audit, przestuchiwanie ? ~^{va}
sprawdzać rachunki. ~ion, słu-
chanie ? ~or, słuchacz; rowi-
zor ? ~orium, audytorium ?
~ory, sala f, audytorium ? ~^a,
słuchowy.

auger, świder ?

aught ^{prn}, cokolwiek; for ~ I care,
mniej o to.

augment, powiększanie ? wzrost ?
~^{va}, powiększać (się). ~ation,
powiększanie ? wzrost ? ~ative^a,
zgrubiły; powiększający.

augur, wieszczek ? augur ? ~y,
przepowiednia f, wróżba f.

august, sierpień ? ~^a, dostojny,
wzniosły.

aulic ^a, nadworny.

aunt, ciotka f.

aural ^a, uszny.

aurelia, poczwarka f. [bus ?

aureole, chwała f, aureola f, nim-
~aur|icle, koncha uszna f. ~icula,
ucho niedźwiedzie ? (rośl.) ~icu-
lar^a, uszny.

auriferous ^a, złotodajny.

aurora, jutrzienka f, zorza f; ~ bo-
realis, zorza północna f.

auscultation, wysłuchiwanie ?
auskultacya f; przysłuch ?

auspic|e, wieszczba f, opieka f,
zastona f. ~es, pl. protektorat ?
~ious^a, wróżący pomyślność,
pomyślny. ~iousness, pomyśl-
ność f.

auster|e ^a, surowy, cierpki, srogi.
~ity, surowość f, srogość f.

austral ^a, południowy.

authentic, ~al^a, wiarogodny,
prawdziwy, autentyczny. ~al-
ness, autentyczność f. ~ate^{va}
poświadczyć. ~ation, poświad-
czenie ? ~ity, wiarogodność f,
autentyczność f, rzeczywistość f.

author, autor ? twórca ? spraw-
ca ? pisarz ? ~ess, autorka f.
~itative^a, poważny, nakazujący
szacunek, orzekający. ~itative-
ness, powaga f, autorytet ? ~ity,
powaga f, władza f, autorytet ?

znaczenie ? ~ization, upoważnie-
nie ? ~ize^{va}, upoważnić.

auto|biography, autobiografia f.
~cracy, samowładztwo ? ~crate,
samowładca ? samodzierżca ?
tyran ? ~chton, autochton ?
tuziemiec ? ~graph, własnorę-
czny napis ? autograf ? ~gra-
phical^a, własnoręczny. ~gra-
phy, autograf ? dokument ?
~matical, ~matous^a, machi-
nalny, automatyczny. ~maton,
automat ? ~nomy, samorząd ?
autonomia f. ~psy, badanie sado-
we ciała, autopsya f, oględziny, pl.
autumn, jesień f. ~al^a, jesienny.
auxili|ar ^a, posiłkowy. ~aries, pl.
wojsko posiłkowe ?

avail, skorzystanie ? pożytek ? ~^{va}
korzystać z czego; it ~s nothing,
to nic nie stanowi. ~able^a,
użyteczny, korzystny. ~ableness,
pożytek ? korzystność f. ~ment,
skorzystanie ? pożytek ?

avalanche, lawina f.

avaric|e, skąpstwo ? chciwość f.
~ious^a, skąpy, chciwy. ~ious-
ness, skąpstwo ? chciwość f.

avast f, dosyć, stój (mar.)

avaunt f, precz, wara, won.

Ave Maria, Zdrowaś Marja.

avenge ^{va}, pomścić. ~ment, zem-
sta f, pomsta f. ~r, mściciel ?

avens, (avent), kuklik (ziele) ?

avenue, droga f, ulica f, szlak ?

aver ^{va}, zapewnić, zareczyć.
~ment, zapewnienie ? udowo-
dnienie ?

average, średnia miara, przecię-
tna f; daremszczyzna f, pańszczy-
zna f; upon an ~, przeciętnie po...
~price, cena przeciętna f.

averruncate ^{va}, karczować.

avers|ation, = aversion. ~e^a,
mający wstręt, odrazę, niechętny.

~eness, ~ion, odrazę f, wstręt ?

avert ^{va}, odwieść.

aviary, ptaszarnia f.

avid ^a, chciwy. ~ity, chciwość f.

avocal|te ^{va}, odsuwać, oddalać.

~tion, odwołanieⁿ, odłożenieⁿ, zabawa^f, dystrakcja^f.

avoid^{van} unikać, stronić, wystrzegać się, opróżniać się. ~able^a dający się uniknąć. ~ance, unikanieⁿ, stronienieⁿ. ~less^a, nieunikniony.

avoirdupois, funt = 16 uncjy.

avouch, zaręczenieⁿ, świadectwoⁿ. ~va^a zaręczać, twierdzić, świadczyć. ~ment, zaręczenieⁿ, zaświadczenieⁿ.

avow^{va} zaświadczać, wyznawać. ~able^a możliwy do wyznania, wyznawalny. ~al, wyznanieⁿ, zeznanieⁿ. ~edly^{ad} otwarcie, przyznając się, wyraźnie. ~ee, powiernik^m. ~ry, obrona^f, usprawiedliwienieⁿ. ~sal, wyznanieⁿ, spowiedź^f.

avulsion, wyrwanieⁿ.

await^{va} oczekiwać, czekać, nadchodzić, zbliżać się.

awake^a przebudzony, na jawie. ~, ~n^{van}, przebudzić (się), obudzić (się). ~n^{pp}, od to awake.

award, przysądzenieⁿ, wyrok^m. ~va^a przyznać, przysądzić, rozstrzygnąć. ~er, sędzia^m, arbiter^m.

aware^a baczny, świadom.

away^{ad} nieobecny, na stronie. ~, z drogi, precz.

awe, groza^f, zgroza^f, poważanieⁿ, cześć^f. ~va^a przejmować grozą.

awear^a = weary.

awful^a budzący grozę, straszny. ~ness, groza^f, okropność^f.

awhile^{ad} chwilę, tymczasem.

awkward^a niezgrabny, niezręawl, sztydłoⁿ.

awless^a uchybiający należnemu uszanowaniu.

awn, kiść (kłosa)^f.

awning, pokrycie (dachem)ⁿ.

awork, ~ing^{ad} przy robocie, w robocie.

awry^a krzywy, na opak, opaczny; to look ~, źle się patrzeć, patrzeć się krzywo. ~^{ad} krzywo, ukośnie.

ax, axe, siekiera^f.

axiom, pewnik^m, aksjomat^m.

axis, oś (ziemi)^f.

axle, ~tree, oś (u koła)^f.

ay^{ad} tak, zgoda, zapewne.

aye^{ad} niech tak będzie, zgoda.

azote, azot^m.

azure^a błękitny; lazurowy. ~, błękit^m, lazur^m. [rozczyniony.

azymous^a niekwaszony, nie-

B.

babble, gawęda^f, bzdurstwoⁿ, plotki, pl. ~ba^a szczebiotać; pa-

pląć, gawędzić. ~r, gaduła^m.

babble, ~y, dziecina^f, niemowleⁿ.

~ery, cacka, pl. ~ish^a dziecięcy, dziecinny. ~yhood, dzieciństwoⁿ.

baboon, pawian^m, małpa.

bacchanals, pl. bachanalje, pl. hulanka^f, rozpusta^f.

bachelor, beżenny^m, kawaler^m, stopień naukowy, niższy od doktora. ~hood, ~ship, stan kawalerski.

bacciferous^a jagodonośny.

back, grzbiet^m, tył^m, plecy, pl.

~^a tylny. ~^{ad} wtył, napowrót; to give ~, podać tył, uleść, zwrócić; to come ~, wrócić. ~van^a

wspierać; cofać (się); wsiąść na konia. ~basket, kosz pleczny^m. ~bite^{va} obmawiać, czer-

nić. ~biter, oszczerca^m. ~bone, stos pacierzowy; to the ~, do szpiku kości, z gruntu. ~door,

tylne drzwi, pl.; wybieg^m. ~gammon, tryktrak (gra)^m. ~room,

tylny pokój^m. ~side, tył^m. ~slide^{vn} odpaść. ~slider, od-

szczępieniec^m. ~stairs, pl. bo-

czne, potajemne schody. ~ward^a, wsteczny, niespory, opieszasty.

~ward, ~wards^{ad} wtył, wstecz.

back, prom^m.

bacon, słonina^f, sadłoⁿ. [rya^f.

bacterium, (pl. bacteria) bakte-

bad ^a, zły; ładaco. ~ly ^{ad} złe.
 ~ness, zło ? ładacość f.
 bad, bade ^{pr} od *to bid*.
 badge, znamię ? cecha f. ~ ^{va}
 cechować, piętnować. ~r, prze-
 kupień ? borsuk ? ~ ^{va}, doku-
 czać.
 badiane, badyan ? anyżek chiński
 (rośl.) [zniweczyć.
 baffle, *va*. zawieść, udaremnić,
 bag, worek ? torba f, sakwa f.
 ~ ^{van}, włożyć do worka; nady-
 mać (się). ~pipe, kobza f.
 bagatelle, drobnostka f, bagatela f.
 baggage, pakunek ? bagaż ?
 tłumok ? ~ing, płótno na worki;
 pakłak ?
 bagnio, łazienki, *pl.* burdel ?
 bail, rękojnia f; ręczyciel ? ~ *va*.
 poręczyć. ~able ^a mogący dać
 porękę, być uwolnionym za po-
 ręką. ~iff, wójt, sołtys, woźny ?
 ~iwick, wójtowstwo ?
 bait, przynęta f. popas ? ~ ^{van},
 wabić; popasać.
 baize, baja f, (grube sukno).
 bake ^{va}, piec. ~house, piekarnia f.
 ~r, piekarz ?
 balance, waga f, porównanie ? bi-
 lans ? różnica sum. ~ ^{van} wa-
 żyć; rozważać; wyrównać, ba-
 lansować; chwiać się. ~sheet,
 bilans ?
 balcony, balkon ? ganek ?
 bald ^a, łysy, goły. ~ness, ły-
 sość f.
 baldachin, ~o, baldachim ?
 balderdash, galimatias, plik ?
 baldrick, baldric, pas ? pen-
 dent ?
 bale, bela towarów f, paka f. ~ ^{va}
 pakować towary.
 bale, nieszczęście ? niedola f. ~ful ^a
 smutny, zgubny.
 balk, belka f, miedza f, pomyłka f,
 zawód ? ~ ^{van}, zawieść, uda-
 remnić, opuścić, szukać, zatrzy-
 mać się nagle.
 ball, kula f, gałka f, piłka f; bal ?
 ~ad, ballada f. ~ast, balast ?

~ ^{va} ładować balast. ~et, bę-
 let ? ~oon, balon ? ~ot, gałka do
 wotowania; wotowanie ? ~ ^{vn}
 balotować, wotować.
 balm, balsam ? ~ ^{va} balsamo-
 wać, koić, uśmierzać. ~y ^a, bal-
 samowy, kojący.
 balsam, = balm. ~ic ^a balsa-
 miczny. [*pl.* balustrada f.
 balustrade, poręcz, *pl.* szranki,
 bamboo, bambus ?
 bamboozle ^{va} okpić, ocyganić.
 ban, obwieszczenie ? zapowiedź f.
 wywołanie ? ~ ^{va}, wywoływać,
 wyklinać.
 band, węzeł ? ogniwo ? łańcuch ?
 przewiązka f, banda f, -zgraja f;
 ~ of music, kapela f; ~ of iron,
 obroż żelazna. ~ ^{va} wiązać,
 związywać. ~age, przewiązanie ?
 bandaż ? ~box, pudełko z te-
 ktury, puzderko ? ~elet, ~let,
 opaska, listewka f. [derola f.
 banderole, chorągiewka f, ban-
 bandit, banditto, (*pl.* bandits,
 banditti) bandyta ? rozbójnik ?
 bandog, pies na łańcuchu, bry-
 tan ? [ładownica f.
 bandoleers *pl.*, pas przez ramię;
 band-master, kapelmistrz ?
 bandy, palant ? pałka zagięta f.
 ~ ^{van}, podbijać palantem, od-
 rzucać. ~legged ^a, krzywonogi,
 koślawy.
 bane, jad ? zguba f. ~ ^{va}, otruć.
 ~ful ^a, jadowity, zgubny. ~ful-
 ness, jadowitość f.
 bang, uderzenie ? huk ? ~ ^{va}
 obić, wygrzmocić, trzasnąć drzwia-
 mi. [postu.
 banian, kupiec ? ~days, dni
 banish ^{va}, wygnać z kraju. ~ment,
 wypędzenie, zesłanie; zażegna-
 nie ?
 banjo, gitara murzynów f.
 bank, brzeg ? grobla f; bank ?
 ~ ^{va}, sypać groblę; złożyć w ban-
 ku. ~er, bankier ? ~ing, ta-
 mowanie ? czynność bankier-
 ska: ~ ~house, bank ? kantor

wymiany. ~note, banknot ^m.
 ~rupt, bankrut ^m. ~ ~ ^{va} ban-
 krutować. ~ruptcy, bankructwo ⁿ.
 banlieu, obręb miasta ^m.
 banner, chorągiew ^f, sztandar ^m.
 ~et, pan chorągiewny; rycerz ^m,
 chorągiew ^f. [chowy.
 bannock, placek owsiany i gro-
 banns, *pl.* zapowiedzi, *pl.*
 banquet, biesiada ^f, uczta ^f. ~ ^{vn}
 biesiadować. ~er, biesiadnik ^m.
 bantam, kura karłowata ^f.
 banter, kpiny, *pl.* żart ^m. ~ ^{va}
 kpić, drwić. ~er, figlarz, drwin-
 karz ^m.
 bantling, dzieciuch, bęben ^m.
 bapt^{||}ism, chrzest ^m. ~ist, chrzci-
 ciel ^m, baptysta ^m. ~istery, chrzciel-
 nica ^f. ~ize ^{va}, chrzcić. ~izer,
 chrzczący.
 bar, sztaba, belka poprzeczna,
 zasuwa, przeszkoda, barjera ^f,
 szranki, *pl.* kratki, *pl.* sąd ^m.
 ~ ^{va} zagrozić; zatarasować,
 stawiać przeszkody. ~keeper,
 szynkarz ^m. ~room, szynkownia ^f,
 bufet ^m.
 barb, broda, ośka, ość ^f, szory,
pl.; koń berberyjski. ~ ^{va} go-
 lić; dorabiać ostrza zagięte wtył.
 ~acan, ~ican, strzelnica ^f.
 barbar^{||}ian, barbarzyńca ^m. ~ic ^a
 barbarzyński; obcy; okrutny.
 ~ism; ~ity, barbarzyństwo ⁿ,
 okrucieństwo ⁿ; błąd językowy.
 ~ous ^a barbarzyński, okrutny.
 ~ously ^{ad} po barbarzyńsku.
 barbecue, świnia upieczona w ca-
 łości ^f.
 barbel, barwena ^f, (ryba).
 barber, balwierz ^m, cyrulik ^m, go-
 larz ^m. ~ ^{va} strzyż; golić; fry-
 zować.
 barberry, berberys ^m, kalina ^f.
 barbet, pudel ^m.
 bard, poeta, bard, lirnik ^m.
 bare ^a nagi; goły, ogołocony,
 pobawiony. ~ ^{va} obnażyć, ogo-
 łocić. ~faced ^a beczelny. ~fa-
 cedness, beczelność ^f. ~foot,

~footed ^a bosy. ~ly ^{ad} nago,
 goło; zaledwie, tylko. ~ness,
 nagość ^f, ubóstwo ⁿ.
 bargain, targ ^m, umowa ^f, interes ^m.
 ~ ^{vn} targować się, handlować.
 ~er, sprzedający.
 barge, barka ^f, łódka ^f. ~man,
 przewoźnik ^m.
 bark, kora ^f, łyko ⁿ; barka ^f. ~ ^{va}
 łupić. ~ ^{vn} czekać; lżyć. ~er,
 krzykacz ^m. ~y ^a mający korę,
 łubowy.
 barley, jęczmień ^m. ~sugar, cu-
 kier owsiany ^m.
 barm, drożdże, *pl.*
 barn, stodoła ^f. ~floor, klepisko ⁿ.
 barnacles, *pl.* obcegi do ściskania
 nozdrzy konia narownego.
 barometer, barometr ^m.
 baron, baron ^m. ~age, tytuł ba-
 rona, baronowstwo ⁿ. ~ess, baro-
 nowa ^f. ~et, baronet ^m. ~y, baro-
 barque, statek ^m. [nia ^f.
 barrack, koszary, *pl.* baraki, *pl.*
 barracoön, koszary dla negrów.
 barra^{||}tor, pieniacz ^m. ~try, fry-
 marczenie ⁿ, przéniewierzenie się
 właścicielowi statku.
 barrel, beczka ^f, lufa ^f. ~ ^{va} wlać
 w beczkę, baryłkować (piwo np.).
 ~organ, pozytywka, katarynka ^f.
 barren ^a jałowy, nieurodzajny.
 ~ness, jałowość ^f.
 barricade, barykada ^f, zapora ^f.
 ~ ^{va} barykadować.
 barrier, szanice, *pl.* rogatki, *pl.*
 granica ^f.
 barring ^p, pomijając, usuwając.
 barrister, adwokat, obrońca ^m.
 barrow, nosze, *pl.* tragi, *pl.*;
 wheel ^{vn}, taczki, *pl.*
 barter ^{van}, mieniać, frymarczyć.
 barytone, baryton ^m.
 basaltic ^a bazaltowy.
 base, podstawa ^f, bas ^m. ~ ^a
 niski, poziomy, gruby, podły.
 ~ ^{va} poniżyć. ~less ^a bez-
 podstawny. ~ment, podstawa ^f,
 fundament ^m. ~ness, podłość ^f.
 bash ^{va}, wychłostać. ~ ^{vn} wsty-

dzić się. ~ful^a, wstydlivy, nieśmiały. ~fulness, wstydlivość, nieśmiałość f.

basil, bazylika (rośl.) f. ~isk, bazyliszek m.

basin, miednica f, szalka f, zbiornik na wodę, staw m ~stand, umywalnia f.

basis, (pl. bases) podstawa f, fundament m. [słońcu.

bask ^{van}, wygrzewać (się) na-basket, kosz m. ~maker, koszykarz m.

bass, bas m, basetla f, lipa amerykańska, mata f. ~ock, mata f. ~oon, fagot (muz.) m. ~relief, płaskorzeźba f. ~viol, wiolon-

bast, tyko ? [czella f.

bastard, bękart m, dziecko nieślubne ? ~^a, bękarci, nieprawy, mieszany. ~ize ^{van}, ogłosić bękartem; wyrodzić (się). ~y, bękartstwo ?

baste ^{va}, chłostać; polewać pieczeni^a; fastrygować. [stać.

bastinado, chłosta f. ~^{va} ochłobastion, baszta f, narożnik, bastion m.

bat, kij m, palant m, nietoperz m. ~^{van}, grać w palanta.

batch, jedno pieczywo ?; piec chleba. [noć.

bat-fowling, polowanie na ptaki bath, kąpiel f. ~e ^{van}, kąpać (się). ~chair, krzesło na kółkach. ~ing, kąpanie ?

bating^{p & p^{rp}}, pominąwszy; potraciwszy.

bato(om), kij m, buława f, laska f.

battalion, batalion m. [batuta f

batten ^{van}, tuczyć, karmić, tyć.

batter, bite ciasto ? ~^{van}, zgruchotać, zburzyć. ~ing-ram, taran m. ~y, bombardowanie ? bateria f, bijatyka f.

battle, bitwa f, bój m. ~^{vn} bić się, bój toczyć. ~array, szysk bojowy. ~axe, berdysz m. ~ment, mur ze strzelnicami. [kę] f.

battledore, rakietka (do gry w pił-

bauble, v. bawble.

bavin, wiązka drzewa, chróstu.

bawble, cacko ?; bawidełko ?; frazszka f.

bawd, rajfur m, rajfurka f. ~^{va}

rajfurować, stręczyć. ~ily ^{ad}

sprośnie. ~iness, wszeteczeń-

stwo ? ~ry, stręczycielstwo ?

wszeteczeństwo ? ~y^a, sprośny.

bawl ^{van}, gardłować, wrzeszczeć.

~er, krzykacz m.

bay, zatoka f, wybrzeże ?; toń f;

grożące niebezpieczeństwo. ~^{vn}

szczękać. ~^{va}, okrażyć zewsząd,

zapędzić. ~^a, gniady. ~salt,

sól morska f. ~tree, laur m. ~win-

dow, okno łukowe.

bayadeer, bayadere, bajadera f.

bayard, (obs.) gniadosz m, gawron m.

bayonet, bagnet m.

baza(a)r, bazar m.

be ^{vn}, być, istnieć; I am very

well, mam się dobrze, jestem

zdrów; we are to die, musimy

umrzeć; to ~ off, odejść; odda-

lić się.

beach, pobrzeże ?; pomorze ? ~ed,

~y^a, płaskobrzeżny.

beacon, latarnia morska f, sygnał m,

znak żeglarski m. ~age, latarnia-

na opłata f.

bead, paciorka f. ~s, pl. róża-

niec m. [żny m.

beadle, pedel m, zakrystyan m, wo-

beagle, pies gończy na krótkich

nogach.

beak, dziób m, nos (okrętu) m. ~ed^a

z dziobem, ostro zakończony.

beaker, puchar m. [ropieć.

beal, (obs.) guz, czyrak m. ~^{vn}

beam, drag m, belka f, wałek

tkacki, utok m, pasmo m, promień m,

dyszel m, ogon komety. ~^{vn}, rzu-

cać promienie, jaśnić. ~ends,

bok okrętu. ~y^a, promienisty;

bean, bób m. [rogaty.

bear, niedźwiedź m, spekulant na

znizkę m. ~baiting, polowanie na

niedźwiedzi. ~berry, macznica f,

niedźwiedzie grono. ~ward,

oprowadzający niedźwiedzie, niedźwiednik ^m.
bear ^{van}, nieść, znosić, podpierać, rodzić, wydawać, zachowywać się, żeglować; *to ~ away*, pozyskać; *to ~ down*, zgnieść, poniżyć; *to ~ in*, wbić; *to ~ off*, uprowadzić, odbić od brzegu; *to ~ on*, *upon* polegać na czym, mieć wpływ; *to ~ out*, wspierać, podźwignąć; *to ~ up*, podpierać; *to ~ with*, znosić cierpliwie; *to ~ in mind*, mieć w pamięci.
beard, broda ^f, wasy u kłosa. ^{va} chwytać za brodę, śmiać się z kogo, drażnić. ^{ed} ^a brodaty. ^{less} ^a nie mający brody.
bearer, niosący, tragarz ^m, filar ^m, podpora ^f, rodzajne drzewo [?] od dawca ^m.
bearing, zachowanie się [?], znieszenie [?], położenie [?], kierunek ^m.
beast, zwierzę [?], bestya ^f, brutal ^m. ^{like} ^a zwierzęcy. ^{liness} ^a zwierzęcość ^f. ^{ly} ^{ad} bestyalnie.
beat, bicie [?], uderzenie [?], rond ^m, rewir ^m. ^{van} ^a bić, tłuc, młócić, zwyciężyć; *to ~ about*, przeszukiwać, łamać sobie nad czem głowę; *to ~ up*, alarmować; werbować; *to ~ time*, uderzać takt. ^{er}, bijacz ^m, bijak ^m, tłuczek ^m.
beaten ^{pp}, od *to beat*.
beatific, ^{fical} ^a błogostawiony. ^{fication}, beatyfikacja ^f. ^{fy} ^{va} uznawać za błogostawionego. ^{tude}, zbawienie [?].
beau, elegant ^m, modniś ^m. ^{ish} ^a strojny.
beautiful, ^{ous} ^a piękny. ^{eousness}, ^{ifulness}, ^y, piękność ^f. ^{iful} ^a piękny, śliczny. ^{ify} ^{va} upiększyć.
beaver, bóbr ^m, misiurka ^f.
becalm ^{va} uciszyć, uśmierzyć.
became ^{pp}, od *to become*.
because ^c, ponieważ, gdyż, albowiem.
becharm ^{va} oczarować.

beck, beckon, znak ^m, skinienie [?]. ^{van} ^a dawać znak, wskazywać.
beccloud ^{va} (*obs.*) zachmurzyć.
becom ^{le} ^{vn}, stać się, zostać, przypadać do twarzy, przystać. ^{ing} ^a stosowny, właściwy.
bed, łóżko [?], koryto rzeki; grzęda ^f. ^{van} ^a położyć (się) do łóżka.
~chamber, sypialnia ^f. **~clothes**, *pl.* **~ding**, pościel ^f. **~mate**, towarzysz łóżka. **~presser**, spioch ^m.
~rid, **~ridden** ^a złożony chorobą, obłożny. **~room**, sypialnia ^f. **~stead**, łóżko (bez pościeli) [?]. **~tick**, powłóczka ^f.
bedaub ^{va} obmazać, zabazgrać.
bedazzle ^{va} olśnić.
bedeck ^{va}, przyozdobić.
bedel (*l*), *v.* **beadle**. [*kłóści*.]
bedevil ^{va} doprowadzić do wście-
bedew ^{va} zrosić, skropić.
bedim ^{va} przyćmić.
bedizen ^{va} wystafirować, wystroić. [*warjat* ^m.]
bedlam, dom warjatów. ^{ite}.
bedraggle ^{va} = **bedrabbble** ^{va}, zaszargać.
bedrench ^{va} zmoczyć.
bedrop ^{va} opryskać.
bedust ^{va} zakurzyć, opylić.
bee, pszczoła ^f. **~hive**, ul ^m.
beech, buk ^m. **~en** ^a bukowy.
beef, wołowina ^f. **~eater**, gwardzista ^m, dragal ^m. **~steak**, bifsztyk ^m. **~tea**, bulion ^m, rosół ^m.
been ^{pp}, od *to be*.
beer, piwo [?]; *small* [~], cienkusz ^m.
beet, **~root**, burak ^m.
beetle, chrząszcz ^m, kijanka ^f. ^{vn} ^a sterczeć, wystawać. **~browed**, *z* wydatnymi brwiami. **~headed** ^a głupi.
beeves *pl.*, bydło [?].
befall ^{vn} wydarzyć się.
befallen ^{pp}, **befell** ^{pp}, od *to befall*.
befit ^{va} przystawać; przystać. **~ting** ^a przystojny.
befool ^{va} odurzyć, omamić.
before ^{pp} ^a & ^{ad} przed, wprzód; dawniej, zanim. **~hand** ^{ad} wprzód;

z góry. ~long ^{ad} wkrótce, nie-
bawem. ~time ^{ad} nigdyś, ongi.
befoul ^{va} skałać, splugawić.
befriend ^{va} zaprzyjaźnić, wspie-
rać po przyjacielsku.
befringe ^{va} frędzlować, przy-
ozdabiać frędzlami.
beg ^{va} prosić, żebrać, służyć
(o psie); I ~ to inquire, mam ho-
nor zapytać; ~ging, prośba f,
żebractwo n.
began ^{pr} od to begin.
beget ^{va} spłodzić, zrodzić. ~ter,
rodzić m, twórca m.
beggar, żebrak m. ~va przywieść
do żebractwa, ogołocić. ~liness,
~y, żebractwo n. ~ly ^a & ^{ad} że-
bracki, żebrzący.
begin ^{van} zaczynać (się). ~ner,
początkujący; dający początek.
~ning, początek m, początkowa-
begird ^{va} opasać, otoczyć. [nie n.
begone f, precz, won.
begot ^{pr}, ~ten ^{pp}, od to beget.
begrime ^{va} splamić, powalać:
begrudge ^{va} zazdrościć.
beguile ^{va} złudzić, omamić; to
~time, skracać czas.
begun ^{pp}, od to begin.
behalf, korzystać f; in my ~, na
moje korzystać; on ~ of, w imieniu.
behave ^{vn} sprawować się. ~vi-
our, zachowanie się n, postępo-
wanie n.
behead ^{va} ścinać głowę.
beheld ^{pr}, od to behold.
behind ^{ad} & ^{pp}, w tyle, z tyłu,
za, po. ~hand ^{ad} & ^a, w tyle;
zaległy, spóźniony.
behold ^{va} oglądać, patrzeć, wi-
dzieć. ~i, patrz! oto! ~en ^a
obowiązany, wdzięczny. ~er,
widz m.
behoof, zysk m, korzystać, v. behalf.
beho(o)ve ^{vn} przystać, przysta-
wać.
being ^a będący. ~, istota f, istnie-
nie n, byt m.
belace ^{va} przywiązać, obić. ~d ^a
oszyty koronkami, galonami.

belated ^a spóźniony.
belay ^{va} zatarasować przejście,
zatrzymać.
belch, rzyganie, odbijanie się,
wyrzucanie n. ~vn rzygać.
beldam, ~e, baba f, czarownica f.
beleaguer ^{va} oblegać.
belfry, dzwonnica f.
belie ^{va} okłamywać; zadać kłam-
stwo.
believe, ~ly ^{ad} podobno, może.
belittle ^{va} poniżać.
bell, dzwonek m, dzwon m, kie-
lich (kwiatowy) m. ~van, zawiesić
dzwon; rozwijać się z pączka.
~clapper, serce u dzwonu n.
~crank, rączka dzwonka f. ~flo-
wer, dzwonek (rośl.) m. ~pull,
sznurek od dzwonka m. ~ringer,
dzwonnik m. ~tower, dzwonnica f.
~wether, baran trzodny m.
belli||cose, ~gerent, ~gerous ^a
wojowniczy, bitny.
bellow ^{vn} ryczeć, wrzeszczeć. ~er,
krzykacz m.
bellows, pl. miech m.
belly, brzuch m, kałdun m. ~vn
wydać się, wypuczyć się. ~god,
pasibrzuch m.
belong ^{vn} należeć, odnosić się.
~ings, pl. przynależność f.
beloved ^a kochany, umiłowany.
below ^{pp}, & ^{ad} pod, poniżej, na
dole, na ziemi.
belt, pas m. ~va opasać.
belvedere, belweder m, wieża z wi-
dokiem.
bema, mownica f; chór m.
bemire ^{va} zabłotić.
bemoan ^{va} opłakiwać, żałować.
bemoek ^{va} kpić, drwić.
bench, ława f, sąd m. ~va usta-
wiać ławki, sadzać; carpenter's ~,

stół roboczy ^m ~er, ławnik ^m
 asesor ^m, sędownik ^m
 bend, zagięcie ⁿ ~^{van} giąć (się),
 chylić (się); *to* ~ *the brow*, zmar-
 szyć czoło. ~able ^a giętki,
 gibki. ~let, pasukośny (*herald.*) ^m
 beneath ^{pp} & ^{ad} pod, poniżej.
 bene||dict, nowożeniec ^m ~dictine,
 Benedyktyn ^m ~diction, błogo-
 sławieństwo ⁿ. ~faction, ~ficen-
 ce, dobroczynność ^f, dobrodziej-
 stwo ⁿ. ~factor, ~ficent ^a do-
 broczyńca ^m. ~factress, dobro-
 dziejka ^f. ~fice, prebenda ^f, upo-
 sażenie ⁿ; beneficjum ⁿ. ~ficed ^a
 korzystający z beneficjum. ~fi-
 cial ^a korzystny, zyskowny.
 ~ficiary, prebendarz ^m; ~ ~ ^a
 lenniczy. ~fit, dobrodziejstwo ⁿ,
 korzyść ^f, pożytek ^m; ~ ~ ^{van}, wy-
 świadczyć dobrodziejstwo, cią-
 gnąć zyski. ~volence, uczyn-
 ność ^f. ~volent ^a łagodny, ludzki,
 dobroczynny.
 benight ^{va} zaćmić, zamroczyć.
 ~ed ^a zaskoczony przez noc;
 w mroku pozostający.
 benign, ~ant ^a łagodny, łaska-
 wy, życzliwy. ~ity, łagodność ^f,
 uprzejmość ^f.
 bennet, benedykt (ziele) ^m
 bent, nagięcie ⁿ, pochyłość ^f, skłon-
 ność ^f, pociąg ^m, zamiar ^m. ~grass,
 sitowie ⁿ.
 bent ^{pp} & ^{pp}, od *to bend*.
 benumb ^{va} odrętwiać. ~edness,
 zdrętwienie ⁿ.
 benz||ine, ~ole, benzyna ^f, ben-
 zol ^m. ~oin, benzoës ⁿ (żywica).
 bepraise ^{va} wychwalać.
 bequeath ^{va} zapisać testamen-
 tem, przekazać. ~ment, bequest,
 zapis ^m, legat ^m, spuścizna ^f.
 bereave ^{va} ogołocić, wyzuć. ~ment,
 ogołocenie, wyzucie ⁿ.
 bereft ^{pp} & ^{pp}, od *to bereave*.
 bergamot, pergamutka ^f.
 berm(e), uskok nad rowem ^m
 berry, jagoda ^f. ~ ^{vn} jagody ro-
 dzić; *black* ~, jeżyna ^f.

beryl, beryl ^m
 bescreen ^{va} (*obs.*) ukryć, utaić.
 beseech ^{va}, błagać, upraszać.
 beseeem ^{va}, przystawać.
 beset ^{va}, obsadzić, otoczyć; oble-
 beshrew ^{va} przeklinać. [gać.
 beside, besides ^{pp} & ^{ad} obok,
 przy; nadto, oprócz.
 besiege ^{va} oblegać. ~r, oblega-
 jący. [dzić.
 beslubber ^{va} (*obs.*) zabłotić, zbru-
 besmear ^{va}, osmarować, zbrudzić.
 besom, miotła ^f.
 besot ^{va} ogłupiać.
 besought ^{pp} & ^{pp}, od *to beseech*.
 bespangle ^{va} upstrzyć świecideł-
 kam
 bespatter ^{va} obryzgać.
 bespeak ^{va} omawiać; zamówić;
 ogłaszać.
 bespeckle ^{va} (*obs.*) nakrapiać,
 cętkować. [rzeniami.
 bespice ^{va} (*obs.*) zaprawić ko-
 bespok||e, ~en ^{pp} & ^{pp}, od *to be-*
speak.
 bespot ^{va} (*obs.*) poplamiać.
 bespread ^{va} ustać, posypać.
 besprinkle ^{va} pokropić.
 besputter ^{va} opryskać.
 best ^a najlepszy. ~ ^{ad} najlepiej;
at the ~, w najlepszym razie;
I did my ~, robiłem, co mogłem.
 bestead ^a otoczony; utrapiony.
 bestial ^a bydlęcy, bestjalny. ~ity,
 bydlęcość ^f, zwierzęcość ^f. ~lize ^{va},
 zbydlęcić, zzwierzęcić.
 bestick ^{va} obetkać.
 bestir ^{va}, krzątać się; robić sta-
 rania.
 bestow ^{va} nadać, obdzielić; ob-
 darzyć; łożyć, wyposażać. ~ment,
 użycie ⁿ; obdarzenie ⁿ, wyposaże-
 nie ⁿ.
 bestrew ^{va} obsypać; ustać.
 bestride ^{va} wstąpić, wsiąść, prze-
 stąpić. ~ode, ~idden ^{pp} & ^{pp},
 od *to bestride*.
 bestud ^{va} obić goździami; ozdobić.
 bet, zakład ^m. ~ ^{va} założyć się,
 stawiać co o zakład

betake ^{va} jąć się, udać się.
bethink (bethought) ^{van} ob-
myślać, namyslać (się), przypo-
minać sobie.

betide ^{vn} zdarzyć się, dziać się.

betimes ^{ad} wcześniej; niebawem.

betoken ^{va} oznaczać; rokować,
wróżyć; znamionować.

betook ^{pr} od to betake.

betray ^{va} oszukać; zdradzić. ~al,
zdrada f. ~er, zwodzieci^m, zdrajca^m.

betroth ^{va} zaręczyć, zaślubić.
~al, zaręczyny, pl. ślub^m.

better ^a lepszy. ~, mający pier-
wszeństwo; przewaga f. ~ ^{ad} le-
piej. ~ ^{va} poprawić, ulepszyć;
so much the ~, tem lepiej.

bettor, zakładający się^m.

betty, wytrych^m.

between, betwixt ^{prp} między.
~whiles ^{ad} niekiedy.

bevel, węgielnica f, ukośny kie-
runek^m. ~ ^a ukośny. ~ ^{van}, prze-
cinać ukośnie, iść ukośnie.

beverage, napój^m.

bevy, stado[?]; grono[?]; towarzy-

bewail ^{va} opłakiwać. [stwo^m

beware ^{vn} strzedz się.

beweeep ^{va} (obs.) opłakiwać.

bewilder ^{va} obłąkać, zmieszać.

bewitch ^{va} zaczarować. ~ement,
czary, pl.

bewray ^{va} (obs.) zdradzać; po-
sądzać. [stronie; po nad.

beyond ^{prp} po za; po drugiej

biangular ^a dwukątny.

bias, skłonność f, kierunek^m; dą-
żenie^m; ukośność f, przechylenie^m.

~ ^a ukośny ^{va} przeważać,
przechylić.

bib, podbródek, śliniak^m.

bibber, pijak^m.

bible, biblia f, pismo święte.

~ical ^a biblijny. ~iographer,
księgoznawca^m. ~iophilist, za-
miłowany w książkach^m. ~iothec,
biblioteka f. ~iothecarian, ~io-
thecary, bibliotekarz^m. ~ist, bi-
blista^m; czytany w piśmie świę-
tem^m.

bibulous ^a gąbczasty; bibulasty;
pijak^m. [kameralny.

bicameral ^a dwukomorowy, dwu-

bicarbonate, dwuwęglan^m.

bice, blade-niebieska barwa f.

bicipital ^a dwugłowy.

bicker ^{vn} wadzić się; szermo-
wać. ~, spór^m. ~er, kłótnik^m.

bicycle, bicykl^m, welocyped^m.

bid ^{va} podawać cenę; rozkazać,
ofiarować; to ~ good morrow,
pozdrowić. ~der, podający (wyż-
szą) cenę. ~ding, podanie ceny
(wyższej); nakaz^m; zaproszenie^m;
zapowiedź f.

bide ^{va} znosić, znieść.

bidental, bidentate ^a dwuzębny.

biennial ^a dwuroczny, dwuletni.

bier, mary, pl.

biestings, beestings, pl. siara f,
młodziwo^m. [rzędny.

bifarious ^a dwuznaczny, dwu-

bifid, ~ated ^a rozszczepiony,
rozłupany na dwoje.

bifold ^a podwójny, dwoisty.

bifurcated ^a rosochaty, widlasty.

big ^a gruby, ważny, duży, cię-
żarny. ~ness, wielkość, objętość f.

bigamy, dwużeństwo^m.

biggin, czapka f, dzbanuszek, im-
bryk^m. [~ry, bigoterya f.

bigot, ~ed ^a nabożniś, fanatyk^m.

bilateral ^a dwustronny.

bilberry, jeżyna f, czernica f.

bilbo, klinga f, pałasz^m.

bile, zółć f.

bilge, wator^m; część statku pod
wodą. ~ ^{van} uszkadzać (się)

w dolnej części, wpaść na skałę.

biliary, ~ous ^a żółciowy.

bilingual ^a dwujęzyczny.

bilk ^{va} oszukać, nie zapłacić.

bill, dziób^m; siekiera; notatka f,

bilet, weksel, rachunek^m; skarga f,
ogłoszenie^m; projekt do prawa;

~ of entry, oświadczenie wcho-
dowe^m; ~ of exchange, trata f; ~

of fare, jadłospis^m; ~ of lading,
ceduła morska f; ~ stamp, stę-
pel wekslowy^m. ~ ^{van}, dziobać,

wałować (się) jak gołębie; pu-
blikować. ~broker, senzal ^m
billet, bilet ^m, liścik ^m; polano ^m.
~^{van}, kwaterować, stać na kwa-
billiards, *pl.* bilard ^m [terach.
billingsgate, targ rybny w Lon-
dynie; język przekupek ^m
billy, bałwan morski ^m ~ ^{vn}
bałwanić się. ~y ^a bałwaniący
się, fałasty.
bimanous ^a dwuręki.
bimetallism, bimetallism ^m
bimonthly ^a dwutygodniowy.
bin, skrzynia, lada ^f
binary ^a dwoisty.
bind ^{van}, wiązać, przywiązywać,
przewiązać, zobowiązać, wynająć;
oprawiać książkę; kurczyć się,
twardnieć. ~er, introligator,
wiązący ^m; wiązka ^f, przewiązka ^f,
skówką ^f. ~ing, oprawa ^f, obwią-
zywanie ^m; skówka ^f. ~ery, introlli-
gatorstwo ^m. [się, wasy (*pl.*).
bind, bine, łodyga roślin pnących
binnacle, szafka na busolę ^f
binocle, lornetka ^f ~ular ^a
dwuoczny.
biograph^{er}, biograf ^m ~y, bio-
grafia ^f, żywot ^m
biology, biologia
bipartite ^a podzielony na dwoje,
rozdwojony.
biped, zwierzę dwunożne ^m ~al ^a
dwunożny, dwustopny.
birch, brzoza ^f. ~en ^a brzozowy.
bird, ptak ^m ~ ^{vn} łapać ptaki.
~cage, klatka ^f. ~call, wabienie
ptaków. ~catcher, ~man, pta-
sznik ^m ~ing, ptasznictwo ^m
bird's-eye view, widok z góry
prostopadle.
birth, urodzenie ^m; ród ^m; pocho-
dzenie ^m; płód ^m ~day, urodziny,
pl. ~right, prawa z pochodze-
nia, prawo pierworodztwa.
biscuit, suchar ^m; biszkopt ^m
bisexual ^a dwupłciowy.
bishop, biskup ^m, laufer (w sza-
chach) ^m ~ric, biskupstwo ^m /
bismuth, bizmut ^m

bison, zubr, bizon ^m
bissextile, rok przestępny ^m
bistort, rdest węzownik (rośl.) ^m
bit ^{pr} & ^{pp}, od *to bite*
bit, kęs, kawałek, mundsztuk ^m
wędzidło ^m; *not a ~ better*, ani
trochę lepiej. ~ ^{va} kiełznać.
bitch, suka ^f.
bite, ukąszenie; oszukaństwo ^m.
~ ^{va}, kąsać; oszukiwać.
bitter ^a gorzki, cierpki, przykry.
~ish ^a gorzkawy. ~ly ^{ad} gorzko.
~ness, gorzkość, gorycz ^f.
bittern, bąk, (ptak); ług ^m, melasa ^f.
bitum^{en}, bitumin ^m, smoła ziemna.
~inous ^a bitumiczny.
bivouac, biw(u)ak ^m ~ ^{vn} biwako-
bizarre ^a dziwaczny. [wać.
blab, ~ber, papla ^m ~ ^{va} paplać,
pleść; *to ~ out*, wypaplać.
black ^a czarny, chmurny; czarny ko-
lor. ~, żałoba ^f. ~. Murzyn ^m. ~ber-
ry, jeżyna ^f. ~bird, kos ^m. ~cattle,
rogaczyna ^f. ~en ^{van} czernić,
czernieć. ~friar, dominikanin ^m.
~guard, szubrawiec ^m ~ing,
czernidło do butów ^m. ~ish ^a
czarniawy. ~lead, czarny ołówek,
grafi ^m. ~leg, oszust (w kartach) ^m.
~letter, litera gotycka ^f. ~mail,
wymuszenie, żdzierstwo ^m. ~ness,
czarność ^f. ~sheep, niepoń ^m.
~smith, kowal ^m
bladder, pęcherz ^m
blade, żdźbło ^m; klinga ^f, płaz ^m
pióro (u włośna) ^m; zuch ^m; trzpiot ^m.
~bone, łopatka ^f.
blain, czyrak ^m; gruczoły, *pl.*
blamable ^a naganny. ~ness,
naganność ^f.
blame, nagana, wina ^f. ~ ^{va} ga-
nić. ~ful ^a naganny. ~less ^a
bez skazy, nienaganny. ~r, ga-
nicieł ^m. ~worthy ^a naganny.
blanch ^{van} ~, bielić; blednąć; ru-
skać. ~er, bielący.
bland ^a miły, słodki, łagodny.
~ish ^{va} przymilać się, pieścić.
~ishment, przymilanie się ^m; za-
lecanka ^f.

blank ^a biały; niezapisany; niepodpisany; blady; zmieszany; nabity bez kuli; smutny. ~, blankiet ^m, pusty bilet (na loteryi) ^m; puste miejsce w książce ⁿ. ~ ^{va} pozostawić niezapisanym; bielić, okryć bladością; *point* ~, wprost, prosto z mostu, całkiem. ~et, kołdra, wełniana dera ^f; ~ ^{va} okryć kołdrą; kpić. [czec.

blare ^{vn} grzmieć jak trąba; beblasphem ^{le va} bluźnić. ~er, bluźniący. ~ous ^a bluźnierczy. ~y, bluźnierstwo ⁿ.

blast, podmuch wiatru, wicher ^m; muzyka na dętych instrumentach; rdza, śnieć w zbożu; dżuma ^f; wybuch ^m. ~ ^{va} wysadzić w powietrze; zniszczyć; spalić, zmrozić. ~furnace, wysoki piec szachtowy ^m. ~pipe, rura wylotowa ^f. blatant ^a rvczący; hałaśliwy.

blaze, płomień, blask ^m; światło ⁿ; strząka na łbie konia. ~ ^{van} pałać; jaśnieć; różgłaszać.

blazon, herb ^m; heraldyka ^f; rozgłoszenie ⁿ; panegiryk ^m. ~ ^{va} znaki herbowne rozpoznawać; rozgłaszać, sławić. ~ry, heraldyka ^f.

bleach ^{van} bielić, przybierać kolor biały. ~er, blecharz ^m. ~ery, blecharnia ^f.

bleak, kleń (ryba) ^m. ~ ^a zimny, chłodny, blady; smutny. ~ness, chłód ^m; zimno ⁿ; bladość ^f.

blear ^a mętny, zamglony, kaprawy. ~edness, zamglenie ⁿ; kaprawość ^f. ~eyed ^a kaprawy.

bleat ^{vn} beczec.

bleb, babel, pęcherzyk ^m.

bleed ^{van} krew puścić, krwawić, ciec, sączyć się. ~ding, puszczanie krwi ⁿ; krwawienie ⁿ.

blemish, wada ^f, skaza ^f, przywara ^f. ~ ^{va} oszpecić, osławić.

blench ^{vn} wzdrygać się, cofać się, zboczyć (ze strachu). ~ ^{va} łudzić.

blend ^{va} mieszać, zmieszać.

bless ^{va} błogosławić, wielbić, uszczęśliwiać. ~ *me!* przebóg. ~ed ^a błogosławiony. ~edness, zbawienie ⁿ. ~ing, błogosławienie ⁿ.

blew ^{pr} od *to blow*.

blight, śnieć ^f, zaraża ^f. ~ ^{va} zniweczyć.

blind ^a ślepy; ciemny; bez wyjścia; niezrozumiały, niecościcony. ~, zasłona, framuga ^f, pozor ^m. ~ ^{va} oślepić, zaciemnić. ~alley, uliczka bez wyjścia. ~fold ^a & ^{ad} z zawiązanymi oczami, na óslep. ~ ^{va} zawiązać oczy.

~man's-buff, ~ Harry, ciuciubabka; purchawka ^f (grzyb). ~ness, ślepotą ^f. ~worm, padalec ^m.

blink ^{vn} mrugać, mrużyć oczy, migotać. ~ard, krótkowidzący, migocący.

bliss, błogość ^f, szczęśliwość ^f. ~ful ^a błogi, błogosławiony, szczęśliwy. ~fulness, błogość ^f, szczęśliwość ^f.

blister, pęcherz ^m, babel ^m, nabrzmiłość ^f. ~ ^{van} nabrzmić, wezbrać, postawić wezykatoryę. ~plaster, wezykatorya ^f.

blithe, ~some ^a wesoły. ~some-ness, wesołość ^f, uradowanie ⁿ. bloat ^{van} nadać; nabrzmić; napuszyć się. ~edness, nadęcie ⁿ. ~er, śledź suszony ^m.

block, kloc ^m, kłoda ^f, zawada ^f. ~ ^{va} zaprzeć, zatarasować; *to* ~up, blokować. ~ade, blokada ^f. ~ ^{va} blokować. ~head, bałwan ^m, głupiec ^m. ~ish ^a nieokrzesany. ~ishness, nieokrzesanie ⁿ.

blond, blonde ^a blond.

blood, krew ^f, pochodzenie ⁿ. ~ ^{va} broczyć; puszczać krew, rozjażać. ~horse, koń czystej krwi, folblut ^m. ~hound, pies gończy, ogar ^m. ~ily ^{ad} krwawo. ~iness, krwawość ^f. ~shed, rozlew krwi ^m. ~y ^a krwawy; krwisty; okrutny.

bloom, kwiat ^m; kwiecie ⁿ ~ ^u;
kwitnąć. ~ing, ~y ^a kwitnący;
kwiecisty.

blossom, kwiat (drzew owocowych) ^m ~ ^u kwitnąć.

blot, plama ^f, hańba ^f, wymazanie ⁿ ~ ^u ^a plamić, mazać; to

~out, wymazać, wykreślić.

blotch, krostka ^f ~ ^u ^a okrywać, przyszczać, plamić.

blotting-paper, bibuła ^f

blouse, bluza ^f

blow, cios ^m; uderzenie ⁿ; powiew ^m;
at a ~, odrazu. ~ ^u ^a dąć, dmuchać, grać na dętym instrumencie; rozkwitnąć; dyszeć; to ~ down, wyrzucić wiatrem; to ~ up, wysadzić w powietrze; to ~ one up, wyłajać. ~fly, nawozowiec ^m (owad). ~pipe, dmuchawka ^f.

blown ^{pp} od to blow.

blowzy ^a puciołowaty.

blubber, tran ^m ~ ^u ^a szlochać.

~lipped ^a z wydetem wargami.

bludgeon, pałka ^f.

blue ^a błękitny, (fig.) prawdziwy.

~ ^u ^a niebieszczyć. ~book, urzędowe sprawozdania angielskie.

~bottle, bławatek ^m. ~devil, pl.

splin, zły humor ^m. ~stocking, literatka, emancypatka ^f.

bluff, urwisty brzeg ^m ~ ^a niegrzeczny, grubiański, nabrzmiały, hardy, ponury.

bluish ^a niebieskawy. ~ness, błękitnawość ^f.

blunder, błąd ^m, pomyłka ^f. ~ ^u ^a pomylić się, pobałdździć. ~er,

~head, szataput, trzpiot ^m.

blunt ^a tępy; nieokrzesany, niezgrabny. ~ ^u ^a stępić. ~ish ^a

przytępiony. ~ness, tępość ^f, nieokrzesanie ⁿ. [mić.

blur, plama ^f, zakała ^f. ~ ^u ^a plablur ^u ^a wyrwać się z czem.

blush, rumieniec ⁿ at first ~, na pierwszy rzut oka. ~ ^u ^a zapłonić się; spieć raka.

bluster, łoskot, wicher, hałas ^m;

junakierja ^f, zawadziactwo ⁿ ~ ^u ^a

hałasować, junaczyć. ~er, zawadjaka ^m; junak ^m ~ous ^a ha-

łaśliwy, zawadziacki.

boa, wąż boa, dusiciel ^m

boar, dzik ^m, odyniec ^m ~ish ^a

odyncowy; dziki.

board, deska ^f, stół ^m, stołowanie

się ⁿ; wikt, wydział ^m, rada ^f, pokład okrętu ^m, faktura ^f; ~ and

lodging, stół i mieszkanie; over ~, z pokładu; chess ~, szachownica.

~ ^u ^a wykładać deskami, stofo-

wać (się), zahaczyć, zaczepić, od-

dać do pensjonatu. ~er, sto-

wnik ^m. ~ing, taflowanie ⁿ, wikt ^m,

zahaczenie ⁿ. ~inghouse, pen-

sya, restauracja ^f. ~ingschool,

konwikt ^m. ~wages, pl. strawne ⁿ,

pieniądze na jadło.

boast, chełpliwość ^f, chwała ^f.

~ ^u ^a chełpić się; zgruba obro-

bić (u kamieniarzy). ~ful ^a cheł-

pliwy. ~ingly ^{ad} chełплиwie.

boat, czółno ⁿ, statek ^m. ~swain,

fisz ^m; ferry ~, prom ^m.

bob, ogonek, brelok, kolczyk ^m,

śpiewka ^f; refren ^m. ~ ^u ^a uderzyć;

kuso uciąć, wisieć, dyndać, schylić

się. ~bin, cewka ^f, szpulka ^f.

~bish ^a wesoly, żwawy. ~by, vulg.

policjant ^m. ~tail, kusy ogon ^m.

~wig, peruka krótka ^f.

bode ^u ^a wróżyć, rokować. ~ment,

wrózba ^f, znak ^m.

bodice, stanik ^m; sznurówka ^f.

bodiless ^a bezcielesny. ~ly ^a

& ^{ad} cielesny, materialny, w

osobie.

bodkin, szydło ⁿ; iglica ^f, szpilka

do włosów, szpikulec ^m.

body, ciało ⁿ; osoba ^f, zbiór ^m, od-

dział ^m; korpus ^m; zgromadzenie ⁿ;

towarzystwo ⁿ; any ~, ^{pr} ^m ^a ktoś;

every ~, każdy; no ~, nikt; some

~, ktoś; in a ~, gromadnie, zbiorowo.

~clothes, pl. czaprak ^m.

bog, bagno ⁿ; ton ^f. ~gy ^a ba-

gnisty. [się.

boggle ^u zatrzymać się, wahać

bohea, tania, czarna herbata f.
 boil, czyrak m ~ van, gotować,
 kipieć, wrzeć; to ~ away, wy-
 gotować, wykipieć. ~er, ko-
 cień m ~ery, warzelnia f.

boisterous a burzliwy, szumny,
 popędliwy. ~ness, burzliwość f,
 gwałtowność f, popędliwość f.

bold a śmiały, odważny. ~faced a
 zuchwały. ~ness, śmiałość f,
 odwaga f, pewność siebie f.

bole, pleń m, glinka, miara zboża f.

boll vn rość w nasienie.

bolster, materacyk, kompres m,
 poduszka f. ~ van, robić kom-
 presy, podpieierać poduszkami,
 wyścielać; to ~ up va, wspomódz.

bolt, grot, pocisk, rygiel m; za-
 sówka f, uderzenie pioruna; ko-
 łek m; sito m; kajdany, pl. ~head,
 kolba chemiczna f. ~ van, za-
 przec, zatarasować, przesiewać;
 to ~ in, wpaść, wbiedz; to ~ out,
 wyrwać się.

bomb, bomba f. ~ard va, bom-
 bardować. ~ardier, bombardjer m
 ~ardment, bombardowanie m.
 ~proof a, którego bomby nie
 przebijają.

bombasine bombasyn(materya) m.

bombast, tyrada f, natłok wyra-
 zów. ~ic a, napuszysty.

bond, sznur, węzeł, związek m;
 więzy, pl. rewers m, zobowiąza-
 nie, skrepowanie m; in ~, pod pie-
 częcią cłową; ~ ed warehouse,
 skład cłowy m. ~age, niewola f.
 ~man, niewolnik m. ~sman, nie-
 wolnik, zakładnik, poręczyciel m.
 ~s, pl. więzy, pęta, pl. niewola f.

bone, kość, ość f. ~ va obrać
 z kości; fiszbinami podpieierać.
 ~lace, koronka f. ~less a, bez-
 kostny. ~s, pl. kości, zwłoki;
 kastaniety, pl.; a whale ~, fiszbin m.

bonfire, ogień radośny m.

bonnet, czapka f, czepek, bilet m.

bonnily ad ładnie; wesolo. ~y a,
 ładny, wesoly, gracki.

bonus, premium m, dodatek do
 dywidendy m.

booby, cymbał, prostak m.

book, książka f. ~ va, zapisać
 w księgi, zanotować. ~binder,
 introligator m. ~ful, pedant,
 uczony m. ~ish a, książkowy, oczy-
 tany. ~keeper, buchalter, pro-
 wadzający księgi m. ~keeping,
 buchalterya, rachunkowość f. ~sel-
 ler, księgarz m. ~selling, ~trade,
 księgarstwo m. ~shop, księgarnia f.
 ~worm, mól książkowy m.

booking-office, biuro wpisowe m;
 sprzedaż kart jazdy..

boom, długi drag marynarski m;
 żerdź f. ~ va, płynąć wszystkimi
 żaglami; podnosić się (o bałwa-
 nach).

boomerang, oszczep australski m.

boon a, wesoly, ochoczy. ~, dar m,
 łaska f.

boor, chłop, gbur m. ~ish a, gburo-
 waty. ~ishness, gburowatość f.

boos||e, bouse vn, spijać się. ~y,
 bousy a, podochocony, podchmiele-
 lony.

boot, bót m; korzyść f, pożytek,
 dodatek m; ~ of a coach, pudło
 w karecie. ~ vn, służyć, przydać
 się; to ~; nadto, z dodatkiem.
 ~ed a, obóty. ~less a, nieko-
 rzystny, nieprzydatny. ~jack,
 zzuwadło m. ~tree, kopyto, pra-
 widło na bóty m.

booth, buda f, szopa f.

boots, parobek, sługa hotelowy m.

booty, łup m, zdobycz f.

bopeep, kuku, zabawa dziecinna.

borage, wołowy język (rośl.).

borax, boraks m.

border, brzeg m, krawędź f, garni-
 rowanie, obrebianie m; granica f.
 ~ van, obrebić, graniczyć. ~er,
 graniczący, sąsiad ościenny; ~ ~
 on the sea, pomorzanin m.

bore, świder m, dziura wyświdro-
 wana f, kaliber m; nudziarz, na-
 tręt m. ~ van, świdrować; nudzić,
 dręczyć. ~r, świder m, świdrujący.

bore ^{pr}, od *to bear*.

boreal ^a, północny. ~as, boreasz ^m; wiatr północny.

borings, *pl.* opitki przy świro-waniu, wywiortki, *pl.*

born ^a, urodzony.

borne ^a, niesiony.

borough, miasteczko ⁿ; duża osa-da ^f; rotten ~, miejscina podupadła.

borrow ^{va}, pożyczać od kogo. ~er, pożyczający, dłużnik.

bos||cage, laszek ^m; zarośle ⁿ. ~ky ^a, krzaczasty, lesisty.

bosh, niedorzeczność ^f; zarys ^m.

bosom, łono ⁿ; pierś ^f, wewnątrz ⁿ. ~^{va}, zachować w tajemnicy,

skrywać; schować w zanadrze. ~friend, serdeczny przyjaciel ^m.

boss, garb, guz ^m, wypukłość ^f; mistrz ^m.

botan||ical ^a, botaniczny. ~ist, botanik ^m. ~ize ^{van}, pracować

nad botaniką, botanizować; zbierać zioła. ~y, botanika ^f.

botch, bąbel ^m; łata ^f, łatanina ^f. ~^{va}, łatać, partaczyć. ~er, łatacz, partacz ^m. ~y ^a, łatany;

kiepski; owrzodzony.

both ^{prn}, oba, obydwaj, jeden i drugi. ~^c, zarówno, i - i, tak - jak.

bother ^{va}, dokuczać, dręczyć.

bottle, butelka; wiązka ^f. ~^{va}, butelkować. ~jack, rozeń wi-szący ^m.

bottom, dno ⁿ; grunt; osad; spód okrętu, okręt, statek ^m; część dol-na, niska ^f, dół ^m, nizina ^f, tyłek,

kłębek ^m; siła, moc ^f. ~^{van}, ugruntować, opierać (się), za-sadzać (się), zgruntować. ~less,

bezdenny. ~ry, pożyczka losowa morska, bodmerya ^f.

bough, gałąź ^f.

bought ^{pr} & ^{pp}, od *to buy*.

bougie, świeca woskowa ^f.

bouillon, buljon, rosół ^m.

boulder, krzemik, kamik utoczony przez wodę.

boulevard, bulwar ^m.

bounce, huk, łoskot ^m, chętli-wość ^f. ~^{vn}, trzeszczeć, huczeć,

skoczyć, chełpić się. ~r, łgarz ^m. ~ing, skakanie ⁿ; hałas ^m. ~^a, śmiały, hałaśliwy.

bound, skok, sus ^m; granica, kra-wędź ^f. ~^a, związany; przezna-czony, dążący do (o okrętach).

~^{van}, ograniczyć, skakać, od-skoczyć. ~ary, granica, kra-wędź ^f. ~er, markszajder; stra-żnik graniczny ^m. ~less ^a, bez

granic, niezmierzony. ~lessness, bezmierność ^f.

bound ^{pr} & ^{pr}, od *to bind*.

bounteous, bountiful ^a, hojny, szcudroblivy, łaskawy. ~ness,

hojność, szcudroblliwość, łaska ^f.

bounty, hojność, szcudroblliwość ^f, premium ⁿ.

bourgeon ^{vn}, puszczać pąki.

bourn, borne, granica ^f.

bouse, *vid.* booze.

bout, raz, kolej ^m; *at one* ~, od jednego razu; *a merry* ~, hulanka ^f.

bow, łuk, kabłak, smyczek, ukłon ^m. ~^{van}, głąć (się), skłonić (się),

schylić (się). ~legged ^a, z ka-błakowatymi nogami. ~line, po-wróż u żagla ^m. ~man, łucznik ^m.

~shot, wystrzał z łuku ^m. ~sprit, maszt przodowy ^m. ~string, cię-ciwa łuku ^f. ~window, okno

sklepione ⁿ.

bowel ^{va}, patroszyć. ~s, *pl.* je-lita, *pl.* wnętrzności, *pl.* litość ^f,

serce ⁿ.

bower, altana, komnata ^f, skle-pienie ⁿ. ~y ^a, altanowy, cieniasty.

bowie-knife, długi nóż myśliwski.

bowl, czasza ^f, puhar ^m, fajeczka, kula (do grania) ⁿ. ~^{va}, toczyć

kulą, grać w kręgle. ~er, krę-glarz ^m. ~ing-green, murawa

do gry w kulę; kręgielnia ^f.

bowse ^{va}, zaciągnąć liny.

bowyer, łucznik ^m, wyrabiający łuki.

box, bukszpan ^m, pudełko ⁿ, skrzyn-ka, łoża ^f, kozieł (u powozu) ^m.

skrzynka na listy, kolenda f.
kułak m. ~^{vn} kułakować się,
zamknąć do pudła. ~en^a, buk-
szpanowy. ~er, bokser, kuła-
cznik m. ~ing-day, (gwiazdka)
dzień. kolendy po Bożem Naró-
dzeniu. ~keeper, odźwierny łoży.
~wood, bukszan m.

boy, chłopiec, młodzieniec m.
~hood, wiek młodzieńczy, mło-
dociany m. ~ish^a, chłopięcy, dzie-
cinny. ~ishness, dzieciństwo m.
boycotting, boykotowanie, odo-
sobnienie towarzyskie m.

brabble, zwada f. ~^{vn}, sprzeczać
się. ~r, kłótnik m.

brace, para (np. pistoletów) f. wią-
zadło m. pasy rzemienne (karety),
bandaż m. klamra f. znak m. ~^{va}
spiąć, ściągnąć, skrępować, zwią-
zać, przywiązać. ~let, branso-
letka f. ~r, klamra f. bandaż m.
~s, pl. szelki, pl.

brachial^a, ramienny, ramieniowy.
bracing^a, pokrzepiający.

bracken, paproć f.

bracket, podpórka półki f. ~^{va}
zaklamrować.

brackish^a, słonawy.

brad, gwoździ (bez główki) m. ~awl,
szydło m.

brag, chętność f. przechwał-
ki, pl. ~^{vn} chętnie się. ~ga-
docio, ~gart, ~ger, pyszałek,
fanfaron m.

braid, warkocz m. plecionka, tkan-
ka f. ~^{va}, pleść, obszywać sznur-
kiem. [żagli.

brail, liny służące do zwijania

brain, mózg, rozum m. ~fever,
zapalenie mózgu. ~pan, cza-
szka f. ~sick^a, słaby na umyśle,
warjat.

brak||e, zarośle m. ciernie, pl. pa-
proć f. ~^{va} miedlic (konopie).
~y^a, zarośla cierniami, ciernisty.

bramb||le, jeżyna f. głogi, pl. cier-
nie, pl. ~ling, ptak angielski
podobny do zięby

bramin, = brahmin, bramin m.

bran, otręby, pl. ~new^a, świeży
jak z igły. ~ny^a, otrębiasty.

branch, gałęź, odnoga f. rogi je-
lenie, pl. fach, zawód m. zatru-
dnienie m. gałęź umiętności.
~^{van}, rozgałęziać (się). ~ed^a
gałęzisty. ~er, młody ptak dra-
pieźny m. ~less^a, bez gałęzi.
~line, ~railway, odnoga kolei
żelaznej. ~y^a, gałęzisty.

brand, głównia, cecha (wypalo-
na) f. piętno niesławny m. ~^{va}, ce-
chować, napiętnować. ~new^a,
vid. bran-new.

brandish^{va}, wywijać, wymachi-
wać. [glista f.

brand||le^{vn} chwiać się. ~ling,
brandy, okowita, wódka f.

brangle^{vn} vid. wrangle.

brasier, brazier, mosiężnik, ko-
tlarz m. [skie m.

brasil, ~wood, drzewo brazylij-
brass, mosiądz, bronz m. miedziane
czoło m. miedź f. red ~, tombak m.
~et, naramiennik m. ~y^a, mie-
dziany, mosiężny, beczelny.

brat, dzieciuch, bęben m.

bravado, brawura f. junactwo m.
junak, zuch m.

brave^a, ~ely^{ad} dzielny, mężny,
okazały, postawny. ~, dzielny
człowiek, zuch m. ~^{va}, nie zwa-
żać na niebezpieczeństwo. ~ry,
odwaga, dzielność, okazałość,
brawura f. [zbójca m.

bravo f. bravo! ~, (pl. bravoos),

brawl, zwada f. wrzask m. burda f.
~^{vn}, wadzić się, hałasować. ~er,
krzykała m.

brawn, wędlina f. mięso m. siła
mięśni, krzepkość f. ~er, świnia
utuczona f. ~iness, siła, krze-
pkość f. ~y^a, mięsisty, żyłasty,
krzepki.

bray, ryk (osła), hałas m. ~^{van},
ryczeć, rozetrzeć.

braze^{va}, bronzować, hartować,
objąć miedzią. ~n^a, mosiężny,
miedziany, bronzowy, beczelny
spizowy. ~nfaced^a, beczelny.

~ness, bezwstyd ^m, beczelność ^f,
miedziane czoło ⁿ.

brazier, *vid.* brasier.

breach, rozłam, wyłom ^m, prze-
rwa, luka ^f; rozbrat ^m; złamanie,
przekroczenie, naruszenie

bread, chleb, pokarm ^m ~corn,

zboże na chleb. ~stuffs *pl.*, zboże ⁿ;
breadth, szerokość ^f. [mąka ^f.

break, złamanie, stłuczenie ^m, prze-
rwa ^f, wyłom ^m, luka ^f, upadek ^m;

zguba ^f, brek (powóz) ^m; *the ~ of*

day, świt ^m ~age, stłuczenie ⁿ

~neck, łamiący kark; przepaść,
zguba ^f.

break ^{van}, łamać (się), tłuc (się),

gwałcić (prawo); przerwać; świ-
tać; iść na przebój, przełamać,

przeciąć; zniweczyć; zbankruto-
wać; *to ~ away*, wyrwać się,

ucieć; *to ~ one in*, przyuczyć; *to*

~ open, odbić, odpięczętować; *to*

~ up the school, rozpuścić szkołę;

the weather breaks up, pogoda

wyjaśnia się; *to ~ with*, pognie-
wać się, zerwać z kim.

~er, prze-
stępca ^m; fala ^f. ~fast, śniadanie ⁿ.

~ ~ ^{vn}, jeść śniadanie. ~water,

grobla portowa ^f

breast, piers ^f, serce ⁿ. ~ ^{va}, ata-
kować z frontu, odpiierać piersią.

~bone, mostek (kość) ^m. ~plate,

napiersnik ^m. ~work, przedpier-
sień ^m.

breath, dech ^m technienie ⁿ, od-
dech ^m. ~e ^{vn}, oddychać; wio-
nać, ziać; wypoczywać. ~ing-

time, czas wytechnienia ^m. ~less ^a,

bez tchu, zadyszany, zmarły.

bred ^{pp} & ^{pr} od *to breed*.

breech, tyż, zadek ^m, kolba ^f.

~es, *pl.* spodnie *pl.*

breed, ród ^m plemię, gniazdo ⁿ;

rasa ^f. ~ ^{van}, płodzić, hodować,

wychować, rodzić się, sprawić.

~er, rodzic, hodowca ^m. [muchy.

breeze, wietrzyk ^m; giez ^m, końska

breezy ^a, chłodzony wietrzykiem.

brethren, *pl.* bracia, *pl.*

brevet, patent, przywilej ^m

brevi||ary, brewiarz ^m ~ty, kró-
tkość, zwięzłość ^f.

brew ^{van} warzyć piwo; knować,

zamyślać. ~age, warzenie ⁿ, na-
pój wywarzony. ~er, piwowar ^m

~ery, piwowarstwo ⁿ; warzelnia

briar, *vid.* briar. [(piwa) ^f.

bribe, datek ^m przekupstwo ⁿ.

~ ^{va}, przekupić. ~ry, przekup-

stwo ⁿ, przedajność ^f.

brick, cegła ^f. ~ ^{va}, wykładać

cegłą, murować. ~bat, kawałek

ceglły. ~field, ~kiln, cegielnia ^f.

~layer, mularz ^m

bridal, wesele ⁿ; ślub ^m ~ ^a, we-

selny, panny młodej.

bride, panna młoda ^f. ~groom, pan

młody, nowożeniec ^m. ~smaid,

drużka ^f. ~sman, drużba, swat ^m

Bridewell, dom poprawy (w Lon-
dynie).

bridge, most ^m, kobyłka, podpórka

(u skrzypców) ^f. ~ ^{va} stawiać

mosty.

bridle, uzda ^f. ~ ^{van}, uzdę włożyć,

na wodzy trzymać. ~path, droga

dla jeźdźców ^f

brief ^a, krótki, zwięzły. ~, wy-
ciąg (z aktów), duplikat, opis,

spis ^m. ~ly ^{ad}, krótko, zwięźle.

~ness, krótkość, zwięzłość ^f.

brier, briar, ciern, głóg ^m. ~y ^a,

ciernisty.

brig, bryg, (okręt) ^m ~ade, bry-

gada ^f. ~adier, dowódzca bry-

gady. ~and, zbój ^m. ~andage,

rozbójnictwo ⁿ. ~antine, brygan-

tyna ^f (statek).

bright ^a, jasny, jaśniejący, prze-

zroczysty, świetny, żywy, do-

wcipny. ~en ^{van} rozjaśnić, roz-

świecić, wyjaśnić, rozweselić, wy-

pogodzić się. ~ish, świetny,

świecący. ~ness, jasność ^f, szcze-
ście, rozweselenie ⁿ.

brill, skarp, (ryba) ^m

brilliant||cy, jasność ^f, błyszcze-

nie ⁿ; blask ^m; świetność ^f. ~t. ^a

błyszczący, jasny. ~t, brylant ^m

~tness, świetność ^f, blask ^m

brim, brzeg ^m; krawędź ^f, skrzydło (kapelusza) ⁿ. ~ ^{van}, nalać po brzegi, napełnić się po brzegi. ~ful ^a, pełniuteńki. ~med, ~ming ^a, pełny po brzegi, z brzegami. ~mer, kubek ^m, czara pełna po brzegi ^f. ~stone, siarka ^f. brindled ^a, nakrapiany, pstry. brine, woda słona, morska ^f; morze ⁿ. ~pit, ~spring, słone źródło ⁿ. bring ^{va}, nieść, przynieść, przyprowadzić, dostarczyć, sprawić; to ~ about, wykonać, sprowadzić; to ~ forth, wydać, porodzić; to ~ forward, posunąć, przemieścić; to ~ in, wprowadzić, przedstawić, podać; to ~ into question, podać w wątpliwość; to ~ off, wyratować, wydobyć; to ~ out, wynieść, okazać, rozgadać; to ~ over, przemieścić w drugą stronę, przeciągnąć; to ~ to pass, sprawić; to ~ to light, wynieść na światło dzienne, ogłosić; to ~ under, podbić; to ~ up, wynieść na górę; wychować. ~er, oddawca ^m. ~up, wychowawca ^m. brin^lish, ~y ^a słonawy. brink, brzeg ^m; krawędź ^f, kraniec ^m. brisk ^a, rześki, żwawy, bystry. ~ ^{van}, ożywiać (się), rozweselać. ~et, pierś ^f. ~ness, żwawość, bystrość ^f. bristle, szczecina ^f. ~ ^{va}, jeżyć (się). ~ly ^a szczeciasty, najezony. bristol-paper, bristol ^m. Britannia-metal, nowe srebro ⁿ. British ^a brytański. brittle ^a kruchy. ~ness, kruchość ^f, watość ^f. broach, rozeń ^m, spinka ^f, szydło ⁿ. ~ ^{va}, napocząć beczkę i. t. p., rozpocząć, wymyśleć, rozgłaszać. broad ^a, szeroki, rozległy; głośny; wielki; jasny; niezgrabny; ~ day, jasny dzień ^m. ~awake ^a na dobre przebudzony. ~en ^{vi}, rozszerzyć się, rozpowszechniać się.

~ness, szerokość, grubość; niezgrabność ^f. ~shouldered ^a, barczysty. ~side, bok okrętu; plakat ^m. ~weaver, tkacz sukna ^m. ~wise ^{ad} wszecz.

brocade, złotogłów, brokat ^m. brochure, broszura ^f. brock, borsuk ^m. brogue, bōty, pl. broider ^{va} ~y, vid. embroider. broil, niesnaska, burda ^f. ~ ^{van}, przypiekać, smażyć się, piec się na słońcu. broken ^a & ^{pp}, od to break; złamany, rozbity, zniszczony, przerywany. ~ English, łamana angielszczyzna ^f. ~hearted ^a, zrozpaczony, strapiiony. ~winded ^a, dychawiczny. broker, faktor, tandeciarz, makler ^m. ~erage, maklerstwo, faktorstwo ⁿ. bronch^lial, ~ic ^a, bronchialny, tchawiczny, oskrzelowy. ~itis, zapalenie oskrzeli ⁿ. bronze, bronz, spiż ^m. brooch, spinka ^f, klejnot ^m. brood, pisklęta jednego gniazda, ród ^m, plemię ⁿ. ~ ^{vi}, wylegać. ~hen, kwoka ^f. ~y ^a, wylęgający. brook, potok ^m. ~let, strumyczek ^m. brook ^{va}, cierpieć, znosić. broom, janowiec ^m, miotła ^f. ~rape, wilk zielony (rośl.) ^m. ~staff, ~stick, obsada miotły ^f. broth, rosół ^m. [rozpusta ^f. brothel (-house), burdel ^m. ~ry, brother, brat ^m. ~ in law, szwagier; half ~, step ~, brat przyrodni. ~hood, braterstwo ⁿ, bractwo ⁿ. ~ly ^a, bratni, braterski. brougham, kryta jednokonka na 2 siedzenia. brought, ^{pr} & ^{pp}, od to bring. brow, brew ^f, czoło, spojrzenie ⁿ; szczyt ^m. ~ ^{va}, otaczać. ~beat ^{va}, zmierzyć kogo surowo lub pogardliwie; zastraszyć. ~bound ^a, wleńczony.

brown ^a brunatny; ciemny.
~bread, chleb razowy ^m. ~paper,
papier do owijania, pakowania,
szary papier ^m. ~study, ponure
myśli. ~ness, brunatność ^f. ~ish ^a,
smagły, brunatnawy.

browse ^{van} skubać (gałązki, tra-
wę); karmić. ~ing ^a, karmiący
się liśćmi

bruise, stłuczenie ⁿ; siniak ^m. ~va
stłuc, zetrzeć, potłuc. ~r, bokser ^m.

bruit, wieść ^f, słuch ^m.

brumal ^a zimowy.

brunette, brunetka ^f, ciemnowłosa
kobieta ^f. [wszy impet.

brunt, uderzenie ⁿ; napad ^m; pier-
brush, szczotka ^f, pędzel ^m; ogon
lisi; chróst ^m; zaczepka ^f. ~van
zamiatać, czyścić szczotką, malo-
wać pędzlem, wygładzać; uciekać;
to ~away, zemknąć. ~wood,
chróst ^m; wiklina ^f. ~y ^a, najeżony,
szorstki.

brustle ^{vn} chrobotać, szeleścić.

brutal ^a brutalny, grubiański,
bydłęcy. ~ity brutalność ^f, gru-
biaństwo ^m. ~ize ^{va} zbestwić,
zbydłęcić.

brutle, bydłę ⁿ. ~~, ~ish ^a bydłęcy,
bezrozumny; surowy. ~ishness,
bydłęcość ^f.

bryony, przestęp, (rośl.) ^m.

bubble, bańka, (z mydła) ^f; po-
zór ^m; oszukaństwo ⁿ. ~van, two-
rzyć bańki; wytryskać; szemrzeć;
buccal ^a policzkowy. [okpić.

buc(c)aneer, pirata ^m.

buck, ług ^m; koziele ^m; jelen ^m; w zło-
żonych wyrazach oznacza sam-
ca; chwyt ^m. ~vn parzyć się.
~ashes, pl. popiół ługowy ^m.
~et, kubeł ^m. ~ingtub, ceber na
ług ^m. ~rabbit, królik (samiec) ^m.
~ram, gatunek płótna gumowa-
nego. ~skin, skóra jelonkowa ^f.
~thorn, sakłak ^m. ~wheat, hre-
czka ^f.

buckle, sprzaczka ^f; pukiel, kę-
dzior ^m. ~van, spać; kędzierza-
wić się; sposobić się.

duckier, puklerz ⁿ; pawęża ^f. ~va
pomagać, bronić.

bucolic, sielanka ^f.

bud, pak ^m. ~van, puszczać paki,
rozwijać się, szczepić (drzewa);
~ding knife, nóż do szczepienia.

budge, skóra jagnięca ^f. ~a, nie-
naturalny, sztywny. ~vn, poru-
szać się.

budget, worek ^m; torba ^f; budżet ^m.
buff, wyprawna skóra bawola. ~a
ze skóry bawolej, jasnożółty.

~alo, bawół ^m. ~skin, skóra
bawola ^f.

buffer, bufor ^m (kolejowy).

buffet, szturchaniec ^m; pchnięcie ⁿ;
policzek; bufet ^m. ~van, sztur-
chnąć, pchnąć, wymierzyć poli-
czek, bić się na kułaki. ~er,
policzkujący, bokser ^m.

buffoon, błazen, bufon ^m. ~van
ośmieszać błaznować. ~ery, bła-
zeństwo ⁿ.

bug, pluskwa ^f. ~bear, straszy-
dło ⁿ. ~gy, lekki kabryolecik ^m.
~~ ^a pełen pluskiew.

bugle, ~horn, trąbka myśliwska ^f.

bugloss, wołowy język (rośl.).

build, budowa, forma ^f. ~van
budować, tworzyć. ~er, budo-
wniczy, twórca ^m. ~ing, budo-
wa ^f, gmach ^m.

built ^{pp}, od *to build*.

bulb, cebulka, bulwa ^f; ~of the
eye, gałka oczna ^f. ~ous ^a, cebu-
lasty, bulwiasty.

bulge ^{vn} = *bilge*.

bulk, masa, tusza, objętość ^f.
~ogół, hurt, ładunek ^m; *by the* ~,
hurtem, ryczałtem. ~head, prze-
gródka ^f, przepierzenie ⁿ. ~iness,
ogrom ^m; tusza, otyłość ^f. ~y ^a,
gruby, otyły, ogromny.

bull, byk ^m; bulla; niedorzeczność ^f;
spekulant giełdowy na zwyżkę ^m.

~baiting, walka byków z psami.

~dog, buldog ^m. ~s-eye, sam

środek tarczy. ~fighting, walka

byków. ~finch, gil ^m. ~fly, giez ^m.

~head, wałeczn, niezgraba ^m.

bullace, dzika śliwa, tarka f.

bullet, kula f.

bulletin, buletyn m, sprawozdanie codzienne ?

bullion, złoto lub srebro w szta-

bullock, byczek m, wół m [bach.

bully, zawadyaka m ~ *van* szukać zaczepki, zastraszyć, chęłpić.

bulrush, sitowie ?

bulwark, przedmurze ? bastyon m

bum, zadek m ~bailiff, siepacz, kat, woźny m ~boat, łódka z pro-
wizyą f.

tumble-bee, trzmiel, szerszeń m

bumkin, *vid. bumpkin*.

bump, guz m ~ *vn* bić się. ~er, kufel pełen po brzegi. ~kin, drągal m ~tious ^a nadęty.

bun, gatunek ciasta, baba f.

bunch, garb, guz m; wiązka f, gro-
no ?; kiść f, splot (włosów) m ~ *vn*
wystawać. ~iness, garbatość f,
groniastość f. ~y ^a chropowaty,
groniasty.

bundie, wiązka f, plik m, zawinią-
tko ? ~ *vu* wiązać w węzeł, za-
winać.

bung, szpunt, czop, tampon m

bungle, partactwo ?; gruby błąd m
~ *van* partaczyć. ~r, partacz,
fuszer m

bunion, nagniotek m

bunker, skrzynia na węgle f.

bunt, zagłębienie, wklęsnięcie
(żagla) ? ~ *vn* nadymać się (o
żaglu).

bunting, dzwonec (ptak) m

buoy, beczka f, (pływająca jako
znak), pływak m ~ *van* unosić
się na powierzchni, pływać, po-
mieszczać pływaki na znak,
dodawać otuchy. ~ancy, unosze-
nie się na powierzchni, lekkość f.
~ant ^a pływający, na powierzch-
ni; lekki.

bur, burr, łopian pospolity m

burbot, miętus m (ryba).

burden, burthen, brzemie ?; cię-
żar, ładunek; refren m ~ *va*
obciążyć, obarczyć; *beast of ~*,

bydlę juczne ? ~some ^a ucia-
żliwy. ~someness, uciążliwość f.

burdock, łopian pospolity m

bureau, (pl. ~x, ~s), biuro ?

~cracy, biurokracya f.

surgeon, *vid. bourgeois*.

burgess, wyborca, deputat m

burglar, nocny złodziej, kradnacy
z włamaniem się. ~y, kradzież
z włamaniem.

burgomaster, burmistrz m

burgrave, burgrabia m

burial, pogrzeb m ~field, ~place,

~ground, cmentarz m ~service,
nabożeństwo pogrzebowe ?

burin, rylec m

burl ^{va} strzydz sukno.

burlesque, farsa, krotoczwila,
trawestacya f. ~ ^a śmieszny. ~ *va*
ośmieszać, trawestować.

bur|liness, otyłość, grubość f.
~y ^a otyły; duży.

burn *van* palić, opalać; pałać,
gorzeć. ~, przepalanie ? oparze-
lizna f. ~er, palnik m ~ing, pa-
lenie (się) ? ~glass, szkło za-
palające m soczewka f.

burnish *van* polerować, gładzić;
wygładzać się; rozwijać się, rość.
~er, polerownik m

burnt ^{pr} & ^{pp}, od *to burn*.

burr, = *bur*.

burrel, dula (gruszka) f. ~shot,
wystzał kartaczowy m

burrow, nora f. ~ *van* ryc norę,
zaryć się, skryć się.

bursar, kasjer, rendant; stypen-
dysta m

burse, kiesa, giełda f.

burst, pęknięcie ? wybuch m; roz-
padlina f; krach m; uderzenie (pio-
runa) ? wylew m; przepuklina f.
~ *van* rozbić, stłuc, rozprysnąć,
pęknąć, wybuchnąć, rozlać się,
uderzyć (o piorunie); *to ~ out*
(*a*) *crying*, wybuchnąć płaczem;
to ~ into, wpaść; *to ~ into tears*,
zalać się łzami; *to ~ out into*
laughter, wybuchnąć śmiechem.

burthen, *vid. burden*.

bury ^{va} grzebać, chować. ~ing, pogrzeb ^m. ~beetle, grobarz ^m. ~ground, ~place, cmentarz ^m. bus(s), = omnibus.

bush, krzak, krzew ^m, wiecha ^f. ~^{vn} porość w krzaki. ~el, buszel (36 litrów), półkorzec ^m. ~iness, krzaczałość. ~y ^a, zakrzewiony, porośnięty krzakami.

busi||ed ^a, zatrudniony. ~less ^a, niezatrudniony. ~ly ^{ad}, pracować. ~ness, zatrudnienie, zajęcie ⁿ; interes, handel ^m, sprawa ^f, cel ^m.

busk, fiszbin ^m, brykla ^f.

buskin, trzewik ^m.

buss, łódź dwumasztowa ^f, całus ^m. ~^{va} całować, cmoknąć.

bust, popiersie ⁿ, biust ^m.

bustard, drop ^m (ptak).

bustle, zgiełk ^m, krzątałina ^f, pośpiech ^m. ~^{vn} krzątać się. ~r, człowiek niespokojny, krzątający się.

busy ^a, zatrudniony, ożywiony, niespokojny. ~^{va}, zatrudnić. ~body, wścibski, człowiek niespokojny.

but ^c, ^{ad}, ^{prp}, lecz, jednak, wszakże, tylko, aby nie; wyjąwszy, oprócz, że, jak; ~for, bez, gdyby nie; last ~one, przedostatni; we cannot ~feel, nie możemy nie uczuć; it is not impossible ~I will come, bardzo możliwe, że przyjdę; no one ~saw it, niema nikogo kto by tego nie widział; ~she is handsome, ależ ona jest piękna.

butcher, rzeźnik ^m. ~^{va} zarzącać. ~liness, okrucieństwo ⁿ. ~ly ^a, krwawy, okrutny. ~y, rzeźnictwo ⁿ, rzeź ^f, mord ^m.

butler, piwniczy, podczaszy ^m.

butt, cel ^m, cel pośmiewiska, kolba ^f, grubszy koniec czego; ~and~, dwa konce razem, do kupy. ~^{van} uderzyć łbem; celować. ~end, gruby koniec ^m, kolba ^f.

butter, masło ⁿ. ~^{va}, masłem smarować. ~box, maselniczka ^f.

~flower, jaskier (rośl.). ~fly, motyl ^m. ~milk, maślanka ^f. ~print, ~stamp, forma na masło ^f. ~tooth, ząb mleczny ^m. ~woman, maślarka ^f. ~y, spiżarnia, piwnica ^f; ~y ^a, maślany.

buttock, zad, zadek, kuper ^m.

button, guzik ^m to ~up ^{va}, zapinać. ~hole, dziurka ^f.

buttress, filar ^m, przypora ^f. ~^{va}, podeprzeć.

butty, przedsiębiorca, wydobywający węgiel lub złoto ^m.

butyr||aceous, ~ous ^a, maślany, masłowy.

buxom ^a, hoży, żwawy, dziarski, krotchwilny, wesoły. ~ness, żwawość, dziarskość, wesołość ^f.

buy ^{va}, kupować, nabywać; to ~one up, dać odstępnego. ~er, kupujący, kupiec ^m.

buzz, brzęczenie ⁿ. ~^{van} brzęczeć; szeptać.

buzzard, myszołów, sokół błotny ^m. buzzer, zausznik ^m, dający tajne rady.

by ^{prp}, przy pomocy, za sprawą, tytułem, przez, od, w, na, podług, według, przy; tłumaczy się na polski zwykle 6 przypadkiem; ~^{ad} obok, z boku, mimo; ~and~, niebawem, z czasem; ~the~, mimochodem, z czasem; ~chance, szczęśliwym trafem, przypadkowo; ~degrees, stopniowo; ~oneself, sam przez się; ~no means, żadną miarą; ~retail, szczegółowo; ~the way, mimochodem; ~hundreds, setkami; ~far, o wiele; ~this time, tymczasem; he perished ~sword, zginął od miecza; ~my watch, podług mego zegarka; day ~day, dzień za dniem, codziennie; hard ~, tuż przy; ~all accounts, zgodnie ze wszelkimi danymi. ~blow, czysty przypadek ^m. ~end, swój cel. ~gone ^a, upłyniony, przeszły. ~law, regulamin ^m. ~name, przezwisko ⁿ. ~room, pokój są-

sledni, przyboczny^m. ~stander, sąsiad^m; obok stojący. ~way, droga boczna. ~word, przypowieść^f przysłowieⁿ.

bye, przebywanie, mieszkanie.

bye, good bye, bądź zdrów.

byre, stajnia dla krów^f.

byssus, bisior^m; droga tkanina.

C.

cab, dorożka^f. ~man, dorożkarz^m.

~stand, postój dorożek^m.

cabal, kabata, intryga^f, spisek^m.

~^{vn}, intrygować. ~ist, kabalista^m.

~ler, intrygant^m.

cabaret, szynk^m; karczma^f.

cabbage, kapusta^f. ~^{van}, kraść

kawałki sukna (o krawcach);

rość w głowy, jak kapusta.

~head, główka kapusty^f. ~plant, rozsada^f.

cabby, = cabman.

cabin, gabinet^m; kajuta; chatka,

buda^f. ~boy, młodszy majtek^m.

cabinet, gabinet^m; szafa z szu-

fladami. ~council, rada mini-

strów, rada tajna^f. ~maker, sto-

larz artystyczny^m.

cable, lina okrętowa, linia tele-

graficzna^f, łańcuch^m. ~length,

120 sążni (1/16 mili morskiej). ~t,

linka kotwiczna.

caboose, pokój kucharza lub

kuchnia na okręcie.

cabotage, żegluga przybrzeżna^f.

cabriolet, kabriolet^m.

cacao, kakaoⁿ.

cachalot, potłusz^m.

cachexy, kacheksya^f, charłactwo^m,

wyczerpanie sił.

cachinnation, głośny śmiech^m.

cackle, gdakanie, gęganie^m; świe-

got^m. ~^{vn}, gęgać, gdakać, pa-

plać. ~r, ptak gęgający, gaduła^m.

cactus, kaktus^m.

cadaster, kadaster^m.

cadaver, trup^m. ~ous^a, trupi.

caddice, caddis, materya wet-

niana, saja^f.

caddy, puszka na herbatę^f.

cade, baryłka, beczułka^f.

cadence, miarowy spadek, takt;

upadek^m.

cadet, młodszy brat; kadet^m.

cadger, przekupień^m.

cadmium, kadm^m.

caduceus, laska bożka Merkurju-

caducous^a, opadający. [sza.

caesium, cez^m.

caesura, cezura, średniówka^f.

caftan, kaftan^m.

cage, klatka, koza^f, areszt^m. ~^{va},

zamknąć do klatki, więzić.

caiman, = cayman.

caisson, skrzynka^f, wóz z nabo-

caitiff, łotr^m. [jami, jaszczyk^m.

cajole^{va}, pieścić, przymilać się

pochlebstwem, obietnicami. ~ry,

przymilanie, przypochlebianie

sięⁿ.

cake, ciastkoⁿ; placek; torf^m; pły-

tka^f. ~^{van}, zlepiać (się); twardnieć.

calabash, dynia, tykwa^f.

calamanco, rodzaj materyi wet-

nianej. [wa^f.

calamine, galman^m; ruda cynko-

calamit^{ous}^a, nieszczęsny. ~y,

nieszczęścieⁿ; klęska^f.

calamus, trzcina^f.

calash, kolasa^f.

calcarate^a, z ostrogą, ostróżkowy.

calcareous^a, wapienny; ~ earth,

ziemia wapienna^f.

calci^{ferous}^a, wapienny, zawie-

rajający wapno. ~nate, ~ne^{van},

zwapnieć, wypalić na wapno;

spopielać. ~nation, spopielenie,

zwapnienieⁿ.

calcium, wapień^m.

calcul^{able}^a, dający się obra-

chować, przewidzieć. ~te^{van},

obliczać, wyrachowywać. ~tion,

liczenie, rachowanie, wymiaro-

wanieⁿ. ~tor, rachmistrz^m.

~tory^a, kalkulacyjny, rachun-

kowy. [cherzu^m.

calculus, rachunek; kamień w pę-

ca(u)ldron, kocioł ^m
 calefaction, ogrzewanie ? ~fac-
 tive, ~factory ^a ogrzewający.
 ~fy ^{va} ogrzewać.
 calendar, kalendarz ^m; spis ^m, lista ^f.
 calender, magiel, kalander ^m ~^{va}
 maglować. ~rer, calendrer, ma-
 glujący.
 calenture, gorączka podzwrotni-
 kowa ^f. [cieleca; tydka ^f.
 calf, (pl. calves), cielę ^m, skóra
 caliber, calibre, kaliber ^m, obje-
 tość ^f, wymiar ^m.
 calice, ~x, kielich, (kwiatowy) ^m
 calico, kartun ^m; printed ~, per-
 kalik ^m.
 calid ^a gorący. ~ity, żar ^m.
 calk ^{va} naprawiać dziury w okrę-
 cie, dychtować; kalkować.
 calk, calker, calkin, ocel ^m, bródka
 na podkowach ^f.
 call ^{van} wołać, zwać (się); od-
 wiedzieć; przywoływać, wywoły-
 wać; wabić (o ptakach); to ~ at,
 wstąpić na chwilę; to ~ away,
 odwołać; to ~ for, żądać, przyjść
 z żądaniem; to ~ forth, wywołać;
 to ~ in, przywołać do pokoju;
 to ~ on, upon, wzywać, odwiedzić;
 to ~ up, obudzić, wywołać; to ~
 in mind, przypominać; ~ in que-
 stion, podać w wątpliwość.
 call, wołanie, 'zwołanie ^m, odwie-
 dziny, pl. ~bird, wabik ^m ~er,
 wywołujący, zwołujący. ~ing,
 wołanie, zwoływanie; powołanie,
 zatrudnienie ?
 callidity, ~ness, przebiegłość ^f.
 calligraphy, kaligrafia ^f.
 callipers, pl. cykiel tokarski ^m.
 call|osity, odcisk ^m, twardzizna ^f.
 ~ose, ~ous ^a odgnieciony, stwar-
 dniały, nieczuły.
 callow ^a beziopory, goły; młody.
 callus, odcisk, nagniotek ^m.
 calm ^a cichy, spokojny. ~ ^{va}
 uspokoić, usmierzyć. ~ness, ci-
 sza ^f, spokój ^m.
 calomel, kalomel ^m.
 calori|c, ciepłik ^m ~fic ^a ogrze-

wający. ~meter, ciepłomierz,
 kalorymetr ^m.
 calotte, mycka, piuska ^f.
 caltrop, żelazo najeżone kolcami;
 żelaza, pl.
 calumni|ate ^{va} potwarzać, obma-
 wiać. ~iation, potwarz, obmo-
 wa ^f. ~iator, potwarca, oszczer-
 ca ^m ~ious ^a potwarczy, oszczer-
 czy. ~y, potwarz, obmowa ^f,
 oszczerstwo ?
 Calvary, Kalwarya, Golgota ^f.
 calve ^u, celić się.
 calyx, = calice.
 camaieu, camayeu, kamień dwu-
 kolorowy ^m; kamea ^f.
 camber, wygięcie się w kabłąk.
 cambist, bankier, wekslarz ^m ~ry,
 znajomość operacji bankierskich.
 cambium, miazga ^f.
 cambric, muślin, batyst ^m.
 came, ^{vr} od to come. [rafa ^f.
 camel, wielbłąd ^m ~opard, ży-
 camera, sklepienie ? ~ obscura,
 ciemnia optyczna ^f. ~ted ^a skle-
 piony; komórkowy. ~tion, skle-
 pienie ?
 camisa|de, ~do, napad nocny ^m.
 camisole, kaftanik damski; kaft-
 an warjatów ^m.
 camlet, kamlot ^m. [mile.
 camomile, rumianek = chamo-
 camp, obóz ^m ~ ^{vn} obozować.
 ~ing, obozowanie ?
 campaign, kampania; równina ^f.
 ~er, stary wiarus, weteran ^m.
 campanile, (pl. campanili), mała
 dzwonnica ^f.
 campanula, dzwonek ^m (kwiat).
 campeachy-wood, błękitne drze-
 wo ?
 campestr|al, ~ian ^a polny, dziki.
 camphor, kamfora ^f.
 can, dzban, kufel ^m, manierka ^f.
 can ^{vn} módz, być w stanie; I
 cannot but remember, muszę przy-
 pomnieć.
 canaille, motłoch ^m.
 canal, kanał, przewód ^m ~icula-
 ted ^a z kanalikami. ~ize ^{va}

kanalizować, przecinać kana-
łem.

canard, kaczka (dziennikarska) f.

canary, ~bird, kanarek m. ~grass,
ostrzyca, trawa kanarkowa f.

cancel ^{va} wymazać, wykreślić,
zniszczyć. ~lation, wymazanie,
wykreślenie ?

cancer, rak m. ~ate ^{vn} rakowa-
cieć. ~ation, narośl rakowa f.
~ous ^a rakowaty, rakowy.

candent ^a rozpalony do białości.

candid ^a otwarty, szczerzy, prawy,
śnieżno biały. ~ate, kandydat,
pretendent, aspirant m. ~ly ^{ad}
szczerze, otwarcie. ~ness, szcze-
rość, prawość, otwartość f.

candle, świeca f. ~end, ogarek m.
~holder, świecznik; pomocnik m.
~snuffers, szczypce do świecy (pl.)
~stick, lichtarz m. ~stuff, tój m.
~wick, knot m.

Candlemas, święto Panny Maryi
Gromnicznej (2 lutego).

cando(u)r, szczerowość, prawość,
bezstronność f.

candy, ~sugar, cukier lodowaty m.
~van, oblać roztopionym cukrem,
krystalizować (się).

cane, trzcina f; laska f; *Indian* ~,
bambus m. ~va wychłostać. ~bot-
tom-chair, fotel z trzciny m.

canescent ^a bielejący, siwiejący.

canicular ^a kanikułowy, ogór-
kowy. ~days, pl. kanikuła f.

canine ^a psi. ~madness, wście-
klizna f. ~teeth, pl. kły, pl.

canister, pudełko ? herbatniczka f.
~shot, kartacz m.

canker, rak, szankier m. rdza f,
robak (niszczący). ~van, wyžreć,
stoczyć, zatruć; być niszczonym,
toczonym. ~bit ^a ukąszony ja-
dowicie. ~ed ^a stoczony, ni-
szczony.

cannel-coal, węgiel najlepszy m.

cannelure, żłobek m; wyżłobie-
nie ?

cannibal, ludożerca m. ~ism, lu-
ludożerstwo ?

cannon, armata f, działo^{van}. ~ade
bić z dział; ~~, bicie z dział ?
kanonada f. ~ball, kula arma-
tnia f. ~ier, ~eer, kanonier, pu-
szkarz m. ~shot, wystrzał ar-
matni m.

cannula, kaniula f. (gły.

cannily, ~ie ^a ostrożny, przebie-
canoe, łódź f, czółno ?

canon, kanon m; prawo kościelne ?
reguła; ustawa f; kanonik m. ~ess,
kanoniczka f. ~ical ^a kanoni-
czny. ~ist, znawca prawa ka-
nonicznego. ~ization, kanoni-
zacja f. ~ize ^{va} kanonizować.
~law, prawo kanoniczne ? ~ship,
kanonia f.

canopy, baldachim, daszek m;
~ of heaven, firmament m. ~va
pokryć.

canorous ^a śpiewny, melodyjny.
~ness, śpiewność, melodyjność f.

can't, = can not.

cant, żargon m; gwara; obłuda;
hipokryzja; licytacja f. ~ ^a ze-
psuty, krzywy, żargonowy, mało
zrozumiały. ~van, szwargotać;
mówić obłudnie.

canta||ta, kanta a f. ~trice, śpie-
waczka f. [trunki.

canteen, manierka f, puzderko na
cancer, obłudnik; kłus m. ~vn
kłusować.

cantharides, pl. kantarydy, pl.
muchy hiszpańskie.

canthus, kąć oczny m.

canticle, hymn m.

canting, żargon m; obłuda f.

cantle, kawałek m.

canto, śpiew; pieśń m.

canton, kanton, obwód m. ~v
podzielić na kantony. ~ment,
rozłożenie na leżach ? kwateru-
nek m.

canvas(s), kanwa f, (płótno) ża-
giel m; płótno (w obrazie), roz-
trząsanie ? skrutynium m; intry-
gi, pl. starania, pl. ~van, roz-
trząsać, rozprawiać, intrygować
na wyborach.

cany^a, trzeinowy; zarosły trzeclną.
canzonet, piosnka f.
caoutchouc, kauczuk m.

cap, czapka f, kołpak; czepek,
szczyt m; pokrywa f, piston m, ka-
psla f; ~ and bells, kołpak bła-
żeński m; ~ a-pie ad od stóp do
głowy. ~ va, nakryć czapką, po-
kryć, nakryć, ukłonić się, uchyl-
lić czapki, uzupełnić, zakończyć;
to ~ a rope, obwiązać koniec liny
~ maker, czapnik m

capa||bility, zdolność, zdatność f.
~ ble^a, zdatny, mogący wyko-
nać. ~ bleness, zdatność, zdol-
ność f. ~ cious^a, obszerny, prze-
stronny. ~ ciousness, przestron-
ność, pojemność f. ~ citate^{va}
uzdolnić, dać środki. ~ city,
zdolność, zdatność, objętość, po-
jemność f; urząd, charakter m;
prawo m; prawomocność f.

caparison, czaprak m; opona f.
~ va, ubrać w czaprak, ustroić.

cape, przylądek; kołnierz płas-
szcza, płaszcz m

caper, kapar; sus, wybryk m ~ vn
podskakiwać, hasać. ~ bush, drze-
wo kaparcwe m. ~ cailzie, głuszec,
cietrzew m. ~ er, skoczek m

capias, rozkaz uwięzienia m

capillary^a, włoskowaty.

capital, kapitel; kapitał m; stolica;
duża litera f. ~ a, główny, wy-
śmienity; kapitałny, stołeczny,
zasługujący na karę śmierci.
~ crime, sprawa gardłowa f. ~ ist,
kapitalista m. ~ ization, kapitaliza-
cja f. ~ ize^{va}, składać dochody
na kapitał.

capit||ation, spis pogłówny m; po-
głowne m. ~ ular, kapituła f, czło-
nek kapituły m. ~ ulate^{vn} kapi-
tulować, poddawać się. ~ ulation,
kapitulacja; warunki poddania się.

capon, kapłon m. ~ va, kapłonic.

capot, kapota, przegrana bez lew f.

capp||er, czapnik m. ~ ing, czapkó-
wanie m; ukłon m.

caprill||ce, kaprys m; dziwactwo m.

~ cious^a, kapryśny, dziwaczny.
~ corn, koziorożec m. ~ fole, ka-
pryfolium m; wiciokrzew m. ~ ole,
sus, wybryk, skok m. [nem.

capsize^{van}, wywrócić (się) z czół-
capstan, winda f, kabestan m.

capsul||ar^a, torebkowy. ~ e, to-
rebka, pochwka, kapsla f.

captain, kapitan, dowódzca m;
~ general, dowódzca, dowodzący
jenerał; ~ of horse, rotmistrzka-
waleryi m. ~ ship, kapitaństwo,
dowództwo m.

capt||ation, kaptowanie, przypo-
chlebianie się, ujmowanie sobie
kogo m. ~ ion, pojmanie m; areszt m.

~ ious, zdrażliwy, chytry. ~ ious-
ness, żyłka do krytykowania,
przyczepiania się. ~ ivate^{va}

w niewolę ująć; zjednać miłość.

~ ivation, zabranie do niewoli,
ujęcie, zniewolenie (sobie kogo) m.

~ ive^a, ujęty, pojmany, w nie-
woli zastający, oczarowany. ~ or,

łapacz, zaborca m. ~ ture, zabór m;
pojmanie m; zdobywc f. ~ va, wziąć
siłą, pojmać.

capuchin, kapucyn m; kapuza f.

car, wóz, powóz, wagon m

car(a)||bine, karabin m. ~ er, kara-
binier m.

caracole, półobrót m, harcowa-
nie m. ~ vn, harcować.

carafe, karafka f.

carat, karat m

caravan, karawana f. ~ sary, ka-
rawanseraj m; zajazd na wschodzie.

caraway, kmin, karolek m.

carb||ine, = carabine.

carbolic acid, kwas karbolowy m.

carbon, węgiel m. ~ aceous^a, za-
wierający węglík. ~ ate, węglian m.

~ ic^a, węglowy. ~ ization, zwę-
glenie m. ~ ize, ~ ise^{va}, zwęglić.

carbunc||le, karbunkuł (wrzód i
rodzaj rubina) m. ~ ular^a, kar-
bunkułowy.

carcass, ścierwo m; tułów m.

carcinoma, rak m; (choroba).

card, karta (wizytowa, do grania) ^f, grępel ^m ~ ^{va}, gręplować.
~board, tektura ^f. ~er, gręplarz ^m.
~ing, gręplowanie ⁿ.

cardi|ac, ~acal ^a, sercowy. ~algy, boleść w żołądku; zgaga ^f.

cardinal ^a, kardynałny, główny.
~, kardynał ^m. ~ate, ~ship, godność kardynalska ^f.

cardoon, kard, karczoch ^m, (rośl.).

care, troska, piecza ^f, staranie ⁿ, uwaga ^f. ~ ^{vn}, troszczyć się, dbać; *I don't ~ about it*, nie mnie to nie obchodzi. ~ful ^a, troskliwy; ~fulness, troskliwość, uwaga, piecza ^f. ~less ^a, opieszaty, niedbały. ~lessness, niedbałość, opieszłość ^f.

careen ^{van}, przechylić (się) na bok (o okręcie).

career, plac wyścigów, bieg, zawód ^m, karyera ^f. ~ ^{va}, ścigać się, biedz na wyścigi.

caress, pieścizna ^f. ~ ^{va}, pieścić.

caret, (Λ) nawias ^m.

cargo, ładunek (okrętowy) ^m.

caricature, karykatura ^f. ~ ^{va}, karykaturować, przesadzać.

cari|les, próchnienie (kości) ⁿ. ~ous ^a, spróchniały, próchniejący. [szczyć się.

cark, (obs.) troska ^f. ~ ^{vn}, tro-
carl, carle, (obs.) chłop ^m, silny człowiek ^m.

carlock, karuk ^m, klej rybi.

carman, woźnica ^m.

Carmelite, karmelita ^m.

carminative ^a, środek na wiatry.

carmine, karmin ^m.

carn|lage, rzeź ^f. ~al ^a, cielesny, zmysłowy. ~ality, ~alness, zmysłowość ^f. ~ation, kolor cielisty; gwoździak ogrodowy ^m. ~ival, karnawał ^m; zapusty, pl. ~ivo-

rous ^a, mięsożerny. ~osity, mięsak ^m, (narośl). [ski ^m.

carob, różki, pl. chleb świętojań-
carol, hymn ^m, pieśń; kolenda ^f.

~ ^{van}, śpiewać, nucić.

carotid, żyła główna ^f.

carous|al, hulanka, biesiada ^f. ~e ^{vn}, hulać, pić. ~er, hulaka, pijak ^m.

carp, karp ^m, (ryba).

carp ^{vn}, szydzić, ganić. ~er, ganiący, szyderca ^m.

carpent|er, cieśla ^m. ~ry, cie-sielstwo ⁿ.

carpet, dywan ^m. ~ ^{va}, wykładać dywanami. ~bag, torba podróżna ^f. ~knight, salonowiec ^m.

carpus, zapieśtek ^m.

carri|age, przewóz ^m, przewożenie ⁿ; wóz, powóz, karawan ^m, prowadzenie się ⁿ. ~er, przewoźnik, furman, poślaniec ^m.

carri|on, padlina ^f, ścierwo ⁿ. ~ ^a, padlinowy; ścierwożerny.

carrot, marchew ^f. ~iness, czerwony kolor włosów. ~y ^a, marchwisty; rudy.

carry ^{va}, nieść, wieść; prowadzić; sprawić; doprowadzić; zatrzymać; wziąć górę; przeprowadzić; transportować; dostarczać; wziąć szturmem; rodzić; *to ~ about*, nosić w około, nieść na sobie; *to ~ away*, odnosić, przemódz; *to ~ forth*, ~ *out*, wynieść, wyłuszczyć; *to ~ forward*, prowadzić; *to ~ off*, unieść, porwać; *to ~ on*, dalej prowadzić, ciągnąć; *to ~ out an opinion*, wyprowadzić zdanie; *to ~ up*, wynieść, podnieść; *to ~ the day*, odnieść zwycięstwo; *to ~ into effect*, doprowadzić do skutku; *to ~ the price*, mieć cenę, kosztować. ~ing, przewóz ^m, przewożenie ⁿ. ~tale, plotkarz ^m.

cart, wóz, furgon ^m, taczka ^f. ~ ^{va}, wozić. ~age, zapłata za przewóz. ~er, woźnica ^m. ~horse, szkapla ^f. ~house, szopa na wozy ^f. ~rut, kolej ^f, wyboje (nadrodzie). ~way, tor ^m. ~wright, stelmach ^m.

cartel, kartel ^m; wyzwanie na pojedynek; umowa o wydanie jeńców i zbiegów.

Carthusian, kartuz (mnich) ^m.

cartilag|e, chrząstka f. ~mous^α,
chrząstkowy.

cartoon, deseń, wzór; karton;
plan duży, rysunek^m.

cartouch, cartouche, kartacz,
nabój^m.

cartridge, ładownica f. ~box,
~pouch, ładownica f.

caruncle, narośl mięsna na łbach
ptaków.

carv|e^{va}, rzeźbić; ~ed work,
rzeźbiarska, snycerska robota f.

~er, rzeźbiarz, rytownik, snycerz^m.

~ing, rzeźba f, sztych^m.

cascade, kaskada f, wodospad^m.

case, futerał, pokrowiec^m, po-
włoczka, torebka, kapa; kaszta f;
puzdro[?]; wypadek^m, zdarzenie[?];
przypadek^m, sprawa f, proces^m;
rzecz f. ~^{va}, nałożyć pokrowiec,
oprawić, owijać. ~harden^{va}
hartować. ~knife, nóż kuchenny^m.
~man, zecer^m. ~ment, kwatery f.
~shot, kartacz^m.

casein(e), sernik^m.

casemate, kazamata f, silne skle-
pienie pod wałami twierdzy.

caseous^α, serowaty.

casern, koszary, pl.

cash, kasa, gotówka f; in ~, go-
tówką; running ~, kapitał obro-
towy; to be in ~, być przy pie-
niądzach. ~^{va}, sprzedać i wziąć
gotówkę, za co płacić gotówką.

~ier, kasyer^m.

cashmere, szal kaszmirowy^m.

casing, = case.

cask, beczka, beczułka f.

casket, casquet, szkatułka f.

casque, cask^m, przyłbica f.

cassation, kasacja f, zniesienie[?].

cassia, kasya (korzeń lekarski) f.

cassock, sutanna f, płaszcz woj-
skowy^m.

cassowary, kazuar^m.

cassweed, torba pasterska f.

cast^{va}, rzucić, cisnąć; powalić;
nakreślić plan; wyziewać; ska-
zać; obliczać, rozważać; poronić;
łać dzwon; odlewać; spaczyć się.

odbierać; to ~ about, rozrzucać,
obmyślać; to ~ away, odrzucić,
odmówić; to ~ down, upokorzyć,
doprowadzić do zwątpienia; to
~ in, wrzucić, czynić zarzut; to
~ into sleep, usnąć; to ~ off,
odrzuć, otrząsnąć się z czego;
to ~ feathers, pierzyć się; to ~
off the hounds, spuścić psy; to ~
off the skin, lenieć; to ~ up, pod-
nieść, podźwignąć, obliczać.

cast, rzut^m, rzucenie[?], przestrzeń f;
ryzykowanie; lanie[?], forma f.
kształt^m, postać f; ~ of the eye;
rzut oka. ~iron, żelazo lane[?].
~steel, stal lane f.

castanet, kastaniet^m, klekotka f.

castaway, wyrzutek^m, zatracony.

caste, kasta f.

castell|an, kasztelan^m. ~any,
kasztelania f. ~ated^α, wieżycowy;
zamkowy.

caster, rzucający; rachmistrz,
astrolog^m, kółko pod nogami fo-
teli.

castigat|e^{va}, karcić, bić. ~ion,
karcenie, karanie[?]. ~ory^α, kar-
czący, karzący.

casting, rzucanie, lanie, odlewa-
nie[?]; castings, pl.; towar lany^m.

~house, odlewnia f. ~net, nie-
wód^m. ~vote, głos decydujący^m.

castle, zamek^m, wieżyc f, wieża
(w szachach); ~s in the air,
zamki na lodzie. ~^{van} roszo-
wać (w szachach). ~d^α, z zami-
kami, z wieżycami.

castling, poroniony płód^m.

castor, bóbr^m; czapka bobrowa f;
strój bobrowy^m. ~eum, strój bo-
browy^m. ~oil, rącznik^m, (ricinus,
rośl.).

castrat|e, kastrat, eunuch^m. ~^{va}
kastrować, wałaszyć. ~ion, ka-
stracya f.

casual^α, przypadkowy. ~ly^{αδ}
przypadkowo. ~ness, przypad-
kowość f. ~ty, nieprzewidziany
wypadek^m, nieszczęście[?], strata
nieprzewidziana f.

casuist, kazuista ^m ~ical ^α kazuistyczny.

cat, kot ^m; pletnia, dyscyplina ^f; kotwica o 6 nogach. ~call, świstawka ^f, wabik ^m ~gut, jelito do strun ⁿ. ~s-eye, kocie oko (kamień) ⁿ. ~mint, kocia mieta ^f.

cata||clysm, kataklizm ^m, gwałtowna zmiana ^f. ~comb, katakumba ^f. ~falque, katafalk ^m. ~lepsy, katalepsya ^f, stan odrętwienia. ~logue, katalog, spis ^m. ~plasm, kataplazm ^m. ~pult, katapulta ^f, machina do rzucania pocisków. ~ract, katarakta ^f, wodospad ^m.

catarrh, katar ^m, przeziębienie ⁿ. ~al, ~ous ^α kataralny.

catastrophe, katastrofa ^f, nieszczęście ⁿ.

catch ^{van}, pojmować, złapać, dostać; zarazić się; to ~ at, chwycić za co, przyczepić się; to ~ cold, zaziębić się; to ~ hold of..., chwycić za co; to ~ a fall, upaść; to ~ fire, zająć się; to ~ in a lie, pochwycić na kłamstwie; to ~ up, podchwycić.

catch, połów ^m; pojmowanie ⁿ; zdobyć ^f; wyobrażenie, słabe pojęcie ⁿ; zaraza; klamka ^f; hak ^m; klamerka ^f; przestanek ^m. ~fly, muchotłówka ^f (rośl.). ~ing ^α zarazliwy, chwytający. ~~, połów ^m; zdobyć ^f. ~penny, towar kiepski ^m; lichota ^f; rzezimiesznictwo ⁿ. ~poll, (obs.) siepacz; woźny ^m. ~word, hasło ⁿ.

catchup, rodzaj soi.

catech||etical ^α katechizmowy. ~ise ^{va} katechizować, uczyć katechizmu, napominać. ~ism, katechizm ^m. ~ist, uczący katechizmu. ~umen, katechumen ^m; uczący się zasad wiary.

categ||orical ^α kategoryczny, stanowczy, wyraźny. ~ory, kategoria, klasa ^f, rząd ^m.

catena||rian ^α łańcuchowy.

cater ^{va} zaopatrywać w żywność. ~er, przysposabiający żywność;

żywiciel ^m. ~ess, dostarczycielka zapasów, klucznica, szafarka ^f.

cater-cousin, daleki krewny ^m.

caterpillar, gasienica, liszka ^f.

caterwaul ^{va} miauczeć; hałasować. ~ing, miauczenie ⁿ; kocia muzyka ^f.

cathartic(al) ^α przeczyszczający.

cathedral, katedra (kościół) ^f.

~ ~ katedralny.

catheter, kateter ^m.

catholic, katolik ^m. ~ ~ katolicki,

powszechny. ~ism, katolicyzm ^m.

~on, panaceum ⁿ.

catkins, pl. kotki (u roślin) pl.

catling, skalpel ^m; struna ^f.

catoptrics, pl. nauka odbijania się

cattle, bydło ⁿ. [świata ^f.

caucus, zebranie wyborców.

cauf, sadz na ryby, rybnik ⁿ.

caught ^{pp} & ^{pp}, od to catch.

cauk, wapno ⁿ; baryt, szpat ^m.

caul, czepek ^m; błona jagnięca ^f, krezki, pl.

cauliflower, kalafior ^m.

caulk, vid. calk.

caus||al, ~ative ^α przyczynowy.

~ality, ~ation, przyczynowość ^f.

~e, przyczyna ^f, źródło ⁿ wina;

sprawa ^f, proces ^m. ~ ~ ^{va} być

przyczyną, sprawią, spowodować, rozkazać. ~eless, bezza-

sadny, bezprzyczynowy. ~er,

sprawca ^m, przyczyna ^f.

causeway, grobla ^f, gościniec ^m.

caustic ^α gryzący, wypalający.

~, środek wypalający; lunar ~,

lapis ^m.

cauter||ization, kauteryzacja ^f,

wypalanie ⁿ. ~ize ^{va} wypalać.

~y, wypalanie (lekarskie) ⁿ.

cautio||n, ostrożność; poręka; prze-

stroga ^f. ~ ~ ^{va} ostrzegać, prze-

strzedz. ~us ^α ostrożny. ~us-

ness, ostrożność ^f.

caval||cade, kawalkada ^f; orszak

jezdnych. ~ier, jeździec; kawaler ^m; ~ ~ ^α kawalerski, zbyt swo-

bodny, dzielny. ~ry, jazda ^f,

konnica ^f.

cave, pieczara, jama f.
 caveat, ostrzeżenie; zgłoszenie patentu ?
 cavern, pieczara, jama f. ~ed, ~ous α pełen jaskiń.
 caviar(e), kawior m
 cavił, kruczek, prawny wykręt m. ~^{vn} kręcić, matać. ~ler, kręta-
 tacz, matacz m. ~ling, ~lous α kręta-
 cki, wykrętny.
 cavity, zagłębienie ?; wklęsłość f.
 caw ^{vn} krakać.
 cayman, kajman (krokodyl) m
 cease, przerwa f. ~^{van} ustać, przestać. ~less α nieustanny.
 cecity, ślepotą f.
 cedar, cedr m
 cede ^{van} ustępować, cedować.
 ceil ^{va} dać sufit. ~ing, sufit m; obicie z desek.
 celandine, jaskółcze ziele ?
 celebr[ate] ^{van} sławić, święcić, celebrować. ~ation, wystawianie, święto ?; obchód m. ~ious α sławny, słynny. ~ity, sława; znakomitość; uroczystość f.
 celerity, szybkość f, pośpiech m
 celery, seler m
 celestial α niebieski, boski. ~, niebianin m; niebianka f.
 celibacy, bezżeństwo ?; celibat m
 cell, komórka, ceta f. ~ar, loch m; piwnica f. ~arage, piwnice, pl. piwniczne ? ~arman, ~arist, piwniczy klasztor. ~ular α komórkowy, komórkowaty. ~ule, komóreczka f. ~ulose, włókno ? (roślinne); celuloza f.
 cement, kit m; spoiwo ? ~^{van} cementować, kitować, spoić, wzmocnić. ~ation, kitowanie, cementowanie, spajanie ? ~er, spajający.
 cemetery, cmentarz m
 cenobit[e], mnich m. ~ical α klasztor. ~y, wspólny.
 cenotaph, pomnik, grobowiec m
 cense, podatek m; godność f. ~^{van} kadzić. ~r, kadzielnica f.
 cens[or], cenzor, krytyk m. ~orial,

~orious α cenzorski, przyganiający. ~orship, godność cenzora, krytyka f. ~urable α naganny. ~urableness, naganność f. ~ure, cenzura, nagana f, napomnienie ? ~^{va} cenzurować, ganić, strofować. ~us, cenzus m
 cent, sto ?; cent m; five per ~, pięć od sta; ~ per ~, lichwiarz m. ~al, centnar m. ~ α setny, stu się tyczący.
 centaury, centurya f, jasioniec m
 centen[ary], setnia, setka f. ~ α stuletni, setny. ~nial α stuletni.
 centesimal α setny, stokrotny.
 centipede, stonoga f.
 cento, łatanina, zbieranina f.
 central α centralny, środkowy. ~ization, ześrodkowanie ? ~ize ^{va} centralizować, ześrodkować.
 centre, środek, punkt środkowy m. ~^{van} ześrodkować, zgromadzić. ~bit, środkowiec (świder) m. ~piece, zastawa stołu f.
 centri[c], ~cal α środkowy, centralny. ~fugal α odśrodkowy. ~petal α dosrodkowy.
 centu[ple] α stokrotny. ~plicate ^{va} stokrotnie powiększać. ~ry, wiek m; stulecie ?
 cephalic α należący do głowy.
 ceramic α ceramiczny.
 cerate, maść woskowa f. ~^{va} woskować.
 cere ^{va} woskować. ~cloth, płótno woskowane ?; cerata f. ~ous α woskowy.
 cereals, pl. rośliny zbożowe, pl.
 cerebellum, mózdzek m
 ceremon[ial] α ceremonialny, obrzędowy; ~, ceremonia m; obrządek m. ~ious α ceremonjalny, przesadzony. ~iousness, ceremonie, pl. ceregile, pl. ~y, ceremonia f, obrząd m
 certain α pewny. ~ly α na pewno, niezawodnie. ~ty, pewność f, pewnik m
 certi[fy]cate, certyfikat m; świadectwo ? ~^{va} zaświadczyć, za-

pewnić, zawiadomić. ~fication,
 poświadczenie ? ~fier, świadek^m,
 zaświadczać. ~fy^{va}, upewnić,
 poświadczyć. ~tude, pewność f.
 cerulean^a, modry, błękitny.
 cerumen, tłuszc uszny^m.
 ceruse, bielew^m, bielidło ?
 cervical^a, szyjowy, karkowy.
 cervine^a, jeleni.
 c(a)esarean section, cięcie ce-
 sarskie ?
 cess, podatek^m, miara f. ~^{va},
 nakładać podatek.
 cessation, ustanie, zaprzestanie ?
 ~ of arms, zawieszenie broni ?
 cession, odstąpienie ? cesya f.
 ~ary, ustępujący, cesyonaryusz^m.
 cesspool, kloaka f.
 cetaceous^a, wielorybowy.
 chafe, rozjątrzenie^m, złość f, gniew^m.
 ~^{van}, ogrzać przez nacieranie,
 rozjątrzyć, rozgniewać (się),
 chafer, naczynie do węgla ?
 chrząszcz^m.
 chaff, sieczka f, plewy, pl. ~^{van},
 drwić. ~less^a, bezplewny. ~y^a,
 pełen plew.
 chaffer^{vn}, targować się. ~er,
 targujący się, handlarz, kupiec^m.
 chaffinch, bukawka, zięba f.
 chafing, wycieranie ? ~dish, fa-
 jerka, naczynie do ogrzewania
 potraw węglami.
 chagrin, markotność f, smutek^m,
 złość f. ~^{va}, zasmucać, doku-
 czać.
 chain, łańcuch^m; więzy, pl. kaj-
 dany, pl. szereg, rząd^m; pasmoⁿ.
 ~^{va}, okuć w łańcuchy. ~bridge,
 most na łańcuchach, wiszący.
 ~rule, prawidło łańcuchoweⁿ,
 (aryt.). ~shot, kule spojone.
 ~work, łańcuszkowa robota f.
 chair, krzesło ? katedra f; krzesło
 prezydjalne; prezydujący; sedan-,
 lektyka f. ~bottomer, wypłatacz
 krzeseł. ~man, prezes, prze-
 wodniczący^m.
 chaise, bryczka f, półkaretek^m.
 chalcedony, chalcedon^m.

chalcograph^{er}, miedziorytnik^m.
 ~y, rytownictwo ?
 chalice, kielich^m.
 chalk, kreda f. ~^{va}, naznaczyć
 kredą, czyścić kredą, kredą upra-
 wiać pole; to ~ out, zakreślić.
 ~cutter, kopacz kredy^m. ~pit,
 łóżysko kredyⁿ. ~y^a, kredowy.
 challenge, wzywanie, wyzywa-
 nie ? ~ba, wyzywać (na poje-
 dynek); rościć prawo; odrzucić
 (przysięgłych). ~able^a, mogący
 być wyzwanym, odrzuconym. ~r,
 wzywający na pojedynki^m.
 chalybeate^a, żelazisty.
 chamade, szamada f, znak chęci
 parlamentowania.
 chamber, izba, komora f. ~^{vn},
 mieszkać; żyć rozwiośle. ~lain,
 szambelan, marszałek dworu^m.
 ~maid, pokojówka f. ~pot, noc-
 nik^m. ~robe, szlafrok^m.
 chameleon, kamelcon^m.
 chamfer, rów, żłobek^m. ~^{va},
 żłobkować, rówkować.
 chamois, gienza; skóra irchowa,
 zamszowa f.
 chamomile, rumianek^m.
 champ, ^{van} zuć, mlaskać.
 champagne, wino szampańskie ?
 campaign^a, płaski, równy. ~,
 równina f, poleⁿ; błonia, pl.
 champignon, grzyb^m, pieczarka f.
 champion, zapasnik, szermierz,
 mistrz^m. ~^{va}, wyzwać.
 chance, los, traf^m, możliwość,
 nadzieja, szansa f. ~^a, przy-
 padkowy. ~^{vn}, wydarzyć się.
 ~child, dziecko naturalne ? znaj-
 dek^m. ~ful^a, niebezpieczny. ~game,
 gra hazardowa f. ~medley, nie-
 spodziany traf^m; niespodziane po-
 wikłanie ?
 chancel, miejsce przed ołtarzem ?
 chancellor, kanclerz^m. ~ellor-
 ship, kanclerstwoⁿ. ~ery, sąd
 kanclerski; kancelarya f.
 chancr|le, vid. cancer. ~ous^a,
 rakowy.
 chandelier, kandelabr^m.

chandler, handlujący, (świecami, lampami i. t. d.). ~y, kram; skład (świec) ^m.

change, zmiana, odmiana; moneta; giełda ^f. ~ ^{van} zmieniać (się), wymienić (się). ~able, ~ful ^a, zmienny. ~ableness, zmienność, niestałość ^f. ~ling, podrzutek; trzpiot ^m. ~r, wekslarz, zmieniający (np. pieniądze). channel, kanał ^m, rynna ^f, żłobek; przewód, przesmyk, przepływ ^m, łożysko ⁿ. ~ ^{va}, żłobkować, rowkować.

chant, śpiew (kościelny). ~ ^{van} śpiewać (pieśni religijne); wyśławiać. ~er, śpiewak ^m. ~icleer, kogut ^m. ~ress, śpiewaczka ^f. ~ry, kaplica ^f.

chaos, chaos, zamęt ^m. ~tic ^a, chaotyczny, bezładny.

chap, rysa, rozpadlina; szczeka ^f; chłopak ^m. ~ ^{van} rozszczepiać, pękać. ~fallen ^a, z opuszczoną wargą; zafrasowany. [ra ^f.

chape, skówka ^f, szajdy, ^{pl.} klamchapel, kaplica ^f. ~ry, parafia należąca do kaplicy ^f.

chaperon, czapeczka ^f; kawaler ^m; ochmistrzyni ^f.

chapter, = chapter.

chaplain, kapelan ^m. ~cy, ~ship, kapelaństwo ⁿ.

chaplet, wieniec, różaniec ^m.

chapman, handlarz ^m.

chappy, chapt ^a, popekany.

chapter, rozdział ^m; kapituła ^f.

chaptrel, kapitel kolumny ^m; głowica ^f.

char ^{va}, wypalać węgle.

char(e) ^{vn}, usługiwać w domu. ~, posługiwanie ⁿ; zapłata za dzień posług ^f. ~woman, posługaczka, najemnica ^f.

character, cecha ^f, piętno ⁿ; głoska, litera ^f, druk ^m; usposobienie ⁿ; charakter; charakter pisma ^m; godność ^f, tytuł, stan ^m; rola, osoba ^f; świadectwo ⁿ; reputacja ^f, dobre imię ⁿ. ~istic ^a,

charakterystyczny, znamieny. ~, charakterystyka, cecha ^f, piętno ⁿ. ~ize ^{va}, charakteryzować, znamionować. ~less ^a, bez charakteru, bez cech znamienych, bezobarwny.

charade, szarada ^f.

charcoal, węgiel drzewny ^m.

charge, ładunek, nabój; ciężar ^m; brzemień; zlecenie, poruczenie ⁿ; rzecz oddana w opiekę, pod dozór; urząd ^m; koszta, ^{pl.} nakład ^m; cena; szarża ^f, napad ^m; przesadzenie ⁿ; karykatura ^f; oskarżenie ⁿ; list pasterski ^m; mowa prokuratora ^f; naładowanie elektryczne ⁿ. ~ ^{va}, obciążyć, nabić broń; poruczyć, rozkazać; oskarżyć; atakować; zacenić; przesadzać. ~ability, poczytalność ^f. ~able ^a, podpadający oskarżeniu; opodatkowany; należny; kosztowny. ~r, półmisek; rumak ^m; szufla do nasypywania prochu w działo.

charily ^{ad}, ostrożnie, oszczędnie, skrupulatnie.

chariot, kolaska ^f; rydwan, powóz ^m. ~eer, woźnica; jadący na wozie ^m.

charitable ^a, dobroczynny, miłociwy. ~tableness, liłościwość, dobroczynność ^f. ~tably ^{ad}, miłosiernie, liłociwie. ~ty, miłość bliźniego ^f, miłosierdzie ⁿ; liłość, jałmużna ^f, instytut dobroczynny ^m; ~school, szkoła bezpłatna dla ubogich ^f.

charlatan, szarlatan, kuglarz ^m. ~ism, ~ry, szarlataneria ^f, kuglarstwo ⁿ. {dzica ^f (astr.).

Charles's-wain, wielka niedźwiecharlock, gorczyca polna ^f.

charm ^{va}, czarować, zachwycać. ~, urok ^m, powaby, ^{pl.} wdziek ^m. ~er, czarodziej ^m. ~ful ^a, czarodziejski, czarujący. ~ing ⁿ, czarujący, uroczy, powabny, cudny. ~ingness, czarodziejskość ^f.

charnel ^a, trupi. ~house, kościelnica ^f.

charpie, szarpie, *pl.*

chart, mapa morska *f.*

charter, przywilej, patent *m* ~ *va*,
nadać przywilej, wydać doku-
ment zapewniający prawa, wy-
nając okręt. ~er, wynajmujący
okręt. ~party, kontrakt między
kupcem, a właścicielem okrętu.

chary *a*, ostrożny oszczędny.

chasse, polowanie *?*; pogoń, upo-
lowana zwierzyna; knieja *f.*; wylot
(broni palnej) *m* ~ *va*, ścigać,
gonić, polować; to ~ *away*, prze-
pędzić; ~ed work, robota klepana,
trybowana *f.* ~er, myśliwy, ściga-
jący *m*. ~ing, wybijanie, dłu-
towanie *?*. ~inghammer, tłok *m*.

chasm, szczelina, otchłań *f.* ~y *a*,
przepaścisty.

chastle *a*, niewinny, niepokalany.

~en, ~ise *va*, karcieć; ćwiczyć.
~isment, kara *f.*, plagi, *pl.* karce-
nie *?*. ~eness, ~ity, niewinność,
niepokalaność, czystość *f.*

chat, gawęda *f.* ~ *vn*, gawędzić,
szczebiotać. ~ter, świergotanie,
skrzeczenie, szczękanie *?*. ~ *van*,
skrzeczeć, szczękać, szczebiotać.
~ter-box, gaduła *m*. ~ty *a*, ga-
wędziarski, gadatliwy.

chattel, majątek *m*. ~personal,
ruchomości, *pl.* ~real, nierucho-
mości, *pl.*

chauvinism, szowinizm *m*

chaw, *vid. jaw.*

cheap *a*, tani. ~en *va*, targować
się, psuć cenę. ~ly *ad*, tanio.
~ness, taniość *f.*

cheat, oszukaństwo *?*; oszust *m*.
~ *va*, oszukiwać. ~er, oszust,
cygan *m*.

check, przeszkoda, tama *f.*; nie-
powodzenie *?*; zwłoka *f.*; napo-
mnienie *?*; szach *m*; kontramarka,
kontrola *f.*; przekaz, czek *m*. ~ *va*,
hamować, ukrócić; kontrolować;
szachować. ~board, szachowni-
ca *f.* ~er, chequer, kontrolor *m*;
szachownica *f.* ~ *va*, ułożyć lub
malować w kratki; urozmaicać.

~mate *va*, zaszachować; zwycię-
żyć. ~, szachmat, mat *m*. ~wise *ad*,
w kratki, kostki, jak szachownica.

~work, kostkowa robota *f.*

cheek, policzek, buziak *m*. ~bone,
kość policzkowa *f.* ~tooth, ząb
trzonowy *m*. ~y *a*, zuchwały, bez-
cheep *vn*, świegotać. [czelny.

cheer, jadło *?*; wesołość *f.*, okrzyk
radości, wiwat, niech żyje! ~ *van*,
dodawać otuchy, zagrzewać, wi-
watować, wydawać okrzyki ra-
dości, rozweselić się, nabrać
otuchy; ~ up, śmiało! ~ful *a*,
wesoły, ochoczy, pogodny. ~ful-
ness, ~iness, ochoczość *f.* ~less *a*,
posępny. ~ily *ad* ~y *a*, wesoły,
wesoło.

cheese, ser *m*. ~curds, *pl.* twaróg *m*.

~mite, serowiec, robak lęgnący
się w serze *m*. ~monger, handlu-
jący serami *m*. ~rennet, przytulia,
roślina warząca mleko. ~running,
serwatka, żętyca *f.* ~vat, krążek
dla ociekania serów.

cheesy *a*, serowy.

chem|ical *a*, chemiczny. ~icals, *pl.*
chemikalia, *pl.* ~ist, chemik,
aptekarz *m*. ~istry, chemia *f.*

chemise, koszula damska *f.*

cheque, czek, przekaz *m*. ~book,
książka czekowa, z przekazami.
~r *va*, *vid. to checker.*

cherish *va*, pielęgnować, miło-
wać, opiekować się; żywić. ~er,
miłujący, pielęgnujący, opiekun *m*.
cherry, wiśnia *f.* ~ *a*, wiśniowy,
rumiany jak wiśnia. ~brandy,
wiśniówka *f.* ~cheeks, *pl.* ru-
miana buzia *f.* ~pit, płytki dołek *?*
gra w dołki *f.* ~stone, pestka od
wiśni *f.* ~tree, drzewo wiśniowe *?*

chert, rogowiec (kamień) *m*

cherub, (*pl.* ~s, & ~im) cherubin *m*

chervil, trzebula, trybulka (rośl.) *f.*

chesnut, = chestnut.

chess, szachy, *pl.* ~board, sza-
chownica *f.* ~man, figura w sza-
chach *f.* ~player, grający w sza-
chy *m*. ~table, stół do szachów *m*.

chest, skrzynia f, kufer m; klatka piersiowa f, piersi, pl.; ~ of drawers, komoda f. ~ ^{va} kłaść do skrzyni.

chestnut, kasztan m

chevalier, rycerz, kawaler m

cheven, chevin, = chub.

chevron, szewron, galon m

chew ^{van}, przeżuwać; dumać.

~ing, żucie; rozmyślanie ?

chibouque, chibouk, cybuch m

chicane, szykana f. ~ ^{va} szuka-
nować. ~ry, szykanowanie, przy-
czepianie się ?

chicken, (chick), kurczę ? dzie-
ciak m. ~hearted a tchórzliwy.
~pox, wietrzna ospa f.

chickling, kurczątko, pisklę ?

~pea, groszek m. ~weed, kurzy-
ślep (rośl.) m

chicory, cykoria f.

chid, chidden ^{pp} & ^{pr}, od to chide.
chidle ^{va} łajać, gderać. ~ingly ^{ad}
gderliwie, z wymówkami.

chief a, główny, naczelny. ~, gło-
wa f; wódz m. commander in ~,
głównodowodzący m. ~less a bez
wodza, bezgłowy. ~dom, władza f,
zwierzchnictwo ? ~justice, gło-
wny sędzia m. ~ly ^{ad} głównie.
~man, dowódzca m. ~tain, herszt m.
głowa pokolenia f.

chilblain, bąbel od mrozu m, od-
mrożenie ?

child, (pl. ~ren), dziecko ? with ~,
w ciąży. ~bearing, rodzenie ?
połóg m. ~birth, poród m. ~er-
mas-(day), dzień młodzian-
ków. ~hood, dzieciństwo ? ~ish a
dziecięcy, dziecienny. ~less a
bezdzienny. ~like a, dziecienny.

childe, panicz, junkier m

chill, dreszcz, chłód m, zimno ?
~ a, zimny, zmarzły, ostudzony,
bez zapachu. ~ ^{va} ziębić, ostu-
dzić (zapach); it ~s my blood, to
krew mi w żyłach ścina. ~iness,
~ness, zimno ? chłód, dreszcz m.
~y a chłodnawy.

chimb, wator (w beczkach) m

chime, odgłos, dźwięk m; har-
monja f; odgłos dzwonów m. ~ ^{van}
bić w dzwony, rozbrzmiewać,
dźwięczyć, zgadzać się, harmoni-
zować. ~r, dzwonnik m

chimer|la, chimera f, dziwactwo,
urojenie ? ~ical a chimeryczny,
przywidziany, fantastyczny.

chemist, = chemist.

chimney, komin, kominek m
~sweeper, kominiarz m

chimpanzee, chimpansee, szym-

chin, podbródek m. [pans m

china, porcelana f. ~clay, kao-
lina f. ~ink, tusz m. ~root, chi-
nina, china f. ~ware, rzeczy
z porcelany, pl.

chinch, pluskwa f.

chincough, koklusz m

chine, krzyż, grzbiet m, krzyżówka f.
~ ^{va} rozbierać połędwicę.

Chinese, Chińczyk m. ~lantern,
lampka kolorowa f, lampion m

chink, rysa, szczelina f; brzęk,
dźwięk (monet) m. ~ ^{van}, poryso-
wać się, rozczepiać; brzękać,
brzęczeć. ~y a rozpadły, z ry-
sami.

chintz, chints, perkalik, cye m

chip, wiór m; drzazga f, okrawek m.
~ ^{va} drobić, strugać. ~ping,
obciosywanie ? obrzynek, okra-
wek, wiór m

chir|agra, gościec rąk m. ~agri-
cal a chiragryczny. ~ographer,
pisarz, kopista m. ~ography, pis-
mo ? sztuka pisania. ~omancy,
wróżbienie z linii rąk ?

chirp, ~ing, świergot, szczebiot m

chirp, chirrup ^{vn} świergotać.

chisel, dłuto m, rylec m. ~ ^{va} dłu-
tować, ryc, rytować, wydrążać.

chit, kielek; dzieciuch m. ~ ^{vn}
puszczać paki, wschodzić. ~chat,
gadanina f. ~terlings, pl. flaki, pl.
trzewia, pl. patrochy, pl. ~ty a
kiełkujący.

chival|rous a rycerski. ~ry, ry-
cerstwo ? rycerskość f.

chive, szczypiorek m

chloral, chloral ^m
 chlorine, chlor ^m
 chloro||form, chloroform ^m. ~phyll,
 chlorofil ^m. ~sis, bladaczka, ble-
 dnica f. ~tic ^a, błednicowy.
 chock-full ^a, napchany do pełna,
 nabity. [koladowy.
 chocolate, czekolada f. ~ ^a, cze-
 choice, wybór; kwiat, dobór ^m.
 ~ ^a, wybrany, dobrany, dobro-
 wy. ~ness, wyborowość f.
 choir, chór ^m
 choke ^{van}, zapchać, zatkać, zda-
 wić, zadusić, zagłuszyć, zatknąć
 się. ~damp, wyziewy ziemne, pl.
 choky ^a, dławiący, duszący.
 choler, żółć f; gniew ^m. ~a, cho-
 lera f. ~ic ^a, choleryczny, żółcio-
 wy, gniewliwy.
 choos||e ^{van}, wybierać; to ~ ~ rather,
 woleć; we cannot ~ ~, but ... mu-
 simy. ~ing, wybieranie ^m.
 chop, zraz, kotlet ^m; zamiana f,
 stępel ^m. ~ ^{van}, ciąć, rozcinać,
 mieniać. ~house, garkuchnia f.
 ~per, siekający; tasak ^m. ~py ^a,
 rozpadły, porysowany.
 chopping, siekanie ^m; dysputa f.
 ~block, pień, kłoc do siekania
 mięsa ^m. ~board, stolnica f. ~kni-
 fe, tasak ^m.
 chops, pl. usta, pl. paszcza, szczę-
 ka f, rysy, pl. szpary, pl.
 choral ^a, chóralny. ~, chorał ^m
 chord, struna ^m; cięciwa f, akord ^m.
 ~ ^{van}, naciągnąć struny.
 chorion, kośmówka f, jedna z błon
 płodu.
 chorister, chórzysta, śpiewak ^m
 chorography, opis miejscowości ^m
 chorus, chór ^m
 chose ^{pr}, od to choose. ~n ^{pp}, od
 to choose.
 chough, kawka f, gawron ^m
 chouse, oszukaństwo ^m; głupiec ^m.
 ~ ^{van}, oszukać.
 chrism, krzyżmo ^m; oleje święte, pl.
 Christ, Chrystus ^m. ~en ^{van}, chrzcić.
 ~endom, chrześcijaństwo ^m. ~e-
 ning, chrzest ^m. ~ian, chrześci-

janin ^m. ~ ~ ^a, chrześcijański. ~ia-
 nity, chrześcijaństwo ^m. ~ianize ^{van},
 nawracać na wiarę Chrystusa.
 Christmas (Xmas), Boże Naro-
 dzenie ^m. ~box, kolenda f. ~eve,
 wilja Bożego Narodzenia f. ~tree,
 jódłka f.
 chromatic ^a, chromatyczny.
 chroni||cal ^a, chroniczny, prze-
 ~wlekły. ~cle, kronika f. ~ ~ ^{van},
 notować, prowadzić kronikę.
 ~cler, kronikarz ^m. ~cles, pl.
 księgi kronik, Paralipomena, pl.
 chronologi||er, ~ist, chronolog ^m.
 ~ical ^a, chronologiczny, ułożony
 porządkiem lat. ~y, chronolo-
 gia f. [mierz ^m.
 chronometer, chronometr, czaso-
 chrys||alis, ~alid, poczwarka f.
 ~anthemum, złocien ^m. ~olite,
 chryzolit (kamień) ^m.
 chub, jelec (ryba) ^m. ~bed, ~by,
 ~faced ^a, z dużą głową, pucoto-
 waty, gruby.
 chuck, gdakanie ^m. ~ ^{van}, gda-
 kać; chychotać; połaskotać, po-
 klepać. ~farthing, zabawa dzie-
 cinną w dołki.
 chuckle, gdakanie ^m. chychot ^m.
 ~ ^{van}, gdakać, zwoływać małe;
 chychotać, pieścić.
 chuff, gbur, prostak ^m. ~ily ^{ad}
 prostacko. ~iness, gburowatość f,
 prostactwo ^m. ~y, gburowaty,
 prostacki.
 chum, współlokator ^m; kamrat ^m.
 ~ ^{un}, mieszkąć wspólnie.
 chump, kłoc, kawał drzewa, bał-
 wan ^m.
 church, kościół ^m. ~ ^{van}, to ~ a
 woman, wprowadzać kobietę do
 kościoła po połogu. ~ale, kier-
 masz ^m. ~book, księga kościelna,
 metryka f. ~ing, wywodziny
 kościelne, pl. ~man, duchowny ^m.
 ~warden, zakrystyan ^m. ~yard,
 cmentarz ^m. ~yard-cough, ka-
 szel suchotników ^m.
 churl, gbur ^m; chłopisko ^m. ~ish ^a,
 grubiański, skąpy. ~ishness,

grubijanstwo, prostactwo, skąpstwo [?]
 churn, maślnica f. ~ ^{va} ubijać
 chylaceous ^a, chylowy, mleczywy.
 chyle, chylus, mlecz ^m
 chymical, *vid. chemic.*
 cicatri||ce, blizna, szrama f. ~za-
 tion, zabliznienie się [?] ~ze ^{van}
 zablizniać, zasklepić się.
 cicerone, przewodnik ^m
 cider, jabłecznik ^m
 cierge, świeca woskowa f. [cone.
 cif, przewóz i ubezpieczenie zapła-
 cigar, cygaro [?] ~ette, cygaretki f,
 papieros ^m ~tube, cygarniczka f.
 cilia||ry ^a, rzęskowy. ~te, ~ted ^a
 z rzęskami.
 cimeter, pałasz ^m
 cincture, opasanie [?] pas ^m
 cinder, żużel, popiół ^m ~ous ^a
 żużlisty
 ciner||aceous, ~eous ^a, popielisty,
 popielaty. ~ation, spalenie na
 popiół ^m ~itious ^a popielisty.
 cinnabar, cynober ^m
 cinnamon, cynamon ^m [ciornik ^m
 cinque, piątka, pięć. ~foil, pię-
 ciphers, cyfra, liczba f, zero, pismo [?]
 znaki cyfrowe. ~ ^{van}, liczyć, pi-
 sać pismem cyfrowym.
 circle, obwód ^m koło [?] krąg ^m
 grono [?] towarzystwo [?] ~ ~ ^{van}
 okrążyć, opasać, otoczyć, krażyć,
 obracać się. ~led ^a kolisty, okrąg-
 ły. ~let, kółko [?] ~uit, okrąg,
 obwód ^m obracanie się [?] obra-
 czka, skówka f, wianek; okrąg
 sądowy; obchód ^m kołowanie
 (się) [?] ~uitous ^a w koło wio-
 dący, kręty. ~ular ^a okrągły,
 kolisty; zwykły; ~ ~ letter, cyr-
 kularz ^m ~ularity, kolistość f.
 ~ulate ^{van}, krażyć, obiegać, kur-
 sować, cyrkulować, puszczać
 w obieg; *circulating-library*, czy-
 telnia f; *circulating medium*, pie-
 niądz ^m ~ulatory ^a obiegający,
 cyrkularny; ~ ~ letter, cyrkularz ^m
 circum||ambiency, okolenie [?]
 ~ambient ^a, otaczający dokoła.

~ambulate ^{vn} chodzić w koło.
 ~cise ^{va} obrzezać. ~cision,
 obrzezanie [?] ~ference, obwód ^m
 ~ferential ^a, tyżący się obwodu.
 ~ferentor, kątomierz ^m ~flex,
 akcent (^) ^m ~fluent, ~fluos ^a
 w około opływający, oblewający.
 ~fuse ^{va}, rozlewać w około, roz-
 głaszać. ~fusion, rozlew ^m, roz-
 lewanie [?] wylew ^m ~gyrate ^{van}
 obracać (się) w około osi. ~ja-
 cent ^a leżący w okół, okoliczny.
 ~locution, omówienie [?] ~navi-
 gable ^a, dający się opłynąć.
 ~navigate ^{va} opływać. ~navi-
 gation, żegluga w około [?] ~na-
 vigator, ten, co opłynął ziemię.
 ~position, umieszczenie, usta-
 wienie w około. ~rotation,
 obrót (koła) ^m ~scribe ^{va} opi-
 sać, ograniczyć. ~scriptive ^a
 opisujący, szczegółowy; ograni-
 czający. ~spect ^a, oględny, ostro-
 żny. ~stance, okoliczność f,
 stan ^m, położenie [?] ~stanced ^a
 szczegółowy; będący w położe-
 niu. ~stantial ^a, szczegółowy;
 uboczny. ~stantially ^{ad} za-
 leżnie od okoliczności; szczegó-
 łowo, drobiazgowo. ~vallate ^{va}
 oszańcować, okopać. ~vallation,
 oszańcowanie [?] okopy, pl. ~vent ^{va}
 podejść; oszukać. ~vention, po-
 dejście [?] ~volution, obrót, prze-
 wrót ^m. ~volve ^{va} okręcić.
 circus, (pl. ~es), cyrk ^m, arena f.
 cisalpine ^a, leżący z tej strony Alp.
 Cistercian ^a, cysters (zakonnik) ^m
 cistern, cysterna, studnia f, re-
 zerwuar ^m
 cit, mieszczanin, filister ^m
 cita||del, cytadela f, zamek ^m ~l,
 pozew ^m, cytata f. ~tion, cyta-
 cya f, przytoczenie [?] pozew ^m
 ~tory ^a, wzywający.
 cite ^{va}, zapozwać; przytoczyć.
 cithara, cytra, geśl f.
 citizen, obywatel, mieszczanin ^m
 ~ ^a, obywatelski, mieszczański,
 filisterski. ~ship, obywatelstwo [?]

citr|ate, cytrat ^m; sól kwasu cytrynowego. ~ic, kwas cytrynowy. ~ine ^a cytrynowy. ~on, cytryna ^f.

city, miasto [?]; stara część miasta w Londynie. ~ ^a miejski. ~court, rada miejska ^f.

civet, piżmo zybeto. ~cat, wiewera ^f, zybuczek ^m.

civic ^a obywatelski.

civil ^a obywatelski, cywilny, świecki, uprzejmy; cywilizowany; ~law, prawo cywilne [?]; ~war, wojna domowa ^f. ~ian, prawnik ^m, człowiek cywilny (nie urzędnik). ~ity, grzeczność, uprzejmość ^f. ~ization, oświata ^f. ~ize ^{va}, cywilizować, oświecać.

civism, cnoty obywatelskie, *pl.* pa tryotyzm ^m.

clack, klask, trzask ^m; klekotanie [?], klekotka ^f, paplanie [?] ~ ^{vn} klas kać, klekotać, paplać.

clad ^a odziany, ubrany.

claim, pretensya ^f, prawo, wyma ganie [?], skarga ^f. ~ ^{va} domagać się, żądać, zakładać pretensyą, oznajmiać. ~able ^a czego można się domagać, żądać. ~ant, ~er, roszcący prawo, zakładający pretensyą, aspirant ^m.

clam ^{van}, zlepić, (- się).

clamber ^{vn} wdrapywać się.

clamm|iness, lipkość ^f. ~y ^a lipki.

clam|orous ^a hałaśliwy, wykrzy kujący. ~our, krzyk ^m, wrzawa ^f. ~ ^{vn} krzyć, wołać.

clamp, klamra, listwa ^f, skobel ^m, umocowanie [?]. ~ ^{va} ściągnąć klamrą; dać listwę.

clan, klan ^m, pokolenie, plemię [?]. ~ ^{vn} together, spiskować, zma wiać się.

clandestine ^a tajemny, skryty.

clang, odgłos, brzęk, dźwięk; hałas ^m. ~ ^{vn} dźwięczeć, brzęczeć, rozlegać się. ~o(u)r, dźwięk, od głos, głos trąb ^m. ~orous ^a brzmiały.

clank, ~~szczęk~~, chrzęst ^m. ~ ^{vn} szcze kać, brzmieć.

clap, klaskanie, klapsnięcie [?], trzask; tryper ^m. ~ ^{van} klepać, klapsnąć, klaskać, uderzyć, przy cisnąć, rzucić, zamknąć; to ~ to gether; uderzać o siebie. ~board, klepki dębowe na beczki. ~per, klakier ^m, serce dzwonu [?]; młotek do stukania do drzwi.

clare-obscure, światłocien (na obrazach) ^m.

claret, wino francuskie [?]; klaret ^m.

clari|fication, klarowanie [?]. ~fy ^{va}, klarować.

clari|net, ~onet, klarynet ^m. ~on, trąbka ^f, róg ^m. ~ty, jasność, klarowność ^f.

clash, szczech, brzęk ^m, sprzeczką ^f. ~ ^{van} uderzać o siebie, szcze knąć, stuknąć, brzęczeć, sprzeci wiać się.

clasp, haftka, klamerka ^f; obję cie [?], uścisk ^m. ~ ^{va} objąć, uści snąć, spiąć, załamać rękę. ~er, wąs (roślin.) ^m. ~knife, nóż skła dany ^m.

class, klasa ^f, rząd, szereg, stan ^m. ~ ^{va} szeregować, klasyfikować. ~ic, ~ical ^a klasyczny, klasowy. ~ic, klasyk ^m. ~ification, klasy fikacya ^f, układ ^m. ~ify ^{va} klasy fikować, układać, szeregować.

clatter, stukanie, tupanie, grze chotanie [?], tentent, krzyk ^m. ~ ^{van} stukać, tupać, paplać, sprzeczać się.

claus|le, warunek ^m, zastrzeżenie, zdanie [?]. ~tral ^a klasztorny.

~ure, zamknięcie [?].

clavated ^a sękowaty.

clave ^p; od *to cleave*.

clavi|chord, klawikord ^m. ~cle, obojczyk ^m. ~cuiar ^a obojczy kowy.

claw, pazur; szpon ^m, kleszcze *pl.* (raka), kiel (dzika) ^m. ~ ^{va} dra pać, szarpać, rozszarpać. ~ed ^a z pazurami, ze szponami. ~less ^a bez pazurów, bez szponów.

clay, glina, ziemia f, proch ^m ~ ^{va}
obrzucac glina, marglowac. **~ey**,
~ish ^a gliniasty. **~land**, grunt
gliniasty ^m ~marl, it ^m ~more,
miecz ^m ~pit, glinianka f.

clean ^a czysty, chędogi, niewin-
ny, oczyszczony. ~ ^{van} czyścić
(się). ~liness, czystość, chę-
dogość f. ~ly ^{ad} czysto, chędogo.
~ness, czystość f. [szczać.

cleanse ^{va} oczyszczac, przeczy-
scać ^a jasny, czysty, pogodny,
przezroczysty, klarowny, wyraźny,
netto, nieobdłużony; *to make* ~,
wykazać; *to render* ~, wyjaśnić;
to get ~, usprawiedliwić się, po-
zbyć się. ~ ^{van} czyścić, wy-
jaśnić, usprawiedliwić, wypogo-
dzić się, pozbyć się; skwitować,
mieć czystego dochodu, spłacić
długi; *to* ~ *accounts*, zamknąć
rachunki; *to* ~ *a ship*, opłacić
cło; *to* ~ *up*, rozpogodzić (czoło),
wypogodzić się; ~ *the way*, z dro-
gi! ~ance, kwit od zapłacenia
cła ^m; opłata celna f. ~ing house,
biuro obrachunkowe ^m. ~ly ^{ad}
czysto, jasno, wyraźnie. ~ness,
jasność, czystość, uczciwość, pra-
wość f. ~sighted ^a jasno rzeczy
widzący, przewidujący. ~starch ^{va}
krochmalic.

cleat, listwa f, wiazadło ^m

cleave ^{van} przyłgnac, przylepic
się, rozłupać, (- się), pruć (fał).

~r, topór ^m

clef, klucz (w muzyce) ^m

cleft, rozpadlina, rysa f.

cleg, giez ^m

clemen ^{cy} łagodność, łaskawość f,
miłosierdzie ^m. ~t ^a łaskawy,
łagodny, miłosierny.

clench, = *clinch*.

cler ^{gy} duchowieństwo ^m. ~gy-
man, duchowny, ksiadz ^m. ~ical ^a
duchowny, klerikalny.

clerk, ksiadz, kapłan; pisarz, se-
kretarz; urzędnik, kancelista ^m.
~ship, stan duchowny ^m; sekre-
tarstwo ^m; stan kancelisty ^m.

clever ^a sprytny, zręczny, roz-
tropny, zdolny; przystojny. ~ness,
spryt ^m; zręczność; roztropność,
clew, = *clue*. [zdolność f.

click, uderzanie ^m. ~ ^{vn} uderzać,
tyk-tak. ~et, grzechotka f, mło-
tek do drzwi ^m

client, klient ^m, pozostający na
opiece. ~ship, klientela, opieka f.
cliff, skała (podwodna) f; szko-
puł ^m, spadzistość f. ~y ^a ska-
listy, urwisty.

climacteric ^a klimakteryczny.

climat ^{le}, klimat ^m, strefa, kraina f.

~ic, ~ical ^a klimatyczny.

climax, stopniowanie ^m; (figura re-
toryczna).

climb ^{van}, wspinać się. ~er, wspi-
nający się; powój ^m

clime, *vid. climate*.

clinch, zanitowanie ^m. ~ ^{va} za-
cisnąć (pięści), zagiąć (zwózdź)
wzmocnić, zanitować. ~er, klam-
ra f, nit ^m

cling ^{vn} przyłgnac. ~y ^a lgnący,
lepiący się, lepkі.

clinic, ~al ^a złożony chorobą;

clinique, klinika f. [kliniczny.

clink, brzęk, dźwięk ^m. ~ ^{vn} brzękać.

~er, cegła na twardo wypalona f.

clip ^{va} obcinać, ostrzydz. ~per,
obrzynacz, postrzygacz ^m, kliper
(statek). ~pers, *pl.* nożyczki, *pl.*

~pings, *pl.* obrzynki, okrawki, *pl.*

clique, klika, szajka f.

cloak, płaszcz ^m, opończka f, maska,
pokrywka f. ~ ^{va} barwić, upo-
zorować. ~bag, tłumok ^m. ~room,

garderoba f, zachowanko po-
karmu ^m

clock, zegar ^m; *what o'clock is it?*
która godzina? ~case, pudło
zegara ^m. ~dial, ~face, cyfer-
blat ^m. ~hand, wskazówka ze-
gara f. ~house, wieża zegarowa f.

~maker, zegarmistrz ^m. ~work,

zegarmistrzowska robota f, me-
chanizm zegarowy ^m

clod, gruda, bryła f, kloc ^m. ~ ^{vn}

ścinać się w grudki. ~dy ^a

z grudkami; brylowaty; ścięty (o płynach). ~hopper, grubianin ^m. ~pate, ~poll, bałwan; duren ^m.
 clog, ciężar ^m, zawada ^f; pęta, *pl.* do nóg, lub drewniane pantofle, *pl.* ~^{va}, obarczyć; tamować; spętać. ~giness, obciążenie; obarczenie. ~gy ^a, obarczający, obciążający, zawadzający.
 cloister, klasztor ^m. ~^{va}, zamknąć w klasztorze. ~al ^a, klasztorny. ~er, mnich ^m.
 close, zagroda ^f; pole [?]; zamknięcie, zawarcie [?]. ~^a & ^{ad} zamknięty; tajemny; szczelny; obciśły, ściśły, treściwy; pilny; skąpy. ~^{van}, zamknąć, zakończyć, zawrzeć, – się, zasklepić, – się, ogrodzić, zamykać się, dojść do porozumienia, przyłączyć się; to ~ with, potykać się; być w ścisłych stosunkach. ~bodied ^a, obciśły. ~r, rozjemca; zwornik ^m. ~fisted ^a, skąpy. ~ly ^{ad} blisko, tuż. ~ness, odosobnienie, zamknięcie [?]; ścisłość, bliskość, ciasnota, pilność ^f.
 stool, stolec ^m. ~time, czas ochronny ^m (dla zwierzyny).
 closet, gabinet, alkierz ^m, szafa ^f; water ~, waterklozet ^m. ~^{van}, zamknąć (się), naradzać się tajemnie.
 closure, zamknięcie, zakończenie [?].
 clot, zsiadłość, skrzepłość ^f. ~^{vn}, zsiadać się, krzepnąć, ścinać się. ~ty ^a, zsiadły, skrzepły, grubełkowaty.
 cloth, sukno, płótno [?]; tkanina ^f, ubiór, obrus ^m; to lay the ~, nakrywać do stołu. ~beam, wał tkacki ^m. ~e ^{van}, odziać, ubrać (się). ~es, *pl.* suknie, *pl.* ubranie [?]; bielizna ^f, prześcieradło i kołdra. ~ier, handlujący sukniem, sukiennik ^m. ~ing, ubieranie [?]; ubiór ^m. ~weaver, tkacz ^m. ~worker, sukiennik ^m.
 cloud, obłok ^m, chmara; plama ^f.

~^{van}, zachmurzyć, (– się), zasnuć (się). ~y ^a, pochmurny.
 clout, szmata; ścierka ^f; mały gwóźdź ^m; łata ^f. ~^{va}, łatać; obić gwóźdźmi. ~nail, gwóźdź z płaską główką ^m.
 clove, główka (czosnku) ^f, goździk korzenny ^m. ~gillyflower, goździk polny ^m.
 cloven ^a, rozłupany (^{pp}, od to cleave). ~footed, ~hoofed ^a, dwukopytny.
 clover, koniczyna ^f; to live in ~, opływać. jak pączek w masle.
 clown, gbur, grubianin, kłown, pajac, błazen ^m. ~ish ^a, grubiański, chłopski, błazeński.
 cloy ^{va}, obładować; przeładować; zagwoździć. ~less ^a, niesycący; chudy.
 club, pałka ^f, pastorał ^m, buława ^f; trefl (w kartach); klub ^m, stowarzyszenie [?]; opłata klubowa ^f. ~^{van}, zapłacić część swoją; przy czynić się; stowarzyszyć się. ~bist, klubista ^m. ~footed ^a, kopytonogi. ~house, klub ^m, dom klubu. ~law, prawo mocniejszego [?] teroryzm; statut ^m.
 cluck ^{vn} kwokać. [przewodnia ^f.
 clue, clew, kłębek nici ^m, nić
 clump, kloc ^m, bryła ^f, grupa drzew.
 clum|siness, niezgrabność ^f. ~sy ^a, niezgrabny.
 clung ^{pr} & ^{pp}, od to cling.
 cluster, pęk ^m, grono [?], kupa, gronada ^f, rój ^m. ~^{van}, rosnąć w gronach, kępkach; skupić, (– się). ~ly ^{ad} ~y ^a, kupkami, w gronach, kępkami.
 clutch, pochwycenie [?], pazur ^m, łapa ^f. ~^{va}, schwycić w ręce, pazury; ścisnąć. [hałasować.
 clutter, hałas ^m, wrzawa ^f. ~^{vn}
 clyster, lewatywa ^f. ~pipe, szpryca od lewatywy.
 coach, kocz, dyliżans ^m, karetta ^f, powóz ^m. ~^{van}, wozić kareta; jeździć w karecie; to ~ up, wbijać w głowę, przygotowywać. ~box,

kozieł^m ~house, wozownia f.
~man, woźnica^m ~office, wy-
najem powozów^m ~step, sto-
pień u powozu^m

coact^{vn} współdziałać. ~ion,
współdziałanie^m; przymus^m; przy-
niewolenie^m. ~ive^a współdzia-
łający, przymuszający.

coadjut|ant, ~or, pomocnik^m

coagula|te^{van} skrzepnąć się,
sprawić skrzepnięcie. ~tion,
skrzepłość, zsiadłość f. ~tive^a,
scinający.

coal, węgiel^m ~van wypalać
węgle; pisać węglem; spalić się
na węgiel. ~black^a czarny jak
węgiel. ~dust, pył węgielny,
popiół^m. ~heaver, ~man, wę-
glarz^m. ~mine, ~pit, kopalnia
węgla f. ~poker, pogrzebacz^m.
~ship, okręt z węglem^m. ~stone,
węgiel kamienny, antracyt^m.
~work, dobywanie węgla^m. ~y^a,
węglisty; obfitujący w węgiel.

coal|e|sce^{vn} zrastać się, skojarzyć
się, złączyć się. ~escence, zro-
śnienie; zjednoczenie^m. ~ition,
sprzymierzenie^m; koalicja f. ~ly,
sprzymierzeniec^m.

coarse^a gruby; nieokrzesany;
surowy. ~ness, szorstkość f, pro-
stactwo^m.

coast, pobrażę, pomorze^m. ~vn
płynąć wzdłuż brzegów. ~er,
statek pobrażny^m. ~ing, żegluga
nadbrzeżna f. ~ingtrade, handel
nadbrzeżny^m.

coat, suknia f, kaftan^m, kurtka f,
frak, mundur^m, palto^m; ~ of arms,
herb przedstawiony na płaszczu
rycerskim; ~ of mail, kolczuga, ko-
szulka druciana f; a great ~, palto^m.
~va^a okryć, odziać. ~ing, po-
krowiec^m; pokrycie^m.

coax^{vn} przypochlebiać się. ~er,
pochlebca^m. ~ing, przypochle-
bianie się^m; łaskawość f.

cob, piaster; kłos^m; jądro^m; ku-
cyk^m. ~nut, orzech laskowy^m; gra
w orzechy f. ~web, pajęczyna f.

cobalt, kobalt^m

cobble^{va} łatać; partaczyć. ~r,
łatacz, partacz^m.

cobishop, koadjutor^m

cocciferous^a rodzący jagody.

cochineal, koszenila f.

cock, kogut; samiec^m, chorą-
giewka na dachu f; kran^m; kopka
(siana) f; kurek^m, wskazówka,
strzałka f. ~van, podnosić, na-
dziać, kopać siano, pysznić się, na-
stroszyć, - się. ~and-bull, bajki
o żelaznym wilku, pl. ~boat, mała
łódka f. ~brained^a nierozważny.

~chafer, chrabąszcz, żuk ma-
jowy^m. ~crow, ~crowing,
pianie koguta^m; dzioneł^m. ~erel,
kugucik^m. ~fight, walka kogu-
cia f. ~horse, konik drewniany^m.
~ish^a pyszny, butny. ~ish^a ko-
guci; lubieżny. ~loft, strych^m.
~match, walka kogutów f. ~pi-
geon, gołąb-samiec^m. ~s-comb,
grzebień kuguci^m. ~sure^a pe-
wny, niezachwiany. ~swain,
retman^m. ~weed, kakol^m.

cockade, kokarda f.

cockatoo, kakadu^m

cockatrice, bazyliżek^m

cocked^a nastroszony; pyszny;
podniesiony. ~hat, kapelusz sto-
sowany^m.

cocker^{va} pieścić. ~, gatunek
psa myśliwskiego, wyżeł^m.

cocket, kwit od zapłaconego cła^m.
pieczęć cłowa f.

cockle, rodzaj mięczaka jadal-
nego; kakol^m. ~van skrócić,
uwić, marszczyć się (o morzu).
~stairs, schody kręcone, pl.

cockney, gawron londyński; mie-
szkaniec Londynu^m.

cocoa, kakao^m

cocoon, kokon, sprzęd^m

coctile^a palony, pieczony. ~ion,
gotowanie, warzenie, trawienie,
pieczenie^m.

cod, strączek^m; łupina; mrosna f.
~dy^a łupinowy, łuskowy. ~fish,
sztokfisz^m. ~liver oil, tran^m.

coddle^{va}, pieścić; dusić, gotować.
 code, kodeks, statut^m, zbiór praw.
 ~icil, kodycył, dodatek (w testamencie)^m.
 coefficient||cy, współdziałanie[?].
 ~t, mnożnik; współczynnik^m.
 coemption, zakup^m.
 coequal^a, równy. ~ity, równość^f.
 coer||ce^{va} zniewolić; ukrócić.
 ~cible^a, ukrócalny; ściśliwy.
 ~cion, przymus^m; ukroczenie[?].
 coetaneous^a, równieńczy, współczesny.
 coeternal^a, spółwieczny.
 coev||al, ~ous^a, rówieśny, współczesny.
 coexist^{vn}, istnieć współcześnie.
 ~ence, współczesne istnienie[?].
 ~ent^a, istniejący współcześnie.
 coexten||d^{van}, rozciągać (się) wspólnie. ~sion, jednakowa rozległość^f. ~sive^a, jednakowo rozległy.
 coffee, kawa^f. ~bean, ~berry, ziarno kawy[?]. ~cup, filiżanka od kawy^f. ~grounds, pl. fusy, pl. ~house, kawiarnia^f. ~mill, młynek do kawy^m. ~roaster, palący kawę; piecyk do palenia kawy^m. ~room, izba gościnna^f; pokój jadalny^m.
 coffeine, kafeina^f.
 coffer, skrzynia^f, kufer^m. ~er, skarbnik królewski^m.
 coffin, trumna; półka^f. ~^{va}, złożyć w trumnę. ~maker, trumniarz^m.
 cog, ząb (u koła)^m. ~^{van}, dorobić zębów (u koła); okłamać. ~wheel, koło zębate[?].
 cogen||cy, siła zniewalająca^f. ~t^a, zniewalający; przekonujący.
 cog||ger, łgarz; pochlebca^m. ~ging, ~gery, pochlebstwo, kłamstwo[?].
 cogita||ble^a, o czym można rozmyślać; możliwy. ~te^{vn}, obmyślać; myśleć. ~tion, rozmyślanie, dumanie[?]. ~tive^a, zamysłony; myślący.

cogna||te^a, powinowaty; pokrewny; pobratymczy. ~tion, pokrewieństwo; pobratymstwo[?].
 cogni||tion, poznanie[?]; wiedza, znajomość^f. ~zable^a, poznawalny. ~zance, sądowe roztrząsanie, rozumienie[?]; wiedza; pamięć^f; godło[?]; znak^m; znamię[?]. ~zant^a, powiadomiony, wiedzący.
 cogno||minal^a, współmienny, przydomkowy. ~mination, przydomek^m; przezwisko[?]. ~scence, poznanie[?]; wiadomość^f. ~scible^a, mogący być poznany, pojęty.
 cohabit^{vn}, wspólnie zamieszkiwać. ~ant, współmieszkaniec^m. ~ation, współmieszkanie, wspólne zamieszkanie[?].
 coheir, spółdziedzic^m. ~ess, spółdziedziczka^f.
 cohe||re^{vn}, przystawać; zgadzać się. ~rence, ~rency, spójność; łączność; zgoda^f. ~rent^a, spojony, złączony, spoisty, przylegający, zgodny. ~sion, spoi- stość^f, spojenie[?]; spójność^f, przyleganie[?]. ~sive^a, spajający, łączący. ~siveness, spójność, spoi- stość^f.
 cohibit^{va}, przeszkodzić.
 cohort, kohorta^f.
 coif, czepek^m, czapeczka (prawni-ków)^f. ~ed^a, w czepku. ~fure, koafiura^f.
 coil, lina, zwinięta w krąg^m. ~^{va}, zwinąć w krąg.
 coin, pieniądź^m, moneta, mennica^f. medal, stępel^m, matryca^f; kąt, węgieł^m. ~^{va}, bić pieniądze; kuć; zmyślać. ~age, bicie pie- niędzy[?]; wymysł^m. ~er, menni- czy; fałszerz pieniędzy; wy- myślacz^m. ~ing, bicie pieniędzy[?].
 coincide^{vn}, przytrafić się spół- cześnie; zbiedz się, zgadzać się. ~nce, zbieg okoliczności[?]; zgo- dność^f. ~nt^a, współczesny, zgodny, równy. [ptomat^m.
 coindication, wskazówka^f, sym- coition, spółkowanie[?].

coir, kora kokosowego drzewa f.
~yarn, powróż z kokosowego
coke, koks m. [włókna m.]

colander, cedzidło n.

colchicum, zimowit (rośl.) m.

cold, chłód m; zimno; przeziębienie się n; katar m; oziębłość f. ~a
zimny, chłodny; oziębły; spokojny; to take, catch, get ~, przeziębienie się, zakatarzyć się. ~blooded a, zimnej krwi. ~ish a, chłodnawy, zimnawy. ~meat, zimna potrawa f. ~ness, chłód m; oziębłość f.

cole, ~wort, kapusta f. ~rape,

colibri, koliber m. [brukiew f.]

colic, kolka f.

collaborator, współpracownik m.

collapse, zapadanie n; upadek sił m.
~^{vn}, wkleśnąć; osłabnąć.

collar, obroża f; kołnierz; kołnierzyk m; chomąto n. ~^{va}, chwycić za kołnierz, za kark; nałożyć obrożę. ~bone, obojczyk m.

collat^{le} ^{va}, porównać; skonfrontować; zestawiać; nadać prebendę. ~ion, porównanie, skonfrontowanie; zestawienie, beneficjum n; prebenda; kolacya; przekąska f. ~or, porównywujący; kolator m. [krewni, pl.]

collateral a, poboczny. ~pl. dalsi

colleague, kolega, towarzysz m.

collect, krótka modlitwa. ~^{van}
gromadzić (się); to ~oneself, opamiętać się, zebrać swe myśli. ~ion, zbiór m; zebranie; zbieranie, ściąganie (podatków) n; kompilacya f. ~ive a, zbiorowy. ~or, zbierający; poborca m.

colleg^{le}, sobór m; korporacya f; kollegium n; szkoła wyższa; wszechnica f; gimnazjum n; wydział m. ~ial a, kollegialny, korporacyjny, szkolny. ~ian, student, członek kollegium, akademii, uczeń m. ~iate a, kollegialny, wydziałowy, szkolny. [ścionku f.]

collet, kołnierzyk m; osada w pier-

collide ^{vn}, zderzyć się.

collie, pies owczarski m.

colli^{er}, węglarz; okręt z węglem m.

~y, kopalnia węgla f; handel węglem m.

colliflower, = cauliflower.

colligat^{te} ^{va}, powiązać razem.

~tion, powiązanie n.

collim^{ation}, ~neation, mierzenie (do celu) n.

collision, zderzenie się n; kolizya f.

collocat^{te} ^{va}, umieścić. ~tion,

umieszczenie, miejsce, zajęcie n.

collocu^{tion}, rozmowa f. ~tor, osoba, z którą się rozmawia.

collodion, kolodium n.

collop, zraz m; cienki płat mięsa.

collo^{quial} a, potoczny, używany w rozmowie. ~quy, rozmowa f.

collu^{de} ^{vn}, być w porozumieniu.

~sion, zmowa f. ~sive a, umówiony (chyttrze).

colly ^{va}, obrudzić, okopcić.

collyrium, maść na oczy f.

colocynth, kolokwinta f.

colon, dwukropek m; kieszka gruba f.

colonel, pułkownik m.

colon^{ial} a, kolonialny. ~ise,

~ize ^{va}, kolonizować. ~ist, ko-

lonista, osadnik m. ~ization, ko-

lonizacya f. ~y, osada, kolonia f.

colonnade, kolumnada f.

color^{ate} a, kolorowany, zabar-

wiony. ~ation, kolorowanie n;

barwa f. ~ific a, kolorujący, bar-

wiający.

coloss^{al}, ~ean a, kolosalny, ol-

brzymi. ~e, ~us, kolos, olbrzym;

olbrzymi posąg m.

colo(u)r, kolor m; barwa, farba,

maść (w kartach) f; rumieniec,

pozór m; colours, pl. sztandar m;

bandera, chorągiew f. ~^{van}, bar-

wić, ubarwiać, nabierać kolorów,

płonić się. ~able a, udany,

zmyślony. ~blind a, nie roz-

różniający barw. ~ed a, malo-

wany; kolorowany, farbowany.

~ing, kolorowanie n; barwa f; ko-

loryt m; pozorność f. ~ist, kolo-

~vata m. ~less a, bezbarwny.

colt, źrebię? ~er, radło u pług. ~ish^α, źrebięcy; swawolny. ~'s foot, podbiał^m (rośl.). ~'s tooth, zab mleczny^m

colubrine^α, węzowy; chytry.

columb||ary, (obs.) gołębnik^m

~ine^α, gołębi, błękitnawy.

column, słup, filar^m, kolumna (wojska) f. ~ar^α, w formie koczła, rzepak^m [lumny.

coma, koma, śpiączka f.

comb, grzebień^m, grępla, szczotka f.

zgrzebitoⁿ płochą tkacką f; ho-

ney ~, plaster miodu^m ~^{va}

czesać, gręplować, czyścić zgrze-

bem. ~er, gręplarz^m ~ing, cze-

sanie; gręplowanieⁿ ~ingcloth,

peniua^m

combat, potyczka f, bój^m, walka f.

single ~, pojedynek^m ~^{van}

walczyć, zwalczać. ~ant, ~er,

walczący, żołnierz, zapasnik^m

~tiveness, kłótnictwoⁿ

combin||able^α, dający się po-

godzić ~ate^α, zaręczony. ~ation,

kombinacja f, połączenie, zesta-

wienie, kojarzenieⁿ, spiszek^m

~e^{van}, łączyć (się), kojarzyć

(się), kombinować.

combust||ibility, palność f. ~ible^α

palny. ~ion, palenie; zajęcie się

ogniemⁿ, pożar^m

come^{van}, przyjść; dojsć; nastąpić,

przybyć; zdarzyć się; time to ~,

przyszłość f; to ~ and go, zjawiać

się i znikać; to ~ about, obrócić

się, wydarzyć się; to ~ by, przejść

obok, nabyć, zyskać; to ~ in,

wejść, dojsć, przyjść; to ~ into,

wejść, zgadzać się; to ~ off,

odejść, zaniechać, wypłatać się;

to ~ on, posuwać się naprzód,

następować, nadciągać; prospero-

wać; zapadać (o nocy); to ~ out,

wyjsć, wyjść w świat; to ~ over,

przejść, przeprawić się, przelewać

się; to ~ short of, nie osiągnąć;

to ~ together, zejsć się, połączyć

się, rozpocząć walkę; to ~ to,

dojsć do; to ~ to an end, skoń-

czyć się; umrzeć; to ~ to exi-
stence, począć życie; to ~ to one-
self, przyjść do siebie; to ~ to
pass, wydarzyć się; to ~ upon,
natrzeć, przyjść z nienacką; przyjść
na kogo; to ~ up with, dogonić;
what does it ~ to? ile to wynosi?

come! f, chodź, nuż, dalej; daj
pokój; oh ~, ach tak; ho ho,
nie może być.

comed||ian, aktor komiczny; ko-
medyopisarz^m ~y, komedia f.

come||liness, nadobność f. ~ly^α

urodziwy, nadobny, przystojny.

~^{ad} przystojnie; jak należy.

comer, przybysz^m, przybywający.

comestible^α, jadalny.

comet, kometa f. (m)

comfit, ~ure, konfitury, pl. cu-
kierki, pl.

comfort, pociecha, otucha f, po-

krzepienieⁿ, wygoda, przyje-

mnosć f, komfort^m ~^{va}, pokrze-

pić; dodać otuchy; pocieszyć.

~able^α, pokrzepiający; dogodny.

~ableness, dogodność, wygoda f.

~er, pocieszyciel; duch święty^m

~less^α, niepocieszony, zasmu-

comfrey, żywokost^m [cony.

comic, ~al^α, komiczny, zabawny,

śmieszny. ~alness, komiczność,

zabawność f.

coming^α, nadchodzący, nadcią-

gający, przyszedł, gotów odejść,

isć, ~ sir, idę; zaraz, panie! ~,

nadejście, zbliżanie sięⁿ ~in,

dochód^m, renta f

comity, grzeczność, uprzejmość f.

comma, przecinek f; inverted ~,

cudzysłów^m

command, rozkaz^m, dowództwoⁿ

komenda f, prawoⁿ, władza f.

~^{van} rozkazać, nakazać, do-

wodzić, górować, natchnąć, wznie-

cić. ~ant, komendant^m ~atory^α

rozkazujący, nakazujący. ~er,

oficer dowodzący, wódz^m, ko-

mandor (orderu)^m ~ery, ko-

mandorstwoⁿ ~ing, dowództwo,

panowanie, nakazywanieⁿ. ~ite,

spółka komandytowa^f. ~ment, przykazanie[?], nakaz^m, dowództwo[?]; *the ten ~s*, dziesięcioro przykazań. ~ress, władczyni^f.

commensurable^a spółmierny.

commemorable^a pamiętny. ~te^{va}, wspominać; czcić pamięć. ~tion, uczczenie pamięci, wspomnienie[?]; wzmianka^f. ~tive^a, poświęcony pamięci, pamiątkowy. commence^{van}, zacząć (się), debiutować. ~ment, początek^m, rozpoczęcieⁿ.

commend^{va}, zalecić; zachwalić; poruczyć. ~able^a, zasługujący na zalecenie, chwalebny. ~ation, polecenie (się)ⁿ; pochwała^f. ~atory^a, komandytowy, pochwalny; ~ ~ letter, list polecający^m.

commensality, jądanie przy jednym stole, karmienie się wspólneⁿ.

commensurability, ~bleness, wymierność, spółmierność^f. ~ble^a spółmierny, wymierny. ~te^{va}, wymierzyć. ~te^a, spółmierny, odpowiedni, proporcjonalny. ~tion, wymierzanieⁿ; odpowiedność^f.

comment, ~ary, komentarz^m, objaśnienieⁿ; dodatek^m. ~ ~^{va}, komentować, objaśniać. ~ator, komentator^m.

commerce^e, handel^m, wymiana^f, interes^m; stosunki, *pl.* (towarzystwie i handlowe), pożycieⁿ; styczność^f. ~ial^a, handlowy, kupiecki; ~ ~ affair, sprawa lub interes handlowy. [grożący, groźny.

comminationⁿ, groźba^f. ~tory^a

commingle^{van}, zmieszać, (- się).

comminable^a, dający się sproszkować. ~te^{va} sproszkować.

~tion, rozcieranie, tłuczenieⁿ.

commiserable^a, godny litości.

~te^{va} współczuć, żałować.

~ting^a, współczujący, współ-

ubolewający. ~tion, litość^f,

współczucie, pożałowanieⁿ; poli-

towanieⁿ. ~tive^a, litościwy.

commissariat, komisaryat^m.

~ary, komisarz, delegat^m. ~ion,

zlecenieⁿ; komis, urząd^m delega-

cya^f, spełnienieⁿ. ~ ~^{va} zlecić,

poruczyć, upoważnić, wydelego-

wać. ~ion-agent, komisant^m.

~ioner, komisarz, komisant, peł-

nomocnik^m. ~ure, szew (*anat.*)^m.

commit^{va}, zlecić; poruczyć; po-

pełnić; aresztować. ~ment, com-

mittal, aresztowanieⁿ; rozkaz

uwięzieniaⁿ; zlecenieⁿ. ~ee, ko-

mitet^m, komisya^f; kurator;

opiekun^m. ~ter, winowajca;

sprawca; zlecający^m. ~tible^a,

mogący być spełnionym.

commix^{van}, mieszać (się). ~tion,

~ture, zmieszanie, połączenieⁿ,

mieszanina, mikstura^f.

commodle, komoda^f. ~ious^a

wygodny. ~iousness, dogodność^f.

~ity, dogodność^f, zysk; towar;

produkt^m.

commodore, komodor^m, dowódzca

eskadry.

common, gmina^f, wspólne pa-

stwiskoⁿ; wygon^m. ~ ~^a, wspólny;

zwykły; powszedni; powszechny;

pospolity; gminny, lichy; ~ law,

prawo obyczajoweⁿ; ~ sense, zdro-

wy rozsądek, zdrowy rozumⁿ;

to have in ~, mieć coś wspólnie;

in ~, zarówno; *at the ~ rate*, po

cenie zwykłej targowej. ~age,

prawo wygonuⁿ. ~alty, gmin^m;

pospółstwoⁿ; lud, ogół^m. ~coun-

cil, rada municypalna^f. ~er,

nieszlachcic; członek izby niż-

szej; student (w uniw. Oxfordz-
kim)^m. ~hall, ratusz, magi-

strat^m. ~ly^a, zwykle, pospo-

licie. ~ness, zwykłość, pospoli-

tość^f. ~place, zapiski, *pl.* ogóln-

nik^m; banalność^f. ~ ~^a, banalny,

oklepany. ~s, *pl.* pospółstwoⁿ;

lud^m; jądanie wspólneⁿ. ~weal,

~wealth, rzeczpospolita^f, dobro

powszechneⁿ.

commotion, poruszenieⁿ; roz-

ruch^m; wzburzenie, wzruszenieⁿ.

~tioner, burzyciel ^m ~ve, ^{va}
wstrząsnąć, wzburzyć, poruszyć.
obruszyć.

commun||e ^{vn} udzielać się komu;
przestawać z kim; rozmawiać, na-
radzać się. ~~, komuna, gmina ^f.
~icability, zaraźliwość ^f, udzie-
lanie się ⁿ, towarzyskość ^f. ~ic-
able ^a, mogący się udzielić,
udzielający się. ~icant, przy-
stępujący do stołu pańskiego ^m.

~icate ^{van}, udzielać (się); po-
wiadomić, utrzymywać stosunki;
komunikować się. ~ication, ko-
munikacja ^f, udzielenie (wiadomo-
ści), obcowanie ⁿ. ~icative ^a,
udzielający się; otwarty, szczery.
~icativeness, udzielanie się ⁿ,
otwartość ^f. ~ion, wspólność ^f,
przestawanie z kim ⁿ, komunია ^f,
wyznanie ⁿ. ~~table, oktarz ^m.
~ist, komunista ^m. ~istic ^a, ko-
munistyczny. ~ity, wspólność,
komuna, społeczność ^f, ogół ^m.

commu||tability, zamiennność, prze-
mienność ^f. ~table ^a, zamienny,
przemienny. ~tation, zamiana;
przemiana ^f, abonament jazdy ^m.
~tative ^a, tyżący się zamiany.
~te ^{van}, odmienić, przemienić,
zastępować miejsce.

compact ^a, gęsty, ścisły. ~, ugoda,
umowa ^f, kontrakt ^m. ~ ^{va} złą-
czyć, zbliżyć do kupy. ~ly ^{ad} spój-
nie. ~ness, spójność, spoistość ^f.

compa||niable ^a, towarzyski. ~ni-
ableness, towarzyskość ^f. ~nion,
towarzysz; spółnik ^m. ~nionship,
towarzystwo; stowarzyszenie ⁿ.
~ny, spółka ^f, towarzystwo, sto-
warzyszenie ⁿ, kompania, trupa,
rota ^f. ~~ ^{vn} obcować, przesta-
wać, znać się.

compa||rable ^a, dający się po-
równać. ~rative ^a, porównawczy.
~~, stopień porównawczy, równy.
~re ^{va}, porównać, przyrównać.
~rison, porównanie, przyrówna-
nie, podobieństwo ⁿ, analogia ^f.

compart ^{va}, rozdzielić, wydzielić.

~ition, podzielenie ⁿ, przegródka ^f,
oddział ^m. ~ment, przegródka ^f,
oddział, przedział ^m.

compass, obwód ^m, koło ⁿ, obręb,
zakres, wymiar ^m, doniosłość ^f,
kompas ^m, busola ^f. ~ ^{va} otoczyć;
opasać; obejmować, osiągnąć;
przysposobić; pojmwować; potrafić;
to ~ a business, zrobić interes,
dobić interesu, ukończyć. ~es, pl.
cyrkiel ^m.

compassion, współczucie ⁿ. ~ate ^a,
współczujący, litościwy. ~~ ^{va},
żałować, współczuć.

compa||bility, ~bleness, zgo-
dność; zgodliwość ^f. ~ble ^a, po-
godliwy; mogący ująć; zgodny.

compatriot, rodak, ziomek ^m.

compeer, kolega, towarzysz ^m, ró-
wny.

compel ^{va} pobudzić, zniewolić,
zmusić. ~lable ^a, mogący być
zmuszonym. ~lingly ^{ad}, przy-
muszając, pobudzając, nagłać.

compendi||ous ^a, podany w skró-
ceniu, w głównych zarysach, su-
maryczny, treściwy. ~ousness,
krótkość, zwięzłość ^f, sumary-
czność, treściwość ^f. ~um, pod-
ręcznik, przewodnik ^m.

compensa||ble ^a do wynagrodze-
nia, do powetowania; ~te ^{va}
wynagrodzić straty, powetować,
kompensować. ~tion, wynagro-
dzenie, powetowanie (sobie) ⁿ,
kompensata ^f. ~tive, ~tory ^a,
równoważny, kompensujący.

compete ^{vn} współubiegać się;
konkurować o co. ~ition, współu-
bieganie się ⁿ, konkurencja ^f.
~itive ^a, wywołujący współza-
wodnictwo. ~itor, współzawod-
nik, konkurent ^m.

competen||ce, ~cy, dostateczność
(środków), właściwość sądu ^f, peł-
nomocnictwo ⁿ, kompetencja ^f.
~t ^a, dostateczny, właściwy, kom-
petentny.

compi||lation, kompilacja ^f. ~le ^{va}

kompiłować, układać. ~ler, kompilator ^m; autor nie oryginalny.

compla||cence, ~cency, zadowolenie; upodobanie ⁿ; grzeczność, uprzejmość ^f; self ~~, zrozumiałość ^f. ~cent ^a; zadowolony, uprzejmy, grzeczny.

complain ^{vn}, narzekać, skarżyć się, utyskiwać, żałować. ~ant, powód ^m, skarżący. ~er, utyskiwacz ^m. ~ing, utyskiwanie, narzekanie ⁿ; żalność ^f. ~t, skarga ^f, narzekanie ⁿ, płacz ^m, oskarżenie ⁿ, choroba ^f.

complaisan||ce, ~tness, uprzejmość ^f, ugrzecznienie ⁿ. ~t ^a, grzeczny, uprzejmy.

complement, uzupełnienie ⁿ; komplet, komplement ^m. ~al, ~ary ^a, uzupełniający.

complet||e ^a, zupełny, kompletny, doskonały. ~~ ^{va}, uzupełnić, wykończyć, doskonalić. ~ely ^{ad}, zupełnie, w zupełności. ~eness, kompletność, doskonałość ^f. ~ion, spełnienie ⁿ; doskonałość ^f.

complex, kompleks ^m; ciało ⁿ; zbiór, układ ^m; kolekcja ^f. ~, ~ed ^a, złożony; skomplikowany. ~edness, ~ity, złożoność ^f, skomplikowanie ⁿ. ~ion, cera, pięć, konstytucja (fizyczna); budowa; kompleksja ^f. ~ional ^a, tyjący się cery, budowy fizycznej. ~ioned ^a, mający pewną cerę, kompleksja.

compli||ance, powolność (dla kogo) ^f. ~ant ^a, powolny (dla kogo), usłużny.

complica||cy, ~teness, skomplikowanie ⁿ; gmatwanina ^f. ~te ^a, skomplikowany, zawikłany. ~~ ^{va}, łączyć w jedno, komplikować. ~tion, komplikacja ^f.

complic||e, vid. accomplice. ~ity, współwina ^f.

compliment, komplement ^m; pozdrowienie ⁿ. ~s, pl. ceremonie; ukłon ^m, pozdrowienie ⁿ. ~ ^{va}, pozdrawiać, winszować. ~ary ^a

grzeczny. ~er, komplementista; pochlebca ^m.

complin(e), kompleta; ostatnia godzina kapłańska ^f.

complot, spisek ^m. ~van, knować, spiskować. ~ter, spiskowiec ^m.

comply ^{vn}, stosować się, przyzwalać, dotrzymywać słowa. ~ing, stosowanie się ⁿ; zgodność ^f. ~~ ^a, stosujący się, zgodny.

component, składnik ^m. ~ ^a, składowy.

comport ^{van}, znosić; zgadzać się; postępować; to ~ oneself, zachowywać się. ~able ^a, znośny; zgodny; odpowiedni. ~ment, zachowanie się ⁿ.

compos||e ^{va}, składać; napisać dzieło; tworzyć; komponować (muzykę), załagodzić (spór). ~ed ^a, spokojny, stateczny. ~edness, spokój ^m, stateczność ^f. ~er, autor, kompozytor; uśmierzyciel ^m. ~ing, układanie, tworzenie ⁿ. ~ite ^a, składany, złożony. ~ition, układanie, tworzenie ⁿ; utwór ^m; kompozycja, mieszanina ^f, pojednanie ⁿ. ~itor, zecer ^m. ~ure, stateczność ^f.

compost, nawóz, kompost ^m.

compota||tion, (obs.) pijatyka ^f. ~tor, towarzyszy od butelki ^m.

compound ^a, złożony, składany; ~ interest, procent składany ^m.

~ ^{van}, składać, ułożyć się i załatwić sprawę; pojednać; to ~ for, nagrodzić. ~, mieszanina ^f. ~able ^a, złożliwy. ~er, pojednawca ^f.

comprehen||d ^{va}, zawierać; obejmować, pojąć, zrozumieć. ~sible ^a, rozumiały. ~sion, objęcie; pojęcie; zrozumienie ⁿ. ~sive ^a, obejmujący, zawierający; rozumiały. ~siveness, rozumiałość, wielkość ^f.

compress, kompres ^m. ~ ^{va}, przytłoczyć, ścisnąć, prasować. ~ibility, ~ibleness, ściśliwość ^f. ~ible ^a, ściśliwy. ~ion, ściśnienie, zgęszczenie ⁿ.

compri|sal, treść f. ~se^{va} za-
wierać, obejmować, streszczać.

compromise, kompromis^m, zgoda
warunkowa, polubowna f. ~van^{an}
pogodzić (się); kompromitować,
narazić na niebezpieczeństwo.
~r, pośrednik^m

compt, = *account*.

comptrol etc., *vid. control etc.*

compuls|ion, przymus^m ~ive,
~ory^a, przymusowy.

compunct|ion, skrucha; żal f.
~ious^a żałujący, skruszony.

~ive^a, wzbudzający skruchę, żal.

compurga|tion, uwolnienie obwi-
nionego na zasadzie przysięgiⁿ.

~tor, świadek, przysięgający na
niewinność oskarżonego^m.

comput|able^a, obliczalny. ~ant,
rachmistrz^m ~ation, oblicze-
nieⁿ; rachuba f. ~e^{vn} obliczać,
rachować. ~er, ~ist, rachmistrz,
kalkulator^m

comrade, towarzysz, kamrat^m

con^{ad} przeciw; *pro and ~*, za i
przeciw.

con^{va}, wiedzieć; uczyć się, na
pamięć, klepać.

conat|ion, wola f. ~us, popęd^m

concamera|te^{va} (*obs.*) sklepić.
~tion, sklepienieⁿ

concav|le, ~ous^a wklęsły. ~ity,
wklęsłość f. ~o-concave^a po-
dwójnie wklęsły. ~o-convex^a
wklęsło-wypukły.

conceal^{va} ukryć, zataić. ~able^a
dający się ukryć, zataić. ~ed-
ness, skrytość, tajemniczość f.
~er, skrywacz; przechowywacz^m.
~ment, zatajenieⁿ; kryjówka f.
sekret^m. [się; przyznawać.

concede^{va} przyznawać; zgadzać

conceit, pomysł^m, myśl f, kon-
cept^m, urojenieⁿ; zarozumiałość f;
to be of quick ~, szybko pojmo-
wać. ~van^{an} wyobrazić sobie;
mniemać. ~ed^a zarozumiały.
~edness, zarozumiałość f.

conceiv|able^a, zrozumiały. ~able-
ness, zrozumiałość f. ~e, ~van^{an}

począć (o kobietach), zająć w cią-
żę; wyobrazić sobie; mieć na
myśli, pojąć. ~ing, poczęcieⁿ;
myśl f, wyobrażenieⁿ; pojętność f.

concentr|ate^{va}, ześrodkować, sku-
pić, skoncentrować, zgęszczać.
~ation, ześrodkowanie, skupie-
nie, skoncentrowanie, zgęszcze-
nieⁿ. ~e^{van} dążyć do jednego
środka, zgromadzić (się), ze-
środkować (się). ~ic, ~ical^a,
współśrodkowy.

concept, (*filoz.*) ogólne pojęcieⁿ.

~ible^a, zrozumiały. ~ion, po-
jęcieⁿ; pojętność f, zrozumienieⁿ;
ideał, pomysł^m; zająć w ciężęⁿ.

concern, sprawa f, interes, udział^m;
ważność f, znaczenieⁿ; styczność f.

~^{va} dotyczyć się, obchodzić, przyj-
mować udział; *to ~ oneself*, za-
przątać się. ~ed^a udział mający.

~ing^{prp}, co się tyczy, względem.

~ment, = *concern*.

concert, koncert^m, symfonia, umo-
wa, zgoda f, *in ~*, zgodnie, w po-
rozumieniu. ~^{va} porozumieć
się, umówić się, działać zgodnie;
koncertować.

~ina, harmonia

ręczna f. ~o, utwór koncertowy^m

concessi|on, ustępstwo, przyzwo-
lenie; nadanieⁿ; koncesya f. ~ve^a
nadający, pozwalający, koncesyj-
ny. ~vely^{ad} z nadania, za kon-
cesyą, z przyzwoleniem.

conch, muszla, koncha f. ~oid,
linia ślimakowata f.

~ology,

~yliology, nauka o muszlach f.

concilia|ble^a zgodny. ~te^{va}

pojednać, pogodzić. ~tion, po-

godzenieⁿ. ~tor, godzący, po-

jednawca^m ~tory^a pojednawczy.

concise^a krótki, zwięzły, treści-

wy. ~ness, zwięzłość f.

conclamation, okrzyk^m

conclave, konklaweⁿ; narada f.

conclu|de^{va} zamknąć, zawrzeć;

umówić się; zakończyć; wniosko-

wać. ~ding^a ostatni, końcowy.

~sion, zamknięcie, zakończenieⁿ;

wniosek^m, konkluzya f; *in ~*,

- w końcu, koniec końców. ~sive^a, niezbity, przekonywający, stanowczy. ~siveness, dowodność, stanowczość f.
- concoct^{va}, przetrawić; przemysłować. ~ion, trawienie n; dojrzalskość f.
- concomi|tance, ~tancy, towarzyszenie, współistnienie n; zbieg (okoliczności) m. ~tant, ~a, towarzyszący, współistniejący. ~~, towarzyszyć (podróż) m.
- concord, zgoda, jedność, harmonia, jednomyślność, umowa f. ~ably^{ad} zgodnie. ~ance, zgoda, zgodność f, jedno brzmienie n. ~ant^a, zgodny, jednobrzmiący. ~at, układ m, umowa f, konkordat m.
- concourse, zbiegowisko n; zbieg (okoliczności), tłum m.
- concre|ment, zlepek m; masa f, konkrement m. ~scence, ~teness, zrośnięcie, zrastanie n; konkretność f. ~te^a, zrosły, zgęstniały, stwardniały, konkretny. ~te, zrostek, zlepek m; pojęcie konkretne n. ~te^{van}, zlać się w jedną masę, zlepić (się). ~tion, zgęstnienie, zgęszczenie n; zsiadłość f, zrastanie n. [nałożnica f.
- concubi|nage, nałożnictwo n. ~ne, concupisc|ence, żądza; chuć f. ~ent^a, pożądliwy, lubieżny.
- concur^{vn}, zbiegać się, schodzić się; zgadzać się; przyczynić się. ~rence, zbieg, (okoliczności) m; zbieżność f, przyczynienie się n; pomoc m. ~rent^a, pomagający; współbieżny. ~~, współzawodnik, pomocnik m. [wstrząsający.
- concussi|on, wstrząśnienie n. ~ve^a, condemn^{va}, potępić, skazać. ~able^a, naganny, godny potępienia. ~ation, potępienie, skazanie n. ~atory^a, potępiający, skazujący.
- condens|able^a, ściśliwy, zgęszczalny. ~ation, zgęszczenie n. ~e^{van}, zgęszczać, zespolić. ~er,
- kondensator m. ~ity, gęstość f, zgęszczenie n.
- condescen|d^{vn}, raczyć; zstąpić. ~dence, ~sion, łaskawe zezwolenie n. ~ding^a, zezwalający, łaskawy.
- condign^a, zasłużony, przynależny.
- condiment, przyprawa f, sos m.
- condition, stan m, położenie n; warunek m; stadyum, usposobienie n; charakter m; upon ~, pod warunkiem. ~van, umawiać się co do warunków; stanowić. ~al^a, warunkowy. ~ality, warunkowość f. ~ate^{va}, warować, zastrzedz, urządzać. ~ed^a, znajdujący się w pewnych (dobrych lub złych) warunkach.
- condol|atory^a, kondolencyjny; ubolewający. ~e^{van}, współubolewać. ~ence, współubolewanie n; kondolencya f.
- condon|ation, przebaczenie, darowanie n. ~e^{va}, przebaczyć, darować.
- condor, kondor (ptak) m.
- conduc|e^{va}, doprowadzić, służyć. ~ible^a, prowadzący (do celu), sprzyjający, pomocny. ~iveness, pomocność f, sprzyjające warunki, pl.
- conduct, zarząd; kierunek m; prowadzenie (się) n; konduita f, list żelazny m. ~^{va}, prowadzić; kierować; zarządzać; towarzyszyć; przenosić. ~ion, prowadzenie n. ~or, przewodnik, kierownik, konduktor m. ~ress, przewodniczka, wychowawczyni f.
- conduit, kanał m, rura f, galerya pod ziemią f; podkop m; ~ pipe, rura f.
- cone, ostrosłup m; szyszka f, czocone = cony. [pek m.
- confabula|te^{vn}, gawędzić. ~tion, pogawędka f.
- confect, = confit. ~^{va}, smażyć w cukrze, robić konfitury. ~ion, konfitury, cukry, pl. ~ioner, cukiernik m. ~ionery, cukiernia f.

confedera||cy, ~tion, związek[?]; konfederacya f. ~te^{van}, skonfederować się; połączyć (się). ~te^a, sprzymierzony, związkowy. ~te, konfederat, sprzymierzeniec^m.

confer^{van}, udzielać; przelać; naradzać się. ~ence, narada, konferencya f. ~rer, nadający; naradzający się^m.

confess^{van}, wyznać, świadczyć, wypowiadać (się). ~edly^{ad}, niezaprzeczenie, otwarcie. ~ion, wyznanie[?]; wiara, spowiedź f. ~ ~ chair, konfesyonał^m. ~ional, ~ionary, konfesyonał^m. ~or, wyznawca; spowiadający się; spowiednik^m.

confid||ant, ~ante, powiernik^m; powiernica f. ~e^{van}, ufać, powierzyć (się). ~ence, zaufanie[?]; ufność, otucha, śmiałość f. ~ent^a, ufny, pewny siebie, śmiały, poufny; *to feel* ~, poczuć ufność. ~ential^a, poufny, poufaly. ~ently^{ad}, z zaufaniem; poufnie. ~entness, ufność, pewność siebie f. ~ing^a, ufający, ufny.

configu||ration, kształt^m; położenie[?]; konfiguracya f. ~re^{va}, kształtować.

confine, granica f. pogranicze[?]; kraniec^m. ~ ~ van, graniczyć, stykać się; ograniczyć, ukrócić, wstrzymywać, uwięzić. ~less^a, bezgraniczny. ~ment, uwięzienie, zśnięcie[?]; połóg^m. ~r, ograniczający, zamykający, powstrzymujący; sąsiad^m.

confirm^{va}, umocnić, stwierdzić, potwierdzać, ratyfikować, bierzmować. ~able^a, potwierdzalny. ~ation, umocnienie, potwierdzenie[?]; konfirmacya, ratyfikacya f. bierzmowanie[?]. ~ative, ~atory^a, potwierdzający, konfirmacyjny. ~edness, niezmiennosc^f.

confisca||ble^{va}, ulegający zabraniu, konfiskacie. ~te^{va}, zabierać, konfiskować. ~ ~^a, zabrany, skon-

fiskowany. ~tion, konfiskata f. zagrabienie[?].

conflagra||nt^a, gorejący, pałający. ~tion, pożoga f. spalenie[?].

confiation, gra na dętych instrumentach f.

conflict, starcie[?]; spór, konflikt^m; sprzeczność f. ~ ~ van, ścierać się, walczyć, być w sprzeczności.

conflu||ence, ~x, zbieranie się (wód)[?]; ściek, spływ, napływ^m. ~ent^a, dopływający; zlewający się, spływający.

conform^a, jednakowego kształtu, odpowiedni. ~ ~ van, przystawać, zastosować się do czego; dopasować (się). ~able^a, odpowiedni, stosowny, zgodny, podobny. ~ation, ukształtowanie[?]; kształt^m; budowa f. zastosowanie się[?]. ~ist, ~er, konformista, anglikanin^m. ~ity, podobieństwo[?]; zgodność f. *in* ~ ~, zgodnie z, podług.

confound^{va}, pomieszać, splatać, zmieszać kogo; strwonić. ~ed^a, zmieszany; przeklęty, zdumiewający. [ternia f.]

confraternity, bractwo[?]; konfraternita f. confront^{va}, zestawić, skonfrontować, porównać, stawić czoło, napadać. ~ation, zestawienie, skonfrontowanie, porównanie[?].

confu||se^{va}, pogmatwać; pomieszać; zawstydzić. ~sedness, pomieszenie, pogmatwanie[?]. ~sedly^{ad}, w nieładzie, niewyraźnie. ~sion, zamieszanie[?]; nieład^m, konfuzya f.

confu||table^a, mogący być odpartym. ~tation, zbijanie; odparcie[?]. ~te^{va}, zbijać; dowodzić zdania przeciwnego.

congé, pożegnanie[?]; ukłon^m.

congeal^{van}, mrozić, marznąć. ~able^a, zamrażalny. ~ation. ~ment, zamrażanie, zamrażanie[?].

congen||er, ~erous^a, jednorodny. ~erousness, jednorodność f.

congen||ial^a, tej samej natury, tegoż sposobienia, komuś właściwy,

wrodzony. ~iality, powinowactwo[?]; podobieństwo umysłowe[?]. ~ital, ~ite^α, wrodzony.

conger, ~eel, węgorz morski^m. congeries, skupienie[?]; tłum^m, masa^f.

congest^{va}, naznosić; sprawiać kongestya. ~ion, nagromadzenie[?]; kongestya^f.

congl||bate^α, kulisty. ~bate, ~be, ~merate^{van}, nadawać, (przybierać) kształt kulisty. ~~,^α skupiony, kłębkowy. ~~, konglomerat^m - ~meration, skupienie; lepienie sięⁿ.

conglutina||te^{van}, skleić, zlepować (się). ~tion, zlepianie się, sklejenieⁿ.

congratula||nt^α, winszujący. ~te^{va}, winszować. ~tion, pozdrowienie, winszowanie[?]; kongratulacya^f. ~tory^α, winszujący, z powinszowaniem.

congrega||te^α, skupiony, zgromadzony, szczelny. ~~,^{van} zebrać, zgromadzić (się), skupić się. ~tion, zebranie, zgromadzenie[?]; kongregacya^f. ~tionalist, kongregacyonalista^m, niezależny.

congress, zgromadzenie[?]; zjazd; kongres^m. ~ive^α, schodzący się, kongresowy.

congru||e^{vn}, zgadzać się, przystawać. ~ence, ~ency, ~ity, zgodność, odpowiedność, stosowność, równość^f. ~ent, ~ous^α, stosowny, odpowiedni.

conic, ~al^α, konieczny, ostrokągowy. ~alness, ostrokągowość^f.

conics, pl. nauka o przecięciach ostrokągowych^f.

coniferous^α, szyszkowy.

conjectur||able^α, dający się przypuścić, wykombinować. ~al^α, oparty na domysłach, przypuszczalny. ~ality, przypuszczalność^f. ~e, domysł^m, przypuszczenieⁿ. ~e^{va}, czynić domysły; dorożumiewać się.

conjoin^{va}, zespolić. ~t^α, złączony, zespolony.

conjuga||l^α, małżeński. ~te^{va}, połączyć węzłem małżeńskim; konjugować, odmieniać (gram). ~tion, czasowanie[?]; konjugacya^f.

conjunction^α, złączony, wspólny. ~ion, połączenie[?]; związek, zbieg, spójnik^m. ~ive^α, łączący, złączony. ~~, tryb łączący^m. ~iveness, łączność^f, zespolenieⁿ. ~ure, zbieg okoliczności, traf^m, okazyja^f, złączenieⁿ.

conjur||ation, zaklinania, zaklęcia, czary, pl. błaganie, sprzyśnięcieⁿ. ~e^{van}, zaklinać, zamawiać, czarować, błagać, sprzyśnięcie się. ~ement, zaklęcie, błaganieⁿ. ~er, zaklinacz, czarownik^m. ~ing, = conjuration.

conna||scence, jednoczesne urodzenie. ~te^α, przyrodzony, pokrewny. ~tural^α, wrodzony, jednakiej natury. ~turality, jedność natury; przyrodzoność^f.

connect^{van}, łączyć (się), zesparować (się), ~ion, connexion, łączność^f, zespolenieⁿ; styczność^f, stosunek^m, węzły pokrewieństwa, pl.; krewny^m, krewni, pl.; in this ~~, w związku z tem. ~ive^α, łączący, łączny.

conniv||ance, pobłażanie, tolerowanieⁿ. ~e^{van}, pobłażać, tolerować.

connoisseur, znawca^m.

connota||te, connote^{vn}, zaznaczyć, wpółoznaczać. ~tion, współoznaczenie; znaczenieⁿ.

connubial^α, małżeński.

conoid, (geom.) konoid^m, bryła ostrokągowa^f.

conquer^{va}, zdobyć, zawojować, zwalczyć. ~able^α, możliwy do pokonania, zdobycia. ~ing, zdobywanie, podbicieⁿ. ~or, zdobywca, zwycięzca^m.

conquest, podobój^m, zdobycz^f, zwycięstwoⁿ.

consanguineous^a pokrewny.
~nity, pokrewieństwoⁿ.

conscience, sumienieⁿ; upon my~~,
na sumienie! ~tious^a sumienny,
skrupulatny, honorowy. ~tious-
ness, sumiennosc^f.

conscious^a wiedzący, świadomy;
uznający. ~ness, świadomosc^f,
poczucie się do czegoⁿ.

conscript^a zapisany, popisowy.
~, popisowy^m. ~ion, spisanieⁿ,
pobór do wojska^m.

consecrate^a poświęcony. ~~~^{va}
poświęcić, uświęcić. ~tion, po-
święcenieⁿ.

consecution, następstwoⁿ, wy-
nikⁿ. ~tive^a następujący, wy-
pływający, następczy, konse-
kwentny. ~tively^{ad} konse-
kwentnie, następnie, w skutek.

consent, przyzwolenieⁿ, zgoda,
odpowiednosc^f. ~~~^{va} przyzwa-
lać, zezwalać. ~aneous^a zgodny,
zezwalający, właściwy. ~ancous-
ness, właściwosc^f, odpowiednosc^f,
zgodnosc^f. ~ient^a jednozgodny.

consequence, następstwoⁿ, sku-
tek, wniosek, wywód^m; konse-
kwencya^f, znaczenieⁿ, waga^f;
in ~~~ of, w skutek tego, przeto.
~t^a wypływający, wynikający.
~t, następstwoⁿ, skutek, wnio-
sek, rezultat^m. ~tial^a wynika-
jący; ważny; pyszny. ~tialness,
konsekwencya^f. ~tly^{ad} w na-
stępstwie, w skutek czego.

conservable^a zachowalny; da-
jący się przechować. ~nt^a prze-
chowujący. ~tion, przechowa-
nie, zachowanieⁿ; konserwacya^f,
ochranianieⁿ. ~tive^a zacho-
wawczy. ~~~, zachowawca, kon-
serwatywny^m. ~tor, konserwa-
tor, zachowywacz^m. ~tory^a
zachowawczy, przechowujący. ~~~,
oranżerya^f; konserwatorymⁿ.

conserve, konserwa^f. ~~~^{va} za-
chowwać, przechować, konserwo-
wać, robić konserwy.

consider^{va} zważać, rozważać.

mieć wzgląd na co; poważać;
sądzić; uważać kogo za...

~able^a znaczny, ważny, wybitny.

~ableness, znaczenieⁿ, ważnosc^f.

~ate^a rozważny, uważny. ~ate-
ness, ostrożnosc^f, rozwaga^f.

~ation, rozwaga^f; wzgląd na
co^m; uznanieⁿ; powaga^f, twierdze-
nieⁿ; myśl, ocena^f, poważanieⁿ.

~ing^a rozmyślający, uważający.

~~~<sup>a</sup>, ~~~ that, zważywszy, ponie-  
waż.

consign<sup>va</sup> wręczyć; powierzyć;  
wysłać. ~~~<sup>vn</sup> poddać się. ~ation,

~ment, złożenie, poruczenie<sup>n</sup>;  
depozyt<sup>m</sup>; towar przesłany<sup>m</sup>; fa-  
ktura kupiecka<sup>f</sup>. ~ee, depozy-  
taryusz<sup>m</sup>; agent, przechowujący

towar, odbiorca towaru<sup>m</sup>. ~er,  
~or, wysyłający towar<sup>m</sup>.

consist<sup>vn</sup> istnieć, składać się  
z czego, polegać na czem. ~ence,

~ency, konsystencya<sup>f</sup>, stan,  
skład (ciała)<sup>m</sup>, gęstość, tęgość,  
stałość; zgodnosc<sup>f</sup>. ~ent<sup>a</sup>, stały,

niepłynny; współistniejący, zgo-  
dny, logiczny. ~ently<sup>ad</sup> zgodnie,  
właściwie, ściśle. ~orial<sup>a</sup> kon-

systorski. ~ory, konsystorz<sup>m</sup>.

consolable<sup>a</sup> dający się pocie-  
szyć. ~te<sup>va</sup> pocieszać. ~tion,

pocieszenie<sup>n</sup>, pociecha<sup>f</sup>. ~tor,  
pocieszyciel<sup>m</sup>. ~tory<sup>a</sup> pocie-  
szający. ~~~, pociecha<sup>f</sup>, pocie-

szenie<sup>n</sup>. [szyciel<sup>m</sup>]

console<sup>va</sup> pocieszać. ~r, pocie-  
console, konsola<sup>f</sup>, podstawek<sup>m</sup>.

consolidate<sup>va</sup> wzmacniać, je-  
dnoczyć, konsolidować, gwaranto-  
wać. ~ion, wzmocnienie, usta-

lenie, połączenie<sup>n</sup>, konsolidacya<sup>f</sup>,  
ubezpieczenie<sup>n</sup>.

consols, pl. papiery procento-  
we, pl. dług państwowy<sup>m</sup>.

consonance, ~ancy, jedno-  
brzmienie<sup>n</sup>, zgodnosc<sup>f</sup>, harmonia<sup>f</sup>.

~ant<sup>a</sup>, zgodny, harmonijny. ~~~,  
spółgłoska<sup>f</sup>. ~antness, zgodnosc<sup>f</sup>  
brzmienia<sup>f</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, jednobrzmią-

cy, harmonijny.



**consort** <sup>a</sup>; towarzysz, małżonek <sup>m</sup>; małżonka <sup>f</sup>; *prince* ~, małżonek panującej królowej. ~ <sup>m</sup> przedstawiać z kim, łączyć się, towarzyszyć. ~ion, ~ship, stowarzyszenie, konsorcyum <sup>n</sup>.

**conspectus**, konspekt, przegląd <sup>m</sup>.

**conspicuity**, ~ousness, widoczność, jasność; sława <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>; widoczny; wydatny; znamienity.

**conspiracy**, ~ation, sprzysiężenie <sup>n</sup>; spisek <sup>m</sup>. ~ator, spiskowy, konspirator <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>m</sup> knować, sprzysięgać się, konspirować.

**constable**, konstabl, policyant <sup>m</sup>. ~ulary (force), policja <sup>f</sup>.

**constancy**, stałość, moc, niezłomność, pewność, wytrwałość <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, stały, niezawodny, wytrwały, pewny, wierny. [zdozbiór <sup>m</sup>.

**constellation**, konstelacja <sup>f</sup>, gwiazdozbiór.

**consternation**, przerażenie <sup>n</sup>, przestraszenie <sup>m</sup>, zwątpienie <sup>n</sup>.

**constipate** <sup>va</sup> zgęszczać, zatwardzić, zapchać. ~tion, zgęszczenie, zanieczyszczenie, zatkanie, zatwardzenie <sup>n</sup>.

**constituency**, okręg wyborczy <sup>m</sup>.

~ent <sup>a</sup> stanowiący część, tworzący. ~, wyborca <sup>m</sup>, część składowa <sup>f</sup>, pierwiastek <sup>m</sup>. ~te <sup>va</sup> stanowić, tworzyć, wyznaczyć, obrać posła. ~tion, skład, stan <sup>m</sup>.

uchwalenie <sup>n</sup>; konstytucja, budowa (fizyczna) <sup>f</sup>, ustawa rządowa <sup>f</sup>, ustrój, temperament <sup>m</sup>. ~tional <sup>a</sup>; konstytucyjny. ~tionalist, obrońca konstytucji <sup>m</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, stanowiący, tworzący część, istotny; prawodawczy.

**constrain** <sup>va</sup> skrepować, przyniewolić. ~able <sup>a</sup> ulegający przymusowi. ~edly <sup>ad</sup> z przymusu, siłą. ~t, przymus <sup>m</sup>, skrepowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**constrict** <sup>va</sup> ścieśnić, ściągnąć, ukrócić. ~ion, ścieśnienie, skrepowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~or, ściągający, ściągacz (mięsień) <sup>m</sup>; *boa* ~, wąż dusiciel, *boa* <sup>m</sup>.

**constringe** <sup>va</sup> = *to constrict*. ~nt <sup>a</sup> ściągający.

**construct** <sup>va</sup> budować, zbudować, tworzyć. ~ion, budowanie <sup>n</sup>; budowa <sup>f</sup>, pomysł, układ <sup>m</sup>, konstrukcja, składnia <sup>f</sup>, wykład <sup>m</sup>, tłumaczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> konstrukcyjny, dający się zbudować. ~ure, budowla <sup>f</sup>, zabudowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**construe** <sup>va</sup> budować zdanie; szykować, wykladać.

**consubstantial** <sup>a</sup> współistotny. ~ist, wierzący w przemianę chleba i wina w ciało i krew Chrystusa. ~ity, współjóstestwo <sup>n</sup>, współistność <sup>f</sup>.

**consul**, konsul <sup>m</sup>. ~ar <sup>a</sup> konsularny. ~ate, konsulat <sup>m</sup>. ~ate, ~ship, godność konsula <sup>f</sup>.

**consult** <sup>van</sup> radzić, - się, przyjmować pod uwagę. ~ation, rada, narada, konsultacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ative <sup>a</sup>, doradczy. ~er, radzący się; klient <sup>m</sup>.

**consumable** <sup>a</sup> mogący być zużyty, używany. ~e <sup>van</sup> zużyć (się), pożyć, zniszczyć (się), konsumować. ~er, konsument <sup>m</sup>.

**consummate** <sup>va</sup> dopełnić, wykończyć, wydoskonalic. ~, ~ <sup>a</sup> wykończony, dojrzały, wydoskonalony. ~tion, wykończenie, wydoskonalenie <sup>n</sup>.

**consumption**, zużycie, spożycie, suchoty, *pl.* wyniszczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>a</sup> niszczący, zgubny, pożerający, suchotniczy. ~veness, skłonność do suchot <sup>f</sup>.

**contact**, styczność <sup>f</sup>, zetknięcie <sup>n</sup>, stosunek <sup>m</sup>.

**contagion**, zaraza <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> zaraźliwy. ~ousness, zaraźliwość <sup>f</sup>.

**contain** <sup>van</sup> zawierać, obejmować, wstrzymywać (się). ~able <sup>a</sup> mogący się zawrzeć, pomieścić, zawarty.

**contamina** <sup>te</sup> <sup>a</sup> skalany, splamiony. ~ <sup>va</sup> skalać, splamić, splugawić. ~tion, skalanie <sup>n</sup>.

**contemn** <sup>va</sup> pogardzać, lekceważyć.

**contempla**||te <sup>va</sup>, oglądać, przyglądać się pilnie, rozważać, rozmyślać, rozpamiętywać. ~tion, oglądanie, przyglądanie się, rozpatrywanie, rozmyślanie ? ~tive<sup>a</sup>, zamyślony, kontemplacyjny, umysłowy, badawczy.

**contempora**||neous, ~ry<sup>a</sup>, współczesny.

**contempt**, wzgarda f, poniżenie ? ~ible<sup>a</sup>, godny wzgardy, wzgardliwy, marny, nic nie znaczący, nieważny. ~ibleness, małoważność, nicość, podłość f. ~ibly<sup>ad</sup>, wzgardliwie, podle. ~uous<sup>a</sup>, pogardliwy, nadęty, pyszny. ~uousness, pogardliwość, nadętość, pycha f.

**conten**||d <sup>vn</sup>, spierać się, współubiegać się o co, utrzymywać. ~der, konkurent<sup>m</sup>, współubiegający się. ~tion, spór<sup>m</sup>, współubieganie się ? sprzeczka f. ~tious<sup>a</sup>, kłótniwy, swarliwy. ~tiousness, swarliwość, kłótniwość f.

**content**, ukontentowanie, zadowolenie ? głos za ... ? treść f. ~<sup>a</sup>, zadowolony. ~<sup>va</sup>, zadowolić. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, zadowolony. ~edly<sup>a</sup>, chętnie. ~edness, zadowolenie ? ~less<sup>a</sup>, niezadowolony; próżny. ~ment, zadowolenie, ukontentowanie ? ~s, pl. zawartość, treść f; spis rzeczy<sup>m</sup>.

**conterminous**<sup>a</sup>, sąsiedni, ościenny.

**contest**, spór<sup>m</sup>, kłótnia, walka f. ~<sup>van</sup>, zaprzeczać, spierać się, walczyć (o pierwszeństwo). ~ation, spór<sup>m</sup>, walka f, zaprzeczanie ? ~less<sup>a</sup>, niezaprzeczony, niesporny.

**context**, osnowa f, kontekst<sup>m</sup>, pasmo myśli ? ~ure, budowa, osnowa f, utkanie ? tkanina f, splot<sup>m</sup>.

**contigu**||lity, stykanie się ? blizkie sąsiedztwo ? ~ous<sup>a</sup>, przyległy, przytykający, poblizki.

**continen**||ce, ~cy, wstrzemięźliwość, umiarkowanie ? czystość f.

~t<sup>a</sup>, wstrzemięźliwy, nieustanny.

~t, stały ląd, kontynent ? ~tal<sup>a</sup>, kontynentalny.

**continge** <sup>vn</sup>, dotyczyć; zdarzyć się. ~nce, ~ncy, traf<sup>m</sup>, zdarzenie ? ~ncies, pl. nieprzewidziane wypadki, pl. ~nt<sup>a</sup>, przypadkowy, trafunkowy. ~~, kontyngens<sup>m</sup>. ~ntly<sup>ad</sup>, wypadkowo. ~ntness, = *contingence*.

**continua**||al<sup>a</sup>, nieustanny, ciągły. ~ally<sup>ad</sup>, wciąż, bez przerwy, nieustannie, wiecznie. ~ance, ciągłość, nieustanność f, dalsze prowadzenie, trwanie w dalszym ciągu, odroczenie ? in ~ ~ of time, z czasem. ~ate<sup>a</sup>, ciągły, nieustanny, długotrwały. ~ation, dalszy ciąg<sup>m</sup> ~ative<sup>a</sup>, przedłużający, stanowiący dalszy ciąg. ~ator, kontynuator<sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup>, trwać, kontynuować, dalej ciągnąć, prowadzić, przedłużać. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, nieustanny, w dalszym ciągu prowadzony. ~edly<sup>ad</sup>, nieustannie, bez przerw. ~ity, ciągłość f, nieprzerwane następstwo ? ~ous<sup>a</sup>, ciągły, nieprzerwany.

**contort** <sup>va</sup>, skrócić, wykrzywić.

~ion, skrzywienie, skrócenie ?

**contour**, kontur, zarys, okrąg<sup>m</sup>.

**contraband**<sup>a</sup>, przemycany. ~,

kontrabanda f. ~<sup>va</sup>, przemycać.

~ist, przemytnik<sup>m</sup>.

**contract**, zobowiązanie ? umowa f, kontrakt<sup>m</sup>, ~ of marriage, intercyza f. ~<sup>van</sup>, ściągnąć, ścieśnić, skrócić, skurczyć się, zawrzeć umowę; to ~ debts, zaciągać długi; to ~ a habit, nabrać nałogu. ~edness, zwięźłość f; sobkowstwo ? ~ibility, ~ibleness, kureczliwość f. ~ible, ~ile<sup>a</sup>, kureczliwy. ~ion, ściśnienie, skurczenie się, skrócenie ? ~or, kontrahent, dostawca<sup>m</sup>, mięsień ściągający.

**contradict** <sup>va</sup>, zaprzeczać, protestować; to ~ oneself, być w sprzeczności z samym sobą. ~ion,

zaprzeczanie <sup>?</sup>; sprzeczka <sup>f</sup>, przeciwnieństwo <sup>?</sup> *~ional*, *~ious* <sup>α</sup>; sprzeczny; lubiący sprzeczki. *~ive* <sup>α</sup>; przeczący. *~oriness*, niezgodność; sprzeczność <sup>f</sup>. *~ory* <sup>α</sup>; sprzeciwiający się, pełen sprzeczności.

*contra||distinguish* <sup>van</sup>, rozróżniać na podstawie przeciwieństwa. *~position*, przeciwstawienie <sup>?</sup>.

*contrar||iant*, przeciwnik <sup>?</sup> *~iety*, przeciwnieństwo <sup>?</sup>; opozycja <sup>f</sup>. *~ily* <sup>α</sup>; przeciwnie, wbrew. *~iness*, = *contrariety*. *~ious* <sup>α</sup>; przeciwny, sprzeczny. *~iwise* <sup>α</sup>; przeciwnie; naopak. *~y* <sup>α</sup>; przeciwny; *~y wind*, wiatr niepomyślny. *~y*, rzecz przeciwna <sup>f</sup>, przeciwieństwo <sup>?</sup>; *on the ~y*, przeciwnie.

*contrast*, sprzeczność <sup>f</sup>, kontrast <sup>?</sup>; różnica <sup>f</sup>. *~van*, kontrastować; uwidaczniać różnicę.

*contra||vallation*, szanice z przeciwnej strony usypane, *pl.* *~vene* <sup>va</sup> działać na przekór, na szkodę czyjś, przekroczyć (zakaz). *~vention*, przekroczenie, przestępstwo <sup>?</sup>.

*contribu||tary* <sup>α</sup>; płacący daninę, kontrybucyjny, przyczyniający się. *~te* <sup>va</sup>; przyczynić się, przyłożyć się do czego; zapłacić. *~tion*, opłata, składka, kontrybucja, danina, dań <sup>f</sup>. *~tive*, *~tory* <sup>α</sup>; przyczyniający się. *~tor*, wspomagający, opłacający, wnoszący swą część.

*contr||ite* <sup>α</sup>; skruszony; żałujący. *~tion*, skrusza <sup>f</sup>, żal <sup>?</sup>.

*contriv||able* <sup>α</sup>; dający się wymyśleć. *~ance*, wynalazek, pomysł, sposób, plan <sup>?</sup>. *~e* <sup>van</sup>; wymyśleć, wynaleść środek, sposób, obmyśleć, zaradzić, uknuć, dopiąć swego, zdołać. *~ement*, wynalazek, pomysł <sup>?</sup>. *~er*, wynalazca, inicjator <sup>?</sup>.

*control*, kontrola <sup>f</sup>, dozór <sup>?</sup>, sprawdzanie <sup>?</sup>, władza <sup>f</sup>. *~va*, kon-

trolować, dozorować, kierować, mieć nad czym władzę. *~lable* <sup>α</sup>; podległy kontroli, zależny. *~ler*, kontroler, nadzorca <sup>?</sup>. *~lership*, kontrolerstwo <sup>?</sup>. *~ment*, kontrolowanie, dogłądanie <sup>?</sup>, władza <sup>f</sup>. *controvers||ial* <sup>α</sup>; kontrowersyjny. *~ialist*, polemik, oponent <sup>?</sup>. *~y*, spór <sup>?</sup>, sprzeczka, dysputa, polemika <sup>f</sup>, proces <sup>?</sup>.

*controvert* <sup>va</sup>; polemizować. *~ible* <sup>α</sup>; sporny, zaprzeczalny. *~ist*, *vid. controversialist*.

*contu||macious* <sup>α</sup>; krnąbrny; nieposłuszny; zaoczny. *~maciousness*, *~macy*, krnąbrność <sup>f</sup>, nieposłuszeństwo; niestawieństwo przed sądem <sup>?</sup>. *~melious* <sup>α</sup>; obelżywy, butny. *~meliousness*, *~mely*, zniewaga, obelga, hańba <sup>f</sup>. *contus||e* <sup>va</sup>; urazić, potłuc. *~ion*, stłuczenie <sup>?</sup>, uraz <sup>?</sup>, kontuzja <sup>f</sup>.

*conundrum*, fraszka <sup>f</sup>, kalambur <sup>?</sup>, gra słów <sup>f</sup>.

*convalescen||ce*, *~cy*, zdrowienie <sup>?</sup>; przychodzenie do zdrowia, rekonwalescencya <sup>f</sup>. *~t* <sup>α</sup>; przychodzący do zdrowia. *~t*, rekonwalescent, ozdrowieniec <sup>?</sup>.

*conven||able* <sup>α</sup>; zwołałny. *~e* <sup>van</sup>; zebrać, - się, zgromadzić, - się, zwoływać. *~ience*, *~iency*, właściwość, stosowność, dogodność <sup>f</sup>. *~ient* <sup>α</sup>; dogodny, przydatny, stosowny.

*convent*, klasztor, zakon <sup>?</sup>. *~icle*, schadzka <sup>f</sup>, zbór <sup>?</sup>; tajne zgromadzenie <sup>?</sup>. *~icler*, uczęszczający na tajne zgromadzenia; sekciarz <sup>?</sup>. *~ion*, zgromadzenie <sup>?</sup>; zjazd <sup>?</sup>; umowa, konwencja <sup>f</sup>. *~ional* <sup>α</sup>; umówiony, warunkowy, konwencyonalny. *~ionary* <sup>α</sup>; umówiony, zanotowany w umowie. *~ioner*, członek stowarzyszenia <sup>?</sup>. *~ual* <sup>d</sup>; klasztorny.

*conver||ge* <sup>vn</sup>; dążyć do jednego punktu, przecinać się w jednym punkcie. *~gence*, *~gency*, zbieżność <sup>f</sup>. *~gent*, *~ging* <sup>α</sup>; zbieżny.

conversa||ble <sup>a</sup> rozmowny, towarzyski. ~bleness, towarzyskość f. ~nt <sup>a</sup> biegły, obeznany. ~tion, rozmowa f, obcowanie <sup>n</sup>, stosunki, pl. ~tive <sup>a</sup> światowy, praktyczny.

conver||se, obcowanie <sup>n</sup>, rozmowa f, pożycie <sup>n</sup> stosunki, pl.; rzecz odwrotna, przeciwieństwo <sup>n</sup>, zmiana f. ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup>, obcować, przestawać z kim, rozmawiać; być w 'stosunkach, mieć stosunek (z kobietą). ~sely <sup>ad</sup> nawzajem, naodwrot. ~sible <sup>a</sup> zmienny, odmienny. ~sion, przeistoczenie <sup>n</sup>, zwrot <sup>m</sup>, nawrócenie, - się, odstępstwo <sup>n</sup>, konwersya f. ~t, nowonawrócony, prozelita <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>va</sup> przemienić, przeistoczyć; nawrócić. ~ter, nawracający, misjonarz <sup>m</sup>. ~tibility, możność nawrócenia; przemienność f. ~tible <sup>a</sup> przemienny, dający się nawrócić, zmienny.

convex, ~ed <sup>a</sup> wypukły. ~ity, ~ness, wypukłość f. ~o-concave <sup>a</sup> wypukło wklęsły. ~o-convex <sup>a</sup> podwójnie wypukły.

convey <sup>va</sup> przewozić; dostarczać; przelać, udzielić; to ~ an idea, dać wyobrażenie. ~ance, przewóz <sup>m</sup>, dostarczenie <sup>n</sup>, posyłka f, wysłanie <sup>n</sup>, wóz <sup>m</sup>, fura, droga, komunikacya f, przelanie <sup>n</sup>, cesya f. ~ancer, notaryusz <sup>m</sup>. ~er, przewoźnik <sup>m</sup>, człowiek na posyłki.

convict <sup>a</sup> winny, przekonany (o zbrodnię). ~, skazaniec, więzień <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> przekonać (o zbrodnię), dowieść zbrodni. ~ion, przekonanie, udowodnienie (zbrodni), przeświadczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> przekonywający.

convin||ce <sup>va</sup> przekonać, udowodnić, przemódz, pokonać. ~cement, udowodnienie, przekonanie <sup>n</sup>. ~cible <sup>a</sup> dający się przekonać. ~cingly <sup>ad</sup> przekonywająco, udowadniająco, niezbicie. ~cingness, moc przekonywająca dowodność f.

convivial <sup>a</sup> towarzyski, wesoty; hulaszczy. ~ity, dobry humor <sup>m</sup>, towarzyskość; hulaszczosć f.

convoca||te, convoke <sup>va</sup> zwołać. ~tion, zwołanie <sup>n</sup>, sobór <sup>m</sup>.

convolu||ted <sup>a</sup> zwinięty (o liściach). ~tion, zwinięcie, zawijanie <sup>n</sup>.

convolve <sup>va</sup> zwinąć, skręcać, zawinać.

convolvulus, powój <sup>m</sup>.

convoy, konwój <sup>m</sup>, straż f. ~ <sup>va</sup> konwojować.

convuls||e <sup>va</sup> wstrząsać. ~ion, wstrząśnienie <sup>n</sup>, konwulsye, drgawki, pl. ~ive <sup>a</sup> wstrząsający, konwulsyjny, kurczowy.

cony, coney, królik <sup>m</sup>. ~burrow, nora królicza f. ~catch <sup>va</sup> (obs.) oszukiwać, naciagać. ~warren, królikarnia f.

coo <sup>vn</sup> gruchać. ~ing, gruchanie <sup>n</sup>.

cook, kucharz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> gotować.

~ery, kucharstwo <sup>m</sup>. ~room, kuchnia f.

cool, chłód, chłodek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> chłodny. ~ <sup>van</sup>, chłodzić, ostudzić; ostygnąć, ochłonać. ~er, środek chłodzący, chłodnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, ochładzanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup> chłodnawy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> chłodno, ozięble. ~ness, oziębłość f, chłód <sup>m</sup>.

coolie, kuli, tragarz chiński <sup>m</sup>.

coom, sadza f, kopeć <sup>m</sup>.

coomb, comb, miara zawierająca 4 buszle f.

coop, kufa f, kojec <sup>m</sup>, wóz kryty <sup>m</sup>.

~ <sup>va</sup> wpakować do kozy, do klatki, do kojca. ~er, bednarz <sup>m</sup>.

~erage, bednarstwo <sup>n</sup>.

coopera||te <sup>va</sup> współdziałać. ~tion, współdziałanie <sup>n</sup>, kooperacya f. ~tive <sup>a</sup> współdziałający, współdzielny, pomocny. ~tor, spółpracownik, współdziałacz <sup>m</sup>.

coopta||te <sup>va</sup> przybierać, wybierać na członka; adoptować. ~tion, przybranie na członka <sup>n</sup>.

coordina||te, koordynata f. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup> współrzędny. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> zestawiać, koordynować. uw ~rzędzić.



~tion, zestawienie ? koordyna-  
cja f.  
coot, łyska (ptak) f.  
cop, wierzchołek, czub m.  
copal, kopal m.  
coparcen||ary, spółdziedziczenie ?  
~er, spółdziedzic m.  
copartner, współnik m. ~ship,  
współnictwo m.; towarzystwo ? fir-  
ma, kompania f.  
cope, przykrywa, kapa f, ornat m;  
kopuła f. ~<sup>va</sup> przykryć, włożyć  
na głowę. ~<sup>vn</sup> iść z kim w za-  
wody, mierzyć się z kim.  
copious, obfity. ~ness, obfitość,  
copier, = *copyist*. [płodność f.  
copper, miedź f, rzeczy z mie-  
dzi, *pl.* kocieł m. ~<sup>a</sup> miedziany.  
~as, koperwas, siarczan żelaza m.  
~ed<sup>a</sup>, z miedzi. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, zawiera-  
jący miedź. ~nose, nos czer-  
wony m. ~print, miedzioryt m.  
~smith, kotlarz m. ~y<sup>a</sup> mie-  
dziany. [młody las.  
coppice, copse, porąb m, zarośle, *pl.*  
copsy<sup>a</sup>, porośły zaroślami.  
copula, łącznik (*gram.*) m.  
copula||te<sup>van</sup> łączyć; parzyć się,  
spółkować. ~tion, spółkowanie,  
parzenie się ? ~tive<sup>a</sup> łączący.  
copy, kopia f, egzemplarz, wzor-  
ek m. ~<sup>va</sup> kopiować, przepisy-  
wać, przedrukować, naśladować.  
~book, kajet m. ~hold, wieczny-  
sta dzierżawa f. ~ist, kopista m.  
~right, prawo przedruku ?  
coquet<sup>a</sup> kokietny. ~<sup>van</sup> ko-  
kietować, być kokietką. ~ry,  
kokieterya f, umizgi, zalecanki, *pl.*  
~te, kokietka f.  
coracle, łódź rybacka f.  
coral, koral m; korale, *pl.* ~line<sup>a</sup>  
koralowy, koloru koralu. ~~,  
mech koralowy m. ~moss, = *co-  
ralline*. ~reef, rafa koralowa f.  
corb, kosz na węgle w kopal-  
niach; kosz m.  
corban, skrzynka na jałmużnę,  
skarbouka, jałmużna f.  
corbeil, kosz m, faszyna forteczna f.

corbel, podpora wystająca z muru.  
cord, sznur, powróż, sznurek m.  
miara drzewa f, sążen m. ~<sup>va</sup> po-  
wiązać, zasznurować; *to* ~ *wood*,  
mierzyć drzewo; *corded ladder*,  
sznurowa drabina f. ~age, sznu-  
ry, liny, *pl.* ~maker, powroźnik m.  
Cordelier, Franciszkanin m.  
cordial<sup>a</sup>, serdeczny, pokrzepia-  
jący. ~, kordyał m. ~ity, ~ness,  
serdeczność, szczerłość f.  
cordon, kordon (na granicy) m.  
cord||ovan, ~wain, kordowan m;  
skóra hiszpańska f. ~wainer, fa-  
brykant skór, obuwia, szewc m.  
core, ośrodek m, serce ? głębia f,  
tajniki serca, sama treść.  
coriaceous<sup>a</sup>, skórzany, łykowaty,  
szorstki, twardy. [(rośl.).  
coriander, korjander, kolendra  
cork, korek m, drzewo korkowe ?  
~<sup>va</sup> zakorkować. ~screw, kor-  
kociąg m. ~y<sup>a</sup> korkowy.  
cormorant, kormoran (ptak wo-  
dny) m.  
corn, ziarno, zboże ? *Indian* ~,  
kukurydza f. ~<sup>va</sup> solić. ~bottle,  
bławatek m. ~chandler, handlarz  
zbożowy m. ~drill, siewnik m. ~ex-  
change, giełda zbożowa f. ~field,  
łan zboża m. ~flag, kosaciec (*bot.*) m.  
~floor, klepisko m. ~flower, bła-  
watek m. ~loft, spichrz m. ~mill,  
młyn m. ~planter, siewnik rzę-  
dowy m. ~poppy, ~rose, maczek  
polny m. ~trade, handel zbo-  
żowy m.  
corn, odcisk, nagniotek m. ~ea,  
rogówka f. ~eous<sup>a</sup> rogowy.  
cornel, cornelian tree, dereń,  
ligustr ? (wiśnia) f.  
corner, róg, węgieł, zakątek m;  
~stone, kamień węgielny m. ~ed<sup>a</sup>  
narożny, z węglami. ~wise<sup>a</sup>  
poprzecznie, dyagonalnie.  
cornet, róg m, trąbka f, podcho-  
rąży, kornet m.  
corni||ce, gzyms m. ~gerous<sup>a</sup>  
rogaty.  
cornu-copia, róg obfitości m.

corny <sup>a</sup>, plenny, obfitujący w zboże.  
 corollary, wnośsek, wywód <sup>m</sup>.  
 corona, korona <sup>f</sup>, wieniec <sup>m</sup>.  
 coronach, śpiew pogrzebowy <sup>m</sup>.  
 coron||al, girlanda <sup>f</sup>, wieniec <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~~, <sup>a</sup>, wieńcowy, ciemieniowy.  
 ~ary <sup>a</sup>, girlandowy, koronny,  
 wieńcowy. ~ation, wieńczenie <sup>n</sup>,  
 koronacja <sup>f</sup>. ~er, urzędnik, oglą-  
 dający ciała zmarłych nienatu-  
 ralną śmiercią. ~et, korona  
 (szlachecka) <sup>f</sup>.  
 corpora||l <sup>a</sup>, cielesny, materyalny.  
 ~l, kapral, korporał <sup>m</sup>. ~lity,  
 korporacja <sup>f</sup>. ~te <sup>a</sup>, korpora-  
 cyjny, wielony. ~teness, kor-  
 poracyjność <sup>f</sup>. ~tion, ciało, zgrom-  
 adzenie <sup>n</sup>; cech <sup>m</sup>; korporacja <sup>f</sup>.  
 corpor||eal <sup>a</sup>, cielesny, materyalny,  
 zmysłowy. ~eity, cielesność,  
 materyalność, zmysłowość <sup>f</sup>.  
 corposant, światło św. Elma.  
 corps, korpus (wojska), oddział <sup>m</sup>.  
 corpse, trup <sup>m</sup>. [ciało <sup>n</sup>.  
 corpu||lence, ~lency, tusza <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~lent <sup>a</sup>, otyły. [to <sup>n</sup>.  
 Corpus-Christi-(day), Boże Cia-  
 corpu||scele, atom <sup>m</sup>, ciążko <sup>n</sup>. ~scu-  
 lar <sup>a</sup>, atomiczny, drobinowy.  
 corral, zagon na bydło <sup>m</sup>.  
 correct <sup>a</sup>, poprawny. ~ <sup>va</sup>, po-  
 prawiać, karcieć, ukarać, robić  
 korektę. ~ion, poprawa <sup>f</sup>, ukar-  
 ranie, skarcenie, sprostowanie <sup>n</sup>,  
 korekta <sup>f</sup>; house of ~~, dom po-  
 prawy <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, poprawiający.  
 ~~, środek łagodzący, popra-  
 wka <sup>f</sup>, omówienie <sup>n</sup>, modyfikacja <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ness, poprawność, prawidłowo-  
 ść <sup>f</sup>, dobre prowadzenie się <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~or, korektor, reformator <sup>m</sup>.  
 correla||te <sup>vn</sup>, odnosić się; mieć  
 związek. ~~, ~tive <sup>a</sup>, względny,  
 odnoszący się, odnośny. ~tive-  
 ness, odnośność, obopólność <sup>f</sup>,  
 zależność wzajemna <sup>f</sup>.  
 correspond <sup>vn</sup>, korespondować,  
 pisać listy; odpowiadać, zgadzać  
 się. ~ence, ~ency, korespon-  
 dencya, odpowiedność <sup>f</sup>, porozu-

mienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, ~ odpowiedni,  
 stosowny, odpowiadający. ~~,  
 korespondent <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, odpo-  
 wiedni, odpowiadający.  
 corridor, korytarz <sup>m</sup>, galerya <sup>f</sup>.  
 corrigible <sup>a</sup>, dający się naprawić,  
 zasługujący na karę. ~ness, mo-  
 żliwość poprawy <sup>f</sup>.  
 corroborate||nt <sup>a</sup>, pókrzepiający,  
 wzmacniający. ~te <sup>va</sup>, pókrze-  
 pić, wzmoćnić, potwierdzić, za-  
 twierdzić (wyrok). ~tion, po-  
 krzepienie, wzmocnienie, po-  
 twierdzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, pókrze-  
 piający, wzmacniający.  
 corro||de <sup>va</sup>, wyżreć, wygryść.  
 ~dent <sup>a</sup>, żrący, niszczący. ~dible,  
 ~sible <sup>a</sup>, mogący być wyżartym,  
 niszczalny. ~dibleness, ~si-  
 bility, możność zniszczenia przez  
 wygryzienie, zniszczalność <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~sion, wyżarcie, wygryzienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~sive <sup>a</sup>, wyżerający, niszczący.  
 ~~, środek gryzący, niszczący <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~siveness, własność wyżerania <sup>f</sup>,  
 niszczenie <sup>n</sup>, ostrość <sup>f</sup>.  
 corrugate, <sup>va</sup>, marszczyć.  
 corrupt <sup>a</sup>, zepsuty, skażony, pod-  
 kupiony, przedajny, zgniły. ~van <sup>a</sup>,  
 zepsuć (się), skazić (się), przeku-  
 pić, sfałszować, psuć, gnić. ~ibi-  
 lity, podległość skażeniu, prze-  
 dajność, znikomość <sup>f</sup>. ~ible <sup>a</sup>,  
 podległy zepsuciu, skazitelny,  
 przedajny. ~ion, psucie się,  
 gnienie <sup>n</sup>, rozkład <sup>m</sup>, przekupstwo <sup>n</sup>,  
 przedajność <sup>f</sup>, sfałszowanie <sup>n</sup>,  
 rozpusta <sup>f</sup>, zepsucie (obyczajów,  
 języka) <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, psujący, wno-  
 szący zepsucie, rozkład. ~less <sup>a</sup>,  
 niezepsuty, niepsujący się, wie-  
 cznie trwały, nieprzekupiony.  
 ~ness, przedajność <sup>f</sup>.  
 corsair, korsarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 corse, = corpse.  
 cors(e)let, lekki pancerz <sup>m</sup>.  
 corset, gorset <sup>m</sup>.  
 corti||cal <sup>a</sup>, korowy. ~cated <sup>a</sup>,  
 pokryty korą. ~cose <sup>a</sup>, obfitu-  
 jący w korę, korowy.

coruscat||e <sup>vn</sup> migotać, błyszczeć.

~ion, migotanie, błyszczenie <sup>n</sup>.

corvette, korweta <sup>f</sup>.

corymb, baldaszkogron (*bot.*) <sup>m</sup>.

coryphaeus, koryfeusz, przy-

coryza, katar <sup>m</sup>. [wódca <sup>m</sup>.

cosecant, linia dosieczna <sup>f</sup>.

cosine, cosinus, dostawa (linia) <sup>f</sup>.

cosmetic <sup>a</sup> kosmetyczny, pię-

kniący. ~, kosmetyk <sup>m</sup>, pięknidło <sup>n</sup>.

cosm||ical <sup>a</sup> kosmiczny, wszech-

światowy. ~ogony, kosmogonia <sup>f</sup>.

nauka o początku świata. ~ogra-

pher, kosmograf <sup>m</sup>. ~ography,

kosmografia <sup>f</sup>, opis wszechświata <sup>m</sup>.

~ology, kosmologia <sup>f</sup>, nauka o

wszechświecie. ~opolitan, ~opo-

lite, kosmopolita <sup>m</sup>, obywatel

świata <sup>m</sup>.

cosmos, kosmos, wszechświat <sup>m</sup>.

cossock, kozak <sup>m</sup>. [matki.

cosset, baranek (wykarmiony bez

cost, koszt, wydatek, nakład <sup>m</sup>,

cena, wartość <sup>f</sup>, rachunek <sup>m</sup>, stra-

ta <sup>f</sup>; upon free ~, darmo. ~ <sup>vn</sup>

kosztować (sumę pieniędzy).

~less <sup>a</sup> tani, bezpłatny. ~liness,

kosztowność <sup>f</sup>, duże wydatki, *pl.*

wspaniałość <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup> kosztowny,

drogi, drogocenny.

costal <sup>a</sup> żebrowy. [ców.

coster-monger, przekupień owo-

costive <sup>a</sup> cierpiący na zatwar-

dzenie. ~ness, zatwardzenie <sup>n</sup>.

costmary, wrotycz pospolity <sup>m</sup>.

costume, strój, kostium, ubiór <sup>m</sup>.

cosy <sup>a</sup> dogodny, przyjemny.

cot, chata, chałupa <sup>f</sup>. ~land, pole

przy chacie <sup>n</sup>; zagroda <sup>f</sup>.

cotangent, linia dotyczna <sup>f</sup>.

cote, owczarnia <sup>f</sup>; dove ~, gołę-

bnik <sup>m</sup>.

cotemporary <sup>a</sup> = contemporary.

cotenant, współlokator <sup>m</sup>, współ-

nie odnajmujący, dzierżawiący.

coterie, koterya <sup>f</sup>.

cotrustee, współopiekun <sup>m</sup>.

cottage, chata <sup>f</sup>, domek wiejski,

willa <sup>f</sup>. ~r, zagrodnik <sup>m</sup>, mieszka-

niec wiejskiego domku.

cotter, cottier, chałupnik, za-

grodnik <sup>m</sup>.

cotton, bawełna <sup>f</sup>, rzeczy baweł-

niane. ~ <sup>a</sup> bawełniane. ~mill,

przędzalnia bawełny <sup>f</sup>. ~tree,

drzewo bawełniane <sup>n</sup>. ~yarn, nie-

skręcana przędza bawełniana. ~y,

~ous <sup>a</sup> puszysty, miękki.

cotyle, jama panewki <sup>f</sup>.

couch, łoże <sup>n</sup>, łóżko <sup>n</sup>; kanapa,

warstwa <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, położyć (się),

leżeć, ułożyć w warstwy; przy-

cupnąć, czołgać się; to ~ the eye,

zdejmnąć kataraktę. ~ant <sup>a</sup>

leżący (o herbach). ~er, oku-

lista; pisarz <sup>m</sup>. ~grass, perz <sup>m</sup>.

cough, kaszel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> kaszlać.

could <sup>pr</sup> od can, mogłem, mógł-

łbym.

coulisse, kulisy *pl.*, zasłona <sup>f</sup>.

coulter, lemiesz <sup>m</sup>, radło <sup>n</sup>.

council, rada, narada <sup>f</sup>, koncy-

lium <sup>n</sup>, posiedzenie radnych, a

common ~, rada miejska <sup>f</sup>; privy ~,

rada tajna <sup>f</sup>. ~lor, radny <sup>m</sup>.

counsel, rada <sup>f</sup>, zamiar, tajemni-

ca <sup>f</sup>, radca <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> doradzać.

~lable <sup>a</sup> powolny na rady. ~lor,

radzca, adwokat <sup>m</sup>.

count, liczba <sup>f</sup>, rachunek <sup>m</sup>, obli-

czenie <sup>n</sup>, przyczyna <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> obli-

czać, poczytywać, zamierzać, li-

czyć na. ~able <sup>a</sup> obliczalny.

~book, księga rachunkowa <sup>f</sup>.

count, hrabia <sup>m</sup>. ~ess, hrabina <sup>f</sup>.

countenance, fizyonomia, mina <sup>f</sup>,

wejrzenie <sup>n</sup>, postać, protekcyja <sup>f</sup>,

plecy, *pl.*; to make ~, udawać;

out of ~, zmieszany. ~ <sup>va</sup> po-

pierać, protegować. ~r, pro-

tektor <sup>m</sup>.

counter, kantor, kontuar, liczman <sup>m</sup>.

marka <sup>f</sup>, szczoty, *pl.* ~ <sup>a</sup> prze-

ciwny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> wbrew, przeciw, na-

przeciwko. ~act <sup>va</sup> przeciwdzia-

łać. ~balance, przeciwwaga,

równowaga <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> równowa-

żyć. ~bass, kontrabas <sup>m</sup>. ~bond,

zastaw <sup>m</sup>. ~buff, odbitka <sup>f</sup>, ode-

pchnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~change, zamiana <sup>f</sup>.

~ ~ <sup>va</sup> zamienić. ~charm, od-  
 czarowanie ? ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> odcza-  
 rować, znieść czary. ~check, ha-  
 mulec ? wstrzymanie, odguknie-  
 nie ? ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> wstrzymać, zahamo-  
 wać, wyłajać. ~cunning, sposób  
 na sposób ? ~current, prąd  
 przeciwny ? ~draw <sup>va</sup>, kalko-  
 wać. ~evidence, świadectwo prze-  
 ciwne ? ~feit <sup>a</sup> sfałszowany, pod-  
 robiony, zmyślony. ~ ~, sfał-  
 szowanie, podrobienie ? obłudnik,  
 fałszerz ? ~ ~ <sup>van</sup> sfałszować,  
 podrobić, zmyślać, udawać. ~fort,  
 kontrfort ? podpora f. ~mand,  
 odwołanie rozkazu ? ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> odwo-  
 łać rozkaz. ~march, kontra-  
 marsz ? ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup> maszerować  
 wstecz. ~mark, znak ? piętno ?  
 kontramarka f. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> znaczyć.  
 ~mine, kontrmina f. podstęp na  
 podstęp ? ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> robić kontrminy,  
 podkopywać, niweczyć. ~motion,  
 ~movement, ruch przeciwny ?  
 ~natural <sup>a</sup> przeciwny naturze.  
 ~pane, kapa na łóżko f. ~part,  
 strona przeciwna f. duplikat ?  
 kopia f. odpowiednik ? ~plea,  
 skarga wzajemna f. ~plot, prz-  
 ciw-spisek ? intryga na intrygę f.  
 ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> spiskować przeciw spi-  
 skowi. ~point, kontrapunkt ?  
 ~poise, przeciwwaga f. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 równoważyć. ~poison, odtrutka f.  
 ~pressure, ciśnienie w przeci-  
 wnym kierunku ? ~proof, wy-  
 cisk ? kopia f. ~scarp, kontr-  
 eskarpa f. ~security, ~surety,  
 poręka, kaucya f. ~sign, hasło ?  
 parol, znak ? potwierdzenie ?  
 ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> kontrasygnować, znaczyć.  
 ~stroke, odparcie ? ~tenor, alt ?  
 ~ticket, kontramarka f. ~tide,  
 przypływ morza ? odwrotna  
 fala f. ~vail, równowaga, ró-  
 wna cena f. ~view, sprze-  
 czność f. kontrast ? pogląd prze-  
 ciwny ? ~wind, wiatr przeciwny,  
 niepomysłny ?

counting, liczenie, rachowanie ?

English-Polish.

~board, kontuar ? ~house,  
 kantor ?

country, kraj ? wieś f. okolice  
 wiejskie, pl.; in the ~, na wsi.  
 ~ <sup>a</sup> wiejski. ~bumpkin, gru-  
 bianin ? chłopsko ? ~house,  
 dom wiejski ? ~man, wieśniak;  
 rodak, ziomek ? ~parson, pa-  
 roch, ksiądz ? ~seat, dom na  
 wsi ? dobra, pl. posiadłość ziem-  
 ska f. ~woman, wieśniaczka; ro-  
 daczka f.

county, hrabstwo ? okręg ?  
 ~court, sąd przysięgłych w hrab-  
 stwie, ogólne zebranie hrabstwa.  
 couple, para, swora, belka po-  
 przeczna f. ~ ~ <sup>van</sup> kojarzyć, łą-  
 czyć, żenić (się). [ka f.

couplet, śpiewka f. kuplet ? strof-  
 coupling, połączenie; sprzęgło ?  
 coupon, kupon ?

courage, ~ousness, odwaga f.  
 ~męstwo ? ~ous <sup>a</sup> odważny, mę-  
 żny, dzielny. [slny ?

courier, kurjer ? sztafeta f. umy-  
 course, kurs; bieg, chód; upływ;  
 rozwój ? droga do biegu f. plac  
 wyścigowy; wykład nauk ? wy-  
 ściąg, pl. kierunek obrany, natu-  
 ralny bieg rzeczy, sposób ? spo-  
 sób życia ? podawanie ? potrawa f.  
 of ~, naturalnie, ma się rozumieć;  
 by ~, kolejno; in due ~, w wła-  
 ściwym czasie; to take ~, przed-  
 siębrać środki; take your  
 ~, czyń jak ci się podoba. ~ ~ <sup>van</sup>  
 ścigać zwierza; polować z char-  
 tami; biegać, latać. ~s, pl. miesia-  
 czka f. ~r, koń, rumak, rysak ?  
 polujący z chartami.

court, dwór ? rezydencya f. sąd ?  
 gmach sądowy ? podwórze ? ~ of  
 guard, odwach ? ~ ~ <sup>van</sup> dworo-  
 wać, umizgać się, starać się o  
 pannę. ~chaplain, kapelan na-  
 dworny ? ~day, dzień przyjęć  
 na dworze; dzień posiedzeń są-  
 du ? ~eous <sup>a</sup> dworny, uprzejmy.  
 ~eousness, dworność, układość,  
 uprzejmość f. ~esy, dworność,



uprzejmość <sup>f</sup>, dyg, ukłon <sup>m</sup>; umi-  
zgi, *pl.* ~ <sup>vn</sup> dygać, składać  
ukłon, bawić damy. ~esan,  
~ezan, kurtyzana <sup>f</sup>. ~ier, dwo-  
rak <sup>m</sup> ~like <sup>a</sup> uprzejmy, dwo-  
racki. ~liness, dworność, dwo-  
rackość, ogłada <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup> dworny,  
uprzejmy. ~martial, sąd wo-  
jenny <sup>m</sup>. ~plaster, plasterek an-  
gielski <sup>m</sup>. ~ship, ukłon, hołd <sup>m</sup>;  
hołdowanie, staranie się <sup>n</sup>. ~yard,  
podwórze <sup>n</sup>; przedsionek <sup>m</sup>.

cousin, kuzyn <sup>m</sup>; kuzynka <sup>f</sup>, po-  
winowaty <sup>m</sup>; ~ *german*, krewny ze  
strony ciotecznej lub stryjecznej.  
~ship, kuzynostwo <sup>n</sup>.

cove, przystań, zatoka <sup>f</sup>, schronie-  
nie <sup>n</sup>, alkowa <sup>f</sup>, sklepienie <sup>n</sup>.

covenant, przymierze <sup>n</sup>, umowa <sup>f</sup>.  
~ <sup>vn</sup>, zawierać umowę, przyrzec.  
~ee, jedna ze stron umawiają-  
cych się. ~er, wchodzący w umo-  
wę, spizymierzony. [się.]

cover <sup>van</sup>, pokryć, nakryć; łączyć

cover, nakrycie, przykrycie <sup>n</sup>;  
dach; pokrowiec <sup>m</sup>; pokrywa <sup>f</sup>,  
wieko, denko <sup>m</sup>; koperta <sup>f</sup>, przy-  
tułek <sup>m</sup>; protekcyja <sup>f</sup>, pretekst <sup>m</sup>;  
*to get under* ~, schronić się. ~cle,  
przykrywka, pokrywka; koperta <sup>f</sup>.  
~ing, nakrywanie, nakrycie,  
odzienie <sup>n</sup>. ~let, ~lid, kołdra,  
kołderka <sup>f</sup>, przykrycie na nogi <sup>n</sup>.  
~t, przytułek <sup>m</sup>; schronienie <sup>n</sup>;  
opieka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, ukryty, znajdu-  
jący się pod opieką; ~ *way*,  
potajemna droga <sup>f</sup>, przejście <sup>n</sup>.  
~tly <sup>ad</sup> tajemnie, pocichu. ~tness,  
tajemniczość, skrytość <sup>f</sup>. ~ture,  
przykrycie <sup>n</sup>; opieka, obrona <sup>f</sup>,  
schronienie <sup>n</sup>; stan kobiety za-  
mężnej <sup>m</sup>.

covet <sup>van</sup>, pożądać, pragnąć.  
~able <sup>a</sup> pożądaný. ~ous <sup>a</sup> chci-  
wy, ambitny. ~ousness, chci-  
wość <sup>f</sup>, sknerstwo <sup>n</sup>. [sza <sup>f</sup>.]

covey, gniazdo <sup>n</sup>; młodziźna pta-  
cow, (*pl. cows*) (*kine, obs.*) kro-  
wa <sup>f</sup>. ~berry, borówka <sup>f</sup>. ~calf,  
cielę <sup>n</sup>. ~grass, koniczyna <sup>f</sup>.

~herd, pastuch <sup>m</sup>. ~house, obo-  
ra <sup>f</sup>. ~keeper, skotopas <sup>m</sup>. ~pox,  
krowia ospa, krowianka <sup>f</sup>. ~slip,  
pierwiosnek <sup>m</sup>.

cow <sup>va</sup> zastraszyć, stłumić.

coward, tchórz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> tchórzliwy,  
podły. ~ice, ~liness, tchórz-  
stwo <sup>n</sup>; małoduszność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>  
tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy, małodu-  
szny.

cower <sup>vn</sup> przycupnąć, przysiąść  
na piętach; przypaść do ziemi.

cowl, kaptur; mnich; ceber <sup>m</sup>.

cowry, muszelka <sup>f</sup>.

coxcorn, b, wierzchołek, czub,  
grzebień koguci <sup>m</sup>; czapka błazeń-  
ska <sup>f</sup>; błazen, fanfaron <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>a</sup>  
śmieszny, błazeński.

coy <sup>a</sup> lekliwy; nieśmiały. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
być nieśmiałym, sromać się, wa-  
hać się. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> skromnie, nie-  
śmiało. ~ness, nieśmiałość, bo-  
jaźliwość, skromność <sup>f</sup>.

cozen <sup>va</sup> oszukiwać, okpić. ~age,  
oszukaństwo, oszustwo <sup>n</sup>. ~er,  
oszukaniec, okpisz <sup>m</sup>.

cozy, *vid. cosy*.

crab, krab, rak <sup>m</sup>; dzikie jabłko <sup>n</sup>;  
człowiek opryskliwy <sup>m</sup>. ~bed <sup>a</sup>  
cierpki, opryskliwy, zrzędny.  
~bedness, cierpkość, opryskli-  
wość <sup>f</sup>; ciężki styl, najeżony tru-  
dnościami. ~by <sup>a</sup> ciężki (do zro-  
zumienia).

crack, łoskot, wystrzał <sup>m</sup>; rysa,  
rozpadlina; chwilka <sup>f</sup>; mig; bzik,  
wybryk <sup>m</sup>; samochwalstwo, obe-  
łgiwanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> trzasnąć (z bi-  
cza), chrupać, rozłupać, pęknać,  
prysnąć, wystrzelić, chełpić; *to* ~  
*jokes*, żartować, stroić drwiny.

~brained, ~ed <sup>a</sup> warjacki. ~er,  
samochwał <sup>m</sup>; petarda <sup>f</sup>; suchar;  
kapiszon; pistolet <sup>m</sup>; narzędzie do  
rozłupywania; wyścigi główne, *pl.*  
~le <sup>vn</sup> trzeszczenie, chrzęstać.

~ling, trzeszczenie, chróbotanie <sup>n</sup>;  
chrzęst <sup>m</sup>. ~nel, obwarzanek <sup>m</sup>.

cradle, kołyska <sup>f</sup>, kosa z grabiami <sup>f</sup>;  
sanki (w chir.), *pl.* łupki, *pl.*

~<sup>va</sup> złożyć w kołysce, kołysać, bujać. ~clothes, pieluchy, pl.  
craft, rzemiosło<sup>?</sup>, kunszt, talent<sup>m</sup>; przebiegłość<sup>f</sup>, wybieg; statek<sup>m</sup>.  
~ily<sup>ad</sup> sztucznie, chytrze, zręcznie, mądrze, artystycznie.  
~iness, przebiegłość, zręczność<sup>f</sup>.  
~s-man, majster, rzemieślnik<sup>m</sup>.  
~y<sup>a</sup> chytry, przebiegły, obrotny, zręczny.  
crag, stroma skała<sup>f</sup>. ~ged, ~gy<sup>a</sup> skalisty, stromy. ~giness, skalistość, stromość<sup>f</sup>.  
crake, derkacz<sup>m</sup> [(się).  
cram<sup>van</sup>, tkać, pakować, napchać  
crambo, zabawa rymowana<sup>f</sup>.  
cramp, kurecz<sup>m</sup>; kłamra, ankra; zawada<sup>f</sup>, przymus; przycisk<sup>m</sup>, prasa<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> trudny, zawikłany.  
~<sup>van</sup> wywoływać kurcze; zewrzeć kłamrą, ściągąć, spinać, krępować. ~fish, drętwa<sup>f</sup>, ryba elektryczna<sup>f</sup>. ~iron, żelazna kłamra<sup>f</sup>. ~oon, kłamra, ankra<sup>f</sup>.  
cranberry, borówka<sup>f</sup>.  
cranch<sup>va</sup> = craunch.  
crane, żóraw; lewar, kurek<sup>m</sup>. ~s-bill, geranium<sup>?</sup>; dziób bociani<sup>m</sup>.  
craniology, kraniologia<sup>f</sup>. ~um, czaszka<sup>f</sup>.  
crank, korba; igraszka<sup>f</sup>, przekręcenie wyrazów<sup>?</sup>, mechanizm zegarowy<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> wywrotny, luźny, źle spojony; a ~ship, okręt blizki zatonięcia. ~arm, korba<sup>f</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup> niedołączny; drażliwy; dowcipny.  
crankle, wykręt; zakręt; przegub; załom; zygzak<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> wieść się, iść w zygzak, tworzyć załomy.  
cran||nied<sup>a</sup> rozpadły, popekany, porysowany. ~ny, rozpadlina, rysa, szpara<sup>f</sup>. [(sy).  
crape, krepa<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zawijać (włócrapu||lence, pijaństwo<sup>?</sup>, nudy po pijatyce, pl. ~lous<sup>a</sup> opity, chory z przepicia.  
crash, łomot, łoskot<sup>m</sup>, zgruchotanie<sup>?</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> pękać z łoskotem, walić się, zgruchotać. [ment<sup>m</sup>.  
crasis, właściwość krwi<sup>f</sup>, tempera-

crass<sup>a</sup>, gruby, gęsty.  
crate, wielki kosz<sup>m</sup>; paka z łat<sup>f</sup>.  
crater, krater, otwór wulkanu<sup>m</sup>.  
craunch<sup>va</sup>, schrustać, schrupać.  
cravat, krawat<sup>m</sup>, chustka naszyję<sup>f</sup>.  
crave<sup>va</sup>, upraszać, błagać, domagać się.  
craven<sup>a</sup> pobity (kogut), onieśmielony, tchórzliwy. ~, tchórz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zastraszyć.  
craving, żądanie, domaganie się. ~<sup>a</sup> żądający, nienasycony, natarczywie się domagający; ~ap-petite, wilczy apetyt<sup>m</sup>. ~ness, cheiwość, nienasyconość<sup>f</sup>.  
crawl, wole (ptaków)<sup>?</sup>; żółądek<sup>m</sup>. crawl<sup>vn</sup>, pełzać, czołgać się, wkradać się. ~er, wszystko co pełza, gad<sup>m</sup>, robactwo<sup>?</sup>. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, pełzający; ~y-mauls, w nieładzie.  
crayfish, crawfish, rak<sup>m</sup>.  
crayon, ołówek rysunkowy<sup>m</sup>; sucha farba pastelowa<sup>f</sup>, rysunek pastelowy<sup>m</sup>.  
craz||e<sup>van</sup>, rozłup (się); zgruchotać, nadwężyć umysł, stłuc się. ~ed<sup>a</sup> mający bzika, postrzelony. ~iness, wątkość, kruchość<sup>f</sup>, bzik<sup>m</sup>, warjactwo<sup>?</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup> wątki, kruche, słaby, szalony.  
creak<sup>vn</sup>, skrzypieć; ćwierkać.  
cream, krem<sup>m</sup>, śmietana, śmietanka (towarzystwa)<sup>f</sup>, kwiat (młodzieży)<sup>m</sup>; ~of tartar, kremortartar<sup>m</sup>, winian potasu; whipped ~, śmietana na pianę ubita; ~cheese, ser śmietankowy. ~<sup>van</sup> zachodzić śmietana, zbierać śmietanę. ~faced<sup>a</sup> biały jak ściana. ~y<sup>a</sup> śmietankowy, słodkawy; wzruszający.  
crease, fałda<sup>f</sup>, zagięcie<sup>?</sup>; zmarszczka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> fałdować, zmiąć.  
creat||e<sup>va</sup>, tworzyć, zrządzić, ustanowić, wybrać. ~ion, stworzenie<sup>?</sup>, świat<sup>m</sup>, istota<sup>f</sup>, płód, utwór<sup>m</sup>; mianowanie<sup>?</sup>, wybór<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> tworzyć. ~or, stwórzyciel, stwórca<sup>m</sup>. ~ure, istota<sup>f</sup>, twór<sup>m</sup>, stworzenie, zwierzę<sup>?</sup>, człowiek<sup>m</sup>; krea-

tura; nędzna istota <sup>f</sup>; *sweet* ~~, luba istota <sup>f</sup>; *fellow* ~~, bliźni, brat <sup>m</sup>.

credence, wiara, ufność <sup>f</sup>, zaufanie <sup>n</sup>. ~enda, artykuły wiary, dogmaty, *pl.* ~entials, *pl.* listy wierzytelne ~ibleness, ~ibility, wiarogodność <sup>f</sup>. ~ible <sup>a</sup>, wiarogodny, podobny do wiary.

credit, wiara <sup>f</sup>, kredyt, dług <sup>m</sup>, pożyczka <sup>f</sup>, zaufanie, znaczenie <sup>n</sup>, wpływ <sup>m</sup>, powaga, reputacja <sup>f</sup>, (w książkach handlowych): ma; to give ~, dać wiarę, wierzyć; on ~, upon ~, na kredyt, na wiarę; letter of ~, list wierzytelny <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, wierzyć, dawać wiarę, zausfać, kredytować; zaszczyścić.

~able <sup>a</sup>, zasługujący na wiarę, uczciwy, nieposzlakowany. ~ableness, uczciwość <sup>f</sup>, honor <sup>m</sup>, prawdopodobieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~or, wierzyciel, kredytor <sup>m</sup>.

credulity, łatwowierność <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, łatwowierny.

creed, wiara <sup>f</sup>, wyznanie wiary; mniemanie, przeświadczenie, wierzanie <sup>n</sup>.

creek, zatoka, przystań <sup>f</sup>, mały port, zatok (rzeki) <sup>m</sup>, rzeczka <sup>f</sup>, ruczaj <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, pełen zatok, kręty (brzeg).

creep <sup>vn</sup>, pełzać, pisać się, wcisnąć się. ~er, płaz <sup>m</sup>, roślina pnąca się <sup>f</sup>. ~hole, dziura <sup>f</sup>, schronisko <sup>n</sup>, wykręt <sup>m</sup>, wymówka <sup>f</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, pełzający, pnący się. ~~, pełzanie; ślizganie się; podkradywanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, pełzając, nieznacznie.

cremation, palenie ciał <sup>n</sup>.

crenated <sup>a</sup>, ząbkowany.

crenulated <sup>a</sup>, z blankami.

creole, creolian, kreol <sup>m</sup>.

crepitate <sup>vn</sup>, trzeszczeć. ~tion, trzeszczenie <sup>n</sup>, skrzyp <sup>m</sup>, krepitacja <sup>f</sup>.

crepuscular <sup>a</sup>, zmierzchowy. ~le, zmierzch, zmrok <sup>m</sup>. ~lous <sup>a</sup>, mroźny.

crescent <sup>a</sup>, wzrastający. ~~, księżyc na nowiu; półksiężyc <sup>m</sup>.

cress, rzeżucha <sup>f</sup>. [okrętowa <sup>f</sup>.

cresset, latarnia morska, latarnia

crest, grzebień, czub <sup>m</sup>, grzywa,

kita u hełmu; fantazja, pycha <sup>f</sup>,

ozdoby u wierzchu herbu. ~ed <sup>a</sup>,

grzebieniasty, czubaty, z kitą.

~fallen <sup>a</sup>, zbity z toru, zrażony.

~less <sup>a</sup>, bez pióropusza, niskiego pochodzenia.

cretaceous <sup>a</sup>, kredowy.

cretin, kretyn; idyota <sup>m</sup>.

crev||asse, przerwanie (grobli) <sup>n</sup>.

~ice, szczelina, szpara <sup>f</sup>.

crew, zgraja, czereda; czeladź;

załoga (okrętowa) <sup>f</sup>.

crew <sup>pp</sup>, od *to* crow.

crewel, kłebek <sup>m</sup>.

crib, żłób <sup>m</sup>, chałupa; kradzież <sup>f</sup>,

tłómaczenie dosłowne autorów

klasycznych. ~<sup>va</sup>, zamknąć, za-

korkować, skraćć. ~bage, rodzaj

gry w karty. [siewać.

cribble, sito, rzeszoto <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> prze-

crick, ból w karku z zawiania,

chwilowy reumatyzm <sup>m</sup>.

cricket, świerszcz <sup>m</sup>, gra w pa-

lanta. ~er, gracz w krykieta <sup>m</sup>.

~bat, bijadło <sup>n</sup>, bijak <sup>m</sup>.

crier, wywoływacz; krzykacz <sup>m</sup>.

crim||e, zbrodnia <sup>f</sup>, przestępstwo <sup>n</sup>.

~inal <sup>a</sup>, zbrodniczy, występny,

kryminalny. ~~, zbrodniarz, kry-

iminalista <sup>m</sup>. ~inality, ~inalness,

zbrodnicość, kryminalność <sup>f</sup>.

~ination, obwinienie <sup>n</sup>, oskarże-

nie <sup>n</sup>. ~inatory <sup>a</sup>, obwiniający.

crimp <sup>a</sup>, kruchy, wiotki, sprze-

czny. ~, werbownik, faktor <sup>m</sup>.

~<sup>va</sup>, werbować; pochwycić; kę-

dzierzawić, fryzować.

crimple <sup>va</sup>, skurczyć, zmarszczyć,

fryzować.

crimson, karmazynowy kolor <sup>m</sup>.

~<sup>a</sup>, karmazynowy. ~<sup>van</sup>, far-

bować na kolor karmazynowy;

rumienić się.

cringe, czolobitność <sup>f</sup>, ukłon niski <sup>n</sup>,

płaszczanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, bić po-

kłony, płaszczyć się, marszczyć.  
 ~r, płaszczący się, zausznik <sup>m</sup>.  
 crinkle, zgięcie <sup>n</sup>, zakręt <sup>m</sup>, zmarszczka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> kręcić, jechać zakrętami, iść kręto.  
 crinoline, krynolina <sup>f</sup>.  
 cripple, kaleka <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> okaleczyć.  
 ~ness, okaleczenie; chromanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 crisis, kryza <sup>f</sup>, przesilenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 crisp <sup>a</sup> kędzierzawy, szorstki, kruchy, wiotki. ~<sup>van</sup> kędzierzawić (się), fryzować (się), zawiązać papiloty, wycinać w ząbki, marszczyć (się). ~ation, fryzowanie, kędzierzawienie się, zawiąkanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ing-iron, żelazko do zakręcania loków <sup>n</sup>. ~ness, kędzierzawość; kruchość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> kędzierzawy; kruchy.  
 criterion, (*pl. criteria*) kryterium <sup>n</sup>; kamień probierczy, sprawdzian <sup>m</sup>.  
 critic, krytyk, recenzent <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup> krytyczny, wymagający, stanowczy, przełomowy, niebezpieczny. ~alness, krytyczność <sup>f</sup>. ~ise <sup>va</sup> krytykować, oceniać, przyganiać. ~ism, krytycyzm <sup>m</sup>, krytyka, recenzja, ocena <sup>f</sup>.  
 croak, skrzeczenie; krakanie; burczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> skrzeczeć; krakać; burczeć w żołądku; mówić ochryłym głosem. ~er, skrzeczący, kraczący; żebrak <sup>m</sup>.  
 crochet, szydełkowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> szydełkować.  
 crock, garnek; stary grat; locek <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, naczynia gliniane, *pl.*  
 crocodile, krokodyl <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> krokodyli; ~tears, łzy krokodyla, *pl.*  
 ~lian <sup>a</sup> krokodyli.  
 crocus, szafran <sup>m</sup>.  
 croft, pastewnik <sup>m</sup>, zagroda <sup>f</sup>, ogrodzone pole <sup>n</sup>. ~er, mały pachciarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 cromlech, grobowiec kamienny Druidów <sup>m</sup>.  
 cronle, stara owca <sup>f</sup>, bydlę <sup>n</sup>, wiedźma <sup>f</sup>. ~y, stary przyjaciel <sup>m</sup>.  
 crook, hak, haczyk <sup>m</sup>, zakrzywienie <sup>n</sup>, załom, kij pastuszy, pa-

storał <sup>m</sup>; *by hook or by ~*, bądź co bądź; prawem lub przemocą. ~<sup>van</sup> zakrzywić (się). ~ed <sup>a</sup> zakrzywiony, garbaty, wykrzywiony, zeszpecony; przekręcony. ~edness, krzywizna <sup>f</sup>, skrzywienie <sup>n</sup>. ~legged <sup>a</sup> koślawy.  
 crop, wole, podgardle; zboże na pniu <sup>n</sup>; urodzaj; kusy <sup>m</sup>, kurta <sup>f</sup>; włosy, krótko strzyżone. ~<sup>va</sup> obciąć (ogon, uszy), przycinać, skubać (trawę), kosić, żąć, rwać (kwiaty). ~eared <sup>a</sup> z obciętemi uszami. ~per, gołąb gardlacz <sup>m</sup>.  
 croquet, krokiet <sup>m</sup>.  
 crosier, crozier, pastorał <sup>m</sup>.  
 cross, krzyż <sup>m</sup>, utrapienie <sup>n</sup>, tro-ska <sup>f</sup>, krzyżowanie (się) <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> krzyżowy, poprzeczny, niepomysłny, markotny, przeciwny. ~<sup>van</sup> złożyć na krzyż, skrzyżować, przeżegnać, przejść, przejechać w poprzek, przeprowadzić się, ponieszać szyki, pokrzyżować, być przeszkodą; *to ~ out*, wykreślić; *to ~ one's path*, pokrzyżować czyje plany, wejść w drogę. ~armed <sup>a</sup> ze skrzyżowanymi rękami. ~bar-shot, dwie kule złączone sztabą. ~bow, kusza <sup>f</sup>. ~breeding, krzyżowanie ras <sup>n</sup>. ~examination, badanie krzyżowe <sup>n</sup>. ~grained <sup>a</sup> mający żyłki poprzeczne; opryskliwy. ~ing, przechodzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~jack, żagiel burzowy <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, zręczność <sup>f</sup>, nieudawanie się <sup>n</sup>, poprzeczność <sup>f</sup>. ~path, ścieżka, przecinająca inną <sup>f</sup>. ~purposes, *to be at ~*, nie rozumieć się, szkodzić komuś nie pragnąc tego, przez nieporozumienie. ~road, droga przecinająca inną <sup>f</sup>. ~street, ulica przecinająca inną <sup>f</sup>. ~wind, wiatr z boku, niepomysłny <sup>m</sup>. ~wise <sup>ad</sup> nakrzyż, poprzecznie.  
 crotch, widły, *pl.* ~et, haczyk, nawias; kaprys <sup>m</sup>, dziwactwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ety <sup>a</sup> dziwacki.  
 crouch <sup>vn</sup> skulić się, skurczyć się,



paść do nóg; płaszczyć się, poniżać się, pochlebiać.

croup, croop, krup <sup>m</sup>.

crow, wrona; dźwignia <sup>f</sup>, drag <sup>m</sup>; *to have a ~ to pluck with one*, mieć z kim na pieńku. <sup>vn</sup> *~* piąć. *~bar*, drag żelazny <sup>m</sup>. *~foot*, jaskier <sup>m</sup>. *~ing*, pianie <sup>n</sup>.

crowd, tłum <sup>m</sup>, ciżba <sup>f</sup>, pospólstwo <sup>n</sup>. *~van* tłumie się zbierać, natłoczyć; pchać się; *to ~ sails*, rozwijać wszystkie żagle.

crown, korona <sup>f</sup>, wieniec <sup>m</sup>, wiechołek głowy <sup>m</sup>; korona (5 szylingów); tonsura <sup>f</sup>. *~va*, koronować, wieńczyć; dokonać, zrobić danę (w warcabach). *~glass*, kronglas <sup>m</sup>. *~ing*, koronowanie, wieńczenie, wykończanie <sup>n</sup>. *~lands*, ziemie Koronne <sup>pl</sup>. *~let*, mała korona <sup>f</sup>. *~prince*, następca <sup>m</sup> tronu.

cruci<sup>al</sup>, krzyżowy, poprzeczny. *~ate* <sup>va</sup> rozpinąć na krzyżu, męczyć, dręczyć.

crucible, tygielek <sup>m</sup>

cruciferous <sup>a</sup> niosący krzyż, krzyżowy, z krzyżem. *~fied* <sup>a</sup>, ukrzyżowany. *~fier*, krzyżujący, rozpinający na krzyżu <sup>m</sup>. *~fix*, krucyfiks <sup>m</sup>. *~fixion*, ukrzyżowanie <sup>n</sup>. *~form* <sup>a</sup> w formie krzyża. *~fy* <sup>va</sup> przybić do krzyża, krzyżować.

crud<sup>le</sup> <sup>a</sup> surowy, nieobrobiony, niedogotowany, twardy, niedojrzały, niestrawny, z gruba opracowany. *~ely* <sup>ad</sup> z gruba, niedojrzałe, bez wykończenia. *~ity*, *~eness*, surowizna, niedojrzałość <sup>f</sup>, brak wykończenia <sup>m</sup>, niestrawność (pokarmów) <sup>f</sup>.

cruel <sup>a</sup> srogi, okrutny, bezlitośny, bez serca. *~ty*, *~ness*, srogość <sup>f</sup>, okrucieństwo <sup>n</sup>, brak serca <sup>m</sup>.

cruet, flaszcza (na ocet, na oliwę) <sup>f</sup>. *~stand*, serwis (z octem, oliwą) <sup>m</sup>.

cruise, krążenie po morzu <sup>n</sup>. <sup>vn</sup> *~* krążyć po morzu (o statkach

wojennych). *~r*, statek wojenny, krążownik <sup>m</sup>.

crum<sup>l</sup><sup>b</sup>, ośrodek chleba, okrusz <sup>m</sup>; odrobina <sup>f</sup>. *~ble* <sup>van</sup> kruszyć, drobić, pokruszyć się. *~my* <sup>a</sup>, pulchny, pokruszony, sypki, mialki.

crump <sup>a</sup>, krzywy, garbaty.

crumpe<sup>t</sup>, placuszek <sup>m</sup>.

crumple <sup>van</sup> gnieść, miętosić, zmarszczyć (się).

crunch, *vid. craunch*.

crupper, krzyż (koński) <sup>m</sup>, podogonie <sup>n</sup>, ramię podogony <sup>m</sup>.

crural <sup>a</sup>, udowy.

crusade, wojna krzyżowa, krucjata <sup>f</sup>. *~r*, krzyżak <sup>m</sup>.

cruset, tygielek <sup>m</sup>.

crush, starcie, zgniecenie, uderzenie <sup>n</sup>, łoskot <sup>m</sup>, zwalenie się <sup>n</sup>. *~van* zgnieść złamać, zetrzeć w proch, zgniebić, zniszczyć, zwalić, rozwalić, kruszyć się.

crust, skorupa, skórka (chleba) <sup>f</sup>, strup, pancerz (żółwia) <sup>m</sup>. *~van* okryć skorupą, zeskorupieć.

*~aceous* <sup>a</sup> skorupiasty; *~animals*, skorupiaki, <sup>pl</sup>. *~ed* <sup>a</sup>, osiadły, omszały. *~iness*, posiadanie skorupy. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, okryty skorupą; zły, zachmurzony.

crutch, kule (dla chorych), <sup>pl</sup>. kula <sup>f</sup>.

cry, krzyk <sup>m</sup>, wołanie <sup>n</sup>, płacz, lament <sup>m</sup>; *~of hounds*, swora psów gończych, psiarnia <sup>f</sup>. *~van* krzyzczeć, wołać, obwieszczać, obwoływać, płakać, lamentować, wykrzykiwać; *to ~against*, powstawać przeciw; *to ~aloud*, wołać głośno; *to ~out*, wykrzykiwać, powstawać przeciw komu, oskarżać; *to ~fire*, wołać gore.

crypt, krypta, jamka <sup>f</sup>, zagłębienie <sup>n</sup>. *~ic*, *~ical* <sup>a</sup>, skryty, ukryty.

*~ogamous* <sup>a</sup>, skrytościowy.

crystal, kryształ <sup>m</sup>. *~line* <sup>a</sup>, kryształowy, przezroczysty. *~lisation*, krystalizacja <sup>f</sup>. *~lize* <sup>van</sup>, krystalizować (się).

**cub**, szczenię ? małe (lwiątko, niedźwiadek i. t. d.) ? ~ <sup>va</sup>, wy-legiwać małe.

**cuba||tion**, kładzenie, leżenie, wy-legiwanie ? ~ <sup>tory</sup> <sup>a</sup>, leżący.

**cub||ature**, obliczenie kubiczności ? ~ <sup>e</sup>, sześciann ? ~ <sup>ic</sup>, ~ <sup>ical</sup> <sup>a</sup>, kubiczny, sześcienny, bryłowy, kostkowy. ~ <sup>iform</sup> <sup>a</sup>, kubicznej formy. ~ <sup>eroot</sup>, pierwiastek sze-cubeb, kubeba (rośl.) f. [ścienny ?  
**cubit**, łokieć (miara) ? przedramię ? kość łokciowa f. ~ <sup>al</sup> <sup>a</sup>, łokciowy.

**cuckold**, mąż niewiernej żony, rogal ? ~ <sup>va</sup> przypiąć mężowi rogi, zdradzić. ~ <sup>om</sup>, (*obs.*) no-szenie rogów, mężowie zdradzeni.

**cuckoo**, kukułka f.

**cucumber**, ogórek ?

**cucurbit**, retorta, kolba f. ~ <sup>ace-ous</sup> <sup>a</sup>, dyniowy.

**cud**, pokarm z pierwszego żołądka przeżuających, pokarm żuty; *to chew the ~*, przeżuwać; rozważać.

**cudden**, osiek, bałwan ?

**cuddle** <sup>van</sup>, skulić się, przytulić się, pieścić się obejmować.

**cuddy**, kajuta; kuchnia (okręto-wa) f. [tuzować, okładać kijem.

**cudgel**, kij ? pałka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wy-

**cue**, koniec, ogon; kij bilardowy ? hasło, napomknienie ? rada f; humor ? usposobienie ?

**cuff**, szturchaniec, kuks, kułak; mankiet, zarekawek ? ~ <sup>van</sup> szturchnąć, uderzyć pięścią; bić się na kułaki.

**cuirass**, kirys, pancerz ? ~ <sup>ier</sup>, kirs, pancerz ?

**cuish**, nagolenica f.

**Culdee**, zakonnik ?

**culinary** <sup>a</sup>, kulinarny, kucharski.

**cull** <sup>va</sup> wybrać, wybrakować, rwać kwiaty, zrywać owoce.

**cullender**, durszlak ?

**cullion**, cebulka f; łajdak ?

**cully**, oszukany, okpiony, wy-strychnięty na dudka. ~ <sup>va</sup>, okpić, wystrychnąć na dudka.

**culm**, łodyga, słomka f. okruchy z węgla, pl.

**culmina||te** <sup>vn</sup>, przechodzić przez punkt wierzchołkowy, wzniesić się, górować, być u szczytu. ~ <sup>tion</sup>, przechodzenie przez punkt wierzchołkowy, górowanie ? szczyt ?

**culp||ability**, ~ <sup>ableness</sup>, karygodność, wina f. ~ <sup>able</sup> <sup>a</sup>, karygodny, winien. ~ <sup>rit</sup>, winowajca, obwiniony, przestępca ?

**cult**, kult ?

**cultura||ble** <sup>a</sup>, dobry pod uprawę, orny. ~ <sup>te</sup> <sup>va</sup>, uprawiać, zajmować się czem, kształcić, wydoskonalić. ~ <sup>tion</sup>, uprawa f, kształcenie, doskonalenie się ? ~ <sup>tor</sup>, rolnik; uprawiający, doskonalący się w czem ?

**culture**, uprawa, uprawa roli f; wykształcenie ? kultura f. ~ <sup>va</sup>

**culver**, gołąb ? [uprawiać.

**culvert** kanał odpływowy ?

**cumb||er**, ciężar ? bieda f. ~ <sup>va</sup> obarczać, być zawadą, naprzykrzać się. ~ <sup>ersome</sup>, ~ <sup>rous</sup> <sup>a</sup> ciężący; niewygodny; przestrzen-ny. ~ <sup>ersomeness</sup>, uciążliwość f, zawady, pl.

**cum**(<sup>min</sup>, <sup>kmin</sup> ?

**cumula||te** <sup>va</sup>, skupiać. ~ <sup>tion</sup>, gromadzenie ? ~ <sup>tive</sup> <sup>a</sup>, groma-dzający; wzmacniający; kumula-cyjny. [klinowaty.

**cune||al**, ~ <sup>ated</sup> <sup>a</sup> klinowy. ~ <sup>iform</sup> <sup>a</sup>

**cunning**, biegłość; znajomość rzeczy; przebiegłość, chytryść; sztuka f, fortel; instynkt ? ~ <sup>a</sup> biegły, znający się na rzeczy, zdolny, mądry; przebiegły, chytry. ~ <sup>ness</sup>, *vid. cunning.*

**cup**, czara f, puchar, kubek ? fili-żanka, szklanka f, kielich (kwia-towy) ? bańka, nagroda hono-rowa f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, postawić bańki; ugaszczać; *parting ~*, *stirrup ~*, wsiadane ? trunek pożegnalny ? ~ *and can*, nierozdzielni przyjaciele. ~ <sup>bearer</sup>, podczaszy ? ~ <sup>board</sup>, szafa f, kredens ? ~ <sup>horse</sup>, kon

wyścigowy uwleńczony <sup>m</sup>. ~race, wyścigi o nagrodę honorową, *pl.* cupel, naczynie do próbowania złota lub srebra. ~lation, wydzielenie (metal).  
 cupid, kupidyn, bóg miłości, amerek <sup>m</sup>. ~ity, chciwość, pożądlivość <sup>f</sup>.

cupola, kopuła, bazylika <sup>f</sup>.  
 cupping, stawianie baniek <sup>m</sup>. ~glass, bańka <sup>f</sup>.

cupr|eous <sup>a</sup>, miedziany. ~iferous <sup>a</sup>, zawierający w sobie miedź.  
 cur, kundys; szelma; łajdak <sup>m</sup>.  
 cur|able <sup>a</sup>, uleczalny. ~ableness, uleczość <sup>f</sup>. ~ative <sup>a</sup>, leczniczy.

cura|cy, podprobostwo <sup>m</sup> wikaryat <sup>m</sup>. ~te, wikary <sup>m</sup>. ~tor, opiekun, kurator <sup>m</sup>.  
 curb, łańcuszek u uźdęczki; munsztuk; hamulec <sup>m</sup>; karby, kluby, *pl.* ~ <sup>va</sup>, założyć łańcuszek munsztuka, hamować, powściągać, wziąć w kluby. ~stone, próg, stopień <sup>m</sup>, przy bruku.

curd, zsiadłe mleko <sup>m</sup>; twaróg <sup>m</sup>. ~, curdle <sup>vn</sup>, krzepnąć. ~y <sup>a</sup>, zsiadły.  
 cure, leczenie <sup>m</sup>; kuracja <sup>f</sup>; leki, *pl.*; plebania <sup>f</sup>; probostwo <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, leczyć. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieuleczalny.  
 curfew, dzwon, zwiastujący czas gaszenia światła <sup>m</sup>.

curing-house, rafinerya <sup>f</sup> (cukru).  
 curi|osity, ciekawość, osobliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, ciekawy, osobliwy, szczególny, misterny, delikatny. ~ousness, osobliwość, rzadkość, niesterność <sup>f</sup>.

curl, kędzior, lok <sup>m</sup>; linia spiralna <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, kędzierzawić (się), fryzować, zakręcać loki. ~ing-iron, żelazko do zakręcania loków <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-paper, papiloty, *pl.* ~y <sup>a</sup>, kędzierzawy, falisty.

curlow, kulik (ptak) <sup>m</sup>.

curmudgeon, sknera, kutwa <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, skąpy.  
 currant, rodzynek <sup>m</sup>; porzeczką <sup>f</sup>.  
 curr|ency, obieg <sup>m</sup>; cyrkulacja,

moneta w obiegu <sup>f</sup>; kurs (monety) <sup>m</sup>; płynność (mowy) <sup>f</sup>. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, krążący, obiegowy, płynny, upowszechniony; price ~, cennik <sup>m</sup>. ~ent, nurt, prąd, pęd, strumień, bieg <sup>m</sup>. ~entness, = currency. ~icle, karjolka <sup>f</sup>. ~iculum, program nauk <sup>m</sup>.

currier, garbarz <sup>m</sup>.

currish <sup>a</sup>, mrukliwy, opryskliwy. ~ness, opryskliwość, mrukliwość <sup>f</sup>.

curry <sup>va</sup>, garbować skóry, czyścić zgrzebłem; maltretować; opryskliwie się zachowywać względem kogo; to ~ favour with one, nadskakiwać. ~comb, zgrzebło <sup>m</sup>.

curse, przekleństwo, ztorzeczenie <sup>m</sup>; klątwa <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przeklinać, ztorzeczyć, kłaść. ~d <sup>a</sup>, przeklęty, niegodziwy, niecnny. ~dly <sup>ad</sup>, niegodziwie. ~dness, szkarada, niegodziwość <sup>f</sup>. [lista <sup>m</sup>

cursitor, przepisywacz, kancerscursive, kursywne pismo <sup>m</sup>.

cursor|ily <sup>a</sup> w pospiechu, ulotnie. ~y <sup>a</sup>, pospieszny, nieuważny, powierzchny.

curst <sup>a</sup> = cursed.

curt <sup>a</sup>, krótki.

curtail <sup>va</sup>, obciąć, uciąć, uszczuplić. ~ment, skrócenie <sup>m</sup>.

curtain, kurtyna, zasłona, firanka <sup>f</sup>; namiot <sup>m</sup>; roleta <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zasłonić firankami. ~lecture, kazanie małżeńskie <sup>m</sup>. ~rod, pręt żelazny w rolecie <sup>m</sup>.

curta|te <sup>a</sup> skrócony, ucięty. ~tion, skrócenie <sup>m</sup>; redukcja <sup>f</sup>.

curtsy, dyg, ukłon <sup>m</sup>.

curva|ted <sup>a</sup> zakrzywiony, zagięty. ~tion, zakrzywianie, zaginanie <sup>m</sup>. ~ture, zagięcie <sup>m</sup>; zakręt, przegub <sup>m</sup>.

curve <sup>a</sup>, krzywy, zagięty. ~, linia krzywa <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zakrzywić.

curvet, szczupak <sup>m</sup>; (sus konia).

curvilinear <sup>a</sup>, krzywolinijsy, krzywy.

curvity, krzywość, krzywizna <sup>f</sup>.

cushat, grzywacz <sup>m</sup>; dziki gołąb.  
cushion, poduszka <sup>f</sup>; wezgiowie <sup>n</sup>.  
~et, poduszczyk <sup>f</sup>.

cuspid, róg księżycy na nowiu; koniec zastrzony <sup>m</sup>. ~ated, ~idated <sup>a</sup>; spiczasty, kolczasty.

custard, ciastko śmietankowe <sup>n</sup>.

custodial <sup>a</sup>; opiekuński. ~ian, kustosz <sup>m</sup>. ~y, straż, warta <sup>f</sup>; więzienie <sup>n</sup>; areszt <sup>m</sup>.

custom, zwyczaj, obyczaj <sup>m</sup>; nawyknienie <sup>n</sup>; opłata celna; klientela, praktyka <sup>f</sup>. ~able <sup>a</sup>; zwykły; podległy opłacie celnej. ~ariness, zwykłość <sup>f</sup>; częste powtarzanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ary <sup>a</sup>; zwyczajny, zwykły, zwykle używany. ~er, klient; urzędnik celny; znajomy <sup>m</sup>. ~free <sup>a</sup>; wolny od cła. ~house, komora celna <sup>f</sup>.

cut, cięcie, nacięcie <sup>n</sup>; szrama <sup>f</sup>; zraz, skrawek <sup>m</sup>; zbieranie kart; strzyżenie <sup>n</sup>; temperowanie pióra <sup>n</sup>; drzeworyt, miedzioryt; przekop, kanał; krój, fason <sup>m</sup>; droga na przełaj <sup>f</sup>; wycinanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ciąć, rąbać, rznąć, krajać, skroić, wycinać, wyrzynać; temperować, ciosać, zbierać (w kartach), przecinać się (o drogach); iść na przełaj, przechodzić nie ukłoniwszy się; to ~ down, ścinać, obcinać wierzchołek, kosić; żąć, wsadzić za pas; to ~ off, odciąć, odrzucić; to ~ out, wycinać, przygotować; to ~ short, szybko przerwać, ukrócić; to ~ up, rozcinać, wyrwać z korzeniem; to ~ capers, wyskakiwać; to ~ teeth, wyrzynać się (o zębach); to ~ the sea, pruć morze. ~purse, rzeźmieszek <sup>m</sup>. ~throat, zbój <sup>m</sup>.

cutaneous <sup>a</sup>; skórny.

cuticle, skórka <sup>f</sup>; naskórek <sup>m</sup>; błona (na płynach) <sup>f</sup>. ~cular <sup>a</sup>; naskórkowy.

cutlass, kordelas <sup>m</sup>; pałasz krótki. ~er, nożownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, nożownictwo <sup>n</sup>; fabryka nożów <sup>f</sup>; sklep nożowniczy <sup>m</sup>.

cutlet, kotlet <sup>m</sup>; veal ~, kotlet cielęcy <sup>m</sup>.

cutter, narzędzie <sup>n</sup>; instrument krający; mały statek wojenny; ząb mleczny <sup>m</sup>.

cutting <sup>a</sup>; krający, gryzący, ostry, uszczypliwy, cięty, dotkliwy; ~teeth, zęby sieczne, <sup>pl.</sup> ~, krajanie, ciosanie, obcinanie <sup>n</sup>; krój, porab <sup>m</sup>. [~fish, czernica <sup>f</sup>.

cuttle, sepia (ryba) <sup>f</sup>; zły język <sup>m</sup>.

cwt = hundred weight, centnar <sup>m</sup>.

cyanic <sup>a</sup>; cyanowy, niebieski.

cyanosis, sinica <sup>f</sup>.

cyclamen, fijołek alpejski <sup>m</sup>.

cycle, cykl, okres <sup>m</sup>; koło <sup>n</sup>; welo-

cyped <sup>m</sup>; ~ of the moon, przemiana księżycy <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, jazda na welo-

cypedzie <sup>f</sup>. ~-race, wyścigi welo-

cypedowe, <sup>pl.</sup> ~ist, cyklista <sup>m</sup>.

~one, cyklon <sup>m</sup>; trąba powietrzna <sup>f</sup>.

~opædia, encyklopedia <sup>f</sup>.

cygnet, młody łabędź <sup>m</sup>.

cylin|der, cylinder, walec <sup>m</sup>. ~dric, ~drical <sup>a</sup>; cylindryczny, walco-

waty. cymbal, cymbały, <sup>pl.</sup> [dzi] <sup>f</sup>.

cynanthropy, wściekliwość (u lucynic, cynik <sup>m</sup>. ~, ~al <sup>a</sup>; psi, brudny, cyniczny.

cynosure, mała niedźwiedzica <sup>f</sup>.

cypher, = cipher. <sup>n</sup>.

cypress, cyprys <sup>m</sup>.

cyst, torbiel <sup>m</sup>; torebka <sup>f</sup>. ~icer-cus, wągrowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ocle, przepuklina pęcherzowa <sup>f</sup>.

czar, car <sup>m</sup>. ~ina, caryca, carowa <sup>f</sup>.

~owitch, cesarzewicz, syn cesarski <sup>m</sup>.

## D.

dab, klaps; kleks; obryzg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> lekko uderzyć; nakrapiać; zwilżać. ~ber, poduszczyk farbu-

jący <sup>f</sup>. dabble <sup>van</sup>, mazać, obryzgać; pluskać się, babrać się; klecić,



partaczyć; obmywać ranę; wplątać się w nieswoje rzeczy. ~r, partacz <sup>m</sup>; babrający się.  
 dabchick, nurek <sup>m</sup>; piskłę ?  
 dace, kleń (ryba) <sup>f</sup>.  
 dad, daddy, tatuś, ojczyk, tatulo <sup>m</sup>.  
 daddle <sup>vn</sup>, iść niepewnym krokiem, jak dziecko lub starzec.  
 daffodil, ~ly, pełny narcyz, żłotogłów <sup>m</sup>.  
 daft <sup>a</sup>, głupi. ~ <sup>va</sup> odrzucić na bok. [zasztyletować.  
 dag, króćca <sup>f</sup>. ~ger, sztylet. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 daggle <sup>van</sup> szargać, zaszargać się.  
 ~tailed <sup>a</sup>, zaszargany, obłocony.  
 dahlia, georgia <sup>f</sup>.  
 daily <sup>a</sup> codzienny, powszedni, dzienny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> codziennie, w dzień. ~, dziennik <sup>m</sup>; gazeta <sup>f</sup>.  
 daintily <sup>ad</sup> delikatnie, pięknie, ślicznie. ~tiness, przysmak <sup>m</sup>; wykwintność <sup>f</sup>, delikatny smak <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ty <sup>a</sup>, smaczny, łakomy na przysmaki; wytworny, wysmienity, delikatny, ładny, śliczny; ceremonialny. ~~, przysmaczek, specyał <sup>m</sup>.  
 dairy, mleczarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~house, mleczarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~maid, ~woman, dójka <sup>f</sup>. [dachin <sup>m</sup>.  
 dais, podium; wzniesienie <sup>m</sup>; baldaisy, stokrotka <sup>f</sup>.  
 dale, dolina <sup>f</sup>.  
 dalliance, pieszczoty, figle, <sup>pl.</sup>; zwłoka <sup>f</sup>. ~ier, pieszczoch <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~y <sup>van</sup>, pieścić (się), igrać, figlować, mitrzyć.  
 dam, samica (niektórych zwierząt); tama, grobla <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> tamować; sypać groble.  
 damage, szkoda <sup>f</sup>, zepsucie <sup>m</sup>; strata <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> uszkodzić, zepsuć; ponieść stratę. ~able <sup>a</sup> podległy uszkodzeniu lub zepsuciu.  
 damask, adamaszek <sup>m</sup>. ~blade, klinga damasceńska <sup>f</sup>. ~linen, bielizna stołowa w desenie <sup>f</sup>. ~, ~een <sup>va</sup> wyrabiać tkaninę w desenie; wykładać stal złotem i srebrem.

dame, gospodyni; pani, dama <sup>f</sup>.  
 damn <sup>van</sup>, potępić, przeklinać, wygwizdać; ~ <sup>il</sup>, do kata, do pioruna. ~able <sup>a</sup> godzien potępienia, przeklęty, nieczny. ~ableness, potępliwość, nieczność <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ation, potępienie, przekleństwo <sup>m</sup>. ~~, do piorunów, niech djabli porwą! ~atory <sup>a</sup> potępiający. ~ed <sup>a</sup> przeklęty, niegodziwy. ~ific <sup>a</sup> szkodliwy, zgubny. ~ify <sup>va</sup> uszkodzić, zepsuć, gubić.  
 damp <sup>a</sup>, wilgotny, mokry; zbity z toru, stromiony. ~, wilgoć <sup>f</sup>; wilgotny wyziew; opał <sup>m</sup>; obawa <sup>f</sup>; zwątpienie ? to cast a ~ upon, zrazić. ~ <sup>va</sup> zwilżyć; ostudzić zapał; zrazić, zniechęcić. ~er, gasiciel; serdynek <sup>m</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup> wilgotnawy. ~ness, wilgotność <sup>f</sup>.  
 damsel, panienska, dziewczyna <sup>f</sup>.  
 damson, damascenka (śliwa) <sup>f</sup>.  
 damstone, tama <sup>f</sup>.  
 dance, taniec <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> tańczyć; to ~ attendance, antyszambrować; wycierać przedpokoje.  
 dancing, tańczenie <sup>m</sup>. ~master, nauczyciel tańców <sup>m</sup>. ~room, sala tańców <sup>f</sup>.  
 dandelion, brodawnik (rośl.) <sup>m</sup>.  
 dandified <sup>a</sup> wystrojony, wyelegantowany. [ścić.  
 dandle <sup>va</sup>, kołysać, niańczyć, pie-dandruff, parchy. <sup>pl.</sup> brud <sup>m</sup>.  
 dandy, elegant, modniś, fireyk <sup>m</sup>.  
 danger, niebezpieczeństwo <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> niebezpieczny. ~ousness, niebezpieczność <sup>f</sup>. [(wisząc), wisieć.  
 dangle <sup>van</sup> dyndać, kołysać się  
 dank, ~ish <sup>a</sup> vid. dampish.  
 dap <sup>va</sup> opuścić lekko na wodę.  
 dapper <sup>a</sup> zwiny, fertyczny, rześki. ~ling, mały zuch, karzełek <sup>m</sup>.  
 dapple <sup>a</sup> nakrapiany, pstry; jabłkowity. ~ <sup>va</sup> nakrapiać, upstrzyć.  
 darle <sup>van</sup>, śmieć, ośmielić się, śmiało się stawiać, urągać, wyzywać. ~ing <sup>a</sup> śmiały, nieustra-

szony, przedsiębiorczy. ~ing-  
ness, odwaga, zuchwałość f.

dark, ciemność f, zmrok f, mro-  
czność, głupota f. ~<sup>a</sup> ciemny,  
zawity, niejasny, głupi. ~en<sup>van</sup>  
zaćmiec, zaciemnić (się). ~ish<sup>a</sup>  
ciemnawy. ~ling<sup>a</sup> znajdujący  
się w ciemności, człowiek ciemny  
(niewykształcony). ~<sup>a</sup> w cie-  
mności, po nocy. ~ly<sup>a</sup> ciemno,  
na ciemno, niejasno. ~ness, cie-  
mność f, zmrok m. ~some<sup>a</sup> cie-  
mny. ~y, czarny, Negr m; noc f.

darling, ulubieniec, faworyt, pie-  
szczoch m; ulubienica, faworytka f.

darn, zacerowanie m; cera f. ~<sup>va</sup>  
cerować. ~ing, cerowanie m.  
~needle, igła do cerowania f;  
~yarn, nici do cerowania.

darnel, kakol m.

dart, dziur, pocisk, grot m. ~<sup>van</sup>  
ciskać, rzucać; lecieć jak z procy.

dash, raz, cios m; uderzenie, zde-  
rzenie się m; kreska f, pociągnięcie  
pióra f; plusk m; natarcie m; pęd m; at  
one ~, odrazu, od jednego za-  
machu. ~<sup>van</sup> uderzyć, trącić,  
potrącić, potłuc (się), zdruzgotać  
(się), rozprysnąć się, pluskać się  
po wodzie, obryzgać błotem, wy-  
kreślić; to ~ down, rzucić się  
w przepaść; to ~ off, naszkico-  
wać naprędce, zrobić naprędce.  
~board, ~leather, zasłona od  
błota w powozie f. ~ing<sup>a</sup> żwawy,  
bystry; wspaniały, błyszczący.

dastard, tchórz m. ~<sup>a</sup> tchórzli-  
wy, bojaźliwy. ~liness, tchó-  
rzostwo m.

date, data f, rok m; epoka f; daktyl  
(owoc) m. ~<sup>van</sup> datować się. ~less<sup>a</sup>  
niedatowany; od niepamiętnych  
czasów. ~tree, drzewo dakty-  
lowe m.

daub, glina; bazgranina f, boho-  
maz m. ~<sup>va</sup> mazać, bazgrać; po-  
chlebiać. ~er, bazgracz, partacz m;  
lichy malarz. ~y<sup>a</sup> lepki.

daughter, córka f; grand ~, wnu-  
czka f; ~ in law, synowa f.

daunt<sup>va</sup> poskromić, przestraszyć,  
~less<sup>a</sup> nieposkromiony, nieu-  
straszony. ~lessness, nieustra-  
szeność f.

dauphin, delfin, następca tronu m.  
davy-(lamp), lampka bezpie-  
daw, kawka m. cześć m.  
dawdle<sup>vn</sup> mitrzyć czas; wierci-  
piętkować. ~r, próżniak, leń m.  
dawn, brzask, świt m, jutrzienka f,  
pierwszy znak m. ~ of life, pora-  
nek życia m. ~<sup>vn</sup> świtać. ~ing,  
świtanie m.

day, dzień m; światło dzienne m; do-  
ba f; to ~, dziś; ~ by ~, dzień po  
dniu; the next ~, następnego dnia;  
one ~, pewnego dnia; the ~ be-  
fore yesterday, przedwczoraj; every  
other ~, co drugi dzień; this ~  
week, od dziś za tydzień; twice  
a ~, dwa razy na dzień. ~blush,  
jutrzienka f. ~boarder, wiktujący  
się bez stancyi m. ~book, dzien-  
nik m. ~break, brzask m. ~dream,  
sen na jawie m. ~fly, jedno-  
dniówka f. ~labourer, wyrobnik m.  
~light, światło dzienne m; dzień  
biały m. ~spring, świt m. ~work,  
praca dzienna f. [olśnionym.  
dazzle<sup>van</sup> omamić, olśnić; być  
deacon, dyakon m; cechmistrz m.  
~ess, dyałkonisa f. ~ry, ~ship,  
dziekanstwo m.

dead<sup>a</sup> umarły, martwy; bez ży-  
cia, nieczuły, głuchy, niezamie-  
szkały, zwietrzały; ~ capital, ka-  
pitał martwy m; to work for the ~  
horse, pracować za długie ~,  
głucha cisza; the ~, pl. umarli.  
~born<sup>a</sup> urodzony niezżywym.  
~coal, wygaśnięte węgle, pl. ~letter,  
list niedoręczalny m. ~lift, wielki  
ciągar m. ~lock, stan bez wyjścia m.  
~ly<sup>a</sup> śmiertelny, nieubłagany,  
zacięty. ~<sup>a</sup> śmiertelnie, nie-  
ubłaganie. ~ness, obumarłość f,  
odretwienie m; niewzruszoność,  
oschłość f. ~water, stojące wo-  
dy, pl. [zabić; osłabić.  
deaden<sup>van</sup> uśmiercać; umrzeć;

deaf <sup>a</sup> głuchy, nieczuły. ~en <sup>va</sup> zagłuszyć. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> głucho. ~mute, głuchoniemy <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, głuchota <sup>f</sup>.  
deal, pewna suma, ilość, część <sup>f</sup>; rozdanie kart; drzewo sosnowe <sup>n</sup>; a great ~, znaczna część, wiele, sporo; I have the ~, ja teraz karty rozdaje. ~van, dzielić, dać, obdzielić; ~in, handlować; ~with, mieć do czynienia, obchodzić się z kim; dawać karty. ~board, tarcica <sup>f</sup>; ~er, kupiec, handlarz <sup>m</sup>; człowiek czemś się trudniący, czem się zajmujący, dający karty. ~ing, handel, interes; postępek <sup>m</sup>.  
dean, dziekan <sup>m</sup>. ~(e)ry, dziekania <sup>f</sup>, dziekanstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
dear <sup>a</sup> drogi, kosztowny, kochany. ~ <sup>ad</sup> drogo; ~ (me)! och, Boże drogi! ~ly <sup>ad</sup> drogo, kosztownie, z całego serca. ~ness, drożyzna; drogość; serdeczność <sup>f</sup>.  
dearth, głód, nieurodzaj <sup>m</sup>.  
death, śmierć <sup>f</sup>, skon, koniec <sup>m</sup>. ~bed, śmiertelne łożo <sup>n</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> nieśmiertelny. ~like <sup>a</sup> jak śmierć. ~sman, łat <sup>m</sup>. ~warrant, wyrok śmierci <sup>m</sup>. ~watch, czerw drzewny <sup>m</sup>.  
debar <sup>va</sup> wykluczyć, przeciąć; przeszkodzić.  
debark <sup>va</sup> = disembark. ~ation, wyładowanie, wysiadanie <sup>n</sup>.  
debase <sup>va</sup> poniżyć, spodlić, zniżyć wartość, psuć, fałszować (pieniądze). ~ment, ponizienie; upodlenie; zepsucie; fałszerstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
debatable <sup>a</sup> sporny. ~e, roztrząsanie <sup>n</sup>; rozprawa <sup>f</sup>, dobowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup>, roztrząsać, rozprawiać, debatować.  
debauch, rozpusta, rozwiązłość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> prowadzić na rozpustę; psuć. ~ee, rozpustnik, hulaka <sup>m</sup>. ~er, gorszyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, rozpusta <sup>f</sup>, zgorzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ment, zepsucie obyczajów <sup>n</sup>. [gu <sup>m</sup>.  
debenture, obligacja <sup>f</sup>, zapis dłuż-  
debilitate <sup>va</sup> osłabić. ~tation,

osłabienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ty, słabość; niemoc <sup>f</sup>.  
debit, debet <sup>m</sup>, winien. ~ <sup>va</sup> zapisać na dług, obciążać.  
debonair <sup>a</sup> dobroduszny; łagodny; uprzejmy.  
debouch <sup>vn</sup> debuszować, wyskoczyć. ~ure, ujście rzeki <sup>n</sup>.  
debris, gruzy, szczątki, <sup>pl</sup>.  
debt, dług <sup>m</sup>. ~or, dłużnik <sup>m</sup>.  
decad(e), dekada <sup>f</sup>, dziesiątek <sup>m</sup>.  
decaden||ce, ~cy, chylenie się do upadku, upadek <sup>m</sup>; dekadencja <sup>f</sup>.  
decal||gon, dziesięciokąt <sup>m</sup>. ~logue, dekalog <sup>m</sup>, dziesięcioro przykazań.  
decamp <sup>vn</sup> zdjąć obóz; ruszyć; zemknąć. ~ment, zdjęcie obozu, wyruszenie <sup>n</sup>.  
decant <sup>va</sup> odcedzić, odlać, filtrować. ~ation, odcedzenie, odlanie <sup>n</sup>. ~er, karafka <sup>f</sup>.  
decapita||te <sup>va</sup> ścinać (głowę, wierzchołki); złożyć z urzędu. ~tion, ścięcie; usunięcie <sup>n</sup>.  
decay, chylenie się do upadku <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> chylić się do upadku, podupadać, psuć się, rozwalać się, przekwitać.  
decease, śmierć <sup>f</sup>, zgon <sup>m</sup>, zejście <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> zejść ze świata, umrzeć. ~d <sup>a</sup> zmarły.  
deceit||t, oszukaństwo <sup>n</sup>, podstęp <sup>m</sup>. ~tful <sup>a</sup> kłamliwy, zwodniczy. ~tfulness, zwodniczość, zdradliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~vable <sup>a</sup> dający się oszukiwać. ~vableness, łatwowerność <sup>f</sup>. ~ve <sup>va</sup> oszukać, omylić, zwieść, okpić. ~ver, oszukiwanie, zwodziciel <sup>m</sup>.  
December, Grudzień <sup>m</sup>.  
decen||ce, ~cy, ~tness, przyzwyczajenie; obyczajność, skromność <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup> przyzwyczajony; obyczajny.  
decennial <sup>a</sup> dziesięcioletni.  
decentralisation, odśrodkowanie <sup>n</sup>; decentralizacja <sup>f</sup>.  
deceptibility, = deceivableness. ~ible <sup>a</sup> dający się łatwo oszukać. ~ion, oszukaństwo, zwie-

dzenie, pomylenie się<sup>?</sup>; zawód<sup>m</sup>.  
~ive<sup>a</sup>, zwodniczy.

decern<sup>va</sup>, osądzić, przysądzić.

decid||able<sup>a</sup>, rozstrzygalny. ~e<sup>va</sup>,  
rozstrzygać, wyrokować, postano-  
wić, decydować. ~edly<sup>ad</sup> stan-  
owczo, niezawodnie.

deciduou||s<sup>a</sup>, odpadający. ~ness,  
własność liści opadać.

decima||l<sup>a</sup>, dziesiętny; ~ ~ fraction,  
ułamek dziesiętny<sup>m</sup>. ~te<sup>va</sup>,  
dziesiątkować. ~tion, dziesiątko-  
wanie<sup>n</sup>.

decipher<sup>va</sup>, odczytać, odcyfro-  
wać, wyjaśnić, ocenić.

decis||ion, wyrok<sup>m</sup>, postanowie-  
nie<sup>n</sup>; decyzya f. ~sive<sup>a</sup> stano-  
wczy. ~siveness, zdecydowanie<sup>n</sup>,  
stanowczość f.

deck, pokład<sup>m</sup> (okrętowy); talia  
kart f. ~<sup>va</sup>, pokryć, ośtroić, ozdo-  
bić, robić pokład. ~er, dekora-  
tor; okręt z pokładem<sup>m</sup>.

declaim<sup>vn</sup>, przemawiać; dekla-  
mować. ~er, deklamator, mówca,  
retor<sup>m</sup>.

declamat||ion, deklamacja, mo-  
wa f. ~ory<sup>a</sup>, deklamacyjny.

declar||able<sup>a</sup>, dowodny. ~ation,  
oświadczenie, obwieszczenie, żą-  
danie<sup>n</sup>; deklaracja f. ~ ~ of war,  
wypowiedzenie wojny<sup>n</sup>; ~ ~ of  
love, oświadczyzny, pl. ~ative,  
~atory<sup>a</sup>, oświadczeni, deklaracy-  
jny. ~e<sup>van</sup>, oświadczać (się),  
oznajmić; ogłosić, deklarować,  
zapewniać, wypowiedzieć; to ~  
off, odstąpić. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, oznajmiony;  
jawny. ~ement, oświadczenie<sup>n</sup>,  
deklaracja f.

declension, spadzistość f, pochy-  
łość f; uchylenie się; upadanie;  
przypadkowanie<sup>n</sup>.

declina||ble<sup>a</sup>, odmienny. ~tion,  
vid. declension. ~tory<sup>a</sup>, odrzu-  
cający.

decli||ne, ~ning, chylenie się do  
upadku<sup>n</sup>; zachód<sup>m</sup>; ~ ~ of the  
moon, ubywanie księżyca<sup>n</sup>; on  
the ~ ~, na schyłku. ~ ~ <sup>van</sup>, na-

giąć (się), słabnąć, odrzucić, spa-  
dać (o cenie), odmieniać.

decli||vity, pochyłość, spadzistość f.  
~vous, ~vitous<sup>a</sup>, pochyły, spa-  
dzisty.

decoct<sup>va</sup>, wygotować, naparzyć,  
przetrawić. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, dający się  
naparzyć (jak herbata). ~ion,  
dekokt, napar<sup>m</sup>.

decollate<sup>va</sup>, ścinać głowę.

decolor||ation, odbarwienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ate,  
~ize, decolour<sup>va</sup>, odbarwiać.

decomp||se<sup>van</sup>, rozkładać (się).  
~site<sup>a</sup>, złożony; zgniły. ~sition,  
rozkład, rozbiór<sup>m</sup>, analiza f.

decompound<sup>a</sup> = decomposite.

decora||te<sup>va</sup>, ozdobić; nadać or-  
der. ~tion, ozdoba f, obdarzenie  
orderem<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup>, dekoracyjny;  
ozdobny. ~tor, ozdabiający, de-  
korator<sup>m</sup>.

decor||ous<sup>a</sup>, przyzwoity, jak się  
należy. ~um, dekorum<sup>n</sup>, przy-  
zwoitość f, pozory, pl.

decortica||te<sup>va</sup>, obłupać. ~tion,  
obłupywanie<sup>n</sup>.

decoy, pońeta f, wabik<sup>m</sup>, sidła, pl.  
~<sup>va</sup>, przywabić, nęcić, wabić.

decrease, ubywanie<sup>n</sup>, ubytek<sup>m</sup>,  
zmniejszanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, uby-  
wać; uszczuplić.

decree, dekret, rozkaz<sup>m</sup>, prawo<sup>n</sup>,  
decyzya f, postanowienie<sup>n</sup>, uchwa-  
ła f, reskrypt<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, uchwalić,  
postanowić, dekretować.

decrement, ubytek<sup>m</sup>, strata f.

decrepit<sup>a</sup>, zgrzybiały. ~ness,  
~ure, zgrzybiałość f.

decrepita||te<sup>van</sup> (chem.) prażyć  
(się) do wytrzeszczenia się. ~tion,  
wypalenie do ustania trzeszcze-  
nia; trzeszczenie (soli)<sup>n</sup>.

decrement<sup>a</sup>, ubywający.

decret||al<sup>a</sup>, uchwałowy, dekreto-  
wy. ~ ~, dekret<sup>m</sup>. ~als, pl. de-  
kretały (papieskie), pl. ~ory<sup>a</sup>,  
decydujący, stanowczy.

decr||ial, okrzyczanie, osławienie<sup>n</sup>.  
~y<sup>va</sup>, osławić, okrzyknąć.

decumb||ence, ~ency, leżenie, po-



łożenie ? ~ent<sup>a</sup>, leżący; obłożny.  
 ~iture, odleżyna f.  
 decuple<sup>a</sup>, dziesięciokrotny. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 dziesięć razy pomnażać.  
 decussa||te<sup>va</sup>, przeciąć na krzyż.  
 ~tion, przecięcie, skrzyżowanie ?  
 dedicat||e<sup>a</sup>, poświęcony, dedyko-  
 wany. ~<sup>va</sup>, poświęcić, przy-  
 pisać, dedykować. ~ion, poświę-  
 enie; przeznaczenie na co ? de-  
 dykacya f. ~<sup>a</sup>~day, kiermasz ?  
 ~ory<sup>a</sup>, dedykacyjny.  
 deduc||e<sup>va</sup>, wyprowadzić, wnio-  
 skować. ~ement, wywód ? kon-  
 sekwencya f. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, dający się  
 wyprowadzić, wywnioskować.  
 ~t<sup>va</sup>, wytrącić, potrącić (sumę).  
 ~tion, wywód, wniosek ? potrą-  
 cenie, ujęcie ? ~tive<sup>a</sup>, deduk-  
 cyjny, wywnioskowany.  
 deed, czyn, postępek, uczynek,  
 fakt, akt, dokument ? in ~, isto-  
 tnie, rzeczwiście.  
 deem<sup>van</sup>, sądzić; uważać.  
 deep<sup>a</sup>, głęboki, przenikliwy, grun-  
 towny, ciemny; skryty; ~ in  
 debts, zadłużony po uszy. ~, głę-  
 bia f; in the ~ of night, w głębo-  
 kiej ciszy nocnej. ~ ad głęboko.  
 ~en<sup>van</sup>, zagłębić, zgłębić; wzmódz  
 się; powiększyć; dać ciemniejszy  
 kolor; zniżyć (głos). ~ness, głę-  
 bokość, głębia, nizkość (tonu) f.  
 deer, zwierzyna (płowa); sarna f,  
 jelen, daniel ? ~fold, park (na  
 jelenie) ?  
 deface<sup>va</sup>, zepsuć, zszpecić. ~ment,  
 oszpecenie, zatarcie, zepsucie ?  
 defalca||te<sup>va</sup>, potrącić (w rachun-  
 ku); obciąć; przeniwierzyc się.  
 ~tion, potrącenie; przeniwienie  
 się ?  
 defam||ation, oszczerstwo ? po-  
 twarz f. ~atory<sup>a</sup>, obelżywy.  
 ~libel, paszkwil ? ~e<sup>va</sup>, osła-  
 wiać, spotwarzać. ~er, potwarca ?  
 default, brak ? opuszczenie ? wi-  
 na f, uchybienie, zaniedbanie;  
 niestawienie się w sądzie ? in ~  
 of, w braku. ~<sup>van</sup>, złamać

(wiarę, słowo); niestarezyć. ~ed<sup>a</sup>,  
 wadliwy. ~er, niestowny; nie-  
 wypłatny ?  
 defea||sance, skasowanie, rozwią-  
 zanie (kontraktu) ? ~sible<sup>a</sup>,  
 mogący być skasowanym, unie-  
 ważnionym. ~t, porażka, prze-  
 grana f, unieważnienie ? ~t<sup>va</sup>,  
 porazić, pobić, zniweczyć; unie-  
 ważnić.  
 defecat||e<sup>a</sup>, wyklarowany. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
 klarować. ~ion, klarowanie ?  
 stolec ?  
 defect, wada f, defekt ? ~ion,  
 odstępstwo ? ~ive<sup>a</sup>, wadliwy;  
 niezupełny. ~iveness, wadli-  
 wość, niedoskonałość f.  
 defence, obrona f. ~less<sup>a</sup> bez-  
 bronny, nieobwarowany, słaby.  
 defen||d<sup>van</sup>, bronić; ręczyć. ~dant,  
 obrońca; pozwany ? ~<sup>a</sup>, bro-  
 niący (się). ~der, obrońca, pa-  
 tron ? ~sible<sup>a</sup>, obronny; uza-  
 sadniony. ~sive<sup>a</sup>, obronny, od-  
 porny. ~~, odporność; obron-  
 ność f.  
 defer<sup>van</sup>, odkładać, odwlekać,  
 odwołać się; korzyć się. ~ence,  
 poszanowanie ? uległość f, wzglę-  
 dy, pl. ~ent<sup>a</sup>, odprowadzający,  
 odwodny. ~~, kanał odprowadza-  
 jący, przewód ? ~ential<sup>a</sup>, pełen  
 szanowania, uniżony.  
 defian||ce, wyzwanie ? zuchwałość,  
 zaczepka f; in ~ to, wbrew. ~t<sup>a</sup>,  
 zuchwały, zaczepny.  
 deficien||cy, niezupełność f; niedo-  
 bór ? niedokładność f; brak ?  
 wadliwość f. ~t<sup>a</sup>, niedostate-  
 czny; niezupełny; to be ~~, to  
 be ~ in, być nieobecny; nie  
 spełnić czego; niedostawać.  
 deficit, deficyt; niedobór ?  
 defile, wawóz, parów ? ~<sup>vn</sup>, de-  
 filować. ~<sup>va</sup>, (defilade) pokalać;  
 skazić. ~ment, skalanie, spla-  
 mienie, splugawienie ? ~r, kala-  
 jacy, kaziciel ?  
 defin||able<sup>a</sup>, mogący być określo-  
 nym. ~e<sup>va</sup>, określić, oznaczyć,

roztrzygnąć, postanowić, ograniczyć. ~r, określać <sup>m</sup>; ten co oznacza. ~ite <sup>a</sup>, określony, wyraźny, dokładny. ~iteness, wyraźność, dokładność <sup>f</sup>. ~ition, określenie, oznaczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~defini-  
cja <sup>f</sup>. ~itive <sup>a</sup>, ostateczny, stanowczy. ~itively <sup>ad</sup>, ostatecznie, w końcu, stanowczo. ~itiveness, jasność <sup>f</sup>, stanowczy stan <sup>m</sup>.

deflagra||ble <sup>a</sup>, zapalny, mogący być spalonym. ~te <sup>va</sup> (chem.) spalić. ~tion, spalenie, palenie <sup>n</sup>.

defle||ct <sup>van</sup>, odchylić, zboczyć; pochylać się. ~ction, ~xure, odchylenie, załamywanie się promieni, zbrocenie <sup>n</sup>.

defloration, okwitanie; zgwałcenie <sup>n</sup> wybór <sup>m</sup>.

deflour, deflower <sup>va</sup> otrząść kwiat; wybierać; zgwałcić pannę.

defluxion, odpływ <sup>m</sup> [grabienie <sup>n</sup>.  
deforce <sup>va</sup> zagrabić. ~ment, za-  
deform <sup>va</sup>, zeszpecić; szanbić.

~ation, zszpecenie, zepsucie <sup>n</sup>.  
~ed <sup>a</sup>, zszpecony, szpetny, szka-  
radny. ~edness, ~ity, brzydota,  
szpetność <sup>f</sup>.

defraud <sup>va</sup>, oszukać; sprzenie-  
wierzyć się. ~ation, oszustwo <sup>n</sup>.  
defraudacya <sup>f</sup>, przemytnictwo <sup>n</sup>.  
~ment, oszustwo, zdefraudowa-  
nie <sup>n</sup>.

defray <sup>va</sup>, opłacić, opędzić kosztu.

deft <sup>a</sup>, zgrabny, żwawy.

defunct <sup>a</sup>, świętej pamięci. ~,  
nieboszczyk <sup>m</sup>.

defy <sup>va</sup>, wyzywać, urągać, sta-  
wiać się zuchwale.

degenera||cy, wyrodzenie się, zni-  
kczemnienie <sup>n</sup>, degeneracya <sup>f</sup>. ~te <sup>a</sup>,  
wyrodny, znikczemniały. ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup>,  
wyradzać się, psuć się. ~teness,  
zwyrodniałość <sup>f</sup>. ~tion, znikcze-  
mienie <sup>n</sup>, degeneracya <sup>f</sup>.

deglutition, połykanie <sup>n</sup>.

degra||dation, poniżenie <sup>n</sup>, degra-  
dacya <sup>f</sup>, upodlenie, znikczemnie-  
nie <sup>n</sup>. ~de <sup>va</sup>, poniżyć, spodlić,  
degradować.

degree, stopień (ciepła, uczony),  
szczebel <sup>m</sup>, ranga <sup>f</sup>; in some ~,  
w pewnym stopniu; by degrees,  
stopniowo.

dei||fication, ubóstwienie <sup>n</sup>. ~fier,  
ubóstwiający <sup>m</sup>. ~form <sup>a</sup>, boży.  
~fy <sup>va</sup>, ubóstwiać. ~sm, deizm <sup>m</sup>.  
~st, deista <sup>m</sup>. ~stical <sup>a</sup>, deisty-  
czny. ~ty, bóstwo <sup>n</sup>, Bóg <sup>m</sup>.

deign <sup>van</sup>, raczyć, łaskawie po-  
zwolić, być łaskawym.

deject, ~ed <sup>a</sup>, zwątpiały, zasmu-  
cony. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zasmucić, wprowadzić  
w zwątpienie, dręczyć. ~edness,  
~ion, zwątpiałość <sup>f</sup>, przygnębie-  
nie <sup>n</sup>. ~ure, stolec <sup>m</sup>.

dela||te <sup>va</sup>, donosić na kogo. ~tion,  
oskarżenie <sup>n</sup>, denuncyacya <sup>f</sup>. ~tor,  
denuncjant, donosiciel <sup>m</sup>. ~tory <sup>a</sup>,  
oskarżający.

delay, zwłoka, odwłoka <sup>f</sup>, odło-  
żenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, puścić w odwłokę,  
zwlekać, zatrzymywać (się).

delcradere, poręka <sup>f</sup>.

delecta||ble <sup>a</sup>, rozkoszny. ~ble-  
ness, przyjemność <sup>f</sup>. ~tion, roz-  
koszowanie się, rozkosz <sup>f</sup>.

delega||te <sup>a</sup>, wysłany. ~~, delegat,  
deputowany <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, wysłać, wy-  
delegować. ~tion, delegacya, de-  
putacya <sup>f</sup>.

delete <sup>va</sup>, wymazać, wykreślić.

~rious <sup>a</sup>, zgubny, jadowity.

delfit), fajans <sup>m</sup>.

delibera||te <sup>a</sup>, przeczorny, ostrożny,  
rozważny. ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup>, naradzać się,  
obmyślać. ~teness, rozwaga <sup>f</sup>.  
~tion, narada <sup>f</sup>, rozważanie,  
obmyślenie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, obmyśla-  
jący, rozważający, doradczy.

delica||cy, delikatność (uczucie i  
cięża), wrażliwość, czułość, sma-  
kowitość <sup>f</sup>, przysmak <sup>m</sup>. ~te <sup>a</sup>,  
delikatny, smaczny; waty, czuły.  
~teness, delikatność <sup>f</sup>. ~tes, pl.  
delikatesy, pl.

delicious <sup>a</sup>, rozkoszny, wysmien-  
ity, wyborny, przepiękny, śli-  
czny, słodki. ~ness, rozkoszność,  
wysmienitość, piękność; słodcz <sup>f</sup>.

delight, rozkosz, radość<sup>f</sup>, wesele, upodobanie<sup>n</sup>, uciecha<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, sprawić rozkosz, ucieszyć; zachwycić; mieć w czem upodobanie, lubić, rozkoszować się czem, zachwycać. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, rozkoszny, przyjemny, cudowny. ~fulness, przyjemność, rozkoszność, cudowność<sup>f</sup>. ~some<sup>a</sup> = delightful.

delinea||ment, nakreślenie, określenie<sup>n</sup>. ~te<sup>va</sup>, nakreślić, rysować, wyrysować, scharakteryzować. ~tion, ~ture, nakreślenie<sup>n</sup>, rysunek, zarys<sup>n</sup>.

delinquen||cy, przewinienie, przekroczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~t, winowajca<sup>n</sup>.

deliquesce<sup>vn</sup>, rozpywać się.

delir||ious<sup>a</sup>, bredzący, mający w delirium. ~iousness, bredzenie; delirium<sup>n</sup>; maligna<sup>f</sup>. ~ium, bredzenie<sup>n</sup>; szal<sup>n</sup>, delirium<sup>n</sup>.

deliver<sup>va</sup>, wydać, oddać, wręczyć, dostawić, wyzwolić, opowiadać, wydać na świat. ~able<sup>a</sup>, co trzeba oddać, wydać, wręczyć, wypowiedzieć. ~ance, uwolnienie, wyzwolenie; wystowienie<sup>n</sup>; połów<sup>n</sup>; dostawa<sup>f</sup>. ~y, oswobodzenie się, wyzwolenie<sup>n</sup>; połów<sup>n</sup>; dostawa<sup>f</sup>; wystowienie<sup>n</sup>; ~ ~ pipe, rura wylotowa<sup>f</sup>; bill of ~~, kwit z dostawy<sup>n</sup>; ~ contract for ~~, układ dostawy<sup>n</sup>.

dell, dolina<sup>f</sup>, wadoł<sup>n</sup>.

delud||able<sup>a</sup>, dający się obalamucić. ~e<sup>va</sup>, obalamucić, przynęcić, zniweczyć.

deluge, potop, zalew<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zatopić, zalać.

delus||ion, złudzenie, omamienie<sup>n</sup>.

~ive, ~ory<sup>a</sup>, zwodniczy, złudny.

delve<sup>van</sup>, kopać; badać.

demag||ogue, demagog<sup>n</sup>. ~gic, ~gical<sup>a</sup>, demagogiczny.

demain(e), dominjum<sup>n</sup>; majątek<sup>n</sup>; = demesne.

demand, żądanie, domaganie się, zapotrzebowanie, pytanie<sup>n</sup>; on ~, na żądanie. ~<sup>va</sup>, żądać, wymagać, zapotrzebowywać, pytać się.

~able<sup>a</sup>, prawnie wymagalny.

~ant, (jur.) powód<sup>n</sup>.

demarcation, odgraniczenie<sup>n</sup>.

demean<sup>va</sup>, zachowywać się, zmniejszać. ~our, zachowanie się, postępowanie<sup>n</sup>. [sługi<sup>n</sup>.

demerit, przewinienie<sup>n</sup>; brak za-

demersion, zatop<sup>n</sup>; zanurzenie<sup>n</sup>.

demesne, vid. demain.

demi, (tylko w składanych) pół.

~god, półbóg<sup>n</sup>.

demijohn, gąsior, antał<sup>n</sup>.

demise, zgon<sup>n</sup>; wydzierżawienie<sup>n</sup>;

zapisanie majątku testamentem.

~<sup>va</sup>, przekazywać testamentem; odwydzierżawić. [dymisya<sup>f</sup>.

demission, spuszczenie<sup>n</sup>; pokora,

democra||cy, demokracja<sup>f</sup>, gminowładztwo<sup>n</sup>. ~t, ~tist, de-

demokrata, ludowiec<sup>n</sup>. ~tic, ~ti-

cal<sup>a</sup>, demokratyczny, ludowy.

demoli||sh<sup>va</sup>, zburzyć, zniweczyć.

~tion, zburzenie, rozwalenie<sup>n</sup>.

demon, demon, czart<sup>n</sup>; zły duch.

~iac, ~ian<sup>a</sup>, demoniczny, djabelski, opętany od czarta.

demonstra||ble<sup>a</sup>, widoczny, do-

wodny. ~te<sup>va</sup>, okazać, dowieść,

demonstrować. ~tion, okazywanie<sup>n</sup>;

dowód<sup>n</sup>; demonstracja<sup>f</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup>,

przekonywający, dowodny. ~tive-

ness, własność przekonywania<sup>f</sup>.

~tor, demonstrator<sup>n</sup>.

demorali||zation, demoralizacja<sup>f</sup>,

zepsucie<sup>n</sup>. ~ze<sup>va</sup>, psuć, demo-

ralizować.

demulcent<sup>a</sup>, zmiękczający.

demur, wzdraganie się, powątpie-

wanie, wahanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, po-

wątpiewać, wzdragać się, wahać

się, przewlekać. ~rage, dzień

czekania<sup>n</sup>; czekanne<sup>n</sup>; (mar.).

demure<sup>a</sup>, trzeźwy, rozsądny; szty-

wny, chłodny, nieprzystępny.

~ness, ostrożność, skromność;

sztywność<sup>f</sup>. [sko<sup>n</sup>.

den, pieczara, jaskinia<sup>f</sup>, legowi-

denationalize<sup>va</sup>, wynarodowić.

deni||able<sup>a</sup>, przeczalny. ~al, za-

przeczenie<sup>n</sup>, odmowa<sup>f</sup>, zaparcie<sup>n</sup>.

deniz||ation, przyznanie obywatelstwa; naturalizacja f. ~en, cudzoziemiec; mający sobie przyznane prawa obywatelstwa ~en<sup>va</sup>, przyznać za obywatela.

denomina||te<sup>va</sup>, nazwać; wyznaczyć. ~tion, nazwanie; nazwa f. imię. ~tive, służący do nazwania, nazywany. ~tor, mianownik.

denot||able, oznaczalny. ~ation, oznaczenie, zaznaczenie. ~e<sup>va</sup>, oznaczyć, zaznaczyć. ~ement, zaznaczenie; znak.

denounce<sup>va</sup>, ogłosić. zapowiedzieć, grozić, zagrażać; denuncyować. ~ment, zapowiedzenie; groźba, pogrożka, denuncjacja f. ~r, denuncjant.

dens||e, gęsty. ~ity, ~ness, gęstość f.

dent, ząb (u koła). ~ ~<sup>va</sup> wyzabkować; karbować. ~al, zębowy. ~ils, ~icles, (arch.) ząbki, pl. ~ifrice, proszek do czyszczenia zębów. ~ist, dentysta. ~ition, wyrzynanie się ząbków.

denud||ate, ~e<sup>va</sup> obnażyć, огоłocić. ~ation, obnażenie, оголоcenie, obdarcie.

denunciat||e, ~ion, vid. denounce, ~ment. [odmówić.]

deny<sup>va</sup>, przeczyć, zapierać się; deobstruct<sup>va</sup>, przeczyszczać.

deodorize<sup>va</sup>, odwaniać.

deoxidate<sup>va</sup>, odkwasić, odtlenić.

depart, ~an, odejść, odjechać, oddalić się, pożegnać (się), porzucić; umrzeć. ~ment, wydział; department, specyalność, dziedzina f. ~ure, wyjazd, odjazd; zgon; wystąpienie, odstąpienie.

depasture<sup>van</sup>, paść (się), spasać.

depauperize<sup>va</sup>, wywieść z ubóstwa.

depend<sup>vn</sup>, zależeć; zawisnąć, spuszczać się na kogo. ~ant, dependent, ~ence, zawistość; przynależność f, poleganie na. ~ency, osada f. ~ent, zależny.

depict<sup>va</sup>, opisywać, malować.

depilat||ion, wyrwanie (wypadanie) włosów. ~ory, sprawiający wypadanie włosów.

deplorable, opłakany, nieszczęsny; lichy. ~rableness, stan opłakany. ~re<sup>va</sup>, opłakiwać, boleć. [pościerać.]

deploy<sup>van</sup>, rozwinąć (się), rozdeplum||ation, pierzenie się; skubanie. ~e<sup>va</sup>, skubać.

depone<sup>va</sup>, vid. depose. ~nt, deponujący. ~, świadek; (gram), słowo; czynno-bierne (deponens).

depopula||te<sup>va</sup>, wyludnić, pustoszyć. ~tion, wyludnienie.

deport, prowadzenie się; postawa f. ~<sup>va</sup>, zachowywać się; deportować. ~ation, zesłanie; deportacja f. ~ment, prowadzenie się.

depos||able, odwołalny, mogący być złożonym z urzędu. ~al, złożenie (z urzędu). ~e<sup>va</sup>, pozbawić urzędu; zeznawać, świadczyć.

deposit, zastaw; skład; osad, złożona suma f. ~<sup>va</sup>, złożyć jako zastaw; dać na skład. ~ary, depozytariusz; zachowawca. ~ion, złożenie (z tronu); zeznanie; osad. ~or, deponent; składający. ~ory, skład.

deprav||ation, zepsucie, skażenie. ~e<sup>va</sup>, zepsuć, skazić, znieprawiać. ~edness, ~ement, ~ity, skażenie, zepsucie.

depreca||te<sup>va</sup>, błagać, zaklinać, uprosić. ~tion, prośby, modły; przeprosiny, pl. ~tive, ~tory, błagający, zaklinający, proszący o przebaczenie.

deprecia||te<sup>van</sup>, zniżyć cenę, zaniżko szacować, niedocenić, lekceważyć; tracić na wartości. ~tion, zníženie ceny, niedocnienie, upośledzenie.

depreda||te<sup>van</sup>, rabować, łupić. ~tion, rabunek; łupiestwo, spustoszenie. ~tor, łupieżca; pustoszciciel.



**depress** <sup>va</sup> zniżyć, gnębić. **~ion**, przygębienie ? upadek ducha ? zapadłość ? zagębienie ? kotlina ? poniżenie ? **~ive** <sup>a</sup> przygnębiający.

**deprivation**, pozbawienie, odjęcie (urzędu) ? **~vative** <sup>a</sup> pozbawiający. **~ve** <sup>va</sup> pozbawić, odjąć, wyzuc.

**depth**, głębia, głębokość; szerokość, wysokość ? *in the ~ of winter*, wśród głębokiej zimy. **~en** <sup>va</sup> zagłębić, pogłębić, zapuścić głęboko.

**depurate** <sup>a</sup> oczyszczyć. **~tion**, oczyszczanie ? **~tive**, **~tory**, **depurgatory** <sup>a</sup> oczyszczający, czyścący.

**derivation**, wysłanie ? deputacy. **~te** <sup>va</sup> wysłać, wydelegować. **~ty**, wysłannik, umocowany, deputat, delegat, poseł ? *vice...*

**derailment**, zejście z szyn, wykolejenie ?

**derange** <sup>va</sup> wprowadzić w nieład; pomieszać. **~d** <sup>a</sup> zaskoczony, pomieszany. **~ment**, nieład ? przeszkodzenie; pomieszanie (zmysłów) ?

**Derby**, (*racess*) wyścigi konne w Epsom koło Londynu. **~ies**, *pl.* też wyścigi; gotówka ? nagroda fundacyi hr. Derby.

**derelict** <sup>a</sup> opuszczony, porzucony. **~s**, *pl.* pustki, *pl.* opuszczone ziemie, chaty. **~ion**, opuszczenie, porzucenie ?

**deride** <sup>va</sup> wyśmiewać, szydzić. **~dingly** <sup>ad</sup> szyderczo. **~sion**, wyśmiewanie; szyderstwo ? **~sive**, **~sory** <sup>a</sup> wyśmiewający, szyderczy.

**derivable** <sup>a</sup> pochodny. **~ation**, pochodzenie (wyrazów) ? *rodowód* ? (*med.*) odciąganie ? **~ative** <sup>a</sup> pochodny. **~**, wyraz pochodny ? **~e** <sup>van</sup> wyprowadzać, wywodzić (ród); czerpać, wyciągać; pochodzić.

**derogate** <sup>van</sup> uwłaczać, ubliżać,

tracić ufność do kogo. **~tion**, uwłaczanie ? ujma ? **~tive** <sup>a</sup> uwłaczający, czyniący ujme. **~toriness**, uwłaczalność ? [bru ? **derringer**, pistolet dużego kalibru. **~vis**, **~vish**, derwisz ? **descant**, dyszkan ? piosnka ? **~** <sup>vn</sup> rozwodzić się nad czym; śpiewać dyszkanem.

**descend** <sup>van</sup> zstępować, schodzić, obsunąć się; wylądować zbrojnie z celem napadu; wnikać (w siebie); pochodzić od kogo; przechodzić na kogo; poniżyć się, zniżać, spuszczać. **~dant**, potomek ? **~dent** <sup>a</sup> pochodzący. **~dible** <sup>a</sup> spadkowy, zstępny; po czem można zejść. **~sion**, schodzenie, zstępowanie; padanie (ciał); pochodzenie ? spadek ? **~sional** <sup>a</sup> pochyły, spadający; spadkowy. **~t**, zejście ? pochyłość ? spadek ? zstąpienie, wylądowanie; pochodzenie ?

**describable** ? dający się opisać. **~e** <sup>va</sup> opisywać. **~er**, autor opisu ? **descrier**, odkrywca ? **description**, opis ? rysopis ? **~tive** <sup>a</sup> opisowy, malujący. **descri** <sup>va</sup> postrzegać, rozróżniać; odkryć.

**desecrate** <sup>va</sup> zbezcześcić, sprofanować. **~tion**, sprofanowanie ? **desert** <sup>a</sup> pusty, bezludny. **~**, pustynia ? **~** <sup>van</sup> opuścić; opuścić swe stanowisko. **~er**, dezter, zbieg ? **~ion**, opuszczenie, odbiezenie ? dezercja ?

**deserve** <sup>va</sup> zasługiwać na co **~dly** <sup>ad</sup> słusznie, zasłużenie. **~r**, mąż zasłużony ?

**desiccate** <sup>nt</sup>, (*med.*) osuszający **~te** <sup>va</sup> (*med.*) wysuszyć. **~tion**, (*med.*) osuszenie. **~tive** <sup>a</sup> (*med.*) osuszający.

**desiderate** <sup>va</sup> uczuć brak; potrzebować; żądać. **~um**, (*pl. desiderata*) rzecz pożądana ?

**design**, zamiar, plan; cel; rysunek ? *by* ~, umyślnie. **~** <sup>va</sup>

rysować; opisywać; zamierzać.  
 ~able<sup>a</sup>, znaczny, wyraźny. ~ate<sup>va</sup>,  
 oznaczyć, przeznaczyć, określić;  
 zamianować. ~ation, oznaczenie,  
 określenie, wskazanie<sup>n</sup>, opis<sup>m</sup>; prze-  
 znaczenie; zamianowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ati-  
 ve<sup>a</sup>, określający, wskazujący, opi-  
 sujący. ~edly<sup>ad</sup>, umyślnie, z umy-  
 słu. ~er, autor, podający plan,  
 rysownik<sup>m</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nieumyślny.  
 desir||able<sup>a</sup>, pożądany, pojętny.  
 ~ableness, pojętność<sup>f</sup>. ~e, ża-  
 danie, życzenie, pragnienie<sup>n</sup>;  
 chęć<sup>f</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup>, żądać, pragnąć;  
 prosić. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, pragnący, po-  
 żądający; pożądlivy.  
 desist<sup>va</sup>, odstąpić od czego, za-  
 niechać. ~ance, odstąpienie, za-  
 niechanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 desk, pulpit<sup>m</sup>; biuro<sup>n</sup>.  
 desolat||e<sup>a</sup>, spustoszały, opuszczo-  
 ny, bezludny; strapiony. ~e<sup>va</sup>,  
 spustoszyć; zmartwić. ~eness,  
 opuszczenie<sup>n</sup>; troska; spustosza-  
 łość<sup>f</sup>. ~er, ~or, pustoszyiciel<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ion, spustoszenie; strapienie<sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ory<sup>a</sup>, trapiący; gnębiący.  
 despair, rozpacz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, rozpa-  
 czać. ~able, ~ful<sup>a</sup>, zrozpaczony,  
 beznadziejny. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup>, wrozpa-  
 czy, rozpaczliwie.  
 despatch, = *dispatch*.  
 desperat||o, desperat, szaleniec<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~te<sup>a</sup>, rozpaczny. ~teness, roz-  
 paczliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~tion, zwątpienie<sup>n</sup>;  
 rozpacz, desperacya<sup>f</sup>.  
 despi||cable<sup>a</sup>, pogardliwy. ~ca-  
 bleness, wzgardliwość; nikcze-  
 mność<sup>f</sup>. ~se<sup>va</sup>, pogardzać,  
 lekceważyć, nienawidzić. ~sed-  
 ness, nikczemność<sup>f</sup>. ~singly<sup>ad</sup>,  
 lekceważąco, pogardliwie.  
 despite, złość, przekora<sup>f</sup>; in ~ of,  
 wbrew, nie bacząc. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, zło-  
 śliwy, zły, czyniący na złość.  
 ~fulness, złość, zawziętość<sup>f</sup>.  
 despoil<sup>va</sup>, ogołocić, wyzucić, złu-  
 pić. ~er, łupieżca, grabiciel<sup>m</sup>.  
 despoliation, wyzucie, ogołoce-  
 nie<sup>n</sup>; grabież<sup>f</sup>.

despond<sup>va</sup>, zwątpić, rozpaczać.  
 ~ency, ~ence, rozpacz<sup>m</sup>, upadek  
 ducha<sup>m</sup>. ~ent<sup>a</sup>, zwątpiały, roz-  
 paczający. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup>, z rozpa-  
 czą, w zwątpieniu.  
 despot, despota<sup>m</sup>. ~ic, ~ical<sup>a</sup>;  
 despotyczny. ~icalness, despo-  
 tyzm<sup>m</sup>; samowola<sup>f</sup>. ~ism, de-  
 spotyzm<sup>m</sup>; samowładztwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 despumate<sup>va</sup>, odszumować; od-  
 pienić.  
 desquamate<sup>va</sup>, skrobać (rybę).  
 dessert, deser<sup>m</sup>; wety, *pl*.  
 destin||e<sup>va</sup>, przeznaczyć, poświę-  
 cić na co. ~ation, przeznacze-  
 nie<sup>n</sup>. ~y, przeznaczenie<sup>n</sup>; los<sup>m</sup>.  
 destitu||te<sup>a</sup>, pozbawiony, opu-  
 szczony. ~<sup>va</sup>, pozbawić, ogoło-  
 cić. ~tion, niedostatek<sup>m</sup>; nędza<sup>f</sup>.  
 destroy<sup>va</sup>, zniszczyć, zgadzić,  
 zepsuć. ~er, niszczyciel<sup>m</sup>.  
 destruct||ibility, ułęgłość zni-  
 szczeniu, zniszczalność<sup>f</sup>. ~ible<sup>a</sup>,  
 podległy zniszczeniu. ~ion, zbu-  
 rzenie, zniszczenie<sup>n</sup>; klęska, zgu-  
 ba<sup>f</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, zgubny, niszczący,  
 podkopujący. ~ively<sup>ad</sup>, zgubnie.  
 ~iveness, zgubność<sup>f</sup>.  
 desudation, poty, *pl*.  
 desuetude, wyjście z użycia, nie-  
 używanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 desultor||ily<sup>ad</sup>, dorywczo, nie-  
 porządnie. ~y<sup>a</sup>, dorywczy, bez-  
 ładny, powierzchowny, kapryśny.  
 detach<sup>va</sup>, odłączyć, odpiąć, od-  
 czepić; odkomenderować. ~ed<sup>a</sup>,  
 luźny, oddzielony. ~ment, od-  
 łączenie<sup>n</sup>; oddział (wojska)<sup>m</sup>.  
 detail, szczegół<sup>m</sup>; in ~, szczegó-  
 łowo. ~<sup>va</sup>, wyszczególnić; szcze-  
 gółowo opowiadać.  
 detain<sup>va</sup>, zatrzymać, więzić.  
 ~ment, zatrzymanie<sup>n</sup>; areszt<sup>m</sup>.  
 detect<sup>va</sup>, odkryć, wysledzić. ~er,  
 ~or, odkrywca, wysledziciel.  
 ~ion, wykrycie, wysledzenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ive, tajny agent policyjny<sup>m</sup>.  
 detent, cyngiel<sup>m</sup>, spust broni pal-  
 nej. ~ion, zatrzymanie (zapłaty,  
 własności); uwięzienie<sup>n</sup>.

deter <sup>va</sup> odstraszyć, odrazić.  
~ment, odstraszenie, odstręcze-  
nie ?

deterge <sup>va</sup> (med.) obmywać.

deteriorat||e <sup>van</sup> popsuć (się),  
zmniejszyć wartość; tracić na  
wartości. ~ion, zepsucie, pogo-  
rszenie ?

determin||able <sup>a</sup> określić. ~ant,  
warunek orzekający. ~ate <sup>a</sup>  
określony; śmiały, zdetermino-  
wany. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> określić, oznaczyć,  
orzec. ~ation, określenie, ozna-  
czenie ? determinacya f. ~ative <sup>a</sup>  
określający; stanowczy. ~e <sup>van</sup>  
oznaczyć, określić; orzekać o czym;  
wpływać na decyzję, rozstrzy-  
gnąć, zdecydować się. ~ed <sup>a</sup>  
stanowczy; zdeterminowany; to  
be determined by, zależeć od.

detersion, (med.) oczyszczenie  
rany ?

detest <sup>va</sup> brzydzić się, niecierpieć.  
~able <sup>n</sup> obrzydliwy, obmierzły,  
nieczny. ~ation, obrzydzenie ?  
odraza, nienawiść f.

dethrone <sup>va</sup> złożyć z tronu, de-  
tronizować. ~ment, detronizacya f.

deton||ate <sup>van</sup> rozbrzmiewać, wy-  
buchać, detonować. ~ation, wy-  
buchanie ? wystrzał, huk ?  
~ize <sup>van</sup> wystrzelić, wybuchnąć,  
spłonać z hukiem.

detract <sup>va</sup> ubliżać, uwłaczać,  
ujmować. ~ion, ubliżenie ? ujma,  
obmowa f. ~or, uwłaczający,  
obmówca ? [~al <sup>a</sup> szkodliwy.

detriment, uszczerbek ? szkoda f.

detrude <sup>va</sup> zepchnąć.

detruncat||e <sup>va</sup> obciąć gałęzie,  
odrąbać. ~tion, obcięcie, odrą-  
banie ?

deuce, dwójka (w kartach) f

deuce, (deuse), djabeł ? lichy ?  
czort ? [pięcioksiąg ?

deuteronomy, deuteronomjum ?

devastat||e <sup>va</sup> pustoszyć, niszczyć.  
~ion, spustoszenie, zniszczenie ?

develop <sup>va</sup> rozwinąć, odkryć.  
~ment, rozwinięcie ? rozwój ?

deviat||e <sup>van</sup> zboczyć. ~ion, zba-  
czenie, zejście z właściwej drogi,  
odchylenie ?

device, wymysł, pomysł, środek;  
plan ? sztuka; dewiza f.

devil, djabeł, szatan ? ~ish <sup>a</sup>  
djabelski, piekielny. ~ishness,  
djabelskość, piekielność f.

devious <sup>a</sup> zbłąkany, błąkający  
się, zбочny.

devis||able <sup>a</sup> wymysłny. ~e <sup>va</sup>  
wymyśleć, układać projekta; te-  
stamentem zapisać. ~e, testa-  
ment ? scheda f. ~ee, legata-  
rjusz ? ~er, wynalazca, autor ?  
~or, spadkodawca ?

devoid <sup>a</sup> próżny, pozbawiony.

devol||ution, (jur.) spuścizna f.  
~ve <sup>van</sup> przelać; przejść w czyje  
ręce.

devot||e, ~ed <sup>a</sup> poświęcony. ~e <sup>va</sup>  
poświęcić, ofiarować. ~edness,  
poświęcenie, przywiązanie ? ~ee,  
dewotka f. nabożniś, bigot ? ~er,  
ofiarujący, poświęcający. ~ion,  
pobożność, nabożność f. poświę-  
cenie, przywiązanie ? ~ional <sup>a</sup>  
służący do nabożeństwa, pobożny.

~ionalist, pobożny, pobożniś ?  
devour <sup>va</sup> pożerać, pochłonać.  
~er, pożeracz, obżartuch ? ~ing-  
ly <sup>ad</sup> żarłocznie.

devout <sup>a</sup> nabożny, szczery. ~less <sup>a</sup>  
nienabożny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> nabożnie; z ca-  
łego serca. ~ness, pobożność f.

dew, rosa f. ~ <sup>va</sup> zraszać. ~berry,  
jeżyna f. ~drop, kropla rosy.  
~worm, glista f. ~y <sup>a</sup> rosisty,  
zroszony.

dexter <sup>n</sup> prawy (heral.). ~ity,  
zręczność, biegłość f. ~ous <sup>a</sup>  
zręczny, biegły. ~ousness, bie-  
głość, wprawność f.

dextral <sup>a</sup> prawy (ręka).

diabetes, cukrzyca f.

diabolic, ~al <sup>a</sup> djabelski. ~alness,  
djabelskość f. [tunek plastru].

diachylon, (med.) djachylum ? (ga-  
diadem, dwadem ? korona f. ~ed <sup>a</sup>  
koronowany, uwieńczony.

**diagnostics**, *pl.* dyagnostyka <sup>f</sup>.  
**diagonal** <sup>a</sup>, przekątny. ~, prze-  
 kątnia <sup>f</sup>. [kreślenie <sup>n</sup>.]  
**diagram**, (*mat.*) wykreślenie, na-  
 dial, zegar słoneczny; kompas;  
 cyferblat <sup>m</sup>. ~plate, cyferblat <sup>m</sup>.  
**dialect**, narzecze <sup>n</sup>. ~ic, ~ical <sup>a</sup>;  
 dyalektyczny; logiczny. ~ics, *pl.*  
 dyalektyka <sup>f</sup>.  
**dial(l)ing**, robienie kompasów <sup>n</sup>.  
**dialo||gize** <sup>va</sup>, rozmawiać. ~gue,  
 dyalog <sup>m</sup>, rozmowa <sup>f</sup>.  
**diamantine**, *vid.* adamantine.  
**diamete||ter**, średnica <sup>f</sup>. ~tral, ~tri-  
 cal <sup>a</sup>, dyametralny; przeciwległy.  
**diamond**, dyament, brylant;  
 romb <sup>m</sup>; dzwonka <sup>f</sup>, karo (w kar-  
 tach) <sup>n</sup>. [kamerton <sup>m</sup>.]  
**diapason**, diapazon <sup>m</sup>, oktawa <sup>f</sup>.  
**diaper**, płótno w desenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 tkąć w desenie.  
**diaphan||eity**, przejrzystość <sup>f</sup>. ~e,  
 ~ous <sup>a</sup>, przejrzysty.  
**diaphoretic** <sup>a</sup>, napotny.  
**diaphragm**, przepona <sup>f</sup>.  
**diarrhoea**, biegunka <sup>f</sup>.  
**diary**, dyaryusz <sup>m</sup>.  
**diastole**, (*med.*) rozkurcz (serca) <sup>m</sup>.  
**dibble**, szczep <sup>m</sup>.  
**dice**, (*pl.* od *die*) kości, *pl.* ~ <sup>vn</sup>,  
 grać w kości.  
**dickens**, czart <sup>m</sup>.  
**dicker**, dziesiątek <sup>m</sup>.  
**dictate** <sup>va</sup>, dyktować; rozkazy-  
 wać; poddać myśl. ~e, przepis <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ion, dyktowanie; dyktando;  
 prawidło <sup>n</sup>. ~or, dyktator <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~orial, ~ory <sup>a</sup>, dyktatorski, roz-  
 kazujący. ~orship, dyktator-  
 stwo <sup>n</sup>. [~ary, słownik <sup>m</sup>.]  
**diction**, dykeya <sup>f</sup>, wysłowienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**did** <sup>2n</sup>, od *to do*.  
**didactic**, ~al <sup>a</sup>, dydaktyczny, po-  
 uczający. ~, *pl.* dydaktyka <sup>f</sup>.  
**didapper**, nurek (ptak) <sup>m</sup>.  
**digger** <sup>vn</sup>, drzeć od zimna.  
**diddle** <sup>vn</sup>, chwiać się.  
**diduction**, rozwidzenie <sup>n</sup>.  
**die**, (*pl.* *dice*) kość do grania;  
 stempel <sup>m</sup>, (*pl.* *dies*).

**die** <sup>vn</sup>, umrzeć, obumierać; zgasnąć;  
 zwiednąć; ginać.  
**diet**, sejm <sup>m</sup>.  
**diet**, jadło <sup>n</sup>; dyeta <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, żywić;  
 być na dyecie; stołować się,  
 skazać kogoś na dyetę. ~ary,  
 ~etic(al) <sup>a</sup>, dyetyczny.  
**diffamatory** <sup>a</sup>, *vid.* defamatory.  
**differ** <sup>vn</sup>, różnić się. ~ence, ro-  
 żnica <sup>f</sup>; nieporozumienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 rozróżniać. ~ent, (~ly), różny,  
 odmienny. ~ential <sup>a</sup>, (*mat.*) róż-  
 niczkowy. ~entiate <sup>van</sup>, różni-  
 czkować; wyodrębniać (się).  
**diffic||ile** <sup>a</sup>, (*obs.*) trudny, przykry.  
 ~ult <sup>a</sup>, trudny; wymagający.  
 ~ulty, trudność; przeszkoda <sup>f</sup>.  
**diffide** <sup>vn</sup>, (*obs.*) niedowierzać. ~nce,  
 nieufność <sup>f</sup>; niedowierzanie <sup>n</sup>. ~nt <sup>a</sup>,  
 nieufny, niedowierzający.  
**diffuent** <sup>a</sup>, rozptywający się.  
**difform** <sup>a</sup>, bezkształtny; niepodo-  
 bny.  
**diffraction**, łamanie się promieni <sup>n</sup>.  
**diffrenchisement**, *vid.* disfran-  
 chisement.  
**diffus||e** <sup>va</sup>, rozlewać; rozrzuć.  
 ~ <sup>a</sup>, rozlany; rozwlekły. ~ed <sup>a</sup>,  
 rozlany; rozwlekły. ~edness, *vid.*  
*diffusion*. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, rozlewający,  
 rozwlekający, rozwlekły. ~ion,  
 rozlanie, rozsianie <sup>n</sup>; rozwlekłość <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~iveness, rozpraszalność; rozla-  
 nie się <sup>n</sup>.  
**dig** <sup>van</sup>, kopać w ziemi; ryć.  
**digest** <sup>van</sup>, trawić; porządkować;  
 obmyśleć; (*chem.*) naparzać. ~,  
 dygesta; pandekty, *pl.* ~er, tra-  
 wiący; porządkujący. ~ible <sup>a</sup>,  
 strawny. ~ion, trawienie; obmy-  
 ślenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, trawiący, strawny.  
 ~, środek ułatwiający trawienie.  
**digger**, kopacz <sup>m</sup>; grave ~, grabarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**dight** <sup>va</sup>, stroić; przygotować.  
**digit**, palec <sup>m</sup>; <sup>3/4</sup> cala; liczba je-  
 dnocyfrowa. ~al <sup>a</sup>, palcowy.  
 ~ate(d) <sup>a</sup>, palczasty.  
**digni||fied** <sup>a</sup>, wzniosły; wielobny.  
 ~fy <sup>va</sup>, wynieść na godność,  
 uczcić, uczcić. ~tary, dygni-



tarz <sup>m</sup> ~ty, godność f, dostojenstwo <sup>n</sup>; powaga f.  
 digress <sup>vn</sup>, zboczyć, oddalić się od przedmiotu. ~ion, zboczenie, oddalenie się od przedmiotu <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ional, ~ive <sup>a</sup>, zbaczający.  
 dike, (*dyke*), grobla f, kanał <sup>m</sup>. ~va  
 dilacerate <sup>va</sup>, rozszarpać. [ogrobić.  
 dilapida||te <sup>van</sup>, zwalić (się); strwonić. ~tion, rozwalenie; strwonienie <sup>n</sup>. ~tor, walący; marnotrawca <sup>n</sup>.  
 dilat||ability, rozciągliwość f. ~able <sup>a</sup>, rozciągliwy. ~ableness, rozciągliwość f. ~ation, rozszerzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~o. <sup>van</sup>, rozszerzyć (się), rozciągnąć, rozprzestrzenić; omawiać rozwlekle. ~ion, rozciąłość; zwłoka f.  
 dilato||riness, zwlekane <sup>n</sup>. zwłoka f. ~ry <sup>a</sup>, zwlekający; powolny.  
 dilemma, dylemat, kłopot <sup>m</sup>.  
 diligen||ce, pilność f, dyliżans <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, pilny; staranny.  
 dill, koper (*bot.*).  
 dilucidat||e <sup>va</sup>, (*obs.*) objaśniać. ~ion, (*obs.*) wyjaśnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 dilu||ent <sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczający. ~~, środek służący do rozpuszczania. ~te <sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczony. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, rozcieńczyć; rozczynić. ~tion, rozpuszczenie w płynie, rozczynienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 diluvi||al, ~an <sup>a</sup>, potopowy. ~um, dyluwjalny pokład <sup>m</sup>.  
 dim <sup>a</sup>, zamglony, ciemny, mdły. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zaciemnić, zamglić.  
 dime, 10 centów =  $\frac{1}{10}$  dolara.  
 dimension, wymiar, rozmiar <sup>m</sup>, przestrzeń f. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezmierny.  
 dimidiate <sup>a</sup>, przepołowiony; nierozwinięty. ~ <sup>va</sup>, rozpołowić.  
 diminish <sup>van</sup>, zmniejszyć (się), uszczuplić. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, pomniejszając; z ujmą, z pogardą.  
 diminut||ion, zmniejszenie, ujęcie, uszczuplenie <sup>n</sup>, ubytek <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, małeńki, zdrobniały. ~ ~, wyraz zdrobniały <sup>m</sup>, (*gram.*). ~ive-ness, zdrobniałość f.

dimissory <sup>a</sup>, odpuszczający, uwalnający, wysyłający.  
 dimity, dymka (materya bawełniana) f.  
 dim||ly <sup>ad</sup>, ciemno, jak przez mgłę. ~ming, zaciemnienie, zamglenie <sup>n</sup>. ~mish <sup>a</sup>, nieco zamglony, ciemnawy. ~ness, ciemność f, zamglenie, niedowidzenie <sup>n</sup>, tępość umysłu <sup>m</sup>.  
 dimpl||e, dołek (w twarzy), wdzięk <sup>m</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, mający dołeczki (wdzięki). ~y <sup>a</sup>, z dołeczkami.  
 din, hałas, łoskot <sup>m</sup>, wrzawa f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zagłuszać.  
 dine <sup>van</sup>, obiadować; zaprosić na obiad; dać obiad. [nać; dzwonić.  
 ding <sup>van</sup>, (*obs.*) gruchnąć, grzmot-ding||iness, śniadość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, śniady.  
 dingle, dolina f, parów <sup>m</sup>.  
 dining, obiadowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~hall, refektarz <sup>m</sup>. ~room, jadalnia f.  
 dinner, obiad <sup>m</sup>.  
 dint, uderzenie <sup>n</sup>, siniec <sup>m</sup>, odciśnienie <sup>n</sup>; siła f, moc <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zrobić znak przez uderzenie; wy-cisnąć piętno; wyginać rzeczy metalowe.  
 dioces||an <sup>a</sup>, dyecezalny. ~~, biskup dyecezyi. ~e, dyecezya f.  
 diodon, jeżówka (ryba) f.  
 dioptric, ~al <sup>a</sup>, dyoptryczny. ~s, pl. dyoptryka f, nauka o łamaniu się światła.  
 dip, zanurzenie; maczanie; zniżenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zanurzyć, zamoczyć (się). ~ped <sup>a</sup>, zanurzony. ~per, zanurzający się; anabaptysta <sup>m</sup>.  
 dipetalous <sup>a</sup>, dwulistny.  
 diphthong, dwugłoska f.  
 diploma, dyplom, patent <sup>m</sup>. ~cy, dyplomacya f. ~tic <sup>a</sup>, dyplomatyczny; dyplomata <sup>m</sup>. ~tist, dyplomata <sup>m</sup>.  
 dipterous <sup>a</sup>, dwuskrzydły.  
 dire <sup>a</sup>, straszny, okropny; okrutny. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, straszny, okropny; srogi. ~fulness, ~ness, okropność f, srogość.  
 direct <sup>a</sup>, prosty; wyraźny; bezpośredni. ~ <sup>va</sup>, kierować, rządzić,

zarządzać; rozkazać; polecić; dyrygować; adresować. ~or, dyrektor, kierownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ion, kierunek <sup>m</sup>; kierowanie <sup>n</sup>; zarząd <sup>m</sup>; dyrekcyja <sup>f</sup>; rozkaz <sup>m</sup>; zlecenie <sup>n</sup>; adres <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, kierujący, wskazujący drogę lub sposób postępowania, dyrekcyjny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, wprost, bezpośrednio. ~ness, bezpośredniość <sup>f</sup>; prosty kierunek. ~orial <sup>a</sup>, dyrektoryalny. ~ory <sup>a</sup>, = *vid. directive*. ~~, skorowidz, przewodnik; zarząd <sup>m</sup>. ~ress, przewodniczka, kierowniczką <sup>f</sup>.

dirge, pieśń pogrzebowa; dumka <sup>f</sup>. dirigent <sup>a</sup>, kierujący.

dirk, rodzaj pugiinału. ~ <sup>va</sup>, sztyletować.

dirt, błoto <sup>n</sup>; brud, ił <sup>m</sup>; brudy, *pl.* ~ <sup>va</sup>, zabłocić, zabrudzić. ~ily <sup>ad</sup>, brudno, nikczemnie. ~iness, brudy, *pl.* szkarada <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, brudny; podły, nikczemny. ~y <sup>va</sup>, zabłocić, zabrudzić, zbrukać.

disability, nieudolność, niemożność <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>va</sup>, uczynić niezdolnym, osłabić; zrujnować. ~led <sup>a</sup>, pozbawiony mocy lub siły, niezdatny; kaleka.

disabuse <sup>va</sup>, wyprowadzić z błędu, rozczarować.

disaccustom <sup>va</sup>, odzwyczaić.

disadvantage, niekorzyść, strata, szkoda <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, poszkodować. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, niekorzystny, powodujący stratę. ~ousness, niekorzystność <sup>f</sup>; strata.

disaffect <sup>va</sup>, zniechęcić, zrazić. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, zniechęcony, niezadowolony. ~edness, niechęć <sup>f</sup>, niezadowolenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ion, niezadowolenie, zniechęcenie, nieukontentowanie <sup>n</sup>, niechęć <sup>f</sup>; wstręt <sup>m</sup>. ~ionate <sup>a</sup> (*obs.*) niezadowolony, niechętny.

disaffirm <sup>va</sup>, zaprzeczać; (*jur.*) obalić. ~ance, zaprzeczenie <sup>n</sup>.

disagree <sup>vn</sup>, różnić się w zdaniu, niezgadzać się; nie służyć. ~able <sup>a</sup>, przykry, nieprzyjemny. ~able-

ness, nieprzyjemność <sup>f</sup>, przykrość. ~ment, niezgodność, sprzeczność <sup>f</sup>; nieporozumienie <sup>n</sup>.

disallow <sup>va</sup>, niepozwalać, nie pochwalać; ganić; odrzucać. ~able <sup>a</sup>, niedozwolony, naganny, zakazany.

~ance, niezgodzenie się; wzbronienie <sup>n</sup>, zakaz <sup>m</sup>.

disanimat<sup>le</sup> <sup>va</sup>, odbierać otuchę. ~ion, przygnębienie <sup>n</sup>.

disannul <sup>va</sup>, znieść, skasować.

~ment, zniesienie, skasowanie <sup>n</sup>.

disappear <sup>vn</sup>, zniknąć, zikać.

~ance, zniknięcie <sup>n</sup>.

disappoint <sup>va</sup>, zawieść, wystawić na zawód; *to be ~ed*, doznać zawodu. ~ment, zawód <sup>m</sup>, porażka <sup>f</sup>.

disapprobation, ~val, nagana <sup>f</sup>; nieprzyjęcie <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>va</sup>, ganić, niepochwalać.

disarm, <sup>va</sup>, rozbroić.

disarrange <sup>va</sup>, sprawić nieład, pomieszać; psuć. ~ment, nieład <sup>m</sup>.

disarray, zamieszanie <sup>n</sup>, nieład, zamęt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pomieszać szyki; wprowadzić w nieład, zamieszanie; zdjąć strój, rozebrać.

disaster, klęska <sup>f</sup>, nieszczęście <sup>n</sup>.

~ <sup>va</sup>, sprawiać klęskę, trapić.

~rous <sup>a</sup>, nieszczęsny, zgubny, złowieszczy. ~rouness, zgubność <sup>f</sup>, nieszczęsność.

disavow <sup>va</sup>, nie uznawać; zapierać.

~al, ~ment, nieuznanie; nieprzyznanie się, wyparcie się <sup>n</sup>.

disband <sup>van</sup>, rozpuścić (wojsko); rozejść się.

disbelieff, niewiara, nieufność <sup>f</sup>.

~ve <sup>va</sup>, niedowierzać, nieufać.

~ver, niedowiarek <sup>m</sup>, powątpiewający.

disburden <sup>va</sup>, ulżyć (ciężaru).

disburse <sup>va</sup>, wydawać pieniądze; czynić nakłady. ~ment, wydatek <sup>m</sup>, zaliczka; wypłata <sup>f</sup>. ~r, wydatkujący.

disc, *vid. disk*.

[prawić.

discard <sup>va</sup>, odłożyć (kartę); od-

**discern** <sup>va</sup> rozpoznać, rozróżnić; spostrzedz. **~ible** <sup>a</sup> dający się rozpoznąć, dostrzegalny, widoczny.

**discharge**, uwolnienie (od ciężaru, powinności); uniewinnienie; spuszczenie, wyciekanie; opróżnianie; odprawienie (sługi) <sup>m</sup>; uwolnienie ze służby wojskowej; kwit <sup>m</sup>; pokwitowanie; wywiązanie się <sup>m</sup>; dopełnienie, wykonanie <sup>m</sup>; wystrzał <sup>m</sup>. **~<sup>va</sup>** zdjąć ciężar; uniewinnić; odprawić; wystrzelić. **~r**, kto zdejmuje ciężaru, opróżnia i. t. d.

**discipl**<sup>le</sup>, uczeń, stronnik. **~eship**, uczennictwo <sup>m</sup>. **~inable** <sup>a</sup> karny; posłuszny. **~inableness**, karność; powolność <sup>f</sup>. **~inarian**, przestrzegający karności. **~<sup>a</sup>** **~inary** <sup>a</sup> dotyczący się karności. **~ine**, karność <sup>f</sup>; wychowanie <sup>m</sup>; dyscyplina <sup>f</sup>; posłuch; porządek <sup>m</sup>; nauka <sup>f</sup>; gałęź wiedzy <sup>f</sup>; plagi, *pl.* kara <sup>f</sup>. **~<sup>va</sup>** utrzymywać w karności, wyćwiczyć w czym; dyscyplinować, męczyć, biczować.

**disclaim** <sup>va</sup> wyprzec, nieprzyznać się, zaprzeczyć się.

**disclos**<sup>re</sup> <sup>va</sup> wyjawić, wykryć. **~er**, odkrywca <sup>m</sup>. **~ure**, odkrycie; wyjawienie <sup>m</sup>.

**discol**<sup>oration</sup>, wypłowienie, odbarwienie <sup>m</sup>. **~our** <sup>va</sup> odmienić kolor, odbarwić, wypłowić.

**discomfit** <sup>va</sup> porazić, pobić. **~ure**, porażka <sup>f</sup>; zamieszanie <sup>m</sup>; udaremnienie <sup>m</sup>.

**discomfort**, przykrość <sup>f</sup>; frasunek <sup>m</sup>; strapienie <sup>m</sup>. **~<sup>va</sup>** niepokoić; zasmucić; strapić. **~able** <sup>a</sup> (*obs.*) smutny, niepokieszony.

**discommend** <sup>va</sup> nie zalecać, ganić. **~able** <sup>a</sup> niezalecający się, naganny. **~ation**, nagana <sup>f</sup>.

**discommo**<sup>de</sup> <sup>va</sup> naprzykrzać się. **~dious** <sup>a</sup> niedogodny, naprzykrzający się. **~dity**, niedogodność, dolegliwość <sup>f</sup>.

**discommon** <sup>va</sup> pozbawić przywileju; wykluczyć.

**discompos**<sup>le</sup> <sup>va</sup> zamieszać; gniewać. **~ure**, nieład, nieporządek; niepokój <sup>m</sup>.

**disconcert** <sup>va</sup> zmieszać kogo, popsuć szyki. [*czność f.*]

**disconformity**, niezgodność, sprze-  
**discongruity**, brak spójności <sup>m</sup>,  
sprzeczność <sup>f</sup>. [*łać.*]

**disconnect** <sup>va</sup> rozłączać, rozdzie-  
**disconsent** <sup>va</sup> niezgadzać się (*obs.*).

**disconsolat**<sup>le</sup> <sup>a</sup> niepokieszony,  
nieutulony, smutny. **~eness**, **~ion**,  
niepokieszoność <sup>f</sup>.

**discontent**, **~ed** <sup>a</sup> niezadowolony,  
markotny. **~**, niezadowolenie <sup>m</sup>.  
**~<sup>va</sup>** sprawić niezadowolenie.

**~ment**, nieukontentowanie <sup>m</sup>.

**discontinu**<sup>ance</sup>, **~ation**, przer-  
wa <sup>f</sup>, zaprzestanie <sup>m</sup>. **~e** <sup>van</sup>, przer-  
wać, ustać; rozłączać (się). **~ity**,  
brak spójności. **~ous** <sup>a</sup> nie-  
spójny, przerywany.

**discord** <sup>vn</sup> (*obs.*) niezgadzać się.  
**~**, **~ance**, **~ancy**, niezgoda; waśń;  
(*muz.*) dysharmonja <sup>f</sup>. **~ant** <sup>a</sup>  
niezgodny, sprzeczny; nieharmo-  
nijny.

**discount**, dyskonto, odliczenie <sup>m</sup>.  
**~<sup>van</sup>**, dyskontować; odliczać pro-  
centy.

**discountenance**, niechęć, naga-  
na <sup>f</sup>. **~<sup>va</sup>** niepochwalać; zmie-  
szać kogo.

**discourage** <sup>va</sup> odjąć odwagę, od-  
straszyć, zniechęcić. **~ment**, od-  
stręczenie, zniechęcenie, zraże-  
nie <sup>m</sup>.

**discourse**, rozprawa, rozmowa <sup>f</sup>,  
dyskurs <sup>m</sup>, dysertacja <sup>f</sup>. **~<sup>vn</sup>**  
rozprawiać, mówić, prowadzić  
dyskurs. **~r**, mówca; prelegent;  
autor <sup>m</sup>.

**discourt**<sup>leous</sup> <sup>a</sup> niegrzeczny.

**~eousness**, **~esy**, niegrzeczność <sup>f</sup>.

**discover** <sup>va</sup> odkryć, wyjawić,  
wynaaleć. **~able** <sup>a</sup> łatwy do  
odkrycia, widoczny. **~er**, od-  
krywca, wynalazca <sup>m</sup>. **~y**, od-

krycie, wyjawienie ? wynalazek <sup>m</sup>.

discredit, ujma, niekorzyść f; brak zaufania ?; niesława f. ~<sup>va</sup> nie wierzyć, oślawić, dyskretować. ~able <sup>a</sup> oślawiający, dyskredytujący.

discreet <sup>a</sup> przeczorny, ostrożny, dyskretny. ~ness, *vid. discretion*.

discrepan||ce, ~cy, niezgodność f, sprzeczność f. ~t <sup>a</sup> niezgodny, sprzeczny.

discrete <sup>a</sup> oddzielny, odrębny.

discretion, przeczorność, roztropność; dowolność; dyskrecya f. ~al, ~ary <sup>a</sup> dowolny, dyskrecjonalny.

discriminat||e <sup>a</sup> różny, odrębny. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> rozróżnić, rozpoznać; rozzeznąć. ~ely <sup>ad</sup> wyraźnie. ~eness, wyraźność f. ~ion, rozeznanie ?; rozróżnienie ? ~tive <sup>a</sup> cechujący, charakterystyczny.

discursive <sup>a</sup> dowodny, zwiezły; discuss, *vid. disk.* [zbaczający.

discuss <sup>va</sup> roztrząsać; dyskutować; spożyć. ~ion, roztrząsanie ?; spór ?; dyskusya f. [jący.

discontent, *med.* środek rozpedzadisdain, wzgarda f. ~ ~<sup>van</sup> pogardzać. ~ful <sup>a</sup> wzgardliwy;

dumny. ~fulness, wzgardliwość.

disease, choroba, dolegliwość f. ~<sup>va</sup> przypisać o chorobę; dolegać. ~d <sup>a</sup> chory, niezdrow.

~dness, chorobliwość f; niedomaganie ?

disembark <sup>van</sup> wyładować; wyładować. ~ation, ~ment, wyładowanie; wyladowanie ?

disembarrass <sup>va</sup> wybawić z kłopotu. ~ment, usunięcie przeszkód; uwolnienie (się) ?

disem||bitter <sup>va</sup> odjąć gorycz, ośłodzić. ~bodied <sup>a</sup> wyzuty z ciała, uduchowiony; rozpuszczony (pułk).

~body <sup>va</sup> wyzuc z ciała; rozpuścić (pułk).

~bogue <sup>vn</sup> wpływać; wypływać. ~bowl <sup>va</sup> patroszyć.

disengage <sup>van</sup> uwolnić (się), odziedzić, rozwiązać, odwikłać (się).

~d <sup>a</sup> wolny; niezareczony; niezatrudniony, niezobowiązany. ~dness, ~ment, uwolnienie; czas wolny; wydobywanie się.

disestablish <sup>va</sup> oderwać, odłączyć. ~ment of the church, usamowolnienie kościoła.

disesteem, brak szacunku ? ~<sup>va</sup> nieszanować, lekceważyć.

disfavour, niełaska; szkoda; niechęć f. ~<sup>va</sup> niesprzyjać, źle się przysłużyć, okazywać niełaskę.

disfigur||ation, ~ement, oszpeccenie, zniekształcenie ? ~e <sup>va</sup> zniekształcić, oszpecić.

disforest <sup>va</sup> pozbawić prawa używania lasu; wytrzebić las.

disfranchise <sup>va</sup> odjąć przywileje. ~ment, odjęcie przywilejów ?

disgorge <sup>va</sup> wyrzucić z siebie, wyrzygać; wpadać (o rzece).

disgrace, niełaska f, wstyd ?; sromota. ~<sup>va</sup> odmówić swej łaski; zhańbić. ~ful <sup>a</sup> sromotny. ~fulness, hańba f.

disguis||e, przebranie ?; maskarada f; zmyślenie ?; pozór ? ~ ~<sup>va</sup> przebrać kogo w co; udać, zmyślić; zataić.

disgust, niesmak ?; obrzydzenie ?; wstręt ?; odraza f. ~<sup>va</sup> obrzydzić. ~ful, ~ing <sup>a</sup> obrzydliwy, obrażający. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> obrzydliwie. ~fulness, obrzydliwość f.

dish, półmisek ?; potrawa f. ~<sup>va</sup> podawać na stół. ~clout, ściertka f. ~wash, ~water, pomyje, pl

dishearten <sup>va</sup> odjąć odwagę.

dishevel <sup>va</sup> rozczochrać włosy.

dishonest <sup>a</sup> nieczyny, nieuczciwy; niegodny. ~y, nieuczciwość, niechonorowość f.

dishonour, niesława f. ~<sup>va</sup> zniesławić, zhańbić; to ~ a bill, nie wypłacić wekslu. ~able <sup>a</sup> haniebny. ~ably <sup>ad</sup> niechonorowo. ~er, hanbiel

~er, hanbiel <sup>m</sup> [~ne <sup>va</sup> ostrzeczyć.

disincl||ination, niechęć, odraza f.



disincorporate<sup>va</sup> rozwiązać cięto zbiorowe. [dezynfekcja f.]

disinfect<sup>va</sup> dezynfektować. ~ion,

disingenous<sup>a</sup> obłudny, nieszczer-

ry. ~ness, nieszczerłość, obłuda f.

disinhe||rison, wydziedziczenie ?

~rit<sup>va</sup> wydziedziczyć.

disinter<sup>va</sup> odgrzebać, odkopać.

~ment, odkopanie ?

disinterested<sup>a</sup> bezinteresowny.

~ness, bezinteresowność.

disjoin<sup>va</sup> rozłączyć, oddzielić.

disjoint<sup>va</sup> wywichnąć; rozczłon-

kować.

disjunct<sup>a</sup> odłączony, odrębny.

~ion, odłączenie; rozdzielenie ?

~ive<sup>a</sup> wyłączający. ~~, (gram.) f.

spójnik rozłączny ? [zyca] f.

disk, krąg<sup>m</sup> ; tarcza (słońca, księ-

dislike, nielubienie ? niechęć f.

niesmak ? ~<sup>va</sup> nie lubić; nie-

pochwalać. ~ness, niepodobień-

stwo ? ~r, nie lubiący ? niepo-

chwalający.

disloca||te<sup>va</sup> przesunąć; wywi-

chnąć. ~tion, wywichnięcie; prze-

suwanie (się) ? dyslokacja f.

dislodge<sup>va</sup> wyrugować, wydalić,

wyparować.

disloyal<sup>a</sup> wiarołomny, zdradzie-

cki. ~ty, wiarołomstwo ?

dismal<sup>a</sup> okropny; posępny;

pochmurny; żłowieszczy. ~ness,

pochmurność; posępność; okro-

pność f.

dismantle<sup>va</sup> rozwalić; zdejmować.

dismasted<sup>a</sup> bez masztów. [wac.]

dismay, przerażenie ? trwoga f.

~<sup>va</sup> zastraszyć, trwożyć. ~ed-

ness, zwątpiałość f.

dismember<sup>va</sup> rozczłonkować.

~ment, rozczłonkowanie ? roz-

biór<sup>m</sup>

dismiss<sup>va</sup> odprawić; rozpuścić;

dymisya dać. ~al, ~ion, uwol-

nienie ? dymisya f; urlop<sup>m</sup>

dismount<sup>van</sup> zrzucić z konia; de-

montować; zsiąść z konia; zstąpić.

disobedien||ce, nieposłuszeństwo ?

opór<sup>m</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup> nieposłuszny; oporny.

disobey<sup>va</sup> być nieposłusznym.

disoblig||ation, niegrzeczność, nie-

uczynność f. ~e<sup>va</sup> być nie-

uczynnym, sprawić przykrość.

~ing<sup>a</sup> niegrzeczny, nieuczynny.

~ingness, nieuczynność, nie-

grzeczność f.

disorder, nieład; rozruch<sup>m</sup> ; za-

zamieszanie ? słabość f; pomieszanie

zmysłów ? rozpusta f. ~<sup>va</sup>

zamieszać, skołatać. ~ed<sup>a</sup> bez-

ładny; rozpustny; zepsuty. ~li-

ness, nieporządek<sup>m</sup> ; ~ly<sup>ad</sup> nie-

porządnie; tłumnie; nierządnie.

disorga||nization, nieład<sup>m</sup> ; roz-

przeżenie ? ~nize<sup>va</sup> sprawiać

nieład; dezorganizować.

disown<sup>va</sup> zaprzeczyć się, wypierać

się; nieuznać.

dispara||ge<sup>va</sup> ubliżać. ~gement,

ubliżenie ? ujma f; it is no ~ to

you, to ci ujmy nie przynosi.

dispar||ate<sup>a</sup> niezgodny, różny.

~ity, nierówność, różnica, róż-

ność f.

dispart<sup>va</sup> zmierzyć kaliber działa;

rozłaczać, rozcinać, pruć.

dispassionate(d)<sup>a</sup> spokojny, bez-

namiętny.

dispatch, pospiech ? depesza f.

~<sup>va</sup> pospieszać z robotą, z wy-

staniem. ~ful<sup>a</sup> spieszny.

dispel<sup>va</sup> rozpędzić, rozproszyc.

dispens||able<sup>a</sup> zbędny. ~ary,

apтека (ubogich, domowa) f.

~ation, rozdawanie; odpuszcze-

nie ? dyspensacja f, zwolnienie;

urządzenie ? ~atory, farmako-

pea f. ~<sup>a</sup> dyskrecyjony.

~e<sup>van</sup> obdzielać, rozdawać; wy-

mierzać; uwalniać; obejść się bez

czego. ~er, rozdawca.

dispeople<sup>va</sup> wyludnić.

disper||se<sup>van</sup> rozproszyc (się);

rozsiewać; rozegnać; rozsypać (się).

~sedly<sup>ad</sup> w rozsypce. ~sed-

ness, rozproszenie się, rozsypka.

~sion, rozproszenie ? rozsypka f.

dispirit<sup>va</sup> odjąć odwagę, przy-

gnębić, ~edness, brak otuchy.

**displace** <sup>va</sup> przestawić; ruszyć z miejsca; przenieść; pozbawić miejsca. **~ment**, przestawienie; przeniesienie.

**displant** <sup>va</sup> przesadzić (drzewa); przesiedlić; wyrwać **~ation**, przesadzenie; przesiedlenie.

**display**, rozwinięcie; wystawa; okazałość; uwydatnienie; popisywanie się. **~van**, rozwinąć, rozpościerać; okazać, wystawić na widok, na pokaz; popisywać się z czem; uwydatnić.

**displeasant** <sup>a</sup> nieprzyjemny, przykry. **~e** <sup>van</sup> sprawić przykrość, niepodobać się, nie lubić; rozgniewać, zasmucić. **~singness**, zgorzenie. **~sure**, nieprzyjemność, przykrość, niełaska.

**displode** <sup>van</sup> eksplodować, wybuchać, sprawiać wybuch. **~sion**, wybuch, wystrzał.

**dispone** <sup>va</sup> (*jur.*) odstępować; rozporządzać.

**disport**, igraszka; zabawa; krocchyla. **~v** bawić (się), igrać.

**disposable** <sup>a</sup> rozporządzalny. **~al**, zarządzanie, uszykowanie; rozporządzenie; podaż. **I am at our ~**, jestem na twoje rozkazy, do twych usług. **~e** <sup>va</sup> rozrządzić, zarządzić; uszykować; dać, rozdać; rozporządzić czem; zbyć co, sprzedać; dysponować. **~ed** <sup>a</sup> usposobiony, chętny. **~ition**, zarządzenie, uszykowanie, ułożenie; porządek; usposobienie; chęć; dyspozycja, charakter.

**dispossess** <sup>va</sup> wywłaszczyć. **~ion**, wywłaszczenie, wyrzucenie.

**dispraise**, nagana; lżenie. **~va ganić; złorzeczyć.**

**disproof**, zabicie (zarzutów).

**disproportion**, niestosunek, niestosowność. **~va czynić nieproporcjonalnym; dobierać niewłaściwie. **~able**, **~al**, **~ate**, **~ed** <sup>a</sup> nieproporcjonalny, niestosowny, niedobry.**

**disprovable** <sup>a</sup> nieudowodniony, łatwy do zbicia, (dowód). **~al**, zabicie dowodów, zarzutów. **~e** <sup>va</sup> odeprzeć, zbić.

**disputable** <sup>a</sup> sporny. **~ant**, dysputujący; przeciwnik. **~ation**, rozstrząsanie; dysputa; spór. **~debat** <sup>a</sup> **~atious** <sup>a</sup> sprzeczny; polemiczny. **~e**, spór; zwada, walka na słowa, dysputa; *beyond* **~e**, bezsprzecznie. **~e** <sup>van</sup> spierać się, wadzić się; dysputować; iść z kim o lepsze.

**disqualification**, niezdatność; brak (pozbawienie) kwalifikacji. **~y** <sup>va</sup> uznać za niezdatnego; uczynić niezdatnym.

**disquiet** <sup>a</sup> niespokojny. **~**, niepokoje. **~va niepokoić, zakłócać spokój. **~ude**, niepokoje.**

**disquisition**, rozstrząsanie; badanie; śledztwo.

**disregard**, lekceważenie, nieuszanowanie. **~va lekceważyć; niedbać; nieuszanować; pomijać. **~ful** <sup>a</sup> niedbały; lekceważący.**

**disrelish**, niesmak; obrzydzenie; wstręt. **~va niesmakować w czem, nie lubić; mieć wstręt.**

**disreputable** <sup>a</sup> haniebnny, sromotny; zniesławiający. **~te**, niesława; złe imię, zła reputacja.

**disrespect**, nieuszanowanie; brak poszanowania, lekceważenie. **~va nie uszanować, lekceważyć, ubliżać. **~ful** <sup>a</sup> lekceważący, ubliżający.**

**disrobe** <sup>va</sup> zdjąć suknie; obnażyć.

**disroot** <sup>va</sup> wykorzenie; podkopać.

**disruption**, rozerwanie; rozdział.

**dissatisfaction**, niezadowolenie, nieukontentowanie; gniew.

**~actoriness**, niezadawalniający stan. **~actory** <sup>a</sup> niezadawalniający. **~ied** <sup>a</sup> niezadowolony, niekontent. **~y** <sup>va</sup> sprawić niezadowolenie, nie zadowolić; rozgniewać.

**dissect** <sup>va</sup> rozkroić; dysekować.

~ion, dysekcya f; rozczłonkowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~or, anatom, prosektor<sup>m</sup>.  
disseiz||e<sup>va</sup> (jur.) wyrugować, wyrzucić z majątku. ~ee, wyrugowany z majątku, osiadły na bruku. ~in, zagrabienie<sup>n</sup>. ~or, pozbawiający majątku.

dissembl||ance, niepodobieństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, udawać; ukrywać; symulować. ~er, obłudnik<sup>m</sup>; obłudnica f. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, obłudny, udający. ~~, obłuda f.

disseminat||e<sup>va</sup> rozsiewać. ~ion, rozsiewanie<sup>n</sup>. ~or, rozsiewający; rozgłosiciel<sup>m</sup>.

dissens||ion, niesnaska, niezgoda f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, kłótniwy.

dissent, różność w zdaniu f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, różnić się w zdaniu; nie należeć do panującego kościoła. ~er, dysydent, różnowierca<sup>m</sup>. ~ient<sup>a</sup>, mający odmienne zdanie. ~~, dysydent, różnowierca<sup>m</sup>.

dissertation, rozprawa f, traktat<sup>m</sup>, dysertacya f.

disserv||e<sup>va</sup> szkodzić, źle się przysłużyć. ~ice, zaszkodzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~iceable<sup>a</sup> szkodliwy.

dissever<sup>va</sup>, rozłączać, rozdzielać.

dissiden||ce, niezgoda, rozdwojenie<sup>n</sup>. ~t, dysydent, różnowierca.

dissilien||ce, rozłupanie; pęknięcie<sup>n</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>, łupiący się, pękający.

dissimi||lar<sup>a</sup>, różnorodny. ~larity, ~litude, brak podobieństwa<sup>m</sup>, różność, rozmaitość, różnolitość f.

dissimula||te<sup>vn</sup> udawać, postępować obłudnie. ~tion, udawanie<sup>n</sup>; obłuda, symulacya f.

dissipat||e<sup>van</sup> rozproszyc (się), roztrwonić; bawić się. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, rozpustny. ~ion, rozproszenie; roztrwonienie; roztargnienie<sup>n</sup>, zabawy, pl.

dissocia||ble<sup>a</sup> źle dobrany; nieodpowiedni. ~l<sup>a</sup> nietowarzyski. ~te<sup>va</sup>, rozłączać, poróżnić. ~tion, rozłączenie, poróżnienie<sup>n</sup>.

dissolu||bility, rozpuszczalność f. ~ble<sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczalny; rozdzielny. ~te<sup>a</sup>, rozpustny; rozwiązły. ~teness, rozwiążłość f. ~tion, rozpuszczenie, topienie; rozwiązanie; skasowanie<sup>n</sup>; rozkład<sup>n</sup>; śmierć f.

dissol||vable<sup>a</sup> rozpuszczalny. ~ve<sup>van</sup>, rozpuszczać (się), topić (się), rozłaczyć, rozkładać; skasować, rozwiązać; umierać. ~vent<sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczający. ~, środek rozpuszczający. ~vible<sup>a</sup> = dissolvable.

dissonan||ce, ~cy, dysharmonia f, rozdzźwięk<sup>n</sup>, dysonans<sup>m</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>, nieharmonijny, niezgodny; sprzeczny, różny.

dissua||de<sup>va</sup> odradzić. ~sion, odradzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~sive<sup>a</sup> odradzający. ~, odradzenie<sup>n</sup>.

distaff, kądziel<sup>n</sup>; linia po kądzieli f.

distain<sup>va</sup>, splamić, zbrukać.

distan||ce, odległość f; interwał<sup>n</sup>; przestrzeń f, przedział<sup>m</sup>. ~~<sup>va</sup>, prześcignąć; oddalić. ~t<sup>a</sup>, odległy; zimny w obejściu; far ~~, bardzo oddalony.

distaste, niesmak; wstręt<sup>m</sup>. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, niesmaczny; obrzydliwy.

~fulness, obrzydliwość f.

distemper, zły humor; choroba f. ~<sup>va</sup>, rozgniewać, rozstroić, rozdrażnić. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, niepogodny, w złym humorze; niemierny.

disten||d<sup>va</sup> rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć, rozdmuchać. ~sible<sup>a</sup>, rozszerzalny, rozciągliwy. ~sion, ~tion, rozciąganie, rozpostarcie.

distich, dystych, dwuwiersz<sup>m</sup>.

distil<sup>van</sup> pędzić wódkę; przesączać (się), przekraplać, dystylować; kapać. ~lable<sup>a</sup> dający się dystylować, przekraplać. ~lation, dystalacya f, wypalanie gorzałki; produkt dystylacji. ~latory<sup>a</sup>, dystalacyjny. ~ler, dystalator, gorzelnik<sup>m</sup>. ~lery<sup>a</sup>, gorzelnia f. distinct<sup>a</sup>, odrębny, wyraźny, wy-

bitny. ~ion, różnica f; wyróżnienie (się), odznaczenie ?; dystynkcyja; wytworność f. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, odróżniający, znamienny, wyróżniający. ~ively<sup>ad</sup>, wyraźnie, jasno, dobitnie. ~ness, dobitność, wybitność, wyraźność f.

distinguish<sup>va</sup>, odróżnić, odznaczyć, poznać. ~able<sup>a</sup>, dający się odróżnić, wyróżniający się. ~ableness, możność rozpoznania f. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, wyróżniony, znamienity, dystyngowany. ~ing-iy<sup>ad</sup>, z odznaczeniem, zaszczytnie. ~ment, wyróżnienie, poznanie ?.

distort<sup>van</sup>, wykręcić, wykrzywić; zżymać się. ~ion, wykręcanie, wykrzywianie się, zżymanie się ?.

distract<sup>va</sup>, rozerwać, oddzielić, odłączyć, oderwać; przyprowadzić do szaleństwa. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, rozerwany, roztargniony; szalony; to run ~, odchodzić od rozumu. ~edly<sup>ad</sup>, po warjaku. ~edness, roztargnienie; szaleństwo ?; ~ion, podział ?; roztargnienie ?; dystrakcyja; pomieszanie zmysłów. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, powodujący roztargnienie.

distrain<sup>va</sup>, zająć, zabrać. ~er, egzekutor<sup>m</sup>. ~t, zajęcie majątku ?.

distress, zajęcie majątku za długi; strapienie ?; niedola f; ucisk<sup>m</sup>; grożące niebezpieczeństwo (na morzu) ?; ~va, zająć za długi; strapić, pograżyć w biedę. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, niebogi, strapiony, znękany. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, nieszczęśliwy, nieszczęśliwy, pełen troski.

distribu||te<sup>va</sup>, rozdzielić, rozdać; rozłożyć; wymierzać. ~ter, wydzielacz. ~tion, rozdzielenie, rozdanie ?; wydawanie ?; datek, podział<sup>m</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup>, rozdawniczy.

district, obwód, okręg, powiat<sup>m</sup>. distrust, niedowierzanie ?; nieufność f; podejrzenie ?; ~va, niedowierzać, nieufać. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, nie-

ufny; nieśmiały. ~fulness, podejrliwość, nieufność f.

disturb<sup>va</sup>, niepokoić, przeszkadzać, zawadzać; sprawić kłopot. ~ance, zawichrzenie, zakłócenie, zaburzenie ?; zamieszka f. ~er, wichrzyciel<sup>m</sup>; zakłócający spokój.

disun||on, rozdwojenie ?; rozterka, niezgoda f. ~te, <sup>van</sup>, rozłączyć (się), poróżnić (się). ~ty, rozdwojenie ?; rozdział, rozbrat<sup>m</sup>.

disuse, wyjście ze zwyczaju, zaniechanie; odwyknienie; nieużywanie ?; ~va, odwyknąć, zaprzestać.

ditch, rów; kanał<sup>m</sup>. ~va, kopać rowy. ~er, kopacz rowów.

dittany, dyptan (rośl.)<sup>m</sup>.

ditto<sup>ad</sup>, dytto.

ditty, piosnka, śpiewka f.

diuretic, ~al<sup>a</sup>, moczopędny.

diurnal<sup>a</sup>, dzienny. ~, brewiarzyk; dziennik<sup>m</sup>. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, w dzień.

divan, dywan<sup>m</sup>; rada stanu turecka f; zbiór wierszy<sup>m</sup>.

divarication, rozdzielenie na dwoje ?; rosochatość f.

dive<sup>vn</sup>, zanurzyć się. ~r, nurek; badacz<sup>m</sup>.

diverge||e<sup>va</sup>, rozbiegać się. ~ence, ~ncy, roznienie się w zdaniu; rozbieżenie ?; ~ent, ~ing<sup>a</sup>, rozbieżny.

divers<sup>a</sup>, rozmaity, nie pojedynczy, nie wiele, kilka. ~e<sup>a</sup>, rozmaity, różnolity. ~ification, urozmaicenie ?; ~ify<sup>va</sup>, urozmaicać. ~ion, odwrócenie ?; rozrywka; dywersya (wojskowa) f. ~ity, rozmaitość, różnorodność, różnica f.

divert<sup>va</sup>, odwrócić; rozerwać, zabawić. ~ing, zabawny. ~issement, zabawa f.

divest<sup>va</sup> (of), odebrać (prawo); pozbawić, wyzuć.

divide||able<sup>a</sup>, podzielnny. ~e<sup>van</sup>, dzielić (się), rozdzielić (się); poróżnić (się); wyznaczyć dywidendę. ~end, dywidenda; (mat.)



dzielną *f* ~er, dzielący; dzielnik *m*.  
~ers, *pl.* cyrkiel *m*.

divination, wróżenie, przeczu-  
cie *n*. ~tory *a* wróżący.

divine *a* boski. ~, teolog, du-  
chowny. ~ *va* wróżyć, przeczu-  
wać. ~ly *ad* bosko; cudownie.  
~ness, boskość *f*, bóstwo *n*. ~r,  
wieszczek, wróżbita *m*.

diving, nurkowanie. ~bell, dzwon  
nurków *m*.

divining-rod, różdżka czaro-  
dziejska *f*. [logya *f*.

divinity, bóstwo *n*, boskość; tec-  
divisibility, podzielność *f*. ~ible *a*  
podzielny. ~ion, dzielenie *n*; po-  
dział; rozdział *m*, rozdwojenie *n*;  
dywizya *f*. ~or, dzielnik *m*.

divorce *a* ~ment, rozwód *m*. ~ *va*  
rozwieść (małżeństwo), rozłączyć.

divulge *va* rozgłosić. ~ment,  
rozgłoszenie *n*. [nie *n*

divulsion, odrywanie, wstrząśnie-  
dizen *va* wysztafrować, wystroić.  
dizziness, zawrót głowy. ~y *a*  
~odurzający; roztrzępany, trzpio-  
~owaty. ~y *va* oszołomić; spra-  
wić zawrót głowy.

do *van* czynić, robić, działać, wy-  
pełnić, mieć z kim do czynienia;  
zawrzeć; mieć się; how ~ you ~?  
jak się masz? that will ~, to wy-  
starczyć; to ~ amiss, źle robić;  
to ~ away, wykończyć; odsunąć;  
zmazać, oczyścić; skończyć; to ~  
away with, skończyć z czem; to  
~ into, tłumaczyć na; to ~ off,  
odjąć; to ~ up, składać, układać;  
to ~ without, wystarczać sobie,  
obejść się bez.

docile *a* pojętny, uległy. ~lity,  
pojętność; uległość.

~lock, szczaw koński; krup *m*, ława  
oskarżonych *f*; dok, warsztat  
okrętowy *m*. ~ *va* wprowadzić  
okręt do warsztatów. ~et, do-  
quet, adres położony na towa-  
rach, napis *m*; treść *f*; wyciąg *m*;  
ogłoszenie upadłości; to ~rike  
a ~~, ogłosić upadłość. ~et *va*

robić wyciąg; zapisywać. ~yard,  
warsztaty okrętowe.

doctor, doktor; lekarz; uczony *m*.  
~al *a* doktorski. ~ate, ~ship,  
doktorat *m*. ~ *va* przyznać sto-  
pień doktora. ~ess, doktorka *f*.

doctrinal *a* zawierający naukę,  
doktrynę; dogmatyczny. ~ne,  
nauka *f*; dogmat *m*; doktryna *f*.

document, akt, dowód, doku-  
ment *m*; świadectwo *n*. ~al, ~ary,  
oparty na dowodach, dokumen-  
tach.

dodder, kaniańka *f*, (bot.).

dodge *va* kręcić, używać wykrę-  
tów; chytrze, nieszczerze postę-  
pować. ~r, krętacz, matacz. ~ry,  
wykręty, kpiny, *pl*.

doe, łania, sarna *f*; ~ rabbit, kró-  
lik samica.

doer, sprawca, wykonawca *m*; czy-  
niacy. [żyć.

doff *va* (to do off) zdjąć, odto-  
dog, pies; samiec *m*. ~ *va* iść za

śladem, śledzić. ~berry, dereń *m*.

~brier, głóg *m*. ~cheap *a* za psią  
cenę. ~collar, obroża *f*. ~days, *pl*.

kanikuła *f*. ~fish, pies morski  
(ryba) *m*. ~fox, lis (samiec) *m*.

~grass, perz *m*. ~hearted, zły,  
nieludzki, okrutny. ~hole, psia

nora *f*. ~kennel, psiarnia *f*. ~la-  
tin, kuchenna łacina *f*. ~louse,

kleszcz *m*. ~ly *ad* psio. ~mad *a*  
wściekły. ~rose, głóg *m*. ~s'-ear,

zagięty róg w książce *m*. ~sleep,  
sen udany *m*. ~star, kanikuła *f*.

syryusz *m*, psia gwiazda *f*. ~tired,  
~weary *a* zmęczony jak pies.

~tooth, kłyk *m*. ~trick, psi  
figiel, psota *f*. ~trot, drobny

kłus, truchcik *m*. ~watch, (mar.)  
straż od 4—6 i od 6—8 po po-  
łudniu. ~wood, drzewo dere-  
niowe.

dogged *a* warkliwy, kwaśny,  
zrzedny; uparty. ~ly *ad* kwaśno;  
zrzednie; z uporem. ~ness, war-  
kliwość, zrzedność *f*.

dogger, statek do połowu ryb *m*.

doggerel, wierszydła, *pl.*  
dogma, dógmat <sup>m</sup> ~tic(al) <sup>a</sup>  
dogmatyczny; stanowczy. ~tical-  
ness, ~tism, dogmatyczność <sup>f</sup>;  
ton wyrckujący <sup>m</sup> ~tist, dogma-  
tyk <sup>m</sup> ~tize <sup>van</sup> nauczać arty-  
kułów wiary; wyrokować o wszy-  
stkiem, wypowiadać dogmatyczne  
zdania. [wy, *pl.*

doings, *pl.* rzeczy, czyny, spra-  
doit(kin), szeląg <sup>m</sup>; drobnostka <sup>f</sup>.  
dole, jałmużna <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, wydzielić,  
rozdawać.

dole, smutek <sup>m</sup> ~ful <sup>a</sup>; bolesny,  
smutny. ~fulness, ~someness,  
bolesć <sup>f</sup>, smutek <sup>m</sup>; strapienie <sup>n</sup>.

doll, lalka <sup>f</sup>.

dollar, dolar <sup>m</sup>.

dolorific, ~ous <sup>a</sup>; bolesny.

dolour, ból <sup>m</sup>; strapienie <sup>n</sup>.

dolphin, delfin <sup>m</sup>.

dolt, bałwan, głupiec <sup>m</sup> ~ish <sup>a</sup>  
durny, głupi. ~ishness, głupo-  
watość <sup>f</sup>.

domain, posiadłość <sup>f</sup>; dobra, *pl.*;  
państwo <sup>n</sup>; obszar <sup>m</sup>.

dome, tum <sup>n</sup>; kopuła <sup>f</sup>.

domestic, ~al <sup>a</sup> domowy, swoj-  
ski, krajowy. ~, służący <sup>m</sup> ~ate <sup>va</sup>  
przyswoić, oswoić. ~ation, oswo-  
jenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ity, oswojenie <sup>n</sup>; domo-  
wość <sup>f</sup>.

domicil|e, dom <sup>n</sup>; pomieszkanie <sup>n</sup>.  
~e <sup>va</sup> zamieszkiwać. ~ed <sup>a</sup> za-  
mieszkały. ~iary <sup>a</sup> domowy.  
~iate <sup>va</sup>, *vid.* domicile.

domin|ant <sup>a</sup> panujący, górujący,  
dominujący. ~ate <sup>van</sup>, panować;  
górować. ~ation, panowanie,  
górowanie <sup>n</sup>; władza <sup>f</sup>. ~ator,  
władzca, pan <sup>m</sup>. ~eer <sup>vn</sup> wła-  
dać; tyranizować. ~ical <sup>a</sup> pań-  
ski, (boski) niedzielny. ~ican,  
Dominikanin <sup>m</sup>. ~ion, panowa-  
nie <sup>n</sup>; władza <sup>f</sup>; kraj rządzony;  
obszar <sup>m</sup>.

domino, (*pl.* ~(e)s) domino (gra  
i w maskaradzie) <sup>n</sup>.

don <sup>va</sup> włożyć na (siebie).

donation, darowizna <sup>f</sup>.

done <sup>pp</sup> od *to do*. ~<sup>t</sup>, zgoda;  
*have* ~<sup>t</sup> przestań, daj pokój, *it*  
*is* ~, zrobione, skończone.

donee, obdarowany.

donjon, baszta, wieża <sup>f</sup>.

donkey, osieł, głupiec <sup>m</sup> ~ engine,  
mała maszyna parowa <sup>f</sup>.  
don't, = *do not*.

doodle, kiep <sup>n</sup>; yankee ~, gminna  
piosnka Amerykanów.

doom, wyrok <sup>m</sup>; dola <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> ska-  
zać. ~sday, dzień sądny <sup>m</sup>.

door, drzwi, *pl.*; *within* ~s, w do-  
mu; *without* ~s, na dworze. ~case,  
listwy na okno drzwi, odrzwia, *pl.*

~handle, klamka <sup>f</sup>. ~keeper,  
odźwierny <sup>m</sup>. ~knocker, młotek  
do uderzania w drzwi <sup>m</sup>; kołatką <sup>f</sup>.

~plate, tabliczka na drzwiach <sup>f</sup>.  
~sill, próg <sup>m</sup>.

doquet, *vid.* docket. [ska].

doree, dory, płaszczyk (ryba mor-  
dorm|ancy, spokój <sup>m</sup> ~ant <sup>a</sup>;

spiący; nie dający procentu, mar-  
twy. ~er-window, dymnik <sup>m</sup>.  
~itive <sup>a</sup> nasenny. ~itory, sy-  
pialnia <sup>f</sup>.

dormouse. (*pl.* dormice) biela <sup>f</sup>.

dorr, trzmiel <sup>m</sup>.

dorsal <sup>a</sup> grzbietowy.

dory, łódka <sup>f</sup>.

dose, doza, dawka; ilość <sup>f</sup>, kwan-  
tum <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> przepisać dozę, wy-  
znaczyć dozę.

dossil, flejtuszek z szarpi.

dot, kropka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> kropkować.

dotage, dzieciennienie <sup>n</sup>; ślepa

dotal <sup>a</sup> posagowy. [miłość <sup>f</sup>.]

dotard, dziecienniasty starzec;

stary głupiec <sup>m</sup> ~ly <sup>a</sup> dzie-  
cienniasty, zgłupiały.

dota|tion, dotacya; wyprawa <sup>f</sup>.

dot|le <sup>vn</sup> dziecienniąć; bredzić;

zaslepić się w kim. ~ing <sup>a</sup>;

głupkowaty; zaślepiony.

dotted <sup>a</sup> nakrapiany.

dotterel, gatunek siewki (ptak).

double <sup>a</sup> podwójny, dwojaki; dwu-  
znaczny; fałszywy. ~, liczba

podwójna; dwulicowość <sup>f</sup>; dupli-

kat <sup>?</sup>; kopia <sup>f.</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, podwajać (się); składać na dwoje; opływać; wykrecać się. ~buttoned <sup>a</sup>, zapięty na dwa rzędy guzików. ~dealer, człowiek fałszywy <sup>m</sup>. ~dealing, dwuznaczność <sup>f.</sup> ~edged <sup>a</sup>, obosieczny. ~entry, podwójna buchalterya. ~hearted <sup>a</sup>, podstępny, fałszywy. ~lock, zamek podwójny <sup>m</sup>. ~meaning, dwuznacznik <sup>m</sup>. ~minded <sup>a</sup>, chwiejny. ~ness, dwoistość; dwuznaczność <sup>f.</sup> ~tongued <sup>a</sup>, dwujęzyczny, kłamliwy.

doubl||et, dubla (w grze) <sup>f.</sup>; duplikat <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, zdwajanie; wykret; ~ of a hare, ślady zająca.

doubloon, dublon (pieniądz hiszpański) <sup>m</sup>.

doubt, wątpliwość <sup>f.</sup>; niezdecydowanie <sup>?</sup>; niepewność <sup>f.</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, wątpić; nie ufać; przypuszczać. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, wątpliwy, niepewny, podejrzliwy. ~fulness, wątpliwość, niepewność; brak zdecydowania się; dwuznaczność <sup>f.</sup> ~less <sup>ad</sup>, niezawodnie.

dough, ciasto <sup>?</sup>. ~kneaded <sup>a</sup>, miękki jak ciasto. ~y <sup>a</sup>, miękki jak ciasto, ciastowaty.

dought||iness, dzielność, waleczność <sup>f.</sup> ~y <sup>a</sup>, dzielny, gracki.

douse, dowse <sup>van</sup>, zanurzyć; upaść w wodę, popuścić żagle.

dove, gołąb <sup>m</sup>, gołębnica <sup>f.</sup> ~cot(e), ~house, gołębnik <sup>m</sup>. ~like, dovish <sup>a</sup>, jak gołąb. ~tail, jaskółczy ogon (w stolarstwie).

dowager, wdowa (o znakomitych osobach) <sup>f.</sup>; queen ~, królowa wdowa <sup>f.</sup>.

dowdy <sup>a</sup>, niezręczny, ~, fladra <sup>f.</sup> dowel, kotek, czop <sup>m</sup>.

dower, posag <sup>m</sup>; wiano; dożywocie wdowie <sup>?</sup>; talent <sup>m</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, wyposażony. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezposażny.

dowlas, grube płótno <sup>?</sup>.

dowl(e), puch <sup>m</sup>.

down, puch, meszek <sup>m</sup>; pierzyna, wydma <sup>f.</sup>; błonie, przynęblenie <sup>m</sup>.

~bed, pierzyna. ~y <sup>a</sup>, puchowy, puszysty.

down <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>prp</sup>, na dole, na dół; up and ~, z góry na dół; ~ with him, precz z nim; the wind is ~, wiatr uciuchł; ~ to the present day, po dziś dzień. ~cast <sup>a</sup>, przybity, zasmucony. ~fall, upadek; spatek <sup>m</sup>. ~fallen <sup>a</sup>, upadły, podupadły. ~hill, pochyłość <sup>f.</sup> ~lying <sup>a</sup>, w połogu. ~right <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup>, wprost, z góry na dół; wręcz, bez ogródki. ~rightly <sup>ad</sup>, jawny, oczywisty, wyraźny. ~stairs, na dole, ze schodów. ~trod <sup>a</sup>, zdeptany, podeptany. ~ward <sup>a</sup>, nachylony na dół, schylony, pochyły; przynęblony, smutny. ~wards <sup>ad</sup> z góry na dół.

dowry, = dower.

doz||e <sup>van</sup>, drzymać; marzyć; uśpić; przytępić. ~e, drzymka <sup>f.</sup>; marzenie <sup>?</sup>. ~iness, sennosc, ospałość <sup>f.</sup> ~y <sup>a</sup>, senny, ospały, drzymiać. [naście.

dozen, tuzin <sup>m</sup>; a baker's ~, trzydrab <sup>a</sup>; płowy, jasny. ~, grube płótno; nierządnicza <sup>f.</sup>.

drabble <sup>va</sup>, szargać.

drachm, drachma (waga i moneta) <sup>f.</sup>.

draff, pomyje, wyrzutki, śmiecie, pl. ~y <sup>a</sup>, brudny, plugawy; podły.

draft, weksel <sup>m</sup>; asygnacya <sup>f.</sup>; szkic, wyjątek, wybór; odbył <sup>m</sup>; ~ ozen, woły pociągowe.

drag, łopata de ożyszczenia, wygartywania; hak <sup>m</sup>; rodzaj sieci; hamulec <sup>m</sup>. ~chain, łańcuch do hamowania kół. ~net, niewód <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, wlec, ciągnąć; ~ along, (on) wlec się; to ~ the anchor, wlec kotwicę po ziemi.

draggle <sup>van</sup>, szargać (się). ~tail, brudas <sup>m</sup>; fladra <sup>f.</sup>.

dragoman, dragoman, tłumacz <sup>m</sup> dragon, smok <sup>m</sup>; jędra <sup>f.</sup> ~et, mały smok. ~fly, ważka, jętka <sup>f.</sup>.

~tree, drzewo wydające żywicę,

zwaną krew smocza. ~ish <sup>a</sup> smoczy. ~like <sup>a</sup> smoczy; wściekły. ~s blood, krew smocza (żywica).

dragoon, dragon (żołnierz) <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>, puścić w żołdactwo. ~ade, oddanie na pastwę żołdactwu, dragonada <sup>f</sup>.

drain, sączek, dren <sup>m</sup>, drenowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, osuszać, drenować; wyciągać ostatni grosz. ~able <sup>a</sup>, osuszalny. ~age, osuszanie <sup>n</sup>; drenowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~er, urządzający dren-

drake, kaczor <sup>m</sup>. [ny, osuszający.

dram, drachma (waga) <sup>f</sup>; niewielka ilość <sup>f</sup>; łyk <sup>m</sup>, haust <sup>m</sup>; ~drinker, pijaczyna <sup>f</sup>.

drama, dramat <sup>m</sup>. ~tic(al) <sup>a</sup>, dramatyczny. ~tist, autor dramatu

drank, <sup>pp</sup> od to drink. [tów <sup>m</sup>

drape <sup>va</sup>, wyrabiać sukno; drapować, układać w fałdy. ~r, sukiennik <sup>m</sup> sprzedający sukno.

~ry, sukiennictwo <sup>n</sup>; fabryka sukna; handel sukienny, sukna; draperye, <sup>pl</sup>. [tający.

drastic <sup>a</sup>, drastyczny, silnie dział-

draught, ciągnięcie <sup>n</sup>; wożenie <sup>n</sup>;

łyk, haust <sup>m</sup>; pociągnięcie <sup>n</sup>; utów

(ryb), zarzucenie sieci; wyciąg;

rysunek, zarys; handel; odbył;

oddział, komput (żołnierz) <sup>m</sup>;

ilość stóp, na jakie statek zanurza

się w wodzie; at one ~, od razu,

duszkciem. ~board, szachownica,

warcabnica <sup>f</sup>. ~horse, koń po-

ciągowy. ~ox, wół pociągowy,

zaprężny. ~s, <sup>pl</sup>. warcaby, <sup>pl</sup>.

~sman, warcab; rysownik; kan-

celista <sup>m</sup>.

draw, ciągnięcie <sup>n</sup>; ciąg; przeciąg <sup>m</sup>

~back, zwrót pobranego cła <sup>m</sup>;

odskok działu po wystrzale; stro-

na ujemna czego <sup>f</sup>. ~bridge, most

zwodzony <sup>m</sup>. ~net, niewód <sup>n</sup>, duża

sieć <sup>f</sup>. ~well, studnia <sup>f</sup>.

draw <sup>van</sup>, ciągnąć, wyciągnąć,

wydobyć; czerpać, wciągać; ku-

rczyć się; przyciągnąć; ściągnąć;

piśać (prośbę); utoczyć z beczki;

odrysować, rysować, kreślić. ~ee, trasat, przekazany <sup>m</sup>. ~er, ten, co ciągnie, wlecze; wystawiający

weksel, trasant; chłopak piwni-

czy; rysownik <sup>m</sup>; szuflada <sup>f</sup>; a

tooth ~~, wyrwizab <sup>m</sup>; a chest

of ~~, komoda <sup>f</sup>. ~ers, <sup>pl</sup>. ga-

cie, <sup>pl</sup>; komoda.

drawing, ciągnięcie; trasowanie;

rysowanie <sup>n</sup>; rysunek <sup>m</sup>; rysowni-

ctwo <sup>n</sup>. ~board, rajs Bret <sup>m</sup>. ~book,

kajet rysunkowy, album <sup>m</sup>, (?)

~master, nauczyciel rysunków.

~paper, papier rysunkowy.

~room, pokój bawialny; salon <sup>m</sup>

~table, stół rysunkowy.

drawl <sup>van</sup>, przeciągać wyrazy;

cedzić (słowa).

drawn <sup>pp</sup>, od to draw.

dray, taczki; kary, <sup>pl</sup>. ~cart,

wóz bez wasaga na beczki, na

ciężkich kołach. ~horse, koń

wożący ciężary. ~man, woźnica,

furman <sup>m</sup>.

dread, strach, przestrach, po-

strach <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, okropny, straszny;

potężny, wysoki. ~<sup>van</sup>, prze-

straszyć, przerazić; lękać się.

~ful <sup>a</sup>, straszny, okropny, groźny.

~fulness, straszliwość <sup>m</sup>, okro-

pność <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieustraszony.

~lessness, nieustraszonosć <sup>f</sup>.

dream, sen <sup>m</sup>; senne widzenie;

marzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, marzyć, śnić.

roić; to ~ away, przemarzyć.

~er, śniący; marzyciel; próżniak <sup>m</sup>

~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, ~y <sup>a</sup>, we śnie, marząc,

rojąc.

dreamt <sup>pp</sup>; & <sup>pp</sup>, od to dream.

dreariness, straszność, pośe-

pność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, straszny, okropny;

pośepny; bezludny, pusty.

dredge, rodzaj sieci; mieszanina

owsa i jęczmienia do siewu; ma-

szyzna do czyszczenia kanałów,

rzek. ~<sup>va</sup>, łowiąc siecią; posy-

pać (solą, mąką), przypruszyć.

~r, łowiący ostrygi; czerpak <sup>m</sup>

dregginess, osad (lagrowy, dro-

żdżowy) <sup>m</sup>. ~ish, ~y <sup>a</sup> mętny.



dregs, *pl.* lagier<sup>m</sup>; fusy, drożdże, *pl.*; *the ~ of people*, motłoch, wyrutki.

drench, lekarstwo dla bydła. *~va* poić, napoić; zmoczyć, namoczyć. dać lekarstwo (bydłu). *~er*, moczający; zadający bydłu lekarstwo.

dress, ubiór<sup>m</sup>; suknia, odzież f; strój; uniform<sup>m</sup> *~van* ubierać, przyodziąć; stroić; przewiązywać ranę; szykować, przyrządzać jeźdzenie; objeżdżać konia; czyścić konia; równać szeregi; *to ~ flax*, cesać len; *to ~ a garden*, uprawiać ogród; *to ~ leather*, wyprawiać skórę; *to ~ a tree*, obcinać gałęzie; *~ your ranks!* równaj się! *to ~ a head*, cesać, fryzować. *~er*, kucharz<sup>m</sup>; kucharka f; ubierający; przyrządzający; fryzyer<sup>m</sup>; stolnica f; stół kuchenny<sup>m</sup>.

dressing, ubieranie; przyrządzanie (jadła); czesanie<sup>?</sup> opatrzywanie (rany) i. t. d. *~box*, neseser<sup>m</sup>. *~glass*, zwierciadło<sup>?</sup>. *~gown*, suknia ranna, szlafroczek<sup>m</sup>. *~room*, garderoba f. *~table*, gotownia, tualeta (stolik) f.

dressy<sup>a</sup> wystrojony.

dribble *van*, kapać, kroplić się; ślinić się. [dług.]

drib(b)let, mała sumka; drobny drilled<sup>a</sup> wysuszony, suszony. *~er*, ten co osusza; środek, aparat osuszający<sup>m</sup>.

drift, prad, pęd<sup>m</sup>; wszystko co przez wiatr lub wodę jest pędzone; zawierucha, zaspą; ulewa; śnieżycą f; wichur; cel, zamiar<sup>m</sup>; sztolnia f. *~van* pędzić przed sobą, nieść; czem zawiewać, zasypać; *main ~*, główny cel<sup>m</sup>; *to go a ~*, płynąć na fali, być pędzonym przez wiatr. *~way*, droga do pędzenia bydła. *~wind*, wichur<sup>m</sup>. *~wood*, przypławne.

drill, świder<sup>m</sup>; musztra f; siewnik<sup>m</sup>. *~van* wiercić dziurę, świdrować; słać w rzędy; musztrować. *~ing*, wiercenie<sup>?</sup>; musztra f; sianie<sup>?</sup>.

*~machine*, *~plough*, maszyna do siewu f, siewnik<sup>m</sup>.

drink, napój, trunek, napitek<sup>m</sup>. *~van*, pić; upijać się. *~able*, dający się pić; do picia. *~er*, pijak<sup>m</sup>. *~money*, napiwek<sup>m</sup>. *~offering*, libacya f; *to ~ down sorrow*, topić smutek w kieliszku. drinking, picie; upijanie się<sup>?</sup>. *~bout*, pijatyka f, picie o zakład<sup>?</sup>. *~glass*, szklanka f. *~house*, szynk<sup>m</sup>. *~soag*, śpiewka przy butelce f.

drip, kropla, kapka f; okap<sup>m</sup>. *~van*, przekraplać; kapać. *~pingpan*, patelnia f.

drive, przejażdżka f, spacer (w powozie)<sup>m</sup>; miejsce spaceru<sup>?</sup>. *~van* pędzić przed sobą, przepędzić, gonić, gnać, wieść; powozić; ciągnąć dalej; zniewolić; wbić gwóźdź; wbić pal; dażyć do czego; pędzić; unosić się; *drive on!* jazda! *to ~ away*, odpędzić; *to ~ back*, przepędzić; *to ~ from*, wypędzić; *to ~ off*, odpędzić; odjechać; wygwizdać (aktora); *to ~ on*, popędzać; *to ~ out*, *~ over*, spacyować (*typ.*).

drivel, ślina, płynąca z ust; pianą f; bzdurstwa, *pl.* *~vn* zaślinić się; bredzić. *~ler*, głupiec; niedołęga; idjota; gamoń<sup>m</sup>.

driv||er, woźnica; popędzacz; maszynista<sup>m</sup>; siła poruszająca f; koło rozpędowe<sup>?</sup>. *~ing*, *~ingwheel*, koło rozpędowe<sup>?</sup>. *~ingwhip*, bicz, bat<sup>m</sup>.

drizz||e *van* mżyć, pruszyć. *~ing rain*, drobny deszczyk. *~y*, mżący, pruszący, drobny.

droll<sup>a</sup> śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny. *~*, śmieszek<sup>m</sup>; krotoczwila f. *~vn* żartować, śmieszyć. *~ery*, błażnowanie<sup>?</sup> żarty, figle, *pl.* *~ingly* *ad* żartami, zabawnie. *~ish*<sup>a</sup> pocieszny, zadromedary, dromader<sup>m</sup> [bawny. dron||e, truteń (*zoo.*); leń, opieszalec<sup>m</sup>; brzęczenie<sup>?</sup>. *~e* *vn*, brzęczęc

(jak truteń); głuśnieć. ~isu, , leniwy, gnuśny; opieszały.  
 droop<sup>va</sup> obwisnąć, opasać, opuścić uszy; więdnąć, usychać, podupadać, obumierać; tęsknić.

drop, kropla; kurtyna f; ~ by ~, kropla za kroplą; a ~ of pity, trochę litości. ~van, przekraplać, kapać; uronić, upuścić; wrzucić, zaniechać, ciec, ściekać; wpaść, upaść; uronić słowo; wspomnieć; spaść z ceny; pójść w zapomnienie; mdleć; to ~ an acquaintance, zaniechać znajomości; to ~ down, płynąć w dół rzeki; to ~ in, wkropić; wpaść niespodzianie; to ~ off, odpasać; stracić miejsce; nie udać się; zemrzeć; to ~ out, wypaść, wymknąć się. ~let, kropelka f. ~pingly a<sup>d</sup> kropłami, kropla po kropie. ~serene, katarakta f, bielmo. ~stone, stalaktyt, sopel skamieniały m.

drop||sical<sup>a</sup> mający wodną puchlinę; napuchły; my case is ~, mam wodną puchlinę. ~sy, wodna puchlina f. [drop.

dropt, = dropped, pr<sup>r</sup> & pp<sup>r</sup>, od to  
 dross, szumowiny pl.; żużel m, wyrzutki, odpadki, pl. ~iness, brud m, nieczystość f. ~y<sup>a</sup> żużelisty; brudny, nieczysty.

drought, ~iness, susza, posucha f; pragnienie. ~y<sup>a</sup> wyschły, wypalony (przez upał); spragniony.

drove<sup>pr</sup>, od to drive.

drove, trzoda f, stado (bydła, owiec) m; hurt m; kupka (ludzi) f. ~r, wolarz, poganiacz bydła m

drown<sup>van</sup> utopić, zatopić; zalać; zaćmnić; zagłuszyć; utonąć.

drows||e<sup>van</sup> zmorzyć (o śnie); zdrzemnąć się, drzemać, zasypiać; być ociężałym. ~ily a<sup>d</sup> ospale, ociężałe; jak przez sen. ~iness, senność; ospałość, ociężałość f. ~y<sup>a</sup> senny, ospały, ociężały.

drub, raz, cios m. ~va<sup>a</sup> wyłoić (skórę), obić.

drudge, wyrobnik, tragarz. ~vz

ciężko pracować, karować; chodzić na wyrobek. ~r, wyrobnik m; mający przykrą, ciężką robotę. ~ry, ciężka praca, karowanie. ~drudgingly a<sup>d</sup> w pocie czoła, ciężko pracując.

drug, lecarskie zioła; lichy towar, wybierki. ~va<sup>a</sup> zapisywać zioła, lekarstwo; leczyć; fałszować. ~get, draget, materya m

druggist, sprzedający zioła aptekarskie, aptekarz m; materyalista m. druid, druid m (kapłan).

drum, bęben; kocioł; bębenek (w uchu); wieczór m, przyjęcie. to beat the ~, bić w kotły, bębnić. ~van, bębnić; stukać (o sercu); wydawać dźwięk bębna. ~major, tamburmajor m. ~mer, dobosz m. ~stick, pałeczka do bębnienia f.

drunk<sup>pp</sup>, od to drink.

drunk<sup>a</sup> pijany; to get ~, upić się; to make ~, upoić. ~ard, pijak m. ~en<sup>a</sup> pijany. ~eness, pijaństwo, opilstwo, upicie się. druse, druza, skorupa kryształowa f.

dry<sup>a</sup> suchy, oschły; spragniony, jałowy. ~van<sup>a</sup> suszyć; schnąć. ~goods, pl. towar łokciowy m. ~ness, suchość, posucha f. ~nurse, niańka, piastunka f. ~shod a<sup>d</sup> suchą nogą.

dryad, dryada f, nimfa leśna.

drying-loft, suszarnia f.

dual, podwójny. ~ism, dualizm m.

~ity, podwójność; rozterka f.

dub, cios, raz m; uderzenie. ~van<sup>a</sup> pasować na rycerza; przezywać; tytułować.

dubi||ety, ~osity, wątpliwość f.

~ous<sup>a</sup> wątpliwy, niepewny.

~ousness, wątpliwość f. ~table<sup>a</sup> = dubious. ~tation, powątpiewanie m; wątpliwość f.

ducal<sup>a</sup> książęcy,

ducat, dukat, czerwony złoty m

duchess, księżna f.

duck, grube płótno m.

duck, kaczka f; skinienie; zanurzenie ? kąpiel; duszka f, złotko ?  
*to make ~s and drakes*, ciskać kamyki po wodzie (zabawa). ~*van*, zanurzać, skapać; dać nurka, nurkować; kulic się; kłaniać się; ~*up*, (*mar.*) zwinąć (żagle). ~*ing*, zanurzanie ? kąpiel f. ~*legged*, z kaczkowatemi nogami. ~*ling*, kacze ? ~*meat*, ~*weed*, rzęsa (*bot.*) f.

duct, prowadzenie ? kierunek; kanał m, rura f. ~*ile* α, giętki; ciagliwy; powolny, dający się kierować. ~*ility*, ciągłość; giętkość; uległość f.

dudgeon, mały sztylet; złość, zaciętość, zawziętość f; *to take in ~*, wziąć za złe.

due α winny, obowiązany; należny; pochodzący, spowodowany; właściwy, przyzwoity, odpowiedni, z prawa przynależny. ~*ad*, należycie; ~*west*, wprost na zachód. ~*bill*, zapis ręczny m. ~*ness*, ścisłość; właściwość; obowiązkowość f.

duel, pojedynek m. ~*vn*, pojedynkować się. ~*list*, pojedynkujący się; pojedynek m.

duenna, ochmistrzyni f.

duet, duetto, duet m.

duffer, przekupień, okpisz m.

dug *p*, & *pp*, od *to dig*.

dug, cycek, pierś m.

duke, książę m. ~*dom*, księstwo ? tytuł książęcy m.

dulc|et α, słodki, miły; melodyjny.

~*ification*, osłodzenie ? (*chem.*)

zobojętnienie kwasu. ~*ify* *va*, osłodzić; kwas zobojętnić (*chem.*).

dulcimer, cymbały, *pl*.

dull α tępy, stępiony, głupi, nierozgarnięty, gasnący; zakuty; nieśmaczny, nudny, cikliwy; zblakły; pochmurny, posępny: ~*van*, stępić; zaćmić, przyćmić (blask); ogłuszać; ogłupiać. ~*ard*, głupiec m, człowiek tępy. ~*brained*, ~*pated*, ~*witted* α, tępy, głupko-

waty. ~*browed* α, ponury. ~*disposed* α, smutny, zasępiony. ~*head*, głupiec m. ~*hearing*, przytępiony słuch m. ~*sighted* α, krótko wzroczny. ~*y* α, głucho; stępiało, posępnie.

duly *ad*, należyście, akuratnie, jak potrzeba, dokładnie.

dumb α, niemy; *to strike one ~*, odurzyć; zamknąć komu gębę.

~*found* *va*, odurzyć; oszołomić.

~*ly* *ad*, milczkiem. ~*ness*, niemota f.

~*show*, migi, *pl*. pantomina f. [kartach] m.

dummy, niemowa f, dziadek (w

dump, oszołomienie, odrętwienie, osłupienie ? posępność, osowiałość f.

~*s*, *pl*. dąsy, *pl*. nadąsanie się ? ~*ish* α, napuszony,

odęty; posępny, osowiały. ~*ness*, smutek ? posępność, osowiałość f.

dumpling, rodzaj budyniu (leguminy).

dummy α, grubopłaski, przysadkowaty, krępy.

dun α, ciemnobraunaty.

dun, natrętny wierzyciel; wzgórek; gród m. [pota f.

dunce, nieuk, głupiec m. ~*ry*, głu-

dung, gnój, nawóz m. ~*van*, gnoić,

nawozić pole gnojem. ~*beetle*,

żuk m. ~*cart*, wóz od gnoju, wóz z gnojem. ~*fork*, widły do gnoju,

~*hill*, kupa gnoju. ~*hole*, gnojówka f.

~*y* α, zagnojony. ~*yard*, miejsce na gnój.

dungeon, więzienie ? turma, ciemnica f.

dunnage, podściółka pod towary na okręcie z wikliny, prętów.

dunno, wróbel m.

duo|decimo, dwunastka f, (forma).

~*decuple* α, dwunastny.

~*denum*, kiszka dwunastnica.

dupe, zwiedziony, oszukany, wystrychnięty na dudka; ofiara f.

~*va*, oszukać, wyprowadzić w pole, skorzystać z czyjej łatwo-

wierności.

duple α, podwójny.

duplicate, duplikat<sup>m</sup>, kopja f.  
~<sup>a</sup>, dwoisty, podwójny, zapasowy. ~<sup>va</sup> złożyć we dwoje, podwoić; (sobie) pisać co w dwu egzemplarzach.

duplication, podwojenie<sup>?</sup> złożenie we dwoje. ~ature, (anat.) zdwojenie<sup>?</sup>, duplikatura f. ~ity, dwoistość; dwuznaczność; fałszywość, nieszczerłość, obłudza f.

durability, trwałość f. ~ble<sup>a</sup>, trwały. ~bleness, trwałość f. ~nce, trwanie; uwięzienie<sup>?</sup>, uwięźniów<sup>m</sup>. ~tion, trwanie<sup>?</sup>

duress, areszt<sup>m</sup>

during<sup>prp</sup>, podczas.

durst, <sup>pr</sup>, od *to dare*.

dusk, mrok, zmierzch<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, ciemny, szary. ~<sup>van</sup>, mroczyc, zaciemnić; zmierzchać się, szarzeć. ~ily<sup>ad</sup> ciemno, szaro. ~iness, ciemność, szarawość, mroczność f. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, szarawy, ciemnawy. ~y<sup>a</sup>, ciemny, mroczny, ponury.

dust, proch, kurz<sup>m</sup>, kurzawa f, pył<sup>m</sup>; *to come to* ~, w proch się obrócić. ~<sup>va</sup>, okurzać, opylić, sprzątać; sproszkować; *to make the* ~, kurzyć, pylić; *file* ~, opiłki, *pl.*; *gold* ~, złoty piasek; *saw* ~, trociny, *pl.* ~basket, kosz na śmiecie. ~box, piaseczniczka f. ~er, ścierający kurze; okrycie od kurzu. ~iness, kurzawa f, pylenie<sup>?</sup>. ~man, zmiatacz ulic. ~y<sup>a</sup>, zakurzony, zapyłony.

dutch<sup>a</sup>, holenderski. ~cousins, *pl.* przyjaciele od serca, *pl.* ~toys, zabawki, *pl.*

dutleous, ~iful<sup>a</sup>, posłuszny obowiązkowi, powolny; pełen uszanowania; obowiązkowy. ~iffulness, posłuszeństwo<sup>?</sup>, powolność f, posłuch<sup>?</sup>; uszanowanie.

duty, obowiązek<sup>m</sup>, powinność f; podatek<sup>m</sup>, cło<sup>?</sup>, taksa; powinność wojskowa, służba wojskowa f; uszanowanie<sup>?</sup>; obowiązek grzeczności; *on* ~, na służbie; na

warcie; *to pay one's* ~, złożyć swe uszanowanie.

dwale, środek nasenny, narkotyk. dwarf, karzeł<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, skarłowacić, zatamować wzrost; karłowacieć. ~elder, dziki bez. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, karłowaty. ~ishness, karłowatość f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, karłowaty.

dwel<sup>una</sup>, mieszkać, przebywać; zatrzymywać się nad czem, roz wodzić, wpatrywać się. ~er, mieszkanie<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, mieszkanie<sup>?</sup>, pobyt<sup>m</sup>

dwelt<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, od *to dwell*.

dwindle<sup>van</sup>, podupadać; ubywać, drobnieć, topnieć; marnieć; chęlać; zwyrodnieć; *to* ~ away, gasnąć; *to* ~ into naught, zniszczyć.

dye, farba f, kolor, koloryt<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, farbować. ~drug, ~stuff, farba f; farbnik, barwnik<sup>m</sup>. ~r, farbiarz<sup>m</sup>. ~house, ~mill, farbiernia f.

dyeing, farbowanie<sup>?</sup>

dying<sup>a</sup>, umierający, gasnący.

dyna|mic<sup>a</sup>, dynamiczny. ~mics, dynamika, nanka o siłach mechanicznych. [ca f.

dynasty, dynastyja, linja panujacych. dys|crasie, dyskrazja f, zepsucie soków. ~enteric<sup>a</sup>, biegunkowy. ~entery, dysenterja f, krwawa biegunka. ~pepsy, niestrawność f. ~phony, trudność mowy, złe mówienie, zaburzenie mowy. ~pnea, duszność, dychawiczność f. ~ury, (med.) trudne moczenie<sup>?</sup>

## E.

each, ~one<sup>prn</sup> każdy (z osobna, w szczególności). ~other, nawzajem.

eager<sup>a</sup>, gorąco pragnący; zapalny; niecierpliwy, skwapliwy, skory, ochoczy; gwałtowny, popędliwy; ostry. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, ochoczo, ze skwapliwością, namiętnie.



~ness, żądza, ochoczość, skwapliwość; gwałtowność, popędliwość f.

eagle, orzeł; sztandar <sup>m</sup>; moneta, zawierająca 10 dolarów.

~eyed, <sup>a</sup> z orlim wzrokiem, bystrocki. ~speed, szybkość sokoła. ~stone, orli kamień <sup>m</sup>.

eagre, bystry przyptyw <sup>m</sup>.

ear, kłos <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>u</sup> rość w kłosa.

ear, ucho <sup>n</sup>; słuch <sup>m</sup>; rękojeść f, ucho naczyńia; *box on the ~*, policzek <sup>m</sup>; *to give ~ to*, podać ucho, posłuchać; *to have a deaf ~*, być głuchym na co. ~drops, pl. koleżyki, pl. ~pick, łopatka uszna, dłubaczka f. ~ring, zausznicza f, koleżyk <sup>m</sup>. ~shot, dosięgłość słuchu, odległość, na jaką się słyszy. ~trumpet, trąbka słuchowa f. ~wax, tłuszcz uszny <sup>m</sup>. ~wig, skórek (owad) <sup>m</sup>. ~witness, świadek nauszny <sup>m</sup>.

eared <sup>a</sup> uszaty; kłosisy. earl, hrabia <sup>m</sup>. ~dom, godność hrabiiego.

earliness, wczesność f.

early <sup>a</sup>, ranny, rychły, wczesny, przedwczesny; dawniejszy. ~ <sup>a</sup> rychło, weześnie, za młodu; ~ *in the morning*, przededniem.

earn <sup>u</sup>, zapracować, zarobić.

~ings, pl. zarobek <sup>m</sup>; zapłata f.

earnest <sup>a</sup>, poważny; pilny, staranny; usilny; *she is ~ to know*, żarliwie pragnie się dowiedzieć.

~, poważność f; *in ~*, na seryo, bez żartów. ~ly <sup>a</sup> gorliwie, starannie; na seryo. ~ness, powaga f, mina seryo; gorliwość f, usilne naleganie <sup>n</sup>.

earth, ziemia f, świat <sup>m</sup>; gleba f; nora lisia f. ~ <sup>u</sup> zagrzebać (się), zakopać (się).

~bank, wał <sup>m</sup>. ~born <sup>a</sup> nieszlachetnie urodzony; wydany na ziemi, przez ziemię.

~bound <sup>a</sup> przykutym do ziemi. ~iness, ~liness, ziemskość, światowość f. ~ly <sup>a</sup> ziemski; materyalny; światowy.

~quake, trzęsienie ziemi? ~worm, glista f, robak; nędzarz <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> z ziemi zrobiony; ziemisty; ziemski.

earthen <sup>a</sup> zrobiony z ziemi. ~ware, naczynia gliniane, pl.

ease, czas <sup>m</sup>, spokojność, ulga; łatwość, niewymuszoność f; *at ~*, wygodnie. ~ <sup>u</sup> ulżyć, sfolgować; uśmierzyć, ukoić, ułagodzić; zwolnić; ustąpić. ~ful <sup>a</sup> spokojny, cichy, zgodny. ~less <sup>a</sup> niespokojny. ~ment, zwolnienie, ulżenie <sup>n</sup>; pozbycie się kłó-

easel, sztalugi, pl. [potu. easi]ly <sup>a</sup> lekko, wygodnie, swobodnie, łatwo. ~ness, łatwość, niewymuszoność; gotowość, uprzejmość f; ~ *of belief*, łatwo-  
wierność f.

east, wschód <sup>m</sup>; wschodnie kraje, kraje Lewantu. ~ <sup>a</sup> wschodni.

~ward(s) <sup>a</sup> ku wschodowi.

~wind, wiatr wschodni.

easter, wielkanoc f. ~day, nie-

działa wielkanocna.

easter[ling], mieszkaniec wschodni.

~ly <sup>a</sup> wschodni, na sposób wscho-

dni. ~n <sup>a</sup> wschodni.

easy <sup>a</sup> & <sup>a</sup> łatwy, łatwy w po-

życiu; niewymuszony, swobodny;

uprzejmy; wygodny, dogodny.

eat <sup>u</sup>, jeść; zjadać; wygryzać;

*to ~ up*, zjeść, pożyć; *to ~ one's*

*words*, odwołać. ~able <sup>a</sup> jadalny.

~ables, pl. żywność f, wiktua-

ły, pl. ~en <sup>pp</sup> od *to eat*. ~er,

jedzący; wygryzający. ~ing, ja-

danie, jedzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~house,

traktyernia, jadłodajnia f.

eaves, pl. okap <sup>m</sup>, część wystająca

dachu. ~drop, woda, co z dachu

ciecze. ~ <sup>u</sup> podstuchiwać.

~dropper, podstuchiwacz <sup>m</sup>.

ebb, odpływ (morza); ubytek,

upadek; schytek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>u</sup> odpły-

wać, ubywać, opadać. ~tide,

odpływ <sup>m</sup>.

ebon(y), heban <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> hebanowy

ebri[le]ty, ~osity, pijaństwo <sup>m</sup>.

ebulliency, ~tion, wrzenie, kipienie <sup>7</sup> war <sup>7</sup> gwałtowność f. ~ent <sup>a</sup> wrzący, kipiący.  
eccentric(al) <sup>a</sup> mimośrodkowy; cudaczny, dziwaczny, ekscentryczny. ~ity, mimośrodkowość, ekscentryczność f.  
ecclesiast<sup>les</sup>, eklezyasta <sup>7</sup> księga pisma świętego. ~ic, duchowny; kaznodzieja <sup>7</sup> ~ical <sup>a</sup> duchowny, kościelny.  
echinate(d) <sup>a</sup> kolczasty.  
ecl<sup>inus</sup>, jeżokrab <sup>7</sup>  
echo, (pl. ~es) echo <sup>7</sup> odgłos, oddźwięk <sup>7</sup> ~<sup>van</sup>, rozlegać się, odbijać głos; odzywać się; wtórować. [jaśnienie <sup>7</sup>  
eclaircissement, objaśnienie, wy-eclat, wrażenie <sup>7</sup> [ktyk <sup>7</sup>  
eclectic <sup>a</sup> eklektyczny. ~, ekle-eclip<sup>se</sup>, zaćmienie (słońca); przyćmienie <sup>7</sup> ~ ~<sup>van</sup>, zaćmić, przyćmować. ~tic, (astr.) linia ekliptyczna, ekliptyka f.  
eclogue, sielanka f.  
econom<sup>ic</sup>(al) <sup>a</sup> ekonomiczny; gospodarczy, oszczędny. ~ics, ekonomia (nauka) f. ~ist, ekonomista <sup>7</sup> ~ize <sup>van</sup>, oszczędzać; żyć oszczędnie. ~y, ekonomia f, gospodarstwo <sup>7</sup> oszczędność; tańszość f.  
ecsta<sup>sied</sup> <sup>a</sup> zachwycony. ~sy, zachwycenie <sup>7</sup> szal <sup>7</sup> ekstaza f. ~tic(al) <sup>a</sup> zachwycony, w zachwyceniu.  
ectype, odbicie, wytłoczenie medalu <sup>7</sup> [łoczność f.  
edac<sup>ious</sup> <sup>a</sup> żarłoczny. ~ty, żar-eddy, wir; odmęt; wicher wirowy <sup>7</sup> ~<sup>van</sup>, kręcić (się) w koło; wirować. ~water, odmęt; ślad okrętowy <sup>7</sup> ~wind, wicher wirowy <sup>7</sup>  
eden, eden, raj <sup>7</sup>  
edentated <sup>a</sup> bezzębny.  
edge, ostrze <sup>7</sup> brzusiec; brzeg, krawędź <sup>7</sup> klinga; paszczyka f; obrábek, brzezek <sup>7</sup> wypustka f. kant <sup>7</sup> ostrość; bystrość, poje-

tność f; to set an ~ on, wyostrzyć; to set on ~, stawieć na ostrzu. ~<sup>van</sup> ostrzyć; podniecać; dać wypustkę, obrębic, obszyć; wci-skać się; wtrącić; to ~ in, połą-czyć się nieznacznie z okrętem; to ~ off, zwolna oddalić się. ~d <sup>a</sup> zaostrozony; obrębiony; rozjątrzony; two ~d, obosieczny. ~less <sup>a</sup> tępy. ~tool, ostre na-narzędzie <sup>7</sup> ~wise <sup>ad</sup> na sztorc, edible <sup>a</sup> jadalny. [sztorcem.  
edict, edykt, ukaz <sup>7</sup>  
edific<sup>ant</sup> <sup>a</sup> budujący, wzorowy. ~ation, budowanie dobrym przy-kładem; dobry przykład. ~ato-ry <sup>a</sup> budujący, wznoszący. ~e, budowla f, gnach <sup>7</sup> ~ial <sup>a</sup> ar-chitektoniczny.  
edif<sup>ier</sup>, budujący nauczyciel. ~y <sup>a</sup> budować dobrym przykła-dem, budować.  
edile, edyl <sup>7</sup>  
edit <sup>va</sup> wydawać. ~ion, wyda-nie <sup>7</sup> edycja f. ~or, wydawca <sup>7</sup>  
educat<sup>le</sup> <sup>va</sup> kształcić. ~ion, kształcenie <sup>7</sup> edukacja f.  
educ<sup>le</sup> <sup>va</sup> wyprowadzać, wywo-dzić. ~tion, wywód; stórk <sup>7</sup>  
edulcora<sup>te</sup> <sup>va</sup> osładzać; (chem.) zobojętniać kwas. ~tion, osło-dzenie; zobojętnianie kwasów.  
eel, węgorz <sup>7</sup> ~pout, miętus <sup>7</sup>  
~spear, trójzab na węgorze.  
effable <sup>a</sup> dający się wyrazić.  
efface <sup>va</sup> zatrzeć, zmazać.  
effect, skutek; rezultat <sup>7</sup> rzeczy-wistość f, fakt <sup>7</sup> in ~, w istocie; to this ~, w tym celu; effects, pl. rzeczy, ruchomości, pl. ~<sup>va</sup> skutecznie, wykonać. ~ive <sup>a</sup> skuteczny, działający. ~iveness, skuteczność f. ~less <sup>a</sup> niesku-teczny. ~or, wykonawca <sup>7</sup> ~ual <sup>a</sup> skuteczny. ~ualness, skute-czułość f. ~uate <sup>va</sup> wykonywać; w czyn wprowadzać.  
effemina<sup>l</sup>cy, zniewieściałość f, zdelikacenie <sup>7</sup> ~te <sup>a</sup> zniewieściały ~te <sup>van</sup> zniewieścić; zniewieścić.

~teness, zniewiesciałość<sup>f</sup>, zdelikacenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 effervesce<sup>vn</sup>, burzyć się, szumieć.  
 ~nce, ~ncy, wzburzenie, burzenie się<sup>n</sup>; namietność<sup>f</sup>; burzenie się krwi. ~nt<sup>a</sup>, burzący (się).  
 effete<sup>a</sup>, wynędzniały, bez sił.  
 efficacious<sup>a</sup>, skuteczny, zba wienny. ~caciousness, ~cacy, skuteczność<sup>f</sup>. ~ciency, przy czynowość<sup>f</sup>; środek<sup>n</sup>; działanie<sup>n</sup>; przydatność<sup>f</sup>; wywołanie skutku. ~cient<sup>a</sup>, wywołujący, sprawiający. ~, przyczyna<sup>f</sup>; sprawca, czynnik<sup>m</sup>.  
 effigy, wizerunek, obraz<sup>n</sup>; podobieństwo; zastępstwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 effloresce<sup>vn</sup>, wykwiatać, rozkwitać. ~nce, wykwitanie<sup>n</sup>; pleśń; wysypka<sup>f</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>, kwitnący, wykwiatający; okryty pleśnią.  
 effluence, ~x, parowanie<sup>n</sup>; wylew, wypływ<sup>m</sup>; pochodzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ent<sup>a</sup>, wypływający. ~vium, (pl. effluvia) wypływ; wyziew<sup>m</sup>. ~x, ~xion, wypływ<sup>m</sup>.  
 effort, wysiłek<sup>m</sup>; usiłowanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 effrontery, bezczelność.  
 effulge<sup>vn</sup>, błyskać, lśnić, promienieć. ~nce, wyblask<sup>m</sup>; jasność<sup>f</sup>; blask<sup>m</sup>. ~nt<sup>a</sup>, połyskujący, jaśniejący.  
 effusie<sup>va</sup>, wylać, rozlać; trwonić. ~ion, wylanie, rozlanie<sup>n</sup>; potok<sup>m</sup>; zlanie Ducha św<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, wylewający, rozlewający się.  
 eft, głowacz<sup>m</sup>; salamandra wodna<sup>f</sup>.  
 egad<sup>i</sup>, tak jest, zaiste, zaprawdę.  
 egestion, stolec<sup>m</sup>; wypróżnienie<sup>n</sup>.  
 egg, jaje, jajko<sup>n</sup>; soft ~, jaje na miękko; ~ flip, poncz (z jaj)<sup>m</sup>. ~shell, skorupa jaja.  
 egg<sup>va</sup>, podszczuwać, poduszczuć.  
 eglantine, głóg<sup>m</sup>; dzika róża<sup>f</sup>.  
 ego, ja, jaźń<sup>f</sup>. ~ism, ~tism, samolubstwo<sup>n</sup>; egoizm<sup>m</sup>. ~tist, samolub, egoista<sup>m</sup>. ~tistic(al)<sup>a</sup>, samolubny, egoistyczny. ~tize<sup>vn</sup>, mówić tylko o sobie.

egregious<sup>a</sup>, znamienity. ~ness, znakomitość, doskonałość.  
 egress, ~ion, wyjście<sup>n</sup>; wychód<sup>n</sup>; opuszczenie<sup>m</sup>; odejście<sup>n</sup>.  
 egret, czapla biała<sup>f</sup>.  
 eider, gęś islandzka<sup>f</sup>. ~down, puch z gęsi islandzkiej. ~duck, vid. eider.  
 eight, num. ośm. ~fold, ośmiokrotny. ~een, num. ośnaście. ~eenth<sup>a</sup>, ośmnasty. ~h<sup>a</sup>, ósmy. ~hly<sup>ad</sup>, po ósme. ~ieth<sup>a</sup>, ośmdziesiąty. ~y, ośmdziesiąt.  
 either<sup>prn</sup><sup>a</sup>, jeden z dwu, jedno z dwojga; każdy, jeden i drugi, obaj; *I am not so strong as ~ of you*, nie jestem tak silny jak każdy z was; *on ~ side*, po obu stronach; ~ or, albo – albo.  
 ejaculate<sup>va</sup>, wyrzucić, wybuchnąć; zasyłać (modlitwę); wykrzyknąć. ~tion, wyrzucenie; wytryskiwanie<sup>n</sup>; strzelista modlitwa<sup>f</sup>. ~tory<sup>a</sup>, wykrzyknikowy; wykrzykujący; ~ ~ prayer, strzelista modlitwa.  
 eject<sup>va</sup>, wyrzucić, wygnać; wymiotować. ~ion, wyrzucenie<sup>n</sup>; wypędzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ment, wyrzucenie; wyrugowanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 ek||e<sup>va</sup>, przedłużyć; dosztukować; ~e out, nadsztukować; rozwlec. ~e<sup>ad</sup>, również, nadto. ~ing, przedłużenie, dostawienie; uzupełnienie<sup>n</sup>.  
 elabora||te<sup>a</sup>, wypracowany, pracowicie wykonany. ~te<sup>va</sup>, wypracować z wielką starannością, opracować, wykończyć; przerabiać. ~teness, opracowanie<sup>n</sup>; staranność, opracowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~tion, opracowanie<sup>n</sup>; przeróbka<sup>f</sup>; przerabianie; wykończenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 elapse<sup>vn</sup>, minąć, upłynąć.  
 elas||tic<sup>a</sup>, sprężysty, elastyczny. ~ticity, sprężystość, gibkość, elastyczność<sup>f</sup>.  
 ela||te<sup>a</sup>, nadęty, napuszony, pyszny. ~te<sup>va</sup>, nadać, wbić w pychę. ~tedly<sup>ad</sup>, napuszenie,

pyszenie, wyniośle. ~tion, wyniosłość f.  
 elbow, łokieć m; zagięcie m; zakręt, kabłąk m; poręcz krzesła; *at the ~*, pod ręką, tuż. ~<sup>van</sup> robić zakręt, wystawać, sterczyć; zaginać w kabłąk; szturchnąć łokciem; torować sobie drogę łokciami.  
 ~chair, krzesło z poręczami, fotel m. ~room, miejsce dla łokci; przestronność, swoboda f.  
 elder, <sup>a</sup> starszy. ~, człowiek starszy. ~ly <sup>a</sup> podstarzały. ~ship, starszeństwo, pierworództwo m; *elders*, pl. przodkowie pl.; starsi, starszyzna f.  
 elder, bez m. ~berry, jagoda bzo-wa f. [worochny.  
 eldest <sup>a</sup> najstarszy. ~born, pier-elecampane, oman (*bot.*) m.  
 elect, <sup>a</sup> wybrany, obrany. ~<sup>va</sup> wybrać, obrać. ~ion, wybór, obiór m; elekcyja f. ~ioneer <sup>va</sup> zamawiać, kaptować głosy przy wyborach. ~ive <sup>a</sup> wyborczy; *an ~ kingdom*, królestwo elekcyjne. ~or, wyborca; elektor m. ~oral <sup>a</sup> elektorski; elektoralny. ~orate, elektorat m.  
 electr||ic(al) <sup>a</sup> elektryczny. ~icity, elektryczność f. ~ification, elektryzowanie m. ~ify <sup>va</sup> elektryzować, naelektryzować. ~ocution, stracenie za pomocą elektryczności m. ~o-magnetism, elektromagnetyzm m. ~omotor, motor elektryczny. ~otype, płyta, galwanoplastyczna; galwanoplastyka f.  
 electuary, powidełka, pl.  
 eleemosynary, żyjący z jałmużny. ~<sup>a</sup> jałmużniczy.  
 elegance, ~cy, wykwintność, elegancja f. ~t <sup>a</sup> wytworny, układny, udatny; elegancki.  
 elegiac <sup>a</sup> elegijny, żałośny. ~y, elegja f, treny, pl.  
 element, żywioł, pierwiastek; składnik, element m. ~s, pl. po-

czątki; zasady pl. ~al <sup>a</sup> elemen-tarny; początkowy; żywiołowy. ~ary <sup>a</sup> początkowy, pierwiastkowy.  
 elephant, słoń m; *cow ~*, słonica f. ~ine <sup>a</sup> słoniowy.  
 elevate <sup>te</sup> <sup>va</sup> wznieść, podnieść; wynosić, stawiać. ~ted <sup>a</sup> wzniesiony, wzniosły; pyszny, dumny. ~tion, wzniesienie m; wyniosłość f; dostojenstwo m. ~tor, dźwigacz (mięsień); elewator m. ~tory <sup>a</sup> podnoszący.  
 eleve, uczeń, pupil m.  
 eleven, jedenaście. ~th <sup>a</sup> jedenasty. ~thly <sup>ad</sup> po jedynaste.  
 elf, (*pl. elves*) djabełek; elf, sylf m; (*myt.*) ~in, ~ish <sup>a</sup> elfów; tajemniczy; drażniący. ~lock, koł-tun m.  
 elicit <sup>va</sup> wydobyć; wykryć. ~ation, wydobyć, wykryć m.  
 eligi||bility, wybieralność f. ~ble <sup>a</sup> wybieralny; dogodniejszy. ~bleness, wybieralność f. ~bly <sup>a</sup> lepiej, dogodniej.  
 eliminate <sup>te</sup> <sup>va</sup> wyłączać; usuwać. ~tion, wyłączenie, wyrugowanie m.  
 eliquation, topienie metalów, przetapianie m.  
 elision, (*gram.*) wyrzutnia f.  
 elixir, eliksir m; płyn cudowny.  
 elk, łosć m.  
 ell, łokieć m (miara).  
 ellip||sis, (*gram.*) wyrzutnia; elipsa (linja) f. ~tic(al) <sup>a</sup> wyrzucony, eliptyczny.  
 elm, wiąz, brzość m.  
 elo||cution, wystowienie m; swada f. ~ge, mowa pogrzebowa, panegiryk m.  
 elongate <sup>te</sup> <sup>van</sup> przedłużyć, wyciągnąć, wydłużyć; oddalić się. ~tion, przedłużenie, wydłużenie, wyciąganie m; przestrzeń dzieląca.  
 elope <sup>un</sup> wykraść się (o pannach), uciec, wymknąć się. ~ment, ucieczka f, zbiegostwo, wykradzenie się m.



eloquen<sup>ce</sup>, wymowa, swada, elokwencya f. ~t<sup>a</sup>, wymowny.

else<sup>a</sup>, ad & c inny, kto inny; inaczej, w inny sposób; w innym razie; *no body* ~, nikt inny; *nothing* ~, nic więcej; *no where* ~, nigdzie indziej; ~ *where* ad gdzie indziej.

elucidat<sup>le</sup> *va*, wyjaśnić, wyłożyć. ~ion, wyjaśnienie; objaśnienie. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, wyjaśniający, objaśniający. ~or, wyjaśniacz.

elu<sup>de</sup> *va*, wymijać, wymknąć się komu, wywinać się. ~sion, wybieg, wykręt. ~sive<sup>a</sup>, wykrętny. ~sory<sup>a</sup>, zwodniczy, pozorowy.

elutria<sup>te</sup> *va*, zlewać z osadu, klarować. ~tion, zlewanie, cedzenie; przemywanie (rud) f.

elysi<sup>an</sup>, elizejski; rajski. ~um, pola elizejskie, pl.

elytr<sup>ion</sup>, ~um, (pl. ~a) nadlotka f.

emaciat<sup>le</sup> *a*, wychudzony, wycieńczony, zbiedzony. ~ *van*, wychudzić, wychudnąć. ~ion, wychudzenie, wyniszczenie; wychudnienie, wynędznienie.

emana<sup>nt</sup> *a*, wypływający. ~te *un*, wypływać, wynikać; pochodzić, brać początek. ~tion, wypływanie, wypływ. ~tive, ~tory<sup>a</sup>, *vid. emanant*.

emancipa<sup>te</sup> *va*, wyzwolić, usamowolnić; uznać pełnoletność; emancypować. ~tion, nadanie wolności, wyzwolenie; ogłoszenie pełnoletności; emancypacya f. ~tor, oswobodziciel.

emarginate(d) *a*, z karbowanymi brzegami. [wykastrowanie.]

emascula<sup>te</sup> *va*, kastrować. ~tion,

embale *va*, składać, zapakować.

embalm *va*, balsamować, natrzeć wonnościami; rozlewać zapach. ~er, balsamujący.

embank *va*, *vid. imbank*.

embar *va*, zaprzec; zawadzić.

embargo, przyaresztowanie okrę-

tów; zamknięcie portów; zakaz. ~ *va*, przyaresztować okręt; zamknąć porty.

embark *van*, naładować okręt; wsadzić na okręt; wsiąść na okręt.

~ation, ~ment, ładowanie okrętu; ładowanie towarów; wsiadanie na okręt.

embarrass *va*, zawikłać; sprawić kłopot, ambarasować. ~ment, zawikłanie; kłopot, ambaras. ~embassador, *vid. ambassador*, poseł.

embassy, ambasada f, poselstwo.

embattle *va*, uszykować do bitwy.

~d, *a*, przyszykowany do boju; ze strzelnicami.

embay, *va* zamknąć w zatoce.

embedded *a*, zaryty, leżący w czym.

embellish *va*, upięknąć, okrasić, przyozdobić. ~ment, upięknienie, przyozdobienie; ozdoba f.

ember<sup>day</sup>, suchedni. ~week, tydzień, w który przypadają suchedni.

embers, pl. żar, dopalające się ognisko; popiół gorący.

embezzle *va*, przeniewierzyć się. ~ment, sprzeniewierzenie (się); malwersacya f. ~r, przeniewierca.

embitter *va*, robić gorzkim; rozjadrzać, goryczą zaprawić.

emblaz<sup>le</sup> *va*, upiększyć, ozdobić.

~on *va*, oznaczyć pole i barwy w herbach, opisywać herb i jego kolory; upięknąć. ~oner, heraldyk, herbopisarz. ~onry, herb z barwami.

emblem, symbol, godło. ~atic(al) *a*, emblematyczny; symboliczny. ~atist, znawca emblematów. ~atize, ~ize *va*, przedstawiać pod emblematem, symbolizować.

embod<sup>ly</sup> *va*, ucieleśnić; wcielić; gromadzić. ~ied *a*, wcielony.

embolden *va*, dodawać otuchy; zagrzewać.

embolism, wtrącanie (dni etc.).

- embosom <sup>va</sup>, ukryć na piersi, pieścić.
- emboss <sup>va</sup> formować wypukło; powyginać. ~ed <sup>a</sup> wypukły, ryty, dęty. ~ment, wypukłość, wydatność f; wypukłe rzeźbienie; wypukłorzeźba.
- embow <sup>va</sup> wyginać w pałak.
- embowel <sup>va</sup> wypatroszyć, rozplatać brzuch; kryć w swem łonie.
- embower <sup>van</sup> okryć zielonemi gałęziami; umiać; mieszkać pod jednym dachem.
- embrace, ~ment, objęcie n; uścisk m; uściśnienie n. ~van, obejmować, ściskać (się); zawierać; chwycić, wybierać (zatrudnienie). ~ry, przekupienie sędziów n.
- embrasure, strzelnica w murze; framuga f.
- embroca||te, nacierać. ~tion, wtarcie n; okład m; (med.).
- embroider <sup>va</sup> haftować, wyszywać. ~y, haft m; wyszywanie n.
- embroil <sup>va</sup> platać, gmatwać; swarzyć. ~ment, gmatwanina; poswarka f.
- embryo(n), embryon, zarodek m.
- emend <sup>va</sup> poprawić, sprostować. ~able <sup>a</sup> dający się poprawić. ~ation, poprawienie n; poprawa, poprawka f; sprostowanie. ~ator, poprawiacz m. ~atory <sup>a</sup> poprawczy.
- emerald, szmaragd m.
- emerge <sup>vn</sup> wynurzyć się; wypłynąć na wierzch, zjawić się. ~nce, ~ncy, wynurzenie się n; zjawienie się niespodziane; trąfunek m; nagła potrzeba; ostateczność; wynikłość f. ~nt <sup>a</sup> wynikający; zjawiający się; nieprzewidywany; krytyczny.
- emeril, emery, (min.) szmergiel m.
- emeritus <sup>a</sup> wysłużony, emeryt.
- emersion, (astr.) pokazanie się, wynurzenie się, pojawienie się powtórne (gwiazdy).
- emetic(al) <sup>a</sup> wymiotowy. ~, środek na wymioty, emetyk m.
- emiction, moczenie n; moc.
- emigra||nt, emigrant, wychodźca m. ~te <sup>vn</sup> emigrować, opuścić kraj. ~tion, emigracja f, wychodźtwo z kraju n; wychodźcy, pl.
- eminen||ce, ~cy, wzgórze n; pagórek m; wyniosłość gruntu; wzniosłość (duszy); znakomitość, wybitność; eminencya (tytuł) f. ~t <sup>a</sup> wysoki, wyniosły, wydatny; wybitny, znakomity; most ~t, Wasza Eminencya (tytuł kardynałów).
- emiss||ary, wystaniec; wywiadownik; emisariusz m. ~ion, wystanie, wypuszczenie n; wypływ (promieni) m.
- emit <sup>va</sup> wypuścić, wydawać; wyrzucić; puszczać w kurs (monetę); promieniować (fiz.).
- emmet, mrówka (czarna) f.
- emolli||ate <sup>va</sup> zmiękczyć; rozpięszczać. ~ent <sup>a</sup> zmiękczący, łagodzący. ~~, środek zmiękczący, odwilżający. ~tion, zmięczenie n.
- emolument, zysk m; korzyść f.
- emotion, wzruszenie (umysłu), wzburzenie n; emocja f.
- empale <sup>va</sup> opalać, otoczyć ostrokołem, opalisadować; wbić na pal. ~ment, opalisadowanie; wbicie na pal n.
- empan(n)e <sup>va</sup>, vid. impanel.
- empark <sup>va</sup> ogradzać.
- empassion <sup>va</sup> roznamiętnić; żywo dotknąć. ~ate <sup>a</sup> wzruszony, dotknięty.
- emper||ess, cesarzowa f. ~or, cesarz, imperator m.
- empha||sis, dobitność (w wystąpieniu), emfaza f. ~tic, ~tical <sup>a</sup> dobitny; przesadny (w mowie), napuszony. ~size <sup>va</sup> kłaść szczególny nacisk, uwydatniać.
- emphysema, rozedma płucna.
- empire, cesarstwo; mocarstwo n; moc, władza f.
- empiric, ~al <sup>a</sup> empiryczny, doświadczalny; z praktyki wzięty. ~, empiryk; partacz, szarlatan m.

~ism, empiryzm <sup>m</sup>; metoda polegająca na doświadczeniach jedynie <sup>n</sup>.

employ, urząd <sup>m</sup>, urzędowanie; zajęcie, zatrudnienie; stanowisko, miejsce <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> użyć; zając, zatrudnić, używać do czego; *to be ~ed in*, mieć zatrudnienie w czym, trudnić się czym. ~able <sup>a</sup>, użyteczny do czego. ~e, ~ee, urzędnik, oficjalista. ~er, chlebowódca, pryncypał, majster <sup>m</sup>. ~ment, zajęcie, zatrudnienie <sup>m</sup>; urząd <sup>m</sup>; posada <sup>f</sup>.

empoison <sup>va</sup>, zatruć. ~er, truciciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ment, strucie <sup>n</sup>.

emporium, skład towarów, emporja <sup>f</sup>. [*poverish*.

empoverish <sup>va</sup>, zubożyć, *vid. im-*  
empower <sup>va</sup>, upoważnić, uzdolnić.  
empress, cesarzowa <sup>f</sup>.

emprise, emprise, przedsięwzięcie hazardowne <sup>n</sup>.

emptiness, próżność, czezość; niedorzeczność; błahość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, próżny, czezy; niczający; ~y *handed*, z próżnemi rękami; ~y *headed*, głupi. ~y <sup>van</sup>, wypróżnić (się). [*farbą*.

empurple <sup>va</sup>, powlec purpurową

empyema, (*med.*) empyema <sup>n</sup>; zebranie się ropy w piersiach.

empyrean <sup>a</sup>, niebiański. ~ean, niebo <sup>n</sup>; pobyt błogosławionych, siódme niebo.

emulate <sup>van</sup>, współzawodniczyć. ~ation, współubieganie, współzawodnictwo <sup>n</sup>; emulacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ative, współubiegający się. ~ator, współzawodnik <sup>m</sup>. ~atress, spółzawodniczka <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, *vid. emulative*.

emulsion, (*med.*) emulsja <sup>f</sup>, (napój chłodzący jako środek leczniczy). ~sive <sup>a</sup>, mleczny.

enable <sup>va</sup>, uzdolnić; umożliwić; upoważnić.

enact <sup>va</sup>, ustanowić, uchwalić; zatwierdzić (prawo). ~ment,

potwierdzenie, sankcja <sup>f</sup>; ustawa, *pl.* ~or, prawodawca <sup>m</sup>.

enamel, emalja, polewa <sup>f</sup>, szkliwo <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, emaljować. ~ler, emaljer, szmelcarz <sup>m</sup>. [*miłość*.

enamour <sup>va</sup>, rozkochać, wzbudzić

encage <sup>va</sup>, zamknąć (do klatki).

encamp <sup>van</sup>, rozłożyć się obozem, stanąć obozem, zaobozować.

~ment, obozowanie; obozowisko <sup>n</sup>; obóz <sup>m</sup>.

encash. <sup>va</sup>, odbierać pieniądze lub walutę, inkasować. ~ment, odbiór sumy <sup>m</sup>; inkasowanie <sup>n</sup>.

enceinte <sup>a</sup>, brzemienna. ~, wał

forteczny.

enchain <sup>va</sup>, brać na łańcuch,

okować w łańcuchy; łączyć.

enchant <sup>va</sup>, oczarować, zachwy-

cić. ~er, czarodziej, czarno-

księżnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, czarujący,

zachwycający. ~ment, oczarowanie, czarodziejstwo <sup>n</sup>; czary, *pl.*

~ress, czarownica, czarodziejka <sup>f</sup>.

enchase <sup>va</sup>, wprawić, oprawić,

osadzić co w co; wsadzić; wyrzynać, wyrzeźbiać.

encircle <sup>va</sup>, okrążyć, otoczyć,

opasać.

enclitic, (*gram.*) przyrostek <sup>m</sup>;

partykuła, zrastająca się z wyrazem.

enclose <sup>va</sup>, opasać, ogrodzić, zagro-

dzić; zamknąć, zawrzeć; *the ~sed letter*, list załączony w innym. ~ser, ogradzający; zamy-

kacz <sup>m</sup>. ~sure, ogrodzenie, zagro-

czenie <sup>n</sup>; zagroda <sup>f</sup>.

encomi|ast, chwalca, panegirysta <sup>m</sup>. ~astic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, pochwalny;

panegiryczny. ~um, pochwała <sup>f</sup>; mowa pochwalna, panegiryk <sup>m</sup>.

encompass <sup>va</sup>, okrążyć, otoczyć,

opasać. ~ment, opasanie, otoczenie <sup>n</sup>.

encore <sup>ad</sup>, jeszcze raz, bis. ~<sup>va</sup>,

wywoływać aktora, bisować.

encounter, spotkanie (się) <sup>n</sup>; po-

tyczka <sup>f</sup>; pojedynek <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>,

spotkać; potykać się; nacierać

na kogo, walczyć, zetrzeć się.  
 ~er, przeciwnik, antagonist, nieprzyjaciół.  
 encoura||ge <sup>va</sup>, dodawać odwagi, otuchy; zachęcać, ośmielać. ~gement, zachęcenie ? otucha, zachęta f; faworyzowanie ? ~ging <sup>a</sup>, zachęcający. ~~ly <sup>ad</sup>, zachęcająco.  
 encroach <sup>va</sup> wkraczać w cudzy obręb, wdzierać się w co; zabierać co; przynosić uszczerbek. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, powoli, nieznacznie się wdzierając. ~ment, wkroczenie w cudze prawa, uzurpacja f.  
 encumb||er <sup>va</sup> obarczyć, obciążyć; zawalić; zatrzymywać. ~rance, obarczenie, obciążenie ? ciężar ?; zawada f; długi, pl. ~rancer, wydający pożyczki na zastaw majątku.  
 encycl||ical <sup>a</sup> okólny; ~ ~ letter, okólnik ?; encyklika f. ~opedia, encyklopedia f.  
 encysted <sup>a</sup> zawarty w torebce.  
 end, koniec ?; zakończenie ?; koniuszcek; kraniec; cel, zamiar; interes ?; at an ~, pod koniec, ku końcowi; most an ~, zwykle, najczęściej; to no ~, na próżno, bezcelowo; to the ~ that, dlatego by, aby; to stand on ~, stać sztorcem; to make ~ of one, sprzątnąć, zgładzić kogo; to make both ends meet, wiązać koniec z końcem; ends, pl. obrzynki, skrawki, niedopałki, i. t. d. ~ <sup>van</sup>, kończyć, ukończyć, zakończyć (się), dokonać. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie mający końca, nieskończony, wieczny. ~lessness, nieskończoność f. ~most <sup>ad</sup> na przeciwnym końcu, najdalej.  
 endamage <sup>va</sup> uszkodzić; szkodzić. ~ment, uszkodzenie ? szkoda f, uszczerbek ?  
 endanger <sup>va</sup> narazić na niebezpieczeństwo.  
 endearment, przymilenie; czu-

lenie się, pieszczenie ? word of ~, wyraz pieszczotliwy. ~s, pieszczoty, pl.  
 endeavour, usiłowanie, staranie ?; zabiegi, pl. ~ <sup>van</sup>, usiłować, starać się; czynić zabiegi; próbować.  
 endecagon, (mat.) jedenastokąt ?  
 endem||ic, ~(i)al <sup>a</sup> (med.) endemiczny, miejscowy, właściwy pewnej miejscowości.  
 ending, zakończenie ? koniec ?; końcówka f.  
 endive, cykorya biała.  
 endorse <sup>va</sup>, zapisać na odwrotnej stronie weksłu, że się go ceduje, żyrować. ~ment, cesja f, przekazanie weksłu, żyrowanie ?  
 ~r, przekazujący weksel, indosant, żyrant ?  
 endow <sup>va</sup> udarować kogo czem, obdarzyć, uposażyć, oddać. ~er, uposażający. ~ment, nadanie, obdarzenie; wianb ?; posag ?; endowments pl. zdolności pl. talenta.  
 endue <sup>va</sup> udarować kogo czem, obdarzyć.  
 endure||able <sup>a</sup> znośny. ~ance, trwanie; wytrwanie ?; cierpliwość f; znoszenie czego ?; wytrzymałość f. ~e <sup>van</sup> znosić; cierpieć, wycierpieć; wytrzymać; trwać. ~er, cierpiący; znoszący (fig.). [jac, pionowo.  
 endwise, endways <sup>ad</sup> prosto stojemy, nieprzyjaciół, przeciwnik, wróg ?  
 energ||etic, ~etical <sup>a</sup> dzielny, sprężysty, silny; energiczny; wyrazisty. ~y, dzielność, sprężystość, tęgosc; siła, energia f.  
 enerv||ate, ~e <sup>va</sup> osłabić, zwłazić, zdenerwować f. ~ation, wysilenie, osłabienie; zdenerwowanie ?  
 enfeeble <sup>va</sup> osłabić, pozbawić sił. ~ment, osłabienie ?  
 enfeoff <sup>va</sup> nadać prawo lenne. ~ment, nadanie lenności.  
 enflade, szereg pokojów ? (jeden za drugim); amfilada f; strzelanie



do okrętu wzdłuż jego boków. ~<sup>va</sup> strzelać wzdłuż okrętu (z boku); strzelać wzdłuż szeregów nieprzyjacieli.

**enforce** <sup>va</sup> wzmacniać, dodawać siły, wzmagać; przymuszać, znie-  
walać; uzasadniać; zabierać gwał-  
tem, siłą; brać szturmem; wmu-  
sić; poprzec. ~dly <sup>ad</sup> z przy-  
musem, wymuszenie, mimo woli.  
~ment, przymus <sup>m</sup>; obostrzenie  
prawa; wymuszenie. ~r, ten co  
przymusza, wymusza.

**enfranchise** <sup>va</sup> nadać wolność,  
usamowolnić, wyzwolić, oswo-  
bodzić. ~ment, nadanie wol-  
ności, wyzwolenie, oswobodze-  
nie <sup>n</sup>.

**engage** <sup>van</sup> zastawiać, dać w za-  
staw; zobowiązać kogo do czego;  
zająć, zatrudnić; wynająć; zobow-  
 wiązać kogo sobie, ująć; zając  
uwagę; zając się czym, zatrud-  
 dniać się; wdać się w co, przed-  
 sięwziąć; zobowiązać się; za-  
 czynać bitwę, rozmowę; zaanga-  
 żować kogo do czego; zaangażo-  
 wać się; to ~e <sup>one's word</sup>, dać  
słowo, zobowiązać się słowem;  
to ~e <sup>an enemy</sup>, zając nieprzyja-  
 ciela, zacząć go, wciągnąć w  
bitwę; to be ~ed, być zajęтым,  
mieć zobowiązanie. ~ement, za-  
 stawienie <sup>?</sup>; zobowiązanie <sup>?</sup>; za-  
 trudnienie <sup>?</sup>; potyczka <sup>f</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>  
powabny, pociągający, obiecujący,  
miły.

**engender** <sup>van</sup> spłodzić; zrodzić  
się; sprawić, być twórcą. ~er,  
twórca, sprawca <sup>m</sup>; ojciec <sup>m</sup>.

**engine**, machina <sup>f</sup>; sposób; for-  
 tel <sup>m</sup>; maszyna <sup>f</sup>. ~builder, me-  
 chanik <sup>m</sup>. ~cleaner, czyszczący  
maszynę. ~driver, maszynista <sup>m</sup>,  
kierujący maszyną. ~er, inży-  
 nier, inżynier-mechanik <sup>m</sup>. ~man,  
vid. *engine-driver*; fire ~, sikawka  
(parowa) <sup>f</sup>; steam ~, maszyna pa-  
rowa.

**engird** <sup>va</sup> stoczyć, opasać.

**engorge** <sup>van</sup> pochłonać, pożreć,  
pożerać; obżerać się.

**engraft** <sup>va</sup> vid. *ingraft*.

**engrain** <sup>va</sup> farbować na ciemno.

**engrave** <sup>va</sup> ryc, wyryć, rytować;  
pogrzebać, zakopać. ~ver, ry-  
townik, sztycharz, pieczętkarz,  
grawer <sup>m</sup>. ~very, rytownictwo,  
grawerstwo. ~ving, rytowanie,  
sztychowanie <sup>?</sup>; rycina <sup>f</sup>; sztych <sup>m</sup>.

**engross** <sup>va</sup> powiększyć grubość,  
pisać grubymi literami; prze-  
pisywać na czysto; zwiększać;  
tuczyć; zakupić, skupić, skupo-  
wać; monopolizować, w sobie  
ześrodkować. ~er, zakupnik;  
monopolizator <sup>m</sup>. ~ment, zaku-  
pywanie <sup>?</sup>; zakup <sup>m</sup>; monopolizo-  
wanie <sup>?</sup>; kopia <sup>f</sup>.

**engulf** <sup>va</sup> pochłonać, rzucić w  
przepaść.

**enhance** <sup>va</sup> podwyższyć (cenę),  
podnieść; powiększyć. ~ment,  
podniesienie (ceny), podwyższe-  
nie; powiększenie <sup>n</sup>.

**enigma**, zagadka <sup>f</sup>. ~tical <sup>a</sup>, za-  
gadkowy, enigmatyczny. ~tize, <sup>vn</sup>  
mówić zagadkowo.

**enjoin** <sup>va</sup> przykazać, rozkazać;  
zalecić, polecić. ~ment, zlecenie,  
polecenie <sup>?</sup>; rozkaz <sup>m</sup>.

**enjoy** <sup>van</sup> używać; cieszyć się  
czym; korzystać; posiadać, mieć.  
~able <sup>a</sup> do użycia; korzystny;  
rezywający. ~ment, używanie;  
korzystanie <sup>?</sup>; radość, wesołość <sup>f</sup>;  
zabawa <sup>f</sup>.

**enkindle** <sup>van</sup> zapalić (światło);  
zająć się (ogniem).

**enlarge** <sup>va</sup> rozszerzać, powię-  
kszyć; szeroko rozprawiać, roz-  
wodzić się nad czym; uzupeł-  
niać, czynić swoje dodatki; ul-  
żyć (sercu). ~gement, rozsze-  
rzenie, powiększenie, zwiększe-  
nie <sup>n</sup>. ~ger, ten, co rozszerza,  
powiększa, przesadza, czyni do-  
datki. ~ging, powiększanie;  
rozgadanie się <sup>n</sup>.

**enlighten** <sup>va</sup> oświecić. ~er, za-

palający światło; oświecający;  
dający oświatę.

enlist <sup>va</sup> *vid. enlist.*

enliven <sup>va</sup> rozruszać, dodać ży-  
cia, ochoty; rozweselić.

enmesh <sup>va</sup> usidlić, oplatać.

enmity, nieprzyjaźń <sup>f</sup>; wrogie  
usposobienie <sup>?</sup>

enneagon, dziewięciokąt <sup>m</sup>

ennoble <sup>va</sup> uszlachcić, nobilito-  
wać; uszlachetnić, uzacnić.

~ment, uszlachcenie <sup>?</sup>; nobilita-  
cja <sup>f</sup>; uszlachetnienie <sup>?</sup>

enorm|ity, ogrom <sup>m</sup>; okropność;  
okropna zbrodnia; szkarada <sup>f</sup>.

~ous <sup>a</sup> ogromny; okropny, szka-  
radny. ~ousness, ogrom <sup>m</sup>;

okropność, szkaradność <sup>f</sup>.

enough, dostateczność <sup>f</sup>; tyle, że  
wystarcza. ~ <sup>a</sup> dostateczny; wy-  
starczający. ~ <sup>ad</sup> dosyć, dość,

wystarczająco; ~ *and to spare*,  
aż za nadto.

enounce <sup>va</sup> wyjaśniać, objawić,  
wyowiedzieć.

enrage <sup>va</sup> rozżłościć, rozjatrzyć,  
przywieść do wściekłości.

enra|pture, ~vish <sup>va</sup> zachwycić,  
porwać (o muzyce). ~vishment,

zachwyć <sup>m</sup>; uniesienie <sup>?</sup>

enrich <sup>va</sup> zbogacić; upiększyć.

~ment, zbogacenie, ozdobienie <sup>?</sup>

enring <sup>va</sup> opasać, otoczyć, okolić.

enripen <sup>va</sup> przyspieszyć dojrze-  
wanie.

enrobe <sup>va</sup> w suknię przyodziać.

enrol <sup>va</sup> zaciągnąć do rejestru,

zapisać, werbować; zwinąć w ról-  
kę; *to ~ a soldier*, zapisać żoł-

nierza na listę. ~ler, zapisujący  
na listę, werbownik. ~ment,

zapisanie do rejestru <sup>?</sup>; werbunek;  
spis <sup>m</sup>

ensanguine <sup>va</sup> zakrwawić.

enschedule <sup>va</sup> wpisać.

ensconce <sup>va</sup> okrywać, osłaniać.

enseal <sup>va</sup> przyłożyć pieczęć,  
przypieczętować.

enseam <sup>va</sup> zaszyć, obszyć; otłu-  
ścić.

ensemble, całość <sup>f</sup>, ogół <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>ad</sup>  
razem. [ki].

enshield <sup>va</sup> okrywać tarczą (opie-  
~enshrine <sup>va</sup> oprawić; chować jak  
świętość.

enshroud <sup>va</sup> okrywać.

ensiform <sup>a</sup> mieczykowaty.

ensign, chorągiew <sup>f</sup>, sztandar;  
znaczek <sup>m</sup>; znamię <sup>?</sup>; cecha <sup>f</sup>; sy-  
gnał; podchorąży <sup>m</sup> ~bearer,

podchorąży <sup>m</sup> ~cy, stopień pod-  
chorążego.

enslave <sup>va</sup> uczynić niewolnikiem;  
włożyć jarzmo niewoli, ujarzmić.

~ment, niewola <sup>f</sup>; ujarzmienie <sup>?</sup>

enstamp <sup>va</sup> oznaczyć stemplem,  
wycisnąć pieczęć.

ensulle <sup>van</sup>, iść za kim, za czem,  
postępować za kim; wpływać,  
wynikać. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, następujący,

następny. ~re, *vid. insure.*

entablature, tabulatura kolumny  
lub pilastru (*arch.*).

entail, wyznaczenie następcy,  
dziedzica <sup>?</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> oddać komu

majątek jako majorat.

entame <sup>va</sup> *vid. tame.*

entangle <sup>va</sup> uwikłać, oplatać,

wplatać w co, wwieść w matnię,  
zapłatać. ~ment, płatanina <sup>f</sup>;

uwikłanie, powikłanie <sup>?</sup>; matnia <sup>f</sup>.

enter <sup>van</sup>, wejść, wniknąć, wstąpić;  
zacząć rozpocząć (się); zapisać

na listę; wtajemniczyć. wpro-  
wadzić; zająć się czem; *to ~ a*

*scholar*, zapisać ucznia, oddać  
ucznia; ~ *into orders*, wstąpić do

zakonu; ~ *oneself a soldier*, wstą-  
pić do wojska; ~ *upon a business*,

przystąpić do interesu; ~ *into*

*service*, pójść w służbę; *to ~ goods*

*at the custom-house*, deklarować

towary na komorze; *to ~ the army*,

wstąpić do wojsku. ~ing, wchód <sup>m</sup>;

wejście <sup>?</sup> [*med.*].

enterocoele, przepuklina kiszkiowa

enterprise, przedsięwzięcie <sup>?</sup>; za-  
miar <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przedsięwziąć, przed-

siębrać. ~r, przedsiębiorca <sup>m</sup>;

człowiek przedsiębiorczy.

entertain <sup>va</sup>, utrzymywać; po-  
wziąć (mniemanie, nadzieję), mieć  
(nadzieję); zabawiać, podejmować  
(gości); *to ~ no opinion*, mieć  
złe wyobrażenie. ~er, gospodarz  
™; podejmujący, podtrzymujący  
rozmowę; zabawiający. ~ing,  
zabawa; rozmowa f. ~ment, miła,  
interesująca rozmowa; uczta, bie-  
siada f.; podejmowanie ?  
enthrone <sup>va</sup>, osadzić na tronie.  
~noment, ~nization, introniza-  
cja f., wyniesienie na tron ?  
enthusia||sm, zapał ™, uniesienie ?  
entuzjizm ™. ~st, zapalenie, entuzjasta  
™. ~stic(al) α, zago-  
rzały, zapalony, entuzjastyczny.  
enticle <sup>va</sup>, zwabić, przynęcić; złu-  
dzić, kusić. ~ement, przynęta,  
ponęta f.; okłamanie; kuszenie ?  
~er, kusiciel ™. ~ingly α, ku-  
sząco, nęcąco.  
entire α, cały, całkowity, zupełny;  
szlachetny, szczery, wierny. ~ly α, w  
zupełności, w całości, zupeł-  
nie. ~ness, całość; nienaruszo-  
ność; prawość f.  
entitle <sup>va</sup>, nadać tytuł, tytuło-  
wać; upoważnić; nadać prawo.  
entity, istota, istność f.  
entomb <sup>va</sup>, złożyć w grobie.  
~ment, pogrzebanie ? pogrzeb ™  
entomology, entomologia, nauka  
o owadach f.  
entrails, pl. wnętrzności, jelita, pl.  
entrance, wchód ™, wejście ?  
wjazd ™; rozpoczęcie, wstąpienie ?  
początek ™, zaranie.  
entrance <sup>va</sup>, wprowadzić w zachwyt,  
w szal, w stan zachwycenia.  
entrap <sup>va</sup>, usidlić, wprowadzić w  
pułapkę.  
entreat <sup>va</sup>, upraszać, błagać, pro-  
sić usilnie. ~able α, dający się  
uprosić. ~er, błagacz ™, upra-  
szający. ~y, prosba f., błaganie ?  
entrepôt, skład ™  
entresol, antresola f.  
entrust <sup>va</sup>, powierzyć; *vid. intrust*.  
entry, wchód, wjazd ™; deklaracja f.; zapisanie, zarejestrowanie ?  
*duties of ~*, cła wchodowe; *dou-  
ble ~*, podwójna buchalterya.  
~money, składka przystępują-  
cego do stowarzyszenia; opłata  
za prawo składania egzaminów  
konkursowych.  
entwine <sup>van</sup>, oplatać, okręcić,  
opleść; upłatać się.  
enumerate <sup>va</sup>, wyliczać. ~tion,  
wyliczanie ?  
enunciate <sup>va</sup>, wyrazić, wystawić,  
wypowiedzieć zdanie. ~tion, wy-  
rażenie, wystowienie; zdanie ?  
~tive α, wyrażający. ~tively α, wy-  
rażając, oznajmując.  
envelop <sup>va</sup>, zawiąć, obwinać,  
obwijać, okryć. ~e, pochwa;  
koperta f.; rzecz służąca do obwi-  
jania, zawijania, okrycia się.  
~ment, zawijanie; zawikłanie ?  
envenom <sup>va</sup>, zatruć (jadem, go-  
ryczą).  
enviable α, godny zazdrości. ~er,  
zazdrośnik ™. ~ous α, zazdrośny,  
zawistny. ~ously α, zazdrośnie.  
~ousness, zazdrość, zawiść f.  
environ <sup>va</sup>, otoczyć, okolić, opa-  
sać. ~s, pl. okolica f.  
envoy, poseł, agent, goniec, po-  
ślaniec ™  
envy, zazdrość, zawiść f.; *in ~*,  
przez zazdrość. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zazdro-  
ścić; być zazdrośnym.  
enwrap <sup>va</sup>, *vid. inwrap*.  
eolian-harp, eolic, harfa eola.  
eolipile, kula metalowa z długą  
szyją, używana dla okazania siły  
pary.  
epaul||et, ~ette. szlifa f., nara-  
miennik ™. ~ment, (*fort.*) sza-  
niec ™  
ephemer||a, owad jednodniowy,  
jednodniówka f. ~al, ~ic α, jedno-  
dniowy; przelotny, efemeryczny.  
epic α, epiczny; bohaterski.  
epicene α, wspólnego rodzaju, (sto-  
suje się do rzeczowników, mają-  
cych tylko jedną formę na ozna-  
czenie samców i samic).

epicur||e, rozpustnik, epikurejczyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ean <sup>a</sup> epikurejski. ~~, epikurejczyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ism, epikureizm <sup>m</sup>; zasady filozofii Epikura. ~ize <sup>v</sup>, żyć rozkosznie.

epicycle, (astr.) mniejsze koło, którego środek jest na obwodzie większego.

epidemic, ~al <sup>a</sup> zaraźliwy; panujący, epidemiczny. ~, epidemia. [dermis <sup>m</sup>

epidermis, (anat.) naskórek, epigastrium, (anat.) nadbrzusze <sup>n</sup>.

epiglottis, (anat.) nagłośnia <sup>f</sup>.

epigram, epigramat; docinek <sup>m</sup>. ~matic <sup>a</sup> epigramatyczny; docinkowy, uszczypliwy.

epigraph, napis <sup>m</sup>; dewiza <sup>f</sup>, godło <sup>n</sup>. epilep||sy, (med.) padaczka, epilepsya <sup>f</sup>. ~tic <sup>a</sup> epileptyczny.

epilogue, zakończenie (mowy, poematu etc.) <sup>n</sup>; epilog <sup>m</sup>.

epiphany, objawienie pańskie; święto Trzech Króli.

episcop||acy, władza biskupia. ~al <sup>a</sup> biskupi. ~ate, biskupstwo <sup>n</sup>.

episo||de, ustęp, epizod <sup>m</sup>. ~dic <sup>a</sup> ustępowy, epizodyczny.

epist||le, list <sup>m</sup>; list apostolski, epistoła <sup>f</sup>. ~olary, listowy, w kształcie listu.

epitaph, nagrobkowy napis, epitafjum <sup>n</sup>.

epithalamium, epitalamium <sup>n</sup>; wiersz weselny.

epithem, (med.) okład wilgotny, kataplazm <sup>m</sup>. [epitet <sup>m</sup>

epithet, przydomek <sup>m</sup>; przezwisko <sup>n</sup>.

epitom||e, krótki zbiór, streszczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ise <sup>v</sup>, zebrać w krótkości, streścić.

epoch, epoka <sup>f</sup>, wiek <sup>m</sup>.

epode, epoda, pieśń końcowa poematu lirycznego; trzecia część ody.

epopee, epopeia, epopeja; poemat, botaterski, opisowy.

epsom-salt, sól ungielska, siarczan magnezyl.

equab||ility, ~leness, równość, równość <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>a</sup> równokształtny, równy, jednaki; gładki.

equal <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup> równy (w przymiotach, w sile), dorównujący; zdalny; słuszny; bezstronny; Are you ~ to do it? czy zdołasz to zrobić? ~ <sup>v</sup> zrównać się z kim; dorównać komu; odpłacać też samą miarą. ~ity, ~ness, równość <sup>f</sup>; dorównanie <sup>n</sup>; jednostajność <sup>f</sup>. ~ize <sup>v</sup> porównać, zrównać; dorównać. ~ization, zrównanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> równo, jednako.

equanim||ity, jednostajność, spokojność (duszy) <sup>f</sup>, zimna krew. ~ous <sup>a</sup> spokojny, umiarkowanego umysłu.

equa||tion, zrównanie; równanie <sup>n</sup> (mat.). ~tor, równik, ekwator <sup>m</sup>. ~torial- <sup>a</sup> równikowy, ekwatorialny.

equerry, equery, koniuszy <sup>m</sup>. equestrian <sup>a</sup> konny; ~ statue, pomnik konny.

equiangular <sup>a</sup> równokątny.

equi||distance, jednakowa odległość. ~distant <sup>a</sup> równo oddalony. ~lateral <sup>a</sup> równoboczny.

~librate <sup>v</sup> równoważyć, zrównoważyć. ~libration, zrównoważenie <sup>n</sup>; równowaga <sup>f</sup>. ~librist, ekwilibrysta, linochód <sup>m</sup>. ~librium, równowaga <sup>f</sup>, ekwilibrjum <sup>n</sup>. ~noctial <sup>a</sup> równonocny, ekwinokcyjny. ~~, równik (ast.) <sup>m</sup>. ~nox, porównanie dnia z nocą.

equip <sup>v</sup> zaopatrzyć; uzbroić. ~age, rynsztunek wojenny; ekwipaż, pojazd <sup>m</sup>; ubranie <sup>n</sup>; świta <sup>f</sup>. ~ment, uzbrojenie; zaopatrzenie <sup>n</sup>; rynsztunek <sup>m</sup>; wyekwipowanie (okrętu).

equipoise, równowaga <sup>f</sup>.

equipollen||ce, ~cy, równa siła, równa wartość, równa ilość. ~t <sup>a</sup> równej siły, równej wartości, równej ilości.



equiponder||ance, ~ancy, równo-  
waga f.

equi||able <sup>a</sup>, sprawiedliwy, słu-  
szeny; wyrozumiały; bezstronny.  
~ableness, sprawiedliwość, słu-  
szenność; bezstronność f.

equit||ation, jazda konna.

equi||ty, sprawiedliwość; słusność;  
bezstronność f.

equivalent <sup>a</sup>, równoważny; tyleż  
wartujący, wynoszący. ~, rzecz  
równej wartości; (chem.) równo-  
ważnik m; to be ~, mieć też sa-  
mą wartość.

equivocal <sup>a</sup>, dwuznaczny; wąt-  
pliwy, niepewny. ~~, dwuzna-  
cznik m. ~calness, dwuznaczność,  
wątpliwość f. ~cate <sup>vn</sup>, dwuzna-  
cznie się wyrażać; mieszać zna-  
czenie wyrazów; kręcić. ~ke,  
~que, dwuznacznik m.

era, era f, liczenie czasu m (od ja-  
kiej epoki).

eradia||te <sup>vn</sup>, promienieć. ~tion,  
promienienie ? promienistość f.

eradica||te <sup>va</sup>, wykorzenieć, wyrwać  
z korzeniem; wypłenić. ~tion,  
wykorzeniecie; wypłnienie ?  
~tive <sup>a</sup>, leczący radykalnie, ra-  
dykalny (o lekarstwie).

eras||e <sup>va</sup>, wygładzić, wyskrobać;  
zmaszać, zatrzeć ślad; zniszczyć  
do szczytu; to be ~ed, być wy-  
mazanym. ~ement, wygładze-  
nie; zmaszanie; zniszczenie ? ~er,  
skrobaczka f, rodzaj scyzoryka  
do skrobienia. ~ure, wyskroba-  
nie ?

ere <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>c</sup> przedtem; nim, zanim.  
~long <sup>ad</sup>, niebawem.

erect <sup>a</sup>, prosto stojący, stojąc;  
prosty. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wzniesić, posta-  
wić; wybudować, założyć; wy-  
prostować (się), wstać. ~ion,  
wzniesienie, wystawienie; wybu-  
dowanie ? budowa; erekcja f.  
~ive <sup>a</sup>, wznoszący. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, pro-  
sto, stojąc. ~ness, prosta po-  
stawa. ~or, wznoszący, budu-  
jący.

eremit, pustelnik, eremita m

ergo <sup>ad</sup>, a więc.

ergot, (bot.) sporysz m

erica, (bot.) wrzos m

ermine, gronostaj m (zwierzę);  
gronostaje, pl. (futro). ~d <sup>a</sup>,  
odziany w gronostaje; podszyty  
gronostajami.

erne, rybołów (ptak) m

ero||de <sup>va</sup>, wygryźć, przeżreć.

~dent <sup>a</sup>, wygryzający. ~sion,  
wygryzienie, przeżarcie ? (med.)

wygryz m

erotic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, erotyczny, miłosny.

err <sup>vn</sup>, błędzić, pobłądzić; mylić  
się; błąkać się.

errand, poselstwo; zlecenie ? ko-  
mis m; to run ~s, biegać za ko-  
misami; to go on an ~, spełnić  
zlecenie. ~boy, chłopiec na po-  
syłki.

errant <sup>a</sup>, błąkający się, błędny;

~knight, błędny rycerz. ~ry, błą-  
kanie się, błądzenie ? knight ~~,  
życie błędnych rycerzy.

errat||a, pl. omyłki drukarskie.

~ic <sup>a</sup>, błąkający się, błędny, ko-  
czący; ~-stars, pl. gwiazdy nie-  
stałe; ~-fever, gorączka po-  
wrotna.

erroneous <sup>a</sup>, błędny, mylny, fał-  
szywy. ~ness, omyłność, błę-  
dność f.

error, błąd m; omyłka, pomyłka f.

erse <sup>a</sup>, staroskandynawski, gae-  
licki.

erst <sup>ad</sup>, początkowo; wprzód, pier-  
wej; nigdyś; dotychczas.

erubescen||ce, ~cy, zapłonienie,  
zarumienienie ? ~t <sup>a</sup>, czerwie-  
niący się. [się ?]

eructation, rzyganie; odbijanie

erudi||te <sup>a</sup>, uczony, czytany. ~tion,  
uczenność, nauka, erudycja f.

eruginous <sup>a</sup>, zaśniedziony, zardze-  
wiały.

erup||tion, wybuch, wybuchnie-  
nie m; wycieczka (z twierdzy oble-  
ganej); (med.) wysypka f, kro-  
sty, pl. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, wybuchający.

erysipelas, (*med.*) róża f.  
escalade, (*mil.*) wdzierania się na mur po drabinie. ~<sup>va</sup>, wdzierać się po drabinie (dobywając szturmem miasta).

escapade, wierzganie konia ? nierozważne postępowanie.

escape, ucieczka, wymknienie się; wykręcenie się, wykret; *to make one's ~*, umknąć, drapnąć, dać drapakę. ~<sup>va</sup>, umknąć, wymknąć się; ująć, uniknąć; *to ~ notice*, ująć uwagi.

escarp <sup>va</sup>, ściana urwisto. ~, ~ment, pochyłość f; pochył m; eskarpa f.

eschalot, szalotka f.

eschar, (*med.*) strup. m ~atic <sup>a</sup>, gryzący, kaustyczny; środek kaustyczny.

escheat, (*jur.*) spuścizna; przejście spuścizny na obcą własność.

~<sup>vn</sup>, przejść w ręce obce (o majątku). ~able <sup>a</sup>, (*jur.*) uległy zabranii. ~age, prawo tyczące się przejścia spuścizny w obce ręce. ~or, fiskal, urzędnik fiskalny.

escort, eskorta f, konwój m; straż; świta f. ~<sup>va</sup>, eskortować, konwojować, prowadzić, wieść pod strażą; towarzyszyć.

escritoire, biurko (do pisania).

esculent <sup>a</sup>, jadalny. ~, żywność.

escutcheon, (*herald.*) tarcza f, herb m; *vid. scutcheon*.

espallier, szpaler m; drzewo w szpalerze rosnące. ~<sup>va</sup>, szpalerować.

especial <sup>a</sup>, szczególny, osobliwy, specjalny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, zwłaszcza, szczególnie.

especialness, osobliwość.

espionage, szpiegostwo, szpiegowanie m.

esplanade, płaszczyna, równina, esplanada f.

espousal, pl. zaślubiny, pl. zaręczyny, pl. ~e <sup>va</sup>, zaręczyć się, zaślubić, poślubić; popierać czyją sprawę. ~ement, poślubienie, zaręczenie ?

espy <sup>van</sup>, szpiegować, śledzić, wyspiegować; spostrzedz.

esquire, giermek; tytuł szlachecki. na listach: Szanowny Pan.

essay, próba f, doświadczenie ? krótki rys, zarys, szkic. ~<sup>va</sup>, próbować, doświadczać.

essen|ce, istota, rzecz sama; esencja f. ~<sup>va</sup>, kadzić, okadzać.

~tial <sup>a</sup>, istotny, nader ważny. ~~, istota f, rzecz główna. ~tiality, istotność f. ~tially <sup>ad</sup> z istoty, głównie. ~tialness, *vid. essentiality*.

establish <sup>va</sup>, stanowić, ustanowić; Established Church of England Anglikański Kościół; założyć; rozporządzić; ustalić; *to ~ oneself*, osiedlić się; usadowić się.

~ment, ustanowienie; urządzenie; rozporządzenie; ustalenie ? zakład m; osada f.

estate, stan m; majątność f, dobra, pl. majątek m; własność f; państwo ? fourth ~, publicystyka f (Anglii); real ~, nieruchomości pl., własność ziemiska.

esteem, szacunek m, poważanie ? estyma f. ~<sup>va</sup>, poważać, szanować, cenić; sądzić, poczytywać.

estima|ble <sup>a</sup>, szanowny, szacowny, godzien szacunku. ~bleness, szacowność f. ~te, ocena f, oszacowanie ? ~te <sup>va</sup>, szacować, takso-

wać, oceniać. ~tion, oszacowanie, ocenienie ? szacunek m, poważanie ? ~tor, taksator m.

estiva|l <sup>a</sup>, letni. ~tion, spędzanie lata.

estrade, estrada f, wzniesienie ?

estrangle <sup>va</sup>, zrazić, odstręczyć. odstrychnąć; *to ~ oneself*, odsunąć się, trzymać się na uboczu.

~ment, zrażenie, odstręczenie; usunięcie się ? chłód m.

estreat, (*jur.*) kopia f, wypis m.

estuary, ujście rzeki do morza, liman m.

esurient, zgłodniały, żałoczny.

etch<sup>va</sup> rytować, za pomocą kwasów; wykwaszać.

etching, wykwaszanie<sup>n</sup>.

etern<sup>al</sup> <sup>a</sup> wieczny, wiekuisty.

~ize<sup>va</sup>, uwiecznić. ~ity, wieczność, odwieczność<sup>f</sup>.

ether, płyn powietrzny, eter<sup>m</sup>. ~eal, ~eous<sup>a</sup>; eteryczny, nader lekki, subtelny; niebiański.

ethic, ~al<sup>a</sup>; obyczajowy, moralny, etyczny. ~s, pl. nauka moralna, etyka<sup>f</sup>.

ethnic<sup>a</sup> pogański, etniczny.

ethnograph<sup>ic(al)</sup> <sup>a</sup> etnograficzny. ~y, etnografia, nauka o ludach i ich obyczajach.

ethology, nauka o zwyczajach i obyczajach.

etiology, etiologia<sup>f</sup>, nauka o przyczynach chorób.

etiquette, etykieta<sup>f</sup>, ceremonjał<sup>m</sup>.

etym<sup>ological</sup> <sup>a</sup> etymologiczny, dotyczący się źródłostwu, początku wyrazów. ~ologist, etymolog<sup>m</sup>;

zajmujący się pochodzeniem wyrazów. ~ologize<sup>va</sup> wywodzić pierwiastek wyrazów. ~ology, etymologia. ~on, źródłostw<sup>m</sup>.

eucharist, sakrament ciała i krwi pańskiej.

eudiometer, eudiometr<sup>m</sup>; narzędzie służące do dochodzenia czystości powietrza.

eulog<sup>ium</sup>, ~y, pochwała<sup>f</sup>, mowa pochwalna. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, chwalić, sławić. [strat<sup>m</sup>]

eunuch, eunuch, rzezaniec, ka-euphemism, wyrażenie przyjemniej brzmiące (dla ucha), ubarwiające.

euph<sup>onical</sup>, ~nious<sup>a</sup> eufoniczny; pięknie, przyjemnie brzmiący. ~ny, przyjemne brzmienie, harmonijność. (rośl.).

euphorbio, kozibród żakowy

euthanas<sup>ia</sup>, ~y<sup>a</sup> łagodna śmierć.

evacua<sup>nt</sup> <sup>a</sup> (med.) przeczyszczający. ~~, lekarstwo na przeczyszczenie. ~te<sup>van</sup> wypróżnić, wyprzątnąć; (mil.) opuścić, wyjść,

ustąpić skąd; (med.) przeczyszczając. ~tion, wypróżnienie; opuszczenie, wyjście<sup>n</sup>; ewakuacja<sup>f</sup>; przeczyszczenie<sup>n</sup>.

evade<sup>van</sup>, ująć, wymknąć się, zrećnie ominąć.

evanescent<sup>ce</sup>, niknienie, zanikanie<sup>n</sup>; znikomość<sup>f</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>, niknący, znikomy.

eva<sup>ngelical</sup> <sup>a</sup> ewangeliczny, reformowany. ~ism, opowiadanie ewangelii. ~ist, ewangelista, apostoł<sup>m</sup>. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, opowiadać ewangelję.

evapor<sup>able</sup> <sup>a</sup> parujący, ulatniający się. ~ate<sup>van</sup>, wyparować; ulotnić się. ~ation, wyparowanie, ulotnienie się<sup>n</sup>.

evasi<sup>on</sup>, wybieg, wykręt<sup>m</sup>; wybrnięcie, ominięcie<sup>n</sup>. ~ve<sup>va</sup>, wykrętny, wymijający.

eve, ~n, wieczór<sup>n</sup>; wilja<sup>f</sup>; Christ-mas ~, wilja; on the ~, w przededniu.

even<sup>a</sup>, równy, gładki, jednakowy; równy; parzysty. ~ad<sup>a</sup> zgodnie; nawet, a nawet; właśnie; ~as, jak gdyby; ~now, właśnie teraz, dopiero co; ~on, wprost naprzód; ~down, wprost nadół; not ~, nawet nie. ~va<sup>a</sup> równać, zrównać. ~ness, równość; gładkość;

jednostajność; bezstronność; spokojność; ~ of temper, spokojność usposobienia, jednostajność.

evening, wieczór<sup>m</sup>. ~song, pieśń wieczorna; ~tide, pora wieczorna.

event, wypadek<sup>m</sup>; zdarzenie; następstwo<sup>n</sup>; wynik<sup>n</sup>; at all ~s, na wszelki przypadek. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, brzemnienny w zdarzenia.

eventless<sup>a</sup>, bez zdarzeń; nieznacny.

eventu<sup>al</sup> <sup>a</sup> wypadkowy, mogący się wydarzyć, ewentualny. ~ally<sup>ad</sup> ewentualnie, w danym przypadku.

ever<sup>ad</sup> zawsze; kiedy; England for ~, niech żyje Anglia; If ~ I chance, gdyby mi się kiedy

zdarzyć<sup>to</sup>; *for* ~, na zawsze; ~ *and anon*, od czasu do czasu, kiedy niekiedy; *scarcely* ~, zaledwie kiedy, chyba nigdy. ~green, wiecznie zielony, zieleniejący. ~~, (*bot.*) barwinek <sup>m</sup>. ~lasting<sup>a</sup>, wiecznotrwały, wieczysty, wiekuisty. ~lastingness, wiekui-  
stość <sup>f</sup>, wiecznotrwałość. ~living, nieśmiertelny. ~more, zawsze, ciągle, nieustannie.

eversion, wywrócenie, obalenie <sup>m</sup>. every<sup>a</sup> & *prn* każdy; wszystkich, wszelaki. ~day, każdego dnia, codziennie. ~one, ~body, każdy; ~other day, co drugi dzień. ~where, wszędzie.

evict<sup>va</sup>, (*jur.*) wywłaszczyć, wysadzić, wyrugować (z posiadania). ~ion, (*jur.*) ewikcya <sup>f</sup>, wywłaszczenie <sup>m</sup>.

eviden||ce, jawność, oczywistość <sup>f</sup>; świadectwo, wykazanie <sup>m</sup>; świadek <sup>m</sup>; *to bear* ~~, świadczyć. ~~<sup>va</sup>, dowieść, dowodzić, wykazać. ~t<sup>a</sup>, jawny, jasny, oczywisty. ~tial<sup>a</sup>, oczywisty, wykazujący. ~tly<sup>a</sup>, widocznie, oczywiście. ~tness, dowodność <sup>f</sup>.

evil, zło <sup>m</sup>; choroba <sup>f</sup>; złe <sup>m</sup>; grzech <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, zły; złośliwy. ~<sup>a</sup>, złe, nie dobrze; *king's* ~, (*med.*) skrofuły. ~affected<sup>a</sup>, nieprzychylny. ~doer, złoczyńca <sup>m</sup>. ~eyed<sup>a</sup>, urzekający; ten, komu źle z oczu patrzy. ~favoured<sup>a</sup>, szpetny, brzydki; bezkształtny. ~minded<sup>a</sup>, źle myślący, złośliwy. ~ness, złość <sup>f</sup>. ~speaking, obmowa <sup>f</sup>, oszczerstwo <sup>m</sup>. ~spirit, zły duch. ~wishing<sup>a</sup>, źle życzący, nieżyczliwy. ~worker, łotr <sup>m</sup>.

evin||ce<sup>va</sup>, dowieść, wykazać; przekonać o czem. ~cible<sup>a</sup>, wykazalny, dający się wykazać. ~cive<sup>a</sup>, dowodzący, wykazalny. eviscerate<sup>va</sup>, wypatroszyć, wyjąć wnętrzności.

evita||ble<sup>a</sup>, dający się uniknąć, uchronny. ~tion, unikanie <sup>m</sup>.

evolve<sup>va</sup>, wywodzić. evolution, rozwinięcie, rozwijanie <sup>m</sup>; rozwój <sup>m</sup>; obroty wojenne, ewolucya <sup>f</sup>; (*aryt.*) ~ of power, wyciąganie pierwiastka.

evolve<sup>van</sup>, rozwinać (się); wywinać co z czego.

evulsion, wyrwanie, wyrwanie <sup>m</sup>. ewe, maciora (owca) <sup>f</sup>; ~ lamb, jagnię <sup>m</sup>.

ewer, dzbanek (przy miednicy), konewka.

exacerba||te<sup>va</sup>, jątrzyć, rozjątrzyć; pogorszyć. ~tion, rozjątrzenie; pogorszenie <sup>m</sup>.

exact<sup>a</sup>, dokładny, akuraty, punktualny, ścisły, staranny. ~<sup>va</sup>, wymagać, domagać się; obdzierać; *to* ~ upon, zdzierać z kogo; przerażać. ~ion, żądanie; zdzierstwo <sup>m</sup>. ~itude, ~ness, dokładność, ścisłość, akuratność, punktualność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, dokładnie, ściśle, starannie. ~or, żądający; ściągający; zdzierca <sup>m</sup>.

exaggera||te<sup>va</sup>, przesadzać. ~tion, przesada <sup>f</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup>, przesadzający. ~tory<sup>a</sup>, przesadny.

exalt<sup>va</sup>, wynosić, wywyższać, wychwalać. ~ation, wyniesienie, wywyższanie <sup>m</sup>; egzaltacya <sup>f</sup>, zachwyt <sup>m</sup>. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, wzniósł; wywyższony (*fig.*). ~edness, wzniosłość <sup>f</sup>; zachwyt <sup>m</sup>.

exam||inant, egzaminator; badacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ination, egzaminowanie; badanie, roztrząsanie <sup>m</sup>. ~ine<sup>vn</sup>, egzaminować; badać, roztrząsać; uważnie się przypatrywać. ~inee, egzaminowany. ~iner, egzaminator; badacz, rozstrząsacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ining<sup>a</sup>, egzaminujący; ~ ~ committee, komisya egzaminacyjna.

example, przykład; wzór <sup>m</sup>; *for* ~, na przykład; *to take an* ~ *by one*, brać z kogo przykład.

exanimate<sup>a</sup>, bezduszny, nieżywy; bez życia.

exanthema, (*med.*) wysypka.



exarch, wielkorządca; metropolita. [wu].

exarticulation, wywichnięcie (staxaspera||te<sup>va</sup>, rozjątrzyć; oburzyć; zniecierpliwić. ~tion, rozjątrzenie; zniecierpliwienie ?

excava||te<sup>va</sup>, wydrążyć; wykopać. ~tion, wydrążenie ?; wklęsłość f, zagłębienie ?; grotą f.

exceed<sup>van</sup>, przenosić, przewyższać; przestąpić, przebierać miarę. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, niezmierny, nadzwyczajny. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup>, nadzwyczaj. excel<sup>van</sup>, celować w czym nad innych, odznaczać się. ~lence, ~lency, wyższość; zaleta; znakomitość f; celowanie w czym (tytuł) Ekscelencya f. ~lent<sup>a</sup>, wyborny, wysmienity; celujący.

except<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>c</sup>, prócz, oprócz; wyjąwszy, chyba że. ~<sup>va</sup> wyjąć, wyłączyć; to ~ against the witnesses, mieć co do zarzucenia świadkom, wyłączyć świadków. ~ing<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>c</sup> wyjąwszy; z wyjątkiem że; chyba że. ~ion, wyjątek ?; wyłączenie ?; zarzut ?; (jur.) odroczenie sprawy. ~ionable<sup>a</sup>, wykluczalny, ~co (kogo) można wykluczyć; zarzutny, naganny; wyjętny. ~ness, zarzutliwość f. ~ional<sup>a</sup>, wyjątkowy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, wyjątkowo. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, wyjątkowy.

excerpt<sup>va</sup>, robić wypisy; ~czepać. ~, wyciąg, wypis ? ~ excess, zbytek, nadmiar; eksces<sup>m</sup>, nieumiarkowanie; (aryt.) przewyżka, reszta f; to ~, nad miarę, do zbytku. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, zbyteczny; nieumiarkowany, niezmierny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, niezmiernie, nadmierne, niemiernie.

exchange, zamiana; wymiana f, handel zamienny; giełda; kurs<sup>m</sup>; in ~, w zamian; bill of ~, weksel; ~ of letters, zamiana listów, korespondencya; rate of ~, kurs wekslowy, kurs. ~office, kantor wekslowy. ~<sup>va</sup>, zamieniać,

wymieniać. ~ability, wymienność. ~able<sup>a</sup>, wymienny. ~r, bankier, wekslarz<sup>m</sup>.

exchequer, izba skarbową (państwa).

excise, pobór<sup>m</sup>, opłata, akcyza f. ~man, pobórca akcyzy, akcyznik<sup>m</sup> [zagłada f.

excision, wycięcie; wytepienie ?; excit||ability, pobudliwość f.

~able<sup>a</sup>, pobudliwy, drażliwy. ~ation, podniecenie, pobudzenie.

~ative<sup>va</sup>, podniecający. ~e<sup>va</sup>, podniecać, wzniecić, wzbudzić. ~ement, podniecenie; wzruszenie ?; niespokojność f. ~er, podżegac<sup>m</sup> ~ing<sup>a</sup>, podniecający. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, podniecająco.

exclaim<sup>ba</sup>, zawołać, wykrzyknąć; to ~ against, powstawać, piorunować na. ~er, wykrzykujący, krzykacz.

exclama||tion, wykrzyknienie ?; okrzyk<sup>m</sup>, krzyk; (gram.) wykrzyknik<sup>m</sup>. ~tory<sup>a</sup>, wykrzykujący, zawierający wykrzyknienie.

exclu||de<sup>va</sup>, wyłączyć, wykluczyć, odsunąć od czego. ~sion, wyłączenie, wykluczenie ? ~sive<sup>a</sup>, wyłączający, wyłączny. ~sively<sup>ad</sup>, wyłącznie, jedynie. ~siveness, wyłączność f.

excogita||te<sup>van</sup>, wymyśleć, obmyśleć. ~tion, zmyślenie; wymyślenie ?

excommunicate||te<sup>va</sup>, wykląć, ekskomunikować. ~tion, wyklęcie ?; kłątwa, ekskomunikacja f.

excoria||te<sup>va</sup>, zadrasnąć, zadrasnąć się w co. ~tion, zadraśnięcie.

excortication, odarcie z kory.

excrement, łajno<sup>m</sup>, gówno<sup>m</sup>, ekskrementa, pl. ~al, ~itious<sup>a</sup>, gówniany, ekskrementowy.

excre||scence, wyrast, narodził. ~t<sup>a</sup>, narastający.

excre||te<sup>va</sup>, wydzielać. ~tion, wydzielanie, wydalenie ? ~tive, ~tory<sup>a</sup>, wydzielający, wydzielny.

excruciate <sup>va</sup> dręczyć, katować.  
exculpa<sup>te</sup> <sup>va</sup> uniewinnić, uspra-  
wiedliwić. ~tion, uniewinnienie,  
usprawiedliwienie. ~tory<sup>a</sup> unie-  
winniający.

**excurs||ion**, zboczenie z drogi (też fig.), wycieczka, ekskursya f. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, zbaczający, skłonny do zbaczania.

**excusable** <sup>a</sup>, dający się usprawiedliwić; przebaczalny. **~able-ness**, przebaczalność <sup>f</sup>. **~atory** <sup>a</sup>, usprawiedliwiający, uniewinniający. **~e**, wymówka <sup>f</sup>, usprawiedliwienie <sup>n</sup>. **~e** <sup>v a</sup>, usprawiedliwić, uniewinnić; przebaczyć. **~eless** <sup>a</sup>, niewytłomaczony; nie do przebaczenia.

exce||bra<sup>a</sup>, obrzydły, szkaradny.  
~te<sup>va</sup>, złorzeczyć, przeklinać;  
nienawidzieć. ~tion, złorzecze-  
nie<sup>7</sup> klatwa<sup>f</sup>.

**execu**l<sup>te</sup> <sup>va</sup>, wykopać, uskutecznić; stracić (złoczyńcę). **~ter**, wykonawca <sup>m</sup>; egzekutor (n. p. testamentu). **~tion**, wykonanie, uskutecznienie <sup>?</sup>; stracenie (złoczyńcy); egzekucya <sup>f</sup>; *man of ~*, mąż czynu; *place of ~*, miejsce kaźni. **~tioner**, kat; zbójca <sup>m</sup>. **~tive** <sup>a</sup>, wykonawczy; *~ power*, władza wykonawcza. **~tor**, egzekutor, wykonawca. **~torship**, godność egzekutora (testamentu). **~tory** <sup>a</sup>, wykonywujący; wykonawczy. **~tress**, **~trix**, egzekutorka testamentu.

**exegesis**, egzegieza f; objaśnienie pisma świętego. **~tical**, egzegietyczny.

exemplar||ily <sup>ad</sup>, wzorowo, przy-  
kładnie. ~iness, wzorowość,  
przykładność <sup>f</sup>.

**exemplification**, udowodnienie przykładami, przytoczenie przykładu, kopja. ~fy<sup>va</sup> udowodnić na przykładach; objaśnić; ~fied copy, uwierzytelniona kopja.

exempt, uwolniony, wolny od  
czego. ~<sup>a</sup> wyjęty; niepodległy.

wolny. ~<sup>va</sup>, uwolnić od czego, wyzwolić; wyłączyć. ~ion, wyjęcie, wyzwolenie, uwolnienie ? wyjatek.

exequial <sup>a</sup> pogrzebowy. ~es, *pl.*  
obchód pogrzebowy, pogrzeb <sup>m</sup>.

exerci[se, ćwiczenie (szkolne, ci-  
ła) ?; ćwiczenia wojskowe, mu-  
stra f; trudnienie się czem; wpra-  
wianie się ? ~ ~ *van*, ćwiczyć  
(się), wprawiać do czego; egzer-  
cytować się. ~ ~ *r*, ćwiczyiciel ?  
ćwiczący się.

**exert** *va*, wykonywać; wysilać się;  
to ~ oneself, starać się, usiłować.  
~ion, usiłowanie *n*, usilność *f*;  
starania, *pl*.

exfolia||te<sup>vn</sup>, (med.) łuszczyć się.  
~tion, (med.) łuszczenie się.

exhal|able<sup>a</sup>, wyziewny, ułat-  
niający się. ~ation, wyziew<sup>n</sup>; pa-  
rowanie<sup>n</sup>; para<sup>f</sup>, opary, pl. ~e<sup>va</sup>,  
wyziewać, parować, ułatwiać.

exhaust <sup>va</sup>, wyczerpać, wycień-  
czyć siły. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, wyczerpany  
(w księgarstwie). ~ible <sup>a</sup>, da-  
jący się wyczerpać, wyczerpujący.  
~ion, wyczerpanie ? ~less <sup>a</sup>,  
niewyczerpany.

exhibi<sup>t</sup>, wykazywanie<sup>?</sup> dokument<sup>m</sup>  
~<sup>va</sup>, przedstawić, okazać, podać  
na widok, wyłożyć; wykazać.  
~er, podający (prośbę); okaziciel;  
wystawca<sup>m</sup>. ~ion, okazywanie<sup>?</sup>  
wystawa<sup>f</sup>; stypendyum<sup>n</sup> ~ioner,  
stypendysta<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, przed-  
stawiający. ~tory<sup>a</sup>, okazujący;  
świadczący (w sądzie).

exhilara||te <sup>van</sup>, rozweselić (się).  
~ting <sup>ad</sup> rozweselajaco. ~tion,  
rozweselenie ?

exhort<sup>va</sup>, upominać, napominać.  
~ation, upomnienie, napomnie-  
nie<sup>?</sup>; rada f. ~ative, ~atory<sup>a</sup>,  
napominający. ~er, napominacz,  
przestrzegacz<sup>m</sup>.

exhumation, ekshumacya f, od-  
grzebanie (trupa) n. ~e <sup>va</sup>, od-  
grzebać (trupa).

exigence, ~ency, nagła potrzeba,

konieczność; ostateczność f. ~ent;<sup>a</sup> nagły.

exigu||lity, drobność, szczupłość, małość f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>; drobny, szczupły, drobnutki, szczuplutki.

exile, wygnanie<sup>n</sup>; banicya f; wygnaniec, banita<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>, wygnać z kraju. ~ment, wygnanie<sup>n</sup>.

exist<sup>vn</sup>; istnieć, egzystować, ~ence, ~ency, byt<sup>m</sup>; istnienie<sup>n</sup>; egzystencya f. ~ent<sup>a</sup>; istniejący, będący.

exit, wyjście, odejście<sup>n</sup>; zejście ze świata, śmierć.

exod||e, ~us, egzodus (druga księga Mojżesza), wyjście<sup>n</sup>.

exonera||te<sup>va</sup>; zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć. ~tion, zdjęcie ciężaru, ulżenie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup>; zdejmujący ciężar, ulgę przynoszący.

exorbit||ance, ~ancy, przekroczenie miary<sup>n</sup>; nieusprawiedliwione żądanie; zdrożność f. ~ant<sup>a</sup>; niepomierny, niezmierny; zdrożny; wymagający zbyt wiele.

exorci||se<sup>va</sup>; zaklinać czarta; wypędzać złego ducha, egzorcyzmować. ~ser, egzorcysta<sup>m</sup>. ~sm, zaklinanie czarta; wypędzanie czarta z opętanego, egzorcyzm<sup>m</sup>.

exordi||al<sup>a</sup> wstępny. ~um, wstęp<sup>m</sup>.

exoteric<sup>a</sup>; jawny, powszechny.

exotic<sup>a</sup>; egzotyczny, obcokrajowy. ~, roślina egzotyczna; wyraz obcy.

expan||d<sup>van</sup>; rozciągnąć (się), rozciążyć (się); rozszerzyć (się), rozpostrzedz (się). ~se, obszar; przestrzeń; rozciągłość. ~sibility, rozszerzalność, rozciągliwość f. ~sible<sup>a</sup>; dający się rozciągnąć, rozciągalny, rozciągliwy. ~sion, rozciągłość, rozległość f; obszar<sup>m</sup>; rozszerzanie się; wylanie (uczuć)<sup>n</sup>. ~sive<sup>a</sup>; rozszerzający, otwarty, wylany. ~siveness, rozszerzalność; szczerość f, rozprężliwość.

expatiate<sup>vn</sup> rozwodzić się; rozpostrzedz się.

expatria||te<sup>va</sup>, wypędzić z kraju. ~tion, opuszczenie ojczyzny; wygnanie z kraju<sup>n</sup>.

expect<sup>va</sup>, spodziewać się, oczekiwać, wyczekiwać. ~able<sup>a</sup> oczekiwany, spodziewany. ~ance, ~ancy, oczekiwanie, spodziewanie się<sup>n</sup>; nadzieja f. ~ant<sup>a</sup>; spodziewający się, oczekujący. ~ation, oczekiwanie, wyczekiwanie, spodziewanie się<sup>n</sup>; nadzieja f.

expect||orant<sup>a</sup> (med.) wydzielenie płwociny ułatwiający. ~orants, pl. środki wykrztuśne (med.). ~orate<sup>va</sup> (med.) wypluć, wykrztusić (płwocinę). ~oration, (med.) wyrzucenie płwociny, wykrztuszenie<sup>n</sup>. ~orative<sup>a</sup> ułatwiający wyplucie płwociny.

expedi||ence, ~ency, przyzwoitość, stosowność, dogodność, użyteczność f. ~ent<sup>a</sup>; przyzwoity, stosowny, dogodny, korzystny. ~~, sposób, środek, zaradczy. ~te<sup>a</sup>; skory, szybki, żwawy; zręczny. ~te<sup>va</sup>; przyspieszyć, ułatwić; prędko uwinąć się z czem; wysłać, wyprawić, wyekspedjować. ~tion, pośpiech<sup>m</sup>; szybkość f; wysłanie<sup>n</sup>, ekspedycja f. ~tious<sup>a</sup>; pospieszny, skory; szybko załatwiający.

expel<sup>va</sup>, wypędzić, wyrugować, wykluczyć, wyrzucić.

expen||d<sup>van</sup>, wydać, wydatkować; ekspensować; zużywać (się). ~diture, wydatek<sup>m</sup>; koszta, pl.; zużycie<sup>n</sup>. ~se, wydatek<sup>m</sup>; koszta, pl.; at the ~se of, kosztem. ~seless<sup>a</sup>; niekosztowny, bez żadnych kosztów. ~sive<sup>a</sup>; kosztowny, drogi; dużo wydatkujący, utratny. ~siveness, kosztowność, duży wydatek; utratność f.

experien||ce, doświadczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ce<sup>van</sup>, doświadczyć, doznać; robić doświadczenia; ~ced in, doświadczony w czem, znający się, biegły.

experiercer, vid. experimentalist.

**experiment**, doświadczenie <sup>?</sup>; pró-  
ba <sup>f</sup>, eksperyment <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> robić  
doświadczenia. ~al <sup>a</sup> doświa-  
deczalny, oparty na doświadcze-  
niu. ~alist, robiący doświa-  
dczenia.

**expert** <sup>a</sup> biegły, znający co. ~,  
znawca, ekspert <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, bie-  
głość, znajomość czego <sup>f</sup>, zna-  
wstwo <sup>n</sup>.

**expi||able** <sup>a</sup> do odpokutowania,  
dający się odpokutować. ~ate <sup>va</sup>  
odpokutować; zmazać winę.  
~ation, odpokutowanie <sup>?</sup>; poku-  
ta <sup>f</sup>. ~atory <sup>a</sup> mażący winę,  
oczyszczający (z winy).

**expi||ration**, wydychanie; wyzio-  
nienie (ducha) <sup>?</sup>; śmierć <sup>f</sup>; upły-  
nienie (terminu). ~re <sup>van</sup>, wy-  
ziewać, wydychać; wyzionąć du-  
cha, skończyć, skończyć się,  
upłynąć.

**explain** <sup>va</sup>, wykładać, wyjaśnić,  
wytłómaczyć; ~ away, usunąć  
wszelką wątpliwość przez wyja-  
śnienie. ~able <sup>a</sup> dający się wy-  
jaśnić, wytłómaczyć. ~er, wy-  
kładacz, wyjaśniacz <sup>m</sup>.

**explana||tion**, wyjaśnienie, wytłó-  
maczenie <sup>?</sup>. ~tory, objaśniający.

**expletive** <sup>a</sup> dodatkowy. ~, litera  
lub sylaba dodana, wyraz do-  
dany.

**explica||ble** <sup>a</sup> dający się wytłó-  
maczyć, objaśnić. ~te <sup>va</sup> roz-  
winąć, wyjaśnić, wytłómaczyć.  
~tion, rozwikłanie, rozwinięcie,  
wytłómaczenie <sup>?</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup> tło-  
maczący, objaśniający. ~tor, wy-  
jaśniacz <sup>m</sup>.

**explicit** <sup>a</sup> jasny, wyraźny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
wyraźnie. ~ness, jasność; wy-  
raźność <sup>f</sup>.

**explode** <sup>van</sup>, wyśmiać, wygwizdać;  
potępić; wybuchać, eksplodować;  
~d notion, obalona teoria.

**exploit**, czyn <sup>m</sup>; świetny czyn.

**explor||ation**, poszukiwanie, ba-  
danie, śledzenie, dociekanie <sup>?</sup>.  
~ator, badacz <sup>m</sup>. ~atory <sup>a</sup> śle-

dzący, dociekający, poszukujący.  
~e <sup>va</sup> poszukiwać, śledzić, badać.  
~er, badacz <sup>m</sup>.

**explosi||on**, wybuch <sup>m</sup>, eksplozja <sup>f</sup>.  
~ve <sup>a</sup> wybuchający, eksplodu-  
jący.

**exponent**, (aryt.) wykładnik <sup>m</sup>.  
~ial, (aryt.) wykładnikowy, wy-  
kładniczy.

**export**, ~ation, wywóz, eksport <sup>m</sup>;  
exports pl. towary wywozowe. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
wywozić, eksportować. ~duty,  
cło wywozowe. ~er, wysyłać  
towarów za granicę. ~trade,  
handel wywozowy.

**expo||se** <sup>va</sup> wystawić co (na wi-  
dok publiczny); narazić, wysta-  
wić na niebezpieczeństwo, na  
pośmiewisko; to ~ a child, pod-  
rzucić dziecko. ~sition, wysta-  
wienie <sup>?</sup>, wystawa <sup>f</sup>; wykład <sup>m</sup>,  
objaśnienie <sup>?</sup>. ~sitive <sup>a</sup> obja-  
śniający. ~sitor, wyjaśniacz <sup>m</sup>.

**expostula||te** <sup>vi</sup>, czynić wymówki,  
narzekać; ~ ~ with one for, żądać  
od kogo zdania sprawy z czego.  
~tion, przekładanie <sup>?</sup>, wymó-  
wki, pl.; robieenie zarzutów. ~tor,  
robiący wymówki, zarzutliwy.  
~tory <sup>a</sup> narzekający, pełen wy-  
mówek.

**exposure**, wystawienie, narażenie <sup>n</sup>.  
expound <sup>va</sup> wykładać, tłómaczyć.  
~er, wykładacz <sup>m</sup>.

**express** <sup>a</sup> wyraźny, jasny. ~,  
umyślny, postanienie <sup>m</sup>; pociąg na-  
dzwyczajny; ~ train, pociąg ku-  
ryerski. ~ <sup>va</sup> wytłóczyć, wy-  
cisnąć, wymódz; wynurzyć, wy-  
razić. ~ible <sup>a</sup> dający się wyra-  
zić. ~ion, wyciśnienie; wyra-  
żenie <sup>?</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> bez wyrazu;  
nie dający się wyrazić. ~ive,  
wyrazisty. ~iveness, wyrazi-  
stość <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> wyraźnie.

**expropria||te** <sup>va</sup> wywłaszczyć.  
~tion, wywłaszczenie <sup>?</sup>.

**expul||sion**, wygnanie <sup>?</sup>, wypędze-  
nie, wyparcie. ~sive <sup>a</sup> (med.)  
wypierający, wypędzający.



expunge <sup>va</sup> wykreślić, wymazać; znieść, zniweczyć.

expurgate <sup>va</sup> oczyszczać. ~ation, oczyszczenie, przeczyszczenie (med.); poprawienie. ~atory <sup>a</sup> czyszczący; przeczyszczający (med.).

exquisite, ~ative <sup>a</sup> wyborny, przewyborny, wyszukany, wyśmienity. ~eness, wyśmienitość, wyszukaność f, wielka elegancja, szyk <sup>m</sup>.

exsiccant <sup>a</sup> wysuszający. ~ate <sup>va</sup> wysuszyć, osuszyć. ~ation, wysuszenie, osuszenie.

exsude, *vid. exudate*.

extant <sup>a</sup> wystający; istniejący, będący, obecny.

extemporaneous, ~ary <sup>a</sup> czyniony bez przygotowania, odręczny. ~e <sup>ad</sup> bez przygotowania, od ręki. ~ize <sup>vn</sup> improwizować, mówić bez przygotowania.

extend <sup>van</sup> rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć (się), rozpościerać (się). ~der <sup>a</sup> rozciągacz. ~dible, ~sible <sup>a</sup> rozciągliwy, rozszerzalny. ~sibility, ~sibleness, rozciągłość, rozszerzalność f. ~sion, rozciągnięcie, rozszerzenie. ~ rozciągłość, rozległość f, naciąganie. ~sive <sup>a</sup> rozległy, obszerny, szeroki. ~siveness, rozciągłość; objętość f. ~sor, (anat.) wyciągacz, rozciągacz. ~t, rozciągłość, rozległość, przestrzeń; objętość f.

extenuate <sup>va</sup> wycieńczyć, wychudzić; złagodzić; zmniejszyć; ~ting circumstances, łagodzące okoliczności. ~tion, wycieńczenie, wychudzenie; złagodzenie.

exterior <sup>a</sup> zewnętrzny. ~, zewnętrzna strona, zewnątrz. ~ pozory, pl. ~ity, zewnętrzność, powierzchnia f.

exterminate <sup>va</sup> wytępić, zgładzić, wypłenić. ~tion, wytępienie, wypłnienie. ~ zagłada f. ~tor, tępicieł. ~tory <sup>a</sup> niszczący, wytępiający.

external <sup>a</sup> zewnętrzny; zagra-

niczny. ~ality, zewnętrzność f. ~ally <sup>ad</sup> zewnątrz, pozornie. ~alize <sup>va</sup> uzewnętrznić.

extinct <sup>a</sup> zgasły, wygasły; zmarły. ~ion, zgładzenie; zgaśnienie, wygaśnienie; wymarcie.

extinguish <sup>va</sup> ugasić; spłacić (dług); przeciąć, położyć koniec.

~able <sup>a</sup> dający się ugasić. ~er, gaszący. ~ment, zgaszenie, ugaszenie; zniweczenie. ~ koniec.

extirpate <sup>va</sup> wykorzenieć, wytępić. ~tion, wykorzeniecie, wypłnienie, zniszczenie. (med.) ekstirpacja f. ~tor, wykorzeniacz; (agr.) ekstirpator.

extol <sup>va</sup> wynosić pod niebiosa, wywyższać. ~ler, wychwalacz, panegirysta.

extorsive <sup>a</sup> wydzierczy; wydarty. ~sion, wydzierstwo. ~t <sup>va</sup> wydzierać, zdzierać. ~ter, wydzierca.

extra <sup>ad</sup> po nad, po za, osobno.

extract, wyciąg, ekstrakt. ~ <sup>va</sup> wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyjąć; robić wyciągi. ~ion, wyciągnięcie, wydobyć; pochodzenie. ~tive <sup>a</sup> dający się wyciągnąć; wydobyty.

extra~dition, wydanie (przestępcy). ~judicial <sup>a</sup> niezgodny z przepisami sądowymi. ~mun-

dane <sup>a</sup> pozaświatowy, wyobraźny. ~neous <sup>a</sup> obcy; zamiejscowy.

extraordinary <sup>ily</sup> <sup>ad</sup> nadzwyczajnie, niezwykle, nadzwyczaj.

~iness, niezwykłość, nadzwyczajność f. ~y <sup>a</sup> niezwykły, nadzwyczajny.

extra pay, (mil.) podwójny żołd.

~postage, porto zapłacone za karę.

extravagan~ce, przesada; nie-

dorzeczność f, cudoctwo, dziwactwo, szaleństwo. ~t <sup>a</sup> prze-

sadny; niedorzeczny, cudacki, dziwaczny, szalony. ~t, dziwak,

cudak. ~tness, *vid. extravagance*.

extravasa~ted <sup>a</sup> wynaczyniony. ~tion, wynaczynienie.

extre||me<sup>α</sup> najbardziej oddalony, krańcowy, ostateczny; ~ ~unction, ostateczne pomazanie. ~ ~, kraniec; szczyt<sup>m</sup> najwyższy stopień; ostateczność f. ~mely<sup>α</sup> najbardziej, nad wyraz, nad zwyczaj. ~mity, koniec<sup>m</sup> kończyzna f, kraniec<sup>m</sup>; ostatnia chwila życia, konanie<sup>m</sup>; wielka nędza; ostateczność f.

extrica||te<sup>va</sup> odwikłać, wywikłać, rozplątać. ~tion, wywikłanie, rozwikłanie, rozplątanie<sup>m</sup>.

extrinsic, ~al<sup>α</sup> zewnętrzny.

~ally<sup>α</sup> zewnątrz, pobocznie.

extru||de<sup>va</sup> wypchnąć, wyrugować, wyprzeć. ~sion, wypchnięcie, wyparcie, wyrugowanie<sup>m</sup>.

extuber||ance, ~ancy, nabrzmiałość f; garb<sup>m</sup>; narośl f. ~ant<sup>α</sup> nabrzmiaty; wyniosły.

exuber||ance, bujność, obfitość, wybujałość f. ~ant<sup>α</sup> bujny, obfity, wybujały; zbyteczny.

exu||date, ~de<sup>van</sup> wypacać. ~da-

tion, wypocenie się<sup>m</sup>; poty, pl.

exult<sup>vn</sup> cieszyć się, tryumfować.

~ant<sup>α</sup> tryumfujący. ~ance,

~ation, radość niezwykła, try-

umf<sup>m</sup>.

eye, oko; wejrzenie, spojrzenie;

ucho (igły)<sup>m</sup>; pętlica f; oczko<sup>m</sup>;

~ of the wind, kierunek wiatru,

skąd wieje.

eye||s, pl. oczka pl. ~ball, jabłko

oka. ~brow, brew<sup>m</sup> ~glass,

szkła, pl. ~lash, rzęsa f. ~less<sup>α</sup>

bezoki. ~let, otworek<sup>m</sup>; szpara

do wglądania, oczko<sup>m</sup>. ~lid,

powieka f. ~shot, osiągniętość

wzroku, spojrzenie<sup>m</sup>; wzrok<sup>m</sup>

~sight, wzrok, widok<sup>m</sup> ~sore,

ból (w oku)<sup>m</sup>; (med.) jęczmyk

(na oku). ~string, nerw oczny.

~tooth, oczny kłyk<sup>m</sup>. ~witness,

naoczny świadek.

eyot, wysepka, kępa f.

eyre, sąd przenoszący się z miejsca

na miejsce.

eyry, gniazdo drapieżnego ptaka.

## F.

Fabian<sup>α</sup> ociągający się, wahający.

fable, bajka<sup>m</sup>; kłamstwo<sup>m</sup>; ~ ~ria

bajki opowiadać; kłamać; zmy-

ślać. ~d<sup>α</sup> opowiedziany w for-

mie bajki; zmyślony. ~r, bajko-

pisarz<sup>m</sup>.

fabric, budowa f, gmach; wyrób<sup>m</sup>

~ate<sup>va</sup> budować; wyrabiać, fa-

brykować; zmyślać. ~ation, bu-

dowa f; wyrób<sup>m</sup> fabrykacya f;

zmyślenie<sup>m</sup>. ~ator, fabrykant,

wyrabiacz; łgarz<sup>m</sup>. [bajeczny.

fabu||list, bajkopisarz<sup>m</sup> ~ous<sup>α</sup>

facade, fasada f, front (budynku)<sup>m</sup>

face, strona zewnętrzna, powie-

rzchnia, płaszczyzna; twarz f, obli-

cze<sup>m</sup>; postać f, stan<sup>m</sup> (rzeczy); bez-

czelność f. ~van<sup>α</sup> wykładać czem;

patrzyć (w oczy), wpatrywać się;

stać naprzeciwko, stawiać się

zuchwale; udawać; the window

faces the street, okno wychodzi

na ulicę; to ~ out a lie, bezczel-

nie się zapierać; to ~ a card, po-

łożyć, odwrócić kartę (w grze);

to ~ tea, fałszować herbatę. ~ache,

~ague, nerwoból twarzy. ~d<sup>α</sup>

w złożeniach n. p.: honest ~d,

z twarzą uczciwą; full ~d, puc-

łowaty; two ~d, dwulicowy, ma-

jący dwie powierzchnie płaskie.

~less<sup>α</sup> bez twarzy; bez frontu;

bezczelny.

facet, mała powierzchnia, mała

ścianka. ~iae, pl. żarty dowcipne.

~ious<sup>α</sup> żartobliwy, ucieszny.

~ ~ness, żartobliwość f.

facil||e<sup>α</sup> łatwy; uprzejmy, łaska-

wy. ~eness, łatwość; powol-

ność f, uleganie<sup>m</sup>. ~itate<sup>va</sup> uła-

twiać. ~itation, ułatwienie<sup>m</sup>.

~ity, łatwość, snadność; do-

godność f; zbyttnia uległość.

facing, wykładanie (czem)<sup>m</sup>; wy-

łogi, pl.; (mil.) obrót<sup>m</sup>.

facsimile, podobizna f, fac-símile<sup>m</sup>.

**fact**, fakt <sup>m</sup>, zdarzenie <sup>?</sup>; czyn <sup>m</sup>; rzeczywistość <sup>f</sup>; *in ~*, w rzeczy samej, istotnie; *matter of ~*, rzeczywisty stan rzeczy; *in point of ~*, rzeczwiście, faktycznie. **~ion**, stronnictwo <sup>?</sup>; partya, falkya <sup>f</sup>. **~ionist**, stronnik; burzyciel; fakcyonista <sup>m</sup>. **~ious** <sup>a</sup>, buntowniczy, fakejny. **~itious** <sup>a</sup>, sztuczny, udany, naśladowany. **~itiousness**, buntowniczność <sup>f</sup>. **~itive** <sup>a</sup>, sprawiający, wywołujący. **~or**, agent, faktor; (*mat.*) mnożnik, czynnik, faktor <sup>m</sup>. **~ship**, faktorstwo <sup>?</sup>. **~orage**, faktorstwo; faktorne <sup>?</sup>. **~ory**, faktorya <sup>f</sup>, dom handlowy w kolonjach. **~otum**, totumfacki <sup>m</sup>. faktotum <sup>m</sup>.

**faculty** <sup>a</sup>, nadający prawo do czego, uzdatniający; zdolnościowy. **~y**, zdolność <sup>f</sup>, uzdolnienie <sup>?</sup>; przywilej <sup>m</sup>; moc <sup>f</sup>; wydział, fakultet <sup>m</sup>.

**fade** <sup>va</sup>, wędznąć, płowić, usychać; zwędzić. **~less** <sup>a</sup>, niezwędzły, niewędzący.

**fadge** <sup>vn</sup>, zgadzać się, stosować się.

**fading** <sup>a</sup>, wędzący (też *fig.*), usychający; płowiejący. **~ness**, zwędzłość, niestałość; znikomość <sup>f</sup>.

**faeces**, *pl.* osad <sup>m</sup>; fusy; odchody, *pl.*

**fag**, popychadło <sup>?</sup>; osoba, nad którą przewodzą; **~end**, krajka sukna; odpadek <sup>m</sup>. **~van**, przewodzić nad kim, umęczyć; znużyć się, zmęczyć się.

**faggot**, fagot, wiązka (chróstu); faszyna <sup>f</sup>. **~va**, wiązać w pękł.

**falence**, fajans <sup>m</sup>.

**fail**, brak <sup>m</sup>; zaniechanie <sup>?</sup>; *without ~*, niechybnie, napewno. **~va**, zabraknąć; niestawić się; nie dotrzymać, niespełnić; błądzić, uchybić; omieszkąć; słabnąć; upadać, bankrutować; *to ~ in one's word*, nie dotrzymać słowa; *my heart ~s me*, brak mi odwagi. **~ing**, brak <sup>m</sup>; pomyłka <sup>f</sup>, błąd <sup>m</sup>.

**~ure**, nieudanie się; zaniechanie; niepowodzenie <sup>?</sup>; niepomyślność <sup>f</sup>; bankructwo <sup>m</sup>.

**fain** <sup>a</sup>, wesóły, skłonny. **~ad**, rad, chętnie; *I would ~ travel*, chętnie podróżowałbym.

**faint** <sup>a</sup>, bezsilny, słaby, wątlý; blady (kolor). **~vn**, słabnąć; mdleć, omdlewać; *to ~ away*, zemdleć. **~hearted** <sup>a</sup>, bojaźliwy, tchórzliwy. **~heartednes**, bojaźliwość, tchórzliwość <sup>f</sup>. **~ing**, zemdlenie <sup>?</sup>. **~ishness**, osłabienie <sup>?</sup>; lekkie omdlenie. **~ness**, niemoc, bezsilność, wátłóść <sup>f</sup>; osłabienie <sup>?</sup>; lęklivość <sup>f</sup>. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup>, słabo; lęklivo.

**fair**, jarmark <sup>m</sup>. **~ing**, gościniec, podarek (jarmaczny lub kiermaszowy).

**fair**, piękność <sup>f</sup>, piękna kobieta. **~a, piękny (co do formy i moralnie), nadobny; jasny, jasnowłósy; pomyślny; szlachetny, uczciwy, prawy; otwarty, szczerý, prosty; słuszny, odpowiedni. **~ad**, w sposób prawy; pięknie; słusznie; rzetelnie. **~ish** <sup>a</sup>, dość ładny, grzeczny. **~ness**, nadobność, piękność; prawość, uczciwość <sup>f</sup>. **~sex**, pteć piękna. **~way**, przepływ <sup>m</sup>. **~y**, czarodziejka <sup>f</sup>; gnom <sup>m</sup>, gnomida <sup>f</sup>.**

**faith**, wiara <sup>f</sup>, zaufanie <sup>?</sup>; wiara (religijna), religja, wierność <sup>f</sup>; *in good ~*, w dobrej wierze. **~ful** <sup>a</sup>, wierny; godny wiary; szczerý; *the ~*, wierni *pl.* **~fulness**, wierność, szczeróść <sup>f</sup>. **~less** <sup>a</sup>, niewierny; wiarołomny. **~lessness**, wiarołomność; niewiara <sup>f</sup>.

**falcat** <sup>le</sup>, **~ed** <sup>a</sup>, sierpowaty. **~ion**, zakrzywienie sierpowate.

**falchion**, pałasz <sup>m</sup>; szabla <sup>f</sup>.

**falciform** <sup>a</sup>, sierpowaty.

**falcon**, sokół <sup>m</sup>, (zwykle samica).

**~er**, sokolnik <sup>m</sup>. **~ry**, sokolnictwo <sup>m</sup>. [nik]

**faldstool**, krzesło składane; klęcz-fall, upadek, koniec <sup>m</sup>; spadek

wody; spadzistość <sup>f</sup>; kadencya głosu; spadanie liści <sup>?</sup>; jesień <sup>m</sup>; *to give a ~*, obalić; *a ~ of rain*, ulewa; *in the ~ of year*, późna jesienią. *~<sup>vn</sup>* upaść; opaść; runąć, zwalić się; spaść, przypaść na kogo; przypadać, zdarzyć się; *to ~ asleep*, *to ~ into a sleep*, zasnąć; *~ away*, odpaść, odpadać; chudnąć; *to ~ short of*, niesprostować, niepodołać; odstąpić od czego; *to ~ in love with*, zakochać się; *to ~ back*, odstąpić, cofnąć się; *to ~ down*, spaść, opaść; *to ~ from*, odstąpić, odpaść; *to ~ in*, zapaść się (też *fig.*); *to ~ in with*, napotkać; zgadzać się w zdaniu; *to ~ in with the enemy*, zetrzeć się z nieprzyjacielem; *to ~ off*, odstąpić, odłączyć się; umrzeć; *to ~ on*, *~ upon*, napaść; *to ~ out*, wypaść; wydarzyć się; *to ~ out with one*, poróżnić się; *to ~ over*, *fig.* przejść na czujną stronę; *to ~ to*, przypadać na kogo, komu; *to ~ under*, podpadać; *to ~ upon*, wpaść na, rzucić się na.

falla||cious <sup>a</sup> mylny, błędny, fałszywy, zwodniczy. ~ciousness, omylnność, zwodniczość <sup>f</sup>. ~cy, oszukaństwo <sup>?</sup>; sofistmat <sup>m</sup>.

fallen <sup>pp</sup> od *fall*, upadły.

fallib||ility, omylnność <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>a</sup> omylny.

falling sickness, padaczka, epilepsya <sup>f</sup>.

fallow, ugór <sup>m</sup>. *~<sup>a</sup>* płowy; leżący odgogiem. *~<sup>va</sup>* pozostawiać ugorzem, ugorzyć. ~deer, płowa zwierzyna (jelenie, sarny). ~chat, ~finch, (zo.) pliszka białogardła.

false <sup>a</sup> fałszywy, nieprawdziwy; nieszczerzy, obłudny; zdradziecki. ~dealer, szachraj, oszust <sup>m</sup>. ~faced <sup>a</sup> obłudny. ~fire, ogień sygnałowy. ~hearted <sup>a</sup> obłudny, zdradny, wiarołomny. ~hood, ~ness, fałsz <sup>m</sup>, fałszywość <sup>f</sup>, kła-

mstwo <sup>?</sup>, kłamliwość, obłuda <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> fałszywie.

false||tetto, falset <sup>m</sup>.

falsi||fiable <sup>a</sup> dający się fałszować. ~fication, fałszowanie <sup>?</sup>; falsyfikacya <sup>f</sup>. ~ficator, ~fier, fałszerz <sup>m</sup>. ~fy <sup>va</sup> fałszować, falsyfikować. ~ty, fałsz <sup>m</sup>, kłamstwo <sup>f</sup>.

falter <sup>va</sup> jękać się, zająkiwać się; płątać się w mowie; potknąć się, chwiać się, wahać się. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> jękająco się, chwiejnie.

fame, sława <sup>f</sup>, imię <sup>?</sup>; wieść <sup>f</sup>. ~d <sup>a</sup> sławny, rozgłosny. ~less, bez imienia, niesławny.

familiar, domowy; zażyły, poufaly; znajomy; obeznany z czem; zwykły. ~, dobry znajomy. ~ity, poufałość, zażyłość; znajomość <sup>f</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup> spoufalić; obeznać, poznać, poznać. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> poufale; bez ceremonii.

family, rodzina, familja <sup>f</sup>.

fami||ne, głód <sup>m</sup>. ~sh <sup>van</sup> ogłodzić; cierpieć głód.

famous <sup>a</sup> sławiony, słynący, sławny. ~ness, sławność, znakomitość <sup>f</sup>.

fan, wachlarz <sup>m</sup>; opałka; śmiga; dmuchawka <sup>f</sup>; wentylator <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> wachlować, wiać, przewiewać; przewietrzać; rozniecać, podniecać. ~tailed <sup>a</sup> z wachlarzowatym ogonem.

fana||tic, fanatyk, zagorzalec <sup>m</sup>. ~-(al) <sup>a</sup> fanatyczny. ~ticism, zagorzaństwo <sup>?</sup>; fanatyzm <sup>m</sup>.

fanciful <sup>a</sup> fantazyjny; urojony, dziwaczny, fantastyczny. ~ness, fantazyjność; dziwaczność, fantastyczność <sup>f</sup>.

fancy, wyobraźnia fantazyja, imaginacya <sup>f</sup>; urojenie, przywidzenie, widzielnia; upodobanie <sup>?</sup>; skłonność; chętka <sup>f</sup>; humor <sup>?</sup>; *to take a ~ to*, polubić. ~articles, *pl.* przedmioty modne. ~<sup>va</sup> wyobrazić sobie, uroić; polubić.

fane, kościół <sup>m</sup>; świątynia <sup>f</sup>.



fanfa||re, fanfara f. ~re<sup>vn</sup> trąbić w rogi, zatrąbić na wiwat. ~ron, pyszałek, fanfaron<sup>m</sup> ~ronade, przechwałki pl., fanfaronada f.

fang, kiel, szpon, pazur<sup>m</sup>; wszystko, czem można chwycić. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, mający kły, pazur.

fangot, bela (2—2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> centnarów).

fanner, przewiewacz<sup>m</sup>; wentylator (w oknie etc.).

fantas||m, upiór<sup>m</sup>; mara f. ~tic, ~tical<sup>a</sup> fantastyczny, dziwaczny, cudaczny. ~ticalness, cudaczność f, dziwactwo<sup>m</sup>; fantastyczność f. [phantom.

fantom, widziadło<sup>m</sup>; mara f. vid.

far<sup>a</sup> daleki, oddalony. ~ad<sup>a</sup> daleko, o wiele, bardzo; by ~, o wiele w wysokim stopniu; so ~, tak dalece; ~ from it, bynajmniej; as ~ as, aż do; ~ and wide, wszędzie, długo i szeroko; ~ be it from me, uchowaj Boże; from ~, z daleką. ~fetched<sup>a</sup> z daleka powzięty, naciągany.

~off<sup>a</sup> daleko oddalony. ~reaching<sup>a</sup> daleko sięgający, głęboki.

farc||e, komedia, farsa f; nadzieńie<sup>m</sup>; farsz (kuch.)<sup>m</sup> ~e<sup>va</sup> nadzieć czem. ~ical<sup>a</sup> śmieszny, pocieszny.

fare, zapłata za przejazd; pokarm<sup>m</sup>; strawa f; bill of ~, spis potraw. ~vn jechać, iść; mieć się, powodzić się; żywić się, karmić się, jeść. ~well, pożegnanie się; ~ you well! bywaj zdrów!

farfetched, vid. far.

farinaceous<sup>a</sup> mączysty; mączny.

farm, dzierżawa, aręda f, folwark<sup>m</sup>; farma f. ~van dzierżawić, arędować, mieć farmę (ferme); to ~ out, puścić w dzierżawę. ~er, dzierżawca, arędarz, farmer (fermer)<sup>m</sup>; rólNIK<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, wydzierżawienie<sup>m</sup>; uprawa roli.

farmost<sup>a</sup> najdalszy, najodleglejszy.

farrago, mieszanina f, zlew<sup>m</sup>.

farrier, kowal; konował<sup>m</sup> ~y, kowalstwo; konowalstwo<sup>m</sup>.

farrow, prosiak<sup>m</sup>; pomiot maciorry. ~van prosić (szczenięta rodzić), oprosić (się).

farthel<sup>va</sup> związać (zagle), vid. furl.

farther, (comp. od far)<sup>a</sup> dalszy, dalej. ~ad<sup>a</sup> dalej. ~more<sup>a</sup> nadto, dalej.

farthest<sup>a</sup> najdalszy, najodleglejszy. ~ad<sup>a</sup> najdalej, na krańcu.

farthing, szeląg (1/4 pensa), grosz<sup>m</sup>.

fascia, (pl. fasciae) przewiązka, fascya f. ~ted<sup>a</sup> przewiązany.

~tion, obwiązywanie<sup>m</sup>; przepaska f; bandaż<sup>m</sup>.

fascicle, wiązka f, pęczek<sup>m</sup>.

fascina||te<sup>va</sup> czarować, oczarowywać. ~tion, oczarowanie<sup>m</sup>; czary pl., urok<sup>m</sup>.

fascine, faszyna (fort.) f.

fashion, forma f, kształt; krój,

fason (sukni); tryb, zwyczaj<sup>m</sup>;

moda f. ~va nadać kształt, fa-

son; zrobić podług mody. ~able<sup>a</sup>,

modny, do mody zastosowany;

wykwintny, elegancki. ~~, czło-

wiek elegancki; stosujący się do

mody. ~ableness, modność f;

wykwint<sup>m</sup>.

fast<sup>a</sup> przymocowany; przystający; mocny; trwały; to play ~ and loose, być niekonsekwentnym w postępowaniu; szybki, spieszny; oddany uciechom świata; lekki (fig.). ~ad<sup>a</sup> szybko, spiesznie.

fast, post<sup>m</sup> (poszczenie i czas postny); to break one's ~, złamać post. ~vn pościć. ~day, dzień postny.

fasten<sup>van</sup> przytwierdzić, przymocować; zwierać; przystawać; przytrzymać się; przylgnąć, zamknąć.

fastidious<sup>a</sup> wybrydny, wymyślny. ~ness, wybrydzanie<sup>m</sup>.

fastigate(d)<sup>a</sup> ostrosłupowy, ostro zakończony. [szybkość f.

fastness, moc, mocność; trwałość;

**fat** <sup>a</sup>, tłusty, tuczny; ociężały, niezgrabny. ~, tłustość <sup>f</sup>, tłuszcz <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> tuczyć; utyc. ~witted <sup>a</sup>, ograniczony, głupi.

**fatal** <sup>a</sup>, nieszczęsny, fatalny; nieuchronny; zgubny. ~ism, fatalizm <sup>m</sup>; wiara w przeznaczenie. ~ist, fatalista <sup>m</sup>; wierzący w przeznaczenie. ~ity, ~ness, zrządzenie losu <sup>n</sup>; fatalność; zgubność <sup>f</sup>.

**fate**, los nieuchronny, dola; zguba, śmierć <sup>f</sup>. ~d <sup>a</sup>, przeznaczony losom.

**father**, ojciec, rodzic <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> ojcować, uznać za własne dziecko; przypisywać co komu; ~in law, teść <sup>m</sup>. ~hood, ojcostwo <sup>n</sup>. ~land, kraj ojczysty, ojczyzna <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie mający ojca. ~like <sup>a</sup>, ojcowski. ~liness, miłość ojcowska. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> po ojcowsku.

**fathom**, sażeń <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> gruntować, mierzyć głębokość, zgłębiać (też fig.) ~able <sup>a</sup>, zgłębny. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niezgłębiony, bezdenny.

**fatigue**, trud <sup>m</sup>, znużenie, zmęczenie, utrudnienie <sup>n</sup>; ciężka praca. ~ <sup>va</sup> utrudzić, zmęczyć, fatygować.

**fat<sup>ling</sup>**, młode opasowe bydlę. ~ness, tłustość, tuczność; otyłość; żyzność <sup>f</sup>. ~ten <sup>van</sup> tuczyć; mierzyć; tyć, tłuszczyć. ~er, tuczący, tuczyciel <sup>m</sup> ~tening, tuczenie; tycie <sup>n</sup>; karmia <sup>f</sup>. ~tiness, tłuszcz <sup>m</sup> ~tish <sup>a</sup>, tłustawy, pełny. ~ty <sup>a</sup>, tłusty.

**fatu<sup>lity</sup>**, zarozumiałość <sup>f</sup> (z głupoty); głupstwo<sup>n</sup>, niedorzeczność <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, głupi; niedorzeczny; zarozumiały.

**faucet**, czopek, czop <sup>m</sup>

**faugh** <sup>i</sup> pfe, fuj!

**fault**, błąd <sup>m</sup>; wina <sup>f</sup>, przewinienie, poszkodowanie się <sup>n</sup>; for ~ of the better, w braku czego lepszego; to find ~ with, mieć do zarzucenia. ~finder, przyganiacz, krytyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> mylnie, błędnie,

wadliwie; źle; nagannie. ~iness, błędność, wadliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, błędny, pełen błędów, omyłek; wadliwy; winny; naganny.

**faun**, faun <sup>m</sup>, bóg leśny. ~ <sup>a</sup> fauna <sup>f</sup> (wykaz zwierząt właściwych pewnemu krajowi).

**fauteuil**, fotel <sup>n</sup>; krzesło prezydialne; krzesło w Akademii franc.

**favour**, (favor), łaska, przychylność <sup>f</sup>; dar, upominek; list <sup>m</sup>, pismo <sup>n</sup>; your ~ of yesterday, list pański . . .; in ~ of, na czyją korzyść; by the ~ of, za zgodą, za zezwoleniem czym. ~ <sup>va</sup> sprzyjać, popierać, przemawiać na korzyść; łaskę wyświadczyć. ~able <sup>a</sup> przychylny, życzliwy, sprzyjający; pomocny; korzystny. ~ableness, przychylność, życzliwość, względność <sup>f</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup> doznający łaski, względów; będący w łaskach; well ~ed, przystojny, urodziwy; ill ~ed, brzydki, szpetny. ~er, opiekun, protektor, mecenas <sup>m</sup>. ~ite, ulubieniec, faworyt <sup>m</sup>; ulubienica <sup>f</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, ulubiony. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bez protekcji będący, nie mający opiekunów.

**fawn**, jelonek <sup>m</sup>, młody jeleń. ~ <sup>vs</sup> cielić się (o łani); łaskić się, płaszczyć się. ~er, podły pochlebca. ~ingness, płaszczenie się, podłe pochlebstwo. [wierność <sup>f</sup>.

**fealty**, wierność lennicza, hołd <sup>m</sup>; **fear**, bojaźń, obawa <sup>f</sup>, strach <sup>m</sup>, for ~ of, z bojaźni, aby nie. ~ <sup>van</sup> obawiać się, lękać się. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, bojaźliwy, lękliwy; straszny, okropny. ~fulness, bojaźliwość, lękliwość <sup>f</sup>; okropność, straszliwość. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieustraszony, odważny, śmiały. ~lessness, nieustraszona odwaga, nieustraszoność <sup>f</sup>.

**feasibility**, wykonalność <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, wykonalny, możliwy.

**feast**, święto <sup>n</sup>; festyn <sup>m</sup>; biesiada, uczta <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> gościć, podejmować

wać gości; bawić; ucztować, biesiadować. ~er, biesiadnik <sup>m</sup>  
**feat**, czyn, czyn bohaterski; figiel <sup>m</sup>  
 sztuczka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, czysty, schludny.  
 ~ly <sup>ad</sup> czysto, schludnie.

**feather**, pióro <sup>m</sup>; czyzy tytuł; *to laugh at a ~*, śmiać się z byle czego;  
*plume of ~s*, kita <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, okryć,  
 piórami upierzyć, opierzyć. ~bed,  
 pierzyna <sup>f</sup>, piernat <sup>m</sup> ~broom,  
 mioteczka z piór. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, opie-  
 rzony, pierzasty; (*fig.*) ozdobiony.  
 ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezpierzasty, nagi. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
 opierzony; lekki jak pióro.

**feature**, rys (twarzy) <sup>m</sup>; cecha  
 znamienna. ~d <sup>a</sup>, utworzony,  
 ukształcony; *ill ~d*, szpetny;  
*well ~d*, ładny. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bez-  
 kształtny; mający nieregularne  
 February, luty <sup>m</sup> [rysy.

**feces**, *pl. vid. faeces.*

**feculen**|ce, ~cy, osad <sup>m</sup>; fusy, *pl.*  
 ~t <sup>a</sup>, drożdżowy, mętny; wstrętny.  
**fecund** <sup>a</sup>, płodny, żyzny. ~ate <sup>va</sup>,  
 zapładniać, użyźnić. ~ation, za-  
 płodnienie <sup>m</sup>. ~ity, płodność,  
 fed <sup>p</sup>, od *to feed*. [żyzność <sup>f</sup>.

**feder**|al <sup>a</sup>, związkowy, federalny.  
 ~alism, federalizm <sup>m</sup>, system  
 sprzymierzania się. ~ate, spół-  
 nik, sprzymierzeniec, konfederat <sup>m</sup>  
 ~ation; związek <sup>m</sup>, zjednoczenie <sup>m</sup>,  
 federacya <sup>f</sup>; rząd związkowy.  
 ~ative <sup>a</sup>, związkowy.

**fee**, lenność <sup>f</sup>, dobra lenne; ho-  
 norarium, wynagrodzenie <sup>m</sup>; opła-  
 ta <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wynagrodzić; opłacić  
 kogo.

**feeble** <sup>a</sup>, słaby, słabowity. ~min-  
 ded <sup>a</sup>, słaby na umyśle; niezde-  
 cydowany. ~ness, słabość <sup>f</sup>, osła-  
 bienie <sup>m</sup>.

**feed**, karm' <sup>m</sup>, pasza, strawa <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>van</sup>, karmić (się), żywić (się),  
 paść (się); *to ~ on*, *to ~ upon*,  
 żywić, karmić się czem. ~er,  
 żywiciel, karmiciel; zjadacz; za-  
 chęciiciel; poduszszacz <sup>m</sup>; *fine ~ ~*,  
 smakosz <sup>m</sup>.

**feel**, dotykanie, czucie; macanie <sup>m</sup>

~ <sup>van</sup>, macać, dotykać; czuć (się).  
 ~er, *pl.* macki (u owadów), *pl.*  
 ~ing <sup>a</sup>, czujący; czuły, tkliwy.  
 ~~, czucie, uczucie <sup>m</sup>; czułość <sup>f</sup>;  
 współczucie <sup>m</sup>.

**feet**, *pl.* od *a foot*. ~less <sup>a</sup>, be-  
 znogi, beznożny.

**feign** <sup>van</sup>, udawać; zmyślać. ~ed <sup>a</sup>,  
 udany; zmyślony; obłudny. ~ed-  
 ly <sup>ad</sup>, obłudnie; w sposób udany.  
 ~er, zmyślacz <sup>m</sup>; obłudnik.

**feint** <sup>va</sup>, udawać, zmyślać. ~, uda-  
 nie, zmyślenie; udany atak (*mil.*).  
**feldspar**, polny szpat (*min.*).

**felici**|tate <sup>va</sup>, uszczęśliwić; win-  
 szować. ~tation, winszowanie,  
 powinszowanie <sup>m</sup>. ~tous <sup>n</sup>, szczę-  
 śny, szczęśliwy; stósowny. ~ty,  
 szczęśliwość <sup>f</sup>; szczęście <sup>m</sup>.

**feline** <sup>a</sup>, koci.

**fell** <sup>a</sup>, dziki, okrutny, barbarzyń-  
 ski. ~ness, dzikość <sup>f</sup>, okrucień-  
 stwo <sup>m</sup>.

**fell**, skóra (z włosami) <sup>f</sup>. ~monger,  
 skórnik <sup>m</sup>, skórąmi handlujący.  
 ~wort, (*bot.*) goryczka <sup>f</sup>.

**fell** <sup>va</sup>, ściąć, zwalić, obalić. ~er,  
 drwał, drwalnik <sup>m</sup>.

**fell** <sup>pr</sup>, od *to fall*. [felly.

**felloe**, dzwono koła, obód <sup>m</sup>; *vid.*

**fellow**, towarzysz, kolega <sup>m</sup>; czło-  
 nek (towarzystwa); czeladnik;  
 łotrzyk; druga część pary (do-  
 pełnienie); *a good ~*, dobry czło-  
 wiek; *old ~*, starowina <sup>m</sup>; *school*

~, kolega szkolny, współu-  
 czeń <sup>m</sup>. ~citizen, współobywatel.

~countryman, ziomek, rodak <sup>m</sup>

~creature, bliźni <sup>m</sup>. ~feeling,

współczucie <sup>m</sup>. ~labourer, współ-

pracownik <sup>m</sup>. ~like <sup>a</sup>, towarzy-

ski, braterski. ~passenger, to-

warzysz podróży <sup>m</sup>, towarzysza <sup>f</sup>.

~prisoner, współwięzień <sup>m</sup>. ~schol-

lar, współuczeń, kolega <sup>m</sup>. ~ser-

vant, współsługa <sup>m</sup>. ~ship, to-

warzystwo <sup>m</sup>; spółka <sup>f</sup>; pożycie to-

warzyskie; towarzyskość <sup>f</sup>. ~sol-

dier, towarzysz broni. ~stu-

dent, kolega-student <sup>m</sup>. ~sufferer

współcierpiący <sup>m</sup> ~traveller, towarzysz podróży. ~worker, współpracownik <sup>m</sup> ~writer, kolega po felly, *vid. fellowe.* [piórze.  
felo-de-se, (*jur.*) samobójca <sup>m</sup>  
felon <sup>a</sup>, okrutny, nieludzki. ~ious <sup>a</sup>,  
wiarołomny, zdraździecki, zbro-  
dniczy. ~y, ciężka zbrodnia.  
felt <sup>p</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to feel.*  
felt, pilśń <sup>f</sup>; kapelusz pilśniowy.  
~<sup>vn</sup>, spiliśnić się.  
felucca, feluka <sup>f</sup> (mały statek wio-  
słowy).  
female, samica, matka; kobieta <sup>f</sup>.  
~<sup>a</sup>, żeński, kobiecy; delikatny;  
~ child, dziewczynka <sup>f</sup>; ~ friend,  
przyjaciółka <sup>f</sup>; ~ servant, służąca <sup>f</sup>;  
~ sex, płeć żeńska.  
feme, (*jur.*) kobieta <sup>f</sup>. ~covert,  
kobieta zamężna. ~sole, kobieta  
niezamężna.  
feminine <sup>a</sup>, żeński; kobiecy, nie-  
wieści; ~ gender, (*gram.*) rodzaj  
żeński.  
femoral <sup>a</sup>, biodrowy (*anat.*).  
femur, kość biodrowa.  
fen, bagno <sup>y</sup> żuława <sup>f</sup>. ~berry,  
bagniówka <sup>f</sup>. ~cress, rzerzucha  
błotna. ~fowl, ptactwo błotne.  
fence, ogrodzenie <sup>n</sup>; płot <sup>m</sup>, za-  
groda <sup>f</sup>; wał <sup>m</sup>; przedmurze <sup>n</sup>; fecht-  
unek <sup>m</sup>; szermierka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, gro-  
dzić, ogrodzić, zagrozić; umo-  
cnić, utwierdzić; szermować,  
fechtować się; parować razy,  
odcinać się (*fig.*). ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie-  
zagrodzony; nieobronny. ~month,  
miesiąc lub czas ochrony (kiedy  
polowanie jest wzbronione). ~r,  
fechtarz, szermierz; fechtmistrz <sup>m</sup>.  
fencible <sup>a</sup>, obronny.  
fencing, zagrozenie, groczenie,  
fechtowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~gloves, *pl.* rękawice,  
*pl.* ~master, fechtmistrz <sup>m</sup>.  
~school, szkoła fechtarska.  
fend <sup>van</sup>, bronić, odbić (cios), za-  
stawić się; walczyć. ~er, krata  
żelazna przed kominem.  
fenestral <sup>a</sup>, okienny.  
fennel, koper <sup>m</sup>.

fenny <sup>a</sup>, bagnisty, błotnisty.  
feod, lenność <sup>f</sup> *vid. feud.*  
feoff <sup>va</sup>, *vid. to enfeoff.* ~ee, len-  
nik, wasal <sup>m</sup>. ~er, lennodawca <sup>m</sup>.  
feral <sup>a</sup>, dziedziczny, dziki; okrutny.  
ferine <sup>a</sup>, zwierzęcy, dziki.  
ferment, ferment <sup>m</sup>, drożdże, *pl.*;  
wzburzenie (umysłów). ~<sup>van</sup>,  
sprawić fermentację; fermento-  
wać, burzyć się (też *fig.*). ~ative <sup>a</sup>,  
wywołujący fermentację, ferment-  
acyjny. ~ation, fermentacja <sup>f</sup>;  
wzburzenie (umysłów) <sup>n</sup>.  
fern, paproć <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, zarosty  
paprocia.  
ferocious <sup>a</sup>, dziki; okrutny. ~ous-  
ness, ~ty, dzikość <sup>f</sup>, okrucień-  
stwo <sup>n</sup>.  
ferreous <sup>a</sup>, żelazny, żelazisty.  
ferret, łasica <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, myszko-  
wać (*fig.*), szperać; to ~ out, wy-  
szperać; to ~ out a secret, odkryć  
tajemnicę. ~er, szperacz <sup>m</sup>.  
ferriage, przewóz; opłata za prze-  
wóz, przewozowe <sup>n</sup>.  
ferriferous <sup>a</sup>, zawierający żelazo.  
~uginous <sup>a</sup>, żelazisty.  
ferrule, skówka; obrączka <sup>f</sup>.  
ferry, przewóz, prom <sup>m</sup>; miejsce <sup>n</sup>  
przewozu, przewóz <sup>m</sup>. ~boat,  
prom <sup>m</sup>. ~man, przewoźnik <sup>m</sup>.  
fertile <sup>a</sup>, urodzajny; płodny, plen-  
ny; wydajny. ~leness, ~lity,  
wydajność; urodzajność <sup>f</sup>. ~lize <sup>va</sup>,  
użyźnić; zapłodnić.  
ferule, linia (do dawania łap) <sup>f</sup>.  
fervency, upał, żar <sup>m</sup>; żarliwość,  
gorliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, gorący; żar-  
liwy, gorliwy. ~ently <sup>ad</sup>, żarli-  
wie, gorąco. ~id <sup>a</sup>, gorący, wrzą-  
cy; pałający, żarliwy. ~idness,  
~idity, gorliwość, żarliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
~our, *vid. fervency.*  
fescue, skazówka (do pokazywa-  
nia liter) <sup>f</sup>.  
fesse, (*heral.*) pas poprzeczny w  
polu herbowym. [dosny.  
festal <sup>a</sup>, świąteczny; wesół, ra-  
fester, (*med.*) wrzód <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, ja-  
trzyć się, ropieć; psuć się; ropić.



festi|val<sup>a</sup> świąteczny. ~, święto;  
rocznica<sup>f</sup>. ~ve<sup>a</sup> świąteczny; ra-  
dusny, wesoły. ~vity, święte-  
czność; uroczystość<sup>f</sup>.

festoon, girlanda<sup>f</sup>, feston<sup>m</sup>

fetch, fortel<sup>m</sup> sztuka, przebie-  
głość<sup>f</sup>. ~van<sup>m</sup>, pójść i przynieść,  
pójść i przyprowadzić; apor-  
tować (o psach); spełnić, wykonać;  
dostać (jako nagrodę); to ~ and  
carry, spełniać wszelkie posługi;  
to ~ a leap, skoczyć; to ~ a blow,  
zadać cios, uderzyć; to ~ away,  
zabrać, wynieść; wynieść się;  
to ~ down, znosić, spuszczać; upo-  
korzyć; to ~ in, przyprowadzić;  
to ~ off, odnieść; odjąć; to ~ out,  
wyciągać, wywabić; to ~ over,  
oszukiwać; przeciągnąć, przenieść;  
to ~ up, przynieść na górę; po-  
wetować.

fetid<sup>a</sup> cuchnący, śmierdzący.

~ness, smród<sup>m</sup>, cuchnienie<sup>n</sup>

fetlock, kosmyk włosów przy pę-  
feter, smród<sup>m</sup> [cinie końskiej].

fetter, ~s pl. pęta, więzy, oko-  
wy, pl.; (fig.) przeszkoda<sup>f</sup>; ~ for  
horses, pęta, pl. ~va<sup>a</sup> spętać,  
okuć na kajdany.

fetus, płód (ludzki lub zwierzęcy)<sup>m</sup>

feud, lenność<sup>f</sup>, grunt lenny; spór<sup>m</sup>

~al<sup>a</sup> feudalny, lenny. ~alism,

~ality, feodalizm<sup>m</sup>, lenność<sup>f</sup>.

~atory, posiadacz lenny.

feuilleton, feljeton<sup>m</sup> (część bele-  
trystyczna gazety).

fever, febra, gorączka<sup>f</sup>. ~vn<sup>m</sup>  
wywoływać gorączkę; nabawić  
gorączki. ~ish<sup>a</sup> gorączkowy  
(też fig.), febryczny. ~ishness,  
gorączkowość<sup>f</sup>, gorączkowanie<sup>n</sup>.

few<sup>a</sup> mało, kilka, niewiele, gar-  
stka; a ~, kilka; in ~, w kilku  
słowach. ~ness, drobna ilość.

fiasco, fiasko<sup>n</sup>; zupełne nieudanie  
się czego.

fib, kłamstwo; zmyślenie<sup>n</sup>; plo-  
tka<sup>f</sup>, łgarstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~vn<sup>m</sup> kłamać,  
łgać, zmyślać. ~ber, kłamec,  
zmyślnacz<sup>m</sup>.

fibr|e, włókno<sup>n</sup>; żyłka<sup>f</sup>. ~ed<sup>a</sup>  
włóknisty. ~il, włókienko<sup>n</sup>.  
~ous<sup>a</sup> włóknisty.

fibula, (fibulae, pl.) goleń, pi-  
szczel<sup>f</sup>; (chir.) igła do zszywa-  
nia ran.

fickle<sup>a</sup>; zmienny, niestały, lekki,  
płochy. ~ness, zmienność, nie-  
stałość, lekkość, płochosć<sup>f</sup>.

fictile<sup>a</sup> garncarskiej roboty, ce-  
ramiczny.

ficti|on, zmyślenie<sup>n</sup>, wymysł<sup>m</sup>;  
urojenie<sup>n</sup>; utwór fantazyi, fikcja;  
nowela<sup>f</sup>. ~tious<sup>a</sup> zmyślony,  
udany, fikcyjny; naśladowany.  
~tiousness, fikcyjność<sup>f</sup> (co jest  
urojonem). ~ve, vid. fictitious.

fiddle, skrzypce, pl. ~va<sup>a</sup> grać  
na skrzypcach; zajmować się  
drobnostkami, fraszkami. ~brid-  
ge, podstawek<sup>m</sup>, słupki u skrzy-  
pców. ~faddle, fraszki, bzdur-  
stwa pl., głupstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~r, skrzy-  
pek<sup>m</sup>. ~stick, smyczek<sup>m</sup>. ~string,  
struna skrzypcowa.

fidelity, wierność (obowiązkowa);  
szczerłość, uczciwość<sup>f</sup>.

fidget, kręcenie się<sup>n</sup>, nerwowy nie-  
spokój. ~va<sup>a</sup> kręcić się, wiercić  
się, nie usiedzieć spokojnie. ~y<sup>a</sup>  
niespokojny, nerwowy.

fiduci|al<sup>a</sup> pewny, niezawodny,  
zaufany. ~ary, vid. trustee.

fie<sup>f</sup>, fe! fuj! pfe!

fief, (jur.) lenność<sup>f</sup>, dobra lenne.

field, pole<sup>n</sup>; pole bitwy; bitwa;  
kraina<sup>f</sup>, obszar<sup>m</sup>. ~artillery, ar-  
tyleryja polna. ~bed, łóżko po-  
lowe. ~day, dzień ćwiczeń woj-  
skowych; parada<sup>f</sup>, przegląd woj-  
skowy. ~glass, luneta polowa.  
~marshal, feldmarszałek<sup>m</sup>.

~mouse, mysz polna. ~officer,  
sztabowy oficer. ~piece, działo  
polowe. ~preacher, kapelan  
wojskowy. ~work, (mil.) okop,  
szaniec<sup>m</sup>.

fiend, nieprzyjaciół, czart, szatan<sup>m</sup>.

fierce<sup>a</sup> dziki (o zwierzętach);  
srog, okrutny; namiętny. ~ness.

dzikość; srogość f, okrucieństwo <sup>n</sup>

fier||iness, ognistość f; ogień (fig.) <sup>m</sup>  
~y <sup>a</sup> ognisty, ogniem buchający; (fig.) lśniący.

fife, fujarka, piszczałka f. ~r, piszczałek <sup>m</sup> (grający na piszczałce).  
fifteen, piętnaście. ~th <sup>a</sup> piętnasty.  
fifth <sup>a</sup> piąty. ~, piąta część;  
(muz.) kwinta f. ~ly <sup>a</sup> po piąte.  
fiftieth <sup>a</sup> pięćdziesiąty. ~y, pięćdziesiąt.

fig, figa (drzewo i owoc); drobnotka, krzta, figa (fig.) f; not a ~, ani na owinięcie palca, ani krzty; I don't care a ~ for it, nie a nie mnie to nie obchodzi. ~leaf, liść (listek) figowy. ~marygold, figa indyjska. ~tree, drzewo figowe.

fig, in full ~, w galowym stroju.  
fight, bitwa f, bój <sup>m</sup>; walka f; bokowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, walczyć, prowadzić wojnę; bokować; to ~ a battle, bitwę stoczyć; to ~ one's way, iść przebojem; to ~ it out, wywalczyć, utworować sobie drogę mieczem. ~er, bojownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, bitny; walczący.

figment, zmyślenie <sup>n</sup>

figur||able <sup>a</sup>, dający się łatwo ukształtować, plastyczny. ~al <sup>a</sup>, przenośny, obrazowy. ~ant <sup>m</sup>, ~ante f figurant <sup>m</sup>, figurantka f. ~ation, nadanie kształtu, kształtowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ative <sup>a</sup>, symboliczny, przenośny, obrazowy. ~e, figura (też geom. i gram.), kształt <sup>m</sup>, postać; mina, twarz f; rysunek, wzór <sup>m</sup>; cyfra; przenośnia f; to make some ~e in the world, coś znaczyć w świecie. ~ <sup>van</sup>, kształcić, (u)kształtować; symbolizować; figurować, odgrywać rolę.

fila||ceous <sup>a</sup>, włóknisty. ~ment, włókno <sup>n</sup>, nitka, niteczka f. ~mentous <sup>a</sup>, włóknisty.

filbert, orzech laskowy (drzewo i owoc). ~tree, leszczyna.

filch <sup>va</sup>, ukradkiem porwać, gry-

psnąć. ~ingly <sup>a</sup> po złodziejsku.

file, nic f, sznurek; plik <sup>m</sup> (pek) papierów; rota f, szereg <sup>m</sup>; to go in single ~, iść gęsiego. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wiązać, nizać.

file, pilnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> piłować, gładzić. ~cutter, pilnikarz <sup>m</sup>. ~dust, opiłki, pl. ~r, piłujący.

fili||al <sup>a</sup>, synowski. ~ation, synowstwo <sup>n</sup>; adopcja f.

filigree, filigranowa robota; błyskotki, pl.

filings, pl. opiłki, pl.

fill, wypełnienie <sup>n</sup>; dostatek <sup>m</sup>; sytość f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, napełnić (się), nalać; nasycić; zadowolnić; najeść się; to ~ the sails, nadać żagle; to ~ out, spełniać, wypełniać; to ~ up the time, wypełnić czas; to ~ up a place, zajmować posadę. ~er, wypełniacz <sup>m</sup>; wszystko co służy do wypełnienia (luk, wyłomów etc.). ~ing, napełnienie, wypełnienie <sup>n</sup>.

fillet, opaska, przepaska, wstążka f; bandaż <sup>m</sup>; zraz cielęciny; listewka f; wędzidełko (pod językiem) <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przewiązywać wstążką. [szkockich.

fillibeg, krótka spodnica góralsów  
fillip, prztyczek, szczutek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, dać prztyczka, szczutka.

filly, źrebica, klaczka f.

film, błona, błonka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, pokryć (się) plewką lub błonką. ~y <sup>a</sup>, błoniasty; cienki jak pajęczyzna.

filter, cedzidło <sup>n</sup>; filtr <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, cedzić, przecedzać, filtrować (się).

filth, brud <sup>m</sup> (fig.) plugastwo <sup>n</sup>.

~ily <sup>a</sup> brudno, plugawo. ~iness, brudy, pl.; (fig.) plugastwo <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, brudny; (fig.) plugawy.

filtra||te <sup>va</sup>, filtrować, cedzić. ~tion, cedzenie, przecedzanie, filtrowanie <sup>n</sup>. [fręzlować, bramować.

fimbriate <sup>a</sup>, fręzlowany. ~ <sup>va</sup>

fin, pletwa f. ~footed, ~toed <sup>a</sup>, pletwonogi. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bez pletw.

~like<sup>α</sup>, podobny do pletw. ~ny<sup>α</sup>,  
pletwisty. [źnej.

finable<sup>α</sup>, podległy karze pienię-  
żnej; ostateczny, ostatni. ~ly<sup>α</sup>,  
na końcu, w końcu, naostatek,  
wreszcie.

finan[ce, ~ces, pl. skarb<sup>π</sup>; finan-  
se, pl.; umiejętność skarbową.

~cial<sup>α</sup>, finansowy, skarbowy.

~cier, finansista; kapitalista<sup>π</sup>.

finch, zięba<sup>f</sup> (orn.).

find<sup>va</sup>, znaleźć, napotkać; za-  
stać; mieć za...; sądzić, mnie-  
mać; miarkować; to ~ fault, przy-  
ganiać, czynić zarzuty; to ~ out,  
wynaieść, wymyśleć. ~er, zna-  
lazca<sup>π</sup>. ~ing, znalezienie<sup>π</sup>. (jur.)  
wyrok<sup>π</sup>.

fine, kara pieniężna; grzywny, pl.;  
podatek<sup>π</sup>; in ~, na koniec, jednym  
słowem. ~va, nałożyć karę pie-  
niężną, skazać na grzywny.

fine<sup>α</sup>, czysty, cienki, drobny,  
subtelny, delikatny; piękny, na-  
dobny, śliczny, ładny; wytworny;  
chytry, przebiegły. ~draw<sup>va</sup>,  
zręcznie zasnuć. ~ly<sup>α</sup>, pię-  
knie, zgrabnie, subtelnie. ~ness,  
wytworność; elegancja, subtel-  
ność<sup>f</sup>. ~ry, wykintność, okaza-  
łość<sup>f</sup>. ~spoken<sup>α</sup>, pięknie się  
wystawiający, gładko mówiący.  
~spun<sup>α</sup>, cienko uprzedzony,  
sztucznie utkany. ~shaped<sup>α</sup>,  
kszałtny, szykowny.

finess, przebiegłość, chytryść<sup>f</sup>.

finger, palec<sup>π</sup>; to have a thing at  
one's ~s' ends, umieć co na pal-  
cach, wybornie. ~va, pomacać;  
lekko dotknąć. ~board, (muz.) kla-  
wiatura<sup>f</sup>; szyjka (u skrzypców)<sup>f</sup>.  
~ed<sup>α</sup>, z palcami, palczasty; wzięty  
w palec. ~grass, (bot.) napa-  
stnica<sup>f</sup>. ~stall, paluch ręk-  
awiczkowy.

finical<sup>α</sup>, wymuszony, afektowany;  
wymuskany, wystrojony.

finis, koniec, finis (w książce).

finish, wykończenie, ukończenie<sup>π</sup>.  
~va, skończyć, dokńczyć, ukoń-

czyć; wykończyć. ~er, wyko-  
nawca, wykonywacz<sup>π</sup>. ~ing, ukoń-  
czenie; wypracowanie, wykoń-  
czenie<sup>π</sup>.

finite<sup>α</sup>, ostateczny, ograniczony,  
mający granice. ~ness, skoń-  
czoność, ograniczoność, okreś-  
łość<sup>f</sup>. [race, ryby, pl.

finned, finny<sup>α</sup>, skrzelowaty; finny  
fiord, fiord<sup>π</sup> (wąska zatoka na  
brzegach Norwegii).

fir, sosna; sosnina, jedlina<sup>f</sup>. ~apple,  
szyszka sosnowa. ~tree, sosna<sup>f</sup>.

fire, ogień, pożar; zapał<sup>π</sup>. ~van,  
zapalić, rozpalić, podpalić, wypalić;  
(mil.) dać ognia, wystrzelić; to set  
on ~, podpalić. ~arm, broń pal-  
na. ~ball, granat (art.); meteor<sup>π</sup>.

~box, piec (u kotłów parowych  
etc.). ~brand, głównia (też fig.)<sup>f</sup>;  
podzegacz<sup>π</sup>. ~engine, sikawka<sup>f</sup>.

~light, łuna<sup>f</sup>. ~man, strażak<sup>π</sup>.

~master, (art.) fajerwerker<sup>π</sup>.

~new<sup>α</sup>, nowiuteńki, jak z igły  
zdjęty. ~office, towarzystwo ubez-  
pieczeń od ognia. ~ordeal, próba

ogniowa (jako sąd Boży). ~pan,  
fajerka<sup>f</sup>; panewka (u strzelby).

~screen, zasłona od ognia. ~sho-  
vel, łopata do żaru. ~side,  
kominek<sup>π</sup>; ognisko<sup>π</sup>. ~stick,

łuczycwo<sup>π</sup>. ~stone, krzemień<sup>π</sup>.

~wood, drzewo opałowe. ~works,  
pl. ognie sztuczne, fajerwerk<sup>π</sup>.

~worker, (art.) fajerwerker<sup>π</sup>.

firkin, baryłka, beczułka<sup>f</sup>.

firm<sup>α</sup>, mocny, trwały, tęgi; stały,  
niezachwiany, niewzruszony. ~,

firma handlowa. ~ament, firma-

ment<sup>π</sup> sklepienie niebieskie.

~footed, ~hoofed<sup>α</sup> (zo.) jedno-

kopytny. ~ness, moc, trwałość;

stałość, niewzruszoność<sup>f</sup>.

firman, firman, (ukaz sułtana)<sup>π</sup>.

first<sup>α</sup>, pierwszy, najpierwszy. ~α,

najprzód; prędzej, raczej; w pierw-

skiej; at ~, z początku; at ~

sight, na pierwszy rzut oka; ~ of

exchange, (ban.) primaweksel<sup>π</sup>;

from the ~ time, od samgo po-

czątku, od pierwszego razu; *in the ~ place*, przedewszystkiem; *~ or last*, przedź czy później. *~born*, pierworodny. *~cousin*, brat lub siostra cioteczna lub stryjeczna. *~fruits*, *pl.* nowalje, *pl.* *~hand*, (*fig.*) pierwsza ręka; *to buy (at) ~ hand*, kupić z pierwszej ręki. *~ling* <sup>s</sup> & <sup>a</sup> pierworodny; pierworód <sup>m</sup>. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup> po pierwsze. *~rate* <sup>a</sup> pierwszorzędný, wyborowy.

*firth*, zatoka, gdzie rzeka wpada; odnoga morska (w Szkocyi).

*fisc*, skarb, fiskus <sup>m</sup>. *~al* <sup>a</sup> fiskalny, skarbowy. *~~*, kasyer, skarbnik (w Szkocyi) <sup>m</sup>.

*fish*, ryba <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) *neither ~ nor flesh*, ani z pierza ani z mięsa, nie wiadomo co, - kto; *an odd ~*, dziwaczny człowiek, dziwak, cudak <sup>m</sup>. *~van* <sup>van</sup> łowić ryby, trudnić się rybołóstwem; *to ~ out*, (*fig.*) wyłowić; wybadać. *~bone*, ość <sup>f</sup>. *~day*, dzień postny. *~er*, rybak <sup>m</sup>. *~ery*, rybołóstwo <sup>n</sup>. *~gig*, harpun (wędný). *~hook*, haczyk wędný. *~market*, targ rybny. *~meal*, potrawa rybna, postna. *~monger*, przekupień rybny. *~oil*, tran <sup>m</sup>. *~pond*, staw rybny. *~spear*, ość, oścień, harpun <sup>m</sup>. *~wife*, *a* <sup>a</sup> *~woman*, przekupka ryb. *~y* <sup>a</sup> *~rybny*.

*fishing*, łowienie ryb <sup>n</sup>. *~boat*, łódka rybacka. *~line*, sznurek wędný. *~rod*, wędzisko, wędlisko <sup>n</sup>. *fissile* <sup>a</sup> łupki, łupny. *~ility*, łupkość, łupność <sup>f</sup>. *~ure*, rysa, szczelina <sup>f</sup>; rozszczepienie się <sup>n</sup>. *~~van* <sup>van</sup> rozszczepiać (się).

*fist*, pięść <sup>f</sup>. *~va* <sup>va</sup> uderzyć pięścią. *fistula*, (*med.*) fistuła, przetoka <sup>f</sup>. *~ar*, *~ary* <sup>a</sup> rurkowaty, cewkowany. *~ous* <sup>a</sup> cewkowaty; fistułowy, przetokowy.

*fit*, napad, paroksyzm; kaprys <sup>m</sup>; przywidzenie <sup>n</sup>; chętka <sup>f</sup>; przechodni stan; *~ of pleasure*, chwilowa przyjemność; *by ~s (and starts)*,

dorywczó; od czasu do czasu. *~ful* <sup>a</sup> dorywczy; chwilowy; kapryśny. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup> dorywczó, od czasu do czasu.

*fit* <sup>a</sup> zdolny, zdatny; przydatny; odpowiedni, stosowny; *to be ~ to*, przydać się na co. *~van* <sup>van</sup> przyrządzić, wyszykować; dobrać; zaopatrzyć; przystawać, być do twarzy, dobrze leżeć; *to ~ out*, *to ~ up*, zaopatrzyć we wszystko. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup> stosownie; do twarzy; należycie, przyzwocie.

*~tedness*, przydatność <sup>f</sup>. *~ting* <sup>a</sup> odpowiedni, stósowny. *~tingly* <sup>ad</sup> *fitch* wyka <sup>f</sup>. [*vid. fitly*]

*fitchet*, *fitchew*, (*zo.*) tchórz <sup>m</sup>.

*fitty* <sup>a</sup> stosowny, odpowiedni.

*fitz*, syn <sup>m</sup> (tylko w wyrazach złożonych n. p. *~roy*, syn naturalny króla).

*five*, *num.* pięć. *~s*, *pl.* rodzaj gry w piłkę. *~fold* <sup>a</sup> pięciokrotny, pięcioraki.

*fix* <sup>van</sup> <sup>van</sup> przytwardzić, utwierdzić, umocować; przyczepić; przykuć; utkwić; naznaczyć, wyznaczyć (n. p. termin); osiąść, osiedlić się; *to ~ the table*, nakryć do stołu. *~ation*, przytwardzenie, umocowanie; ustalenie, ustanowienie <sup>n</sup>; stałość <sup>f</sup>; (*chem.*) zgęszczenie <sup>n</sup>. *~ed* <sup>a</sup> stały, ustalony; nie-wzruszony, niezachwiany; *~ed day*, oznaczony dzień; dzień przyjęcia (gości). *~edness*, stałość, tęgość <sup>f</sup>; nieodmienne postanowienie. *~ed star*, gwiazda stała. *~ture*, rzecz przymocowana, przyfizig, *vid. fishgig*. [*należność* <sup>f</sup>.]

*fizz*, *le* <sup>vn</sup> <sup>vn</sup> świstać; brzęczeć.

*flab|business*, miękkość, obwistość, wątkość <sup>f</sup>. *~by* <sup>a</sup> miękki, obwisły, wątki.

*flaccid* <sup>a</sup> flakowaty, rozlazły, sflaczały. *~ity*, *~ness*, flakowatość, miękkość, sflaczałość <sup>f</sup>.

*flag*, płyta kamienna. *~stone*, kamień na płyty; płyta <sup>f</sup>; tala kamienna na posadzkę.



**flag**, (*mar.*) flaga; bandera <sup>f</sup>; *white*~, chorągiew parlamentarska; ~ *of truce*, *vid.* *white* ~. ~**ship**, (*mar.*) okręt admirałski.

**flag**, flakowacieć, obwisnąć; upadać na siłach. ~**giness**, flakowatość, obwisłość, sficzatość <sup>f</sup>.

**flagella**||te <sup>va</sup>, biczować, chłostać. ~**tion**, biczowanie ? [cik ?]

**flageolet**, (*muz.*) piszczałka <sup>f</sup>, **flagitious** <sup>a</sup>, złośliwy; szkaradny, występny, zbrodniczy. ~**ness**, szkaradność; zbrodnicość <sup>f</sup>.

**flagon**, flaszka, flaszczyzna <sup>f</sup>, flakonik ?

**flagra**||nce, ~**ncy**, gorąco ?; spiekota; szkaradność <sup>f</sup>. ~**nt** <sup>a</sup>, gorący, skwarny; szkaradny, sromotny.

**flail**, cepy *pl.*

**flair**, (*myśl.*) zwęszenie ?

**flake**, kosmyk, szmatek, kawałek ?; ~ *of fire* <sup>f</sup>; iskra; ~ *of ice*, bryła, kra <sup>f</sup> lodu; ~ *of snow*, płatek ?; prószyńska <sup>f</sup> śniegu. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, łuszczyć się.

**flaky** <sup>a</sup>, płatkowaty, łuskowaty.

**flam** <sup>va</sup>, ołgać, otumanić.

**flambeau**, pochodnia <sup>f</sup>; świecznik ?

**flame**, płomień, ogień ?; namiętność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, palić się, płomień; rozgniewać się. ~**coloured**, jasno czerwony.

**flamingo**, czerwolak (ptak) ?

**flamy** <sup>a</sup>, płomienny, ognisty.

**flange**, wystający bok, krawędź ?; ~ <sup>va</sup>, dorabiać wystający bok, krawędź.

**flank**, bok ?; słabizna <sup>f</sup> (u zwierząt). ~ <sup>van</sup>, stać na bokach; (*mil.*) zabezpieczyć po bokach, natrzeć z boku. ~**er**, flankier ?; (*fort.*) szaniec, zasłaniający boki wojska, idącego do szturm.

**flannel**, flanela <sup>f</sup> (materya).

**flap**, poła (u surduta); kłapa <sup>f</sup> (u kieszeni); brzeg ? (u kapelusza); ucho (u butów) ?; klaps ?; uderzenie ręką; trzepotanie ?; rozmach ?; *a fly* ~, kłapka na muchy, **placka** <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, kłapać, uderzyć

(klapka); trzepotać skrzydłami; obwisnąć. ~**dragon**, zabawa, polegająca na łowieniu rodzyneków z palącej się wódki. ~**eared** <sup>a</sup>, kłapouchy, z obwisłymi uszami. ~**per**, dający klapsa; klapak (*myśl.*) ?

**flare**, migające światło; chępliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, płonąć; zabłysnąć; rzucać jaskrawe, lecz krótkotrwałe światło.

**flash**, błysk, połysek, blask ?; błyskawica <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, błyskać, zabłysnąć, jaśnieć. ~**er**, dowcipniś ?; ~**y** <sup>a</sup>, jaskrawy, błyskotliwy; znikomy; powierzchowny; (*fig.*) gwałtowny.

**flask**, flaszka <sup>f</sup>, flakonik; rożek ? na proch, prochownicza <sup>f</sup>.

**flat**, płaski, równy, płytki; niesmaczny; (*fig.*) niedowarzony. ~, płaszczyna, równina; mielizna <sup>f</sup>, odmiał ?; (*muz.*) bemol ?; ~ <sup>van</sup>, płaszczyć (się), spłaszczyć, rozpłaszczyć; ~ *and plain*, nie obwijając w bawełnę. ~**footed** <sup>a</sup>, płaskonogi. ~**iron**, żelazko do prasowania. ~**ness**, płaskość, płytkość <sup>f</sup>. ~**ten** <sup>va</sup>, *vid.* *to flat*. ~**tish** <sup>a</sup>, płaskawy. ~**wise**, ~**long** <sup>ad</sup>, na płask, płasko, na brzuchu.

**flatter** <sup>va</sup>, pochlebić; łudzić próżną nadzieją. ~**er**, pochlebca ?; ~**ing** <sup>a</sup>, pochlebny, pochlebiający. ~**y**, pochlebstwo ?

**flatu**||lency, wzdętość <sup>f</sup>, odęcie; parcie ?; wiatry *pl.*; napuszyłość <sup>f</sup>. ~**lent** <sup>a</sup>, wzdęty, nadęty; napuszony; (*med.*) wzdymający.

**flatus**, dech ?; wionienie ?; (*med.*) wzdęcie ?

**flaunt**, sztych ?; chępliwość; okazłość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, nadać się, napuszyć się, paradować; chełpić się. **flavour**, przyjemny smak, zapach, bukiet (wina) ?; ~**ous** <sup>a</sup>, smaczny, pachnący.

**flaw**, rysa, szpara; skaza (w drogim kamieniu) <sup>f</sup>, błąd ?; wada,

przywara <sup>f.</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, rozłupać, zła-  
mać. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bez skazy. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
porysowany, ze szparami.  
flax, len <sup>m</sup>. ~dresser, czeszący  
lęń. ~en <sup>a</sup> lniany. ~mill, lniar-  
nia <sup>f.</sup> ~y <sup>a</sup> lniany.  
flay <sup>va</sup>, łupić; zdzierać skórę.  
~er, oprawca, zdzierca <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-  
house, ścierwisko <sup>n</sup>.  
flea, pchła <sup>f.</sup>  
fleam, (*chir.*) puszczałto <sup>n</sup>; sznypier <sup>m</sup>.  
fleck, centka, plamka <sup>f.</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> na-  
krapiać, cętkować. ~ed, ~ered <sup>a</sup>,  
nakrapiany, cętkowany.  
flection, *vid.* flexion.  
fled <sup>p</sup>, od *to flee*.  
fledge <sup>vn</sup>, opierzyć, w pierze obro-  
snąć. ~d <sup>a</sup>, opierzały. ~ling,  
ptak opierzały.  
flee <sup>vn</sup>, uciekać, uciec.  
flee||ce, runo <sup>n</sup>; wełna <sup>f.</sup> ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, strzydz  
owce; obdzierać, oszukać. ~ced <sup>a</sup>,  
strzyżony; oskubany (też *fig.*).  
~cer, obdzieracz <sup>m</sup>. ~cy <sup>a</sup>, weł-  
nisty.  
fleur, drwinki *pl.*, szyderstwo <sup>n</sup>;  
kpiny *pl.* ~ <sup>vn</sup>, drwić, szydzić.  
fleet, flota <sup>f.</sup>  
fleet <sup>a</sup>, szybki, rączy, chyży. ~ <sup>vn</sup>,  
przelecieć, mignąć; (*fig.*) zbierać  
śmietanę. ~ing <sup>p</sup>, & <sup>a</sup>, szybko  
mijający, przelotny; znikomy.  
~ness, chyżość, rączność <sup>f.</sup>  
Fleming, Flamandczyk <sup>m</sup>.  
Flemish <sup>a</sup>, flamandzki.  
flesh, ciało, mięso <sup>n</sup>; cielesne żądze.  
~broth, rosół <sup>m</sup>. ~brush, szczotka <sup>f</sup>  
do nacierania. ~colour, cielisty  
kolor. ~fly, (*zo.*) ścierwnica <sup>f.</sup>  
~ful <sup>a</sup> tłusty, mięsisty. ~hook,  
hak <sup>m</sup> do wieszania mięsa. ~less <sup>a</sup>,  
chudy. ~liness, mięsistość;  
zmysłowość <sup>f.</sup> ~ly <sup>a</sup> zmysłowy.  
~meat, potrawa mięsna. ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
mięsisty, cielesny; tłusty.  
flew <sup>p</sup>, od *to fly*.  
flexi||bility, ~bleness, gibkość,  
giętkość; powolność <sup>f.</sup> ~ble, ~le <sup>a</sup>,  
giętki, gibki; powolny, powodli-  
wy. ~on, zgięcie się; gięcie,

naginanie <sup>n</sup>; (*med.*) ściganie mię-  
śni; (*gr.*) odmiana <sup>f.</sup>  
flex||uous <sup>a</sup>, zaginany, kręty. ~ure,  
zgięcie, zagięcie, skrzywienie <sup>n</sup>.  
flicker, trzepotanie; migotanie <sup>n</sup>.  
flier, uciekający; biegacz; zbieg <sup>n</sup>;  
koło rozpędowe.  
flight, lot; odlot (ptaków) <sup>n</sup>; ucie-  
czka <sup>f.</sup> stado <sup>n</sup>; rój <sup>n</sup>; (*arch.*) scho-  
dy *pl.*; *to put to ~*, zmusić do  
ucieczki, pobić; *to take to ~*, ze-  
mknąć, drapnąć. ~y <sup>a</sup>, szybki,  
lotny, chyży; żywy (*fig.*), płochy,  
roztrzepany.  
flims||iness, słabość, lichota <sup>f.</sup> ~y <sup>a</sup>,  
słaby, wątki, lichy.  
flinch <sup>va</sup>, cofnąć się; uchylać się;  
*without ~ing*, bez wzdrygnię-  
cia się.  
fling, rzut <sup>n</sup>, wierzganie <sup>n</sup> (o ko-  
niach); przytyk <sup>m</sup>, uszczypliwy  
żart. ~ <sup>van</sup>, ciskać, miotać; rzu-  
cić się; wierzgać (o koniach); *to*  
~ *at one*, dojechać kogo (*fig.*);  
*to ~ away*, odrzucić; *to ~ off*,  
stropić.  
flint, krzemień <sup>m</sup>. ~glass, kry-  
ształ angielski. ~hearted <sup>a</sup>, ka-  
miennego serca. ~ware, fajans  
angielski. ~y <sup>a</sup>, krzemienisty, krze-  
mienisty, twardy jak kamień;  
nieubłagany, okrutny.  
flip, napój z piwa, gorzałki i cu-  
kru; poncz z jaj.  
flippan||cy, gadulstwo <sup>n</sup>; gadatli-  
wość <sup>f.</sup> ~t <sup>a</sup>, gadatliwy; płytki  
(*fig.*). ~tness, *vid.* flippancy.  
flirt, szybki rzut; machanie <sup>n</sup>;  
żart; przycinek; flirt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>,  
cisnąć, rzucić; żartować; kokie-  
tować, umizgać się, flirtować.  
~ation, flirting, zalęcanki, umi-  
zgi *pl.*, flirtowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
flit <sup>vn</sup>, szybko przelecieć, mignąć,  
flitch, poćć słoniny. [uciekać.  
fitting, przelot <sup>n</sup>; trzepotanie się <sup>n</sup>.  
~ <sup>a</sup> trzpiotowaty, opieszły.  
float, pławka; tratwa <sup>f.</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
pływać, unosić się na wodzie;  
powiewać; zalewać; spławiać.

~er, pławik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>; pływać. ~y <sup>a</sup> lekkie.

flocculent <sup>a</sup>; płatkowy.

flock, trzoda <sup>f</sup>, stado <sup>f</sup>; gromada <sup>f</sup>; kosmyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, gromadzić się, cisnąć się, tłoczyć się. ~y <sup>a</sup>; płatkowy.

flog <sup>va</sup>, smagać, ćwiczyć, chłostać. ~ging, chłosta <sup>f</sup>, cięgi <sup>pl</sup>.

flood, przypływ (morza); powódź, wylew, zalew; (fig.) nawał <sup>m</sup>; niezliczona ilość. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zalewać, zatapiać; wezbrać; a ~ of tears, potoki łez. ~gate, szluza <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, powódź <sup>f</sup>; (med.) krwotok <sup>m</sup>.

floor, posadzka <sup>f</sup>; piętro <sup>f</sup>; ground ~, parter <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, dać podłogę, posadzkę. [dłami]

flop <sup>van</sup>, uderzać, trzepotać skrzydła. flora, flora <sup>f</sup>, (wykaz roślin pewnego kraju). ~l <sup>a</sup> kwiatowy. ~l leaf, przysadka kwiatowa.

flor|et, (bot.) kwiatuszek <sup>m</sup>. ~id <sup>a</sup>; kwiecisty, ubarwiony, kwitnący (też fig.); a ~ style, kwiecisty styl. ~idity, ~idness, kwiecistość <sup>f</sup>; zdrowy wygląd twarzy.

florin, floren <sup>m</sup>, czerwony złoty.

florist, miłośnik kwiatów, kwiarcus, wid. floret. [ciarz <sup>m</sup>]

flotation, pływanie <sup>n</sup>.

flotilla, (mar.) flotylla <sup>f</sup>.

flotsam, flotson, szczątki statku zatopionego, pływające na wodzie.

founce, falbana <sup>f</sup>, garniowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, obszywać falbaną, bramować.

founce <sup>van</sup>, pluskać; niepokoić się, rzucać się. ~, szybki ruch, raptowne uderzenie czym, plusk <sup>m</sup>.

flounder, flądra <sup>f</sup> (ryba).

flounder <sup>vn</sup>, pluskać, rzucać się w różne strony, drgać.

flour, mąka <sup>f</sup>; ~ mill, młyn do mielenia. ~ <sup>va</sup>, mączyć, mąką przypruszać.

flourish, ubarwienie <sup>n</sup>, ozdoba <sup>f</sup>; (arch.) floresy <sup>pl</sup>; (muz.) przedgrywka <sup>f</sup>, preludium <sup>n</sup>; fjorytury <sup>pl</sup>; (typ.) winietka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, (fig.) kwitnąć, być w kwitjącym

stanie, prosperować; słynąć; (muz.) grać preludium; wypisywać esy-floresy; ubarwiać; wywijac, wymachiwać; w trąby i rogi uderzyć. ~er, kwitnący; zdobiący etc. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, kwitnący, prosperujący; okazały.

floury <sup>a</sup>, mączysty, mączny.

flout, drwiny <sup>pl</sup>, szyderstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, drwić, żartować, naigrawać się. ~er, szyderca <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, szyderczy. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, przez drwiny, żartując.

flow, wylew <sup>f</sup>, przypływ <sup>m</sup>, płynność, potoczystość (mowy); obfitość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, płynąć; wypływać; wynikać; spływać; przybierać; powiewać.

flower, kwiat (też fig.) <sup>n</sup>; kwiecie <sup>n</sup>; wybór <sup>m</sup> (najprzedniejsza część). ~ <sup>van</sup>, przystrajać kwiatami; kwitnąć (też fig.). ~ed <sup>a</sup>, ukwiecony, umajony; kwitnący. ~et, kwiatek <sup>m</sup>. ~iness, bogactwo <sup>n</sup> kwiatów; kwiecistość <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, kwiecie; kwitnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, kwitnący; kwiecisty.

flowing, płynienie; wzbieranie <sup>n</sup> (rzeki); powódź <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, płynący; płynny (fig.); nieprzerwany; ebbing and ~, przypływ i odpływ <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, potoczystość <sup>f</sup>.

flown <sup>p</sup>, od to fly.

fluctua|nt <sup>a</sup>, wahający się, niestały. ~te <sup>vn</sup>, falować (o wodzie); wahać się. ~tion, chębotanie się, falowanie (wody) <sup>f</sup>; chwieianie się <sup>n</sup>, chwiejność; fluktyacja <sup>f</sup>.

flue, rura <sup>f</sup>, komin <sup>m</sup>.

flue, puch <sup>m</sup>; włochaciny <sup>pl</sup>.

fuellin, (bot.) weronika <sup>f</sup>, przeczcznik <sup>m</sup>.

fluen|cy, zmienność; płynność <sup>f</sup>, łatwocystość. ~t <sup>a</sup>, płynny; falujący; zmienny; gładki. ~tly <sup>ad</sup>, płynnie, gładko, biegle.

fluff, kosmyki, włochaciny <sup>pl</sup>.

fluid, płyn <sup>m</sup>, ciecz <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, płynny. ~ity, ~ness, płynność, ciekłość <sup>f</sup>.

fluke, zab kotwiczny. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, mieć szczęście.

- flump** *f*, puc! ~ *vn* upaść na ziemię (niezgrabnie).  
**flung** *pr* & *p* od *to* *fling*.  
**funkey**, **flunky**, lokaj *m*.  
**fluor**, (*min.*) *fluspat*, topnik *m*.  
**furry**, poruszenie, zamieszanie (*fig.*) *?*; ~ (*of wind*), uderzenie *?*; poryw *m* wiatru. ~ *va*, niepokoić, wzruszyć, zmieszać.  
**flush**, (*fig.*) zapłonienie, zaczerwienienie się<sup>?</sup>, gwałtowne uniesienie; wzburzenie (umysłów)<sup>?</sup>; karty jednego koloru (w grze). ~ *vn*, zaczerwienić (się); (*fig.*) zapłonąć się; zajaśnieć; (*fig.*) zagrać (się). ~ *a*, świeży, pełen życia; mający pieniądze; na równi stojący. ~ *ness*, świeżość; obfitość *f*.  
**fluster**, pobudzenie; zamieszanie (*fig.*); rozgrzanie (trunkiem) *?*. ~ *van*, poruszyć, pobudzić; zmieszać (*fig.*); rozgrzać (trunkiem); być w stanie podnieconym.  
**flute**, flet; rowek *m*. ~ *vn*, grać na flecie; rznąć, wyrzynać w rowki, wyłobkować.  
**flute-player**, **flutist**, fletnista *m*.  
**flutter**, trzepotanie skrzydłami; machanie; bicie (serca); zamieszanie *?*; rozgardjasz, niespokój *m*. ~ *vn*, trzepotać skrzydłami; kręcić się, wiercić się; machać; bić (o sercu).  
**fluvia**||, ~ *tile* *a* rzeczny.  
**flux**, przypływ (morza) *?*; płynie-  
 nie, cieczenie; zbieganie się;  
 zbieranie się *?* (*med.*) *bloody* ~,  
 czerwotka *f*. ~ *va*, roztopić, roz-  
 puścić; (*fig.*) oczyścić. ~ *ibility*,  
 topność *f*, własność *m* topienia  
 się. ~ *ible* *a*, topnisty, topny.  
 ~ *ion*, płynienie *?*, spływ *?*; zmia-  
 na; (*med.*) *fluksya* *f*.  
**fly**, mucha; dorożka *f*; *Spanish* ~,  
 mucha hiszpańska, kantaryda *f*.  
 ~ *catcher*, łowiący ryby na mu-  
 chy; muchołowska (ptak) *f*. ~ *flap*,  
 klapka *f* na muchy. ~ *vn*, lecieć,  
 latać; uciekać, zmykać; unikać,  
 wystrzegać się; pęknąć, rozlecieć  
 się w drobne kawałki; *to* ~ *at*,  
 rzucić się na kogo; wpaść; *to* ~  
*into passion*, unieść się gniewem;  
*to* ~ *out*, wylecieć; *to* ~ *open*,  
 roztworzyć się na oścież.  
**flying** *a* latający; szybki; *with* ~  
*colours*, z rozwiniętymi sztanda-  
 rami.  
**foal**, źrebię. ~ *van* źrebić się.  
**foam**, piana *f*. ~ *vn* pienić się.  
 ~ *y* *a*, pienisty, pieniący się.  
**fob**, kieszonka *f*. ~ *va* okpić,  
 oszukać; *to* ~ *off*, zbyć, odprawić  
 kogo.  
**focal** *a* (*fiz.*) ogniskowy. ~ *us*,  
 (*pl.* *focuses* i *foci*), ognisko *?*; fo-  
 kus (*fiz.*) *m*.  
**fodder**, pasza *f*, strawa bydłęca  
 (siano, obrok etc.). ~ *va*, karmić  
 (bydło) suchą paszą.  
**foe**, (w poezji) wróg, nieprzyja-  
 tel.  
**foetus**, *vid.* *fetus*. [ciel *m*.  
**fog**, mgła *f*; (*fig.*) zamroczenie *?*.  
 ~ *va*, zamglić; (*fig.*) pomroczyć.  
 ~ *giness*, mglistość; ociążałość *f*.  
 ~ *gy* *a*, mglisty; (*fig.*) ciemny, nie-  
 jasny. ~ *signal*, sygnał dany na  
 znak niebezpieczeństwa (na ko-  
 lejach żelaznych i okrętach).  
**foh** *f*, pfe! fe!  
**foible**, słaba strona, słabość *f*.  
**foil**, ślad *?*; zniweczenie *?*; pora-  
 żka *f*; rapier *m*. ~ *va*, stępić, ośła-  
 bić; porazić; zniweczyć.  
**foil**, blaszka metalowa; folga *f*,  
 listek złota lub srebra (dla ozd-  
 biania). ~ *stone*, fałszywy bry-  
 lant.  
**foin**, pchnięcie, przebicie, cięcie *n*  
 czem. ~ *va*, przebić, zażgać.  
**foist**, łotrstwo; oszukaństwo *?*.  
 ~ *va*, podrobić, fałszować, pod-  
 sunąć (pokryjomu). ~ *er*, fałszerz *m*.  
**fold**, zagroda; owczarnia *f*, trzoda *f*  
 owiec.  
**fold**, fałda *f*; wyłóg *m* okładka *f*.  
 ~ *a*, podwójny, wdwójnasób. ~ *va*  
 złożyć we dwoje, fałdować; objąć,  
 objąć w ramiona; skrzyżować  
 ręce. ~ *er*, składający; gładyszka *f*



(do gładzenia papieru). ~ing, składanie, fałdowanie; objęcie; fałc<sup>m</sup> (u introligatorów). ~bed, łożko składane. ~chair, krzesło składane. ~door, podwójne drzwi. ~screen, parawan<sup>m</sup>.

folia||ceous<sup>a</sup>, liściasty; łupny, łuskowaty. ~ge, liście *pl.*; oliścienie; (*arch.*) liścianka<sup>f</sup>. ~te<sup>va</sup>, rozklepać na listki, blaszki. ~, ~<sup>a</sup>, liśćmi pokryty, omajony. ~tion, ~ture, rozklepanie; blaszka<sup>f</sup>.

folio, foliak (książka)<sup>m</sup>; foljo<sup>n</sup> (karta w księdze handlowej etc.).

folious<sup>a</sup>, listkowaty, cienki.

folk, ludzie *pl.*; świat; naród<sup>m</sup>.

follow *van*, iść za kim, następować; postępować za czyjś przykładem; przykładać się do czego, zajmować się czem; słuchać; być czym stronnikiem; wynikać, wypływać; *to ~ one's business*, zajmować się swymi interesami; *to ~ the law*, być prawnikiem; *it ~s from this*, z tego wynika. ~er, towarzysz; poddany, sługa; stronnik, zwolennik<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, stronnictwo; partya<sup>f</sup>. ~, ~<sup>a</sup>, następny, poniższy; *in the ~ manner*, w następujący sposób.

folly, głupstwo; nierosądek; szaleństwo.

foment *va*, naparzać, nagrzewać; (*fig.*) rozniecać, podżegać. ~ation, naparżanie; napar<sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) podżeganie, poduszczanie. ~er, podżegacz, podszczuwacz<sup>m</sup>; szkan-dela (do ogrzewania pościeli)<sup>f</sup>.

fond, fundusz, zapas<sup>m</sup>. ~, ~<sup>a</sup>, lubiący, kochający; czuły, tkliwy; pobłażliwy; *to be ~ of*, lubić co. ~le *va*, starać się; pieścić. ~ling, pieszczoch<sup>m</sup>; pieszczotka<sup>f</sup>. ~ly *ad*, czule, tkliwie, z całego serca. ~ness, czułość, tkliwość; upodobanie w czem, przywiązanie.

font, chrzcielnica<sup>f</sup>.

food, pokarm<sup>m</sup>; pożywienie; stra-

wa, żywność<sup>f</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nie mający pokarmu; nieżywny.

fool, głupiec, kiep, dureń; błazen; idjota<sup>m</sup>. ~van okpić, odrwić; błaznować, zdurzyć, błażmucić; *to play the ~*, udawać głupiego, błaznować; *to make a ~ of one*, kpić z kogo, drwić. ~born<sup>a</sup>, idjota z urodzenia. ~ery, głupstwo; głupota<sup>f</sup>. ~hardiness, szalona odwaga. ~hardy<sup>a</sup>, śmiały do szaleństwa. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, głupi, głupawy, durny; nieroztropny, nierozważny. ~ishness, błazenstwo; głupota<sup>f</sup>.

foot, (*pl. feet*) stopa, noga; piechota<sup>f</sup>; stan<sup>m</sup>; stopa<sup>f</sup> (*fig.*); ~by ~, noga za nogą, powoli; *on ~*, pieszo, piechotą; *to set on ~*, wprowadzić w ruch. ~*va* iść, stąpać, tupać; podzeliwać (buty). ~ball, piłka, którą się odrzuca nogami (gra w piłkę). ~board, stopień (u powozu etc.)<sup>m</sup>. ~boy, chłopiec<sup>m</sup> na posyłki. ~bridge, kładka<sup>f</sup>. ~cloth, dywanik<sup>m</sup> pod nogi; czaprak<sup>m</sup> (na konia). ~ed<sup>a</sup>, (w wyrazach złożonych) z nogami. ~fall, stąpienie; krok; potknięcie. ~guards *pl.*, gwardya piesza. ~hold, oparcie<sup>m</sup> dla nóg; (*fig.*) podpora<sup>f</sup>. ~ing, chód; krok<sup>m</sup>; podpora<sup>f</sup>; podnoże; podstawa<sup>f</sup>; podzeliwanie. ~man, lokaj; piechur<sup>m</sup>. ~note, odnośnik (u spodu stronnicy)<sup>m</sup>. ~pace, krok powolny. ~path, ścieżka<sup>f</sup>. ~post, poczta piesza, pieszy posłaniec. ~race, wyścig<sup>m</sup>. ~soldier, piechur<sup>m</sup>. ~stalk, ogonek (owocu)<sup>m</sup>; szy-pułka<sup>f</sup> (*bot.*). ~stall, strzemie<sup>n</sup> u siodła damskiego; (*arch.*) postument<sup>m</sup>; podnoże. ~step, krok; ślad<sup>m</sup>. ~stool, stołeczek pod nogi, podnożek<sup>m</sup>. ~way, ścieżka<sup>f</sup>; trotoar, chodnik<sup>m</sup>.

fop, kiep, błazen; wiciapięta, firecyk<sup>m</sup>. ~ling, błazenek, cymbał<sup>m</sup>. ~pery, błazenstwo; fan-

zaronaśa, fireykowatość <sup>f</sup> ~pish <sup>a</sup>; wymuskany, fireykowaty. ~pish-ness, wymuszoność, przesada, afektacja (w ruchach etc.) <sup>f</sup>.

for <sup>o</sup> & <sup>pp</sup>, z powodu, że; bo- wiem, iż, ponieważ; dla; (o ce- nie) po; na korzyść; pomimo; as ~ me, co do mnie, mojem zdaniem; ~ God's sake, dla Boga, przez litość; ~ all that, pomimo to wszystko; ~ a while, na chwilę; ~ instance, na przykład; ~ certain, na pewno; ~ ever, na zawsze; ~ fear of, z bojaźni, aby; good ~ nothing, niepoń, ładaco, donicze- go; ~ one, na jeden raz, na ten raz; once ~ all, raz na zawsze; what ~, dla czego, poco? ~ want of, dla braku czego; word ~ word, słowo w słowo.

forage, furaż <sup>m</sup>; pasza; żywność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, furażować; plądrować, łu- pić; w paszę zaopatrzyć. ~r, furażer; łupieżca <sup>m</sup>.

foramen, (pl. foramina) dziurka <sup>f</sup>; otwór, por <sup>m</sup>.

forbade <sup>pp</sup> od to forbid.

forbear <sup>van</sup>, zaprzestać, wstrzy- mać się, unikać, wystrzegać się; mieć wzgląd, pobrażać; I could not ~ laughing, nie mogłem wstrzy- mać się od śmiechu. ~ance, za- przestanie, wstrzymanie się <sup>?</sup>; cierpliwość, wyrozumiałość <sup>f</sup>, po- błażanie <sup>?</sup>.

forbid <sup>va</sup> zakazać, zabronić; prze- szkodzić; God ~! uchowaj Boże! Boże broń! ~den <sup>p</sup>, od to forbid, zabroniony, wzbroniony; it is ~, zakazuje się; ~ fruit, owoc za- kazany. ~denness, wzbronienie, niedozwolenie <sup>?</sup>. ~ding <sup>a</sup> zaka- zujący, zabraniający; odrażający, odstręczający.

force, siła, moc <sup>f</sup>; gwałt, przymus <sup>m</sup>; przemoc <sup>f</sup>; (wyrazu) znaczenie <sup>?</sup>; ważność, waga <sup>f</sup>; a law in ~, pra- wo obowiązujące; by open ~, prze- mocą, siłą, gwałtem; ~s pl., wojsko <sup>?</sup>; siła zbrojna. ~ <sup>van</sup>,

przymuszać, znagnąć; wyłamać (drzwi); rozbić (zamek); zgwał- cić; to ~ away, wyprzeć; wymódz na kim; to ~ back, zmusić do ustąpienia, do odwrotu; to ~ in, weprzeć; to ~ out, wyprzeć; to ~ upon, narzucać komu; wymódz na kim. ~dly <sup>ad</sup> z przymusu, przymusem. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, silny, mocny; skuteczny. ~less <sup>a</sup>, słaby, nie- mocny. [siekanie.

forcemeat, mięso faszerowane, forceps, (zo. i chir.) obcęgi, cęgi, kleszcze pl.

forcible <sup>a</sup> silny, mocny, potężny; gwałtowny; zmuszony; skuteczny. ~ness, siła, moc; skuteczność <sup>f</sup>.

forcipated <sup>a</sup> mający kształt obcę- gów, kleszczy.

ford, bród; strumień <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> przejść w bród, przebrnąć. ~able <sup>a</sup>, dający się przebrnąć.

fore, przednia część, front <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, przedni, na przodzie położony, postawiony. ~arm, przedramię, przedbarcze <sup>?</sup>. ~bode <sup>va</sup>, przepo- wiadać, wróżyć. ~boder, wieszcz, prorok <sup>m</sup>. ~boding, przepowie- dnia, wróżba <sup>f</sup>, przeczucie <sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, przepowiadający. ~cast, prze- myślanie, obmyślanie <sup>?</sup>; przezor- ność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, projektować; na- przód obmyśleć; przemyśliwać.

~cited <sup>a</sup> wyżej przytoczony, wyż wzmiankowany. ~close <sup>va</sup>, wy- kluczyć; przeszkodzić. ~closure, wykluczanie; przeszkodzenie <sup>?</sup>. ~deck, przód okrętu. ~design <sup>va</sup> naprzód przeznaczyć. ~do <sup>va</sup> uprzędzić. ~doom <sup>va</sup> naprzód potępić; naprzód przeznaczyć. ~end, część przednia (frontowa), przód <sup>m</sup>. ~father, przodek, dziad, antenat <sup>m</sup>. ~fend <sup>va</sup> bronić; od- wrócić; God ~ <sup>it</sup>! Boże uchowaj! ~finger, palec wskazujący. ~foot, przednia noga. ~front, część prze- dnia (frontowa); (arch.) fasada <sup>f</sup>; pierwszy szereg. ~go <sup>va</sup> po- przedzić. ~goer, poprzednik <sup>m</sup>.

~going <sup>a</sup> poprzedzający; dawniejszy. ~ground, przedni (pierwszy) plan, część z przodu. ~hand, przód <sup>m</sup> konia. ~handed <sup>a</sup> wczesny, rychły. ~head, czoło <sup>n</sup>.  
 foreign <sup>a</sup> cudzoziemski, obcy; zagraniczny; *F* ~ Office, ministerium spraw zewnętrznych. ~er, cudzoziemiec, obcokrajowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, obcość, nienależność <sup>f</sup>.  
 fore||judge <sup>va</sup> przesądzać, wydawać sąd przedwczesny. ~know <sup>va</sup> wiedzieć naprzód, przewidzieć. ~knowable <sup>a</sup> przewidywalny. ~knowingly <sup>ad</sup> za wiedzą. ~knowledge, odgadnięcie, przewidzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~land, przylądek, cyipel <sup>m</sup>, przedgórze <sup>n</sup>. ~leg, przednia noga. ~loch, czub (koński). ~man, starszy, pierwszy; szef; dozorca (kierujący robotą drukarską etc.), wernikstr <sup>m</sup>. ~mast, maszt przedni. ~mentioned <sup>a</sup> wyżej wzmiankowany. ~most <sup>a</sup> przedni, pierwszy, na przedzie będący. ~named <sup>a</sup> wyżej wymieniony. ~noon, przedpołudnie <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup> przedpołudniowy.  
 forensic, ~al <sup>a</sup> sądowy; ~ medicine, medycyna sądowa.  
 fore||ordain <sup>va</sup> naprzód przeznaczyć, przepisać, zapisać. ~part, część przednia, przód; początek <sup>m</sup>. ~remembered <sup>a</sup> wyżej wspomniany. ~run <sup>vn</sup> biedz na przedzie; poprzedzić, wyprzedzić. ~runner, poprzednik, zwiastun <sup>m</sup> przepowiednia, wróżba <sup>f</sup>. ~said <sup>a</sup> wyżej wymieniony, wzmiankowany. ~sail, przedni maszt. ~say <sup>va</sup> rozporządzić, przykazać. ~see <sup>va</sup> przewidzieć. ~shadow, zapowiedzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> zapowiadać. ~ship, przód okrętu. ~show <sup>va</sup> naprzód pokazać, przedstawić; zapowiedzieć. ~sight, przewidywanie <sup>n</sup>; przezorność <sup>f</sup>. ~skin, napletek, obrzezek <sup>m</sup>. ~stall <sup>va</sup> uprzędzić w kupnie, zakupić wprzód; uprzędzić, wyprzedzić.

forest, las, bór <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zagaść, zalesić. ~er, leśniczy; mieszkaniec lasów, leśniak <sup>m</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezleśny. ~ry, leśnictwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 fore||taste, przedsmak <sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*), próbka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> przeczuciwać; mieć przedsmak. ~tell <sup>va</sup> przepowiadać, wróżyć. ~teller, przewoźniacz, wieszczbiarz, wrózek <sup>m</sup>. ~token, znak <sup>m</sup> przepowiednia, wróżba <sup>f</sup>, omen <sup>m</sup>. ~told <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to *fortell*. ~tooth, (*pl. fore-teeth*) zab przedni, siekacz <sup>m</sup>. ~warn <sup>va</sup> przestrzedz, ostrzedz; zabronić; zwiastować. ~ ~ing, ostrzeżenie <sup>n</sup>. ~wheel, przednie koło. ~wind, wiatr pomyślny.  
 forfeit, strata, konfiskata <sup>f</sup>; kara pieniężna; przestępstwo <sup>n</sup>; *game of* ~s, zabawa w fanty. ~ <sup>a</sup> stracony, postradany. ~ <sup>va</sup> stracić, postradać. ~able <sup>a</sup> mogący być postradany; uległy konfiskacie, karze pieniężnej. ~ure, postradanie, stracenie <sup>n</sup>; utrata <sup>f</sup>, kara pieniężna.  
 forgave <sup>pr</sup>, od to *forgive*.  
 forge, kuźnia; huta żelazna, hamernia <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> kuć, ukuć; sfałszować, podrobić. ~r, kowal, hamernik; fałszerz (dokumentów, monety) <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, robota kowalska; fałszowanie, fałszerstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 forget <sup>va</sup>, zapomnieć. ~ful <sup>a</sup> niepamiętny, zapominający, opieszały. ~fulness, niepamięć <sup>f</sup>, zapomnienie; zaniedbanie <sup>n</sup>. ~memory, (*bot.*) niezapominajka <sup>f</sup>. ~ter, zapominalski <sup>m</sup>.  
 forgi||vable <sup>a</sup> do przebaczenia, przebacziwy. ~ve <sup>van</sup> przebaczyć, darować; przepuszczać. ~ven <sup>p</sup>, od to *forgive*. ~veness, zapominanie, przebaczenie; przepuszczanie, odpuszczanie (kary, winny) <sup>n</sup>. ~ving <sup>a</sup> pojednać. ~ ~ness, pojednawczość <sup>f</sup>.

forgot, forgotten <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to forget*.

fork, widelec<sup>m</sup>, grabki; widełki *pl.*; (*agr.*) widły *pl.*; rozwidlanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, nakładać, brać widłami; rozwidlać się; (*agr.*) puszczać liście, porostki. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, widlasty, rozsochaty; widełkowaty; ~ed road, rozstajnia<sup>f</sup>, rozdroże<sup>n</sup>. ~edness, ~iness, rozsochatość, widłowość<sup>f</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nie widłowaty, bez wideł. ~y<sup>a</sup>, widlasty; widełkowaty.

forlorn<sup>a</sup>, opuszczony, zapomniany; nędzny, nieszcześliwy. ~hope, (*mil.*) posterunek na stracenie; oddział idący pierwszy do ataku. ~ness, opuszczenie<sup>?</sup>; nędza, niedola<sup>f</sup>.

form, forma<sup>f</sup>, kształt<sup>m</sup>, forma<sup>f</sup>, wzór, model<sup>m</sup>, formalność<sup>f</sup>; formy (towarzyskie) *pl.*; rota (przysięgi); ławka; klasa<sup>f</sup> (też *fig.*); (*gram.*) forma; *in due* ~, podług formy przepisanej; *a set* ~, formuła przepisana, wzór<sup>m</sup>; *a* ~ *of government*, forma rządu<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, formować, kształcić, ukształcać, tworzyć; (*fig.*) kształcić (umysł etc.); (*gram.*) tworzyć; (*mil.*) formować (się); tworzyć się. ~al<sup>a</sup>, foremny, regularny; formalny. ~ality, formalność, forma; ceremonia; formalność (forma przepisana)<sup>f</sup>. ~alize<sup>vn</sup>, formalizować, ściśle przestrzegać przepisów. ~ally<sup>ad</sup>, formalnie, wedle przepisów; dla pozorów; umyślnie. ~ation, utworzenie, ukształcenie<sup>?</sup>; (*mil. & geol.*) formacja<sup>f</sup>; budowa, struktura<sup>f</sup>. ~ative<sup>a</sup>, plastyczny, kształtujący, tworzący; pouczający.

former, twórca, twórcy; formier<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, dawniejszy, uprzedni; poprzedni; tamten. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, dawniej, przedtem.

formidable<sup>a</sup>, straszny, groźny, okropny. ~ness, straszność, groźność<sup>f</sup>.

formless<sup>a</sup>, bezkształtny, nieforemny. ~ness, bezkształtność<sup>f</sup>.

formu||la, (*pl. formulae i formulas*) formuła<sup>f</sup>, przepis<sup>m</sup>. ~ary, (przepisana) forma; formularz<sup>m</sup>; zbiór<sup>m</sup> formuł, przepisów. ~<sup>a</sup>, przepisany; formalny (wedle przepisów). ~ate<sup>va</sup>, formułować.

formica||te<sup>vn</sup>, oddawać się nierządowi, wszeteczeństwu. ~tion, nierząd<sup>m</sup>, wszeteczność<sup>f</sup>.

forsake<sup>va</sup>, opuścić, odbiedź; porzucić; rzec się. ~n<sup>p</sup>, od *to forsake*.

forsook <sup>pr</sup>, od *to forsake*.

forsooth<sup>ad</sup>, zaiste! prawdziwie! zaprawdę!

forswear <sup>van</sup>, odprzysięż się, wyprzysięż się; wypierać się; krzywoprzysięgać. ~er, zaprzeczyciel; krzywoprzysięzca<sup>m</sup>.

forsworn<sup>p</sup>, od *to forswear*. ~ness, krzywoprzysięstwo<sup>n</sup>.

fort, (*mil.*) fortyfikacja (warownia) cytadela<sup>f</sup>, fort; szaniec<sup>m</sup>.

forth<sup>ad</sup>, naprzód; dalej, nadal; na zewnątrz, na świat; *and so* ~, i tak dalej; *from this time* ~, od tej chwili nadal, na przyszłość; *to set* ~ *a book*, wydać dzieło.

~coming, zjawienie się, pojawienie się<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, zjawiający się, pojawiający się; mający się pojawić. ~issuing<sup>a</sup>, wychodzący. ~with<sup>ad</sup>, zaraz, natychmiast.

fortieth, *num.* czterdziesty. [wraz.

forti||fiable<sup>a</sup> (*mil.*) dający się obwarować, oszańcować. ~fication, obronienie; zabezpieczenie; (*mil.*) obwarowanie<sup>?</sup>; szanice *pl.*; okopy *pl.*; fortyfikacja<sup>f</sup> (roboty fortyfikacyjne i sztuka). ~fy<sup>va</sup>, wzmocnić; popierać, pokrzepić; (*mil.*) obwarować, ufortyfikować. ~tude, hart (duszy)<sup>m</sup>; męstwo<sup>n</sup>; odwaga, dzielność<sup>f</sup>.

fortnight, 14 dni, dwa tygodnie; *this day* ~, od dziś za dwa tygodnie. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, dwutygodniowy.



fortress, twierdza, forteca <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) przedmurze <sup>?</sup>

fortui|tous <sup>a</sup>, przypadkowy, wypadkowy, trafunkowy. ~ly <sup>u</sup><sub>d</sub>, przypadkowo. ~tousness, przypadkowość <sup>f</sup>. ~ty, wydarzenie <sup>?</sup>, przypadek <sup>?</sup>

fortune, szczęśliwy, szczęśny; pomyślny. ~nateness, szczęśliwość <sup>f</sup>, szczęście <sup>?</sup>

fortune, fortuna <sup>f</sup>, los <sup>m</sup>, dola <sup>f</sup>; powodzenie <sup>?</sup>; majątek <sup>m</sup>, bogactwo <sup>?</sup>; dostatki *pl.*; *good* ~, szczęście <sup>?</sup>; *ill* ~, nieszczęście <sup>?</sup>; *to make one's* ~, dorobić się majątku; *by* ~, przypadkiem. ~book, sennik (sny wykładający). ~hunter, poszukujący posażnej żony. ~less, ubogi, bezposażny. ~teller, wróżbita <sup>m</sup>, cyganka, wróżka <sup>f</sup>.

forty, *num.* czterdzieści.

forum, forum <sup>?</sup> sąd <sup>m</sup>

forward, ~s <sup>u</sup><sub>d</sub>, naprzód, przed siebie; dalej. ~ <sup>a</sup>, na przedzie będący; wczesny, przedwczesny; chętny, ochoczy, pochozny. ~ <sup>u</sup><sub>a</sub>, przyspieszyć; posuwać naprzód, wysyłać; pomagać. ~ly <sup>u</sup><sub>d</sub>, ochotczo; spieszenie; dzielnie. ~ness, pośpiech <sup>m</sup>, ochoczość; pochoćność, śmiałość <sup>f</sup>; męstwo <sup>?</sup>, odwaga <sup>f</sup>.

foss|le, rów <sup>m</sup>, fosa <sup>f</sup>, wykop <sup>m</sup>. ~il <sup>a</sup>, kopalny, skamieniały. ~~, (*geol.*) skamieniałość <sup>f</sup>, fosylie *pl.*, wykopalisko <sup>?</sup>

foster, wychowaniec <sup>m</sup>, wychowanka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>u</sup><sub>a</sub>, pielegnować, żywić (też *fig.*); *to* ~ *up*, wychować. ~age, pielegnowanie; karmienie; wychowywanie <sup>?</sup>. ~brother, brat mleczny, współwychowaniec <sup>m</sup>. ~child, *vid.* foster. ~daughter, wychowanka <sup>f</sup>. ~father, wychowawca, wychowawczy <sup>m</sup>. ~ling, *vid.* foster. ~mother, wychowawczyni <sup>f</sup>. ~sister, siostra mleczna, współwychowanka <sup>f</sup>. ~son, wychowanek <sup>m</sup>.

fought <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to fight*.

foul <sup>a</sup>, brudny, plugawy; stęchły, zbutwiały; mętny, zasmiały; zły (o powietrzu), brzydki; nieuczciwy, bezecny, niegodziwy; szulerski. ~ <sup>u</sup><sub>a</sub>, zepsuć, zbrudzić (się). ~dealing, niesumienne, nieuczciwe postępowanie. ~copy, brulion <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, plugawość <sup>f</sup>, brud <sup>m</sup>; nieuczciwość, bezecność <sup>f</sup>; zepsucie <sup>?</sup>. ~play, nieuczciwa, szulerska gra. ~water, mętna woda; *it is good fishing in* ~, w mętnej wodzie ryby łowić. ~weather, brzydka pogoda.

found <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to find*.

found <sup>u</sup><sub>a</sub>, zakładać, założyć (miao, osadę), fundować (szkołę, instytut etc.); opierać, ugruntować. ~ation, założenie <sup>?</sup>, podstawa <sup>f</sup>, grunt, fundament <sup>m</sup>. ~fundacya, darowizna <sup>f</sup>; stypendyum <sup>?</sup>. ~er, stypendysta <sup>m</sup>. ~er, założyciel <sup>m</sup>, fundator <sup>m</sup>.

found (*bells etc.*) <sup>u</sup><sub>a</sub>, odlewać. ~er, ludwisarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, odlewnia, ludwisarnia <sup>f</sup>.

founder <sup>u</sup><sub>a</sub>, tonąć, zatonać (o okrętach), iść do dna; poszkapić się; ochwacić (o koniu).

foundling, podrzutek, znajdek <sup>?</sup>; ~hospital, dom podrzutek.

fount, odlewanie <sup>m</sup>, cziunek.

fountain, źródło <sup>?</sup>, fontanna <sup>f</sup>, wodotrysk <sup>m</sup>. ~head, źródło (też *fig.*). ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie mający źródeł, nieźródłowy.

four, *num.* cztery. ~, czwórka <sup>f</sup>, czworo czego; czwórka (zaprząg z czterech koni); *to go upon all* ~s, chodzić na czworakach. ~cornered <sup>a</sup>, czworokątny. ~fold <sup>a</sup>, czworaki, poczwórny. ~footed <sup>a</sup>, czworonożny. ~square, kwadrat, czworokąt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>u</sup><sub>a</sub>, czworoboczny, kwadratowy; (*fig.*) nieugięty. ~wheeled <sup>a</sup>, o czterech, kołach, czterokołowy.

fourteen, *num.* czternaście. ~th, *num.* & <sup>s</sup>, czternasty; czternastka <sup>f</sup>; czternasta część.

**fourth**, *num.* & *s.* czwarty; ćwiartka f; kwarta f (czwarta klasa). ~ly *ad* po czwarte.

**fowl**, ptactwo f; ptak m. ~ *vn* łowić ptaki; polować na ptaki. ~er, ptasznik m. ~-y, kurnik (kojciec), dziedziniec m dla drobiu; łowienie ptaków; polowanie n na ptaki.

**fox**, (*zo.*) lis m; (*fig.*) szczwany lis, chytry człowiek; a she ~, lisica. ~ *van* szukać, wywieść w pole; chytry działać. ~brush, lisi ogon. ~chase, polowanie na lisy. ~dog, jamnik m. ~glove, (*bot.*) naparstnica f. ~hunter, polujący na lisy. ~ish, ~like *a* podobny do lisa; (*fig.*) chytry jak lis. ~skin, lisia skóra. ~tail, (*rośl.*) amarant ogoniasty, lisiogon m. ~trap, żelaza (łapka) pl. na lisy. ~y *a* lisi; (*fig.*) chytry, podstępny; cub of a ~, (*zo.*) lisiatko, lisie n.

**fraction**, ułamek; ułamek (też *mat.*). ~ional *a* ułomkowy, nieznaczny; ułomkowy (*mat.*).

**fractionous** *a* kłótniwy; uparty, uporczy. ~ness, upór m; uporność f.

**fracture**, łamanie f; (*chir.*) złamanie kości, fraktura f. ~ *va* złamać, zdruzgotać.

**fragile** *a* łomny, kruchy; słaby. ~lity, łomność, kruchość; słabość f.

**fragment**, ułamek; kawałek, urywek, fragment m. ~ary, urywki, z kawałków złożony.

**fragran**||ce, ~cy, woń, wonność f, przyjemny zapach. ~t *a* pachnący, woniejący, wonny.

**frail**, koszałka f; koszyk m.

**frail** *a* łomny; słaby, ułomny; znikomy. ~ness, ~ty, słabość, kruchość, ułomność f.

**frame**, zrąb m; budowa; rama, osada, oprawa f; krosna pl; kształt; skład, system; plan m; usposobienie n; humor m; ~ of a window, ramy okna. ~ *van* ukształtować, budować; oprawić,

osadzić; wymyśleć; to ~ a story, zmyślić bajkę; to ~ one's thoughts into words, wyrazić myśli. ~r, budownik, twórca; autor, sprawca m. franchise, przywilej m; swoboda f; schronisko n. ~ *va* oswobodzić, wyzwolić; nadać przywileje.

**Franciscan**, franciszkanin m.

**frangi**||bility, łamliwość, kruchość f. ~ble *a* łamliwy, kruchy.

**frank**, frank (moneta) m; list frankowany. ~ *a* otwarty, szczery; jasny; wolny od podatku. ~ *va* frankować list, uwolnić od podatku. ~incense, kadzidło n. ~lin, drobny właściciel ziemski. ~ly *ad* otwarcie, szczerze; bez wahania. ~ness, szczerłość, otwartość f.

**frantic** *a* szalony, zapamiętały, wściekły. ~ness, szaloność, zapamiętałość, wściekłość f.

**fratern**||al *a* bratni, braterski. ~ity, braterstwo n; braterskość f; bractwo n. ~ization, bratanie się n. ~ize *vn* pobratać się.

**fratricide**, bratobójstwo n; bratobójca m.

**fraud**, oszukaństwo n; podstęp m; defraudacya f. ~ful *a* podstępny, zdrađny, zdrađziecki. ~less *a* nie oszukujący, rzetelny. ~ulence, ~ulency, oszukaństwo, szalbierstwo n. ~ulent, podstępny, szalbierski, oszukujący.

**fraught** *p.* & *a* naładowany, obciążony; ~ with, pełen czego, zaopatrzony w co. ~tage, *vid.* freight.

**fray**, miejsce przetarte (u sukni etc.). ~ *va* trzeć, przecierać.

**freak**, kaprys m; fochy, dąsy pl. ~ful, *vid.* freakish. ~iness, *vid.* freakishness. ~ish *a* kapryśny, chimeryczny, strojący fochy, dziwaczny. ~ishness, kapryśność f, dziwactwo n.

**freckle**, piegą (żółtawa plama na twarzy lub rękach z upału słonecznego); plamka f. ~ *va* pie-

gowacieć; nakrapiać. ~d<sup>a</sup> piegowaty; nakrapiany. ~dness, piegowatość f.  
 free<sup>a</sup> wolny, swobodny; niezależny; bezprzeszkodny; nie kosztujący, darmo dany; wolny od opłaty; uwolniony, wyzwolony; szczery, otwarty; niewymuszony; hojny. ~<sup>va</sup> uwolnić; wyzwolić, wyswobodzić; <sup>2</sup> freed. ~boater, rozbójnik morski, korsarz m.  
 ~born<sup>a</sup> wolny z urodzenia. ~dom, wolność, swoboda; niezależność; szczerość, otwartość; łatwość, gotowość f. ~handed<sup>a</sup> mający wolne ręce, niezatrudniony; hojny. ~ness, hojność f. ~hearted<sup>a</sup> szczery, szlachetny; hojny. ~ness, szczerość; hojność f. ~hold, wolna własność ziemiska. ~holder, posiadacz<sup>m</sup> własności wolnej. ~man, wolny obywatel. ~mason, frankmason, mason m; wolny mularz. ~masonry, (frank)masoneria f; wolnomularstwo m. ~minded<sup>a</sup> swobodnego umysłu, nie mający troski. ~ness, wolność; szczerość, otwartość; hojność f. ~r, wybawiciel, oswobodziciel m.  
 ~school, szkoła bezpłatna. ~spoken<sup>a</sup> otwarty, szczery (w mowie). ~stone, ciosowy kamień, piaskowiec m. ~thinker, wolnomysliciel, libertyn m. ~thinking, wolnowierstwo m. ~trade, wolność f handlu. ~will, wolna wola, samowola f.  
 freeze<sup>va</sup> marznąć, zmarznąć; (fig.) ostygnać; mrozić, zamrozić; *it is freezing hard*, jest tęgi mróz.  
 freight, ładunek, fracht; przewóz<sup>m</sup> towarów. ~<sup>va</sup> ładować (na okręt); wynająć (okręt); przewozić (towary). ~er, najmujący, ładujący, odnajmujący okręt; spedytor m.  
 French<sup>a</sup> francuski. ~, mowa francuska; *the ~*, Francuzi pl.; *to know ~, to speak ~*, mówić po

francuzku. ~bean, (bot.) fasola f. ~chalk, (min.) gatunek talku. ~grass, ~honeysuckle, (bot.) kokosza wyka, kozia rutka. ~man, (pl. ~men.) Francuz m. ~wheat, proso m. ~woman, (pl. ~women) Francuzka f.  
 frenetic(al)<sup>a</sup> szalony, wściekły; frenetyczny. ~zied<sup>a</sup> wściekły, szalony; do szaleństwa przywieziony. ~zy, szaleństwo m; wściekłość, zapamiętałość f. ~<sup>va</sup> do szaleństwa przywieść.  
 frequen|ce, tłum m; zgromadzenie m. ~cy, częste powtarzanie (się). ~t<sup>a</sup> częsty, upowszechniony. ~<sup>va</sup> uczęszczać, często gdzie bywać. ~tation, uczęszczanie, bywanie m. ~tative<sup>a</sup> wielokrotny. ~~, (gram.) słowo częstotliwe. ~ter, zwykły gość. ~tly<sup>ad</sup> często, wielokrotnie. ~tness, *viđ.* frequency.  
 fresco, (pl. frescoes, frescos) malowanie; malowidło na świeżym tynku, fresco m (mal.).  
 fresh<sup>a</sup> świeży, oświeżający; nowiutenki; świeżo wyszły, zrobiony etc.; (o powietrzu) chłodny; krzepki, żywy; niedoświadczony. ~en<sup>van</sup> ochłodzić (się); odświeżyć (powietrze); wymoczyć rzecz soloną. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> świeżo etc. (ob. fresh); niedawno temu. ~ness, świeżość f, chłód m; żywość f; niedoświadczenie m; nowość f. ~soldier, rekrut m. ~water, woda słodka (w przeciwstawieniu do słonej).  
 fret, zużycie, wytarcie (się); (fig.) wrzenie m; gniew m; oburzenie m. ~<sup>van</sup> trzeć, przecierać (się); zedrzyć; gniewać (się); toczyć. ~ful<sup>a</sup> rozdrażniony; gniewliwy. ~fulness, drażliwość; gniewliwość f; zły humor. ~ty<sup>a</sup> ozdobiony rzeźbą wypukła.  
 friar|bility, kruchość, sypkość f. ~ble<sup>a</sup> kruchy, sypki. [sztor m.  
 friar, mnich, zakonnik m. ~y, kla-

**fribble** <sup>a</sup> czezy, błąhy; pogardliwy. ~, bałamut, szafaput <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> bałamucić, żartować, szafamanić.

**fricassee**, potrawka <sup>f</sup>, frykas <sup>m</sup>

**friction**, nacieranie, wcieranie <sup>m</sup>; frykcyja <sup>f</sup>, [piątek <sup>m</sup>

**Friday**, piątek <sup>m</sup>; *Good ~*, wielki

**friend**, przyjaciel <sup>m</sup>; przyjaciółka <sup>f</sup>, sprzyjający sprawie, sprzymierzony <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>less</sup> <sup>a</sup> nie mający przyjaciół. ~ <sup>like</sup> <sup>a</sup>, *vid. friendly*.

~ <sup>liness</sup>, przyjazność, przyjacielskość, przychylność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>ly</sup> <sup>a</sup>, przyjacielski, przyjazny, przychylny, życzliwy. ~ <sup>ship</sup>, przyjaźń <sup>f</sup>.

**Friese** <sup>s</sup>, Fryzjczyk <sup>m</sup>

**frieze**, (*arch.*) fryz <sup>m</sup>

**frieze**, rodzaj bai strzępionej (materiały). ~ <sup>d</sup> <sup>a</sup>, strzępiony, bajowy.

**frigate**, (*mar.*) fregata <sup>f</sup>

**fright**, strach, przestach <sup>m</sup>, przerażenie <sup>m</sup>; *to put in ~*, przestraszyć, napędzić komu strachu.

~, ~ <sup>en</sup> <sup>va</sup>, straszyć, przestraszyć, nastraszyć; *to ~ away*, odstraszyc. ~ <sup>ful</sup> <sup>a</sup>, straszny, okropny.

~ <sup>fulness</sup>, okropność <sup>f</sup>.

**frig||id** <sup>a</sup>, zimny, mroźny, lodowaty; (*fig.*) oziębły, chłodny; nieczuły. ~ <sup>idity</sup>, ~ <sup>idness</sup>, zimność, lodowatość; nieczułość; oziębłość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>orific(al)</sup> <sup>a</sup>, oziębiający.

**frill**, żabot (u koszuli lub sukni) <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, kędzierzawić, w pukle zwiąć, fałdować.

**fring||le**, fręzla <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>e</sup> <sup>va</sup>, obszyć fręzłą, fręzlować. ~ <sup>e-maker</sup>, fręzlarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup>, z fręzlami, fręzlowany. [chota <sup>f</sup>

**frippery**, tandeta, starzyzna; *li-frisk*, skakanie <sup>m</sup>; sus, skok, wybryk <sup>m</sup>; wesołość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wyskakiwać, brykać. ~ <sup>er</sup>, (z radości) skakający; swawolnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>iness</sup>, żwawość, ruchliwość; wesołość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup>, wesoły; brykający (z radości).

**frit**, prażonka (z której się szkło robi), frytta <sup>f</sup>.

**frith**, odnoga morska, zatoka <sup>f</sup>, szerokie ujście, *vid. firth*.

**fritillary**, (rośl.) iskrón cesarska.

**fritter**, rodzaj pączków (z usmażonym owocem); kawałek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, pokrajać w kawałki; *to ~ away*, trwonąć.

**frivol||ity**, płochość, pustota; małoważność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>ous</sup> <sup>a</sup>, płochoy, pusty; powierzchowny, lekko-myślny. ~ <sup>ousness</sup>, *vid. frivolity*.

**frizz**, **frizzle**, lok, kędzior <sup>m</sup> utrefiony. ~ <sup>va</sup>, trefić, kędzierzawić (włosy). ~ <sup>ler</sup>, fryzyer <sup>m</sup>

**fro** <sup>ad</sup>, wtył, wstecz, napowrót; *to and ~*, tam i z powrotem, tam i sam.

**frock**, suknia (dziecinna lub ko-bieca), kitel <sup>m</sup>; kapica <sup>f</sup>, habit mniszy. ~ <sup>coat</sup>, surdut <sup>m</sup>

**frog**, (*zo.*) żaba <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>gish</sup> <sup>a</sup>, żabi. ~ <sup>gy</sup> <sup>a</sup>, obfity w żaby; żabi.

**frolic** <sup>a</sup>, figlarny, wesoły, żartobliwy. ~, *figle*, żarty <sup>pl.</sup>; wesoła zabawa. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, żartować, figlować. ~ <sup>some</sup> <sup>a</sup>, *vid. frolic*. ~ <sup>someness</sup>, figlarność <sup>f</sup>, *figle*, żarty <sup>pl.</sup>

**from** <sup>prp</sup>, z, od; dla, z powodu; od (o czasie). ~ *above*, z góry; ~ *among*, z pomiędzy; ~ *bad to worse*, coraz gorzej; ~ *below*, z pod; ~ *beneath*, z pod; ~ *beyond*, z tamtej strony; *to be away ~ home*, nie być w domu; ~ *my childhood*, od mego dzieciństwa; ~ *sickness*, dla słabości, z powodu słabości; ~ *that time*, od tego czasu; ~ *top to toe*, od góry do dołu, od stóp do głowy; ~ *within*, z wewnątrz; ~ *without*, z zewnątrz.

**front**, czoło <sup>m</sup>; front; przód <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, stać na przeciwko; stawić czoło, uderzyć na. ~ <sup>al</sup> <sup>a</sup>, frontowy, czołowy. ~, (*arch.*) fronton <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>box</sup>, (*te.*) loża naprzeciwko sceny. ~ <sup>ier</sup>, granica <sup>f</sup>; pogranicze <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ispice</sup>, (*arch.*) fasada <sup>f</sup>; (*typ.*) karta tytułowa. ~ <sup>room</sup>, pokój od frontu lub frontowy.



**frost**, mróz <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, oszronić; zmarznąć; *glazed* ~, gołoledź <sup>f</sup>; ~ lub *white* ~, szron <sup>m</sup> ~bitten <sup>a</sup>; zważony mrozem, zmrożony; ~ ~ *limb*, odmrożony członek. ~ed <sup>a</sup> oszroniały. ~iness, mroźność <sup>f</sup>, mróz <sup>m</sup> ~y <sup>a</sup> mroźny, zmarzły, lodowaty (też *fig.*).

**froth**, piana, pianka; gadanina <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pienić się, musować; szumować. ~iness, piana <sup>f</sup>, szum <sup>m</sup> czczość, nicość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> pienisty, pieniący się, szumny; czczy, nic nie znaczący.

**frounce**, fałda, zmarszczka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, fałdować, marszczyć.

**frouzy**, frowzy <sup>a</sup> stęchły, śmierdzący; nieschludny, nieuczestny.

**froward** <sup>a</sup> rzędny; krnąbrny, uparty. ~ness, rzędność; krnąbrność <sup>f</sup>, upór <sup>m</sup>.

**frown**, zmarszczenie <sup>n</sup> czoła, ponure spojrzenie. ~ <sup>va</sup> marszczyć (czoło, brew); krzywić się, kwaśno spoglądać. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> chmurnie, marsowato (spoglądając).

**froze** <sup>pr</sup> od *to freeze*.

**frozen** <sup>a</sup> zmarznięty, zamarznięty, zamarzły; ~ *sea*, morze lodowate.

**fructiferous** <sup>a</sup> owocorodny, owocowy, owocny. ~ification, zapłodnienie, wydawanie <sup>n</sup> owoców. ~ify <sup>va</sup> wydawać owoce; zapłodnić, użyźnić.

**frugal** <sup>a</sup> ukontentowany; skromnie żyjący; oszczędny. ~ity, skromne życie; oszczędność <sup>f</sup>; ukontentowanie <sup>n</sup>. [caml.]

**frugivorous** <sup>a</sup> karmiący się owocem, owoc; frukt; płód <sup>m</sup>; korzystać <sup>f</sup>; skutek <sup>m</sup>; powodzenie <sup>n</sup>.

~ <sup>va</sup> przynosić owoce. ~age, owoce *pl.*; (*fig.*) owoc, skutek <sup>m</sup>.

~basket, koszyk na owoce. ~bearing <sup>a</sup> wydający owoce. ~erer, owocnik, przekupień owoców <sup>m</sup>.

~ful <sup>a</sup> owocny; korzystny. ~fulness, urodzajność; korzystność <sup>f</sup>. ~ion, korzystanie z czego, użytkowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezowocny.

~lessness, bezowocność <sup>f</sup>. ~tree, drzewo owocowe.

**frumentaceous** <sup>a</sup> zbożowy, ze zboża. ~y, zacier pszeniczny.

**frustrate** <sup>a</sup> daremny, bezskuteczny. ~te <sup>va</sup> uniemożliwić, udaremnić; zawieść, oszukać. ~tion, udaremnienie; zniweczenie <sup>n</sup>.

**frutescent**, (*bot.*) krzewny.

**fry**, rój rybek, drobne rybki; narybek <sup>m</sup>.

**fry** <sup>va</sup>, smażyć, skwarzyć; smażyć się. ~ing-pan, patelnia <sup>f</sup>.

**fucate**, ~d <sup>a</sup> ublanszowany, ubielony; (*fig.*) zatajony, ukryty.

**fuddle** <sup>va</sup>, spoić; spić się.

**fudge**, przechwałki *pl.*, juna-kiera <sup>f</sup>.

**fuel**, materiał opałowy, opał <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> utrzymywać ogień, palić.

**fugacious** <sup>a</sup> ulotny, ulatniający się, znikomy. ~ty, ulotność, znikomość <sup>f</sup>.

**fugitive** <sup>a</sup> uciekający; ulatujący, ulotny; przelotny, znikomy. ~, zbieg, tułacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, płochość, niestałość; ulotność, znikomość <sup>f</sup>.

**fugue**, (*muz.*) fuga <sup>f</sup>.

**fulcrum**, (*pl.* *fulcrums* i *fulcra*), punkt oparcia <sup>m</sup>, podpora <sup>f</sup>.

**fulfil**, *fulfill* <sup>va</sup> spełnić, dokonać.

~ler, wykonawca, spełniiciel.

~ment, spełnienie, dokonanie, wykonanie <sup>n</sup>.

**fulgency**, błysk, połysk <sup>m</sup>. ~ent, ~id <sup>a</sup> błyszczący, połyskujący.

~uration, błyskanie <sup>n</sup>; błyskawica <sup>f</sup>.

**fuliginous** <sup>a</sup> sadzisty, jak sadze; zadymiony, zakopcony.

**full** <sup>a</sup> pełen, napełniony; cały, zupełny, kompletny; wydajny, żyzny; ~ *cousin*, brat lub siostra cioteczna, wujeczna; ~ *moon*, pełnia. ~, pełność <sup>f</sup>, komplet <sup>m</sup>; sytość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>ad</sup> zupełnie; w tym samym stopniu. ~blood, pełna krew, czysta rasa, folblut (koń) <sup>m</sup>. ~blown <sup>a</sup> (*bot.*) w pełnym rozkwicie. ~dress, kompletny ubiór;

gajowy ubiór. ~er, folusznik <sup>m</sup>.  
~ery, folusznia <sup>f</sup>. ~eyed <sup>a</sup> wiel-  
kooki. ~faced <sup>a</sup> pucufowaty.  
~fleshed <sup>a</sup> mięsisty, dobrej tu-  
szy. ~grown <sup>a</sup> dorosły. ~ing,  
folowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~mill, *vid. fullery*.  
~tuned <sup>a</sup> dobrze brzmiący, har-  
monijny.

fully <sup>ad</sup> całkiem, zupełnie.

fulmar, (zo.) tchórz <sup>m</sup>.

fulmina|nt <sup>a</sup> piorunujący. ~te <sup>van</sup>,  
bić (o piorunach), grzmieć; (*fig.*)  
piorunować. ~ting <sup>a</sup> wybuch-  
ający; (*fig.*) piorunujący. ~tion,  
bicie <sup>n</sup> piorunów, grzmoty <sup>pl.</sup> ~to-  
ry <sup>a</sup> piorunujący (też *fig.*)

fulness, pełność <sup>f</sup>; zbytek <sup>m</sup>; *in the*  
~ of years, w podeszłym wieku.

fulsome <sup>a</sup> ekliwy, nudny, obrzy-  
dliwy; przesadzony; obraźliwy.  
~ness, ekliwość, odraza; gburo-  
watość <sup>f</sup>.

fulvous <sup>a</sup> ciemnobury, dębny.

fumage, podymne <sup>n</sup>.

fumbl|le <sup>van</sup>, grzebać, macać, ro-  
bić byle jak, niezgrabnie sobie  
poczynać. ~er, człowiek nie-  
zdarny, niedołęga <sup>f</sup>. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>,  
niedołężnie, niezgrabnie.

fum|le, dym <sup>m</sup>; para <sup>f</sup>; gniew <sup>m</sup>.  
złość; próżność <sup>f</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup>, dymić  
się; wędzić; (*fig.*) rozgniewać się.  
~et(te), zapaszek (zwierzyny) <sup>m</sup>.  
~id <sup>a</sup> dymny. ~idity, dymność <sup>f</sup>.  
~igate <sup>va</sup>, wędzić, uwędzić; ka-  
dzić, okadzać. ~igation, uwę-  
dzenie; okadzanie <sup>n</sup>; dym <sup>m</sup> ~ing <sup>a</sup>  
dymny; rozgniewany. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>,  
z gniewem, ze złością.

fumitory <sup>a</sup> dymny. ~, dymnica  
(rośl.) <sup>f</sup>.

fun, żart <sup>m</sup>; zabawa, rozrywka <sup>f</sup>.  
~vn, żarty stroić, żartować.

function, czynność <sup>f</sup>, działanie <sup>n</sup>;  
urząd <sup>m</sup>; funkcyja <sup>f</sup>. ~ary, urzę-  
dnik <sup>m</sup>.

fund, dno <sup>n</sup>; grunt; fundusz, ka-  
pitał; (*fig.*) skarb <sup>m</sup>; funds <sup>pl.</sup>  
bank (państwowy) <sup>m</sup>; pieniądze <sup>pl.</sup>  
~ament, tyłek <sup>m</sup>, otwór odcho-

dowy. ~amental <sup>a</sup> fundamen-  
talny, źródłowy, podstawowy,  
główny. ~~, fundament <sup>m</sup>; zasa-  
da <sup>f</sup>, źródło <sup>n</sup>, podstawa <sup>f</sup>.

funer|al, pogrzeb <sup>m</sup>; orszak za-  
łobny. ~~, <sup>a</sup> pogrzebowy; a ~  
sermon, mowa pogrzebowa. ~eal <sup>c</sup>,  
pogrzebowy, żałobny; smutny.

fung|osity, gębkowatość <sup>f</sup>; (*med.*)  
narośl grzybowa. ~ous <sup>a</sup> grzy-  
biasty, gębczasty. ~us, (*pl. fungi*)  
grzyb; (*med.*) narośl grzybowa.

funic|le, sznurek <sup>m</sup>; włókno <sup>n</sup>.  
~ular <sup>a</sup>, włóknisty. [dzieleć.

funk, smród, fetor <sup>m</sup> ~vn, śmier-  
funn|le, lejek; komin <sup>m</sup>. ~sha-  
ped, lejkwaty. ~ing, żart <sup>m</sup>.  
~y <sup>a</sup> śmieszny, pocieszny, zaba-  
wny; śmieszny, dziwny. ~bone,  
mrowie <sup>n</sup> w łokciu.

fur, kożuch <sup>m</sup>; futro <sup>n</sup>; kosmaczna <sup>f</sup>;  
(*bot.*) puszek; (*med.*) nalot <sup>m</sup> (na  
języku). ~va, podszyć futrem;  
obić deskami; ~ red gloves, fu-  
trzone rękawiczki. ~cap, czapka  
futrzana. ~cloak, płaszcz pod-  
szyty futrem, szuba <sup>f</sup>, futro <sup>n</sup>. ~tra-  
de, handel <sup>m</sup> futrem. ~wrought <sup>a</sup>,  
futrzany.

furbelow, falbana (u dołu su-  
kien) <sup>f</sup>. ~va, falbaną obszyć.

furbish <sup>va</sup> polerować, wyczyścić  
(żelazo, miedź). ~er, gładziciel,  
miecznik <sup>m</sup>.

furca|te <sup>a</sup> rosochaty, widłowaty.  
~tion, rosochatość, widlastość <sup>f</sup>,  
dzielenie się <sup>n</sup>.

furfur, (*med.*) wysypka otrębowa,  
strupień <sup>m</sup>. ~aceous <sup>a</sup> łuszczyty,  
otrębowiały.

furious <sup>a</sup> wściekły, szalony, roz-  
hukany; gwałtowny, straszny.  
~ness, wściekłość <sup>f</sup>, szaleństwo <sup>n</sup>.

furlong, <sup>1/8</sup> mili angielskiej, staje <sup>n</sup>;  
furlough, urlop <sup>m</sup>.

furnace, piec <sup>m</sup> do topienia km-  
szców, dymarka <sup>f</sup>; komin <sup>m</sup>; ple-  
kło <sup>n</sup>.

furn|ish <sup>va</sup> dostarczyć; zaopa-  
trzyć w co; umeblować; to ~ a

house, umeblować dom. ~isher, dostawca <sup>m</sup>. ~ishing, dostarczenie; zaopatrzenie w co; umeblowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~iture, sprzęty domowe; meble <sup>pl.</sup>; umeblowanie <sup>n</sup>; uprząż (na konie) <sup>m</sup>; zaopatrzenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 furred <sup>a</sup>; podbity futrem, futrzany, z futrem. ~ier, kuśnierz <sup>m</sup>. ~iery, futra <sup>pl.</sup>; kosmacizna <sup>f</sup>.  
 furrow, bródza <sup>f</sup>, rowek <sup>m</sup>; zmarszczka (na twarzy) <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>; brózdować; marszczyć (czoło); pruć (ziemię, wodę).  
 furry <sup>a</sup>; futrzany; odziany w futro.  
 further <sup>a</sup>; dalszy, dalej leżący, odleglejszy. ~ <sup>ad</sup> dalej; prócz tego, nadto. ~ <sup>va</sup>, popierać, ułatwiać; pomagać. ~ance, poparcie, popieranie <sup>n</sup>; pomoc <sup>f</sup>; posunięcie <sup>n</sup> naprzód. ~more <sup>ad</sup> nadto, oprócz tego. ~most, najdalej.  
 furthest <sup>a</sup>; najdalszy.  
 furtive <sup>a</sup>; ukradziony; ukradkowy, tajemny. [surunkuł <sup>m</sup>.]  
 furuncle, (med.) czyrak; wrzód, fury, wściekłość <sup>f</sup>, niepohamowany gniew, szaleństwo <sup>n</sup>; entuzjazm, zachwyt <sup>m</sup>; piekielnica, furja <sup>f</sup>.  
 furze, (rośl.) janowiec <sup>m</sup>.  
 fuscous <sup>a</sup>; ciemnobrunatny, czarniawy.  
 fuse <sup>van</sup>, topić, roztopiać (się), rozpuszczać; topnieć, tajać.  
 fusibility, topnistość <sup>f</sup>. ~ble, ~l <sup>a</sup>; topnisty, topniejący, tający.  
 fusil, fuzya, flinta <sup>f</sup>. ~eer, ~ier, karabinier, fizylier <sup>m</sup>.  
 fusion, topienie (się), stopienie; (fig.) zlanie się w jedno. [nie <sup>f</sup>.]  
 fuss, hałas <sup>m</sup>; wrzawa <sup>f</sup>; zamieszanie, odór <sup>m</sup> stęchlizny. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, stęchnąć; pleśnieć.  
 fustet, sumak (drzewo) <sup>m</sup>.  
 fustian, rodzaj <sup>m</sup> barakanu; szumność, napuszystość, nadętość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, barakanowy; napuszony, nadęty.  
 futile <sup>a</sup>; błahy, czezy, jałowy. ~ity, błahość, czezość <sup>f</sup>.

futtocks, <sup>pl.</sup> zebra okretu.  
 future <sup>a</sup>; przyszły; for the ~, in ~, na przyszłość; ~ tense, (gram.) czas przyszły. ~, przyszłość <sup>f</sup>.  
 futurity, przyszłość <sup>f</sup>.  
 fuzz <sup>vn</sup>, strzepić się, postrzępić się. ~ball, (grzyb) purchawka <sup>f</sup>.  
 fy <sup>i</sup>; pfe! fe! ~ fore shame! fe, wstydy!

## G.

gab, gęba (też fig.); swada; gadanina <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> gadać, gawędzić.  
 gabardine, gaberdine, kitel <sup>m</sup>; oponcza <sup>f</sup>.  
 gabble, paplanina, gadanina <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> paplać, gadać. ~r, paplacz <sup>m</sup>.  
 gabion, (fort.) kosz szancowy.  
 gable, szczyt <sup>m</sup> dachu.  
 gad, (większy) gwoździ żelazny; pręt żelazny. ~fly, (zo.) giez <sup>n</sup>; (fig.) natrętny próżniak. ~steel, stal flamandzka.  
 gad <sup>vn</sup>, wałęsać się; rozkrzewiać się (o roślinach). ~der, włóczęga; nowiniarz, plotkarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 Gaelic, gaelicki język. ~ <sup>a</sup> gaelicki.  
 gaff, oścień, hak (używany do połowu ryb), harpun <sup>m</sup>.  
 gaffer, starowina; dozorca <sup>m</sup> robót.  
 gag, krebel <sup>m</sup> (narzędzie do zatykania gęby). ~ <sup>van</sup> knebłować; zakneblować komu usta; nudzić, sprawiać nudności.  
 gage, zastaw <sup>m</sup>; zaręczenie <sup>n</sup>; rękojnia <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> dać w zastaw; zaręczać, dać rękojnię.  
 gage, *vid.* gauge. [gdakać.  
 gaggle, stado <sup>n</sup> gęsi. ~ <sup>vn</sup> gęgać, gaillety, wesołość, ochoczość; wykintność w stroju, strojność <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ly <sup>ad</sup> wesoło, ochoczo; wykintnie, strojnie.  
 gain, zysk <sup>m</sup>; korzyść; wygrana <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zyskać, skorzystać, mieć w zysku; wygrać; zdobywać, zarabiać; zbogacić się; dostąpić,



osiągnąć; zyskać, zjednać; *to ~ ground*, rozpościerać, rozszerzać się; *to ~ the day*, odnieść zwycięstwo; *to ~ the wind of a ship*, skorzystać z wiatru; *to ~ over*, przeciągnąć na swoje stronę, przekabacić. ~able<sup>α</sup>, łatwy do nabycia, pozyskania. ~er, zyskownik<sup>™</sup>; korzystający; wygrywający. ~ful<sup>α</sup>, zyskowny, korzystny. ~fulness, zysk<sup>™</sup>; zyskowość<sup>f</sup>. ~ing, zysk, zarobek<sup>™</sup>. ~less<sup>α</sup>, bezzyskowny, niekorzystny. ~lessness, bezzyskowość<sup>f</sup>. gainsay<sup>va</sup>, zaprzeczać, przeczyć, sprzeciwiać się. ~er, przeczący; zaprzeczyciel<sup>™</sup>. gait, droga<sup>f</sup>; chód<sup>™</sup>; postawa w chodzie. [sze zaopatrzyć. gaiter, kamasz<sup>™</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> w kamaga, gala; uroczystość<sup>f</sup>. ~dress, ubiór galowy, wieczorkowy. galaxy, (*astr.*) droga mleczna (na niebie). gale, chłodny wiatr, wiaterek<sup>™</sup>. gale, wrzesnia (rośl.)<sup>f</sup>. galena, (*min.*) galena<sup>f</sup>, blyszcz ołowiu. gall, żółć<sup>f</sup>; gorycz<sup>f</sup>; gniew<sup>™</sup>. ~bladder, (*anat.*) pęcherz żółciowy. ~stone, kamień żółciowy. gall, ~nut, galasowy orzech, galas<sup>™</sup>. gall, starcie<sup>n</sup> skóry; (*med.*) wilk<sup>™</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zetrzeć skórę; dokuczać, doskwierać. gallant<sup>α</sup>, dzielny, waleczny, odważny, męzny; przyjemny w obejściu, miły; nadskakujący damom. ~, zalotnik; galant; gach; zuch<sup>™</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zalecać się do kobiet, nadskakiwać damom. ~ness, ~ry, dzielność, waleczność; uprzejmość, zalotność, galanteria<sup>f</sup>. gallery, korytarz<sup>™</sup>; galerya (obrazów i w teatrze). galley, galera<sup>f</sup> (statek), kuchnia (na okrętach wojennych). ~slave, galernik, zestany do ciężkich robót.

gallicism, galicyzm<sup>™</sup>, zwrot mowy właściwy językowi francuzkiemu. [ski. gallipot, fajansowy słoć aptekarski. gallivant, gallavant<sup>va</sup>, włóczyć się za kim; flirtować; zalecać się. gallon, galon<sup>™</sup> (miara zawierająca 4 kwarty angielskie). galloon, galon<sup>™</sup>, wypustka<sup>f</sup>. gallop, galop, cwał<sup>™</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, galopować, cwałować. ~ade, galopada (taniec)<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, tańczyć galopadę. [(szkocki). galloway, mały konik, podjezdek. gallows, szubienica<sup>f</sup>. ~bird, szubienicznik, wisielec<sup>™</sup>. [ki pl. gallowses, pl. szubienica<sup>f</sup>; szelgaloche, galoshe, treпка<sup>f</sup>, kalosz<sup>™</sup>. galvan<sup>ic</sup><sup>α</sup>, galwaniczny. ~ism, galwanizm<sup>™</sup>. ~ization, galwanizowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, gawiwinizować. gambado, (~es pl.), kamasz<sup>™</sup>. gamballe<sup>vn</sup>, grać w karty (o pięniadze). ~er, gracz, karciaz<sup>™</sup>; (*fig.*) oszust. ~ing-house, szulernia<sup>f</sup>, dom gry<sup>™</sup>. [mowa). gamboge, gumiguta<sup>f</sup> (żywica gumy). gambol, skok, sus<sup>™</sup>; piasy pl. ~<sup>vn</sup>, wyskakiwać (z radości), dawać susy, skakać. gambrel, gambril, podkolanek<sup>™</sup>. game, gra, igraszka, zabawa; partya; wygrana<sup>f</sup> (w grze); zamysł; plan<sup>™</sup>; intryga; zwierzyina, dziczyzna<sup>f</sup>; *Olympian* ~s pl. i ~grzyska olimpijskie. ~<sup>α</sup>, łowny; odważny. ~<sup>vn</sup>, grać (w grę), bawić się. ~cock, kogut chowany do bitew. ~keeper, leśniczy<sup>™</sup>. ~some<sup>α</sup>, wesoły, zabawny, swawolny. ~someness, wesołość<sup>f</sup>. ~ster, karciaz, gracz<sup>™</sup>. gaming, granie<sup>™</sup>; gra<sup>f</sup>. ~debt, dług karciany, honorowy. ~house, dom gry, szulernia<sup>f</sup>. ~table, stół do gry, zielony stolik. gammon, szynka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, wędzić (jak szynki).



gammon, puf<sup>m</sup> (gra w kości); oszustwo<sup>n</sup>, humbug<sup>m</sup>  
 gamut, gama (muz.)<sup>f</sup>; (fig.) objętość<sup>f</sup>  
 gander, (orn.) gąsior<sup>m</sup>  
 gang, kupa, banda, zgraja<sup>f</sup>. ~board, (mar.) kładka (do przejścia z okrętu na ląd). ~way, przejście<sup>n</sup>, pasaż, przechód<sup>m</sup>  
 ganglion, (pl. ganglions i ganglia), ganglion, spłot<sup>m</sup> nerwów (anat.).  
 gangren[e], (med.) gangrena, zgorzel<sup>f</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, zgangrenować; zgangrenować; zarażać gangreną. ~ous<sup>a</sup>; zgangrenowany, zgorzeliowy.  
 gantlet, różgi pl. (kara); to run the ~, biedz przez różgi.  
 gaol, więzienie<sup>n</sup>. ~bird, ptaszek, więzień<sup>m</sup>. ~keeper, ~er, dozorca więzienny, stróż więzienny.  
 gap, otwór<sup>m</sup>; szpara, rozpadlina, rysa; luka<sup>f</sup>; (mil.) wyłom<sup>m</sup>  
 gape<sup>vn</sup>, gapić się; rozdziawić gębę; stać otworem; rozewrzeć się, rozłupać się; to ~ at, gapić się na co; to ~ for, after, czyhać na co. ~r, gap', gawron<sup>m</sup>  
 garb, odzież<sup>f</sup>, ubiór; wygląd<sup>m</sup>, mina<sup>f</sup>. ~va, odziać, wystroić. ~age, odpadki pl; patrochy pl.  
 garble<sup>va</sup>, wybierać; przesiewać; brakować (towary). ~r, wybieracz, przesiewacz<sup>m</sup>. ~s pl. przesiewki, wybiórki pl.  
 garden, ogród<sup>m</sup>. ~va, zajmować się ogrodnictwem; nursery ~, szkółka ogrodowa. ~er, ogrodnik<sup>m</sup>. ~house, altanka<sup>f</sup>, dom letni. ~ing, ogrodnictwo; założenie<sup>n</sup> ogrodu.  
 garfish, gatunek szczupaka.  
 gargarism, (med.) płyn do płókania, gardła<sup>m</sup>, gargaryzm; płókanie<sup>n</sup>  
 gargle, płyn<sup>m</sup> do płókania, płókania<sup>f</sup>. ~vn, płókać gardło, gargaryzować.  
 garish<sup>a</sup>, okazały, błyszczący, wspaniały; wesoły, swawolny.

garland, wieniec<sup>m</sup>, girlanda<sup>f</sup>. ~va, uwieńczyć.  
 garlic, (bot.) czosnek<sup>m</sup>  
 garment, odzież, szata, suknia<sup>f</sup>; ornat<sup>m</sup> strój mszalny.  
 garner, śpichrz, śpichlerz<sup>m</sup>. ~va, zsypać do śpichlerza.  
 garnet, (min.) granat<sup>m</sup>  
 garnish, strój<sup>m</sup>, ozdoba<sup>f</sup>; przyozdobienie<sup>n</sup> (potraw); garnirunek<sup>m</sup>. ~va, stroić, ustroić; garniować. ~ment, wystrojenie. przyozdobienie<sup>n</sup>; garnirunek<sup>m</sup>; garniowanie<sup>n</sup> [nie<sup>n</sup>]  
 garniture, ozdoby pl., wystroje-  
 garret, strych<sup>m</sup>; izdebka na strychu, mansarda<sup>f</sup>. ~eer, mieszkający na strychu; (fig.) ubogi literat.  
 garrison, (mil.) garnizon<sup>m</sup>, załoga<sup>f</sup>. ~va, wprowadzić garnizon.  
 garrote, żelazna obręcz do duszenia przestępców używana, garrota<sup>f</sup>. ~va, dusić przy pomocy żelaznej obręczy, dławić  
 garrulity, gadatliwość, świegotliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~ous, gadatliwy, świegotliwy.  
 garter, podwiązka<sup>f</sup>; order of the Garter, order podwiązki. ~va, podwiązać (podwiązką); udzielić order podwiązki.  
 gas, (chem.) gaz<sup>m</sup>. ~álier, ~elier, pająk gazowy. ~eous<sup>a</sup>, gazowy. ~lantern, latarnia gazowa. ~light, światło gazowe. ~ned<sup>a</sup>, gazem oświetlony. ~lighting, oświetlenie gazowe. ~ometer, gazometr<sup>m</sup>. ~pipe, rura gazowa. ~tight<sup>a</sup>, niewypuszczający gazu. ~works pl., gazownia<sup>f</sup>  
 gasconade, fanfaronada, chełpliwość<sup>f</sup>  
 gash, cięcie<sup>n</sup>, blizna, szrama<sup>f</sup>. ~va, ciąć, płatać, rąbać.  
 gaskets, pl. (mar.) rabandy pl., sznurki u żagli służące do przywiązywania ich do masztów rei.  
 gasp, ciężkie oddychanie, dyszenie, dychanie<sup>n</sup>; to be at the last ~,

wydawać ostatnie technienie, dogorywać; *to the last* ~, do ostatniego tchu. ~<sup>vn</sup> ciężko oddychać, dyszeć, dychać.

gastric <sup>a</sup> (med.) żołądkowy, gastryczny.

gastronom|le, gastronom, smakosz <sup>m</sup> ~y, gastronomia <sup>f</sup>, upodobanie w smacznych potrawach.

gate, brama <sup>f</sup>, wrota, drzwi <sup>pl.</sup>; rogatka <sup>f</sup> (u mostów, bram etc.); wnijsie <sup>n</sup>. ~house, domek dla stróża bramy; domek droźniczy.

~keeper, stróż <sup>m</sup> ~man, strażnik kolejowy. ~way, wrota <sup>pl.</sup>, rogatka <sup>f</sup>, wjazd; (fig.) przystęp <sup>m</sup>.

gather, zmarszczka <sup>f</sup>, fałd <sup>m</sup>, fałdka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, zebrać, zbierać;

gromadzić (się); rwać, zrywać; marszczyć, fałdować; nabierać, nacięgać (o wrzodach); wnioskować, wnosić; podkaszać (suknię);

*to* ~ dust, zakurzyć się, zapylić się; *to* ~ information, zasięgać wiadomości; *to* ~ strength, nabrać sił.

~er, zbieracz; zniwiarz; winobraniec <sup>m</sup>; ~er of taxes, poborca <sup>m</sup> podatków. ~ing, zbieranie; zebranie się <sup>n</sup> (wrzodu); wrzód ropiący się; ropienie się <sup>n</sup>.

Gatling-gun, (mil.) mitraljeza <sup>f</sup>.

gaud, ~ery, strój <sup>m</sup>; błyskotki <sup>pl.</sup> ~iness, wykwintność, wystawność <sup>f</sup>, próżny blask. ~y <sup>a</sup>, wykwintny, pyszny; błyskotliwy, wystrojony bez gustu.

gauffer <sup>va</sup>, zakładać, marszczyć w fałdy, rurkować.

gauge, miara <sup>f</sup>, pręt do mierzenia <sup>m</sup>; (mil.) kaliber; wymiar <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>, wymierzać, mierzyć.

gaunt <sup>a</sup>, chuderlawy, wyschły, chudy.

gauntlet, rękawica (żelazna); długa rękawiczka damska; *to throw the* ~, rzucić rękawicę, wyzwąć na bój, pojedynek.

gauze, gaza <sup>f</sup> (gatunek krepy).

gave <sup>pr</sup>, od *to give*.

gavot, gawot <sup>m</sup> (taniec).

gawk, dudek, gamoń, gawron <sup>m</sup> ~y, gamoniowaty, niezgrabny.

gay <sup>a</sup>, wesoły; jasny (o kolorach); wystrojony. ~ety, ~ness, *vid. gaiety*.

gaze, wlepienie wzroku, patrzenie; podziwianie <sup>?</sup>; wytrzeszczenie <sup>n</sup> oczu na co. ~<sup>vn</sup>, wlepiąć w co oczy, wpatrywać się, paglądać. ~r, wpatrujący się.

gazel(le), (zo.) gazella <sup>f</sup>.

gazette, gazeta <sup>f</sup>, dziennik <sup>m</sup>, pismo <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, publikować, ogłosić w gazetach. ~er, gazeciarz <sup>m</sup>, słownik geograficzny.

gear, materya <sup>f</sup> (towa); strój, ubiór <sup>m</sup>, ubranie <sup>n</sup>; *in* ~, w ruchu; *out of* ~, w nieporządku. ~ing, ubiór, strój <sup>m</sup>; koła zębate, maszyny <sup>ry</sup>.

gee <sup>i</sup> wio! heta! wykrzyk (furgeese, *pl.* od *goose*).

gela|tine, żelatyna, galareta <sup>f</sup>. ~tinous <sup>a</sup>, żelatynowy, galareto-

waty.

geld <sup>va</sup>, wałaszyć, kastrować, wyrznać. ~er, wałaszący, kastrujący. ~ing, wałach <sup>m</sup>; wałaszenie <sup>n</sup>. ~er-rose, (bot.) kalina <sup>f</sup>.

gelid <sup>a</sup>, zmarzły, zmarznięty, lodomroźny. ~ness, nirożność <sup>f</sup>, srogie zimno <sup>n</sup>.

gem, klejnot <sup>m</sup>; drogi kamień; gemma <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, wysadzać drogimi kamieniami.

gemin|ate <sup>a</sup>, bliźniący, w parkach rosnący. ~i, *pl.* (astr.) bliźnięta <sup>pl.</sup>

gemm|eous <sup>a</sup>, brylantowy; (bot.) pączkowy. ~y <sup>a</sup>, drogiemi kamieniami ozdobiony; piękny.

gendarme, żandarm <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, żandarmerya <sup>f</sup>.

gender, (gram.) rodzaj <sup>m</sup>; płeć (męska lub żeńska). ~<sup>va</sup>, płodzić; zrodzić, porodzić.

genealo|gical <sup>a</sup>, genealogiczny, rodowy; ~ tree, drzewo genealogiczne, rodowód <sup>m</sup>. ~gist, genealogista, genealog, rodopis <sup>m</sup>. ~gy, genealogia <sup>f</sup>, opis <sup>m</sup> rodów.

**generable** <sup>a</sup> dający się spłodzić.  
**general** <sup>a</sup> powszechny, ogólny, ogółowy; jeneralny; zwykły, zwyczajny, pospolity. <sup>~</sup>, ogół <sup>m</sup>; powszechność <sup>f</sup>; jenerał, wódz; *in ~*, w ogólności, zazwyczaj. **~issimo**, wódz naczelny. **~ity**, powszechność <sup>f</sup>, ogół <sup>m</sup>; *the ~ of people*, świat w ogólności. **~ization**, uogólnienie, upowszechnienie <sup>n</sup>. **~ize** <sup>va</sup> uogólnić, upowszechnić. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> pospolicie, zwykle; w ogóle. **~ Post-office**, główny urząd pocztowy. **~ship**, godność <sup>f</sup> jenerała, jeneralstwo <sup>n</sup>.

**generant** <sup>a</sup> rodzący, płodzący. **~ate** <sup>va</sup> płodzić, rodzić, zrodzić; rozkrzewić. **~ation**, płodzenie, rodzenie; plemię, pokolenie <sup>n</sup>; ród <sup>m</sup>; generacja <sup>f</sup>; potomstwo <sup>n</sup>. **~ative** <sup>a</sup> płodzący, rodzący; żyzny. **~ator**, rodziciel, sprawca <sup>m</sup>. **~ic**, rodzajowy, rodzajny, rodny. **~osity**, wspaniałomyślność, szlachetność, wspaniałość; hojność, szczodrobliwość <sup>f</sup>. **~ous** <sup>a</sup> wspaniałomyślny, szlachetny, wspaniały; hojny, szczerodry.

**genesis**, stworzenie <sup>n</sup>; księga <sup>f</sup> rodzaju (z pięcio-księgu Mojżesza).  
**genet**, **genette**, koń hiszpański, dzianet <sup>m</sup>. [tyczny.

**genetic**, **~al** <sup>a</sup> rodowodny, **gene-geneva**, jałowcowa wódka.

**genial** <sup>a</sup> ożywczy, ożywiający, żywotny; wesoły. **~ity**, wesołość (umysłu) <sup>f</sup>.

**genicula** <sup>te</sup> <sup>a</sup> kolankowaty. **~te** <sup>va</sup> tworzyć kolanka, stawy. **~tion**, (*bot.*) kolankowatość.

**genit** <sup>al</sup> <sup>a</sup> rodzajny. **~als**, *pl.* części rodne, genitalja *pl.* **~ive**, (*gram.*) przypadek drugi, dopełniacz <sup>m</sup>. **~or**, rodzic, ojciec <sup>m</sup>.

**genius**, (*genii pl.*) duch opiekuńczy; człowiek genialny, geniusz <sup>m</sup>.  
**genteel** <sup>a</sup> ładny, elegancki, śliczny; miły, uprzejmy, dobrze

wychowany. **~ness**, uprzejmość; elegancja; dostojność <sup>f</sup>.

**gentian**, (*bot.*) goryczka <sup>f</sup>.

**gentile**, poganin, bałwochwalcza <sup>m</sup>.  
<sup>~</sup> <sup>a</sup> pogański, bałwochwalczy.

**gentility**, szlachectwo <sup>n</sup>; szlacheckie urodzenie; układność <sup>f</sup>, ogłada towarzyska.

**gentle** <sup>a</sup> z dobrej rodziny; szlachetny; łagodny, łaskawy, uprzejmy; spokojny; obłaskawiony. <sup>~</sup> <sup>va</sup> przyuczać, dresować. **~folk**, (*~s pl.*) szlachecki stan, dobrze urodzeni. **~man**, (*~men pl.*) człowiek wykształcony, wyższego stanu, z dobrej rodziny; dzentelmen; człowiek uczciwy, honorowy; *independent ~*, kapitalista <sup>m</sup>; *single ~*, kawaler (nieżonaty). **~manlike** <sup>a</sup> wykształcony, dobrze ułożony jak przystoi na dzentelmena. **~manliness**, dzentelmenstwo <sup>n</sup>; szlachetność <sup>f</sup>, dobre wychowanie i dworność <sup>f</sup>. **~manly**, *vid.* **~manlike**. **~ness**, słodkość, słodycz, łagodność, uprzejmość <sup>f</sup>. **~woman**, dama, pani, jejmość; garderobiana, pokojówka (u wielkiej damy) <sup>f</sup>.

**gent** <sup>ly</sup> <sup>ad</sup> słodko, łagodnie; uprzejmie; spokojnie. **~ry**, stan średni (ludzi wykształconych właścicieli i wyższych urzędników); niższa szlachta, szlachta zagrodowa. [przykłonienie <sup>n</sup>

**genuflection**, zgięcie <sup>n</sup> kolana, **genuine** <sup>a</sup> prawdziwy, naturalny, rodzimy; szczerzy, czysty, rzetelny. **~ness**, prawdziwość, naturalność, czystość (niezafałszowanie) <sup>f</sup>.

**genus**, (*gr.*) (*pl. genera*) rodzaj <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) rodzaj <sup>m</sup>; gromada <sup>f</sup>.

**geode** <sup>sy</sup>, **~detics**, geodezya <sup>f</sup>, miernictwo <sup>n</sup>; geometrya praktyczna. **~tical** <sup>a</sup> mierniczy.

**geograph** <sup>er</sup>, **~ic** (*al*) <sup>a</sup> geograficzny. **~y**, geografja <sup>f</sup>, opis <sup>m</sup> ziemi.

geology, geologia f, nauka o kształcie i pokładach ziemi.

geomancy, wrozenia z figur kreślonych na ziemi.

geomet||er, matematyk<sup>m</sup> ~ric(al)<sup>α</sup> geometryczny. ~rician, matematyk. ~ry, geometrya f.

georgic<sup>s</sup>, poemat ziemiański (o uprawie roli). [dziszek<sup>m</sup>

geranium, (bot.) geranium<sup>n</sup>; bo-gerfalcon, (orn.) białożół (sokół)<sup>m</sup>.

germ, zarodek, zawiązek, zalążek; kieł (w roślinie)<sup>m</sup>.

German, ~ic<sup>α</sup>, niemiecki; teutoński. ~ism, germanizm, zwrot niemieckiemu językowi właściwy.

~silber, nejzylber<sup>m</sup>, nowe srebro. german<sup>α</sup>, krewny, przyrodni; odpowiedni, stosowny.

germina||te<sup>va</sup>, puszczać kły (o roślinach), wschodzić, kiełkować.

~tion, puszczanie kłów, wydobywanie się roślinek, wschodzenie, kiełkowanie<sup>n</sup>. [imiestów<sup>m</sup>

gerund, (gram.) gerundium<sup>n</sup>; gestation, noszenie<sup>n</sup> płodu; brzemienność, ciężarność f.

gesticula||te<sup>vn</sup>, giestykulować, wymachiwać rękami. ~tion, giestykulacja f, ruchy pl. ciała (przy deklamowaniu etc.).

gesture, poruszenie<sup>n</sup>, ruchy pl.; giest<sup>m</sup> ~vn giestykulować.

get<sup>van</sup>, nabyć, otrzymać, zdobyć, dostać; zyskać, zarobić, zastrzyżyć; nauczyć się; rodić; przybyć; dostać się dokąd, stanąć gdzie; stać się; to ~ a cold, zakatarzyć się; to ~ a fall, upaść; to ~ a thing done, kazać co zrobić; to ~ one's bread, zarabiać na życie; to ~ clear, wywinać się, wyjść na czysto; to ~ drunk, upić się; to ~ friends, pozyskać przyjaciół; to ~ hold of, dostać, zdobyć; to ~ information, zasięgnąć wiadomości, wywiedzieć się; to ~ rid of, pozbyć się; to ~ ready, przyszykować; to ~ the better of one, wziąć nad kim górę; to ~ well

again, wyzdrowieć, przyjść do zdrowia; to ~ above, przewyższyc; to ~ abroad, wynieść się, wyprowadzić się; roznieść się (o wieści); to ~ away, sprzątnąć, zabrać; zemknąć, drapnąć; to ~ before, uprzedzić; to ~ down, opuścić, zejść; połknąć; to ~ from, wyrwać (się), oderwać, wydobyć; wykrecić się; to ~ into habi, wejść w zwyczaj; to ~ in, sprzątnąć (zbierać); schować; wnieść. wprowadzić; wejść; to ~ into, wsiąść, wejść, wstąpić; wprowadzić; to ~ off, wyjechać, wyjść; wprowadzić; wyplatać się; to ~ on, wdziąć; posuwać się; to ~ out, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyrwać; wyjść, oddalić się; to ~ over, przeciągnąć na drugą stronę; pokonać, przewyciężyć; przebyć; niezważać; to ~ through, przecisnąć (się), przedostać (się); przebyć; to ~ together, zebrać, zgromadzić (się); to ~ up, podnieść (się); wyleść na górę. get||er, rodzic, ojciec; nabywca<sup>m</sup> ~ing, nabywanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ ~ up, ubiór, strój<sup>m</sup>; ozdobne oprawienie (np. książki).

gewgaw, świecidełko<sup>n</sup>, błyskotka f. ~<sup>α</sup>, nikły, znikomy.

ghast||liness, straszność, okropność f; bladeść śmiertelna. ~ly<sup>α</sup>, straszny, okropny; trupiobiał.

gherkin, korniszon<sup>m</sup>.

ghost, duch<sup>m</sup>, 'dusza f, upiór<sup>m</sup>, widmo<sup>n</sup>; Holy Ghost, duch święty; to give up the ~, wyzionąć ducha. ~ly<sup>α</sup>, duchowy, jak duch; duchowny.

giant, olbrzym, wielkolud<sup>m</sup> ~ess, olbrzymka f. ~like(ly)<sup>α</sup>, olbrzymi, ogromny.

giaour, giaur, niewierny<sup>m</sup> gibber<sup>vn</sup>, szwargotać, mówić prędko niezrozumiałym językiem. ~ish, szwargot, żargon<sup>m</sup>, język niezrozumiały (złodziejski np.). ~ ~<sup>α</sup>, niezrozumiały.



gibbet, szubienica f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, powiesić na szubienicy.  
 gibb||osity, garbotość f; garb m; wypukłość f. ~ous <sup>a</sup>; garbaty; wypukły. ~ousness, *vid.* gibbosity.  
 gibe, kpinki, drwinki *pl.*, szyderstwo ? ~ <sup>van</sup>, kpić, żartować, drwić, szydzić. ~r, drwiłkarz, szyderca m.  
 gibingly <sup>ad</sup> drwiąc, pogardliwie.  
 giblets, *pl.* podróbki gęsie.  
 gidd||ily <sup>ad</sup> odurzająco, w odurzeniu, z zawrotem głowy; niepewno; płocho, lekkomyślnie. ~iness, odurzenie ?; zawrót m; głowy; płochość, lekkomyślność f. ~y <sup>a</sup>; cierpiący zawrót głowy, zawrotny; trzpiotowaty, płochy, lekkomyślny. ~y <sup>va</sup>, sprawiać zawrót głowy. ~y-brained, ~y-headed <sup>a</sup> płochy, roztrzepany. ~y-paced <sup>a</sup> taczający się.  
 gift, dar, podarunek, upominek m; darowanie ?; talent m. ~ <sup>va</sup>, obdarzyć, uposażyć. ~ed <sup>a</sup>; uposażony; utalentowany.  
 gig, bąk m; fryga f; wózek m; taramajka, kolaska f; lekkomyślna osoba; lekkomyślna kobieta; bąk (tódka) m.  
 gigantic(al) <sup>a</sup> oibrzymi.  
 giggle <sup>vn</sup> chychotać, parskać śmiechem. ~, chychotanie ?.  
 gigot, (*kuch.*) udziec barani.  
 gild <sup>va</sup>, złocić, pozłocić; ozdobić. ~er, pozłotnik m. ~ing, pozłacanie ?; pozłota f.  
 gill, 1/4 kwarty angielskiej (= 0,14 litra). ~, skrzylę ? ~s, *pl.* mięsisty narost (pod dziobem kur).  
 gillie, chłopiec, paź, sługa m.  
 gillyflower, (*bot.*) goździk m; stock ~, lewkonia f.  
 gilt, złocenie ?; pozłota f. ~ <sup>a</sup>; pozłacany; złocisty.  
 gimcrack, sztuczka, zabawka f; błyskotki *pl.*  
 gimbals, *pl.* kółka miedziane, na których wisi kompas.

gimlet, gimblet, świder, świdererek m.  
 gimp, obwódka f, galon m.  
 gin, siłło ?; pułapka f; maszyna do podnoszenia ciężarów; przyrząd do czyszczenia bawełny. ~ <sup>va</sup>, łapać w siłła; oczyszczać bawełnę.  
 gin, jałowcówka f, dżin m.  
 ginger, (*bot.*) imbir m. ~beer, imbirówka f. ~bread, piernik m.  
 gingerly <sup>a</sup>; powolny, cichy, ostrożny; papinkowaty. ~ <sup>ad</sup> cicho, ostrożnie; papinkowato.  
 gingham, rodzaj materii wełnianej.  
 gingle, dźwięk, brzęk m; dzwonić ?; grzechotka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, dzwonić, szczeleć, brzękać.  
 gipsy, cygan m; cyganka f; mowa cygańska. ~ <sup>a</sup> cygański.  
 giraffe, żyrafa f.  
 girandole, żyrandol, świecznik m.  
 girasol(e), (*bot.*) słonecznik m.  
 gird, kłucie ? (w chorobach); wyrzut sumienia, zarzut, sarkazm m. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przymawiać komu; szydzić.  
 gird, obrączkowanie ? ~ <sup>va</sup>, opasać; otoczyć, okrażyć. ~er, (*arch.*) belka główna, siestrzan, stragarz m. ~er, szyderza, satyryk m.  
 ~le, pas m; opaska, przepaska f; ogrodzenie ? ~le <sup>va</sup>, opasać, przepasać czem; otoczyć, ogrodzić.  
 girl, dziewczyna, panna; służąca f.  
 ~hood, wiek dziewczęcy, panieństwo ? ~ish <sup>a</sup> dziewiczy, panieński. ~ishness, cechy *pl.* panien, dziewczyn.  
 girt <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to* gird.  
 girth, popręg m; (*fig.*) objętość f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, opasać; otoczyć.  
 gist, główny punkt (kwestyi), treść m; rzeczy.  
 give <sup>van</sup>, dać, dawać; oddać; podawać; udzielić; zdać; zarzucić; wykazać; podsuwać; ustąpić; spowodować; a constant ~ and take, ciągła wymiana usług; to ~ an anecdote, opowiedzieć aneg-

dotę; *to ~ a song*, zaspiewać piosnkę; *to ~ a fall*, obalić; *to ~ (a) sentence*, wydać wyrok; *to ~ a look*, rzucić spojrzenie, spojrzeć; *to ~ a call*, wstąpić do kogo; oddać, złożyć (krótką) wizytę; *to ~ an ear*, nadstawić ucha, słuchać; *to ~ battle*, bitwę stoczyć; *to ~ evidence*, dać świadectwo, świadczyć; *to ~ fire*, dać ognia, wystrzelić; (*mil.*) *~ fire!* ognia! *to ~ to hope*, obiecywać, podawać nadzieję; *to ~ to know*, dać do zrozumienia; *to ~ notice*, uwiadomić, podać zawiadomienie; *to ~ one trouble*, nabawić kogo kłopotu; *to ~ offence*, obrazić; *to ~ oneself over to*, oddać się czemu, poświęcić się czemu; *to ~ suck*, dać piersi; *to ~ warning*, ostrzedz; *to ~ way*, ustępować, cofnąć się; *to ~ back*, oddać, zwrócić; *to ~ forth*, rozgłosić, opublikować; *to ~ in*, podlać; zdać (rachunek); poddać się; *to ~ into*, zagłębić się w co; wejść (w położenie np.); *to ~ off*, zaprzestać; *to ~ one the slip*, podstawić komu nogę; *to ~ over*, zaniechać, zaprzestać; *to ~ out*, mieć za co innego; *to ~ oneself out for*, wydawać się za kogo; *to ~ up*, oddać; zaprzestać, zaniechać; stracić; *to ~ up all hope*, stracić wszelką nadzieję.

given <sup>pl.</sup>, od *to give*. ~ <sup>a</sup>, dany, oddany; przeznaczony.

giver, dawca, darodawca <sup>m</sup>.

gizzard, trzeci żołądek <sup>m</sup> (ptaków).

glabrous <sup>a</sup>, łysy, gładki, bezwłosy.

glacial <sup>a</sup>, lodowaty, zmarznięty.

~ate <sup>va</sup>, złodowacieć, umarzać.

~ation, złodowacenie <sup>n</sup>. ~er,

góra lodowa, lodowiec <sup>m</sup>.

glacis, (*fort.*) pochyłszańca, stok <sup>m</sup>.

glad <sup>a</sup>, rad, wesoły; rozweselający;

*I am ~ of it*, to mnie cieszy.

~den <sup>van</sup>, radować (się), rozwe-

selić (się). ~ly <sup>ad</sup> chętnie, z

przyjemnością; wesoło. ~ness,

radość, wesołość <sup>f</sup>, zadowolenie <sup>n</sup>.

~some <sup>a</sup>, radosny, wesoły.

glade, las przerzedzony; droga <sup>f</sup> przez las; wyrąb <sup>m</sup> (lasu).

gladia||te <sup>a</sup>, mieczowaty. ~tor,

gladjator, zapaśnik <sup>m</sup>.

glair, białko <sup>n</sup> (jaja).

glamour, czary <sup>pl.</sup>; mamidło <sup>n</sup>.

glance, błysk, połysek; rzut <sup>m</sup>

oka, spojrzenie; napomknienie <sup>n</sup>.

~e <sup>va</sup>, błyszczeć; spojierać; (*fig.*)

z lekka czego dotknąć. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>

z lekka, powierzchownie, mimo-

chodem.

gland, gruczoł; (*bot.*) żołądź <sup>m</sup>.

~ers, *pl.* (*vet.*) żoły <sup>pl.</sup> (u ko-

ni.) <sup>f</sup>. ~iferous <sup>a</sup>, (*bot.*) żołądny,

żołądziorodny. ~ular, ~ulous <sup>a</sup>

gruczołkowy. ~ule, gruczołek <sup>m</sup>.

glar||e, jaskrawe światło, jaskra-

wość <sup>f</sup>; dziki wzrok; gładka po-

wierzchnia błyszcząca. ~e <sup>van</sup>

rzucać jaskrawe światło; jasno

świecić, błyszczeć. ~iness, błysk

blask <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, jaskrawy, rażący

oczy; (*fig.*) jasny, widoczny; krzy-

czący (o kolorach). ~ly <sup>ad</sup> ja-

wnie, krzycząco. ~y <sup>a</sup>, lśniący,

błyszczący.

glass, szkło <sup>n</sup>; szklanka <sup>f</sup>; zwier-

ciadło <sup>n</sup>; szyba <sup>f</sup>; luneta; lunetka

teatralna; barometr, termometr <sup>m</sup>;

wine ~, kieliszek do wina; ~ of

wine, kieliszek wina. ~ <sup>a</sup>, szklany.

~ <sup>va</sup> odzwierciedlać; hour ~,

klepsydra <sup>f</sup>; eye ~, lorneta <sup>f</sup>; szkło <sup>n</sup>.

~cloth, ściereczka <sup>f</sup> (do wyciera-

nia szklanek). ~founder, szko-

dziej, hutnik <sup>m</sup>. ~furnace, szmel-

cowy piec (do topienia szkła).

~grinder, szlifierz <sup>m</sup> (szkła). ~hou-

se, hula szklana. ~man, szklarz <sup>m</sup>.

~metal, zacier szklany. ~paint-

ing, malarstwo <sup>n</sup> na szkło.

~tube, rura szklana. ~ware, na-

czynia, towary szklane. ~work,

szklarska robota; huta szklana;

~es <sup>pl.</sup>, okulary; binokle <sup>pl.</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>

szklany, szklisty. [glaukoma <sup>f</sup>.

glaucoma, (*med.*) bielmo zielone,

glaz||e <sup>va</sup>, wprawić szyby, oszkląć; wypolerować; glansować; glazurować, pobieleć, polewać (garniki); *~ed frost*, gołoledź f. *~ier*, szklarz <sup>m</sup> *~y* <sup>a</sup> błyszczący.

gleam, promień, blask, błysk; promień (światła) <sup>m</sup> *~vn* błyszczyć, błyskać. *~ing*, przeblysk, promień <sup>m</sup> *~y* <sup>a</sup> błyszczący, lśniący.

glean, zbieranie kłosów po żniwie, pokłosie ? *~* zbierać (kłosy), wybierać; pokłosie zbierać. *~er*, zbieracz <sup>m</sup> pokłosia. [ska.

glebe, skiba, gleba f; rola plebańglee, radość f, wesele ? weselość f. *~ful* <sup>a</sup> radosny, wesoly. *~fulness*, radość f.

gleet, (*med.*) ropa f; wypływ przy tryprze; tryper <sup>m</sup> [górach).

glen, wawóz <sup>m</sup>, wązka dolina (w glib <sup>a</sup> (*fig.*) gładki, płynny, biegły. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup> gładko, biegle. *~ness*, gładkość, biegłość, płynność f.

glide, toczenie się, przeslizganie się, upływanie ? *~vn* <sup>a</sup> płynąć, upływać, przesliznąć się, *~*przemknąć się.

glimmer, światełko ? płomyk, promyk ? (*fig.*) słabe przywiedzenie sobie na pamięć. *~vn* świecić, błyszczyć słabem światłem, tleć.

glimpse, błysk, słaby połysek; przebłysek ? chwilowy widok.

glisten <sup>va</sup>, jaśnieć, lśnić, promienić.

glitter, blask, połysek <sup>m</sup> *~vn* błyszczyć, jaśnieć, świecić się.

gloaming, zmrok, zmierzch <sup>m</sup>

gloat <sup>vn</sup>, spoglądać (pożądliwie, ukradkiem etc.); wytrzeszczyć oczy na kogo.

glob||e, kula f; kula ziemską; globus <sup>m</sup>; gałka (oka) f; kłosz <sup>m</sup> (u lampy); *terrestrial* *~e*, kula ziemską. *~e-flower*, kuleczka f. *~ose*, *~ular* <sup>a</sup> kulisty, sferyczny. *~osity*, kulistość, sferyczność f. *~ule*, kulka f.

glomerate <sup>va</sup>, zwinąć w kłęb, zbić w grudkę.

gloom, ciemność f, mrok ? zachmurzenie ? chmurność, p̄sępnosć f. *~van* <sup>a</sup> zaciemnić; zasepić (się); trapić (się). *~ily* <sup>ad</sup> ciemno, mrocznie; smutno, posępnie. *~iness*, *vid.* *gloom*. *~y* <sup>a</sup> ciemny, mroczny; pochmurny, chmurny, posępny.

glorification, uwielbienie, wyśławianie, uświetnienie ? *~ifier*, wielbiciel <sup>m</sup> *~ify* <sup>va</sup> chwalić, wielbić, wystawiać, uwielbiać; wynieść do wiecznej chwały. *~ious* <sup>a</sup> sławny, chlubny, chwalebny; wspaniały, świetny, znakomity, znamienity; zaszczytny, wyborny. *~y*, chwała, cześć, chluba; sława f, zaszczyt ? chwała wieczna; wspaniałość f, (*mal.*) kółko świetne nad głowami świętych na obrazach, gloria, korona f. *~vn* chlubić się, być dumnym z czego; cieszyć się.

gloss, połysek <sup>m</sup> *~va nadawać połysek. *~iness*, połysek <sup>m</sup>, lśnienie ? gładkość f.*

gloss, glosa f, objaśnienie ? komentarz <sup>m</sup>. *~va objaśniać, komentować. *~arian*, *~er*, *~ographer*, komentator, objaśniacz <sup>m</sup>. *~ary*, glosaryusz, ułożony alfabetycznie słowniczek <sup>m</sup>.*

glossy <sup>a</sup> lśniący, gładki.

glottis, (*anat.*) głosnia f, szpara głosowa w krtani.

glove, rękawiczka f; *to handle without* *~s*, działać energicznie; *to be hand and* *~*, być w ścisłej przyjaźni. *~money*, napiwek; upominek, dar <sup>m</sup> (dla uczczenia). *~r*, rękawicznik <sup>m</sup>.

glow, żarzenie ? żar; zapł <sup>m</sup>, namietność f. *~va <sup>a</sup> żarzyć się, rozżarzyć się, rozpalić się. *~lamp*, lampa żarowa. *~worm*, świętojański świetlik.*

gloze <sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) ubarwić, oświetlić. glue, klej, kłajster <sup>m</sup> *~van* <sup>a</sup> kleić,

nakleić; przyczepić się, przylgnąć; *to ~ together*, skleić, zlepić. ~boiler, warzący klej. ~pot, naczynie " na klej. ~y, glny<sup>a</sup>, kleisty, lipki. [czny.

glum<sup>a</sup>, posepny, ponury, tetryglut, przesyt<sup>m</sup>, obfitość<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> nasycić, przesyć, przeładować. glut|en, (chem.) gluten<sup>m</sup>, klej roślinny. ~inous<sup>a</sup>, klejki, lepki, lepisty. ~inousness, lepkość, kleistość<sup>f</sup>. glutton, pasibrzuch, obżartuch<sup>m</sup>; (fig.) nienasycony. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, żarłoczny, łakomy. ~ousness, vid. gluttony. ~y, obżarstwo, żarłoctwo<sup>?</sup>; chciwość<sup>f</sup>.

glycerine; gliceryna<sup>f</sup>.

glyph, (arch.) żłóbek (ornamentacyjny).

glyptotheca, (pl.-e), glyptoteka<sup>f</sup>, zbiór<sup>m</sup> dzieł rzeźbiarskich.

gnarl, sęk<sup>m</sup>. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, sękaty. ~<sup>va</sup> brózdzić, karbować. ~<sup>vn</sup> warczyć, szemrać, mrużyć.

gnash<sup>vn</sup>, zgrzytać. ~<sup>va</sup> *to ~ the teeth*, zgrzytać zębami. ~ing, zgrzytanie<sup>m</sup> zębów. ~<sup>a</sup> zgrzytat, komar<sup>m</sup>, muszka<sup>f</sup>. [jacy. gnaw<sup>va</sup>, gryźć, ogryzać, objadać, przegryzać. ~er, gryzący; (zo.) gryzoń<sup>m</sup>. [karzeł<sup>m</sup>.

gnome, duch podziemny, chochlik; gnom|e, gnom<sup>m</sup>, sentencya<sup>f</sup> (krótka i pouczająca).

~on, skazówka<sup>f</sup> zegaru słonecznego.

~onics, pl. sztuka robienia zegarów słonecznych, gnomonika<sup>f</sup>.

go<sup>vn</sup>, iść, chodzić; pójść; przejść; jechać; zamierzać, chcieć; sięgać, prowadzić do; być w ruchu (o maszynach etc.); *to ~ to bed*, iść do łóżka, iść spać; *to let ~*, puścić, wypuścić, uronić, popuścić; *to ~ mad*, zwaryować; *to ~ wrong*, mylić się, nie mieć racji; *to ~ unpunished*, ująć bezkarnie; *to ~ by the name of*, nosić imię, być znanym pod imieniem; *to ~ along with*, towarzyszyć komu; *to ~ about*, obchodzić, chodzić

koło; przedsiębrać; zamyślać; *to ~ abroad*, rozejść się (o wieści); udać się za granicę; *to ~ aside*, odejść na bok, na stronę; zbłąkać się; *to ~ back*, powrócić, wrócić się, iść z powrotem; *to ~ beyond*, iść dalej; przewyższać; *to ~ by*, iść mimo, iść koło, przechodzić koło, mijać; *to ~ for*, iść po co; stać za co; uchodzić za co; *to ~ forward*, iść, posuwać się; *to ~ from*, zboczyć; *to ~ in for*, wziąć się do czego; *to ~ in for an examination*, składać egzamin; *to ~ in*, wejść; *to ~ near*, zbliżyć się; *to ~ off*, odejść, wystrzelić (o strzelbie); umrzeć; *to ~ on*, iść dalej, postępować; *to ~ on horseback*, jechać konno; *to ~ (on) a journey*, zrobić podróż; *to ~ out*, wyjść (na miasto, na spacer); udać się za granicę; (mil.) wyruszyć; umrzeć; *to ~ over*, przejść z jednej strony na drugą; przejść z jednego stronnictwa do drugiego; *to ~ through*, przejsz, przejechać przez co; dokonać czego; *to ~ to*, uciec się do; *go to!* idź precz! *to ~ upon tick*, brać na kredyt; *to ~ without*, obchodzić się bez czego.

go, chód, bieg<sup>m</sup>; moda<sup>f</sup>, zwyczaj<sup>m</sup>; kolejka (picia)<sup>f</sup>; *to have a ~*, mieć obieg; 'tis no ~, nie udaje się, nie idzie. ~a-head<sup>a</sup>, czynny, energiczny. ~between, pośrednik, negocjator; rajfur<sup>m</sup>. ~by, umyślne wyminięcie, pominięcie<sup>?</sup>. ~cart, wózek, w którym dzieci uczą się chodzić.

goad, bodzić (też fig.)<sup>m</sup>, kół zaostroszony; pobudka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> popędzać bydło ościeniem; zachęcać, pobudzać.

goal, stóp<sup>f</sup> graniczny, meta<sup>f</sup>, cel; (fig.) zamiar, cel<sup>m</sup>.

goat, (zo.) koza<sup>f</sup>; he ~, kozieł<sup>m</sup>. ~ee, kozia bródka. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, kozli, kozłowy; jurny, lubieżny. ~s-beard, (bot.) kozibród łakowy



gobbet, kawałek <sup>m</sup>; wielki kamień.  
gobble <sup>van</sup>, pochłonać, połknąć  
chciwie. ~r, żarłok <sup>m</sup>, gulganie <sup>n</sup>  
indyka. [nowe.

gobelin, gobelin <sup>m</sup> (obicie gobeli-  
goblet, kubek, puhar <sup>m</sup>, czara <sup>f</sup>.

goblin, zły duch, chochlik <sup>m</sup>.

God, Bóg; *on ~s behalf!* dla Boga!

Przebóg! *house of ~*, dom Boży,

kościół <sup>m</sup>; ~s day, niedziela <sup>f</sup>. ~,

bożek <sup>m</sup>, bożyszcze <sup>n</sup>. ~child,

dziecko chrzestne, chrześniak <sup>m</sup>.

~daughter, córka chrzestna.

~dess, bogini <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) piękność <sup>f</sup>

(o kobiecie). ~father, ojciec

chrzestny, kum <sup>m</sup>. ~head, bós-

stwo <sup>n</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezbożny. ~ness,

bezbożność <sup>f</sup>. ~like <sup>a</sup>, boski, boży;

bogobojny. ~liness, pobożność,

bogobojność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, bogobojny,

pobożny. ~mother, matka chrze-

stna, kmoszka <sup>f</sup>. ~send, dar

boży; dar <sup>m</sup> fortuny. ~ship, bós-

stwo <sup>n</sup>. ~son, syn chrzestny; *to*

*stand ~ father*, trzymać dziecko

do chrztu; *would to ~!* dałby

to Bóg!

godown, magazyn; układ <sup>m</sup>.

goer, piechur <sup>m</sup>, piechotę idący.

goggle <sup>va</sup>, przewracać oczyma. ~,

przewracanie oczyma, wyłupia-

nie <sup>n</sup> oczu; ~s pl. okulary koń-

skie. ~eye, oko zyzowate. ~eyed <sup>a</sup>,

kosooki, zyzowaty.

going <sup>a</sup>, idący, chodzący; w ruchu;

*I am ~*, idę; *I was ~ to tell*,

chciałem (miałem zamiar) opo-

wiedzieć; *to set a thing ~*, puścić

w ruch. ~, chód <sup>m</sup>; odejście <sup>n</sup>; od-

jazd <sup>m</sup>; ~out, wydatek <sup>m</sup>.

goitre, (*med.*) strum <sup>m</sup>, wole <sup>n</sup>

(pod gardłem).

gold, złoto <sup>n</sup>; (*fig.*) bogactwo <sup>n</sup>;

kolor złoty; *not for your weight*

*in ~*, za nic w świecie. ~beater,

rozplaszczyciel <sup>m</sup> złota. ~bound <sup>a</sup>,

w złoto oprawny. ~digger, ko-

pacz <sup>m</sup> złota. ~dust, proszek złoty.

~en <sup>a</sup>, złoty, złocisty; (*fig.*) wy-

borny, wyśmienity. ~finch, (*orn.*)

szczygieł; trznadel <sup>m</sup>. ~lace, ga-  
lon <sup>m</sup> ze złota. ~leaf, liść <sup>m</sup> złota,  
złoto płatkowe. ~smith, złotnik <sup>m</sup>.  
~thread, ~wire, złota nić, złoto  
nitkowe. ~washer, przemywacz <sup>m</sup>  
złota.

gondolla, gondola <sup>f</sup> (mała łódz  
wenecka). ~lier, gondoljer <sup>m</sup>.

gone <sup>p</sup>, od *to go* & <sup>a</sup>, odeszły;

przeszły, upłyniony, miniony;

zepsuty, zużyty; zmarły; ~in

*drink*, podchmielony, podocho-

cony; ~in years, podeszły w la-

tach. [czny).

gong, gong (instrument muzy-

goniometer, kątomierz, gonio-

metr <sup>m</sup>. [zączka <sup>f</sup>.

gonorrhoea, (*med.*) tryper <sup>m</sup>, rze-

good <sup>a</sup>, dobry, sprawiedliwy, rze-

telny, cnotliwy; skuteczny, po-

mocny; użyteczny, przydatny;

*for ~ and all*, zupełnie; raz na

zawsze. ~as <sup>a</sup>, as ~ (*as*), dobrze;

as ~ as, tyle co. ~<sup>a</sup>, dobrze!

niech będzie! ~, dobro <sup>n</sup>; dobry

być, pomyslność <sup>f</sup>; ~s pl. mają-

tek <sup>m</sup>; rzeczy, sprzęty; bagaże <sup>pl</sup>;

*in ~ earnest*, zupełnie seryo; ~

*for nothing!* do niczego, nic wart;

~morning, dzień dobry! ~in law,

prawomocny; ~speed! szczerść

Boże! in ~time, w swoim czasie;

a ~while, dobrą chwilę; a ~deal,

wiele, siła, mnogo; a ~many,

bardzo wiele. ~breeding, dobre

wychowanie. ~by, ~bye! bądź

zdrow! do widzenia! żegnam!

~faced <sup>a</sup> ładny. ~for-little <sup>a</sup>

mało wart(y). ~humoured, do-

brego humoru, wesoły. ~liness,

piękność <sup>f</sup>, wdzięk, powab <sup>m</sup>.

~ly <sup>a</sup>, piękny, powabny; przy-

jemny, pożądaný. ~natured <sup>a</sup>, do-

brotliwy, dobroduszny. ~ness,

dobroć, dobroduszość.

~ness, dobroć, pożyteczność;

przychylność; pobożność <sup>f</sup>. ~s-

train, pociąg towarowy. ~will,

dobra wola; życzliwość <sup>f</sup>.

goose, (*pl. geese*), gęś <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) gęś,

grupia osoba; gęsia pieczeń; żelazko <sup>n</sup> do prasowania (u krawców). ~berry, (bot.) agrest <sup>m</sup>. ~quill, dutka gęsia. ~skin, gęsia skórka (od zimna).

gordian <sup>a</sup> gordyjski; ~knot, węzeł gordyjski.

gore, posoka <sup>f</sup>, skrzepła krew.

gore, klin (wszywany).

gore <sup>va</sup>, przesyć, przebić.

gorge, gardło <sup>n</sup>; gardziel <sup>m</sup>. ~van napchać, obładować; poćknąć, pochłonąć. ~ous <sup>a</sup> wspaniały, pyszny, okazały. ~ness, wspańiałość <sup>f</sup>, przepych <sup>m</sup>, okazałość <sup>f</sup>.

gorgon, gorgona, meduza <sup>f</sup> (potwór mitologiczny).

gorilla, (zo.) goryl <sup>m</sup>.

gormand, lubiący dobrze zjeść, smakosz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, obzarty, żarłoczny, chciwy. ~ize, <sup>va</sup>, objadać się, jeść żarłocznie; pożerać.

gorse, *vid. furze*.

goshawk, (zo.) jastrząb <sup>m</sup>.

gosling, gąsię, gąsiatko <sup>n</sup>, gąska <sup>f</sup>; kotki (na gałęziach) *pl.*

gospel, ewangelija <sup>f</sup>, słowo Boże. ~ler, czytający ewangelie (w kościołach angielskich).

gossamer, babie lato.

gossip, plotkarka <sup>f</sup>, plotkarz <sup>m</sup>; plotka <sup>f</sup>, plotki *pl.* ~ <sup>va</sup>, bawić się plotkami, robić plotki.

got <sup>p</sup>, & <sup>p</sup>, ~ten <sup>p</sup>, od *to get*.

gothic <sup>a</sup> gotycki. [*gwasowa*.

gouache, (mal.) gwasza <sup>f</sup>; farba

gouge, dłuto stolarskie do wydrążania rowków. ~ <sup>va</sup> wydrążać.

gourd, (bot.) bania, dynia <sup>f</sup>

gout, smak, gust <sup>m</sup>

gout, (med.) podagra <sup>f</sup>. ~iness, podagryczność <sup>f</sup>, cierpienie <sup>n</sup> na podagrę. ~ish <sup>a</sup> podagryczny.

govern <sup>van</sup>, rządzić, zarządzać, kierować, władać; sterować. ~able <sup>a</sup>, uległy, powolny. ~ness, powolność, powodliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ess, kierownicza; władczyni; guvernantka <sup>f</sup>. ~ment, rządy, kierowanie <sup>n</sup>; rząd <sup>m</sup> (państwa); ad-

ministracya <sup>f</sup>; namiestnictwo <sup>n</sup>; *self* ~~, samorząd <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup>, rządowy. ~or, kierownik; rządcą; panujący; gubernator; namiestnik; wielkorządca; dyrektor (banku etc.); regulator <sup>m</sup> (u maszyny). ~general, wicekról <sup>m</sup>. gown, płaszcz <sup>m</sup>; obszerna suknia urzędowa sędziów, duchownych etc.; talar <sup>m</sup> (u sędziów); *morning* ~, szlafrok, szlafroczek <sup>m</sup>. ~sman, człowiek w urzędowym ubraniu: prawnik <sup>m</sup> etc.

grab, szybkie pochwycenie; wyszachrowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, schwycić, pochwycić.

grace, łaska <sup>f</sup>, dobrodziejstwo <sup>n</sup>; wdzięk, powab; przywilej <sup>m</sup>; modlitwa odmawiana przed i po jedzeniu; *your Grace*, Wasza Miłość; *days of* ~, dnie respektowe, dnie ulgi; *to say* ~, odmawiać modlitwę przy stole; *Graces*, *pl.* gracje *pl.* ~ <sup>va</sup> ozdobić, upięknąć; faworyzować; ułaskawić. ~ful <sup>a</sup> nadobny, powabny, miły. ~ness, powabność, nadobność <sup>f</sup>, wdzięk, urok <sup>m</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> szpetny, bez wdzięku; niegrzeczny; niegodziwy, bezczelny. ~ness, brak <sup>m</sup> wdzięku; bezbożność; bezczelność <sup>f</sup>.

gracious <sup>a</sup> łaskawy, miłościwy; powabny, miły, uprzejmy. ~ness, łaskawość, miłościwość <sup>f</sup>; powab, wdzięk <sup>m</sup>; łaska boska.

grad<sup>late</sup> <sup>va</sup> stopniować, wzmacniać lub zmniejszać stopniowo. ~ation, stopniowanie <sup>n</sup>; stopniowość <sup>f</sup>, następstwo <sup>n</sup>; postęp <sup>m</sup>. *by* ~~, stopniowo. ~atory <sup>a</sup> stopniowy. ~e, (fig.) stopień <sup>m</sup>; ranga <sup>f</sup>; stopniowanie <sup>n</sup> (tonów etc.). ~e <sup>va</sup> stopniować; porządkować według wielkości, jakości etc., gatunkować. ~ient, pochyłość <sup>f</sup>. ~ual <sup>a</sup> stopniowy. ~~, graduał <sup>m</sup> (część mszy i książka zawierająca graduał). ~ly <sup>ad</sup> stopniowo. ~ualness, stopniowość <sup>f</sup>.

graduat||e, posiadający stopień uniwersytecki. ~e<sup>van</sup>, oznaczać stopnie, oznaczyć skalę; nadać stopień; starać się o stopień naukowy; stopniowo się zwiększać lub zmniejszać. ~ion, stopniowanie, kalibrowanie; nadanie " stopnia uniwersyteckiego. ~house, tężnia, gradjernia<sup>f</sup> (w warzelniach).

graft, (bot.) szczep<sup>m</sup>, flanca<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, (bot.) szczepić, zaszczyć. grain, ziarno, ziarno; zboże; gran<sup>n</sup> (waga); włókno<sup>n</sup>, nitka (w drzewie)<sup>f</sup>; szarłatny kolor; against the ~, pod włos; (fig.) przewrotnie; pomimo woli, wbrew chęci; rad nie rad; ~s, pl. wyłoczyny jęczmienne, słodziny pl. ~<sup>van</sup>, ziarnić, ziarnować (się).

grain, rożek, kolec, koniec<sup>m</sup> jakiego przedmiotu. ~dealer, handlarz<sup>m</sup> zboża. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, ziarnisty; szorstki, chropawaty (o skórze lub papierze). ~y<sup>a</sup>, ziarnisty.

gramin||eous, ~al<sup>a</sup>, trawiasty. ~ivorous<sup>a</sup>, trawożerny.

gramma||r, gramatyka<sup>m</sup>; językoznawstwo<sup>n</sup>; elementarz, podręcznik<sup>m</sup>. ~rian, gramatyk; nauczyciel<sup>m</sup> języków. ~r-school, gimnazjum klasyczne. ~tic(al)<sup>a</sup>, gramatyczny; poprawny. ~ticalness, poprawność (gramatyczna).

grampus, (zo.) gatunek delfina.

granary, śpichlerz<sup>m</sup>.

grand<sup>a</sup>, wielki, wspaniały, okazały; dostojny, znamienity; ważny, doniosły; pierwszy. ~am, matrona; babka, babunia<sup>f</sup>. ~child, wnuczę<sup>n</sup>. ~daughter, wnuczka<sup>m</sup>. ~duke, wielki książę. ~ee, magnat; grand (w Hiszpanii), pan<sup>m</sup>. ~eur, wielkość, wspaniałość, wzniosłość<sup>f</sup>. ~father, dziad<sup>m</sup>, dziadek<sup>n</sup>. ~iloquence, patetyczność, wybujałość; chępliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~iloquent<sup>a</sup>, patetyczny, górnolotny; chępliwy. ~jury, (jur.) sąd przysięgłych z

24 członków. ~iose<sup>a</sup>, wspaniały, okazały; górnolotny. ~iosity, okazałość, wspaniałość; górnolotność<sup>f</sup>. ~mother, babka<sup>f</sup>. ~ness, wielkość, wspaniałość<sup>f</sup>. ~sire, dziad; przodek, antenat<sup>m</sup>. ~son, wnuk<sup>m</sup>; great ~, prapradziadek, folwark<sup>m</sup>. [wnuk<sup>m</sup>]. granit||e, (min.) granit<sup>m</sup>. ~ic<sup>a</sup>, granitowy.

granivorous<sup>a</sup>, ziarnożerny.

granny, babka, babunia<sup>f</sup>.

grant, zezwolenie; nadanie<sup>n</sup> (n.p. przywileju); dar<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zezwalać; przyznać; udzielić; nadać; zgadzać się; God ~, daj Boże! ~able<sup>a</sup>, mogący być udzielonym, nadanym; nadawczy. ~ee, osoba, jakiej był nadany przywilej, tytuł i. t. p.; uprzywilejowany; mający pozwolenie, koncesyę; to take a thing for ~ed, brać co za rzecz uznaną, prawdziwą; ~ing it to be true, przypuściwszy, że to prawda. ~er, ~or, nadawca<sup>n</sup>; przyzwalający.

granul||ar<sup>a</sup>, ziarnisty, ziarnkowy. ~ate<sup>va</sup>, ziarnić, szrotować, granulizować. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, ziarnkowaty, ziarnowaty. ~ation, ziarnowanie (kruszców), granulizowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~e, ziarno, ziarneczko<sup>n</sup>. ~ous<sup>n</sup>, vid. granular.

grape, (bot.) jagoda<sup>f</sup> winna; winogrono<sup>n</sup>; winna macica. ~berry, winna jagoda. ~gatherer, winobraniec<sup>m</sup>, winobranka<sup>f</sup>. ~gathering, winobranie<sup>n</sup>. ~stone, ziarno winogronne.

graphic(al)<sup>a</sup>, graficzny; rysunkowy; wyobrażający w rysunku; dobrze przedstawiający, wyrazisty, obrazowy. ~ally<sup>ad</sup>, graficznie; obrazowo; wyraziście.

grapnel, mała kotwica, hak do zahaczania, bosak<sup>m</sup>.

grap||ple, bosak do zahaczania; pochwycenie się za bary; zapałki pl., bójka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, zahaczyć, przyciągnąć; ucześcić się, schwycić



sie z kim za bary. ~pling, ~iron, klamra<sup>f</sup> (do spajania). grapy<sup>a</sup> winogronowy; gronisty. grasp, jęcie, ujęcie<sup>n</sup> w rękę; pochwycenie<sup>?</sup>; władza, moc; pojętność<sup>f</sup>, zrozumienie<sup>?</sup>. ~van chwycić, pochwycić, ująć; pojąć, zrozumieć; dążyć do czego. ~ing<sup>a</sup> chwytający; chciwy, skąpy. grass, trawa; murawa<sup>f</sup>; ziele<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> pokrywać trawą, darniować. ~blade, żdźbło trawowe. ~covered<sup>a</sup> udarniony, trawiasty. ~green<sup>a</sup> koloru trawnego. ~hopper, (zo.) szarańcza<sup>f</sup>, konik polny. ~iness, obfitość<sup>f</sup> trawy. ~plot, trawnik<sup>m</sup>, murawa<sup>f</sup>. ~widow, sromiana wdowa. ~y<sup>a</sup> trawiasty, trawą porośnięty, koloru trawy. grate, krata<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zakratować, zagradzać kratą. grate<sup>van</sup>, trzeć, skrobać; drapać; szczekać; skrzypieć; it ~s the ear, to razi ucho; to ~ the teeth, zgrzytać zębami. ~r, skrobacz<sup>m</sup>; tarka<sup>f</sup>. grateful<sup>a</sup> wdzięczny; miły. ~ness, wdzięczność; przyjemność<sup>f</sup>. grati||fication, przyjemność, rozkosz, radość<sup>f</sup>; dogodzenie, zadowolenie<sup>?</sup>. ~fy<sup>va</sup> sprawić zadowolenie, zadowolić; ucieszyć; podarować. ~fying<sup>a</sup> zadawalniający, przyjemny. grating<sup>a</sup> skrzypiący, drapiący; przykry, niemiły. ~, skrzypienie, drapanie; tarcie; okratowanie<sup>?</sup>; krata<sup>f</sup>. [tis. gratis<sup>ad</sup> darmo, bezpłatnie, gratitudo, wdzięczność<sup>f</sup>. gratui||tous<sup>a</sup> bezpłatny; niezastrżony; bezzasadny; dowolny; dobrowolny. ~assertion, zdanie niedowiedzione. ~tousness, bezpłatność; dobrowolność; dowolność<sup>f</sup>. ~ty, dar, podarek<sup>m</sup>; nagroda, wdzięczność<sup>f</sup>; small ~ty, napiwek<sup>m</sup>. ~tion, vid. congratulation. ~tory, list<sup>m</sup> z powinszowaniem.

grave<sup>va</sup> ryć, rytować; rzeźbić. ~r, grawer, rytownik, sztycharz; rylec<sup>m</sup>. grave<sup>a</sup> poważny, uroczysty; (fig.) ważny; wpływowy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> poważnie, uroczyście, powoli. ~ness, powaga; uroczystość<sup>f</sup>. grave, grób<sup>m</sup>; (fig.) śmierć<sup>f</sup>. ~clothes, pl. całun, kir; czecheł<sup>m</sup>, koszula śmiertelna. ~digger, kopacz grobów, grabarz<sup>m</sup>. ~maker, grabarz<sup>m</sup>. ~stone, kamień grobowy, nagrobek<sup>m</sup>. ~yard, cmentarz<sup>m</sup>. gravel, żwir<sup>m</sup>; (med.) kamień w pęcherzu; piasek żwirowy. ~<sup>va</sup> wysypać żwirem; (fig.) nabawić kłopotu. ~ly<sup>a</sup> żwirowaty. ~pit, dół, gdzie żwir się kopie. graven<sup>n</sup> od to grave. gravid<sup>a</sup> brzemienna; żyzny. gravit||ate<sup>vn</sup> ciężać do środka ciężkości, grawitować. ~ation, ciężenie<sup>n</sup> (do środka ziemi), grawitacja (fiz.); siła dośrodkowa. ~y, ciężkość<sup>f</sup>, ciężar<sup>m</sup> (fiz.); powaga, uroczystość<sup>f</sup>. [lewa<sup>f</sup>. gray, grey<sup>a</sup> siwy, szary; zmierzchliwy, mroczny. ~, siwość, szarość<sup>f</sup>; szara godzina; szary, siwy kolor; szpak (koń)<sup>m</sup>. ~beard, człowiek z siwą brodą; gąsior<sup>m</sup> (butla). ~ed<sup>a</sup> siwobrody. ~eyed<sup>a</sup> szarooki, siwooki. ~friar, Franciszkanin, kapucyn. ~horse, szpakowaty koń. ~hound, vid. greyhound. ~ish<sup>a</sup> siwawy, szarawy. ~ling, lipień (ryba)<sup>m</sup>. ~ness, siwość, siwizna<sup>f</sup>. graze<sup>va</sup> z lekka dotknąć; drasnąć, zadrasnąć. graze<sup>va</sup>, paść (się), żerować; spasać, wypasać. ~ier, tuczyciel<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, paszenie<sup>?</sup>; (fig.) lekkie dotknięcie. greas||e, tłustość<sup>f</sup>; smarowidło<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup> potłuścić, posmarować tłustością; pobrudzić. ~iness, tłustość<sup>f</sup>; smolność<sup>f</sup>; metność (wina)<sup>f</sup>.



~y <sup>a</sup>, tłusty, zatłuszczony; smorny; mętny (o winie).

great, wielki, duży; ważny, znaczny; sławny; wspaniały; szlachetny; wpływowy, lubiony; a ~ deal, wiele; a ~ age, podeszły wiek; a ~ many, wielu; a ~ while, bardzo długo. ~coat, palto <sup>m</sup>; paltot <sup>m</sup>. ~granddaughter, prawnuczka <sup>f</sup>. ~grandfather, pradziad <sup>m</sup>. ~grandson, prawnuk <sup>m</sup>. ~hearted <sup>a</sup> wielkoduszny, wspaniałomyślny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> wielce, bardzo, znacznie, w wysokim stopniu; szlachetnie, wspaniałomyślnie. ~ness, wielkość; siła, potęga <sup>f</sup>; znaczenie <sup>m</sup>; godność; wspaniałomyślność; sława, duma <sup>f</sup>. ~news, ważne wiadomości; the great, wielcy, znakomitości <sup>pl</sup>.

greaves, <sup>pl</sup> nakolanki <sup>pl</sup> (mil.). Greci||an <sup>s</sup>; & <sup>a</sup> Grek; grecki; hellenista <sup>m</sup> (znawca starego języka greckiego). ~sm, właściwość języka greckiego.

greed, chciwość, żądza <sup>f</sup>. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> chciwie, łakomie, żarłocznie. ~iness, chciwość, żarłoczność; żądza <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> chciwy, żarłoczny.

green <sup>a</sup> zielony; zielony, niedojrzały; młody, niedawny; niedowarzony (też fig.); świeży; niedoświadczony. ~hand, nowicyusz, fryc <sup>m</sup>; ~old age, czerstwa starość. ~, zielony kolor, zieloność; murawa <sup>f</sup>; greens, <sup>pl</sup> zielenizna, ogrodowizna <sup>f</sup>, warzywa <sup>pl</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> pozielenić, zazielenić. ~back, banknot (Stanów Zjednoczonych). ~ery, ogrodowizna <sup>f</sup>. ~finch, (orn.) czyż <sup>m</sup>. ~gage, rynklody <sup>pl</sup> (gatunek śliwek). ~grocer, handlujący ogrodowizną. ~y, handel warzywny. ~horn, nowicyusz, żółtodziób <sup>m</sup>; niedoświadczony człowiek. ~house, oranżerya, rośliniarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~ish, zielonawy; (fig.) niedoświadczony. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> w kolorze zielonym, zielono, świeżo. ~ness, zieloność <sup>f</sup>, zielony

kolor; świeżość (młodzieńcza); niedojrzałość <sup>f</sup>; niedoświadczenie <sup>m</sup>. ~room, pokój artystów (teatralnych). ~sickness, bladaczka, blednica <sup>f</sup>. ~sward, murawa <sup>f</sup>, trawnik <sup>m</sup>. ~wood, las umajony. greet <sup>va</sup> witać, powitać; przywitać. ~ing, witanie, powitanie <sup>m</sup>; ukłon <sup>m</sup>.

gregarious <sup>a</sup> gromadny, żyjący trzodami, stadami, stadny.

Gregory, <sup>npr</sup> Grzegorz.

grenad||e, (mil.) granat <sup>m</sup>; mała bomba. ~ier, (mil.) grenadjer <sup>m</sup>. grenadine, grenadyna <sup>f</sup> (lekka materya wełniana lub jedwabna). grew <sup>pr</sup> od to grow.

grey <sup>a</sup> <sup>vid</sup> gray.

greyhound, (zo.) chart <sup>m</sup>.

gridelin, kolor fioletoowo szary.

gridiron, krata, na której się smaży, piecze.

grief, boleść, żałość <sup>f</sup>, smutek <sup>m</sup>; strapienie; zażalenie <sup>m</sup>; to come to ~, źle skończyć; ponieść stratę.

~less <sup>a</sup> swobodny, bez kłopotu.

griev||ance, krzywda <sup>f</sup>, pokrzywdzenie <sup>m</sup>; żal <sup>m</sup>; uraza <sup>f</sup>; strapienie <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup> smucić (się), zasmucić, zmartwić (się); martwić się, ubolewać; I am ~ed at, boleję, ubolewam nad. ~ous <sup>a</sup>

bolesny, dotkliwy; dolegliwy, ciężki; przykry. ~ousness, boleść <sup>f</sup>, żal <sup>m</sup>; strapienie; nieszczęście <sup>m</sup>.

griffin, griffon, gryf (ptak bajeczny) <sup>m</sup>. [polny, świerszcz <sup>m</sup>.

grig, mały węgorz (ryba); konik grill <sup>va</sup> przypiekać, piec na ruszcie, kracie. ~, pieczeń wołowa niedopieczona, rosbif <sup>m</sup>. ~ade, przypiekanie, smażenie <sup>m</sup>. ~room, pokój restauracyjny, gdzie dostanie mięsa przypiekanego na ruszcie. [brzydki.

grim <sup>a</sup> ponury; straszny; dziki; grimace, grymasne wykrzywanie twarzy; grymas <sup>m</sup>; to make ~s, <sup>vid</sup> to grimace. ~ <sup>vn</sup> kwaśną minę stroić.

grimalkin, stare kocisko.

grim||e, brud <sup>m</sup>; sadze <sup>pl.</sup> ~e <sup>va</sup>  
zabrudzić, zapaskudzić. ~y <sup>a</sup>  
zabrudzony, okopciały brudny;  
ciemny.

grin, wyszczerzanie zębów, wy-  
krzywianie twarzy. ~vna wy-  
szczyrzać zęby, wykrzywiać twarz.  
~ner, wyszczerzacz<sup>m</sup> zębów. ~nig-  
ly <sup>ad</sup> z wyszczerzonemi zębami.

grind <sup>va</sup>, mleć, zcierać, rozcierać;  
toczyć, szlifować, ostrzyć; (fig.)  
uciemięzać, krzywdzić; kuć (szy-  
kować się do egzaminów); to ~  
the teeth, zgrzytać zębami. ~, mie-  
lenie, rozcieranie; zgrzytanie <sup>?</sup>  
uciażliwa robota. ~er, szlifierz;  
rozcieracz<sup>m</sup> (osoba); ośta, osetka <sup>f.</sup>  
młyński kamień; ~ers, <sup>pl.</sup> zęby  
trzonowe. ~y, szlifiernia <sup>f.</sup> ~ing,  
mielenie, rozcieranie, szlifowanie <sup>m</sup>.  
~ing-mill, młyn, młynek <sup>m</sup> ~sto-  
ne, kamień młyński, kamień do  
toczenia.

grip||e, schwycenie, pochwycenie <sup>?</sup>  
garść; rękojeść <sup>f.</sup> ~es <sup>pl.</sup> bóle żo-  
łądka, kolka <sup>f.</sup> ~van <sup>a</sup>, schwycić,  
pochwycić, uchwycić; przygniść,  
męczyć; czuć rżnięcie w kiszkach.  
gris||iness, szkaradność, stra-  
szność <sup>f.</sup> ~y <sup>a</sup>, straszny, okropny,  
szkaradny.

grist, mlewo <sup>?</sup> mąka <sup>f.</sup> rysk <sup>m</sup>;  
(fig.) utrzymanie <sup>?</sup> chleb <sup>m</sup>.

gristle, (anat.) chrząstka <sup>f.</sup> ~led,  
~ly <sup>a</sup>, chrząstkowaty.

grit, żwir <sup>m</sup>; piasek (żwirowaty).

~tiness, piaszczystość, żwirowa-  
tość <sup>f.</sup> ~ty <sup>a</sup>, żwirowaty.

grits, <sup>pl.</sup> kasza <sup>f.</sup> krupy owsiane.

grizzle||e, siwizna <sup>f.</sup> szary kolor.

~ed, ~y <sup>a</sup> szarawy, posiwiały.

groan, stękanie, ciężkie wzdycha-  
nie, westchnienie <sup>?</sup> ~vn <sup>a</sup>, stękać,  
wzdychać. ~ing, <sup>vid.</sup> groan.

groat, moneta, wartująca 4 pensy.

groats, <sup>pl.</sup> krupy owsiane.

grocer, kupiec korzenny. ~y,  
handel korzenny, korzenie <sup>pl.</sup>

grog, grog (napój) <sup>m</sup>.

groin, pachwina <sup>f.</sup> kant, brzeg <sup>m</sup>;  
przecięcie się sklepień; ~ed vault-  
ing, sklepienie krzyżowane.

groom, chłopak stajenny; pach-  
łek, lokaj <sup>m</sup>; bride ~, pan młody.

groove, żłobek, rowek <sup>m</sup>; (fig.) ru-  
tyna, wprawa <sup>f.</sup> ~va <sup>a</sup>, wydrażyć,  
wyżłobić. ~r, robiący rowki.

grope <sup>van</sup>, macać; iść po omacku;  
szukać.

~ross, najważniejsza, najcieńsza  
część czego; większość <sup>f.</sup> całość;  
12 tuzinów; hurt <sup>m</sup>. ~a gruby,  
tłusty, otyły; głupi; gburowaty;  
gęsty; nieoczyszczony; by the ~,  
in the ~, hurtownie, hurtem.

~beak, grubodziób (ptak) <sup>m</sup>. ~er-  
ror, gruby błąd. ~headed <sup>a</sup>  
z ciężkim łbem; głupi, zakuty.  
~ness, grubość <sup>f.</sup> grubiaństwo;  
głupstwo <sup>?</sup> głupota <sup>f.</sup> ~weight,  
waga brutto.

grot, ~to, grota, jaskinia <sup>f.</sup>

grotesque <sup>a</sup>, dziwaczny, fantasty-  
cznego kształtu.

ground, grunt <sup>m</sup>; ziemia <sup>f.</sup> pole <sup>?</sup>

posiadłość <sup>f.</sup> dno <sup>?</sup> płaszczyzna <sup>f.</sup>

miejsce <sup>m</sup> pod budowlę; (mal.)

gruntowanie <sup>?</sup> fundament <sup>m</sup>, pod-  
stawa, zasada (też fig.). przy-  
czyna; osnowa <sup>f.</sup> łto <sup>?</sup> grounds <sup>pl.</sup>

grunta, ziemie, pola; rudymen-  
ta <sup>pl.</sup>, początki nauki, zasady <sup>pl.</sup>

~va położyć na ziemię; zało-  
żyć; uzasadnić; dać początek;

uczyć początków; to give ~ for,

dać powód do; to break the ~,

wziąć się do czego; rozpocząć

co; to gain ~, posuwać się; pō-

stępować, zyskiwać; rozwijać się,

rozszerzać się; to lose ~, cofać

się z pozycji, tracić wpływ, zna-

czenie; main ~, główna przy-  
czyna. ~pr & pp, od to grind.

~a, zmeity, rozarty; szlifowany.

~floor, parter <sup>m</sup> (domu). ~form,

(gram.) pierwiastek, źródłosłów <sup>m</sup>.

~ivy, (bot.) bluszcz ziemny, kur-

dwan <sup>m</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezdenny; bez-

zasadny. ~lessness, bezdenność;

bezzasadność f. ~ling, klełb m (ryba). ~plate, (arch.) podwalina, podcieś f. ~plot, (arch.) miejsce pod budowlę; plan, grundrys m. ~rent, czynsz gruntowy. ~tackle, ogólna nazwa wszystkich rzeczy, któremi okręt przymocowywa się do gruntu: kotwice, liny, łańcuchy. ~work, fundament m, podstawa f; (arch.) budowa dolna. group, grupa, kupka f, grono ? (geol.) formacja f. ~va grupować, ustawić w kupki. ~ing, grupowanie n.

grouse, (orn.) głuszc m. grout, ustoiny pl., osad m; zaprawa wapienna. ~y<sup>a</sup>, drożdżowy, mętny. grove, gaj, gaik, lasek m. grovel <sup>vn</sup>, czołgać się, pełzać; (fig.) płaszczyć się. ~ling<sup>a</sup>, pełzający; podły, nizki.

grow <sup>vn</sup>, rość, rosnać, wzrastać; powiększać się; stawać się, stać się; wychować, hodować; to ~ better, polepszać się; to ~ big, grubieć; to ~ into fashion, wchodzić w modę, stawać się modnym; to ~ late, zmierzchać się; to ~ old, starzeć się; to ~ rich, bogacieć; to ~ weary, zmęczyć się, zmężyć się; to ~ well, wyzdrowieć, ozdrowieć; to ~ out, wyrość, wyrosnąć, wyrodzić się; to ~ out of fashion, wyjść z mody; to ~ up, podraść, wzrastać. ~er, hodujący, hodowca; rolnik m.

growl <sup>vn</sup>, warczeć m; mruczeć; (fig.) mruczeć, szemrać. ~, warczenie; mruczenie n (też fig.). ~er, warczący; mruk, zręda (o osobach) m.

grown <sup>a</sup>, od to grow; ~ up<sup>a</sup>, dorosły, wyrosły; ~ ~ people, dorosli pl.

growth, wzrost m; wzrastanie; powiększanie się ?; postęp m; native ~s of the soil, płody krajowe.

grub<sup>a</sup> (zo.) poczwarka, czerw f. ~va<sup>a</sup>, karczować, trzebić, kopać. ~ber, karczownik m, karczowni-

ca f (narzędzie). ~by<sup>a</sup>, robaczywy.

grud||ge, niechęć f; wstręt m; zawiść, zawziętość, niezyczliwość f. ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup> zazdrości, pozazdrościć, skarżyć się, robić niechętnie; żałować. ~ger, zazdrośnik; mal-kontent, mruk m. ~gingly<sup>ad</sup>, niechętnie; z niezadowoleniem, mrukliwie. [owsiany; papka f.

gruel, klejek, kleik m; zwłascza gruff, cierpki, kwaśny, ponury; mrukliwy; szorstki. ~ness, cierpkość f, kwas m; ponurość; szorstkość f. [śny; szorstki.

grum<sup>a</sup> posepny, chmurny, kwa-grumbl||e <sup>va</sup> mruczeć, gderać, sarkać, zrędzić. ~e, mruczenie, gderanie, zręczenie n. ~er, zręda f.

grum||e, gruzetek m w zsiadłym płynie, gruzło n. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, gruzetkowaty, zsiadły. ~ness, zsiadłość, gruzłowatość f.

grumpy, grumpish<sup>a</sup>, kwaśny, gniewny.

grunt, krzakanie (świń) n. ~ <sup>vn</sup> krząkać (o świnia); (fig.) gderać. ~er, krzakać; (zo.) świnia f. ~ling, wieprzak m, prosię n, warchlak m. [ski.

Gruyères, ~cheese, ser szwajcargualacum, gwajak (drzewo) m. guano, guano n; nawóz ptasi.

guarant||ee, poręczyciel m; poręczenie n, poręka f. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> gwarantować, poręczyć, ręczyć; zapewnić. ~y, poręczenie, zapewnienie n.

guard, straż m, obrona, piecza f, pilnowanie; obrońca, stróż m; stróż polowy; (mil.) warta, straż f; straż przyboczna; on ~, na straży; to be (stand) on one's ~, mieć się na baczności. ~ <sup>van</sup> pilnować, strzedz, ochraniać; konwojować; strzedz się, być ostrożnym. ~chamber, ~room, ~house, (mil.) kordegarda f, odwach m. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, strzeżony, obronny; ostro-



żny, baczny. ~ed(ly) <sup>ad</sup> ostrożnie, z zachowaniem ostrożności. ~edness, ostrożność, oględność, przezorność f. ~er, obrońca, strażący, stróż m. ~ship, okręt strażniczy.

guardian, zachowawca, stróż, kustosz, dozorca m. (jur.) opiekun m. ~<sup>a</sup>, opiekunicy, czuwający. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezbronny, bez opieki. ~ship, urząd stróża, dozorca etc., *vid. guardian*; ochrona, obrona; (jur.) władza lub godność opiekuna, opieka f. [dudek m.]

gudgeon, piskorz m. (ryba); kłep,

guerdon, nagroda f, odwet m.

guernsey, koszulka wełniana.

guess, domysł m, przypuszczenie m.

~<sup>vn</sup>, domyslać się, przypuszczać; odgadnąć, dorozumiewać się.

~work, przypuszczenie m; domysły pl. [gościnnie.]

guest, gość m. ~chamber, pokój

guffaw, wybuch m śmiechu.

guidable <sup>a</sup>, dający sobą powodować, posłuszny, powolny. ~ance, przewodnictwo m, kierunek m, prąd m.

guide, przewodnik (osoba); kierownik; drogokaz; przewodnik m (książka). ~<sup>va</sup>, prowadzić, drogę wskazywać; kierować. ~book, przewodnik (książka) m. ~port, słup drożny, drogokaz m. ~r, przewodnik m, przewodniczka f.

guiding-star, gwiazda przewodnicza.

guild, bractwo m, cech m. ~hall, ratusz (właszcza londyński).

guilder, złoty holenderski.

guile, chytrłość f, podstęp, fortel m.

~ful <sup>a</sup>, chytry, podstępny, złodniczy. ~fulness, chytrłość, podstępność, zdradzieckość f. ~less <sup>a</sup>, szczery, otwarty. ~lessness, szczerość, otwartość f.

guillemot, siewka (ptak) f.

guillotine, gilotyna f.

guilt, wina f; przewinanie m, karalność f. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> z winą, prze-

stępnie. ~iness, wina f, przewinanie się m; karygodność f. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niewinny. ~y <sup>a</sup>, winny; karygodny; *to find one ~y*, obwinić.

guinea, gwinea (21 szylingów) f.

~fowl, ~hen, (orn.) perlica f.

~pepper, (bot.) pieprz indyjski.

~pig, (zo.) morska świnka; (fig.)

dyrektor towarzystwa akcyjnego.

guise, kształt; zwyczaj, obyczaj;

strój, ubiór m; przebranie; postę-

powanie, branie się m. ~<sup>va</sup>, prze-

bierać, przestrajac.

guitar, (muz.) gitara f.

gulch, parów m; rynna f, kanał m.

gulf, odnoga morska; przepaść,

otchłań, topiel f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, pełen

odnog morskich, pełen wirów,

przepaści. [ska.]

gull, (orn.) mewa f; rybitwa mor-

gull, połówka, dudek m. ~<sup>va</sup>,

okpić, oszukać.

gullet, (anat.) gardziel m.

gullibility, łatwowierność f. ~le <sup>a</sup>,

łatwo okpiony; łatwowierny.

gully, wybój m; miejsce wymyte;

kanał odchodowy. ~hole, otwór

do kanału odchodowego.

gulp, łyk, haust m. ~<sup>va</sup>, chciwie

połykać, chłonać.

gum, (anat.) działło m. ~boil,

owrzodzenie m na działłach.

gum, guma f. ~<sup>va</sup>, gumować;

gumą kleić lub kleić. ~mous <sup>a</sup>,

gumowaty, gumowy; kleisty.

~my <sup>a</sup>, wydający gumę; gumo-

wny; nagumowany.

gumption, rozum m, przebiegłość f.

gun, broń palna, strzelba, fuzya f;

działo m, armata f. ~barrel, (mil.)

lufa f. ~boat, (mar. & mil.) ka-

nonierka f. ~carriage, (mil.) la-

weta f (koze działła). ~cotton,

bawełna strzelnicza. ~maker,

puszkarz m. ~metal, aliaż z mie-

dzi i cyny. ~ner, kanonier, ar-

tylerzysta m. ~nery, sztuka f strze-

lania z dział; strzelanie m z broni

palnej. ~powder, proch m (strzel-



niczy). ~shot, strzał <sup>m</sup>; doniosłość <sup>f</sup> strzału. ~smith, rusznikarz, puszkarz <sup>m</sup>. ~stick, stępel <sup>m</sup>. ~stock, osada strzelby.  
 gurgle <sup>va</sup>; bulgotać, glukać.  
 gurn||ard, ~et, barwana (ryba) <sup>f</sup>.  
 gush, wytrysk <sup>m</sup>; lunienie, wytrysnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> lać się, wytrysnąć, lunoć, płynąć ciurkiem.  
 gusset, ćwikiel u koszuli, klin <sup>m</sup>.  
 gust, wicher; wybuch <sup>m</sup>; namiętność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>; wichrowaty, burzliwy.  
 gust, smak, gust <sup>m</sup>. ~o, smak <sup>m</sup>.  
 gut, kiszka <sup>f</sup>; wązka odnoga morska. ~<sup>va</sup> wyjąć wnętrzności, patroszyć. ~string, struna <sup>f</sup> z książki. ~s, pl. trzewa pl.  
 gutta, (pl. guttae) kropla <sup>f</sup>. ~ted <sup>a</sup>; kroplisty; kropkowany.  
 gutter, rynna; obdasznica <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> brzdować; wydręzać. ~tile, dachówka wyginana.  
 guttural <sup>a</sup>; gardłowy. ~letters, litery gardłowe.  
 guy, bloki i liny na okręcie.  
 guzzle <sup>va</sup>; napijać się, żłopać. ~r, pijak <sup>m</sup>.  
 gymn||asium, gimnazjum <sup>n</sup>. ~astic <sup>a</sup>; gimnastyczny. ~astics, gimnastyka <sup>f</sup>, sztuki gimnastyczne.  
 gyps||eous <sup>a</sup>; gipsowy. ~um, gips <sup>m</sup>.  
 gyr||ation, obracanie się w kółko. ~ate <sup>vn</sup> wirzyć się  
 gyve, okowy, kajdany, pęta pl.

## H.

ha <sup>f</sup>, a, ba  
 haberdasher, pasamonnik, szmuklerz <sup>m</sup>. ~y, szmuklerskie towary.  
 habiliment, ubiór <sup>m</sup>; odzienie <sup>n</sup>; suknia <sup>f</sup>.  
 habit, stan <sup>m</sup>; cecha <sup>f</sup>; stan zwykły; usposobienie <sup>n</sup>; zwyczaj, obyczaj <sup>m</sup>; odzież <sup>f</sup>, ubiór <sup>m</sup>; suknia <sup>f</sup>; by ~, z przyzwyczajenia; to get out of

a ~, odzwyczaić się. ~<sup>va</sup> odziać, przyodziać.  
 habit||able <sup>a</sup>; zamieszkalny, mieszkalny. ~ableness, ~ability, przydatność na mieszkanie.  
 ~ation, przebywanie, przemieszkwanie; mieszkanie <sup>n</sup>; pobyt <sup>m</sup>.  
 habitu||al <sup>a</sup>; zwyczajny, zwykły; przyzwyczajony, nawykły. ~ate <sup>va</sup>; przyzwyczaić; ~ oneself, przyzwyczaić się, nawyknać. ~de, stan, zwyczaj <sup>m</sup>; przyzwyczajenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 hack, nacięcie, przrnięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> siekać, rozcinać; motyką wzruszać  
 hack, rafa <sup>f</sup>, drabina (w stajni).  
 hack, koń najemny; człowiek wynajęty, najemnik; pisarczyk <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> zużyty; najemny. ~<sup>va</sup> wynajmować; używać do wszystkiego.  
 hack||le, szczotka <sup>f</sup> do czesania lnu; surowy jedwab. ~<sup>va</sup> czesać len; rozedrzeć, pociąć na drobne kawałki. ~y <sup>a</sup>; posiekany, złamany.  
 hackney, koń najęty; powóz <sup>m</sup> do najęcia. ~<sup>a</sup> najemny; zużyty, spowszedniały; nierządny. ~<sup>va</sup> zużywać; to ~ out, wynajmować.  
 ~coach, karetą wynajęta lub do najęcia. ~horse, najęty koń.  
 ~writer, pisarczyk <sup>m</sup>.  
 had <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to have; to be ~ at, można dostać u; I ~ rather, wolałbym; ~ we not better, czy nie lepiej byłoby gdybyśmy.  
 haddock, łupacz <sup>m</sup> (ryba).  
 Hades, (mit.) hades <sup>m</sup>; piekło podziemne starożytnych.  
 haft, rączka, rękojeść <sup>f</sup>, trzonek <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> przypawić rączkę, trzonek.  
 hag, stare brzydkie babsko, furja, czarownica, jędza <sup>f</sup>.  
 haggard <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup>; dziki, nieoswojony; ponury wychudły, wynędzniały.  
 haggis, budyń mięsny (z baranich płuc, serca i wątroby).  
 haggish <sup>a</sup>; podobny do czarownicy, jędzy; brzydki.

haggle *van*, posiekac; targować się. ~ler, siekacz (osoba); lubiący wiele się targować.

hah i ha! a!

hail i, wiwat! niech żyje! witaj! ~, okrzyk wiwatowy.

hail, grad <sup>m</sup> ~ *una* padać (o gradzie); gradem zbić. ~stone; ziarnko gradu. ~y <sup>a</sup> gradowy.

hair, włos; włosy *pl.*; włoszek <sup>m</sup>; *against the* ~, pod włos; wbrew woli; *to a* ~, co do joty; *to dress one's* ~, czesać się. ~breadth, szerokość <sup>f</sup> włosa; *within a* ~~, o mały włos. ~ <sup>a</sup> z wielką biedą. ~broom, miotła włosiana.

~brush, szczotka <sup>f</sup> do włosów. ~cap, kołpak <sup>m</sup> (z futrem niedźwiedziem).

~cloth, włosienica <sup>f</sup>. ~dresser, fryzjer <sup>m</sup>. ~fillet, ~lace, wstążeczka <sup>f</sup> do włosów.

~grass, (*bot.*) mietlica <sup>f</sup>. ~iness, włosistość <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezwłosy, łysy.

~pin, śpilka <sup>f</sup> do włosów. ~powder, puder <sup>m</sup> do włosów.

~splitting, drobnostkowość <sup>f</sup> w rozumowaniu, czeplanie się <sup>n</sup> drobnostek. ~stroke, kreska cieniutka.

~worm, (*zo.*) włosnik <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> włosaty, włosisty; włosiasty.

hake, haak, dorsz <sup>m</sup> (ryba).

halberd, (*mil.*) halabarda <sup>f</sup>. ~ier, halabardnik <sup>m</sup>.

halcyon, (*orn.*) zimorodek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup> cichy, spokojny.

hale <sup>a</sup> czerstwy, zdrowy, silny.

half, (*pl. halves*), połowa <sup>f</sup>, pół <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup> połowiczny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> po połowie, na pół; ~ *an hour*, pół godziny; *in halves*, na pół, po połowie; *better* ~, większa połowa; *a pound and a* ~, półtora funta; ~ *past seven*, pół do ósmej (godziny); *by* ~, o połowę. ~blood <sup>s</sup> & <sup>a</sup> przyrodni (tylko z jednego ojca lub matki). ~bound <sup>a</sup> oprawiony w półskórek. ~bred <sup>a</sup> mieszaniec <sup>m</sup>; źle wychowany. ~brother, brat przyrodni. ~dead <sup>a</sup> na pół umarły; ledwie żywy (ze

zmęczenia). ~eagle, moneta złota (Stanów Zjednoczonych) wartości 5 dolarów. ~hearted <sup>a</sup> bez serca; obojętny. ~holiday, pół święta; święto kościelne. ~learned <sup>a</sup> niedouczony. ~measure, półśrodek <sup>m</sup>.

~moon, półksiężyc <sup>m</sup>. ~mourning, lekka żałoba. ~pay, (*mil.*) pół żołdu. ~penny, (*pl. half-pence*), pół pensa. ~price, pół ceny.

~scholar, człowiek niedouczony. ~sister, siostra przyrodnia. ~sighted <sup>a</sup> niedowidzący, krótkowidny. ~sphere, półkula <sup>f</sup>.

~way <sup>ad</sup> na pół drogi, w połowie drogi. ~wit, półgłówek <sup>m</sup>. ~witted <sup>a</sup> głupekowaty, głupi. ~yearly <sup>ad</sup> co pół roku.

halibut, holibut, płastuga olbrzym, koński jezyk (ryba).

hall, izba, sala <sup>f</sup>, przedsionek <sup>m</sup>, przedsienie <sup>n</sup>, krużganek <sup>m</sup>. ~door, drzwi sienne. ~mark, stempel urzędowy na przedmiotach ze srebra i złota.

hallelujah <sup>s</sup> & i; alleluja.

halliard, *vid. halyard*.

halloo i, huzia! wydzha! (przy szczwaniu psami); (zwrócenie uwagi) słuchaj tam! ~ <sup>van</sup> szczuć; hukać, zawołać.

hallow <sup>va</sup> święcić, poświęcać; ~ed *be thy name*, święć się imię Twoje. ~mas, dzień zaduszny, dzień wszystkich świętych.

hallucination, złudzenie <sup>n</sup> zmysłów, halucynacja <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) złudzenie <sup>n</sup>. [słomka <sup>f</sup>.

halm, źdźbło, ździebło <sup>n</sup> łydyżka, halo, obwódka na oko słońca lub księżyca; korona (świętych), aureola <sup>f</sup>.

halt <sup>a</sup> chromy, kulawy. ~ i stój! ~, kulawość <sup>f</sup>, chromanie; zatrzymanie <sup>n</sup>; postój <sup>n</sup>; *to make* ~, stanąć, zatrzymać się. ~ <sup>vn</sup> chromać, kuleć; stanąć, zatrzymać się. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> chromając, kulejąc, kulawo.

halter, stryczek, postronek; ał-

kan<sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> związać postronkiem, nałożyć postronek na szyję.  
halve <sup>va</sup> dzielić na połowę.

halyard, (mar.) sznur<sup>m</sup> do podnoszenia żagli. [przowa.

ham, udo<sup>?</sup> goleń<sup>?</sup>; szynka wie-

hamadryad, (mit.) nimfa leśna.

hamate(d) <sup>a</sup> zakrzywiony jak hak,

haczykowaty.

hame, kółko, do którego przy-

czepiają się lejce na chomacie.

hamlet, wioska<sup>f</sup>.

hammer, młot (kowalski); młot-

tek; młoteczek<sup>m</sup> (w fortepianie);

kurek (strzelby)<sup>m</sup>; to go to the ~,

ić pod młotek (na licytację).

~ <sup>va</sup> bić młotem; kuć, klepać;

usilnie nad czem pracować; śle-

czyć. ~cloth, fartuch<sup>m</sup> (u po-

wozu). ~er, młotnik, hamernik<sup>m</sup>

~harden <sup>va</sup> kuć żelazo bez ognia.

~man, kowal, kuźnik<sup>m</sup>. ~mill,

hamernia<sup>f</sup>.

hammock, hamak<sup>m</sup>

hamper, duży kosz. ~ <sup>va</sup> uwikłać,

zawikłać, skrępować; przeszk-

hamster, (zo.) chomik<sup>m</sup> [dzać.

hand, ręka<sup>f</sup>; charakter pisma;

robotnik, majtek<sup>m</sup>; ręka (w grze)<sup>f</sup>;

współuczestnictwo<sup>m</sup> pomoc<sup>f</sup>; oko-

lica, strona<sup>f</sup>; posiadanie<sup>m</sup> wła-

śność<sup>f</sup>; korzyść<sup>f</sup>; indeks<sup>m</sup> wska-

zówka<sup>f</sup> (u zegara); at ~, pod

ręką, zbliżka, tuż, obok; by ~,

ręką (nie narzędziem); ~ over ~,

zwolna, powoli; ~ in ~, zgodnie;

on the one ~, z jednej strony;

on the other ~, z drugiej strony;

to have a good ~, mieć szczęście

(w grze); to have one's ~ in, za-

winić w czem; współdziałać; out

of ~, bez wahania, zaraz; under

~, skrycie, pokryjomu; upper ~,

przewodnictwo<sup>m</sup>; to take in ~,

przedsiewziąć, zamierzyć sobie;

to lay ~ upon, wziąć się do czego,

pochwycić; to come to ~, otrzy-

mać, odebrać; your letter has come to ~, odebrałem list pański;

to be ~ and glove with one, dobrze

się z kim znać; even ~, kwita,

równo; hands off! ręce przy so-

bie. ~barrow, nosze<sup>pl</sup>. ~ba-

skeł, koszyk ręczny. ~bill,

ogłoszenie<sup>m</sup>; plakat<sup>m</sup>. ~breadth,

szerokość<sup>f</sup> dłoni. ~cuffs, <sup>pl</sup>.

kajdanki<sup>pl</sup> na ręce. ~ful, garść,

przygarść, garstka<sup>f</sup>. ~gallop,

mały, lekki galop. ~icraft, rę-

czna robota; rękodzielnictwo,

rzemiosło<sup>m</sup>. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> zręcznie.

~iness, zręczność; właściwość<sup>f</sup>.

~iwork, rękodzieło<sup>m</sup>; majster-

szyk<sup>f</sup>. ~kerchief, chustka (do

nosa). ~maid, służa, służąca<sup>f</sup>.

~mill, żarna<sup>pl</sup>, ręczny mły-

nek. ~pump, pompa ręczna.

~rail, poręcz<sup>f</sup>. ~sail, mały

żagiel. ~saw, piłka<sup>f</sup> (narzę-

dzie). ~screw, winda<sup>f</sup>. ~spike,

lewar, drążek<sup>m</sup>. ~work, rękod-

zieło<sup>m</sup>; ręczna robota. ~writing,

własnoręczne pismo; charakter

pisma; manuskrypt<sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> zrę-

czny, biegły.

hand <sup>va</sup> wręczyć, doręczyć, po-

dać; prowadzić za rękę; left ~ed,

małkut; to ~ about, podawać z

rąk do rąk; to ~ down, podać;

przekazać potomności; to ~ over,

podać, wydać, wręczyć; to ~ the

sails, szykować żagle.

handicap <sup>va</sup> wyrównać (nadając

i ujmując korzyści); przeszkodzić.

handll[e, rączka, rękojeść<sup>f</sup>; ucho<sup>m</sup>

trzonek<sup>m</sup>; zawiasa<sup>f</sup> (u kufra);

(fig.) pozór, środek<sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>

uchwycić, dotknąć się; trzymać

w rękę; prowadzić, kierować;

mieć co za przedmiot rozprawy,

rozmowy; władać; zrobić użytek

z czego. ~ess <sup>a</sup> bezręki, bezrę-

czny. ~ing, prowadzenie, kiero-

wanie, traktowanie<sup>m</sup>.

handsel, hansel, zadek<sup>m</sup>; pier-

wszy zarobek; użycie<sup>m</sup> po raz

pierwszy jakiej rzeczy. ~ <sup>va</sup> dać

(zrobić, użyć) po raz pierwszy;

dać zadek.

handsome <sup>a</sup> przystojny, piękny,

śliczny; szlachetny; hojny, znaczny. ~ness, piękność, śliczność; powabność f.

handy <sup>a</sup> *vid.* hand.

hang, pochyłość; (*fig.*) skłonność f; kierunek <sup>m</sup> ~ *van* powiesić, zawiesić; przeciągać; zaczepić, uczepić; wisieć; uwiesić się, uczepić się; zawisnąć; być w niepewności; *to ~ a room*, obić tapetami, ozdobić pokój; *to ~ back*, cofać się, nie módz się zdecydować; *to ~ out*, wywiesić, wywieszać; ~ *up*, powiesić; ~ *it!* niech do kaci wezmą! ~ *yourself!* idź do diabła! *to ~ upon*, przyczepić się do; zależeć od. ~dog, (*fig.*) szubienicznik, wisielec <sup>m</sup>. ~er, wieszadło <sup>?</sup> hak, kołek <sup>?</sup> pętlica (u surduta); kordelas <sup>?</sup> wieszający. ~er-on, pasożyt, pieczeniarni <sup>?</sup> człowiek natrętny. ~ing <sup>a</sup> wiszący; zastugujący na powieszenie; spadzisty; ~ *matter*, sprawa gardłowa (gdzie czeka szubienica). ~ing, wieszanie, powieszenie <sup>?</sup> tapety *pl.* obicie <sup>?</sup> firanki *pl.* ~man, (*pl.* ~men), kat <sup>m</sup> [paznogciu].

hangnail, (*med.*) zanogcica f (przy hank, kłębek; motek <sup>m</sup>, pasmo <sup>?</sup> sprzączka, spinka f.

hanker <sup>va</sup> wzdychać do czego, tęsknić, pragnąć, pożądać; *to have a ~ing after one's country*, tęsknić za ojczyzną.

Hanse, hanza f, związek hanzeatycki. ~town, miasto hanzeatyckie.

hansom, ~cab, fiakr dwukołowy. hap, traf, trafunek <sup>?</sup> dola f; good ~, szczęście <sup>?</sup> ill ~, nieszczęście <sup>?</sup> by good ~, szczęśliwym trafem, szczęściem; by ill ~, nieszczęściem. ~, *vid.* happen. ~hazard, wydarzenie <sup>?</sup> przypadek <sup>?</sup> at (*by*) ~~, chybił trafił. ~less <sup>a</sup> nieszczęśliwy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> trafunkowo, przypadkiem; może, przez zbieg okoliczności. ~pen <sup>va</sup>, trafić się;

wydarzyć się, zdarzyć się; he ~ed to be at home, był przypadkiem w domu. ~pily <sup>ad</sup> szczęśliwie, szczęściem. ~piness, szczęście <sup>?</sup> szczęśliwy traf; szczęśliwość f. powodzenie <sup>?</sup> ~py <sup>a</sup> szczęśliwy, zadowolony; zgrabny; udatny; dobrze usytuowany, bogaty; *I am ~ to learn*, z przyjemnością dowiaduję się.

haram, harem, harem <sup>m</sup>.

harangue, przemowa f; *to deliver a ~*, mieć przemowę. ~ *van* mieć przemowę; rozprawiać. ~r, mówca (publicznie przemawiający); rozprawiacz <sup>m</sup>.

harass <sup>va</sup> znuzić, zmordować, zmęczyć; (*mil.*) niszczyć. ~er, męczyciel, dręczyciel <sup>m</sup> ~ment, umęczenie, udrczenie; niszczenie <sup>?</sup> [~ <sup>va</sup> zwiastować.

harbinger, goniec, zwiastun <sup>m</sup>. harbour, przystań f, port; przytułek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> przyjąć kogo; dać przytułek; (*fig.*) żywić (uczucie). ~age, przytułek <sup>m</sup>, opieka f. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bez przytułku, tułający się; bez portu.

hard <sup>a</sup> twardy, mocny; nieugięty, zatwardziały; trudny; ciężki, uciążliwy; przykry; zły, kiepski; ostry, srogi; tęgi (mróz); ~ of belief, niedowiarek <sup>?</sup> ~ to come at, niedostępny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> silnie, krzepko, mocno; bez przerwy; przykro; źle; *it rains very ~*, pada deszcz ulewny; ~ by, tuż przy; *to be ~ at work*, pilnie pracować, przysiadować fałdów. ~en <sup>van</sup> hartować (stal, żelazo); (*fig.*) hartować (się); stwardnieć; stężyć. ~ened <sup>a</sup> zahartowany; zatwardziały. ~favoured, ~featured <sup>a</sup> brzydki, szpetny. ~fisted <sup>a</sup> ze spracowanemi (zgrubiałemi) rękoma; skąpy. ~got <sup>a</sup> ciężko zapracowany, nabyły. ~handed <sup>a</sup> ze zgrubiałemi rękoma; surowy. ~hearted <sup>a</sup> zatwardziałego serca. ~heartedness, zatwardziałość f



serca. ~ihood, odwaga f. me-  
stwo ? ~iness, wytrwałość, sil-  
ność; śmiałość f; nieustraszona  
odwaga. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, twarde. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>,  
zaledwie, z trudnością; (*fig.*) su-  
rowo; źle; nieprzyjemnie. ~mouth-  
ed<sup>a</sup>, twardy w pysku. ~ness,  
twardość; surowość; nieczułość f.  
~ship, znój m; trudy, mokoły pl.;  
surowość f. ~times, ciężkie czasy.  
~ware, żelastwo ? ~witted<sup>a</sup>,  
z twarde, głową, ze łbem zakutym.  
hardy<sup>a</sup>, odważny, śmiały, zu-  
chwały; dzielny, tępli, silny.

hards, pl. kłaki, pakuły pl.

hare, (*zo.*) zając m; *to make a ~ of*  
*one*, drwić z kogo. ~brained<sup>a</sup>,  
płochy, szalawika, opieszaly.  
~hearted<sup>a</sup>, zajęczego serca, tchó-  
rzliwy. ~hound, (*zo.*) chart,  
ogar m. ~hunting, polowanie<sup>n</sup> na  
zające. ~lip, wargę zającza.  
~lipped<sup>a</sup>, z zajączą wargą.  
~'s-lettuce, (*bot.*) szczawik m,  
kapusta zającza.

haricot, (*bot.*) fasola f.

hark f, słuchaj! otos!

harl, włókna lnianę.

harlequin, błazen, śmieszek, ar-  
lekin m. ~<sup>vn</sup> błaznować. ~ade,  
arlekinada f, błazenstwa pl.

harlot, kurwa, nierządnicą f. ~ry,  
nierząd m; prostytutka f.

harm, zło m; szkoda f, uszczerbek m;  
niekorzyść; krzywda f. ~<sup>va</sup>, szko-  
dzić, krzywdzić. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, zły, szko-  
dliwy. ~fulness, szkodliwość f.  
~less<sup>a</sup>, nieszkodliwy, niewinny;  
nieuszkodzony, cały. ~lessness,  
nieszkodliwość; niewinność f.

harmon<sup>ic</sup>, ~ical<sup>a</sup>, dźwięczny,  
harmonijny; (*fig.*) zgodny. ~ica,  
(*muz.*) harmonika f. ~ics, har-  
monja f (nauka). ~ious<sup>a</sup>, zgo-  
dny, odpowiedni; dźwięczny, har-  
monijny. ~iousness, zgodność;  
dźwięczność, harmonijność f.  
~ize<sup>vn</sup>, pogodzić się, harmoni-  
zować. ~y, zgodność; zgodność  
tonów, harmonja f.

harness, zbroja f, uzbrojenie ?  
uprząż f. ~<sup>va</sup> wdziać zbroję;  
włożyć uprząż na konie. ~ma-  
ker, rymarz m.

harp, (*muz.*) harfa f. ~<sup>vn</sup> grać  
na harfie; *to ~ at*, zmierzać  
do, robić aluzję, pić do kogo  
(*fig.*); *to ~ on one string*, ciągle  
o jednym mówić. ~er, ~ist,  
harfista m.

harpoon, harpun m (hak z liną,  
używany do połowu wielorybów).  
~<sup>va</sup> chwycić harpunem. ~er,  
rzucający harpun.

harpy, (*mit.*) harpija f (półwó-  
r bajeczny); chciwiec m.

harridan, czarownica f, stara  
wiedźma.

harrier, pies legawy, legawiec m.  
harrow, (*agr.*) brona f. ~<sup>va</sup>  
bronować; dręczyć, męczyć.  
~ing<sup>a</sup>, serce rozdzierający. ~ing-  
ly<sup>ad</sup>, strasznie, okropnie.

harry<sup>va</sup>, grabić, łupić.

harsh<sup>a</sup>, cierpki, kwaśny (o smaku);  
przykry, ostry; chropowaty, chra-  
pliwy (głos), fałszywie brzmiały;  
(*fig.*) surowy; mrukliwy. ~ness,  
cierpkość, ostrość; chropowatość;  
surowość; zrzędność f.

hart, jelen, rogacz m. ~shorn,  
róg jeleni; spirytus z rogów jele-  
nich. ~'s-tongue, (*bot.*) stono-  
gowiec m; jęczycica f.

harum-scarum<sup>ad</sup> na łeb na szyję.  
~<sup>a</sup> lekkomyślny, trzpiotowaty.

harvest, żniwo ? zbiór, plon m;  
korzyść f, urodzaj m; *to make ~*,  
zbierać, żąć. ~<sup>va</sup> zbierać, sprzą-  
tać. ~er, żniwiarz, żeniec m. ~ho-  
me, żniwo ? dożynki pl., okrę-  
żne ? śpiew m żniwiarzy. ~man,  
(*pl.* ~men), żniwiarz m.

hash, siekanka, siekanina f, mięso  
siekanie. ~<sup>va</sup> posiekać (zwła-  
szcza mięso). [skie.]

haslet, harslet, podróbki świń-  
hasp, skobel m; zapinka f. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
zawrzeć, zaryglować.

hast<sup>le</sup>, pośpiech m; szybkość f; *in ~e*,

w pośpiechu; szybko; *to make ~e*, spieszyć się. *~e*, *~en* <sup>va</sup>, pospieszać się; pędzić, przyspieszać, popędzać. *~ily* <sup>ad</sup>, pospiesznie, szybko, z pośpiechem; popędliwie. *~iness*, pośpiech <sup>m</sup>; porywczosć; zbytnia skwapliwość, popędliwość <sup>f</sup>. *~ings*, <sup>pl</sup>, wczesne owoce, wczesne warzywa, pierwociny <sup>pl</sup>. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, szybki, spieszny; popędliwy; wczesny, zawczesny.

*hat*, kapelusz <sup>m</sup>; *to put one's ~ on*, włożyć kapelusz na głowę; *to take one's ~ off*, zdjąć kapelusz z głowy. *~band*, *~string*, wstążka od kapelusza; krepa <sup>f</sup>. *~box*, *~case*, pudełko na kapelusz. *~maker*, *~ter*, kapelusznik <sup>m</sup>.

*hatable* <sup>a</sup>, nienawistny.

*hatch*, załag <sup>m</sup>; wylęganie <sup>n</sup> (też *fig.*). *~* <sup>van</sup>, siedzieć na jajach, wylęgować (też *fig.*); łądzi się, wykluwać się. {cierż <sup>m</sup>.

*hatch*, jaz dla łowienia ryb; wię-  
*hatchet*, siekierka <sup>f</sup>, toporek <sup>m</sup>.  
*~shaped* <sup>a</sup>, siekierowaty.

*hatchment*, herb zmarłego na katafalku.

*hate*, nienawiść. *~* <sup>va</sup>, nienawidzieć, niecierpieć; *to ~ one like poison*, nienawidzić kogo śmiertelnie. *~ful* <sup>a</sup>, nienawistny, obrzydliwy, wstrętny. *~fulness*, nienawistność <sup>f</sup>, nienawidzenie <sup>m</sup>; złośliwość <sup>f</sup>. *~r*, nienawistnik, wróg <sup>m</sup>.

*hatred*, nienawiść, nieprzyjaźń <sup>f</sup>, wstręt <sup>m</sup>.

*hatter*, *vid. hat*.

*haughtily* <sup>ad</sup> z wysoka, dumnie, pysznie. *~iness*, duma; wyniosłość, pycha <sup>f</sup>. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, wyniosły, dumny; pyszny, hardy.

*haul*, ciągnięcie, wleczenie, holowanie; połów <sup>m</sup> ryb; miejsce, gdzie się zarzuca niewód. *~* <sup>va</sup>, ciągnąć, wlec, holować (statki); *to ~ down*, ściągnąć (flagę); *to ~ one over the coals*, dobrze kogo wyłajać, dać komu reprymandę.

*haulm*, *vid. halm*.

*haunch*, biodro <sup>n</sup>.

*haunt*, miejsce odwiedzane; schronienie <sup>n</sup>; punkt zborny. *~* <sup>van</sup>, uczęszczać, często bywać, odwiedzać; nawiedzać; straszyć (o strachach); *this house is ~ed*, w tym domu straszy (pokutuje).

*hautboy*, (*muz.*) hobojs, obojs <sup>m</sup> (instrument muzyczny).

*have* <sup>va</sup>, mieć, posiadać; wiedzieć; kazać; być obowiązany; *to ~ got*, mieć, dostać; *what will you ~ me do?* co mam zrobić? *to let ~*, narać, nastrożyć, dać; *to ~ at heart*, mieć na sercu, pamiętać; *to ~ by heart*, umieć na pamięć; *I ~ no objection*, nie mam nic przeciw temu; *he had better go*, lepiejby było, gdyby poszedł; *I had rather*, wolalbym; *to ~ a mind for*, mieć do czego ochotę; *I ~ done writing*, ukończyłem pisanie; *~ a care*, na bok! z drogi! *to ~ a care of*, mieć pieczę o; *~ me excused*, miej mnie za wytłomaczonego.

*havelock*, rodzaj płaszcza bez rękawów, hawelok <sup>m</sup>.

*haven*, (*fig.*) przystań <sup>f</sup>, port <sup>m</sup>.

*haversack*, (*mil.*) worek <sup>m</sup> (do chleba).

*having*, mienie <sup>n</sup>; własność <sup>f</sup>.

*havock*, spustoszenie <sup>n</sup>; rabunek <sup>m</sup>; złupienie <sup>n</sup>; mord <sup>m</sup> rzeź <sup>f</sup>. *~* <sup>va</sup>, łupić, pustoszyć, grabić; sprawić rzeź, wyciąć (w pień).

*haw*, (*bot.*) głóg <sup>m</sup>.

*haw*, płot <sup>m</sup>.

*haw*, zacinanie się w mowie. *~* <sup>vn</sup> [zaczynać się.

*hawk*, (*orn.*) jastrząb, sokół <sup>m</sup>.

*~er*, polujący z sokółkiem, sokolnik <sup>m</sup>. *~moth*, sznaks (ćma) <sup>n</sup>.

*~nosed* <sup>a</sup>, z orlim nosem.

*hawk*, pokaszliwanie <sup>n</sup>. *~* <sup>vn</sup>, krząkać, pokaszliwać.

*hawk* <sup>va</sup>, obnosić towary po domach, prowadzić handel kramarski. *~er*, kramarz wędrowny; kolporter <sup>m</sup>.

hawse-hole, otwór, przez który idzie łańcuch do kotwicy.

hawthorn, (bot.) głóg<sup>m</sup>

hay, siano<sup>n</sup>. ~cock, kupka<sup>f</sup> siana.

~harvest, sianobranie<sup>n</sup>. ~loft, strych<sup>m</sup> na siano. ~maker, zbierający siano. ~rick, ~stack, stóg<sup>m</sup> siana.

hazard, traf, trafunek; hazard<sup>m</sup> (w grze); to run a ~, vid. hazard<sup>vn</sup>. ~van, hazardować, stawiać na los; narażać się na niebezpieczeństwo. ~able<sup>a</sup>, niepewny, hazardowny. ~er, zuch, śmiałek<sup>m</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, ryzykowny, niepewny, niebezpieczny. ~ousness, ryzykowność, niepewność<sup>f</sup>, niebezpieczeństwo<sup>n</sup>.

hazle, mgła<sup>f</sup>. ~iness, mglistość; mroczność<sup>f</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup>, mglisty; zapotniały (o szkłe).

hazel, (bot.) leszczyna<sup>f</sup>; orzech laskowy. ~<sup>a</sup>, orzechowy, jasnobrunatny. ~hen, (orn.) jarząbek<sup>m</sup>. ~nut, orzech laskowy, ~tree, (bot.) leszczyna<sup>f</sup>.

he<sup>pr</sup>, on, ten; (służy w złożonych wyrazach do oznaczenia samca n. p. he-goat, kozieł<sup>m</sup>).

head, rozum<sup>m</sup>; głowa<sup>f</sup>; nagłówek, tytuł<sup>m</sup>; główka<sup>f</sup>. (gwoździak i. t. p.). początek<sup>m</sup> rzeki, źródło<sup>n</sup>; siła<sup>f</sup>, wpływ; przewodniczący; wódz, dowódzca, naczelnik; główny temat, artykuł wstępny; paragraf<sup>m</sup>; zaszczytne miejsce; strona frontowa; przód<sup>m</sup> okrętu; czoło<sup>n</sup>; dno (beczki)<sup>n</sup>; przyładek<sup>m</sup>; over ~ and ears, wyżej uszu, po uszy; by ~ and shoulders, gwałtem, przemocą; to break one's ~, (fig.) łamać sobie głowę; hundred ~ of cattle, sto sztuk bydła; to make neither ~ nor tail of, nie rozumieć czego; ~ to ~, głowa przy głowie; to give a horse the ~, puścić koniowi cugle; to make ~ against, stawiać czoło, opierać się; to trouble one's ~ about, kłopotać się o co. ~ache, ból<sup>m</sup> głowy.

~band, przewiązka<sup>f</sup> na czoło, czołko<sup>n</sup>. ~chair, krzesło<sup>n</sup> z wysoką poręczą. ~clerk, kierownik<sup>m</sup> biura. ~dress, kornet, stroik<sup>m</sup>. ~er, wódz, przewodzący; nasadzający główki szpilek. ~ing, dorabianie główek (u szpilek); dno (beczki)<sup>n</sup>; nagłówek<sup>m</sup>; początkowa litera. ~lace, wstążeczka do włosów. ~land, przyładek; język<sup>m</sup> (klin ziemi w morze wchodzący). ~less<sup>a</sup>, bez głowy; bez dowódcy. ~long<sup>ad</sup>, głowa naprzód; (fig.) na łeb na szyję, nagle; nierozważnie. ~<sup>a</sup>, stromy; popędliwy, porywczy. ~master, pierwszy nauczyciel (zakładu); dyrektor<sup>m</sup>. ~money, pogłówne<sup>n</sup>. ~most<sup>a</sup>, przodujący, najpierwszy. ~piece, hełm, szyszak<sup>m</sup>. ~quarters, pl. główna kwatera (mil.). ~ship, przodownictwo<sup>n</sup>; dyrektorjat; rektorat<sup>m</sup>. ~sman, kat, oprawca<sup>m</sup>. ~spring, (fig.) źródło<sup>n</sup>; początek<sup>m</sup>. ~stone, zwornik (arch.); nagrobek<sup>m</sup>. ~strong<sup>a</sup>, uparty, zacięty; gwałtowny, popędliwy. ~way, posuwanie się<sup>n</sup> naprzód, postęp<sup>m</sup>. ~workman, starszy czeladnik; wermistrz<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup>, gwałtowny, raptowny, uparty, uporczywy; bijący do głowy.

head<sup>va</sup>, stać na czele, dowodzić; uprawić dno beczki; dzielić na kategorie; dawać tytuł, nagłówek; zatytułować; ściąć głowę; nasadzić główkę (u szpilek).

heal<sup>van</sup>, goić (się), leczyć (się); wyzdrowieć; uśmierzyć, ukoić. ~able<sup>a</sup>, uleczałny. ~er, uzdrawiający; lekarz<sup>m</sup>; środek leczniczy. ~ing, leczenie<sup>n</sup>; środek leczniczy. ~<sup>a</sup>, leczący, uzdrawiający, gojący; kojący, łagodzący, uśmierzający.

health, zdrowie<sup>n</sup>; pomyślność<sup>f</sup>; your (good) ~! twoje zdrowie! (pijąc). ~ful<sup>a</sup>, zdrów, zdrowy; zbawienny. ~fulness, zdrowie<sup>n</sup>;



czerstwość; zbawienność *f.* ~iness, zdrowie *n.* ~less *a*; niezdrowy, chorowity. ~officer, urzędnik sanitarny. ~y *a* zdrów, zdrowy.

heap, kupa *f.* stos *m*; by ~s, kupami, kupkami. ~*van* *a* zwalić na kupę, ułożyć stos, nagromadzić. ~er, zwalający na kupę.

hear *van* *a* słyszeć; słuchać, wysłuchać; dowiedzieć się; to ~ of, słyszeć o czym, o kim; to ~ from, słyszeć od kogo; to ~ a mass, słuchać mszy; let me ~ from (of) you again, daj mi znać o sobie. ~er, słuchacz *m*. ~ing, słyszenie; słuchanie *m*; słuch (zmysł) *m*; posłuchanie *m*; to be within ~ing, być w takiej odległości, że się słyszy; hard of ~ing, tępego słuchu. ~ing-trumpet, trąbka słuchowa (uszna). ~say, pogłoska *f.*

hearken *van* *a* słuchać, przysłuchiwać się. ~er, słuchający, przysłuchujący się.

hearse, maryl *pl.*; katafalk; karawan *m*. ~cloth, całun, kir *m*.

heart, serce *m*; duch *m* dusza, miłość, serdeczność *f.* męstwo *m*; odwaga *f.* ośrodek *m*; rzecz główna; czerwień *f.* kier (w kartach) *m*; by ~, na pamięć; against the ~, niechętnie; to give ~, dodać serca, otuchy; to learn by ~, uczyć się na pamięć; to lose ~, stracić odwagę; out of ~, upadły na duchu; to take ~, nabrać serca, odwagi, otuchy; to take to ~, wziąć (brać) do serca; to have at ~, mieć na sercu; martwić się. ~ache, kłopot *m*; strapienie *n*. break, rozdarcie serca, strapienie *n*; złamane serce. ~breaking *a* rozdzierający (fig.) ~broken *a* złamanym sercem, ciężko straplony. ~burn, zgaga *f.* palenie *n* w gardle. ~burning, zawziętość, zazdrość *f.* ~easing, uspokajający. ~en *van* *a* dodawać serca, otuchy, odwagi. ~felt *a* serde-

czny, odczuty. ~hardened, ztwardziałego serca. ~ily *ad* serdecznie, szczerze; gorliwie. ~iness, serdeczność, otwartość; gorliwość *f.* ~less *a*; nie mający serca, nieczuły. ~lessness, nieczułość *f.* brak *m* odwagi; tchórzowstwo *n*. ~rending *a* rozdzierający serce. ~s-ease, spokój *m* ducha; (bot.) fiołek potrójny, bratki *pl.* ~sick *a* słaby na serce; melancholiczny. ~struck *a* ciężko stroskany; zniechęcony; wystraszony. ~whole, nie znający co to jest miłość, beznamiętny. ~y *a* serdeczny; gorliwy; dzielny, tęgi; zdrów; wesoły.

hearth, ognisko *m* (fig.) domowe ognisko. ~money, podymne *n*.

heat, gorąco *m*; upał *m*; spiekota *f.* rozpalenie *m*; zapal, ogień *m*; namiętność *f.* ~less *a* bez ciepła, zimny. ~*van* *a* ogrzać (się); rozpalić; napalić; rozgrzać się; to ~ the oven, napalić w piecu. ~er, ten lub to, co ogrzewa, rozpala; dusza (w żelazku). ~ing, ogrzewający, rozpalający; (fig.) zagrzewający.

heath, pole zarosłe wrzosem; (bot.) wrzos *m*. ~cock, (orn.) cietrzew *m*. ~hen, (orn.) cieciora *f.* heathen, poganin *m*; (fig.) człowiek nieokrzesany. ~*a* pogański. ~dom, vid. heathenism. ~ish *a* pogański; (fig.) nieokrzesany. ~ism, pogaństwo *n*.

heave, dźwignienie, podniesienie, podważenie; wzdymanie, podnośzenie się; dyszenie *n*. ~*van* *a* wznieść, dźwignąć, podnieść; wzdąć, nadąć; wzdymać się, podnosić się; rosnąć (o cieście), rzucać, obracać się; to ~ for breath, ciężko oddychać; to ~ a sigh, ciężko westchnąć; to ~ in sight, zjawić się na widnokręgu. Heaven, niebo, Bóg; ~ be praised! thank ~! chwala Bogu! Bogu dzięki!



heaven, niebo ? niebiosa *pl.*; firmament ? sklepienie niebieskie; strona *f* świata. ~liness, niebiaństwo, bóstwo ? ~ly *a*, niebiański, niebieski, boski. ~ *ad* przez wpływ nieba; niebiańsko, cudownie. ~ward *ad* ku niebu. heav||ily *ad* ciężko; ociężale; smutnie, posępnie. ~iness, ciężkość *f*, ciężar ? ociężałość, powolność; bezsilność *f*, osłabienie ? ~y *a* ciężki, ważki; ociężały, powolny; smutny; nudny; *it lies ~y upon me*, ciąży mi to, to jest mi ciężarem. ~yheaded *a* ospały, głupi. ~yladen *a* ciężko obciążony.

hebdomad||al, ~ary *a*, tygodniowy. hebet||ate *a*, przytępiony, tępy. ~ude, tępość *f* umysłu.

Hebr||aism, hebraizm ? hebrajszczyzna *f*. ~aist, biegły w języku hebrajskim. ~ew, hebrajczyk, żyd ? ~ *a*, hebrajski, żydowski. ~ewess, izraelitka, żydówka *f*.

hecatomb, hekatomba (ofiara ze 100 wołów starożytnych Greków).

hectare, hektar ? (= 100 arów).

hectic, ~al, (*med.*) gorączka niszcząca; suchoty *pl*.

hector, zawadyak, zuch, samochwał ? ~ *van*, grozić, odgrażać się; junaczyć się, przechwalać się.

hederaceous, hederal *a*, bluszczowy.

hedge, żywopłot ? zagroda *f*. ~ *van*, ogrodzić, otoczyć żywopłotem; ukrywać się. ~bill, hedging-bill, nóż ogrodniczy. ~hog, jeź ? ~mustard, (*bot.*) polna gorczyca. ~row, szpaler ? (z drzew).

heed, baczenie ? bacność, dbałość, uwaga; ostrożność; przeczność *f*; *to take (give) ~*, strzedz się, mieć się na ostrożności. ~ *van*, baczyć, dawać baczenie, zważać. ~ful *a* baczny, dbały; ostrożny. ~fulness, bacność, uwaga; ostrożność *f*. ~less *a* nie-

bacny, niedbały, nieostrożny. ~lessness, niebacność, nieuwaga; nieostrożność *f*.

heel, pięta *f*; obcas, napiętek ? (*bot.*) sęk ? ~s *pl.*, ślady *pl.*, ślad ? *to be at the ~s of one*, iść w ślad za kim; ~ *of a mast*, spód mastsztu; *from head to ~s*, od stóp do głów; *to take to one's ~s*, drapnąć, uciec. ~ *va* dać (robić) obsady. ~maker, robiący obsady. ~piece, napiętek, obcas ?

heel *va*, przechylić na bok. ~, przechylenie ?

heft, zeszyt, notatnik ?

he-goat, (*zo.*) kozieł ?

heifer, (*zo.*) jałowka, jałowica, krówka *f*. [niestety]

heigh *i*, hej! hola! ~ho! *i*, ach!

height, wysokość; wyniosłość; góra *f*; (*fig.*) szczyt ? *five feet in ~*, pięć stóp wysoki; *at the ~ of the season*, wśród sezonu. ~en *van*, podwyższyć, wzmódz; (*fig.*) wywyższyć, podnieść; wzmódz się, podnieść się.

heinous *a* obrzydły, niagodziwy, szkaradny. ~ness, niegodziwość, obrzydłość, szkarada, szkarodzieństwo ?

heir, dziedzic ? ~apparent, dziedzie prawowity. ~dom, dziedzictwo ? spadek ? ~ess, dziedziczka, następczyni *f*. ~less *a* bezdziedziczny, nie pozostawiający dziedzica. ~loom, ruchości dziedziczne, scheda *f*. ~presumptive, domniemany dziedzic. ~ship, dziedzictwo ? prawo ? dziedziczenia.

heli||cal, ~coid *a* spiralny, ślimakowaty.

heli||graphy, opis ? słońca. ~scope, helioskop ? (luneta do obserwowania słońca). ~trope, (*min.*) heliotrop ? (rodzaj agatu); (*bot.*) słonecznica *f*, heliotrop.

hell, piekło ? azulernia *f*. ~hound, cerber ? ~ish *a* piekielny, szkaradny.

**hellebore**, (*bot.*) ciemierzycza f.

**Hellen|ic** <sup>a</sup> helleniski, grecki.

**~ism**, hellenizm, greczyzm <sup>m</sup>  
(zwrot właściwy językowi greckiemu). **~ist**, hellenista <sup>m</sup> (uczony biegły w rzeczach greckich).

**helm**, (*mar.*) drąg sterowy, rudel; ster <sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*).

**helm**, hełm; szyszak <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>  
(w poezyi) hełm wdziac. **~ed**,  
**~eted** <sup>a</sup> w hełmie, z hełmem  
na głowie. **~et**, hełm <sup>m</sup>; przył-  
bica f, szyszak <sup>m</sup>.

**helminthic**, (*med.*) środek na ro-  
baki (w kiszkaach).

**helmsman**, sternik <sup>m</sup> [tan].

**helot**, helota, niewolnik <sup>m</sup> (u Spar-

**help**, pomoc f, wsparcie <sup>?</sup>; pomo-  
cnik <sup>m</sup>; pomocnica f; środek zara-  
dchy; *by the ~ of*, za pomocą.

**~?**, ratunku! pomocy! ~ <sup>va</sup><sup>h</sup>

pomagać, pomódz, dopomagać;

być pomocnym; zaradzić, pora-

dzić; powstrzymać, - się; *pray*,

*~ yourself!* (przy stole) nie cere-

monuj się, bierz i jedz! *I cannot*

*~ it*, nie mogę temu zapobiedz;

*I cannot ~ laughing*, nie mogę

wstrzymać się od śmiechu; *to ~*

*one into*, podać rękę (przy wsia-

daniu); *to ~ one out*, dopomódz

komu w biedzie, w kłopotcie etc.;

*so ~ me God!* tak mi panie Boże

dopomóż! **~er**, pomocnik; cze-

ładnik <sup>m</sup>. **~ful** <sup>a</sup>, zaradny, za-

radczy; pomocny. **~fulness**, do-

pomożenie <sup>?</sup>; usłużność f. **~less** <sup>a</sup>;

niezaradny; bezpomocny, nie do-

znający pomocy. **~lessness**, nie-

poradność f, opuszczenie <sup>?</sup>; nie-

zaradność f. **~mate**, pomocnik <sup>m</sup>;

pomocnica f; towarzysz <sup>m</sup>; towarzy-

szka f.

**helter-skelter** <sup>a</sup> łap cap, na łeb

na szyję, byle jak, co żywo; nie-

porządnie. [krzakać; jakać się.

**hem**, krzkanie <sup>?</sup>; hem. ~ <sup>va</sup><sup>h</sup>

**hem**, obrąbek <sup>m</sup> (u sukni); (*fig.*)

obrąbek, brzeg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, obrąbić;

*to ~ in*, osaczyć, otoczyć.

**Hemi|cycle**, półkole <sup>?</sup>; półokrąg <sup>m</sup>

**~sphere**, półkula, hemisfera f;

**planiglob** <sup>m</sup>. **~spheric**, ~ <sup>al</sup> <sup>a</sup>;

połkulisty, hemisferyczny.

**hemlock**, (*bot.*) cykuta f, szczywoł

plamisty.

**hemorrh|age**, krwotok <sup>m</sup>; hemor-

ragja f. **~oidal** <sup>a</sup> hemoroidalny.

**~oids pl.**, (*med.*) hemoroidy <sup>pl.</sup>,

obrzemiecie krwawnic [w wycho-

dzie.

**hemp**, (*bot.*) konopie <sup>pl.</sup> **~en** <sup>a</sup>;

konopny. **~like** <sup>a</sup> konopiasty.

**~linen**, płótno konopne. **~seed**,

siemię konopne. **~seed-oil**, olej <sup>m</sup>

z konopi.

**hen**, kura, kokosz f, (w dodanych)

samica; *Turkey-hen*, indyczka f.

**~bane**, (*bot.*) lulek, blekot, bie-

luń <sup>m</sup> **~coop**, kojec na kury,

kurnik <sup>m</sup> **~hawk**, (*orn.*) jastrząb <sup>m</sup>

**~house**, kurnik <sup>m</sup> **~peck** <sup>va</sup>

przewodzić nad mężem. **~pecked** <sup>a</sup>;

pod pantoflem (o mężu). **~roost**,

grządką (w kurniku) f.

**hence** <sup>a</sup> & <sup>?</sup> stąd, z tego miejsca;

odtąd, od tego czasu, z tej przy-

czym, na skutek tego; precz!

wyńś mi się! za drzwi! won!

*~ it is that*, stąd to pochodzi,

że ...; *a year ~*, za rok. **~forth**,

**~forward** <sup>a</sup> odtąd nadal, na

przyszłość.

**hepatic**, ~ <sup>al</sup> <sup>a</sup> wątrobiany.

**heptagon**, (*mat.*) siedmiokąt <sup>m</sup>

**her** <sup>p, n</sup> jej, ja (zaimek osobisty

3 osoby rodzaju żeńskiego), jej

(zaimek dzierżawczy); *I love ~*,

kocham ją; *she has lost ~ wits*,

postradała rozum, zmysły.

**herald**, herold; zwiastun, wywo-

ływacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ogłaszać obwie-

szczać. **~ic** <sup>a</sup>, heraldyczny, her-

bowy. **~ry** urząd <sup>m</sup> herolda;

heraldyka f, nauka o herbach <sup>?</sup>;

**herb** <sup>m</sup> **~ship**, urząd <sup>m</sup> herolda.

**herb**, (*bot.*) ziele <sup>?</sup>; trawa f; zioła

lekarskie. **~spl.**, jarzyna, ogrodo-

wizna f; *~ of grace*, ruta grodowa.

**~aceous** <sup>a</sup> zielny, trawiasty; tra-

wożerny. ~age, zioła *pl.*, trawa *f.* (*jur.*) prawo <sup>n</sup> wypasu. ~al, zielnik <sup>m</sup>; herbaryum <sup>n</sup>; książka o roślinach, botanika *f.* ~alist, ~orist, botanik <sup>m</sup> biegły w botanice. ~arize <sup>vn</sup> = *herborize*; herboryzować, zbierać rośliny. ~arium, zielnik <sup>m</sup> ~ary, ogród botaniczny. ~ivorous, trawożerny. ~let, (*bot.*) roślinka *f.* ziółko <sup>n</sup> ~ous <sup>a</sup>, obfitujący w zioła, trawę. ~woman, sprzedająca zieleniznę, zielniczka *f.* ~y <sup>a</sup>, zielisty, naciowaty. [tężnej sily. herculean <sup>a</sup>, herkulesowy, poherd, trzoda *f.*, stado <sup>n</sup>, tabun <sup>m</sup>; zgraja *f.* ~<sup>vn</sup>a, iść gromadnie, stadami; gromadzić (się) w trzody. ~sman, pastuch <sup>m</sup>. here <sup>ad</sup> tu, tutaj, w miejscu; ~and there, tu i tam; ~is, oto jest. ~about(s) <sup>ad</sup> gdzieś tu, blisko, gdzieś w pobliżu. ~after <sup>ad</sup> według tego, obok tego. ~at <sup>ad</sup> przytem, do tego. ~below <sup>ad</sup> tu, tu na ziemi. ~by <sup>ad</sup> tuż obok; przez to. ~from <sup>ad</sup> stąd. ~in <sup>ad</sup> w tem, tu. ~of <sup>ad</sup> z tego, stąd. ~on, ~upon <sup>ad</sup> poczem, zaczem. ~to <sup>ad</sup> dotąd; do tego. ~tofore <sup>ad</sup> aż dotąd, przedtem. ~with, z tem, że; z tem. heredit|able <sup>a</sup>, dziedziczny. ~ament, (*jur.*) dziedzictwo <sup>n</sup>; majątek dziedziczny. ~arily <sup>ad</sup> dziedzicznie, prawem dziedzictwa. ~ary <sup>a</sup>, dziedziczny; przechodzący na potomstwo. ~y, dziedziczność *f.* here||sy, herezya *f.*, kacerstwo, odszczepieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~tic, heretyk, kacerz <sup>m</sup>. ~tical <sup>a</sup>, heretycki, kacerski. herita||ble <sup>a</sup>, dziedziczny. ~ge, dziedzictwo <sup>n</sup>; spadek <sup>m</sup>; spuścizna *f.* hermaphrodite, hermafrodyta, dwupłciowiec <sup>m</sup>. hermetic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, hermetyczny, szczelnie zamknięty. hermit, pustelnik <sup>m</sup>. ~age, pu-

stelnia *f.*, ermitaż <sup>m</sup>. ~ary, pustelnia *f.* (należąca do opactwa). ~crab, (*zo.*) pagur bieniatek, pustelnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>a</sup>, pustelniczy. herni||a, (*med.*) kiła, ruptura, przepuklina, hernja *f.* ~al, ~ious <sup>a</sup>, (*med.*) rupturowy. hero, (*pl.* heroes), bohater <sup>m</sup> ~ic <sup>a</sup>, bohaterski, dzielny, heroiczny; (*med.*) silnie działający; ~ic poem, poemat bohaterski. ~ine, bohaterka *f.* ~ism, heroizni <sup>m</sup>, bohaterstwo <sup>n</sup>; dzielność *f.* heron, czapla *f.* ~ry, czaple gniazdo (miejsce wylęgu i pobytu). herp||es, (*med.*) liszaj <sup>m</sup> na skórze. ~etic(al) <sup>a</sup>, liszajowaty. herring, śledź <sup>m</sup>; red ~, śledź wędzony. ~woman, śledziarka *f.* hers <sup>prn</sup>, jej (zaimek dzierzawczy, rzeczownie użyty); *this book is ~*, to jej książka, ta książka do niej należy. [spustne. herse, krata, rama *f.* (*mil.*) kraty herself <sup>prn</sup>, ona, jej, jej samej (zaimek osobisty); *it is she ~*, oto ona sama; *she is by ~*, ona jest sama jedna; *she killed ~*, zabiła się, odebrała sobie życie. hesita||ncy, wahanie się <sup>n</sup>, niepewność *f.* ~te <sup>va</sup>, wahać się, zostawać w niepewności. ~nt <sup>a</sup>, wahający się; zacinający się (w mowie). ~tion, wahanie się <sup>n</sup>, niepewność *f.* ~tive <sup>a</sup>, wahający się, niepewny. Hesperian <sup>a</sup> (w poezyi) zachodni. hetero||clite, (*gram.*) wyraz nieforemny, nieprawidłowy. ~dox <sup>a</sup>, innowierczy, nieprawowierny. ~doxy, innowierstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~geneal, ~geneous <sup>a</sup>, różnorodny. ~geneity, różnorodność *f.* heuretic, heurystyka, (sztuka wynajdywania). hew <sup>va</sup>, ciąć, rąbać, ciosać; obciosać, obrabąć. ~er, ociosywający; drwal, kamieniarz <sup>m</sup>. hewn <sup>2</sup>, od *to hew*. hexa||gon, (*mat.*) sześciokąt <sup>m</sup>.

~gonal<sup>α</sup> sześciokątny. ~hedron, sześcian<sup>m</sup>. ~meter, heksametr<sup>m</sup>. wiersz sześciostopowy. ~ngular<sup>α</sup> sześciokątny.

hey<sup>†</sup> hejsa! hejsa!

hiatus, otwór<sup>m</sup>; odstawanie<sup>m</sup>; luka<sup>†</sup>; (gram.) nieprzyjemny zbieg samogłosek, hiatus<sup>m</sup>.

hibern<sup>||</sup>al<sup>α</sup> zimowy. ~ate<sup>vn</sup> zimować, przezimować. ~ation, przezimowanie<sup>m</sup> sen na zimę, śpiączka<sup>f</sup> zwierząt.

Hibernian<sup>α</sup> irlandzki. ~, Irlandczyk.

hiccup, hiccup, czkawka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> mieć czawkę.

hidden<sup>α</sup> ukryty, tajemniczy. ~ly<sup>αd</sup> skrycie, tajemniczo.

hide, skóra (niewyprawna). ~bound<sup>α</sup> ze skórą, przyrosłą do kości; z korą, przyrosłą do drzewa.

hide<sup>van</sup> kryć (się), chować (się), ukryć (się). ~and~seek, gra w chowanego. ~r, ukrywacz<sup>m</sup>.

hideous<sup>α</sup> bezecny, szkaradny, okropny. ~ness, szkarada, okropność<sup>f</sup>.

hiding, ukrywanie; ukrywanie się<sup>m</sup>. ~place, kryjówka, nora<sup>f</sup>.

hier<sup>||</sup>arch, głowa<sup>f</sup> w hierarchii kościelnej, hierarcha<sup>m</sup>. ~archal, ~archical<sup>α</sup> hierarchiczny. ~archy, hierarchja duchowna, rzady kościelne. ~oglyph, hieroglif<sup>m</sup>. ~ics, pl. hieroglify pl. (pismo obrazowe dawnych Egipcyan). ~oglyphical<sup>α</sup> hieroglificzny.

higgle<sup>vn</sup> dużo się targować; być przekupniem, kramarzyć. ~dypiggledy<sup>αd</sup> wszystko w nieładzie, jak groch z kapustą. ~~, wielki nieład, (fig.) groch z kapustą. ~r, przekupień<sup>m</sup>.

high, wysokość, wyniosłość<sup>†</sup>; from on ~, z nieba. ~<sup>α</sup> wysoki, wyniosły; wzniosły; silny (wiatr), mocny; wspaniały; of ~ date, dawno temu; to be in ~ spirits, być w dobrym humorze. ~<sup>αd</sup>

wysoko, w górze; wyniosłe; wspaniale; w wysokim stopniu; people of ~ life, wielki świat; it is ~ time, już wielka pora; at ~ noon, w samo południe, w biały dzień; on ~, wysoko; to be mounted on one's ~ horse, to mount the ~ horse, być dumnym, przejąc się swą godnością. ~altar, wielki ołtarz. ~aspiring<sup>α</sup> ambitny, sławy pragnący. ~blown, (fig.) nadęty, napuszczony. ~born<sup>α</sup> wysoko urodzony. ~built<sup>α</sup> wysoki, wyniosły. ~coloured, jasnego koloru. [ski.

High Church, Kościół Anglikański. high<sup>||</sup>fed<sup>α</sup> dobrze karmiony, wybujaly. ~flier, fantastyk; wścibski<sup>m</sup>. ~flown<sup>α</sup> nadęty, pyszny. ~handed<sup>α</sup> zarozumiały. dumny. ~hearted<sup>α</sup> wspaniałomyślny. ~land, kraj górzysty; the Highlands of Scotland, górna Szkocya (północna). ~lander, mieszkaniec gór, góral<sup>m</sup>. ~life, życie na wysokim arystokratycznym świecie, na wielką stopą. ~ly<sup>αd</sup> wysoce, wysoko, w wysokim stopniu. ~mass, suma<sup>f</sup> (śpiewana msza wielka). ~mettled<sup>α</sup> (fig.) gorący, żarliwy. ~minded<sup>α</sup> wielkomysłny; dumny, zarozumiały. ~ness, wysokość; wyniosłość; siła<sup>†</sup>; His H ~~, jego Wysokość (Królewska etc.). ~pressure, wysokie ciśnienie. ~priest, wielki kapłan. ~red<sup>α</sup> jasnoczerwony, ponowy. ~road, gościniec, trakt<sup>m</sup>; bita droga, szosa<sup>f</sup>. ~seas, pl. otwarte morze; wzburzone morze. ~seasoned<sup>α</sup> mocno zaprawiony korzeniami. ~spirited<sup>α</sup> wielkoduszny, mężny; hardy, uparty. ~treason, zbrodnia<sup>f</sup> stanu. ~water, wysoki stan wody, najwyższy stan wody. ~way, vid. highroad. ~wayman, rozbójnik<sup>m</sup>. ~wind, silny wiatr. ~wrought, nader starannie wykończony,



bardzo biegle wykonany; silnie rozniewany.

**hilarious** <sup>a</sup>; wesoły, uradowany. **-ity**, wesołość <sup>f</sup>, rozweselenie <sup>n</sup>.

**hill**, pagórek, wzgórek <sup>m</sup>; górka; kupka <sup>f</sup>; *up* ~, pod górę; *down* ~, na dół, z góry. **~ock**, pagóreczek, wzgórek <sup>m</sup>. **~side**, pochyłość <sup>f</sup> wzgórza. **~top**, wierzchołek <sup>m</sup> wzgórka, góry. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, pagórkowaty.

**hilt**, rękojeść <sup>f</sup>. **~ed** <sup>a</sup>; z rękojeścią.

**him** <sup>prn</sup>, jemu, mu; jego, go, (od *he* zaimek osobisty); *give it* ~, daj mu to; *I saw* ~, widziałem go.

**himself** <sup>prn</sup>, on, on sam; jego; siebie (samego); *by* ~, sam jeden, sam przez się; *as for* ~, co się tyczy jego samego; *he is beside* ~, odchodzi od zmysłów.

**hind**, (zo.) łania <sup>f</sup>.

**hind** <sup>a</sup> tylny, z tyłu położony. **~er** <sup>a</sup> tylny. **~ermost**, **~most** <sup>a</sup> ostatni, najdalszy, skrajny. **~head**, tył <sup>m</sup> głowy.

**hinder** <sup>van</sup>, przeszkadzać, zawadzać; stać na przeszkodzie, na zawadzie; szkodzić. **~ance**, przeszkoda, zawada <sup>f</sup>. **~er**, przeszkadzający, zawadzający; przeszkoda <sup>f</sup>.

**hinge**, biegun, czop <sup>m</sup>; zawiasa <sup>f</sup>; (fig.) sprężyna <sup>f</sup> (rzecz, koło której wszystko się obraca), punkt główny; *to be off the* ~s, wyjść z porządku. **~van**, dać zawiasy; zawiesić; zależeć; *to* ~ *upon*, za-

**hinny**, (zo.) muł <sup>m</sup>. [leżeć od.

**hint**, wskazówka <sup>f</sup>; napomknienie <sup>n</sup>; aluzja <sup>f</sup>; *to give the* ~, napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia. **~van**, napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia; aluzję zrobić.

**hip** <sup>i</sup> hej, słuchajcie no!

**hip**, biodro <sup>n</sup>; lędźwie <sup>pl</sup>. **~gout**, (med.) ból kulszowy. **~shot** <sup>a</sup> krzywe biodra mający; kulawy, koślawy.

**hip**, (bot.) dzika-róża.

**hippo||drome**, **hipodrom** <sup>m</sup>, ujeżdżal-

nia <sup>n</sup>; cyrk <sup>m</sup>. **~griff**, **~gryph**, hipogryf <sup>m</sup>; koń skrzydlaty. **~potamus**, (pl. *hippopotamuses* i *hippopotami*), hippotam <sup>m</sup> koń rze-  
**hircin||e**, **~ous** <sup>a</sup> kozli. [czny.  
**hire**, najem <sup>m</sup>; opłata <sup>f</sup> robotni-  
ków; komorne <sup>n</sup>; łapówka <sup>f</sup>. **~vn**  
nając; wynając; zgodzić (sługi);  
przekupić. **~ling**, (pogardliwie)  
jurgieltnik, najemnik <sup>m</sup>. **~r**, naj-  
mujący; wynajmujący <sup>m</sup>.

**hirsute** <sup>a</sup> kosmaty, kudłaty.

**his** <sup>prn</sup> jego; swój (zaimek dzier-  
wczy); **~ friend**, jego przyjaciel;  
**a friend of** ~, jeden z jego przy-  
jaciół.

**hiss**, syczenie <sup>n</sup>; syk, gwizd <sup>m</sup>.  
**~vna** <sup>a</sup> syczeć, gwizdać; wygwiz-  
dać. **~ing** <sup>a</sup> syczący; (gram.)  
**~sounds pl.**, spółgłoski syczące.

**hist** <sup>i</sup> cyt! sza!

**histology**, histologia <sup>f</sup>, nauka o tkankach ciała.

**histor||ian**, historyk, dziejopis <sup>m</sup>.  
**~ic(al)** <sup>a</sup> historyczny. **~iogra-**  
**pher**, dziejopis, historiograf <sup>m</sup>.  
**~iography**, dziejopisarstwo <sup>n</sup>, hi-  
storjografia <sup>f</sup>. **~y**, historia <sup>f</sup>,  
dzieje <sup>pl</sup>.

**histrionic**, **~al** <sup>a</sup> komedyancki,  
teatralny. **~s**, sztuka drama-  
**hit** <sup>pr</sup> i <sup>?</sup> od *to hit*. [tyczna.

**hit**, uderzenie, cięcie, ugodzenie <sup>n</sup>;  
traf, wypadek <sup>m</sup>; szczęśliwy wy-  
padek; dowcip udany. **~van**  
trafić, ugodzić; natrafić, uderzyć  
(się); zgadnąć, utrafić; udać się;  
wpaść na kogo; *to* ~ *off*, scha-  
rakteryzować dowcipnie.

**hitch**, zaczepienie się <sup>n</sup>; zawada <sup>f</sup>,  
chromanie <sup>n</sup>. **~van** <sup>a</sup> zawiązać,  
zaczepić, przymocować; chro-  
mać, kuleć, utykać na nogę.

**hither** <sup>ad</sup> do tego miejsca, dotąd.  
**~** <sup>a</sup> bliżej położony, z tej strony  
położony; *on the* ~ *side*, na tej  
stronie, z tej strony. **~most** <sup>a</sup>  
najbliższy z tej strony. **~to** <sup>ad</sup>  
dotąd, aż do tego miejsca.  
**~ward(s)** <sup>ad</sup> ku tej stronie.

hive, ul; rój <sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*). ~ <sup>van</sup>  
osadzić pszczoły w ulę; zbierać  
się, gromadzić się; roić się.  
~bee, pszczoła f.

hives *pl.* (*med.*) krup <sup>m</sup>; pokrzy-  
ho, ~a <sup>i</sup>; ho! stój! [*wka f.*]

hoar, szron <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> siwy; przy-  
prószone siwizną; oszroniały.  
~frost, szron <sup>m</sup>. ~iness, sędzi-  
wość f. siwe włosy. ~y <sup>a</sup> siwy,  
siwowłosy.

hoard, zbiór, zapas, skarb <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
zbierać, gromadzić; skarby gro-  
madzić. ~ing, ogrodzenie <sup>n</sup> bu-  
dowl.

hoarse <sup>a</sup> ochrypy, chrypliwy,  
chrapliwy. ~ness, chrypliwość f.

hoax, zakpienie, zwiedzenie, oszu-  
kanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zakpić z kogo,  
zadrwić. ~er, mistyfikator <sup>m</sup>.

hob, piasta (koła) f.

hobble, chromanie, kulenie, uty-  
kanie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup> chromać, hulać;  
przeszkadzać, stawiać przesko-  
dy. ~er, utykający, kulejący,  
kulawy. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> chromo, uty-  
kając.

hobbledehoy, młokos <sup>m</sup>

hobby, gatunek <sup>m</sup> jastrzębia.

hobby, hoppy-horse, konik <sup>m</sup> na  
kiju (dla dzieci); rzecz ulubiona,  
ulubione zatrudnienie.

hobgoblin, zły duch, djabełek,  
elf <sup>m</sup>. [*wka, ufnal m.*]

hobnail, gwoździ z szeroką głō-  
hobnob <sup>va</sup> pić w swej kompanii.

hoboy, *vid. hautboy.*

hock, podkolanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> pode-  
rżnąć żyłę podkolankową; oku-  
lawić.

hockey, pewna zabawa w piłkę.

hocus-pocus, hokuspokus <sup>m</sup>, ku-  
glarstwo <sup>n</sup>.

hod, koryto <sup>n</sup> do wapna. ~man,  
robotnik, noszący wapno.

hodge-podge, hotch-potch, mie-  
szanina f. [*wać.*]

hoe, graca, motyka f. ~ <sup>va</sup> graco-  
hog, wieprz <sup>m</sup>, świnia f.; wieprzak <sup>m</sup>;  
(*fig.*) świnia, flejtuch, niechluj <sup>m</sup>.

~cote, ~pen, ~sty, chlew <sup>m</sup>  
~get, dwuroczna owca lub dwu-  
roczne źrebę. ~gish <sup>a</sup> świński;  
żarłoczny. ~gishness, świństwo,  
obżarstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~herd, świnopas <sup>m</sup>  
~s-grease, szmalec wieprzowy.

hogshead, wielka beczka, okseft <sup>m</sup>  
(= około 200 litrów).

hoiden, dziewczka swawolna. ~ <sup>a</sup>  
nieokrzesany, chłopski. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
wyskakiwać, swawolić.

hoist, windowanie <sup>n</sup>; winda f, ele-  
wator <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> wywieszać (flagę);  
windować.

hoity-toity <sup>a</sup> pusty, swawolny,  
płochy. ~ <sup>i</sup> istotnie? czy być  
może?

hold, ujęcie; schwycenie, pochwyc-  
enie <sup>n</sup>; miejsce, za które się  
trzyma; punkt <sup>m</sup> oparcia; władza f,  
wpływ <sup>m</sup>; więzienie; dno <sup>n</sup> okrętu.  
~on <sup>i</sup> łapać, trzymaj, stój; *to*  
*lay (get, seize, take)* ~ *of*, ująć,  
pochwycić, zabrać; *to have* ~ *of*,  
mieć władzę nad; *do not let go*  
*your* ~! nie puszczaj! ~ <sup>van</sup>  
trzymać, ująć ręką; dzierżyć,  
trzymać (się); podtrzymać, utrzy-  
mać (się); zawierać w sobie;  
mieć, zajmować (posadę); po-  
wstrzymać, zatrzymać (się); ob-  
chodzić (święto); mniemać, są-  
dzić; mieć, brać za; zależeć od  
kogo; trwać, być ważnym; *to* ~  
*a council*, naradzać się; *to* ~ *one's*  
*tongue*, trzymać język za zębami;  
*to* ~ *water*, mieć wagę, znaczyć;  
*to* ~ *good*, być uzasadnionym  
(tylko o rzeczach), sprawdzać się;  
*to* ~ *back*, powstrzymać, zatamo-  
wać; *to* ~ *at naught*, mieć za nic,  
lekceważyć; *to* ~ *forth*, okazać,  
przedstawić; przemawiać (publi-  
cznie), mieć wykład; *to* ~ *off*,  
utrzymywać zdala, nie dać do-  
tknąć; zostać na uboczu, wybo-  
czyć; *to* ~ *on*, obstawać przy  
czem; *to* ~ *out*, rozciągać; wy-  
trzymać, wytrwać; *to* ~ *to*, trzy-  
mać się czego, przyznawać się

do; *to* ~ *together*, trzymać się razem; *to* ~ *up*, podnieść w górę, wystawić; dopomagać; *to* ~ *with*, trzymać z kim, obstawać za kim. ~*er*, trzymający, dzierżyciel; właściciel<sup>m</sup>; ~*er of a bill*, okaziciel<sup>m</sup> wekslu; *a* ~*er of stock*, akcyonaryusz<sup>m</sup>; *copy* ~*er*, dzierżawca wieczysty; *free* ~*er*, właściciel ziemski; *lease* ~*er*, dzierżawca<sup>m</sup>. ~*fast*, kłama żelazna, hak zawiasowy. ~*ing*, trzymanie, dzierżenie<sup>?</sup>; dzierżawa, aręda<sup>f</sup>.

*hole*, dziura, jama, jaskinia<sup>f</sup>; *full of* ~*s*, podziurawiony. ~<sup>va</sup> dziurawić, wyryć jamę; zakopać się w jamę (o zwierzętach).

*holid*||*ay*, święto<sup>?</sup>; dzień świąteczny; dzień wolny (w szkole); ~*s*, *pl.* święta; wakacje *pl.*; *to make (take) a* ~, świętować, przężnować. ~*ly* <sup>ad</sup> świątobliwie. ~*ness*, świętość; świątobliwość<sup>f</sup>; *your H* ~, Wasza Świątobliwość (tytuł papieża)<sup>f</sup>.

*holla*, *hollo*, *holloa* <sup>i</sup>; *hop*, *hop*! *hu!* *hola!* ~<sup>vn</sup> wykrzykiwać.

*hollow* <sup>a</sup> zapadły, pusty, dęty; głuchy (o głosie); nieszczerzy, obłudny; (*fig.*) pusty. ~, miejsce puste, zagłębienie<sup>?</sup>; wydrążenie<sup>?</sup>; *the* ~ *of the hand*, zagłębienie<sup>m</sup> dłoni, dłoń<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> wydrążyć, wydłubać. ~*checked* <sup>a</sup> z zapadniętymi policzkami. ~*ched* <sup>a</sup> z zapadłą piersią. ~*eyed* <sup>a</sup> z zapadłymi oczami. ~*hearted* <sup>a</sup> obłudny. ~*ness*, wydrążenie<sup>?</sup>; wklęsłość, zapadłość; nieszczerłość, obłuda<sup>f</sup>. ~*ware*, sprzęty kuchenne (z blachy, gliny etc.).

*holly*, (*bot.*) ostrokrzew<sup>m</sup> ~*hock*, (*bot.*) róża ślazowa, topolówka<sup>f</sup>.

*holm*, ostrów<sup>m</sup>; kępa<sup>f</sup>. ~*oak*, (*bot.*) więzozółd<sup>m</sup>.

*holocaust*, całopalenie<sup>m</sup> (żydów).

*holster*, olstro<sup>?</sup>.

*holt*, lasek<sup>m</sup>.

*holy* <sup>a</sup> święty, poświęcony; *to be in* ~ *orders*, być księdzem; *the*

*H* ~ *Ghost*, duch święty; *the H* ~ *Writ*, pismo święte. ~*cross-day*, podwyższenie<sup>m</sup> krzyża świętego (święto). ~*day*, *vid. holiday*. ~*orders*, stan duchowny; *H* ~ *Thursday*, wniebowstąpienie pańskie (święto). ~*water*, woda święcona. ~*font*, kropielnica<sup>f</sup>. ~*week*, wielki tydzień.

*homage*, hołd<sup>m</sup>; uszanowanie<sup>?</sup>; podległość<sup>f</sup>; *to do (pay, render)* ~, składać hołd.

*home*, dom<sup>m</sup>; mieszkanie<sup>?</sup>; ognisko domowe; kraj ojczysty, ojczyzna<sup>f</sup>; siedlisko<sup>?</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> domowy, rodzinny; ojczysty, trafny, właściwy. ~<sup>ad</sup> w domu, u siebie; w kraju, do kraju; trafnie, dobrze, właśnie; *at* ~, w domu; *from* ~, za domem, nie w domu; *charity begins at* ~, bliższa koszula ciała niż kaftan; pierwej Sobkowi, potem Dobkowi; *to pay* ~, odpłacić, oddać wet za wet. ~*baked* <sup>a</sup> własnego chowu.

~*born* <sup>a</sup> urodzony w kraju, krajowy; domowy. ~*bred* <sup>a</sup> krajowy; parafiański, nieokrzesany.

*H* ~ *Department*, ministerium<sup>m</sup> spraw wewnętrznych. ~*less* <sup>a</sup> bezdomny, bezdomy; tułacki.

~*lily* <sup>ad</sup> po prostu, po domowemu, nie wykintnie. ~*liness*, domowość, prostota, niewytworność<sup>f</sup>.

~*ly* <sup>a</sup> domowy; prosty, niewytworny. ~*return*, powrót<sup>m</sup> do kraju.

~*rule*, samorząd<sup>m</sup> Irlandyi. ~*sick* <sup>a</sup> stęskniony za krajem.

~*ness*, tęsknota za krajem. ~*spun* <sup>a</sup> na kołowrotku przedzony; domowy, zaściankowy.

~*stead*, miejsce, na którym dom stoi; zascianek<sup>m</sup>. ~*ward(s)* <sup>ad</sup> ku domowi.

~*bound*, z powrotem do kraju.

*homeopathy*, *homoeopathy*, (*med.*) homeopatya<sup>f</sup>.

*homici*||*dal* <sup>a</sup> zabójczy, morderczy. ~*de*, zabójstwo, morderstwo<sup>?</sup>.

~*zbojca* <sup>m</sup>.



**homiletic**, ~al<sup>a</sup> homiletyczny, dotyczący się nauki układania kazań. ~s, homiletyka<sup>f</sup> (nauka umiejętnego układania kazań).

**homilist**, homiletyk; kaznodzieja<sup>m</sup>. ~y, homilia<sup>f</sup>, kazanie<sup>n</sup>.

**homogeneous**<sup>a</sup> jednorodny, jednakowy. ~geneousness, jednorodność, jednakowość<sup>f</sup>. ~logous<sup>a</sup>, odpowiedni, zgodny, homologiczny. ~nym, homonim<sup>m</sup> (wyraz jednakowo brzmiący lecz różnoznaczny). ~nymous<sup>a</sup> równo brzmiący. ~nymy, równe brzmienie<sup>n</sup> ? dwuznaczność<sup>f</sup>.

**homunculus**, człowieczek, karze-hone, osetka<sup>f</sup>. [tek<sup>m</sup>]

**honest**<sup>a</sup> zacny, prawy, szlachetny, uczciwy, szanowny; rzetelny; cnotliwy; urodziwy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> zanie, uczciwie, szlachetnie. ~y, zacność, uczciwość, rzetelność, otwartość<sup>f</sup>.

**honey**, miód<sup>n</sup> ? słodycz<sup>f</sup>; (fig.) serce, kochanie<sup>n</sup>; my ~, moja lubko! mój luby! ~<sup>va</sup> ocukrzyć, osłodzić; uprzyjemnić; ~ed lub honied<sup>a</sup> miodowy, osłodzony; miły. ~bee, pszczoła<sup>f</sup>. ~buzzard, sokół pszczołojad<sup>m</sup>. ~comb, plaster miodowy, weza<sup>f</sup>. ~combed<sup>a</sup> podziurawiony (jak plastr miodu); komórkowaty. ~cup, (bot.) miodnik<sup>m</sup>. ~dew, (bot.) miodunka<sup>f</sup>. ~flower, (bot.) miodokwiat, miodosok<sup>m</sup>. ~moon, miodowy miesiąc. ~suckle, wieżokrzew, kozilistek<sup>m</sup>.

**honor**||ary<sup>a</sup> honorowy; tytularny; ~ ~ arch, brama tryumfalna; ~ ~ member, członek honorowy. ~arium, honorarium, wynagrodzenie<sup>n</sup> (autorom, lekarzom etc.). ~ific<sup>a</sup> przynoszący zaszczyt, chlubny.

**honour**, cześć<sup>f</sup>, zaszczyt, honor<sup>m</sup>; znaczenie<sup>n</sup> ? godność; sława<sup>f</sup>; odznaka (honorowa); honor<sup>m</sup> (figura w kartach); court of ~, sąd honorowy; point of ~, punkt<sup>m</sup> honoru;

in ~ of, na cześć czyją; upon my ~/ na honor! świadczę się honorem. ~s, pl godności, dostojenstwa<sup>pl</sup>; honory<sup>pl</sup>, oddanie honorów, uczczenie<sup>n</sup>; to do the ~s, czynić honory (gości przyjmując). ~<sup>va</sup> czcić, uczcić; szanować; honorować; zaszczyścić; to ~ a bill, akceptować weksel. ~able<sup>a</sup> czcigodny, szanowny, zacny; zaszczytny; poważany; prawy, uczciwy; słuszny, sprawiedliwy. ~ableness, czcigodność, zacność<sup>f</sup>; odznaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~er, czciciel<sup>m</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup> bez honoru, niepoważany.

**hood**, okrycie<sup>n</sup> na głowę; kaptur (u habita), kapiszon<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> nałożyć kaptur, zakapturzyć. ~wink<sup>va</sup> zawiązać oczy; zasłonić; (fig.) omamić, otumanić.

**hoof**, hoves, pl. kopyto<sup>n</sup>; racica<sup>f</sup>. ~bound<sup>a</sup> mający zrosłe kopyto (o koniu). ~ed<sup>a</sup> kopytny, kopyciasty. ~shaped<sup>a</sup> kopytowy.

**hook**, hak, bosak; czop; haczyk<sup>m</sup>; haftka<sup>f</sup>; sierp<sup>n</sup>; on one's own ~, na własną odpowiedzialność; by ~ or by crook, tym lub innym sposobem, grzecznością lub siłą. ~<sup>van</sup> zahaczyć, zaczepić; przyciągnąć hakiem, złapać na wędkę; zgiąć się, zagiąć się. ~bill, hakowato zagięty dziób. ~ed<sup>a</sup> haczykowaty, zagięty, zakrzywiony. ~nose, nos orli, haczykowaty. ~edness, zagięcie, zakrzywienie<sup>n</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup> hakowaty.

**hoop**, obręcz<sup>f</sup>; serso<sup>n</sup>; krynolina<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> nabić (wpędzić) obręcz, ścisnąć obręczami. ~er, bednarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, objanie<sup>n</sup> (beczki obręczami). ~ing-cough, koklusz<sup>m</sup>.

**hoopoe**, hoopoo, (orn.) dudek<sup>m</sup>.

**hoot**, dzikie krzyki, hukanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> huczeć, hukać; szydzić; wygwizdać kogo; to ~ at, wygwizdać kogo; to ~ out, wypędzić krzykiem, hałasem.



hop, skok <sup>m</sup>; podskakiwanie, hasanie <sup>?</sup>; *o'-my-thumb*, człowieczek, Paluszkiewicz <sup>m</sup>. *~<sup>vn</sup>* skakać; podrygiwać; chromać. *~scotch*, zabawa dziecienna.

hop, chmiel <sup>m</sup>. *~<sup>van</sup>* chmielić, chmielem zaprawić; zbierać chmiel. *~bine*, chmielina <sup>f</sup>. *~garden*, *~ground*, chmielisko <sup>m</sup>; chmielarnia <sup>f</sup>. *~kiln*, suszarnia <sup>f</sup> chmielu. *~picker*, chmielarz <sup>m</sup>. *~pole*, tyczka chmielowa. *~py<sup>α</sup>*, obfitujący w chmiel.

hope, nadzieja; ufność <sup>f</sup>; oczekiwanie <sup>?</sup>; *forlorn ~*, posterunek na stracenie, oddział idący pierwszy do ataku; *to be out of ~*, nie mieć żadnej nadziei; *to entertain ~s*, żywić nadzieję. *~<sup>vnα</sup>*, mieć nadzieję; spodziewać się, ufać; *to ~ in God*, mieć nadzieję w Bogu. *~ful<sup>α</sup>*, pełen nadziei. *~fulness*, nadzieja <sup>f</sup>. *~less<sup>α</sup>*, beznadziejny, bez nadziei. *~lessness*, beznadziejność <sup>f</sup>, zupełne zwatpienie.

hopingly *αδ*, ciesząc się nadzieją. hopper, skoczek <sup>m</sup>; kosz młyński, młynarski; siewnia <sup>f</sup>.

hopple <sup>va</sup>, wiązać nogi przednie (koni). [czający godziny.

horal, horary <sup>α</sup>, godzinowy, oznachor, horde, horda, plemię koczujące; zgraja <sup>f</sup>.

horizon, horyzont; widnokrąg; (*fig.*) poziom, zakres <sup>m</sup>. *~tal<sup>α</sup>*, horyzontalny, poziomy. *~talidity*, *~talness*, horyzontalność <sup>f</sup>.

horn, róg <sup>m</sup> (wołu etc.); macka <sup>f</sup> (owadów); rożek <sup>m</sup> (ślimaka); rogi <sup>pl.</sup> księżycy. *~<sup>va</sup>* rogami uzbroić, rogi przypawić. *~beam*, (*bot.*) grab pospolity. *~beetle*, jelonek <sup>m</sup>. *~book*, elementarz <sup>m</sup>; abecadło <sup>?</sup>. *~ed<sup>α</sup>*, rogowy; rogaty. *~ed cattle*, bydło rogate. *~et*, szerszeń <sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*). *~less<sup>α</sup>*, bezrogi. *~maker*, rogownik <sup>m</sup>. *~owl*, (*orn.*) pubacz <sup>m</sup>. *~pipe*, kobza <sup>f</sup>; rodzaj <sup>m</sup> tańca. *~stone*,

(*min.*) rogowy kamień. *~work*, robota rogowa. *~wort*, (*bot.*) rogatek podwodny. *~nify<sup>va</sup>* przemienić w masę rogową. *~y<sup>α</sup>*, rogowy, z rogu; zrogowaciały; rogowaty. *~y coat*, (*anat.*) tkanka rogowa.

horograph, horografia, sztuka <sup>f</sup> robienia zegarów słonecznych. *~logy*, zegarmistrzostwo <sup>m</sup>. *~scope*, horoskop <sup>m</sup>; przepowiednia <sup>f</sup> (ze stanu gwiazd).

horrent, *~ible<sup>α</sup>*, straszny, okropny. *~ibleness*, okropność, straszność <sup>f</sup>. *~id<sup>α</sup>*, *vid.* horrible. *~idness*, *vid.* horribleness. *~or*, strach <sup>m</sup>; zgroza, okropność <sup>f</sup>; wstręt <sup>m</sup>; szkaradność <sup>f</sup>.

horse, koń; kawalerzysta <sup>m</sup>; kawalerya, konnica <sup>f</sup>; koń <sup>m</sup> na kiju; legary; kozły <sup>pl.</sup>; powieszadło <sup>m</sup> do garderoby. *~<sup>va</sup>*, zaopatrzyć w konie; zaprzadź (do wozu); *apple-gray ~*, koń (siwo) jabłkowity; *bay (brown) ~*, gniadosz <sup>m</sup> (koń); *black ~*, kary koń; *gray ~*, koń szpakowaty; *to mount the ~*, wsieść na konia; *to get off one's ~*, zsiść z konia. *~back*, grzbiet koński; *to go on ~ back*, jechać wierzchem, konno. *~boat*, prom <sup>m</sup> dla przewozu koni; prom ciągniony przez konie. *~box*, wagon <sup>m</sup> dla transportowania koni. *~boy*, chłopiec stajenny. *~breaker*, ujeżdżacz <sup>m</sup> koni. *~chestnut*, (*bot.*) kasztan dziki. *~collar*, chomąto <sup>?</sup>. *~comb*, zgrzebło <sup>m</sup>. *~dealer*, handlarz koniami, koniarni <sup>m</sup>. *~drench*, lekarstwo końskie; przyrząd <sup>m</sup> do zadawania lekarstwa koniom. *~dung*, końska mierzwa. *~flesh*, konina <sup>f</sup>; mięso końskie. *~fly*, (*zo.*) bak <sup>m</sup> giez koński. *~guards*, <sup>pl.</sup> gwardya konna. *~hair*, włosień <sup>m</sup>; szerść końska. *~jockey*, dżokej <sup>m</sup>. *~laugh*, śmiech <sup>m</sup> na cało gardło. *~leech*, pijawka <sup>f</sup> (*zo.*); konował, weterynarz <sup>m</sup>. *~man*,

jeździec; kawalerzysta <sup>m</sup> ~man-  
ship, sztuka <sup>f</sup> jeżdżenia konno.  
~nail, gwóźdź podkowowy,  
ufnał <sup>m</sup> ~play, głupi żart, ru-  
baszny żart. ~pond, staw <sup>m</sup> dla  
pławienia koni. ~power, siła  
konia. ~race, wyścigi <sup>pl.</sup> ~ra-  
dish, (bot.) chrzan <sup>m</sup> ~shoe,  
podkova <sup>f</sup> ~shoeing, podkucie <sup>n</sup>  
(koni). ~stealer, koniokrad <sup>m</sup>  
~tail, koński ogon; buńczuk;  
(bot.) skrzyp <sup>m</sup> ~trappings, <sup>pl.</sup>  
rząd <sup>m</sup> (na konia), szory <sup>pl.</sup>  
~whip, pejczyk <sup>m</sup>, szpicruta <sup>f</sup>.  
~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, pejczykiem uderzyć, bić.  
~woman, amazonka <sup>f</sup> (kobieta  
jeżdżąca konno). [koniach.  
horsy <sup>a</sup>, koński; zamiłowany w  
horta||tive, ~tory <sup>a</sup>, napomina-  
jący.  
horticultur||al <sup>a</sup>, ogrodniczy, ty-  
czący się ogrodnictwa; ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> show,  
wystawa kwiatów. ~e, ogrodnic-  
two <sup>n</sup>. [pieśń pochwalna.  
hosanna i; hosanna! ~, hosanna <sup>f</sup>,  
hos||e, pończochy <sup>pl.</sup>; łupinka,  
szupinka <sup>f</sup> (rośliny); wąż gumowy  
(do zraszania). ~ier, pończo-  
sznik <sup>m</sup> (handlujący pończochami  
i robiący pończochy). ~iery,  
pończosznictwo <sup>n</sup>; towary poń-  
czosnicze.  
hospice, dom <sup>m</sup> przytyłku.  
hospit||able <sup>a</sup>, gościnny. ~able-  
ness, gościnność <sup>f</sup>. ~al, szpital <sup>m</sup>  
ubojnica <sup>f</sup>. ~ality, gościnność <sup>f</sup>;  
to keep ~, być gościnnym. ~aller,  
dozorca <sup>m</sup> szpitalu; mnich <sup>m</sup> za-  
konu dozoruującego chorych.  
host, Hostya <sup>f</sup>; ofiara mszalna.  
host, gospodarz (gości podejm-  
jący); karczmarz <sup>m</sup>  
host, wojsko <sup>n</sup>; wielki poczet, za-  
stęp <sup>m</sup>; the Lord of hosts, Pan  
zastępów.  
host||age, zakładnik <sup>m</sup> ~ess, go-  
spodyni, oberżystka, karczmarka <sup>f</sup>.  
hostil||e <sup>a</sup>, nieprzyjacielski; wrogi,  
nieprzyjazny. ~ity, nieprzyja-  
źność <sup>f</sup>, wrogie usposobienie, krok

wojenny; to open ~ities, rozpo-  
cząć kroki nieprzyjacielskie.  
hostler, pacholek stajenny.  
hót <sup>a</sup>, gorący; (fig.) zapalony, za-  
palczywy; ostry (smak), gryzący,  
pieprzny; to be in ~ water, być w  
kłopotcie; there is ~ work, tam  
robota wre. ~bath, łaźnia <sup>f</sup>  
(izba i kąpiel); kąpiel parowa.  
~bed, inspekt <sup>m</sup>, zagon <sup>m</sup> w cie-  
plarni; plantacya <sup>f</sup>. ~brained,  
~headed <sup>a</sup>, zapalony, zagorzały,  
paliwoda. ~house, cieplarnia;  
suszarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~ness, goraco <sup>n</sup>; żar <sup>m</sup>;  
pałanie <sup>n</sup>, zapalliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
hotel, hotel <sup>m</sup>.  
hough, podkolanie <sup>n</sup> (zwierząt).  
~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, podciąć żyłę podkolankową.  
hound, pies gończy, ogar <sup>m</sup>; (fig.)  
pies (obelżywe słowo). ~bitch,  
suka gończa.  
hour, godzina <sup>f</sup>; czas <sup>m</sup>, godzina  
drogi; to keep good ~s, zawczasu  
do domu przychodzić; a quartér  
of an ~, kwadrans <sup>m</sup>. ~glass,  
klepsydra <sup>f</sup>. ~hand, indeks <sup>m</sup>, ska-  
zówka <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, co godzina.  
house, dom <sup>m</sup>, pomieszkanie, do-  
mostwo <sup>n</sup>; izba; firma <sup>f</sup> (handlo-  
wa); ród <sup>m</sup>; familja <sup>f</sup>, dom <sup>m</sup>; H ~  
of Lords, izba lordów; H ~ of  
Commons, izba niższa; The Lord's  
~, dom boży; ~ of call, zajazd <sup>m</sup>;  
gospoda <sup>f</sup>; ~ of easement, wy-  
chodek, prewet <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>an, przyjąć  
w dom; zapędzać bydło do obór;  
sprzątać z pola; mieszkać, prze-  
bywać. ~breaker, złodziej, włá-  
mujący się w dom. ~breaking,  
kradzież z włamaniem się. ~dog,  
(zo.) pies domowy. ~duty, po-  
datek budynkowy. ~hold, gos-  
podarstwo domowe, dom <sup>m</sup>, fa-  
milia; służby <sup>pl.</sup>, czeladź <sup>f</sup>; dwór <sup>m</sup>.  
~holdstuff, sprzęty domowe.  
~holder, gospodarz <sup>m</sup> (domu).  
~keeper, gospodarz <sup>m</sup>, gospo-  
dyni <sup>f</sup>. ~keeping, utrzymywanie  
domu, gospodarstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, gos-  
podarczy. ~leek, (bot.) roz-

chodnik <sup>m</sup> ~less <sup>α</sup> bezdomny, bezdomy. ~maid, służąca <sup>f</sup>. ~rent, komorne <sup>m</sup>. ~warning, polewanie <sup>m</sup> ogniska. ~wife, gospodyni, gospościa <sup>f</sup>. ~wifely <sup>α</sup> gospodarny.

housing, przyjęcie w dom; złożenie pod dachem; schronienie <sup>?</sup>; czaprak <sup>m</sup>.

hove <sup>2<sup>o</sup></sup>, od *to heave*.

hovel, szopa <sup>f</sup>, poddasze <sup>?</sup>; chata, lepianka <sup>f</sup>.

hover <sup>vn</sup>, ociągać się, zabawić się; lawirować; *to ~ over*, unosić się nad; *to ~ about*, krążyć koło czego.

how <sup>αd</sup> jak? jakim sposobem? czemu? ~ *are you?* ~ *do you do?* co porabiasz? jak się masz? ~ *is it that?* czym się to dzieje, że; *he knows ~ to read*, umie czytać. ~ever <sup>αd</sup> & <sup>c</sup> jakkolwiek, jakkolwiek bądź; jednak, atoli. ~now? jak to? jakżeż to? ~soever <sup>αd</sup> jakkolwiek bądź; jednak.

howitzer, (*mil.*) granatnik <sup>m</sup>; haubica <sup>f</sup>.

howl, wycie <sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*). ~ <sup>vn</sup> wyć; *to ~ at, over*, żalić się na. ~er, wyjący; (*zo.*) wyjec <sup>m</sup>. ~et, (*orn.*) puszczyk <sup>m</sup>.

hoy, rodzaj <sup>m</sup> szkuty. ~ <sup>i</sup> hola!

hub, bryła, kupa; piasta (koła) <sup>f</sup>; hamulec <sup>m</sup> (na koła).

huckaback, materjał <sup>m</sup> na obrusy, serwety (w desenie).

huckle, biodro <sup>?</sup>; kulsze *pl.*; garb <sup>m</sup>. ~backed <sup>α</sup> garbaty. ~bone, kostka <sup>f</sup> (u nogi).

huckster, przekupień <sup>m</sup>; podły człowiek. ~ <sup>vn</sup> być przekupniem. ~ess, przekupka <sup>f</sup>.

huddle, nieład, nieporządek <sup>?</sup>; zamieszanie <sup>?</sup>; gmatwanina <sup>f</sup>; zgiełk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> zwalić, zbić co na kupę; zagmatwać; tłoczyć się; *to ~ on*, prędko narzucić na się suknię; *to ~ up*, sklecić, zrobić po partacku. ~r, partacz <sup>?</sup>; sprawiający zamieszanie.

hue, barwa <sup>f</sup>, kolor <sup>m</sup>. ~and cry, pogoń <sup>m</sup> (z krzykiem) za złodziejem, złoczyńcą.

huff, uniesienie się <sup>m</sup> gniewem, popędlliwość <sup>f</sup>; *to be in a ~*, rzucać się ze złości, unosić się. ~ <sup>van</sup> nadymać, dąć; fukać, dęsać się; (*fig.*) nadąć się; *to ~ and puff*, piorunować, fukać; *to ~ one at draughts*, wiać chuch (w warcabach). ~ish <sup>α</sup> nądety, chępliwy, zuchwały. ~ishness, nądetość; chępliwość, zuchwałość <sup>f</sup>.

hug, uściśnienie, przytulenie (do łona), objęcie <sup>?</sup>; *Cornish ~*, podstawienie nogi. ~ <sup>va</sup> obejmować, ścisnąć, tulić do łona.

huge <sup>α</sup> wielki, ogromny, potężny. ~ly <sup>αd</sup> ogromnie, potężnie. ~ness, ogrom <sup>m</sup>.

hugger-mugger, skrytość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup> pokątny, skryty. [*francuzki*].

Huguenot, hugunot <sup>m</sup> (kalwin hulk, bryła <sup>f</sup>; ocięzały, niezgrabny człowiek. ~y <sup>α</sup> niezgrabny, ocięzały.

hull, łuska, łupina, skorupa <sup>f</sup>, strąk; zrab <sup>m</sup> okrętu. ~ <sup>va</sup> łuskać, obierać z łupiny; przestrześcić (zrab okrętu). ~y <sup>α</sup> łupiniasty, łuszczasty.

hum <sup>i</sup> hm, hum, hem. ~, brzęczenie <sup>?</sup>; gwar, szmer <sup>?</sup>; krząkanie <sup>?</sup>; humbug <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> nucić pod nosem (piosnkę); brzęczeć; mruzczyć, szeleścić; pokrzykiwać, zacinać się (w mowie); *to ~ and haw*, zaciąć się (w mowie). ~ming-bird, (*orn.*) koliber <sup>m</sup>. ~ming-top, bak <sup>m</sup> fryga <sup>f</sup>.

human <sup>α</sup> ludzki, człowieczy; ~knowledge, znajomość <sup>f</sup> świata; *to err is ~*, poki ludzie, póty będą błędy. ~e <sup>α</sup> ludzki, humanitarny, łagodny, łaskawy. ~ist, humanista; znawca <sup>m</sup> ludzi. ~ity, człowieczeństwo <sup>?</sup>; ludzkość <sup>f</sup>; rodzaj ludzki; ludzkość, łagodność, humanitarność <sup>f</sup>; *the ~ities pl.*, humaniora *pl.*, nauki szkolne;

filologia f. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, uczłowieczyć, uobyczaić; wlać ducha miłości dla ludzi. ~kind, ludzkość f, rodzaj ludzki.

humble<sup>a</sup>, niski (też fig.); pokorny, skromny, uniżony. ~<sup>va</sup>, zniżyć; upokorzyć, poniżyć. ~mouthed<sup>a</sup> mówiący pokornie, skromnie. ~ness, pokora, uniżoność, pokorność f. ~bee, (zo.) trzmiel m.

humblingly<sup>ad</sup> pokornie.

humbug, matactwo n szarlataneria f, oszukiwanie n humbug; szarlatan, okpiwacz m. ~<sup>va</sup>, otumaniać, oszukać; drwić z kogo.

humdrum<sup>a</sup> jednostajny, nudny, monotony.

humid<sup>a</sup>, wilgotny, zwilgocony, mokry. ~ity, ~ness, wilgotność, wilgoć, mokrość f.

humiliation, uniżenie, upokorzenie n. ~ty, pokora, uniżoność f; poniżenie n.

humming<sup>a</sup>, brzęczący; upajający.

humor||al<sup>a</sup> (med.) pochodzący od humorów ciała. ~ist, humorysta; dziwak, cudak; żartowniś m. ~~ic<sup>a</sup>, humorystyczny. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, dziwaczny, cudacki; żartobliwy, pełen humoru, satyryczno dowcipny. ~ousness, dziwaczność; żartobliwość, humorystyczność f.

humour, wilgoć, ciecz f; temperament m, usposobienie n, skłonność f; humor, kaprys m; wesołość, żartobliwość f, żart m. ~<sup>va</sup>, zadawać kaprysy, dogadzać; zezwalać, potakiwać. ~some, vid. humorous. ~~ness, vid. humorousness. [back.

hump, garb m. ~back, vid. hunch. humus, (agr.) czarnoziem m, próchnica f, humus m.

hunch, garb m; szturechnięcie n; kuks, kułak m; bryła f, duży kawał. ~<sup>va</sup>, szturechnąć, dać kułakiem. ~back, garb; garbuś m. ~backed<sup>a</sup>, garbaty.

hundred, (num.) sto. ~s, setka, setnia, secina f. by ~s, setkami.

~fold<sup>a</sup>, stokrotny. ~th<sup>a</sup>, setny. ~th, setna część. ~weight centnar<sup>m</sup> vid. cwt.

hung<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to hang.

Hungarian water, węgierskie perfumy (z rozmarynem).

hung||er, głód m; pożądanie n; chuć f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, pożądać; być głodnym; ~ for learning, żądać wiedzy. ~erbit(ten)<sup>a</sup>, zgłodniały. ~rily<sup>ad</sup>, chciwie. ~ry<sup>a</sup>, głodny, łaknący; żądny, pragnący.

hunks, sknera, kutwa, skapiec m.

hunt, polowanie; (fig.) ściąganie, uganianie. ~<sup>van</sup>, polować; ściagać, gonić, uganiać się; to ~ after, ubiegać się za czym; to ~ up and down, szukać wszędzie; to ~ out, wyszukać, wytropić. ~er, myśliwy, łowca, myśliwiec m; pies myśliwski; koń m do polowania. ~ing, polowanie, łowiectwo; ściąganie, gonienie n. ~~ground, łowisko n. ~~horn, trąbka myśliwska. ~~nag, koń myśliwski. ~sman, myśliwy, łowiec m. ~sman-ship, myśliwstwo, łowiectwo n. ~ingsong, piosenka myśliwska. ~ress, łowczyni f (polujaca).

hurdle, płotek m; plecionka f (z wikliny). ~race, wyścigi pl. przez sztuczne przeszkody. ~work, pleciona robota, plecionki pl.

hurds, pl. kłaki, pakuły pl.

hurdy-gurdy, instrument w rodzaju katarynki, pozytywki.

hurl, rzucenie, miotanie n. ~<sup>van</sup>, ciskać, miotać, strącić. ~er, rzucający, strącający. ~y-burly, zgiełk m, wrzawa f, harmider m.

hurra, hurrah f, hura!

hurricane, burza f, huragan m; nawałnica f, orkan m.

hurry, pośpiech m; nagłość f; in a ~, pospieszenie, w pośpiechu, nagle. ~<sup>van</sup>, napędzać, naglić; pędzić, biedzić; spieszyć się; hurried<sup>a</sup>, pospieszny, zbyt spieszny. ~scurry<sup>ad</sup>, łap cap, na łeb na szyję.



hurst, gaj, lasek <sup>m</sup>

hurt <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to hurt*.

hurt, zranienie, skaleczenie? kontuzja f; zaszkodzenie? szwank <sup>m</sup>; obraza f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zranić, skaleczyć, obrazić; szkodzić, zaszkodzić, szkodować. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, szkodliwy, zgubny. ~fulness, szkodliwość, szkoda f. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie-szkodliwy, co wody nie zamąci; nieuszkodzony.

hurtle <sup>vn</sup>, uderzyć jedno o drugie, stuknąć; harcować.

husband, małżonek, mąż <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, gospodarować oszczędnie. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niezamężna, wdowa f. ~man, gospodarz, rolnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, małżonkowy. ~ry, rolnictwo? gospodarstwo, oszczędność f.

hush, cisza f, spokój <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, cichy, spokojny. ~! <sup>i</sup> pst! cyt! ~ <sup>van</sup>, uciszyć, uspokoić; ucichnąć, milczeć. ~money, stulgębne <sup>n</sup>.

husk, łupina, łuska f; otręby pl. ~ <sup>va</sup>, obłuszczyć, obrać z łupiny. ~y <sup>a</sup>, łupiniasty.

huskiness, chropowatość; ochrypłość f (głosu). ~y <sup>a</sup>, łuszczysty; ochrypły; chropowaty.

hussar, (mil.) huzar <sup>m</sup>

hussif, nesesser damski.

Hussite, husyta <sup>m</sup> (zwolennik nauki Jana Husa).

hussy, tłuć, szurgot? nesesser damski.

hustings, pl. mównica f (z kąd się przemawia do zgromadzeń ludowych).

hustle <sup>va</sup>, szturchnąć, popychać w tłok; pomieszać potrząsaniem.

hut, chata, lepianka f; (mil.) barak <sup>m</sup>.

hutch, skrzynia f na zboże, klatka f na króliki; dzieża f, wolwas <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, umieścić w skrzyni.

huzza, radosny okrzyk. ~ <sup>i</sup>, wiwata! hura!

hyacinth, (bot.) hyacynt <sup>m</sup>

hyade(s), (astr.) gwiazdy dżdżyste (z konstellacyi Byka).

hyaline, ~oide <sup>a</sup>, przezroczysty, szklisty.

hybrid, mieszanopłciowy.

hydra, (myt. & astr.) hydra f.

hydrant, hydrant <sup>m</sup> (przeład u wodociągów).

hydrate, (chem.) woda <sup>m</sup>

hydraulic <sup>a</sup> hydrauliczny. ~s, pl. hydraulika f (nauka o sile i ruchu wody).

hydrocephalus, (med.) wodna puchlina głowy. ~gen, (chem.)

wódor <sup>m</sup>. ~grapher, hydrograf <sup>m</sup> (opisujący wody rozmaite, rzeki, źródła etc).

~graphical <sup>a</sup>, hydrograficzny. ~graphy, hydrografja f (opis wód rozmaitych, rzek, źródeł etc).

~mel, miód (napój) <sup>m</sup>. ~meter, hydrometer <sup>m</sup> (przeład do mierzenia opadu wody).

~pathy, hydropatja f (leczenie wodą).

~phobia, wodowstręt <sup>m</sup>, wścieklizna f. ~pic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, puchlinowy. ~psy, wodna puchlina.

~scope, hydroskop <sup>m</sup>, zegar wodny. ~statics, pl. hy-

hyena, hyena f. [drostatyka f. hygien|e, hygienics, hygiena f (nauka o zachowaniu zdrowia).

~ic <sup>a</sup>, higieniczny.

hygrometer, hygrometer <sup>m</sup> (przeład do mierzenia wilgotności).

Hymen, (myt.) Hymen <sup>m</sup>, bóg <sup>m</sup> małżeństwa.

hymen, (anat.) hymen <sup>m</sup>, błona panińska. ~eal, ~ean, weselny, ślubny, małżeński.

hymn, hymn <sup>m</sup>, pieśń pochwalna; pieśń kościelna.

hyper|bola, (mat.) hyperbola f. ~bole, hyperbola (figura retoryczna) f, przesadzenie? ~bolic(al) <sup>a</sup>, hyperboliczny, przesadzony; (mat.) hyperboliczny, należący do hyperboli.

~critic, zbyt surowy krytyk. ~icon, (bot.) świętojańskie ziele pospolite, dziurawiec pospolity.

hyphen, (gram.) łącznik <sup>m</sup>, kreska f.

hypnot|ic <sup>a</sup>, hypnotyczny (sen

sprowadzający; do hypnotyzmu się odnoszący). ~~, środek hypnotyczny. ~ism, hypnotyzm<sup>m</sup> (sen sztucznie sprowadzony).

hypo||chondria, (med.) hipochondrya<sup>f</sup> (chorobliwy rozstrój umysłu). ~chondriac<sup>a</sup> hipochondryczny. ~crisy, hipokryzya, obłuda<sup>f</sup>. ~crite, obłudnik, hipokryta<sup>m</sup>. ~gastric<sup>a</sup> podżołądkowy. ~stasis, (pl. hypostases), podstawa<sup>f</sup>; jedność<sup>f</sup> Trójcy św.; (med.) opad<sup>m</sup>. ~tenu-se, (mat.) przeciwprostokątnia<sup>f</sup>. ~theca, hipoteka<sup>f</sup>. ~thecate<sup>va</sup> oddawać na hipotekę, zahipotekować. ~thecation, zahipotekowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~thesis, przypuszczenie<sup>n</sup>; hipoteza<sup>f</sup>. ~thetic<sup>a</sup> przypuszczalny, hypotetyczny.

hyssop, (bot.) hyzop, józefek<sup>m</sup>

hysteri||a, (med.) histerya<sup>f</sup>, macinictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~c, ~cal<sup>a</sup> (med.) histeryczny.

## I.

I<sup>pr</sup> ja (zaimek osobisty).

iamb||ic<sup>a</sup> jambiczny. ~~, jamb<sup>m</sup>; wiersz jambiczny. ~us, (iambuses i iambi), jamb<sup>m</sup> (miara wierszowa).

ibex, (zo.) kozieł skalny.

ibis, (pl. ibides), ibis (orn.).

ice, lód<sup>n</sup>; lody pl.; to break the ~, przełamać pierwsze lody; zawiązać znajomość. ~<sup>va</sup> pokryć lodem; zamrozić. ~berg, góra lodowa (na morzu płynąca). ~bound<sup>a</sup> zaparty kraj. ~breaker, izbica<sup>f</sup>. ~cellar, ~house, lodownia<sup>f</sup>. ~cream, pl. lody pl. ~drift, floating ~, kra<sup>f</sup>. ~hole, przerebła<sup>f</sup>. ~water, woda<sup>f</sup> z lodem. [budowli.

ichnography, geometryczny plan  
ichty||ology, nauka o rybach,

ichtyologia<sup>f</sup>. ~ophagist, żywiący się rybami, rybojad<sup>m</sup>. icicle, sopel (lodu)<sup>m</sup>. ~iness, lodowatość<sup>f</sup>.

icon, obraz<sup>n</sup>; malowidło<sup>n</sup>. ~oclast, obrazoburca<sup>m</sup>. ~olater, czciciel<sup>m</sup> obrazów.

icteric, ~al<sup>a</sup> żółtaczkowy, chory na żółtaczkę, żółtacznym.

icy<sup>a</sup> lodowy, lodowaty; (fig.) zimny jak lód.

idea, myśl<sup>f</sup>; pomysł<sup>n</sup>; idea<sup>f</sup>, wyobrażenie<sup>n</sup>. ~al<sup>a</sup> doskonały, idealny; istniejący w wyobraźni, wyobraźny. ~, ideał, wzór<sup>m</sup>. ~list, idealista<sup>m</sup>. ~lize<sup>van</sup> idealizować; tworzyć ideały. ~tion, tworzenie<sup>n</sup> pojęć, idei.

identical<sup>a</sup> tożsamy, jednaki, identyczny. ~icalness, vid. identity. ~ification, utożsamienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ify<sup>va</sup> utożsamić, identyfikować. ~ity, tożsamość, identityczność<sup>f</sup>.

idio||cy, głupota<sup>f</sup>, idyotyzm<sup>m</sup>. ~t, idyota<sup>m</sup>. ~tic<sup>a</sup> idyotyczny. idiom, właściwość językowa; dyalekt<sup>m</sup>; narzecze<sup>n</sup>; gwara<sup>f</sup>. ~atic, ~atical<sup>a</sup> właściwy językowi, idiomatyczny.

idiotism, właściwość językowa.

idle<sup>a</sup> niezatrudniony, bezczynny, próżnujący; leniwy, gnuśny; (fig.) martwy, niezajęty; daremny, bezskuteczny, błały, płonny, czczy; ~e hour, wolna godzina; ~e talk, próżna gadanina. ~e<sup>van</sup> trwonić (czas); próżnować. ~eness, bezczynność<sup>f</sup>, próżnowanie; lenistwo<sup>n</sup>; czczość, płonność<sup>f</sup>. ~er, próżniak, leniuch<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>ad</sup> leniwie; próżnując; napróżno, nadaremnie.

idol, bóstwo<sup>n</sup>; bożek<sup>m</sup>. ~ater, bałwochwalca; wielbiciel<sup>m</sup>. ~atrous<sup>a</sup> bałwochwalczy. ~atry, bałwochwaltwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ize<sup>va</sup> czcić, wielbić; ubóstwiać.

idyl, sielanka, idylla<sup>f</sup>. ~lic<sup>a</sup> sielankowy, idylliczny.

if <sup>c</sup>, jeśli, jeżeli, gdyby; w razie  
gdyby; czy; *as* ~, jak gdyby;  
~ *so*, w tym przypadku.

ign||eous <sup>a</sup> ognisty, żarzący się.

~is-fatuus, (*pl. ignes-fatui*), błę-  
dny ognek. ~ite <sup>va</sup>, rozpalic  
(się), rozżarzyć (się). ~itible <sup>a</sup>  
zapalny. ~ition, rozpalenie, za-  
palenie <sup>n</sup>.

ignobl||e <sup>a</sup> niskiego urodzenia,  
nieszlachetny, niegodny. ~eness,  
nizkość urodzenia; niecnosć, nie-  
godność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> niecnie, nie-  
szlachetnie, bezecnie.

ignomin||ious <sup>a</sup> haniebny, sro-  
motny. ~iousness, ~y, sro-  
motność, hańba; bezecność, pod-  
łość <sup>f</sup>. ~y, hańba, sromota <sup>f</sup>.

ignor||amus, nieuk, ignorant <sup>m</sup>  
~ance, niewiadomość, ciemnota;  
głupota <sup>f</sup>. ~ant <sup>a</sup> nieświadom,  
ciemny; *to be* ~ ~ *of*, niewiedzieć  
o czym. ~e <sup>va</sup>, niewiedzieć, nie  
znać; mieć kogo za nic, igno-  
rować.

ilex, (*bot.*) więzozółd <sup>m</sup>

iliac, (*med.*) trzewowy, kiszkowy.

ill <sup>a</sup> zły, niedobry; zgubny; chory  
(tylko w orzeczeniu). ~ <sup>ad</sup> złe,  
niedobrze; ledwo. ~, złe, zło <sup>?</sup>  
nieprawość, złość <sup>f</sup>; nieszczęście <sup>?</sup>  
*to fall* ~, zachorować; ~ *of*, chory  
na. ~at ease, niespokojny, nie-  
dogodny. ~boding <sup>a</sup> złowieszczy,  
złowróżbny. ~conditioned <sup>a</sup> w  
złym stanie; zły, złośliwy. ~fa-  
ted <sup>a</sup> nieszczęsny. ~favoured <sup>a</sup>  
brzydki, szpetny. ~gotten <sup>a</sup>  
nieuczciwie nabyty. ~looking <sup>a</sup>  
ze złem wejrzaniem. ~luck, nie-  
szczęście <sup>?</sup> ~minded <sup>a</sup> ze złymi  
zamiarami. ~pleased <sup>a</sup> nie-  
ukontentowany. ~shaped <sup>a</sup> nie-  
kształtny. ~timed <sup>a</sup> niewczesny.  
~will <sup>a</sup> niechęć, niezyczliwość;  
nieprzyjaźń <sup>f</sup>.

illat||ion, wniosek <sup>m</sup>, wnioskowa-  
nie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> konkluzyjny, wnio-  
skujący.

illegal <sup>a</sup> nielegalny, nieprawny.

~ity, nielegalność, nieprawność <sup>f</sup>.  
~ly <sup>ad</sup> nielegalnie.

illegib||ility, nieczytelność <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>a</sup>  
nieczytelny.

illegitima||cy, nieprawność <sup>f</sup>; bę-  
karcstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~te <sup>a</sup> nieprawny; nie-  
ślubny, nieprawego łoża. ~tely <sup>ad</sup>  
nieprawnie.

illiberal <sup>a</sup> nieszlachetny, niski;  
skąpy; nieczuły. ~ity, skąpstwo <sup>?</sup>  
podłość <sup>f</sup>.

illicit, zakazany, zabroniony, nie-  
dozwolony. ~ness, bezprawność <sup>f</sup>.

illimit||able <sup>a</sup> nieograniczony, bez-  
graniczny. ~ableness, nieogra-  
niczność <sup>f</sup>.

illitera||te <sup>a</sup> nieuczony, nieoświe-  
cony; niepiśmienny; nieokrze-  
sany. ~teness, ~cy, nieuctwo <sup>?</sup>  
niepiśmienność <sup>f</sup>.

illness, choroba <sup>f</sup>, niezdrowie <sup>n</sup>.

illogical <sup>a</sup> nielogiczny. ~ness,  
nielogiczność <sup>f</sup>.

illum||e, ~inate, ~ine <sup>va</sup> oświe-  
cić (też *fig.*), rozjaśnić; ilumino-  
wać. ~ination, oświecenie <sup>?</sup>  
jasność <sup>f</sup>, blask <sup>m</sup>; iluminacja <sup>f</sup>.  
~inative <sup>a</sup> oświecający, oświe-  
tlający.

illus||ion, złudzenie, omamienie <sup>n</sup>;  
iluzja <sup>f</sup>. ~ive, ~ory <sup>a</sup> łudzący,  
złudny.

illustr||ate <sup>va</sup> objaśnić, wytłó-  
maczyć; ilustrować. ~ation,  
objaśnienie, wytłómaczenie <sup>?</sup> ry-  
sunek <sup>m</sup>; ilustracja <sup>f</sup>. ~ative <sup>a</sup>  
wyjaśniający, objaśniający. ~ator,  
objaśniacz, ilustrator <sup>m</sup>. ~ious <sup>a</sup>  
światny, znakomity; prześwieatny,  
dostojny. ~iousness, świetność,  
dostojność, znamienitość <sup>f</sup>.

imag||e, obraz, wizerunek <sup>m</sup>; po-  
dobieństwo <sup>?</sup> posąg <sup>m</sup>. ~ery,  
obrazy *pl.*; obrazowanie <sup>?</sup> obrazy  
fantazyi, urojenia *pl.*

imagin||able <sup>a</sup> wyobraźalny, wy-  
obraźny. ~ableness, wyobra-  
żalność <sup>f</sup>. ~ary <sup>a</sup> urojony, przy-  
widziany. ~ation, wyobraźnia,  
imaginacja <sup>f</sup>; wyobrażenie <sup>n</sup>.

**~ative** <sup>a</sup> imaginacyjny; fantastyczny. **~e** <sup>va</sup>, wyobrazić sobie, wymyśleć; sądzić, mniemać.

**imbecil** <sup>e</sup> (umysłowo) niedołączny, idyotyczny. **~ity**, niedołączstwo <sup>n</sup> idyotyzm <sup>m</sup>

**imbibe** <sup>va</sup>, wessać, wyssać.

**imbody**, **imbolden**, **imborder**, **imbosom**, **imbower** patrz pod *embody*, etc.

**imbricat** <sup>e</sup>, **~ed** <sup>a</sup> ułożony na kształt gąsiorów (dachówek); wcięty, żłobkowaty.

**imbrue** <sup>va</sup>, umoczyć, zbroczyć.

**imbue** <sup>va</sup>, (*with*) zmoczyć, napoić, napuszczać (czem); przejąć, napętnić (czem).

**imita** <sup>bility</sup>, naśladowniczość, możność <sup>f</sup> naśladowania. **~ble** <sup>a</sup> naśladowniczy, dający się naśladować. **~te** <sup>va</sup> naśladować, wzorować, kopjować. **~tion**, naśladowanie, naśladownictwo; wzorowanie <sup>n</sup>. **~tive** <sup>a</sup> naśladowujący, skłonny do naśladowania; odwzorowany. **~tor**, naśladowca <sup>m</sup>

**immaculate** <sup>a</sup> niepokalany, nieokalany. **~ness**, niepokalaność <sup>f</sup>.

**immanent** <sup>a</sup> tkwiący, wrodzony.

**immaterial** <sup>a</sup> bezcielesny, niematerjalny; małoważny, mało znaczący. **~ity**, bezcielesność, niematerjalność <sup>f</sup>.

**imma** <sup>ture</sup> <sup>a</sup> niedojrzały (też *fig.*). **~tureness**, **~turity**, niedojrzałość <sup>f</sup>.

**immeasurabl** <sup>e</sup> <sup>a</sup> niezmierny, niezmierny. **~eness**, bezgraniczność <sup>f</sup>, bezmiar <sup>m</sup>. **~y** <sup>ad</sup> bez miary, bez granic.

**immedia** <sup>cy</sup>, bezpośredniość <sup>f</sup>. **~te** <sup>a</sup> bezpośredni, bezwłoczny. **~teness**, bezpośredniość, bezwłoczność <sup>f</sup>.

**immemorial** <sup>a</sup> niepamiętny, bardzo dawny. **~ly** <sup>ad</sup> od czasów niepamiętnych.

**immen** <sup>se</sup> <sup>a</sup> ogromny, niezmierny. **~seness**, **~sity**, ogrom <sup>m</sup>, niezmierność <sup>f</sup>.

**immensur** <sup>ability</sup>, niezmierność, niezmiernoność <sup>f</sup>. **~able** <sup>a</sup> niezmierny, bez granic.

**immer** <sup>ge</sup>, **~se** <sup>va</sup> zanurzyć; pograżyć, zagłębić. **~sion**, zanurzenie; pograżenie <sup>n</sup>; immersya <sup>f</sup>.

**immethodical** <sup>a</sup> niemethodyczny, bez metody.

**immigra** <sup>nt</sup>, immigrant, przybysz, przychodzień <sup>m</sup>. **~te** <sup>va</sup> immi-grować, przybywać do kraju. **~tion**, immigracya <sup>f</sup>, przybycie (do kraju) <sup>n</sup>.

**imminen** <sup>ce</sup>, grożące niebezpieczeństwo. **~t** <sup>a</sup> grożący, nieuniklony.

**immission**, wpuszczenie, włożenie; wstrzyknięcie, wtrysknięcie <sup>n</sup>.

**immobility**, nieruchomość <sup>f</sup>.

**immodera** <sup>lte</sup> <sup>a</sup> nieumiarkowany. **~teness**, **~tion**, nieumiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>; bezmierność <sup>f</sup>.

**immodest** <sup>a</sup> nieskromny. **~y**, nieskromność <sup>f</sup>.

**immolat** <sup>e</sup> <sup>va</sup> poświęcić, ofiarować, dać na ofiarę (krwawą). **~ion**, poświęcenie <sup>n</sup> na ofiarę (krwawą).

**immoral** <sup>a</sup> niemoralny; nieprawny. **~ity**, niemoralność <sup>f</sup>.

**immortal** <sup>a</sup> nieśmiertelny; wiekopomny, wiekowy. **~ity**, nieśmiertelność; wiekopomność <sup>f</sup>.

**~ize** <sup>vn</sup> unieśmiertelnić; uwiekopomnić.

**immovabl** <sup>e</sup> <sup>a</sup> nieruchomy; niewzruszony, niezachwiany. **~eness**, niewzruszoność. **~es**, *pl.* nieruchomości, dobra *pl.* **~y** <sup>ad</sup> nieporuszenie, niewzruszenie.

**immunity**, uwolnienie <sup>n</sup> (od podatków etc.); swobody *pl.*, przywilej <sup>m</sup>.

**immure** <sup>va</sup> wmurować, zamurować; zamknąć do więzienia.

**immuta** <sup>bility</sup>, niezmiennność, nieodmienność <sup>f</sup>. **~ble** <sup>a</sup> niezmienny, nieodmienny.

**imp**, djabełek <sup>m</sup>.

**impact** <sup>va</sup> naciskać, napakować.



**impair** <sup>va</sup> nadwężyć (zdrowie etc.); uszczerbić, uszkodzić, szkodzić. ~ment, nadwężenie, nadwątlenie ? uszczerbek ? uszkodzenie ?

**impale** <sup>va</sup> wbić, wsadzić na pal; oparkanie. [bniutki.

**impalpable** <sup>a</sup> nienamacalny; dro-  
**impanel** <sup>va</sup> kompletować, tworzyć listę sędziów przysięgłych.

**imparity**, nierówność <sup>f</sup> różnica <sup>f</sup>; brak <sup>m</sup> proporcji, dysproporcja <sup>f</sup>.

**impart** <sup>va</sup> udzielić, użyć, obdarzyć; uwiadomić. ~ible <sup>a</sup> dający się udzielić.

**impartial**, bezstronny. ~ity, bezstronność. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> bezstronnie.

**impartible** <sup>a</sup> niepodzielny.

**impassable** <sup>a</sup> nieprzebyty, nie do przebycia.

**impassibility**, ~ibility, nieczułość; nielitość <sup>f</sup>. ~ible <sup>a</sup> nieczuły, obojętny; nielitościwy.

~ion <sup>va</sup> wzbudzać namietność.

~ionate, ~ioned <sup>a</sup> wzbudzony, uniesiony namietnością; nieczuły.

~ive <sup>a</sup> obojętny, beczuły. ~iveness, ~ivity, obojętność, nieczułość <sup>f</sup>.

**impatience**, niecierpliwość <sup>f</sup>; niezadowolnienie ? niechęć <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>n</sup> niecierpliwy; niechętny, gniewliwy.

**impeach** <sup>va</sup> zarzucić, obwinić; zaskarżyć; do odpowiedzialności pociągnąć. ~able <sup>a</sup> zarzutliwy; mogący być zaskarżonym, obwinionym. ~er, oskarżyciel <sup>m</sup>.

~ment, oskarżenie, obwinienie ? zarzut <sup>m</sup>.

**impeccability**, ~ncy, bezgrzeszność; nieomyślność <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup> bezgrzeszny; nieomyślny.

**impede** <sup>va</sup> przeszkodzić. ~iment, przeszkoda, zawada <sup>f</sup>; ~ in speech, zacinanie się <sup>n</sup> w mowie. ~imental <sup>a</sup> przeszkadzający, przeszkodny.

**impel** <sup>va</sup> popędzać, znaglać, zmuszać. ~lent, siła popędzająca.

**impend** <sup>vn</sup> nastawać, grozić, zagrażać (*fig.*); ~ over, wisieć nad czem. ~ence, ~ency, zbliżanie się <sup>n</sup> (niebezpieczeństwa etc.). ~ent, ~ing <sup>a</sup> zagrażający, zbliżający się, blizki.

**impenetrability**, nieprzenikliwość; (*fig.*) niedocieczoność <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup> nieprzenikniony, nieprzenikliwy; (*fig.*) niedocieczony, niezbadany.

**impenitence**, ~cy, zatwardziałość <sup>f</sup> serca, brak <sup>m</sup> skruchy.

~t <sup>a</sup> nie żałujący za grzechy, zatwardziały.

**imperative** <sup>a</sup> nakazujący, rozkazujący; konieczny; ~ mood, (*gram.*) tryb rozkazujący. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> nakazująco.

**imperceptible** <sup>a</sup> niedostrzegalny, nieznaczny. ~ness, niedostrzegalność, nieznaczność <sup>f</sup>.

**imperfect** <sup>a</sup> niedoskonały, niewykończony, nieskończony, wadliwy; ~ tense, (*gram.*) czas przeszły niedokonany. ~ion, ~ness, niedoskonałość, niedokładność, wadliwość; wada, przywara <sup>f</sup>.

**imperial** <sup>a</sup> cesarski; najlepszego gatunku; samowładny; ~ section, (*chir.*) cesarskie cięcie. ~, hiszpanka <sup>f</sup> (broda); imperial <sup>m</sup> (największy format papieru). ~ist, stronnik cesarstwa, imperjalista <sup>m</sup>; ~s pl, (*mil.*) wojska cesarskie. [czeństwo.

**imperil** <sup>va</sup> narażać na niebezpie-

**imperious** <sup>a</sup> nakazujący, despotyczny; hardy, dumny; konieczny. ~ness, duma, władza, siła; konieczność <sup>f</sup>.

**imperishable** <sup>a</sup> nie ulegający zniszczeniu, niespożyty.

**impermeable** <sup>a</sup> nieprzenikliwy, nieprzemakalny. ~ness, nieprzenikliwość, nieprzemakalność <sup>f</sup>.

**impersonal**, nieosobisty. ~, (*gram.*) słowo nieosobiste. ~ity, nieosobistość <sup>f</sup>.

**impertinence**, ~cy, nieależy-

tość, niedorzeczność; zuchwa-  
łość f, grubiaństwo ? imperty-  
nencya f. ~t<sup>a</sup> nie należący do  
rzeczy; niegrzeczny, zuchwały,  
bezcelny, impertynencki. ~t,  
impertinent, zuchwalec m

imperturba||ble<sup>a</sup> niewzruszony,  
niezachwiany, spokojny. ~bility,  
spokojność umysłu niezakłócona.

impervious<sup>a</sup> niedostępny; nie-  
przeziąkliwy, nieprzenikliwy; ~  
to the view, nieprzezroczysty.  
~ness, nieprzenikliwość, nieprze-  
ziąkliwość f.

impetig||inous<sup>a</sup> (med.) liszajo-  
waty, strupisty. ~o, (med.) wy-  
sypka f, strup m

impetu||osity, ~ousness, popędli-  
wość, natarczywość, gwałto-  
wność f. ~ous<sup>a</sup> popędliwy, na-  
tarczywy, gwałtowny, zapalczy-  
wy. ~s, pęd, impet m, siła f  
ruchu.

impi||ety, bezbożność, niereligij-  
ność f; brak m czci dla Boga,  
rodziców. ~ous<sup>a</sup> bezbożny, grze-  
szny; bez religii.

impinge<sup>vn</sup> uderzyć (o co); (fig.)  
uchylić, pószakpić się.

implaca||bility, nieubłagalność,  
niewzruszoność f. ~ble<sup>a</sup> nie-  
ubłagany, nieprzeblagany, nie-  
litościwy. ~bly<sup>ad</sup> nieubła-  
ganie.

implant, v<sup>a</sup> zaszcześcić, (też fig.)  
wpoić. ~ation, zaszczerpienie,  
wpojenie n (też fig.).

implement, instrument m; narzę-  
dzie n, sprzęt m

imply||cate<sup>va</sup> zawinać, obwinać;  
(fig.) wpłatać, uwikłać. ~cation,  
wpłatanie, uwikłanie ? współ-  
udział ? niejawni wnioszek. ~cit<sup>a</sup>  
objęty czem, tkwiący w czem;  
bezwarunkowy, zupełny. ~citly<sup>ad</sup>  
domyślnie; bezwarunkowo. ~cit-  
ness, dorozumienie ? ślepa wiara,  
bezwarunkowe posłuszeństwo.

impro||ration, prośnienie, błaga-  
nie ? ~re<sup>van</sup>, błagać, pokornie

prosić. ~ringly<sup>ad</sup> prosząc, bła-  
gając. {w sobie.

imply<sup>va</sup> zawierać, obejmować  
impolite<sup>a</sup> niegrzeczny, nieokrze-  
sany, gburowaty. ~ness, nie-  
grzeczność f, nieokrzesanie n

impolitic<sup>a</sup> niepolityczny, nie-  
rozsądny.

imponder||ability, (fiz.) niewa-  
żkość f. ~able<sup>a</sup> (fiz.) nieważki,  
lekki.

import, dowóz, przywóz m; donio-  
słość f, znaczenie ? treść f, brzmie-  
nie ? ~v<sup>a</sup> wprowadzić do kraju,  
sprowadzić z zagranicy, importo-  
wać; być ważnym, mieć znacze-  
nie. ~able<sup>a</sup> dający się spro-  
wadzić z zagranicy. ~ance, zna-  
czenie m, waga, doniosłość f. ~ant<sup>a</sup>  
ważny, znaczący, doniosły. ~ation,  
przywóz, dowóz m (towarów z za-  
granic). ~er, wprowadzający  
zagraniczne towary.

importun||acy, natrętność f. ~ate<sup>a</sup>  
naprzykrzony, natrętny, doku-  
czliwy. ~ateness, vid. importu-  
nity. ~e<sup>va</sup> naprzykrzać się, do-  
magać się natrętnie. ~ity, na-  
przykrzanie się n, natrętność f.

impol||se<sup>van</sup> nałożyć (podatki,  
kary etc.); nakarać; oszukać;  
(typ.) zamykać kasztę; to ~ upon,  
bałamucić, oszukiwać. ~sing<sup>a</sup>  
imponujący, nakazujący uszano-  
wanie; okazały, wspaniały. ~sit-  
tion, nałożenie n (podatków etc.);  
nakaz, przepis m; oszukiwanie, po-  
dejście ? podatek, ciężar m; po-  
winność f.

impossib||ility, niepodobieństwo ?  
niemożność, niemożliwość f. ~le<sup>a</sup>  
niepodobny do skutecznienia,  
niewykonalny; nieprzypuszczal-  
ny, niemożliwy.

impost, cło ? podatek m (od to-  
warów).

impost||or, oszust m. ~ure, ożu-  
stwo, oszukaństwo ?

impote||nce, ~ncy, niemoc, sła-  
bość; niemoc płciowa, impoten-

cy a <sup>f</sup> ~nt <sup>α</sup> bezsilny, niedołężny; impotens.

impound <sup>vα</sup> zająć (bydło w szkodziu), zabrać.

impoverish <sup>vα</sup> doprowadzać do ubóstwa, zubożyć. ~ment, zbiednienie; doprowadzenie " do ubóstwa.

impracticality, ~bleness, niewykonalność, niemożliwość <sup>f</sup>.

~ble <sup>α</sup> niewykonalny; niepodobny do przebycia.

imprecate <sup>vα</sup> złorzeczyć, przeklinać. ~tion, złorzeczenie, przeklinanie; ~tory <sup>α</sup> zawierający złorzeczenie.

impregnable <sup>α</sup> (mil.) niezdobyty.

impregna<sup>te</sup> <sup>vα</sup> zrobić ciężarną, zapłodnić; nasycić, napoić. ~tion, zapłodnienie; nasycenie, przesiąknienie.

impresario, impresario " "

imprescriptible <sup>α</sup> (jur.) nie ulegający przedawnieniu.

impress, wycisk; piętno; znak, stempel; godło; dewiza; wrażenie.

~ure <sup>vα</sup> wycisnąć, wyryć, napiętnować; wrażenie sprawić, wrzucić w umyśle.

~ible <sup>α</sup> dający się wycisnąć; (fig.) wrażliwy.

~ion, wyciskanie, wyciśnienie; znak wyciśniony, stempel; wrażenie; drukowanie, odbijanie, wydanie " (książki).

~ive <sup>α</sup> wywołujący wrażenie, ryjący się w umyśle.

~iveness, zdolność wywoływania wrażeń, wrażeniowość <sup>f</sup>.

~ure, piętno; znak " "

imprint <sup>vα</sup> wycisnąć, wyryć znak; (typ.) drukować, odbić; (fig.) wbić w pamięć.

~, znak wyciśnięty, (typ.) firma drukarska (podanie miejsca i drukarza, gdzie coś wydrukowano).

imprison <sup>vα</sup> uwięzić. ~ment, uwięzienie.

improbability, nieprawdopodobieństwo " "

~le <sup>α</sup> nieprawdopodobny. ~ly <sup>α</sup> nieprawdopodobnie.

improbability, nieuczciwość <sup>f</sup>.

impromptu <sup>α</sup> & <sup>α</sup> improwizowany; na prędko, od ręki, bez przygotowania.

~, impromptu; improper <sup>α</sup> niewłaściwy, niestosowny, nieodpowiedni.

~, fraction, ułamek niewłaściwy.

impropriation, zabór " majątków kościelnych na skarb.

~ator, przywłaszczyciel " "

impropriety, niewłaściwość, niestosowność <sup>f</sup>.

improvable <sup>α</sup> dający się polepszyć, mogący się udoskonić, poprawny.

~e <sup>vα</sup> polepszyć, udoskonić (się), podnieść się; zużytkować.

~ement, polepszenie; udoskonalenie, uobyczajenie; rozwój, postęp.

~s, pl. ulepszenia poczynione na majątku, amelioracje pl.

~er, polepszający, udoskonalający; doskonalący się, woluntaryusz.

improvidence, nieprzezorność <sup>f</sup>, nierozsądek.

~t <sup>α</sup> nieprzezorny, nieopatrzny.

improvise <sup>vα</sup> improwizować.

~ation, improwizacja <sup>f</sup> ~ator, ~atore, (pl. ~atori), improwizator.

imprudence, nieroztropność, nieostrożność <sup>f</sup>.

~ent <sup>α</sup> nieroztropny, nierozważny.

impudence, bezwstyd; bezwstydność, beczelność <sup>f</sup>.

~ent <sup>α</sup> bezwstydny, beczelny. ~icity, vid. impudence.

impugn <sup>vα</sup> zbijać, osłabiać (dowody).

~er, zbijający (zarzuty, dowody).

impulse, ~ion, popęd, nacisk; podnieta; poduszczenie; impuls.

~ive <sup>α</sup> dający popęd, pędzący; pobudzający; ~ ~ force, siła popędowa.

impunity, bezkarność <sup>f</sup>; with ~, bezkarnie.

impure <sup>α</sup> nieczysty; nieprzyzwoity; niepoprawny (o stylu).

~ity, nieczystość; wszeteczność <sup>f</sup>.

impurple <sup>va</sup>, *vid. empurple.*

imputable <sup>a</sup>, przypisywany, poczytelny. ~ableness, poczytelność <sup>f</sup>, przypisanie <sup>?</sup>. ~ation, przypisanie <sup>?</sup>; zarzut <sup>m</sup>, obwinienie <sup>?</sup>. ~ative <sup>a</sup>, poczytujący, przypisujący. ~e <sup>va</sup>, przypisać, przypisywać; zarzucać, kłaść na czyj karb. ~er, przypisujący komu (winę).

in <sup>pt</sup>, we, w; podług, według; na; z; pod; po; wewnątrz; to be ~ love, być zakochanym; ~ comparison, w porównaniu; ~ order to, w celu by, aby; ~ short, jednym słowem; ~ stead of, w miejsce, zamiast; ~ contempt, ze wzgardy; ~ the commission, pełniąc urząd; ~ the meantime, tymczasem; ~ no way, żadnym sposobem; ~ due course, w właściwym czasie; father ~ law, teść <sup>m</sup>; doctor ~ divinity, doktor teologii; the ins and outs, wszystkie zawłóści, wszystkie tajemnice.

inaccessi||ble <sup>a</sup>, niedostępny, nieprzystępny; niedościgły. ~bility, niedostępność, nieprzystępność; niedościgłość <sup>f</sup>.

inaccura||cy, niedokładność; omyłka <sup>f</sup>, błąd <sup>m</sup>. ~te <sup>a</sup>, niedokładny; opieszły.

inacti||on, bezczynność, nieczynność; ociężałość <sup>f</sup>. ~ve <sup>a</sup>, bezczynny, nieczynny; ~ bezwładny (fiz.), ociężały. ~vity, bezczynność <sup>f</sup>, próżnowanie <sup>?</sup>; (fiz.) bezwładność <sup>f</sup>.

inadequa||teness, niedorównanie <sup>?</sup>; nierówność; niedostateczność <sup>f</sup>. ~te <sup>a</sup>, nie dorównujący; niedokładny, niedostateczny.

inadmissib||ility, nieprzypuszczalność <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>a</sup>, nieprzypuszczalny, nie zasługujący na przyjęcie.

inadverten||ce, niebacznosc, nieuwaga <sup>f</sup>; przeoczenie <sup>?</sup>; omyłka <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, niebaczny, nieuważny.

inaffab||ility, brak <sup>m</sup> uprzejmości,

nietowarzyskość <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>a</sup>, nie uprzejmy, nietowarzyski.

inalienable <sup>a</sup>, niesprzedajny (nie na sprzedaż).

inalterable <sup>a</sup>, niezmienny.

inane <sup>a</sup>, czczy, próżny; bez treści. ~, próżnia, czczość <sup>f</sup>.

inanimate <sup>a</sup>, nieżywy, martwy; (fig.) bez ducha, bez życia. ~ness, martwość <sup>f</sup>; brak <sup>m</sup> ducha, obojętność <sup>f</sup>.

inaniti||ion, czczość <sup>f</sup> (w żołądku); wycieńczenie <sup>n</sup> z głodu. ~y, czczość moralna; próżność, płoćność <sup>f</sup>.

inapplica||bility, nieużytność, nieużyteczność <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, nieużytny, nieużyteczny. ~tion, niepilność, gnuśność, niedbałość <sup>f</sup>, niedbalstwo <sup>?</sup>.

inappreciable <sup>a</sup>, nieoceniony.

inapproachable <sup>a</sup>, niedostępny.

inappropriate <sup>a</sup>, źle zastosowany, niewłaściwy.

inapt <sup>a</sup>, niezdatny, niezdolny. ~itude, ~ness, niezdatność; nie-stosowność <sup>f</sup>.

inarticulate <sup>a</sup>, nieartykułowany; niewyraźny. ~ness, niewyraźność <sup>f</sup> (mowy).

inartificial <sup>a</sup>, niesztuczny, naturalny. [waż.

inasmuch, o tyle, o ile; ponie-

inattenti||on, nieuwaga, nieba- czność <sup>f</sup>; with ~~, nieuważnie.

~ve <sup>a</sup>, nieuważny. ~veness, *vid. inattention*

inaudible <sup>a</sup>, niedosłyszalny. ~ness, niemożność <sup>f</sup> dosłyszenia

inaugura||te <sup>va</sup>, poświęcić (uro- czyscie); wprowadzić na urząd; inaugurować, otworzyć. ~tion, poświęcenie, otwarcie <sup>?</sup>; inaugu- racya <sup>f</sup>.

inauspicious <sup>a</sup>, złowieszczy; nie- pomyślny, nieszczęśny. ~ness, zła wróżba, niepomyślne oko- łeczności

inborn <sup>a</sup>, wrodzony. [siebie.

inbreathe <sup>va</sup>, wzionąć, wciągać w



incalculable<sup>a</sup> nieobrachowany, nieobliczalny.

incalcescen||ce, ~cy, ogrzewanie się, żarzenie się<sup>?</sup> ~t<sup>a</sup> nagrzewający, rozpalający.

incantation, zaklęcie, oczarowanie, urzekanie<sup>?</sup>

incapability, ~bleness, nieudolność, niezdolność, niezdatność<sup>f</sup>. ~ble<sup>a</sup> niezdolny, niezdatny; nie stosowny.

incapacitate<sup>va</sup> uczynić niezdolnym. ~y, niezdatność, niezdolność<sup>f</sup>.

incarcera||te<sup>va</sup> uwięzić; wsadzić do karczeru. ~tion, uwięzienie<sup>?</sup>

incarnat||e<sup>a</sup> wcielony; cielisty (o kolorze). ~e<sup>va</sup> ucieleśnić; uzmysłowić; wcielić. ~ion, wcielenie; ucieleśnienie, uzmysłowienie<sup>?</sup>

incase<sup>va</sup> obwinać, okryć, osłonić; pomieścić (w futerał w skrzynce etc.).

incautious<sup>a</sup> nieostrożny, niebaczny. ~ness, niebaczność, nieostrożność<sup>f</sup>.

incavated<sup>a</sup> wydrażony; wgłębny.

incendiary, podpalacz; (fig.) podżegacz, poduszczacz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> podpalający; (fig.) podżegający, poduszczający. [kadzić, okadzać.

incense<sup>va</sup> (fig.) zapalić gniewem, rozgniewać.

incentive, podnieta, pobudka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> podniecający, zachęcający.

incept||ion, zaczęcie, poczęcie<sup>?</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> (gram.) zaczynający, początkowy; ~ ~ proposition, zdanie poprzednie.

incessant<sup>a</sup> nieustający, ustawiczny, bezustanny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> bezustannie.

incest, kazirodztwo<sup>?</sup>. ~uous<sup>a</sup> kazirodczy, kazirodny.

inch, cal<sup>m</sup> (miara długości); drobna ilość, troszka<sup>f</sup>. ~meal<sup>a</sup> wynoszący cal, calowy; ~ by ~, pozwoli, po trosze; at an ~, co do

minuty, o włos, na cal; not an ~, ani kawałka, ani trochę.

~meal<sup>ad</sup> po trochu, po kawałku.

incho||ation, zaczęcie<sup>?</sup>, początek<sup>m</sup>. ~oative, poczynający, początkowy; ~ ~ verb, słowo poczynające.

inciden||ce, (mat.) punkt<sup>m</sup> przecięcia; (fiz.) angle of ~ce, kąt padania. ~t, wypadek<sup>m</sup>, wydarzenie, zająście<sup>?</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup> (fiz.) padający (promień światła); przypadkowy. ~tal<sup>a</sup> przypadkowy, uboczny, nawiasowy. ~tally<sup>ad</sup> wypadkiem.

incinera||te<sup>va</sup> (ch.) spalić na popiół. ~tion, spopielenie<sup>?</sup>

incipient<sup>a</sup> poczynający, początkujący.

incis||e<sup>va</sup> nacinać, przecinać. ~ion, ~ure, nacięcie, przecięcie<sup>?</sup>. incyzya<sup>f</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> nacinający; sieczny (zab). ~or, zab sieczny, przedni. ~ory<sup>a</sup> nacinający, przecinający.

incit||ation, pobudzenie, podniecenie<sup>?</sup>, podnieta<sup>f</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup> pobudzić, podniecić, podżegać. ~ement, vid. incitation.

incivility, niegrzeczność<sup>f</sup> (własność i postępki).

inclemen||cy, nielitościwość, dzikość, okrutność; ostrość<sup>f</sup> (klimatu). ~t<sup>a</sup> nielitościwy; nieprzyjemny, ostry (o powietrzu).

inclin||able<sup>a</sup> dający się nakłonić, przychylny. ~ation, nagięcie, nachylenie<sup>?</sup>, pochyłość<sup>f</sup>, pochył<sup>m</sup>; skłonność, miłość<sup>f</sup>, przywiązanie<sup>?</sup>, pociąg<sup>m</sup>, chęć, ochota, inklinacya<sup>f</sup>; ~ ~ of the axis of the earth, pochyłość<sup>f</sup> osi ziemskiej. ~atory<sup>a</sup> pochylający się, nachylający się. ~e<sup>van</sup> nachylić (się), skłonić (się), pochylić (się). ~e, nachylenie<sup>?</sup>, spadek; pochył<sup>m</sup>.

inclose<sup>va</sup> etc. vid. enclose etc.

inclu||de<sup>va</sup> zamknąć, zawrzeć; obejmować, włączać. ~sion, włączenie<sup>?</sup>. ~sive<sup>a</sup> zawierający,

obejmujący; włączony. ~sively <sup>αδ</sup> włącznie.

incogita||nce, bezmyślność. ~nt <sup>α</sup> bezmyślny, nierozważny.

incognito <sup>αδ</sup> incognito, pod obcym nazwiskiem.

incoheren||ce, brak związku, brak<sup>m</sup> spójności. ~t <sup>α</sup> niespojony, niezwiązany, bez związku.

incombusti||bility, niepalność f. ~ble <sup>α</sup> niepalny.

income, przychód, dochód<sup>m</sup>. ~tax, podatek dochodowy.

incommensura||bility, niespółmierność, niepomierność f. ~ble, ~te <sup>α</sup> niespółmierny.

incommod||e <sup>υα</sup> sprawiać niewygodę, ambaras. ~ious <sup>α</sup> niewygodny, naprzykrzony. ~iousness, ~ity, niewygodą, niedogodność f.

incommunica||bility, niemożność f. udzielenia (się). ~ble <sup>α</sup> nie udzielający się, nie dający się udzielić. ~tive <sup>α</sup> nie udzielający się, zamknięty w sobie.

incommutable <sup>α</sup> niezamienny, nieprzemienny.

incomparable <sup>α</sup> niezrównany, wyborny, wyśmienity. ~ness, wyśmienitość f.

incompati||bility, niezgodność, przeciwność; swarliwość f. ~ble <sup>α</sup> nie dający się pogodzić, niezgodny, swarliwy.

incompeten||ce, ~cy, niewłaściwość, niekompetencya; niedostateczność f. ~t <sup>α</sup> niewłaściwy, nieuprawniony do działania, nieodpowiedni, niekompetentny.

incomplete <sup>α</sup> niezupełny, niecały, niekompletny. ~ness, niedokładność, niekompletność f.

incomplian||ce, brak<sup>m</sup> uprzejmości; nieuległość f. ~t <sup>α</sup> nieuprzejmy; nieuległy, nieustępujący.

incomprehen||bility, niezrozumiałość, niepojętość f. ~ble <sup>α</sup> niezrozumiały, niepojęty. ~bly <sup>αδ</sup>

niezrozumiale. ~ve <sup>α</sup> nie obejmujący, ograniczony, niedostateczny.

incompressi||bility, nieściśliwość f. ~ble <sup>α</sup> nieściśliwy.

incon||cealable <sup>α</sup> nie dający się ukryć. ~ceivable <sup>α</sup> niezrozumiały. ~ness, niezrozumiałość f.

~clusive <sup>α</sup> nie przekonywający; bezskuteczny. ~ness, brak<sup>m</sup> przekonywających dowodów; bezskuteczność f.

incon||gealable <sup>α</sup> niezamrażalny. ~gruity, niezgodność f, nieprzystawanie; niedorzeczność f. ~gruent, ~gruons <sup>α</sup> nieprzystający, niezgodny; niedorzeczny.

inconsequen||ce, ~tness, niestosowność, sprzeczność f, brak<sup>m</sup> konsekwencji, niekonsekwentność f. ~t, ~tial <sup>α</sup> niestosowny, spreczny, niekonsekwentny.

inconsider||able <sup>α</sup> nieznaczny, małoważny. ~ableness, małoważność f. ~ate <sup>α</sup> nierozważny, nierozmyślny. ~ation, nierozwaga f, niezastanowienie się<sup>?</sup>, nieuwaga f.

inconsisten||cy, niezgodność, sprzeczność; nietrwałość, niegruntowność f. ~t <sup>α</sup> niezgodny, spreczny, nie dający się pogodzić, nielogiczny.

inconsolab||le <sup>α</sup> niepokieszony, nieutulony w żalu. ~leness, nieutulony żal, niepokieszoność f.

inconspicuous <sup>α</sup> nieznaczny, niedostrzegalny.

inconstan||cy, niestałość, zmienność, niestateczność; różnorodność f. ~t <sup>α</sup> niestały, niestateczny, zmienny.

inconsumable <sup>α</sup> niespożyty.

incontest||ble <sup>α</sup> niezaprzeczony. ~bleness, niezaprzeczoność f. ~bly <sup>αδ</sup> bezsprzecznie, niezaprzecznie.

incontinen||ce, niepowściągliwość, niewstrzemięźliwość f. ~t <sup>α</sup> niepowściągliwy, niewstrzemięźliwy.

- ~tly <sup>ad</sup> niepowściągliwie; zaraz, bezzwłocznie. [ny].
- incontrovertible <sup>a</sup> niezaprzeczony
- inconvenient||ce, ~cy, niedogodność, niewygoda, subiektywa; nienależytość, niewłaściwość <sup>f</sup>.
- ~t <sup>a</sup> niedogodny, niewygodny, niewłaściwy.
- inconvertib||le <sup>a</sup> niezamienny.
- ~leress, niezamiennność.
- inconvincible <sup>a</sup> nie dający się przekonać
- incorpor||ate <sup>van</sup> wcielić, przyłączyć; ucieleśnić; połączyć się. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup> wcielony; przyjęty (do towarzystwa); ~ ~ body, korporacja <sup>f</sup>, cech <sup>m</sup>, stowarzyszenie <sup>n</sup>.
- ~ation, wcielenie <sup>n</sup>; połączenie <sup>n</sup> w jedno ciało. ~eal <sup>a</sup> bezcielesny, niematerjalny, duchowy.
- ~eity, ~eality, bezcielesność, niematerjalność, duchowość <sup>f</sup>.
- incorrect <sup>a</sup> niepoprawny, niedokładny, mylny. ~ness, niepoprawność, niedokładność <sup>f</sup>; błąd <sup>m</sup>.
- incorrigib||le <sup>a</sup> niepoprawny, zepsuty. ~ility, niepoprawność <sup>f</sup>.
- incorrupt, ~ed <sup>a</sup> nieskazitelny, niepsujący się; prawy, nieprzekupny. ~ibility, ~ness, nieskazitelność, prawość <sup>f</sup>. ~ible <sup>a</sup> nie dający się zepsuć, przekupić; prawy. ~ion, nieskażoność <sup>f</sup>.
- incrassa||te <sup>van</sup> zgęszczać (się); zgęstnieć. ~tion, zgęszczenie <sup>n</sup>.
- ~tive <sup>a</sup> zgęszczający.
- increas||le, powiększenie, pomnożenie <sup>f</sup>; przybywanie <sup>n</sup>; wzrost, przyrost, przybytek, dobytek <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup> wzrosć, przybywać; powiększyć, pomnożyć. ~er, pomnożyciel <sup>m</sup>.
- ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> powiększając się, coraz więcej.
- incred||ibility, ~ibleness, nieprawdopodobieństwo, niepodobieństwo <sup>n</sup> do wiary. ~ible <sup>a</sup> niepodobny do wiary, nieprawdopodobny.
- incredul||ity, niedowiarstwo <sup>n</sup>.
- ~ous <sup>a</sup> niedowierzający, niewierzący.
- incremation, palenie (ciała) <sup>n</sup>.
- increment, wzrost <sup>m</sup>; powiększenie, przybywanie <sup>n</sup> (czego).
- increscent <sup>a</sup> wzrastający, rosnący.
- incriminat||e <sup>va</sup> obwiniać. ~ory <sup>a</sup> obwiniający
- incrust <sup>va</sup> powlec (twardą powłoką), inkrustować. ~ation, powleczenie (twardą powłoką), naskorupienie <sup>n</sup>; inkrustacja <sup>f</sup>.
- incubat||e <sup>va</sup> wysładywać (jaja), wylęgać. ~ion, wysiadywanie (jaj), wylęganie <sup>n</sup>.
- ~or, wylęgający ptak, inkubator <sup>m</sup>.
- incubus, mora, zmora <sup>f</sup>.
- inculca||te <sup>va</sup> wrazić (w umysł), wpoić. ~tion, wpojenie <sup>n</sup> w umysł
- inculpa||ble <sup>a</sup> bezwinnny, beznaganny, nieposzlakowany. ~bleness, bezwinnność, nienagannność <sup>f</sup>.
- ~te <sup>va</sup> oskarżać, przypisywać winę.
- incumben||cy, leżenie <sup>n</sup> (na czym); obowiązek <sup>m</sup>, powinność <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup> leżący (na czym); obowiązujący.
- ~t, urzędnik <sup>m</sup>.
- incur <sup>van</sup> ściągnąć na siebie (karę etc.); to ~ danger, narazić się na niebezpieczeństwo.
- incurab||le <sup>a</sup> nieuleczalny. ~lerness, ~ility, nieuleczalność <sup>f</sup>.
- incuri||ous <sup>a</sup> nieciekawny. ~osity, nieinteresowanie się <sup>n</sup>; nieciekawość <sup>f</sup>.
- incursi||on, najazd <sup>m</sup>; wtargnięcie <sup>n</sup>; napad <sup>m</sup>. ~ve <sup>a</sup> najeźdźczy, napastniczy
- incurv||ate, ~e <sup>va</sup> zakrzywić, zgąć. ~ation, zakrzywienie, zagięcie <sup>n</sup>.
- incus, (pl. *incudes*), (anat.) kołwadełko (w uchu) <sup>m</sup>.
- indebted <sup>a</sup> winny, zadłużony; zobowiązany. ~ness, zadłużenie się; zobowiązanie się <sup>n</sup>.
- indecen||cy, nieprzystojność, nieprzyzwoitość <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup> nieprzyzwoity, nieprzystojny.

**indeciduous** <sup>α</sup> nieopadający, zawsze zielony.

**indecision**, wahanie się, niezdecydowanie się. <sup>~ve</sup> <sup>α</sup> niedecydujący; wahający się. [mienny.]

**indeclinable** <sup>α</sup> (*gram.*) nieod-

**indecorous** <sup>α</sup>, nieprzystojny, nieobyczajny. <sup>~ousness</sup>, <sup>~um</sup>, nieprzystość <sup>f</sup>.

**indeed** <sup>αδ</sup> w rzeczy samej, istotnie; właściwie. <sup>~? i</sup>, czy tak? czy być może?

**indefatigable** <sup>α</sup>, niezmordowany, niezmęczony. <sup>~y</sup> <sup>αδ</sup> niezmordowanie. [tykalny.]

**indefeasible** <sup>α</sup> nieodwołalny, nie-

**indefensible** <sup>α</sup> nieobronny. <sup>~ness</sup>, niemożność obrony, nieobronność <sup>f</sup>.

**indefinable** <sup>α</sup> nieokreślony, nieokreślony. <sup>~ite</sup> <sup>α</sup> nieokreślony, nieoznaczony; nieograniczony; (*gram.*) <sup>~ pronoun</sup>, zaimek nieokreślony. <sup>~iteness</sup>, nieokreślność; nieograniczność <sup>f</sup>.

**indelibility**, niezatartość <sup>f</sup>, niemożność <sup>f</sup> zgładzenia. <sup>~le</sup> <sup>α</sup> niezatarty, niezgładzony.

**indelicacy**, niedelikatność; niegrzeczność <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~te</sup> <sup>α</sup> niedelikatny.

**indemnification**, wynagrodzenie <sup>n</sup> straty, indemnizacja <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~fy</sup> <sup>va</sup> wynagrodzić stratę. <sup>~ty</sup>, wynagrodzenie <sup>n</sup> straty.

**indent**, nacięcie <sup>?</sup> karb, ząb, ząbek <sup>m</sup>. <sup>~va</sup> <sup>α</sup> powycinać w ząbki, karbować w ząbki, ząbkować. <sup>~ation</sup>, ząbkowanie, wykarbowanie, wycięcie <sup>n</sup> w ząbki. <sup>~ed</sup> <sup>α</sup> ząbkowaty, karbowany w ząbki. <sup>~ure</sup>, karb <sup>m</sup>; wykarbowanie <sup>?</sup> (*jur.*) kontrakt <sup>m</sup>; ugoda <sup>f</sup>.

**independent**, niezależność, niepodległość <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~t</sup> <sup>α</sup> niezależny, niepodległy, niezawisły.

**indescribable** <sup>α</sup> nieopisany, nie do opisania.

**indestructible** <sup>α</sup> niepodobny do zburzenia, nie podlegający zburzeniu.

**indeterminable** <sup>α</sup> nieokreślony. <sup>~ate</sup>, <sup>~ed</sup> <sup>α</sup> nieokreślony, nieoznaczony; wahający się, niezdecydowany. <sup>~ateness</sup>,

<sup>~ation</sup>, nieokreśloność <sup>f</sup>; brak <sup>m</sup> zdecydowania się, wahanie się <sup>?</sup>.

**index**, (*pl. indexes & indices*), wskazówka <sup>f</sup>, indeks <sup>m</sup> (u zegara); ramię <sup>n</sup> (słupa drożnego); palec wskazujący; rejestr, indeks, spis <sup>m</sup>; (*mat.*) wykładnik <sup>m</sup>.

**indexerity**, niezręczność, niezgrabność <sup>f</sup>.

**Indiaman**, okręt <sup>m</sup> z Indyj.

**Indian** <sup>α</sup> indyjski. <sup>~bark</sup>, (*bot.*) bobrownik <sup>m</sup>. <sup>~corn</sup>, (*bot.*) kukurydza <sup>f</sup>, proso indyjskie. <sup>~ink</sup>, tusz <sup>m</sup>.

**Indianrubber**, kauczuk <sup>m</sup>.

**indicate** <sup>α</sup> wskazywać. <sup>~te</sup> <sup>va</sup> wskazywać, okazać, przepisać (sposób zachowania się). <sup>~tion</sup>, wskazanie, okazanie <sup>?</sup> cecha, wskazówka <sup>f</sup>, znak, symptom <sup>m</sup>. <sup>~tive</sup> <sup>α</sup> wskazujący; <sup>~mood</sup>, (*gram.*) tryb oznajmujący. <sup>~tor</sup>, wskaźnik; przyrząd <sup>m</sup> do oznaczenia ciśnienia pary. <sup>~tory</sup> <sup>α</sup> wskazujący, okazujący.

**indict** <sup>va</sup> (*jur.*) oskarżyć. <sup>~able</sup> <sup>α</sup> podległy sądowi. <sup>~er</sup>, okarżyciel <sup>m</sup>. <sup>~ment</sup>, (*jur.*) oskarżenie <sup>?</sup>.

**indifferent**, bezstronność, neutralność; obojętność, nieczułość <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~t</sup> <sup>α</sup> obojętny, niedbały; jaki taki, od biedy, mierny; bezstronny. <sup>~tly</sup> <sup>αδ</sup> obojętnie, niedbale; jako tako.

**indigence**, <sup>~cy</sup>, ubóstwo <sup>?</sup>; niedostatek <sup>m</sup>; bieda <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~t</sup> <sup>α</sup> ubogi, biedny.

**indigenous** <sup>α</sup> krajowy, tuziemczy, tubylczy, urodzony w kraju.

**indigestible** <sup>α</sup> niestrawiony; niewytrawny, niedojrzały. <sup>~ible</sup> <sup>α</sup> niestrawny, trudny do strawienia.

<sup>~ibleness</sup>, niestrawność <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~ion</sup>, niestrawność <sup>f</sup> zle trawienie.

**indignant** <sup>α</sup> oburzony, zagnie-



- wany, rozgniewany. *~antly* <sup>ad</sup> z oburzeniem. *~ation*, oburzenie; gniew <sup>m</sup> *~ity*, zniewaga, obelga <sup>f</sup>
- indigo**, indygo <sup>n</sup> (materyał farbierski); (*bot.*) indygowiec <sup>m</sup>; indygo <sup>n</sup>
- indirect** <sup>a</sup>, nie prosty; krzywy; pośredni, nie bezpośredni; nieprawy. *~ly*, nie bezpośrednio, nie wprost. *~ness*, nie prosty kierunek; wybiegi *pl.*
- indiscernible** <sup>a</sup>, niedostrzegalny, niedostrzeżony, nie dający się rozróżnić.
- undiscoverable** <sup>a</sup>, niedocieczony.
- undiscrete** <sup>a</sup>, nieroztropny, nierozsądny; umiający dochować tajemnicy, niedyskretny. *~etion*, nieroztropność, nierozwaga <sup>f</sup>; wygadanie się <sup>n</sup>; niedyskrecja <sup>f</sup>.
- undiscriminate** <sup>a</sup>, nierozróżniony, nie rozróżniający. *~ely* <sup>ad</sup> bez różnicy. *~ion*, nierozróżnianie <sup>n</sup>
- undispensable** <sup>a</sup>, niezbędny. *~leness*, niezbędność <sup>f</sup>. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup> koniecznie, niezbędnie.
- undispose** <sup>va</sup>, zniechęcić, zrazić, odstąpić; zepsuć (zdrowie). *~ed* <sup>a</sup>, słaby, cierpiący. *~edness*, *~ition*, wstręt <sup>m</sup>, niechęć <sup>f</sup>, słabość, niedyspozycja <sup>f</sup>.
- undisputable** <sup>a</sup>, niezaprzeczony, niezbity. *~ability*, *~ableness*, niewątpliwość, niezaprzeczoność <sup>f</sup>. *~ably*, bezsprzecznie, niezaprzeczenie.
- undissolubility**, nierozwiązalność, nierozpuszczalność <sup>f</sup>. *~le* <sup>a</sup>, nierozwiązalny, nierozpuszczalny.
- undissolvable** <sup>a</sup>, nierozpuszczalny, nierozzerwalny, nie dający się rozwiązać.
- undistinct** <sup>a</sup>, niewyraźny, niejasny, ciemny. *~ion*, nieodróżnienie, niewyróżnienie <sup>n</sup>. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup> niewyraźnie. *~ness*, niewyraźność, niejasność <sup>f</sup>.
- undistinguishable** <sup>a</sup>, nierozpoznawalny, nierozróżniony.
- undite** <sup>va</sup>, opisać, napisać. *~ment*, napisanie, opisanie <sup>n</sup>.
- undividually** <sup>a</sup>, szczególnie, pojedynczy, osobniczy, indywidualny. *~al*, jednostka <sup>f</sup>, istota oddzielna, osobnik <sup>m</sup>. *~ality*, indywidualność <sup>f</sup>, byt oddzielny. *~alize* <sup>va</sup>, wyróżniać osobniki, indywidualizować. *~ate* <sup>va</sup>, indywidualizować, rozróżniać.
- undivisible** <sup>a</sup>, *~bleness*, niepodzielność <sup>f</sup>. *~le* <sup>a</sup>, niepodzielny.
- undocile** <sup>a</sup>, niepojętny; niekarny, nieposłuszny. *~ity*, niepojętność; niekarność <sup>f</sup>, nieposłuszeństwo <sup>n</sup>.
- undoctrinal** <sup>a</sup>, *~te* <sup>va</sup>, nauczać, pouczać. *~tion*, nauczanie, pouczanie <sup>n</sup>.
- undolent** <sup>a</sup>, *~ce*, gnuśność, opieszałość <sup>f</sup>. *~t* <sup>a</sup>, niedbały, gnuśny, opieszały. [niepokonany.
- undomitable** <sup>a</sup>, nieposkromiony, **undoor** <sup>ad</sup> w domu, w pokoju.
- undorse**, *vid. endorse*.
- undubitable** <sup>a</sup>, niewątpliwy, pewny, niezawodny. *~leness*, niewątpliwość, niezawodność <sup>f</sup>. *~ly* <sup>ad</sup> niezawodnie, niewątpliwie.
- unduce** <sup>va</sup>, skłonić, nakłonić, pobudzić. *~ement*, powód <sup>m</sup>, okazyja <sup>f</sup>, pochwop <sup>m</sup>. *~er*, nakłaniać, poduszczacz <sup>m</sup>. *~ible* <sup>a</sup>, dający się wyprowadzić, wywnioskować.
- unduct** <sup>va</sup>, wprowadzić, instalować. *~ion*, instalacja <sup>f</sup>, wprowadzenie <sup>n</sup> (na urząd); wnioskowanie <sup>n</sup>; indukcja <sup>f</sup>. *~ional*, *~ive* <sup>a</sup>, skłaniający, naprowadzający; prowadzący do wniosku, indukcyjny.
- undue** <sup>va</sup>, przyoblec, przyodziąć; obdarzyć.
- undulge** <sup>van</sup>, pobyżać, folgować; pozwalać; sprzyjać. *~nce*, pobyżanie <sup>n</sup>, powolność <sup>f</sup>; sprzyjanie <sup>n</sup>. *~nt* <sup>a</sup>, pobyżający, powolny.
- undura** <sup>van</sup>, *~te*, zrobić twardym, zatwardzić; stwardnieć. *~tion*,

stwardnienie ? zartwardziałość f (też fig.).

industrial<sup>a</sup> przemysłowy. ~ious<sup>a</sup> pilny, pracowity, czynny; przemysłny. ~y, pilność, pracowitość f, przemysł m

inebriate<sup>va</sup> upoić, opoić. ~ation, ~iety, upicie się, pijaństwo f. ~ous<sup>a</sup> spity, podпиты.

inedited<sup>a</sup> niewydany, nie publikowany.

ineffable<sup>a</sup> nie dający się wyrazić, niewysłowiony. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> niewypowiedzianie. [zgładzony.

ineffaceable<sup>a</sup> niezatarty, nieineffect<sup>a</sup>live, ~ual<sup>a</sup> bezskuteczny, daremny, nadaremny. ~iveness, ~ualness, bezskuteczność, daremność f.

ineff<sup>a</sup>lacious<sup>a</sup> bezskuteczny, słaby. ~caciousness, ~cacy, ~cency, nieskuteczność, bezskuteczność f. ~cient<sup>a</sup> bezskuteczny, daremny.

inelaborate<sup>a</sup> nieopracowany.

inelastic<sup>a</sup> nie elastyczny.

inelegant<sup>a</sup>ce, niegustowność f, brak m elegancji. ~t<sup>a</sup> niegustowny, nie elegancki. [sowny

ineligible<sup>a</sup> nieobieralny; niestoi-  
nept<sup>a</sup> głupi, niedorzeczny; nie-  
przydatny. ~itude, ~ness, nie-  
przydatność; niedorzeczność f.

inequality, nierówność f.

inequitable<sup>a</sup> niesłuszny.

inert<sup>a</sup> ociężały, beczynny. ~ia, ~ness, bezwładność, inercja f.

inessential<sup>a</sup> nie główny, mało-  
ważny. [oceniony.

inestimable<sup>a</sup> nieoszacowany, nie-  
inevitability, ~leness, nieuni-  
knionność, nieuchronność f. ~le<sup>a</sup>  
nieuchronny, niechybny.

inexact<sup>a</sup> niedokładny, nieściśły.  
~ness, niedokładność f.

inexcusable<sup>a</sup> nieprzebaczalny,  
nie do darowania. ~ness, nie-  
przebaczalność f.

inexecution, niespełnienie, nie-  
wykonanie ?

inexhaustible<sup>a</sup> niewyczerpany,  
niewyczerpny. ~ibleness, nie-  
wyczerpność f.

inexorability, nieubłaganość,  
nieugiętość. ~le<sup>a</sup> nieubłagany.

inexpedien<sup>a</sup>cy, niestosowność,  
niewłaściwość f. ~t<sup>a</sup> niestoso-  
wny, niepożyteczny.

inexperience, niedoświadczenie f.  
~d<sup>a</sup> niedoświadczony.

inexpiable<sup>a</sup> nieodpokutowany;  
niepojednalny.

inexplicable<sup>a</sup> niewytłómaczal-  
ny, niewyjaśniony. ~ness, nie-  
możność f wyjaśnienia.

inexpressible<sup>a</sup> niewypowiedzia-  
ny, niewysłowiony. ~bleness,  
niemożność f wystowienia. ~ve<sup>a</sup>  
nie wyrazisty.

inextinguishable<sup>a</sup> nieugaszony.

infallibility, nieomyślność f. ~le<sup>a</sup>  
nieomyślny; niezawodny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>  
niezawodnie.

infamous<sup>a</sup> nieczny, sromotny,  
haniebny. ~ness, bezcześć, hańba,  
sromota, infamja f.

infan<sup>a</sup>cy, wiek dziecienny; niepe-  
noletniość f. ~t, dziecko m (do  
siódmego roku). ~t<sup>a</sup> dziecienny;

niedojrzały; niepełnoletni ~ti-  
cide, dzieciobójca m; dzieciobój-  
stwo m. ~tile, ~tine<sup>a</sup> dziecienny;  
dziecięcy. ~try, (mil.) piechota f.

infatuate<sup>va</sup> odurzyć, omamieć.  
~tion, odurzenie, omamienie m

infeasible<sup>a</sup> niewykonalny

infect<sup>va</sup> zarazić, zapowietrzyć,  
zakazić. ~ion, zarażenie ? za-  
raza, infekcja f. ~ious<sup>a</sup> zara-  
źliwy, zakaźny. ~iousness, za-  
rażliwość f, zapowietrzenie m

infecundity, niepłodność f

infelicity, brak m szczęścia, nie-  
szczęście m

infer<sup>va</sup> wnioskować, wnosić. ~en-  
ce, wniosek, wywód m. ~ential<sup>a</sup>  
tyczący się wniosku; wniosku-  
jący.

inferior<sup>a</sup> niższy; pośledniejszy,  
podrzędny. ~, podwładny m; hę

*is ~ to none*, nikomu nie ustępuje. *~ity*, niższość; podrzędność; pośledniejszy gatunek.

*infernal* <sup>α</sup>, piekielny. *~machine*, machina piekielna.

*infertile* <sup>α</sup>, nieżyźny, nieurodzajny. *~ity*, nieżyźność, nieurodzajność <sup>f</sup>.

*infect* <sup>va</sup> napastować, dręczyć, niepokoić; napadać; pustoszyć. *~ation*, niepokojenie; pustoszenie <sup>?</sup>.

*infidel* <sup>α</sup> niewierny, nie wierzący. *~*, niedowiarek; niewierny, poganin <sup>m</sup>. *~ity*, niewiara <sup>f</sup>, niedowiarstwo <sup>?</sup> wiarołomność <sup>f</sup>.

*infinite* <sup>α</sup>, nieskończony, niezmierny. *~eness*, *~y*, nieskończoność, niezmiernoność <sup>f</sup>. *~esimal* <sup>α</sup>, nieskończenie mały. *~*, wielkość nieskończenie mała, drobna. *~ive*, *~ mood*, (*gram.*) tryb bezokolicznik.

*infirm* <sup>α</sup>, słaby, niemocny; wątpliwy. *~ary*, szpital <sup>m</sup>, infirmarya <sup>f</sup>. *~ity*, *~ness*, słabość; ułomność, niedołężność <sup>f</sup>. [wpoić.]

*infix* <sup>va</sup> wetknąć, wrazić; (*fig.*)

*inflamm* <sup>va</sup> zapalić (się), rozpalic (się); (*fig.*) rozognić, zapalić; rozjątrzyć. *~mability*, *~mableness*, zapalność, palność; drażliwość <sup>f</sup>. *~mable* <sup>α</sup>, zapalny, palny. *~mation*, zapalenie (też *med.*), palenie się <sup>?</sup>. *~matory* <sup>α</sup>, zapalny, tyczący się zapalenia.

*inflat* <sup>va</sup> nadąć, napuszyć. *~ion*, nadęcie, napuszenie <sup>?</sup>; nadętość, napuszystość <sup>f</sup>.

*inflect* <sup>va</sup> giąć, nagiąć, naginać; (*gram.*) odmieniać. *~ed* <sup>α</sup>; zgięty, odchyłony; (*gram.*) odmieniany.

*~ion*, zgięcie, nagięcie <sup>?</sup>; (*gram.*) odmiana <sup>f</sup>; (*fiz.*) *vid. diffraction*. *~ive* <sup>α</sup> zginający.

*inflex* <sup>va</sup> giąć, zaginać. *~ibility*, *~ibleness*, niegiętkość; nieugiętość <sup>f</sup>. *~ible* <sup>α</sup>, niezginalny; nieugięty, niezłomny.

*indict* <sup>va</sup>, dotknąć czym; nałożyć

(karę). *~ion*, zadanie <sup>n</sup> ciosu; kara <sup>f</sup>, nałożenie <sup>n</sup> kary.

*inflorescence*, (*bot.*) rozkwit, wykwit <sup>m</sup>.

*influen* <sup>ce</sup>, wpływ <sup>m</sup> (*fig.*) *~ce* <sup>va</sup> wywierać wpływ. *~tial* <sup>α</sup>, wpływowy.

*influenza*, (*med.*) influenza, grypa <sup>f</sup>.

*influx*, przypływ, napływ <sup>m</sup>.

*infold* <sup>va</sup> obwinać, zawinać; wiazać w ramiona.

*inform* <sup>va</sup> uwiadomić, zawiadomić; nauczać, oświecać; informować; *to ~ against*, oskarżać, donosić. *~ant*, informujący, donoszący, sprawozdawca <sup>m</sup>. *~ation*, nauka, oświecenie; wiadomość <sup>f</sup>, zawiadomienie <sup>?</sup>, informacja <sup>f</sup>; oskarżenie <sup>?</sup>, denuncjacja <sup>f</sup>. *~er*, *vid. informant*.

*informal* <sup>α</sup>, nieformalny, nieprawidłowy. *~ity*, nieformalność, nieprawidłowość <sup>f</sup>.

*infraction*, złamanie, pogwałcenie <sup>n</sup> (praw etc.).

*infrangible* <sup>α</sup>, niezłomny, nie dający się złamać.

*infringe* <sup>va</sup> złamać, zerwać (traktat etc.), pogwałcić. *~ment*, złamanie, zerwanie, pogwałcenie; wykroczenie <sup>?</sup>. *~r*, pogwałciciel <sup>m</sup>, naruszający, przekraczający.

*infuriate* <sup>va</sup> wprowadzać w wściekłość. *~* <sup>α</sup>, rozjuszony, wściekły.

*infuse* <sup>va</sup> nalać, wlać; natchnąć; robić nastój, nalewkę. *~ion*, nalanie <sup>?</sup>, nalewka <sup>f</sup>; wpojenie <sup>n</sup> w umysł. *~oria*, *pl.* (*zo.*) infuzorye *pl.*, wymoczki *pl.*

*ingathering*, zbieranie, sprzątanie <sup>n</sup> z pola. [dwólc.]

*ingeminate* <sup>va</sup> powtórzyć, poingen <sup>ious</sup> <sup>α</sup>, uzdolniony; pomysłowy. *~iousness*, *~uity*, bystrość <sup>f</sup> (rozumu), dowcip <sup>m</sup>, pomysłowość <sup>f</sup>.

*ingenuous* <sup>α</sup>, szczerzy, otwarty; szlachetny. *~ness*, szczerokość, otwartość; szlachetność <sup>f</sup>.



inglorious <sup>α</sup>, niesławny, niezna-  
ny; sromotny. ~ness, niesła-  
wność <sup>f</sup>.

ingoing, wejście <sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>, wcho-  
dzący, wstępujący do.

ingot, sztabka <sup>f</sup> złota lub srebra.

ingraft <sup>va</sup>, szczepić, zaszczepić.  
~ment, zaszczepienie <sup>?</sup>.

ingrain <sup>va</sup>, *vid. engrain*.

ingratiatē <sup>va</sup>, *to ~ oneself*, przy-  
milić się, pozyskać czyjaś łaskę.

ingratitude, niewdzięczność <sup>f</sup>.

ingredient, część składowa, skła-  
dnik <sup>?</sup>, ingrediencya <sup>f</sup>. [gres <sup>m</sup>

ingress, wejście, wniknięcie <sup>?</sup> in-

ingurgitate <sup>va</sup>, pochłaniać. ~tion,  
pochłanianie <sup>?</sup>.

inhabit <sup>va</sup>, zamieszkiwać; prze-  
bywać. ~able <sup>α</sup>, mieszkalny.

~ance, zamieszkanie <sup>?</sup>, pobyt <sup>m</sup>.

~ation, mieszkanie; zamieszka-  
nie <sup>?</sup>.

inhalation, wzięwanie <sup>?</sup>, inhala-  
cyja <sup>f</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>, wdychać, wzięwać.

inharmonious, ~ical, ~ious <sup>?</sup>, nie-  
harmonijny.

inhere <sup>vn</sup>, tkwić, być wrodzonym.  
~nt <sup>α</sup>, tkwiący, wrodzony.

inherit <sup>va</sup>, odziedziczyć. ~able <sup>α</sup>,  
dziedziczny. ~ance, dziedzicze-  
nie <sup>?</sup>, spadek <sup>?</sup>, sukcesya <sup>f</sup>. ~or,

dziedzic, sukcesor <sup>m</sup>. ~ress, ~rix,  
dziedziczka, sukcesorka <sup>f</sup>.

inhibit <sup>va</sup>, powstrzymać; zaka-  
zać, zabronić. ~ion, powstrzy-  
manie <sup>?</sup>, zakaz <sup>m</sup>, zabronienie <sup>?</sup>.

inhospitable <sup>α</sup>, niegościnnie. ~li-  
ty, niegościnnosć <sup>f</sup>.

inhuman <sup>α</sup>, niehuman, srogi;  
okrutny, barbarzyński. ~ity,  
niehumanosć; okrutnosć <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>α</sup>,  
w sposób niehuman.

inhumane <sup>va</sup>, pogrzebać, pochować.  
~ation, grzebanie <sup>?</sup> (umarłych).

inimical <sup>α</sup>, nieprzyjacielski, nie-  
przyjazny, wrogi; szkodliwy.

inimitability, niepodobieństwo <sup>?</sup>  
naśladowania. ~le <sup>α</sup>, nienaśla-  
dowany, nie do naśladowania.

iniquitous <sup>α</sup>, niesłuszny; nie-

godziwy. ~y, niesłuszność, nie-  
sprawiedliwość; niegodziwość <sup>f</sup>.

initial <sup>α</sup>, początkowy, pierwszy;

~als <sup>pl.</sup>, inicjały <sup>pl.</sup>, początkowe  
litery. ~ally <sup>α</sup>, początkowo.

~ate <sup>va</sup>, zacząć; zapoczątkować,  
dawać początek; wtajemniczyć;

uczyć początków. ~ate <sup>α</sup>, wta-  
jemniczony. ~ation, zapoczątko-  
wanie; wtajemniczenie <sup>?</sup>. ~ative,

rozpoczęcie <sup>?</sup>, inicjatywa <sup>f</sup>. ~ato-  
ry <sup>α</sup>, wtajemniczający.

inject <sup>va</sup>, wrzucić; wprysnąć,  
wstrzyknąć. ~ion, wprysknięcie,

wstrzyknięcie <sup>?</sup> iniekcya <sup>f</sup> (*med.*).

injurious <sup>α</sup>, nieprawny, bezpra-  
wny. ~ious <sup>α</sup>, nierozumny, nie-  
rozsądny. ~iousness, nierozum,

nierozsądek <sup>m</sup>. [nakaz <sup>m</sup>

injunction, (wyraźne) polecenie <sup>?</sup>;

injure <sup>va</sup>, uszkodzić; obrazić,  
skrzywdzić, zelżyć. ~er, skrzy-

wdzielnik, szkodnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ious <sup>α</sup>,  
szkodzący, szkodliwy; obelżywy,

hańbiący. ~iousness, szkodli-  
wość <sup>f</sup>; skrzywdzenie <sup>?</sup>. ~y, krzy-

wda; zniewaga, obraza <sup>f</sup>.

injustice, niesprawiedliwość <sup>f</sup>.

ink, atrament <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, mazać atra-  
mentem. ~box, kałamarz <sup>m</sup>.

~case, ~stand, pisarka <sup>f</sup> (przy-  
rząd do pisanja). ~fish, (*zo.*)

czernica pospolita. ~y <sup>α</sup>, atra-  
mentowy; ciemny, czarny.

inkling, głucha wleść, pogłoska <sup>f</sup>.

inlaid <sup>α</sup>, mozaikowy, inkrusto-  
wany.

inland, wewnątrz <sup>?</sup> kraju, głąb <sup>m</sup> kra-  
ju. ~ <sup>α</sup>, wewnętrzny, środkowy,

leżący w głębi kraju. ~er, mie-  
szkaniec <sup>m</sup> wewnętrznych okolic

kraju.

inlay <sup>va</sup>, wykładać (drzewem, ko-  
ścią słoniową etc.). ~, materyał <sup>m</sup>  
do wykładania, mozaikowa ro-  
bota. [na statku.

inlet, wpust, wchód <sup>?</sup>, przebyte <sup>?</sup>

inlist <sup>va</sup>, wciągnąć na listę, za-  
werbować. ~ment, wciągnięcie <sup>?</sup>  
na listę.



inly <sup>α</sup> wewnątrz; potajemnie.  
inmate, lokator <sup>™</sup>; stały mieszka-  
niec.

inmost, <sup>α</sup> najgłębszy; najskrytszy.

inn, gospoda <sup>†</sup>, dom zajezdny; *Inns of Court*, stowarzyszenie <sup>™</sup> prawni-  
ków. ~keeper, karczmarz, obe-  
rżysta <sup>™</sup> [~ness, urodzoność <sup>†</sup>.

innate, <sup>α</sup> wrodzony, przyrodzony.

innavigable, <sup>α</sup> niespławny.

inner, <sup>α</sup> wewnętrzny; skryty.

~most, <sup>α</sup> *vid.* inmost.

innerv||ation, wzmocnienie <sup>™</sup> ner-  
wów. ~e <sup>va</sup>, pobudzać, pokrze-  
piać nerwy.

innings, *pl.* kolej <sup>™</sup> (w krokiecie).

innocen||ce, niewinność; nieszko-  
dliwość; głupota <sup>†</sup>. ~t, <sup>α</sup> nie-  
winny; nieszkodliwy; prostodu-  
szny; głupi. ~t, niewiniątko <sup>?</sup>  
naiwny; głupi.

innocuous, <sup>α</sup> nieszkodliwy. ~ness,  
nieszkodliwość <sup>†</sup>.

innovat||e <sup>vn</sup>, wprowadzać, wszczy-  
nać nowości. ~ion, nowatorstwo;  
wprowadzenie <sup>™</sup> nowości, innowa-  
cja <sup>†</sup>. ~or, nowator <sup>™</sup>.

innocuous, <sup>α</sup> *vid.* innocuous.

innuendo, napomknienie, podsu-  
nięcie <sup>™</sup> myśli; insynuacja <sup>†</sup>.

innumer||ability, niezliczoność <sup>†</sup>.  
~able, ~ous, <sup>α</sup> niezliczony, bez  
liku.

inobserv||able, <sup>α</sup> niepostrzegalny.  
~ance, niezachowywanie; zanie-  
dbanie <sup>?</sup>.

inocula||te <sup>va</sup>, szczepić w oczka,  
oczekować; (*med.*) szczepić. ~tion,  
czekowanie; (*med.*) szczepienie <sup>?</sup>.

inodorous, <sup>α</sup> bezwonny, bez za-  
pachu.

inoffensive, <sup>α</sup> nieobrażający; nie-  
szkodliwy, prostoduszny. ~ness,  
nieszkodliwość, prostoduszność <sup>†</sup>.

inofficial, <sup>α</sup> nieurzędowy. ~ly <sup>α</sup>  
nieurzędowo.

inoperative, <sup>α</sup> nieskuteczny.

inopportune, <sup>α</sup> w porze niewła-  
ściwej zrobiony, niewczesny; nie-  
dogodny.

inordinate, <sup>α</sup> nieprawidłowy, nie-  
regularny.

inorgan||ic, ~ized, <sup>α</sup> nieorganiczny.

inoscula||te <sup>van</sup> (*anat.*) łączyć  
(się). ~tion, (*anat.*) połączenie  
(naczyń) <sup>?</sup> [cya <sup>†</sup>, śledztwo <sup>?</sup>.

inquest, badanie <sup>?</sup> (*jur.*) indaga-

inquietude, *vid.* disquietude.

inqui||re <sup>va</sup>, pytać, zapytywać, do-  
pytywać się; to ~ ~ after the way,

pytać się o drogę; to ~ ~ into, do-  
ciekać, dochodzić.

~rer, badacz;

wypytywacz <sup>™</sup>. ~ringly <sup>α</sup> ba-  
dawczo. ~ry, dowiadywanie się,

wypytywanie się; śledzenie, do-  
ciekanie <sup>?</sup>.

inquisit||ion, śledztwo, badanie <sup>?</sup>

inkwizycja <sup>†</sup>. ~ive, <sup>α</sup> badający,

badawczy; ciekawy. ~iveness,

ciekawość, badawczość <sup>†</sup>. ~or,

poszukiwacz <sup>?</sup> (*jur.*) sędzia śled-  
czy. ~orial, <sup>α</sup> śledczy, inkwi-  
zitorski.

inroad, najazd <sup>™</sup>; wkroczenie <sup>?</sup>

insalubri||ous, <sup>α</sup> niezdrowy, nie-  
zdrowotny. ~ty, niezdrowotność <sup>†</sup>.

insalutary, <sup>α</sup> niezdrowy; zgubny.

insan||le, <sup>α</sup> obłąkany, cierpiący na

pomieszanie zmysłów. ~eness,

~ity, obłąkanie, pomieszanie <sup>™</sup>

zmysłów.

insati||able, <sup>α</sup> nienasycony. ~able-  
ness, ~ateness, nienasyconość <sup>†</sup>.

inscri||be, położyć napis, nadpi-  
sać; wpisać; poświęcić, dedyko-  
wać (dzieło etc.). ~ption, nadpis;

napis; wpisanie <sup>?</sup>; dedykacja <sup>†</sup>

(dzieła). ~ptive, <sup>α</sup> napisowy.

inscrutable, <sup>α</sup> niezbadany, niedo-  
cieczony. ~ness, niedocieczo-  
ność <sup>†</sup>. [dożerny.

insect, owad <sup>™</sup>. ~ivorous, owa-

insecur||e, <sup>α</sup> niepewny. ~ity,

~eness, niepewność <sup>†</sup>; niebezpie-  
czeństwo <sup>?</sup>.

insen||sate, <sup>α</sup> bezrozumny, głupi,

nieczuły. ~sibility, ~sibleness,

nieczułość; nieuczualność <sup>†</sup>.

~sible, <sup>α</sup> niepostrzegalny; nie-  
czuły, obojętny; nieświadomy

czego. ~sibly  $\alpha$  do nieznacznie.  
 ~tient  $\alpha$  nie czujący.  
 inseparability, nierozdzielność,  
 nierozłączność  $\epsilon$ . ~le  $\alpha$  nieroz-  
 dzielny, nieodłączny. ~ly  $\alpha$  do  
 nierozdzielnie.  
 insert  $\nu$   $\alpha$  zamieścić, umieścić,  
 wtrącić; ogłosić (w gazecie). ~ion,  
 umieszczenie, wtrącenie  $\epsilon$ ; inse-  
 rat  $\epsilon$ ; ogłoszenie  $\epsilon$  (w gazecie).  
 inset, umieszczenie  $\epsilon$ .  
 inshore  $\alpha$  do nad brzegiem, tuż  
 nad wybrzeżem.  
 inside, wewnątrz  $\epsilon$ ; wewnętrzna stro-  
 na. ~  $\alpha$  do &  $\epsilon$   $\nu$   $\alpha$  wewnątrz, w  
 głębi.  
 insidious  $\alpha$  dybiący; podstępny,  
 chytry, zdradliwy. ~ness, pod-  
 stępność  $\epsilon$ .  
 insight, przenikliwość  $\epsilon$ , zmysł  
 spostrzegawczy; gruntowne za-  
 poznanie się z czym.  
 insignia  $\text{pl.}$ , insygnia  $\text{pl.}$ , znaki  $\text{pl.}$ ,  
 dostojenstwa  $\text{pl.}$ .  
 insignificance, małe znaczenie,  
 małoznaczność, błażość  $\epsilon$ . ~nt  $\alpha$   
 małoznaczny, nieznaczny, błaży.  
 insincerle  $\alpha$  nieszczerzy, skryty,  
 fałszywy. ~ity, nieszczerzość  $\epsilon$ .  
 insinuate  $\nu$   $\alpha$  do nieznacznie wsu-  
 nąć; wnikać; nadmieniać, na-  
 pomknąć; to ~e oneself, wkradać  
 się nieznacznie; przypochlebiać  
 się. ~ion, powolne wkradanie  
 się; przypochlebianie się; na-  
 pomknienie  $\epsilon$ ; insynuacja  $\epsilon$ . ~ive,  
 ~ory  $\alpha$  wkradający się ( $\text{fig.}$ );  
 przymilający się.  
 insipid  $\alpha$  niesmaczny, płaski.  
 ~ity, niesmak  $\epsilon$ ; płytkość ( $\text{fig.}$ )  $\epsilon$ .  
 insist  $\nu$   $\alpha$  do nastawać, nalegać, ob-  
 stawiać. ~ence, domaganie się,  
 nastawanie  $\epsilon$ ; wytrwałość  $\epsilon$ .  
 insnare  $\nu$   $\alpha$  do usidlić, uwikłać, za-  
 płątać. [opilstwo  $\epsilon$ .]  
 insobriety, nieumiarkowanie,  
 insolalite  $\nu$   $\alpha$  do wystawiać na słońce.  
 ~tion, wystawienie  $\epsilon$  na słońce;  
 porażenie słoneczne.  
 insolenlce, zuchwałość, bezczel-

ność  $\epsilon$ . ~t  $\alpha$  do zuchwały, bez-  
 czelny.  
 insolidity, nietrwałość, słabość  $\epsilon$ .  
 insoluble  $\alpha$  do nierozpuszczalny,  
 nierozwiązalny. ~ility, ~leness,  
 nierozpuszczalność; nierozwiązal-  
 ność  $\epsilon$ .  
 insolvable  $\alpha$  do nierozwiązalny; nie-  
 wypłacalny. ~ency, niewypła-  
 calność, niepłatność  $\epsilon$ . ~ent  $\alpha$   
 niewypłacalny.  
 insomni|a, bezsenność  $\epsilon$ . ~ous  $\alpha$   
 bezsenny, cierpiący na bezsen-  
 ność  $\epsilon$ .  
 insomuch  $\alpha$  do ~ that, tak dalece  
 iż, o tyle że.  
 inspect  $\nu$   $\alpha$  dozorować, mieć do-  
 zór, przeglądać. ~ion, dozór  $\epsilon$ ,  
 dozorowanie  $\epsilon$ ; przegląd  $\epsilon$ ; in-  
 spekcja  $\epsilon$ ; on the first ~, na pier-  
 wszy rzut oka. ~or, dozorca,  
 inspektor  $\epsilon$ . ~orship, inspektor-  
 stwo  $\epsilon$ .  
 inspirable  $\alpha$  do nadający się do  
 wzięwania. ~ation, wzięwanie;  
 natchnienie  $\epsilon$ ; inspiracja  $\epsilon$ . ~e  $\nu$   $\alpha$   
 wzięwać, wciągać w siebie (po-  
 wietrze); natchnąć, zapalić gorli-  
 wością; oddychać.  
 inspire  $\nu$   $\alpha$  do ożywić, zagrzewać.  
 inspissate  $\nu$   $\alpha$  do zgęszczać. ~ion,  
 zgęszczenie  $\epsilon$ .  
 instab|ility, niestałość, zmien-  
 ność  $\epsilon$ . ~le  $\alpha$  do niestały, zmienny.  
 install  $\nu$   $\alpha$  do umieścić, wprowadzić  
 na urząd, instalować. ~ation  
 ~ment, wprowadzenie  $\epsilon$  na urząd,  
 instalacja  $\epsilon$ . ~ment, payment by  
 ~s, spłacanie  $\epsilon$  ratami.  
 instance, chwila, sposobność;  
 (jur.) instancja; nastawanie  $\epsilon$ ;  
 przykład  $\epsilon$  (jako dowód); for ~,  
 na przykład; in the first ~, za  
 pierwszym razem. ~  $\nu$   $\alpha$  do przy-  
 toczyć (jako przykład, dowód).  
 instant, chwila  $\epsilon$ , moment  $\epsilon$ ; in an  
 ~, w oka mgnieniu. ~  $\alpha$  do obecny;  
 bieżący (miesiąc); bezpośredni.  
 niezwłoczny. ~aneous  $\alpha$  do

mentalny, natychmiastowy. ~aneously <sup>ad</sup>, momentalnie, natychmiastowo. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, natychmiast, bezzwłocznie.

instate <sup>va</sup>, pomieścić, usadzić, obsadzić. [czego, zamiastby.

instead <sup>prp</sup>: ~ of, zamiast, miasto instep, podbicie ? przegub <sup>m</sup> (stopy).

instigate <sup>le va</sup>, poduszczać, podmawiać, podżegać. ~ion, namowa f, poduszczanie, podżeganie ? ~or, podżegacz, podmawiacz <sup>m</sup>.

instil <sup>va</sup>, wkraplać; wpajać. ~lation, ~ment, wkraplanie ? płyn wkraplany; wpajanie ? podszept <sup>m</sup>.

instinct, popęd ? zmysłność f. instynkt <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, idący za wrodzonym popędem, instynktowy, instynktowny. ~ively <sup>ad</sup>, instynktownie.

institute <sup>va</sup>, ustanowić; uchwalić; wyznaczyć. ~~, przepis ? ustawa f; rozporządzenie ? instytut ? ~tes <sup>pl.</sup>, zbiór <sup>m</sup> praw. ~tion, ustanowienie; uchwalenie ? ustawa; uchwała f; zakład ? instytucja f, urządzenie ? ~tional, ~tionary <sup>a</sup>, elementarny, początkowy; ustanowiony, zawarty w ustawie; tyczący się uchwały. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, ustanawiający. ~tor, urzędnik, ustanowiciel; założyciel <sup>m</sup>.

instruct <sup>va</sup>, nauczać, uczyć; pouczyć, dać informację; polecić; (w listach) I am ~ed to inform you, polecono mi zawiadomić... ~or, nauczyciel; instruktor <sup>m</sup>. ~ion, uczenie ? nauka f, lekcja <sup>pl.</sup>; instrukcja f. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, pouczający. instrument, narzędzie ? instrument; przyrząd ? (fig.) narzędzie ? środek ? ~al <sup>a</sup>, posłukowy, pomagający; będący środkiem (do czego); (muz.) instrumentalny. ~ality, przydatność f, pośrednictwo ? ~alness, działanie ? narzędzie ? środek <sup>m</sup>.

insubjection, niepodległość f.

insubmission, nieposłuszeństwo ? insubordinate <sup>le a</sup>, niesubordynacyjny, niekarny. ~ion, niekarność, krnąbrność, niesubordynacja f.

insufferable <sup>a</sup>, nieznośny.

insufficient <sup>cy</sup>, niedostateczność; nieprzydatność f. ~t <sup>a</sup>, niedostateczny, niewystarczający; niezdolny.

insula <sup>lr a</sup>, wyspiarski; (fig.) samotny, odosobniony. ~ted <sup>a</sup>, odosobniony, odłączony.

insult, obelga, zniewaga f. ~va, wyrządzić obelgę, zelżyć. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> z urąganiem, obelżywie.

insuperable <sup>ility</sup>, ~leness, niezwykłość, nieprzemierzalność f. ~le <sup>a</sup>, nieprzewycięzony, niepokonany. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, nie do przewyciężenia.

insupportable <sup>le a</sup>, nieznośny, nie do zniesienia. ~eness, nieznośność f. ~y <sup>ad</sup>, nieznośnie.

insuppressible <sup>a</sup>, nieśmiałony, nie dający się usunąć.

insurable <sup>a</sup>, dający się zabezpieczyć. ~ance, zabezpieczenie, ubezpieczenie ? asekuracja f. ~policy, polisa asekuracyjna. ~er, ubezpieczający (się) ? ~e <sup>va</sup>, upewnić, zapewnić; zabezpieczyć, asekurować. [powstańczy.

insurgent, powstaniec ? ~ <sup>a</sup>,

insurmountable <sup>a</sup>, nieprzebyty; nieprzewyciężony.

insurrection, powstanie ? rewolucja f. ~ary <sup>a</sup>, powstańczy, rewolucyjny.

insusceptible <sup>ility</sup>, nieuczulalność; nieczułość f. ~le <sup>a</sup>, niezdolny do przyjmowania wrażeń; nieczuły.

intact <sup>a</sup>, nietknięty, nienaruszony. intaglio, kamień <sup>m</sup> z wklęsłymi rytami figurami.

intangible <sup>a</sup>, niedotykalny.

intelliger, (aryt.) całość f; liczba całkowita. ~ral <sup>a</sup>, cały, całkowity, całkowity; integralny. ~ral, całość, zupełność f. ~rally <sup>ad</sup> w

całości. ~rant<sup>a</sup> dopełniający całości. ~rate<sup>va</sup> składać całość, dopełniać całości. ~ration, dopełnienie<sup>n</sup> całości. ~rity, całość; czystość (*fig.*); prawość, uczciwość<sup>f</sup>.

integument, okrywka; powłoka; (*anat.*) błona<sup>f</sup>.

intellect, rozum<sup>m</sup>; zdrowy rozsądek. ~ion, rozumienie, pojmowanie, pojęcie<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> rozumowy; ~ ~ *faculties*, władze *pl.* rozumu. ~ual<sup>a</sup> rozumny, inteligentny; umysłowy, duchowy; intelektualny. ~uality, umysłowość, inteligencja<sup>f</sup>.

intelligence, rozum<sup>m</sup>; inteligencja, umysłowość; wiadomość<sup>f</sup>, uwiadomienie; porozumienie<sup>n</sup>; *to send out for* ~~, postać na zwiaady; *to give* ~~, udzielić objaśnienia, informacji; *ill* ~~, nieporozumienie<sup>n</sup>. ~office, biuro informacyjne. ~encer, dostarczający wiadomości; wysłaniec dla zasięgnięcia języka, szpieg<sup>m</sup>. ~ent<sup>a</sup> rozumny; światły, inteligentny. ~ibility, ~ibleness, zrozumiałość, jasność<sup>f</sup>. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, zrozumiały.

intemperance, nieumiarkowanie<sup>n</sup>, niewstrzemięźliwość; rozpusta<sup>f</sup>. ~te<sup>a</sup> nieumiarkowany, niewstrzemięźliwy; przykry (pogoda). ~teness, nieumiarkowanie<sup>n</sup>, namietność<sup>f</sup>.

intend<sup>va</sup> zamyślać, zamierzać; przeznaczać; ~ed *for*, przeznaczony dla, do. ~ancy, dozór<sup>m</sup>; intendentura<sup>f</sup>. ~ant, dozorca, zawiadowca, intendent<sup>m</sup>. ~edly<sup>ad</sup> z zamiarem, z myślą, naumyślnie.

intense<sup>a</sup> natężony, wyteżony; intensywny, silny; dolegliwy (ból). ~ely<sup>ad</sup> silnie, intensywnie. ~eness, natężenie<sup>n</sup>; usilność<sup>f</sup>. ~ify<sup>ad</sup> wzmacniać, wzmacniać. ~ion, usiłowanie<sup>n</sup>; usilność, energia<sup>f</sup>. ~ity, wyteżenie, napięcie<sup>n</sup>; siła; (*fiz.*) prężność<sup>f</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>

wyteżony, natężony; silny, intensywny.

intent<sup>a</sup> skierowany do czego; pilny, dokładający starania. ~ion, zamiar, zamiar<sup>m</sup>, cel<sup>m</sup>; intencja<sup>f</sup>. ~ional<sup>a</sup> umyślny, rozmyslny. ~ionally<sup>ad</sup> umyślnie. ~ioned<sup>a</sup> (w wyrazach złożonych): *ill* ~~, ze złemi zamiarami. ~ness, usilna praca, pilność<sup>f</sup>.

inter<sup>va</sup> zakopać, pogrzebać.

~ment, pogrzebanie<sup>n</sup>.

interact, antrakt<sup>m</sup>.

intercalary<sup>a</sup> wtrącony; ~ ~ *day*, dzień przybyszowy (29 lutego).

~calate<sup>va</sup> dodać, wtrącić. ~calation, wtracenie, dodanie<sup>n</sup>.

intercede<sup>vn</sup> pośredniczyć; zanosić prośbę, wstawiać się; ~ *with*, do kogo; ~ *for*, za kim.

intercept<sup>va</sup> przejąć, pochwycić; zatrzymać; przerwać. ~ception, przejęcie, pochwycenie; zatrzymanie; zatarasowanie<sup>n</sup>.

intercession, pośrednictwo; wstawienie się<sup>n</sup>. ~cessor, pośrednik, przyczynca<sup>m</sup>. ~cessory<sup>a</sup> wstawiający się za kim; pośredniczący.

interchange, wymiana, zamiana<sup>f</sup>; handel zamienny; następowanie kolejne. ~van<sup>a</sup>, wymieniać, zamieniać; handel zamienny prowadzić; *to* ~ *civilities*, wzajemnie grzeczności sobie wyświadczać. ~able<sup>a</sup> wymienny, zamienny; wzajemny, zobopólny. ~ ~ *ness*, zamiennność; zobopólność<sup>f</sup>.

intercolumniation, (*arch.*) międzysłupie<sup>n</sup>.

intercommunicate<sup>vn</sup> utrzymywać stosunki wzajemne. [*wy.*]

intercostal, (*anat.*) międzyżebro-  
intercourse, przestawanie, obcowanie<sup>n</sup>; stosunki *pl.*; commercial ~, stosunki handlowe

intercutaneous<sup>a</sup> (*anat.*) podskórny.

interdict, zakaz<sup>m</sup>; klątwa<sup>f</sup>, interdikt<sup>m</sup>. ~ *va zakazać, zabronić;*



rzucić kłatwę, wykląć. ~ion, zakaz<sup>m</sup> ~ive, ~ory<sup>a</sup> zabraniający, zakazujący.

interest, (własna) korzyść, prywatna<sup>f</sup>; interes; udział; wpływ<sup>m</sup>; wziętość<sup>f</sup>; znaczenie<sup>?</sup>; procent<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zajmować uwagę, interesować; brać udział. ~ing<sup>a</sup> interesujący, zajmujący; ważny.

interfere<sup>vn</sup> pośredniczyć; wtrącać się, mieszać się; przeszkadzać, zawadzać. ~ference, wdanie się, mieszanie się<sup>n</sup> (do czego); spór, konflikt<sup>m</sup>; ujma<sup>f</sup>. ~fluous, ~fluent<sup>a</sup> płynący między, pośredni.

interim, międzyczasie<sup>?</sup> ~<sup>ad</sup> tymczasowo. ~<sup>a</sup> tymczasowy.

interior<sup>a</sup> wewnętrzny. ~, wnętrze<sup>n</sup>. [wka<sup>f</sup>]

interjection, wykrzyknik<sup>m</sup>; wsta-

interlace<sup>va</sup> przeplatać, przetykać; wpłatać. ~lard<sup>va</sup> szpikować, naszpikować (też fig.). ~leave<sup>va</sup> powkładać między kartki biały papier. ~line<sup>va</sup> wpisać między wiersze. ~linear, międzywierszowy. ~lineation, ~lining, wpisywanie<sup>n</sup> między wiersze; wyraz wpisany, wiersz wpisany. ~link<sup>va</sup> połączyć, spoić ogniwem. ~locution, rozmowa<sup>f</sup>. ~locutor, interlokutor<sup>m</sup>, osoba rozmawiająca (lub z którą się mówi). ~lope<sup>va</sup> prowadzić zakazany handel; szkodzić handlowi innych. ~loper, prowadzący zakazany handel; szkodnik<sup>m</sup>. ~lucent<sup>a</sup> przeświecający. ~lude, (te. & muz.) sztuczka (między dwiema większemi sztukami grana); przegrywka<sup>f</sup>.

intermeddle<sup>vn</sup> wtrącać się, wściebiać się. ~meddler, wścibski, wtrącający się. ~mediacy, pośrednictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~medial, ~mediate<sup>a</sup> środkowy, pośredni. ~mediation, pośrednictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ment, pogrzeb<sup>m</sup>, pochowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~minable, ~minate<sup>a</sup> nieskończony, niezmie-

rzony. ~mingle<sup>van</sup> zmieszać (się). ~mission, przestanek<sup>m</sup>; przerwa<sup>f</sup>; without ~, nieustannie. ~missive<sup>a</sup> przerywany. ~mit<sup>van</sup> poprzestać; odroczyć; zwolnić. ~mittent<sup>a</sup> wolniejący, przerywany; ~~fever, gorączka powrotna. ~mix, vid. intermingle. ~mixture, mieszanie<sup>?</sup>; mieszanina<sup>f</sup>.

inter||nal<sup>a</sup> wewnętrzny, krajowy. ~nally<sup>ad</sup> wewnątrznie; w duchu.

~national<sup>a</sup> międzynarodowy.

inter||pellation, wezwanie<sup>n</sup> do dania objaśnienia (zwłaszcza w parlamentach), interpelacya<sup>f</sup>. ~pelate<sup>va</sup> interpelować, żądać objaśnienia. ~polate<sup>va</sup> wtrącić, dodać do tekstu. ~polation, wsunięty dodatek, wtrącenie; sfałszowanie<sup>n</sup> (tekstu); (mat.) interpolacya<sup>f</sup>. ~pose<sup>van</sup> włożyć, wetknąć pomiędzy; wstawić się, pośredniczyć, podać. ~position, pośrednictwo<sup>?</sup>; międzyległość<sup>f</sup>. ~pret<sup>va</sup> wytłómaczyć, wyłożyć; przetłómaczyć. ~pretable<sup>a</sup> dający się wytłómaczyć. ~pretation, wytłómaczenie, wyłożenie, interpretacya<sup>f</sup>. ~pretative<sup>a</sup> tłómaczący, objaśniający. ~preter, wykładacz; tłómacz<sup>m</sup>. [regnum<sup>n</sup>]

interregnum, bezkrólewie, inter-interrogat||e<sup>va</sup> zapytywać, przesłuchiwać (świadków). ~ion, pytanie, zapytywanie; (jur.) przesłuchanie<sup>n</sup> (świadków); note of ~~, (gram.) znak zapytania, pytajnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> pytający, zapytujący. ~~, (gram.) zaimek pytający. ~ory<sup>a</sup> pytający. ~~, śledztwo, badanie<sup>n</sup>.

interrupt<sup>va</sup> przerwać, przeszkodzić. ~edly<sup>ad</sup> z przerwami. ~ion, przerwanie<sup>?</sup>; przerwa, przeszkoda<sup>f</sup>.

intersect<sup>van</sup> przeciąć, przecinać się wzajem (o linjach). ~ion, przecięcie<sup>?</sup>; (mat.) punkt<sup>m</sup> przecięcia.

**intersperse** *v*<sup>a</sup>, rozsypać, posiać, posypać. **-sion**, rozsianie, posypanie ?

inter|texture, wplatanie, przetykanie. ~twine, ~twist<sup>va</sup>, wplatać, przeplatać, przetykać.

**inter||val**, odstęp, przedział; prze-  
ciąg czasu pomiędzy; antrakt <sup>m</sup>.  
~**vene** <sup>va</sup>, wejść w drogę, zająć;  
pośredniczyć, interwenjować.

~vention, wkanie się<sup>n</sup>, interwencya<sup>f</sup>. ~view, widzenie się z kim<sup>n</sup>; schadzka<sup>f</sup>. ~ ~<sup>va</sup>, rozmawiać ze znakomitością (w celu ogłoszenia treści rozmowy w gazetach), interwuiować. ~ ~er, wywiaduwać<sup>m</sup>.

interweave<sup>va</sup>, przetykać, przepłatać. ~woven, <sup>p</sup>, od to interweave.

intestacy, brak<sup>m</sup> testamentu.  
state<sup>a</sup> zmarły bez testamentu.

intestin||al<sup>a</sup>; trzewiowy, kiszko-  
wy; ~ ~ canal, kanał kiszkowy.

~e<sup>a</sup>, wewnętrzny; krajowy; ~e  
war, wojna domowa; ~es *pl.*,  
wnętrznosci, trzewia, kiszki *pl.*

intymacy, zażyłość f, ścisła przy-  
jaźń. ~ate <sup>a</sup>, zażyły, poufali.

intymat[le] <sup>va</sup>, dać do zrozumienia, oświadczyć. ~ion, nadmienie-  
nie; wzmianka f; oświadczenie "

intimidat||e<sup>va</sup>; zastraszyć, onieśmielić. ~ion, zastraszanie, zastrawienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ory<sup>a</sup>; zastraszający.

into *prp*, w, do, na; to grow ~ a habit, wejść w zwyczaj; ~ the bargain, w dodatku, darmo; to translate ~ English, tłumaczyć na angielskie.

intolera||ble<sup>a</sup>, nieżnośny, nie do  
zniesienia. ~bleness, nieżno-  
śność<sup>f</sup>. ~nce, ~tion, nietoleran-  
cya, intolerancya<sup>f</sup>. ~nt<sup>a</sup>, nie-  
tolerujący.

intonować<sup>vn</sup> zanôcić, intonować.  
~ation, zanôcenie, intonowanie<sup>n</sup>  
intonacya<sup>f</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, intonować;  
modulować głos.

intoxica<sup>te</sup> <sup>va</sup> odurzyć; upoić.

-nt, upajający środek. -tion,  
upojenie, odurzenie ?

intractable<sup>a</sup>, uparty, krnabrny;  
niesforny. ~bleness, ~bility,  
krnabrność<sup>f</sup> upór<sup>m</sup>.

intransitive <sup>a</sup>; (gram.) nieprzechodni, nijaki.

**intrench** <sup>va</sup>, okopać, oszańcować;  
uwłaczać, wdzierać się. ~ment  
(mil.) szaniec, okop <sup>m</sup>.

intrepid <sup>a</sup> nieustraszony. ~ity,  
nieustraszoność <sup>f</sup>.

intrica||cy, zawikłanie ?; płatani-  
na f. ~te <sup>α</sup>; zawikłany, zawity;  
trudny.

**intrygue**, intryga, chytrność f, pod-  
stęp m, przebiegi pl.; intryga (dra-  
matyczna). ~<sup>vn</sup>, intrygować, in-  
trygi robić. ~r, robiący intrygi,  
intrygant m. [istotny, rzetelny.]

intrinsic, ~al <sup>a</sup> wewnętrzny,  
introduttore <sup>va</sup> wprowadzić: wło-

introducē<sup>o</sup>; wprowadzić; wio-  
żyć; poznać, przedstawić  
(kogo). ~tion, wprowadzenie<sup>n</sup>  
wstęp<sup>m</sup>; ~przedmowa<sup>f</sup>; przedsta-  
wienie; poznanie<sup>n</sup>; ~tory<sup>a</sup>  
przedwstępny, wstępny.

intromission, wprowadzenie  
wpuszczenie ? ~t<sup>u</sup> wpuszczać

introspect *va*, wglądać, wnikać.  
 ~ion, wglądanie, wnikanie? ~  
 of one's self, badanie siebie sa-  
 mego.

**intrudzić** *van*, wcisnąć (się), wtłoczyć się; wdrzeć się, wejść bez pozwolenia. **~der**, natręt <sup>m</sup>, nieproszony gość, intruz <sup>m</sup>. **~sion**, wcisnięcie się, wtłoczenie się, natręstwo <sup>n</sup>. **~sive** <sup>a</sup>, natrętny, natrętkrzony.

intrust<sup>va</sup>, powierzyć; ~ one with,  
powierzyć co komu.

intuicjon, przeczucie ? intuicya ?  
~ve<sup>6</sup> jawny, naoczny; intuicyjny.

intumescence, nabrzękłość, na-  
brzmiałość f. [wcierka f.]

inunction, (med.) wcieranie;  
inunda<sup>te</sup> <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup> zalewać. ~tion.

powódź<sup>f</sup>, zalew<sup>m</sup> [wać.  
inure<sup>van</sup>, przyzwyczać, zaharto-

inutility, bezpożyteczność<sup>f</sup>  
 inutterable<sup>a</sup>, *vid. unutterable.*  
 invade<sup>va</sup>, najechać, wkroczyć  
 zbrojnie; targnąć się, naruszyć.  
 ~r, najeżdźca, napastnik<sup>m</sup>  
 invalid<sup>a</sup>, niemocny, słaby; uło-  
 mny, niezdalny do służby. ~,  
 inwalid, kaleka<sup>m</sup>. ~ate<sup>va</sup>, osła-  
 bić; (*jur.*) unieważnić. ~ism,  
 ułomność, kalectwo<sup>f</sup>  
 invaluable<sup>a</sup>, nieoceniony.  
 invariab||le<sup>a</sup>, niezmienny. ~leness,  
 niezmiennosc<sup>f</sup>. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, stale, nie-  
 odmiennie.  
 invasi||on, wkroczenie<sup>n</sup>, napad<sup>m</sup>  
 na kraj nieprzyjacielski; (*fig.*)  
 wdzieranie się<sup>n</sup>. ~ve<sup>a</sup>, naje-  
 zdniczy.  
 investive, uszczypliwe uwagi, obel-  
 ga, inwektywa<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, uszczypliwy,  
 satyryczny.  
 inveigh<sup>va</sup>, docinać, przyganiać,  
 powstawać na. ~er, szyderca,  
 przyganiacz<sup>m</sup>  
 invent<sup>va</sup>, wynaleść, wymyślić.  
 ~ion, wynalazek<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, wy-  
 nalazczy, pomysłowy. ~or, wy-  
 nalazca<sup>m</sup>. ~ory, inwentarz, spis,  
 wykaz<sup>m</sup>  
 invers||e<sup>a</sup>, przewrócony, odwrotny;  
 (*mat.*) ~e proportion, stosunek  
 odwrotny. ~ion, przedstawianie;  
 (*mat.*) przekładanie<sup>n</sup>? (*gram.*)  
 przekładnia<sup>f</sup>  
 invert<sup>va</sup>, przełożyć, przewrócić,  
 przekreślić, przestawić. ~edly<sup>ad</sup>  
 na opak, na odwrot.  
 invertibrate<sup>a</sup>, niekręgowy, nie-  
 mający kolumny pancerzowej.  
 invest<sup>va</sup>, przyodziąć, ustroić;  
 nadać władzę, umocować. ~iture,  
 inwestytura<sup>f</sup>, nadanie<sup>n</sup> lenności.  
 ~ment, przyodzianie; lokowanie<sup>n</sup>  
 (kapitałów); (*mil.*) blokada<sup>f</sup>  
 investigab||le<sup>a</sup>, dający się zba-  
 dać. ~te<sup>va</sup>, śledzić, dochodzić.  
 ~tion, śledzenie, dochodzenie,  
 badanie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup>, badawczy.  
 ~tor, badacz<sup>m</sup>  
 invetera||cy. ~teness, zstarza-

łość, uporczywość<sup>f</sup>. ~te<sup>a</sup>, za-  
 starzały, wkorzeniony, uporczy-  
 wy. [nienawistność<sup>f</sup>.  
 invidious<sup>a</sup>, nienawistny. ~ness,  
 invigora||te<sup>va</sup>, wzmocnić, pokrze-  
 pić, orzeźwić. ~tion, pokrze-  
 pienie<sup>n</sup>  
 invincib||le<sup>a</sup>, niezwyciężony, nie-  
 pokonalny. ~ility, ~leness, nie-  
 zwyciężoność<sup>f</sup>  
 inviola||bility, nietykalność; (*fig.*)  
 niezłomność<sup>f</sup>. ~ble<sup>a</sup>, niena-  
 ruszalny; (*fig.*) niezłomny. ~te<sup>a</sup>,  
 nienaruszony; nieskazitelný.  
 invisib||ility, niewidzialność. ~le<sup>a</sup>,  
 niewidzialny, niespostrzeżony.  
 ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, niewidzialnie.  
 invit||ation, zaproszenie<sup>n</sup>; zapro-  
 siny *pl.* ~atory<sup>a</sup>, zapraszający.  
 ~e<sup>va</sup>, zapraszać. ~ingly, za-  
 praszająco, ponętnie.  
 invocation, wzywanie, błaganie<sup>n</sup>  
 invoice, faktura<sup>f</sup>, obrachunek<sup>m</sup>  
 przestanych towarów. ~<sup>va</sup>, ra-  
 chować.  
 invoke<sup>va</sup>, wzywać, błagać.  
 involunta||riness, mimowolność<sup>f</sup>  
 ~ry<sup>a</sup>, mimowolny.  
 involution, uwikłanie, wpłatanie<sup>n</sup>;  
 (*mat.*) wynoszenie<sup>n</sup> do potęgi.  
 involve<sup>va</sup>, uwikłać, upłatać; za-  
 wierać w sobie, obejmować; (*fig.*)  
 wpłatać. ~ment, uwikłanie, wpła-  
 tanie<sup>n</sup>  
 invulnerab||ility, ~leness, nie-  
 możność<sup>f</sup> otrzymania rany. ~le<sup>a</sup>,  
 niepodobny do zranienia.  
 inward<sup>a</sup>, wewnętrzny; krajowy.  
 ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, wewnątrz, ku wewnętrznej  
 stronie. [tykać  
 inweave<sup>va</sup>, wetkać, wpleść, prze-  
 inwoven<sup>a</sup>, od *to inweave.*  
 inwrap<sup>va</sup>, obwinąć, okryć.  
 inwreathe<sup>va</sup>, uwieńczyć.  
 inwrought<sup>a</sup>, wetkany, wpleciony  
 iodine, jod<sup>m</sup>  
 ipecacuanha, (*bot.*) ipekakuana<sup>f</sup>  
 irascible<sup>a</sup>, gniewliwy, drażliwy  
 ire, gniew<sup>m</sup>, złość<sup>f</sup>. [czółwka<sup>f</sup>.  
 iris, (*pl. irises*) tęczą: (*anat.*) tę-



irksome <sup>α</sup> przykry, nudny.  
 iron, żelazo <sup>?</sup> (*fig.*) siła <sup>f.</sup> ~ <sup>α</sup>  
 żelazny, koloru żelaza; (*fig.*)  
 twardy, hartowny; nieugięty; *un-*  
*wrought* ~, surowiec <sup>?</sup> *wrought* ~,  
 kute żelazo; *a flat* ~, żelazko <sup>n</sup> do  
 prasowania; ~s *pl.*, kajdany *pl.*  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> prasować; zakuć; okuć w  
 kajdany. ~bar, sztaba, szyna  
 żelazna. ~bound <sup>α</sup> obity żelazem,  
 skalisty. ~clad <sup>α</sup> pancerny. ~ ~,  
 (*mil.*) pancernik (okręt). ~foun-  
 dry, odlewnia, gisernia <sup>f.</sup> ~gray <sup>α</sup>  
 szaro-żelaznego koloru. ~hear-  
 ted <sup>α</sup> (*fig.*) kamiennego serca.  
 ~ing-board, stolnica <sup>f</sup> do praso-  
 wania. ~mill, hamernia <sup>f.</sup> ~mon-  
 ger, handlarz żelazem, żelaznik <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~mould, plama <sup>f</sup> rdzy. ~plate,  
 arkusz <sup>m</sup> żelaza. ~ware, żelastwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~works *pl.*, kuźnica <sup>f.</sup> ~y <sup>α</sup> że-  
 lazny, żelazisty.

iron||ic, ~ical <sup>α</sup> szyderski, ironi-  
 niczny. ~y, szyderstwo <sup>?</sup> ironja <sup>f.</sup>  
 irradiate <sup>va</sup>, promieniować; (*fig.*)  
 oświecać; promienieć, jaśnieć.  
 ~tion, promieniowanie <sup>?</sup> blask <sup>m</sup>.  
 irrational <sup>α</sup> nierozumny; (*mat.*)  
 irracjonalny, niewymierny. ~ity,  
 nierozum <sup>?</sup> (*mat.*) niewymier-  
 ność <sup>f.</sup>

irre||cognizable <sup>α</sup> nie do pozna-  
 nia. ~concilable <sup>α</sup> nieprzeje-  
 dnany, niepojednany. ~cover-  
 able <sup>α</sup> bezpowrotny, niepoweto-  
 wany; nieunikniony.

irredeemable <sup>α</sup> niewykupny; nie-  
 powetowany.

irrefragab||ility, niewzruszoność,  
 niezbityść <sup>f.</sup> ~le <sup>α</sup> niewzruszo-  
 ny, niezbity, niezaprzeczony.

irrefutable <sup>α</sup> niezbity, nieodparty.

irregular <sup>α</sup> nieregularny, niepra-  
 widłowy; nieporządnny. ~ity, nie-  
 regularność, nieprawidłowość <sup>f.</sup>  
 nieporządek <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>α</sup> niepra-  
 widłowo, nieregularnie.

irrelative <sup>α</sup> bezwzględny, nie-  
 odnośny.

irrelig||ion, bezbożność <sup>f.</sup> niedo-

wiarstwo <sup>?</sup> ~ious <sup>α</sup> bezbożny,  
 niedowiarek. ~iousness, *vid.*  
*irreligion*.

irremediab||le <sup>α</sup> nieuleczalny; nie-  
 powetowany; niezapobiegny.  
 ~ly <sup>α</sup> nieuchronnie.

irremissible <sup>α</sup> nieodpuszczalny,  
 nieprzebaczalny. ~ness, nieprze-  
 baczalność <sup>f.</sup> [odmienny.

irremovable <sup>α</sup> nieporuszony, nie-  
 irreparab||le <sup>α</sup> niewynagrodzony,  
 niepowetowany. ~leness, ~ility,  
 niemożność <sup>f</sup> wynagrodzenia, po-  
 wetowania.

irreprehensible <sup>α</sup> nienaganny.  
 ~ness, nienaganność.

irreproachable <sup>α</sup> nienaganny.

irresistib||le <sup>α</sup> nieodporny. ~le-  
 ness, ~ility, nieodporność <sup>f.</sup>

irresolute <sup>α</sup> niezdecydowany,  
 wahający się. ~eness, ~ion,  
 niezdecydowanie, wahanie się.

irresponsib||ility, nieodpowie-  
 dzialność <sup>f.</sup> ~le <sup>α</sup> nieodpowie-  
 dzialny.

irreveren||ce, brak <sup>m</sup> uszanowania.  
 ~t <sup>α</sup> ublizający.

irre||versible, ~vocalbe <sup>α</sup> nie-  
 odwołalny, nieodmienny. ~vo-  
 cableness, nieodwołalność <sup>f.</sup>

irrig||ate <sup>va</sup> nawadniać, zraszać;  
 zwilgocić. ~ation, skrapianie,  
 polewanie <sup>n</sup> wodą, irygacya <sup>f.</sup>

irrita||bility, drażliwość <sup>f.</sup> ~ble <sup>α</sup>  
 drażliwy. ~nt <sup>α</sup> drażniący. ~te <sup>va</sup>  
 drażnić, jątrzyć (*med.*); gniewać;  
 ~ted *at*, rozgniewany czem. ~tion,  
 rozdrażnienie; rozjątrzenie <sup>n</sup> (też,  
*med.*); gniew <sup>m</sup>.

irruption, przetóm <sup>m</sup>, przerwa-  
 nie; wtargnienie <sup>?</sup> napad <sup>m</sup> (na  
 kraj nieprzyjacielski).

isabel, kolor izabelowy; koń iza-  
 belowy. ~le <sup>α</sup> izabelowy.

ischadic <sup>α</sup> kulszowy; ~ *passion*,  
 (*med.*) ból <sup>m</sup> w kulszach.

isinglass, klej rybi.

Islamism, islam, wiara maho-  
 metańska, islam <sup>m</sup>.

isle, wyspa <sup>f.</sup> ~t, wysepka, kępa <sup>f.</sup>



isochronal, ~ous <sup>α</sup> współczesny, jednoczesny.

isolate <sup>va</sup> odłączyć, izolować.

~d <sup>α</sup> odosobniony, rozłączony.

isosceles <sup>α</sup> (mat.) równoboczny.

Israelite, Izraelita, żyd <sup>m</sup>

issuable <sup>α</sup> (mający być) wypuszczany, wydawany. ~e, wyjście, ujęcie <sup>m</sup>; upust <sup>m</sup>; zamknięcie, ukończenie <sup>m</sup>; wynik, skutek <sup>m</sup>; wydanie <sup>m</sup> (rozkazu); emisja <sup>f</sup> (listów zastawnych <sup>m</sup>; dzieci <sup>pl.</sup>; potomstwo <sup>m</sup>; wydanie <sup>m</sup> (dzieł). ~e <sup>van</sup> wydać (rozkaz); wysłać; puszczać w obieg; wyjść, wychodzić; pochodzić, brać początek; kończyć się. ~eless <sup>α</sup> bezpotomny.

isthmus, międzymorze <sup>m</sup>

it <sup>prn</sup> to, ono; give ~ him, daj mu to; ~ rains, deszcz pada; ~ seems, zdaje się.

italic, (typ.) kursywa <sup>f</sup>.

itch, świerzbienie <sup>m</sup> (fig.) chuć; (med.) świerzbiczka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>

świerzbic, swędzić; mieć chętkę. ~y <sup>α</sup> świerzbiały; parszywy.

item <sup>ad</sup> tudzież, także, dytło. ~, pozycja (w spisie) <sup>f</sup>; ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, wiadomości potoczne (w gazetach).

iterant <sup>α</sup> powtarzający się.

~ate <sup>va</sup> powtórzyć. ~ation, powtórzenie <sup>m</sup>.

itinerary <sup>α</sup> & <sup>s</sup> włączający się po kraju, objeżdżający, podróżujący. ~ry, dziennik (podróży); przewodnik (podróży) <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>α</sup> podróżny, w podróży przypadły.

its <sup>prn</sup> (zaimek dzierżawczy, odnoszący się do rzeczy) jego, jej, swój, swoja, swoje; Paris and ~ environs, Paryż i jego okolice.

it's, = it is.

itself <sup>prn</sup> on sam, ona sama, ono samo; of ~, samo przez się.

ivied <sup>α</sup> bluszczem porośły.

ivory, kość słoniowa. ~ <sup>α</sup>, z kości słoniowej.

ivy, (bot.) bluszcz.

## J.

jabber, gadanina <sup>f</sup>, paplanie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> szwargotać, pleść.

jack, (zdrob. z John) Janek, używa się dla oznaczenia: głuptas, głupi Janek; stary marynarz; kurtka skórzana; samiec niektórych zwierząt i ptaków drapieżnych; flaga <sup>f</sup>; nazwisko niektórych narzędzi (kozły tracza, kołowrotek i t. d.). ~anape(s), gap; impertinent <sup>m</sup>. ~daw, (orn.) kawka <sup>f</sup>. ~of-all-trades, człowiek zajmujący się wszystkim. ~tar, majtek <sup>m</sup>.

jackal, (zo.) szakal <sup>m</sup>.

jacket, kurtka <sup>f</sup>, kaftan, zakiet <sup>m</sup>.

Jacobin, dominikanin; jakobin <sup>m</sup>. ~s-staff, kij pielgrzymi.

jactitation, miotanie się; wzruszenie <sup>m</sup>; chępliwość <sup>f</sup>.

jaculatory <sup>α</sup> miotający, ciskający; ~ prayer, modlitwa strzelista.

jadle, szkapa <sup>f</sup>, szkapsko <sup>m</sup>; kobieta nierządna. ~e <sup>van</sup> zjeździć (konia); zmęczyć, zmordować. ~ish <sup>α</sup> znarowiony, narowisty (koń); ladajaki; łajdaki.

jag, karb <sup>m</sup>, nacięcie <sup>m</sup>, ząbek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> karbować, wyrzynać, wyzabkować. ~ged, ~gy <sup>α</sup> zabkowany, zębaty. ~gedness, zabkowatość <sup>f</sup>. ~ging-iron, kółko kucharskie.

jaguar, (zo.) jaguar <sup>m</sup>.

jail, więzienie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> uwięzić.

~er, ~keeper, dozorca <sup>m</sup> więzienny. ~jalap, (bot.) jalapa <sup>f</sup>.

~nia, powidła <sup>pl.</sup>, marmelada <sup>f</sup>.

jam, tłoczenie <sup>m</sup>; tłum, ścisk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> cisnąć, tłoczyć.

jamb, węgar <sup>m</sup> (u drzwi); mur, na którym kładą się belki.

jangle <sup>vn</sup> grzechotać, brzęczyć; drzeć koty, swarzyć się, kłócić

janizary, janczar <sup>m</sup> [się.

jansenist, jansenista <sup>m</sup> (zwolennik jansenizmu).

January, Styczeń <sup>m</sup>.

japan, przedmioty lakierowane na sposób japoński; lak <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> pociągać lakierem na sposób japoński. ~ner, lakiernik <sup>m</sup>.

jar, dzbanek <sup>m</sup>, butelka <sup>f</sup>; drzenie <sup>?</sup>; wibracja; sprzeczką, waśń <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, skrzypiec, chrobotać; waśnić się, kłócić się.

jargon, żargon <sup>m</sup>, niezrozumiała mowa, mowa zepsuta.

jasmine, (bot.) jaśmin <sup>m</sup>.

jasper, (min.) jaspis <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> jaspisowy.

jaundice, (med.) żółtaczka; (fig.) zawiść <sup>f</sup>. ~d <sup>a</sup> na żółtaczkę chorujący; (fig.) zawistny.

jaunt, przejażdżka, wycieczka <sup>f</sup>.

jauntiness, wesołość, żwawość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> wesoły, hoży.

javelin, dziryt, pocisk <sup>m</sup>.

jaw, szczeka; gęba, paszcza, paszczeka <sup>f</sup>. ~bone, szczeka. ~tooth, ząb trzonowy.

jay, (orn.) sójka <sup>f</sup>.

jealous <sup>a</sup> zawistny, zazdrosny; podejrzliwy, nieufny. ~ness, ~y, zazdrość, zawiść; podejrzliwość, nieufność <sup>f</sup>.

jean, cwelich <sup>m</sup>.

jeer, drwiny, kpiny <sup>pl</sup>, szyderstwo <sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> kpinkować; szydzić, naigrawać się. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> szy-

Jehovah, Jehova <sup>m</sup> [derczo].

jeune <sup>a</sup> czczy, próżny, jałowy. ~ness, czczość, jałowość <sup>f</sup>.

jellied <sup>a</sup> galaretowy. ~y, gal-

jennet, vid. genet. [reta <sup>f</sup>].

jenny, maszyna tkacka.

jeopard, ~ize <sup>va</sup> narazić na niebezpieczeństwo. ~y, niebezpieczeństwo <sup>?</sup>; hazardowność <sup>f</sup>.

jeremiad, ~e, skarga, jeremiada <sup>f</sup>.

jerk, targnienie, szarpnięcie <sup>?</sup>; rzut <sup>m</sup>, uderzenie <sup>?</sup>; at one ~, od razu; with a ~, z nagłą, z nienacką; by ~s, dorywkami, dopadkowo. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pchnąć, targnąć, rzucić, cisnąć; nagle upaść.

jerkin, kaftan <sup>m</sup>, kurtka <sup>f</sup>.

jerque <sup>va</sup> rewidować (towary na komorzo celnej).

jersey, cienka materya wełniana; kurtka z grubej wełny.

jess, ~es <sup>pl</sup>, pęciny <sup>pl</sup> (do przytrzymania sokoła).

jessamine, vid. jasmine.

jesse, świecznik <sup>m</sup> (kościelny).

jest, żart, dowcip <sup>m</sup>; in ~, żartem, dla żartu; to turn into ~, ośmieszać. ~ <sup>va</sup>, żartować, brać na fundusz. ~er, żartowniś; błazen <sup>m</sup>. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> żartując, żartem.

Jesuit, jezuita; chytry, intrygant <sup>m</sup>. ~sbark, china <sup>f</sup>. ~s-powder, chinowy proszek. ~ical <sup>a</sup>, jezuicki.

jet, gagat <sup>m</sup>. ~black <sup>a</sup> czarny.

jak kruk. ~ty <sup>a</sup> gagatowy, czarny jak węgiel.

jet, strumień <sup>m</sup> wody. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wytryskiwać, wyrzucać; wysterczać. jetsam, szczątki <sup>pl</sup> zatopionego okrętu.

jetty, (arch.) występ <sup>m</sup> (budowli).

Jew, żyd <sup>m</sup>. ~ess, żydówka <sup>f</sup>.

~ish <sup>a</sup> żydowski. ~ishness, żydowszczyzna <sup>f</sup>.

jewel, klejnot, drogi kamień; skarb <sup>m</sup>. ~ler, jubiler <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, biżuterie <sup>pl</sup>, towary jubilerskie.

jib, (mar.) żagiel trójkątny na przodzie okrętu.

jiffy, chwila <sup>f</sup>, moment <sup>m</sup>.

jig <sup>vn</sup>, skakać, hasać. ~, rodzaj skocznego tańca. ~ger, tancznik <sup>m</sup>.

jilt, zalotnica, kokietka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, umizgać się, kokietować; obiecywać i zwodzić; a ~ed lover, oszukany kochanek.

jingle, brzęk <sup>m</sup>, brzdąkanie <sup>?</sup>; grzechotka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, brzęczeć, dzwonić, brzdąkać.

jingle - jangle, dzwonienie <sup>?</sup>; dźwięk <sup>m</sup> szkła.

job <sup>va</sup> pchnąć, ciąć.

job, rozpoczęta robota; robota najemna; pomniejsze zatrudnienie; interesik <sup>m</sup>, sprawka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,

handlować na giełdzie; szachrować, frymarzyć; wynajmować (się). ~ber, wyrobnik, pomocnik; makler, giełdciarz<sup>™</sup>; wynajmujący powozy.

jockey, forys, dzokiej; koniarz<sup>™</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zawadzić (w biegu); odrwić, oszukać.

jocose, jocular<sup>a</sup>, żartobliwy, wesoły. ~ely, żartobliwie, wesoło. ~ness, żartobliwość<sup>f</sup>.

jocund<sup>a</sup>, wesoły, zabawny. ~ity, ~ness, wesołość<sup>f</sup>.

jog, lekkie pchnięcie, trącenie<sup>n</sup> (w celu ostrzeżenia); (*fig.*) trudność<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, trącić, ostrzedz trącając; wlec się. ~trot, wolny kłus; machinalne nawyknienie. ~<sup>a</sup>, jednostajny, monotony.

joggle<sup>van</sup>, popychać, trząść, szarpać.

John, Jan (imię)<sup>™</sup>; *St.* ~'s bread, (*bot.*) chleb świętojanski. ~bull, Anglik<sup>™</sup>. ~'s-wort, (*bot.*) świętojańskie ziele.

join<sup>van</sup>, złączyć (się), skojarzyć (się); zblić; przytykać, graniczyć; to ~ a person, dogonić kogo; to ~ battle, spotkać się, stoczyć bitwę; to ~ interest with, mieć z kim wspólne interesa; to ~ with, zgadzać się, podzielać zdanie czyje; to ~ a party, przyłączyć się do towarzystwa. ~er, stolarz<sup>™</sup>. ~ery, robota stolarska; stolarstwo<sup>™</sup>.

joint, fuga<sup>f</sup> spójnienie<sup>™</sup>; (*anat.*) staw<sup>™</sup>; (*bot.*) kolanko<sup>™</sup>; nit, szarnir<sup>™</sup>; udo<sup>™</sup>; udziec<sup>™</sup>; miejsce złączenia się dwu rzeczy. ~<sup>a</sup>, spójony; wspólny; out of ~, wywazony ze stawu, zwichnięty; w nieładzie. ~<sup>va</sup>, spoić, złączyć. ~ed<sup>a</sup> mający stawy; (*bot.*) kolankowaty, węzlisty. ~er, równacz<sup>™</sup> (hebel). ~heir, współdziedzic<sup>™</sup>. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> razem, po spole; ~ stock company, towarzystwo<sup>™</sup> akcyonaryuszów. ~te-

nant, współwłaściciel<sup>™</sup> (ziemi).

~ure<sup>va</sup>, wyznaczyć dożywocie.

joist, belka poprzeczna. ~<sup>va</sup>, kłaść belki poprzeczne.

jokle, żart<sup>™</sup>. ~e<sup>vn</sup>, żartować, żarty stroić (z kim). ~er, żartownis, figlarz<sup>™</sup>. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup>, żartem.

jole, joll, policzek<sup>™</sup>, lice<sup>pl</sup>.

jolliness, ~ity, wesołość, ochoczość<sup>f</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup>, hoży, wesoły. ~y

boat, jolla<sup>f</sup> (mały statek 1 lub 2 masztowy).

jolt, trzęsienie<sup>™</sup>, stukot<sup>™</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, trząść (o powozie), szarpać.

jonquille, (*bot.*) żółty narcyz, żonkilla<sup>f</sup>. [cisnąć się.

jostle<sup>van</sup>, szturchać, popychać;

jot, punkcik<sup>™</sup>, krzta; (*fig.*) jota<sup>f</sup>.

not a ~, ani trochę, ani na jotę.

~<sup>va</sup>, notować. ~ting, uwaga, notatka<sup>f</sup>.

journal, dziennik<sup>™</sup>; pismo<sup>™</sup>; gazeta<sup>f</sup>. ~ist, dziennikarz<sup>™</sup>. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, zapisywać w dziennik.

journey, podróż (ładem), dzień<sup>™</sup> podróży. ~<sup>vn</sup>, podróżować. ~man, czeladnik, pomocnik<sup>™</sup>. ~work, dzienna robota rzemieślnika.

joust, turniej<sup>™</sup>.

Jove, Jowisz<sup>™</sup>.

jovial<sup>a</sup>, jowialny, wesoły. ~ity, ~ness, jowialność<sup>f</sup>.

jowl, *vid.* jole.

joy, radość<sup>f</sup>, wesele; szczęście<sup>™</sup>.

~ful, ~<sup>a</sup>, radośny, wesoły. ~ful-

ness, ~ousness, wesołość<sup>f</sup>.

~less<sup>a</sup>, niewesoły, smutny.

~ness, niewesołość<sup>f</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup>,

wesoły, radośny; rozweselający,

pocieszający.

jubilant<sup>a</sup>, wykrzykujący z ra-

dości. ~ate<sup>vn</sup>, wykrzykiwać z

radości. ~ation, okrzyki<sup>pl</sup> ra-

dości. ~ee, jubileusz<sup>™</sup>, uroczy-

stość pamiątkowa.

Judaic(al)<sup>a</sup>, żydowski. ~sm,

judaizm<sup>™</sup>.

Judas, Judasz<sup>™</sup> (imię); (*fig.*)

zdrajca<sup>™</sup>. ~coloured<sup>a</sup>, ryży,

rudy (o włosach i brodzie). ~hole, wyzierka f.

judge, sędzia; znawca <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> sądzić, osadzać; wyrokować. ~ment, sąd <sup>m</sup>, sądenie; wyrokowanie <sup>n</sup>, wyrok; rozsądek; sąd <sup>m</sup>, zdanie <sup>n</sup>; *in my ~*, mojem zdaniem; *to give ~*, wydać wyrok; *the day of ~*, dzień sądu ostatecznego, dzień sądny. ~seat, trybunał <sup>m</sup>.

judicative <sup>a</sup>, zdolny sądzić o rzeczach, kompetentny. ~catory <sup>a</sup>, sądowy. ~, trybunał, sąd <sup>m</sup>; sądownictwo <sup>n</sup>. ~cature, władza sądowa; sąd, trybunał <sup>m</sup>. ~cial <sup>a</sup>, sądowy, prawny. ~ciouš <sup>a</sup>, rozsądny, ze zdrowym rozsądkiem; rozsądzny. ~ciousness, zdrowy rozsądek, rozum <sup>m</sup>.

jug, brzuchaty dzban, kufel duży; śpiew <sup>m</sup> (słowika etc.).

juggle, kuglarstwo; matactwo, oszukaństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>una</sup>, kuglować, sztuki pokazywać; oszukiwać. ~er, kuglarz; oszust <sup>m</sup>. ~ingly, po kuglarsku. [wy.

jugular, (anat.) gardłowy, szyjowy.

juic||e, sok <sup>m</sup>. ~eless, niesoczysty. ~iness, soczystość f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, so-

jub, ~e, (bot.) jujuba f. [czysty. julep, ulepek <sup>m</sup>.

July, Lipiec <sup>m</sup> (miesiąc).

jumble, mieszanina f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, pomieszać, zmieszać (się).

jump, skok, sus <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>una</sup>, skakać, skoczyć; trząść (o wozie); zgadzać się; *to ~ over*, przeskoczyć. ~er, skoczek <sup>m</sup>.

junct||ion, złączenie, połączenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ure, punkt łączenia się; staw <sup>m</sup>, spojenie <sup>n</sup>, fuga f; zbieg <sup>m</sup> okoliczności; ~s of time, okoliczności czasu.

June, Czerwiec <sup>m</sup> (miesiąc). [su.

jungle, gestwina f. [lata.

junior <sup>a</sup>, & <sup>s</sup>, młodszy. ~ity, młodsze

juniper, (bot.) jałowiec <sup>m</sup>. [wych.

junk, kawały starych lin okrętowych. ~et, wesoła zabawa; piknik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>un</sup>, hulać, biesiadować.

junt||a, junta f (rada stanów w Hiszpanii). ~o, sekretne zgromadzenie; spisek <sup>m</sup>.

jurat, przysięgły, ławnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ory <sup>a</sup>, składający przysięgę.

jur||idical <sup>a</sup>, sądowy, prawniczy. ~sconsult, jurysta <sup>m</sup>; prawnik uczony. ~sdiction, jurysdykcja f, sądownictwo <sup>n</sup>. ~sdictional <sup>a</sup>, sądowy, prawny. ~sprudence, prawoznawstwo <sup>n</sup>, jurysprudencja.

~st, jurysta, prawnik <sup>m</sup>.

jur||or, przysięgły <sup>m</sup>. ~y, sąd <sup>m</sup> przysięgłych, jury <sup>m</sup>. ~yman, przysięgły. [tniej potrzeby.

jury-mast, (mar.) maszt od ostatni. ~ <sup>a</sup>, sprawiedliwy, słuszny; prawdziwy; dokładny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> właśnie, dopiero co; ~ so, właśnie, nie inaczej; *but ~*, dopiero co. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, sprawiedliwie, słusznie; uczciwie; dokładnie. ~ness, słuszność; rzetelność f.

justice, sprawiedliwość, słuszność; rzetelność f; sędzia <sup>m</sup>; *to do ~*, wymierzyć sprawiedliwość; ~ of the peace, sędzia <sup>m</sup> pokoju. ~ship, urząd <sup>m</sup> sędziego.

justi||ciable <sup>a</sup>, należący do pewnego sądownictwa. ~fiable <sup>a</sup>, dający się usprawiedliwić, prawowity. ~ness, prawowitość, prawność, przebacliwość f. ~fication, usprawiedliwienie; rozgrzeszenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ficative, ~ficatory <sup>a</sup>, usprawiedliwiający. ~fier, obrońca, usprawiedliwiciel <sup>m</sup>. ~fy <sup>va</sup>, usprawiedliwiać, bronić; uznać, niewinnym.

justle <sup>va</sup>, *vid. jostle*. jut <sup>un</sup>, sterczeć, wystawać. ~ting <sup>a</sup>, wypukły, wystający.

jute, dżut <sup>m</sup>.

juveni||le <sup>a</sup>, młodzieńczy, młodociany. ~lity, wiek młodzieńczy; młodzieńczość f.

juxtapos||e <sup>a</sup>, kłaść obok siebie. ~ition, ościennność f; kładzenie <sup>n</sup> obok siebie.



## K.

kale, kapusta kędzierzawa, kędziorka f.

kaleidoscope, kalejdoskop m.

kali, (bot.) sodnik alkaliczny.

kangaroo, (zo.) kangur m.

kaolin, (min.) kaolin m; porcelanówka f.

kedger, najmniejsza kotwica.

keel, tram m (okrętu); berlinka, węglarka f (statek). ~age, portowe n (opłata portowa). ~son, (mar.) stępka f.

keen <sup>a</sup>, ostry, sieczny; gwałtowny, gorliwy; (fig.) gryzący, szczypiący, przejmujący, przenikliwy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> ostro, bystro. ~ness, ostrość (fig.); bystrość, przenikłość f (fig.). ~eyed, ~sighted <sup>a</sup>, bystrooki, bystrego wzroku.

keep, ciemnica f (turma); (mil.) okop m, reduta f; utrzymanie, wyżywienie n. ~van <sup>n</sup> trzymać, dzierżyć; zachować, utrzymywać (się); przestrzegać (praw); prowadzić (książki); obchodzić (święto); dotrzymać, zachowywać (post); powstrzymać; trwać; mieszkąć, przebywać; to ~ books, prowadzić książki, być buchalterem; to ~ company, towarzyszyć; to ~ in view, mieć na uwadze; to ~ one's word, dotrzymać słowa; to ~ one's temper, hamować się, nie wybuchać; to ~ time, trzymać takt; to ~ in mind, zatrzymać w pamięci; to ~ away, powstrzymać; nie zjawiać się, trzymać się zdale; to ~ back, wstrzymać, pozostać; zaniechać; to ~ bad hours, późno do domu powracać; to ~ down, zniżyć, upokorzyć; to ~ from, powstrzymać, powściągnąć; tać (przed kim); to ~ good hours, zawczasu do domu wracać; to ~ in, trzymać w karchach, w domu; to ~ off, trzymać zdale, nie dopuszczać; to ~ on, postępować,

ciągnąć dalej; to ~ out, wyłączyć; zostawać na dworze; to ~ to, trzymać się czego, obstawać przy czym; to ~ up, podnieść do góry; to ~ the wind, iść z wiatrem. ~er, zachowywacz; dozorca, stróż; buchalter; dzierżyciel m; Keeper of the Great Seal, wielki pieczętarz, kanclerz m. ~ing, zachowywanie m; dozór m, opieka f; utrzymanie, wyżywienie n. ~sake, pamiątka f, upominek m.

keg, beczułka, baryłka f.

kelp, szuwar, kelp m (sodo surowa).

ken <sup>va</sup> zobaczyć, dostrzedz.

kennel <sup>vn</sup> psiarnia f; lisia nora. ~vn <sup>n</sup> siedzieć na norze; mieszkąć w dziurze, w lichej chacie.

kentledge, żelastwo n (jako balast okrętu).

kept <sup>pp</sup> & <sup>p</sup> od to keep.

kerchief, chusta, chustka f na głowę lub szyję. ~ed <sup>a</sup> zakwerekf, karb m, zacięcie n. [fiony.

kermes, czerwiec m (owad).

kern, pieszy żołnierz irlandzki; włóczęga m.

kernel, ziarnko n, pestka f, jądron (też fig.). ~vn <sup>n</sup> ziarnić się. ~y <sup>a</sup> ziarnisty. [na obicia, karazja f.

kersey, gatunek m płótna grubego kestrel, (orn.) pustułka f.

ketch, statek m o dwu masztach.

kettle, kocioł m. ~drum, (muz.) kocioł m. ~drummer, bijący w litawry.

key, klucz, kluczyk; klin; klawisz m. ~board, klawiatura f.

~hole, dziura f w zamku, do klucza. ~note, ~tone, (muz.) tonika f. ~stone, (arch.) zawornik m; under lock and ~, pod

khan, chan m. [kluczem.

kibe, odzieżblizna (otwarta).

kick, kopnięcie, uderzenie n. ~van <sup>n</sup> kopnąć nogą, wierzgać; to ~ against, powstawać przeciw czemu, sprzeciwiać się; to ~ up a noise, narobić hałasu.

kickshaw, coś dziwnego; dro-

bnóstka f; przysmaczek m; dodatkowa potrawka.

kid, kozłę, kozłatko m; kozła skóra. ~<sup>vn</sup> kocić się, parkocić się.

kid, balia, fasa f.

kidnap <sup>va</sup> skraść cudze dziecko, zaprzedać w niewolę. ~per, złodziej m dzieci, sprzedawca m dusz.

kidney, nerka f, cynadry pl.; pokrój, gatunek m; *Men of your ~*, ludzie podobni tobie. ~bean, (bot.) groch szablasy, fasola.

kill <sup>va</sup> zabić; bić (bydło); *to ~ oneself*, odebrać sobie życie. ~er, zabójca, morderca m.

kiln, piec m do wypalania (cegła etc.), suszarnia f. ~dry <sup>va</sup> wysuszyć w piecu, w suszarni.

kilo||gram, kilogram m. ~metre, kilometr m [przez Szkotów].

kilt, spódnica krótka (noszona kin, ród m; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo m; krewni pl. ~<sup>a</sup> pokrewny; podobny; *next of ~*, najbliżsi krewni. ~sfolk, rodzeństwo m; krewni pl. ~sman, krewny m.

kind <sup>a</sup> dobrotliwy, łaskawy; grzeczny, uprzejmy; *be so ~ as to do*, bądź tak łaskaw to uczynić. ~hearted, dobroduszny, dobrotliwy.

kind, rodzaj, gatunek; tryb, sposób m; *the female ~*, płeć żeńska; *to pay in ~*, płacić w naturze (nie pieniędzmi); (fig.) płacić równą moneta; *every ~ of people*, wszelkiego rodzaju ludzie. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> grzecznie, uprzejmie. ~ness, łaskawość, grzeczność, uprzejmość f. kindle <sup>van</sup> zapalić (się); (fig.) wzniecać, zagrzewać.

kindred, pokrewieństwo m; rodzina f, krewni pl. ~<sup>a</sup> pokrewny; podobny.

king, król; król m (w kartach, szachach etc.); dama f (w warcach). ~<sup>va</sup> wynieść na króla; *to ~ a man at draughts*, zrobić tamę w warcach. ~dom, kró-

lestwo m. ~fisher, (orn.) zimorodek m. ~let, królik m. ~like, ~ly <sup>a</sup> królewski. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> po królewsku.

kink, (mar.) supeł m na linie.

kintal, centnar m.

kiosk, kijosk m; altanka ogrodowa.

kip, skóra f (młodego bydłęcia).

kipper, łosoś m; śledź wędzony.

kirk, kościół (tylko w Szkocji) m.

kirtle, kaftan m; spódnica f.

kiss, pocałunek m. ~<sup>va</sup> (po)całować, dać buziaka; lekko się dotknąć. ~ing, całowanie m; ~crust, przylepka f (u chleba).

kit, małe skrzypce.

kit, butel; ceber m; wiadro; zaopatrzenie m; bagaż m.

kitchen, kuchnia f. ~boy, kuchta m. ~garden, ogród warzywny. ~maid, dziewczka kuchenna, pomocywiczka f.

kite, kania f (orn.); smok, latawiec m (z papieru); sfalszowany weksel. ~flying, matactwo wekslowe.

kith, znajomi, przyjaciele pl.

kitten, kocię, kociątko m. ~<sup>vn</sup> okocić się.

knack, obrót, fortel m; zręczność f, spryt m; biegłość f; ~s pl., dzia-  
dek m (do orzechów łupania).

knacker, handlarz starymi końmi; oprawca m.

knag, sęk (drzewie), garb m; brodawka f. ~giness, sękatość f.

~gy <sup>a</sup> sękaty. [szczęć. ~, sęk m]

knap <sup>van</sup> zgryźć, rozgryźć; trze-

knapsack, tajstra f, tornister m.

knave||le, filut, szelma; łotr, oszust m; walet (w kartach) m. ~ery, szel-

mostwo, łotrostwo m. ~ish <sup>a</sup> szelmowski, łotrowski, hultajski.

~ishness, *vid. knavery*.

knead <sup>va</sup> miesić, ugniatać. ~ing-trough, dzieża f, niecka piekarska.

knee, kolano m. ~cap, ~pan, (anat.)

nakolaniek m. ~deep <sup>a</sup> aż po

kolana. ~string, podwiązka f.

**kneel** <sup>a</sup>, kolankowaty (rośl.); *in* ~, z kolanami wygiętymi; *out* ~, z kolanami wygiętymi.

**kneel** <sup>vn</sup>, klęczeć; *to* ~ *down*, ukleknąć. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> na kolanach, klęcząc. [umarłego.

**knell**, dzwonienie; dzwonienie <sup>n</sup> za knielt <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to kneel*.

**knew** <sup>p</sup>, od *to know*.

**knicker**, szczonek <sup>m</sup>

**knicker-bockers** *pl.*, spodnie sięgające tylko po za kolana.

**knick-nakcs** *pl.*, ~nackery, frazka, zabawka <sup>f</sup>.

**knife**, (*pl. knives*), nóż <sup>m</sup> ~blade, ostrze <sup>n</sup> noża. ~handle, trzonek <sup>m</sup>

**knight**, rycerz; kawaler; giermek; kawaler (orderu); walet (w kartach); konik (w szachach) <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup> pasować na rycerza. ~age, rycerstwo <sup>n</sup> ~errant, błędny rycerz. ~errantry, błędne rycerstwo. ~hood, rycerstwo <sup>n</sup>; stan rycerski. ~liness, rycerskość <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, rycerski. ~<sup>ad</sup> rycersko, zwyczajem rycerskim.

**knot** <sup>van</sup>, robić na drótach, dzierżyć; wiązać; połączyć się; *to* ~ *the brows*, marszczyć brwi. ~, dziergana robota. ~ster, pończosznic <sup>m</sup>; pończoszniczka <sup>f</sup> (robiąca pończochę). ~ting, robienie <sup>n</sup> pończoch. ~ting-needle, drót <sup>m</sup> do robienia pończoch, iglica <sup>f</sup>. ~ting-sheath, futerał <sup>m</sup> na dróty. ~ting-work, pończoszkowa robota, na drótach.

**knob**, gałka (u szpady); klamka <sup>f</sup>; guz; sęk; kutas <sup>m</sup>. ~bed <sup>a</sup> guzowaty, sękaty. ~biness, sękatość, garbatość <sup>f</sup>. ~by <sup>a</sup>, *vid.* *knobbed*.

**knock**, kołatanie (do drzwi), stukanie; uderzenie <sup>n</sup> ~<sup>van</sup> stuknąć, pukać, kołatać (do drzwi); uderzyć; *to* ~ *at the door*, pukać do drzwi; *to* ~ *against*, uderzyć (się) o co; *to* ~ *down*, powalić; *to* ~ *in*, wbijać; *to* ~ *off*, odbić, odciąć; *to* ~ *under*, poddać się,

złożyć broń. ~er, pukający; kołatacz <sup>m</sup>; kołatka <sup>f</sup>.

**knoll**, wzgórek, wierzchołek <sup>m</sup>

**knoll** <sup>van</sup>, dzwonić; dzwonić na pogrzeb.

**knop**, paczek <sup>m</sup>

**knot**, sęk; węzeł <sup>m</sup> (*bot.*) kolanko <sup>m</sup>; gałka <sup>f</sup> (szpady); zawitość <sup>f</sup>, zawikłanie <sup>n</sup> ~<sup>van</sup> wiązać, splatać; zawikłać; dostać sęków.

~grass, (*bot.*) rdest ptasi. ~ted <sup>a</sup> węzłowaty; (*fig.*) zawity. ~tiness, sękatość; zawitość <sup>f</sup>, zawikłanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ty <sup>a</sup> sękowaty, węzłowaty; trudny, zawity; ~work, plecioną robota, plecionka <sup>f</sup>.

**knout**, knut <sup>m</sup>

**know** <sup>van</sup> umieć; znać, wiedzieć; dowiedzieć się; *to let* ~, dać znać. ~able <sup>a</sup> mogący być poznany. ~er, znawca <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup> znający; umysłny, świadomy; doświadczony; mądry. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> świadomie, umyślnie; biegle; mądrze. ~ledge, wiadomość; znajomość, wiedza; świadomość <sup>f</sup>.

**known** <sup>p</sup>, & <sup>a</sup> znany; *if it should come to be* ~, jeżeli się do wyda.

**knuckle**, kłykieć <sup>m</sup>; kostka <sup>f</sup>; staw <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> poddać się, uleść.

**kopeck**, kopek, kopiejka.

**Koran**, koran <sup>m</sup>

## L.

**la** <sup>f</sup> patrz! oto!

**label**, etykieta (na towarach etc.).

**napis** <sup>m</sup>; sygnatura <sup>f</sup> (na pakiecie).

~<sup>va</sup> przylepić kartkę (na czym), kartką co oznaczyć.

**labi||al** <sup>a</sup>, ustny, wargowy; ~<sup>ad</sup> *let-ters*, głoski wargowe. ~ate(d) <sup>a</sup> (*bot.*) wargowy, wargowaty.

**labor||atory**, laboratorium <sup>m</sup>; pracownia chemiczna <sup>f</sup>. ~ious <sup>a</sup>

pracowity; trudny. ~iousness, pracowitość <sup>f</sup>; trud, móżół <sup>m</sup>

**labour**, praca <sup>f</sup>; usiłowanie <sup>n</sup>

trudy *pl.*; bole (przy rodzeniu).  
~<sup>va</sup>, pracować; mozolić się;  
wypracować; *to ~ with child*, mę-  
czyć się przy porodzie. ~ed<sup>a</sup>  
wypracowany; przesadny, zbyt  
wykwintny (styl). ~er, robotnik;  
wyrobnik<sup>m</sup>.

laburnum, (*bot.*) szczydrzenica *f.*  
labyrinth, labirynt<sup>m</sup>; manowce *pl.*;  
(*fig.*) zawiłość *f.* ~al, ~ian<sup>a</sup>  
pełen krętych dróg; zawiły.

lac, lak<sup>m</sup> (do pieczętowania).

lace, sznurek<sup>m</sup>; sznurowadło<sup>?</sup>  
koronka *f.*; galon<sup>m</sup>; wyszycie<sup>?</sup>  
~<sup>va</sup>, sznurować; wyszywać (ko-  
ronkami, galonami). ~maker,  
koronkarz, szmuklerz<sup>m</sup>. ~man,  
handlujący koronkami. ~woman,  
koronkarka, szmuklerka *f.*

lacerate<sup>a</sup>, dający się rozerwać,  
rozszarpać. ~te<sup>va</sup>, rozedrzeć,  
rozszarpać. ~tion, rozdarcie<sup>?</sup>.

laches, (*jur.*) zaniedbanie, omie-  
szkanie<sup>?</sup>.

lachrymal<sup>a</sup>, sączący łzy, łzawy.  
~mary, ~mośe<sup>a</sup>, zawierający  
łzy, łzawy. ~matory, łzawnica *f.*  
(u starożytnych).

lack, brak, niedostatek<sup>m</sup>, potrze-  
ba *f.*; *John Lackland*, Jan Bez  
Ziemi. ~<sup>va</sup>, nie mieć; potrze-  
bować; brakować. ~all, bida-  
czysko<sup>?</sup>; nieborak<sup>m</sup>. ~lustre<sup>a</sup>  
przymiony, bez blasku.

lackey, lokaj<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, służyć  
jako lokaj; (niewolniczo) służyć.

lacmus, lakmus<sup>m</sup>.

laconic<sup>a</sup>, lakoniczny, zwięzły.  
~ically<sup>ad</sup> lokonicznie. ~ism,  
~icism, lakonizm<sup>m</sup>, krótkomó-  
wność, lakoniczność *f.*

lacquer, pokost<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, lakiero-  
wać, pokostować.

lactation, karmienie<sup>?</sup> piersiami,  
czas<sup>m</sup> karmienia. ~eal<sup>a</sup>, mle-  
czny. ~fever, gorączka po-  
karmowa. ~vessels *pl.*, (*anat.*)  
limfatyczne naczynia. ~escence,  
mleczność *f.*; sok mleczny (roślin).  
~ic<sup>a</sup>, mleczny (*chem.*) ~iferous<sup>a</sup>,

mleko zawierający. ~ific<sup>a</sup>, two-  
rzący mleko.

lad, chłopak, chłopiec; młodzie-  
niec<sup>m</sup>. [wica].

ladanum, (*chem.*) ladan<sup>m</sup> (ży-  
ladder, drabina, drabka *f.* ~rope,  
(*mar.*) sznurowa drabina.

ladle<sup>va</sup> (*fig.*) obciążać, obarczać.  
~en<sup>p</sup>, od *to lade* &<sup>a</sup> nałado-  
wany. ~ing, ładowanie<sup>?</sup>; ładu-  
nek<sup>m</sup>; *bill of ~*, konosment<sup>m</sup>  
(list frachtowy morski).

ladle, warzachew *f.*; czerpadło<sup>?</sup>  
szufła *f.* ~ful, pełna łyżka.

Lady, (angielski tytuł dam wy-  
ższego urodzenia) lady; pani.

lady, pani (domu); dama (wy-  
kształcona); żona; *a young ~*,  
panna; *Our Lady*, Matka Boska;  
*ladies!* szanowne Panie! ~bird,  
~bug, ~cow, ~fly, biedronka *f.*  
~day, Zwiastowanie<sup>?</sup> N.P. Maryi.  
~like<sup>a</sup>, dobrze wychowany; de-  
likatny. ~s-maid, pokojówka *f.*  
~ship, *your ~*, Wasza Miłość.

lag<sup>va</sup>, opóźniać się; wlec się.  
~gard<sup>a</sup> &<sup>s</sup>, mitręzny, powolny;  
mitręga, guzdrałski<sup>m</sup>. ~ger<sup>a</sup>  
powolny, ociągający się.

lagoon, lagune, laguna *f.*

laic, człowiek świecki. ~<sup>a</sup>, świe-  
cki. ~ally<sup>ad</sup> po świecku.

laid<sup>p</sup>, od *to lay*.

lain<sup>p</sup>, od *to lie*.

lair, legowisko<sup>?</sup>; matecznik<sup>m</sup>

laird, właściciel grunatowy (w  
laity, stan świecki. [Szkocyi].

lake, jezioro<sup>?</sup>

lama, (*zo.*) lama *f.* [kana złotem.

lama, tkanina wełniana przety-  
lamb, jagnię<sup>?</sup>; skopowina *f.* ~<sup>va</sup>  
kocić się. ~kin, jagniątko<sup>?</sup>; ba-  
ranek<sup>m</sup>. ~skin, skóra jagnięca.

~s-wool, jagnięca wełna *f.*

lambent<sup>a</sup> (*fig.*) powierzchowny;  
błyszczący.

lame<sup>a</sup>, chromy, kulawy, ułomny;  
niedoskonały, zły. ~<sup>va</sup>, okula-  
wić. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, kulawo. ~ness,  
kulawość *f.*



lamella, (pl. lamellae), blaszka f.  
~r<sup>a</sup>, blaszkowy, w blaszki ułożony. ~ted<sup>a</sup>, wyłożony blaszkami, blaszkowaty.

lament, narzekanie ? żale pl.  
~v<sup>a</sup>, wyrzekać, ubolewać; opłakiwać. ~able<sup>a</sup>, pożałowania godny; opłakany. ~ableness, stan opłakany. ~ation, wyrzekanie, opłakiwanie ? ~er, ubolewający, narzekacz ? ~ingly<sup>a</sup> z płaczem, upłakanie.

lamina, (pl. laminae), blaszka f, listek m. ~r, ~te, ~ted<sup>a</sup>, blaszkowaty. ~tion, płaszczenie n na blaszki.

Lammas, 1 Sierpnia (data).

lamp, lampa f; (fig.) światło ?  
~black, kopeć m lampy. ~glass, szkło n do lampy, klosz m. ~lighter, zapalacz m lampy, latarnik m. ~post, słup m latarni. ~shade, klosz m do lampy; abażur m. ~wick, knot lampowy.

lampoon, paszkwil m. ~v<sup>a</sup> wyszydzić (kogo). ~er, paszkwilant m.

lamprey, (zo.) minog m.

lanate, ~ted<sup>a</sup>, wełnisty.

lance, lanca, pika f; kopijnik, ułan m. ~v<sup>a</sup>, pchnąć, przeszyć (lanca). ~corporal, starszy żołnierz, gefrejtur m. ~r, kopijnik, ułan m. ~t, (chir.) lancet m.

lancinat<sup>le</sup> v<sup>a</sup>, rozszarpać. ~ion, kłucie n (kolka).

land, ziemia f, ład; grunt m, własność gruntowa; naród ? by ~, ładem. ~v<sup>a</sup>, wylądować, wysadzić na ład. ~breeze, wiatr m od ład. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, posiadający własność gruntową. ~force, siły lądowe. ~grave, landgraf m. ~graviate, landgrafstwo ? ~holder, właściciel m dóbr. ~ing, wylądowanie; wylądowywanie ? przystań f. ~jobber, handlujący dobrami. ~lady, dziedziczka; gospodyni f (domu). ~less<sup>a</sup>, nie posiadający własności gruntowej. ~locked<sup>a</sup>, ładem oto-

czony, ochronny (port). ~loper, włóczęga m. ~lord, pan, dziedzic; karczmarz; gospodarz m (domu). ~man, żołnierz lądowy. ~mark, kopiec m; kamień graniczny. ~owner, właściciel ziemski m. ~rail, (orn.) derkacz m. ~scape, krajobraz m. ~slip, ~slide, obruszenie się n ziemi. ~sman, mieszkaniec m ład. ~steward, ekonom, rzadzca m. ~surveyor, jeometra m. ~tax, podatek gruntowy. ~waiter, strażnik m komory celnej. ~ward<sup>a</sup> & ~ad<sup>a</sup>, ku ładowi; ku ładowi leżący.

lane, uliczka f, zaułek m; drożyna f (między płotami etc.).

language, język m; mowa f; wyśłowienie ? styl m. ~d<sup>a</sup>, biegły w językach.

languid<sup>a</sup>, słaby, indły, nie mający życia. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, słabo, bez życia. ~ness, słabość f, brak m życia.

languish v<sup>n</sup>, omdlewać, słabnąć; tęsknić; usychać. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, omdlewający; tęskniący. ~ingly<sup>a</sup>, omdlewając, słabo; tęskliwie. ~ment, languor, omdlenie, osłabienie ?; tęsknota f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, osłabiony, słaby; nudny.

laniards pl., liny okrętowe.

lanigerous<sup>a</sup>, wełną okryty, wełnisty.

lank<sup>a</sup>, chudy, cienki, wysmukły; obwisły, wiotki. ~ness, cienkość, wysmukłość; obwisłość f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, vid. lank.

lanner, (orn.) raróg m. ~et, raróg samiec. [karty].

lanisquenet, lancknecht m (gra w lantern, latarnia f. ~jaws pl., wychudła twarz. ~tower, ~turret, (arch.) wieża latarniowa, latarnia f.

lap, łono ? ~dog, pies faworyt m. lap|eared<sup>a</sup>, kłapouchy. ~full, pełna poła.

lap v<sup>a</sup>, obwinąć; fałdować, marszczyć; leżeć na (jak dachówki).

lap <sup>va</sup> chęptać. pić (jak psy, koty). ~per, chępczacy.

lapel, lapelle, wyłoga <sup>f</sup> (u surduta).

lapid||ary, kamieniarz; rytownik <sup>m</sup>.  
~~<sup>a</sup>, ryty na kamieniu lapidarny.

~~, rytownik <sup>m</sup>, wyrzynający na kamieniu. ~ification, skamienienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ify, skamienić. ~ist, jubiler <sup>m</sup>. [lazur <sup>m</sup>

lapis lazuli, kamień <sup>f</sup> lazurowy, lappet, koniuszek, cypel <sup>m</sup>.

lapse, upadek <sup>m</sup>; błąd <sup>m</sup>, omyłka <sup>f</sup>; przeciąg czasu, upływ <sup>m</sup> (czasu).

~ <sup>vn</sup><sup>a</sup>, pośliznąć się, upaść (fig.); pomylić się; popaść (w co); (jur.) przepaść; upłynąć, minąć.

lapwing, (orn.) czajka <sup>f</sup>.

larceny, (jur.) kradzież <sup>f</sup>.

larch-tree, modrzew <sup>m</sup>.

lard, słonina <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> szpikować (słoninę). ~aceous <sup>a</sup>, słoninowy.

~er, śpizarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~ing-pin, szpi-kulec <sup>m</sup>. ~on, kawałek <sup>m</sup> słoniny.

~y <sup>a</sup>, obfitujący w słoninę.

large <sup>a</sup>, wielki, szeroki, obszerny; przestronny, rozległy; obfity; at

~, obszernie; swobodnie; to go at ~, pójść w świat. ~hearted <sup>a</sup>, z wielkim sercem, szlachetny.

~ly <sup>ad</sup> obszernie; obficie. ~ness, szerokość, wielkość <sup>f</sup>; rozwle-ktłość.

largess, hojny podarunek.

lark, skowronek <sup>m</sup>; psota <sup>f</sup>, figiel <sup>m</sup>.

larmier, rynna <sup>f</sup>.

larum, alarm <sup>m</sup>; larum <sup>n</sup>. [szka <sup>f</sup>.

larva, (pl. larvae), gąsienica, li-laryn||geal, ~gean <sup>a</sup>, (med.) krta-niowy. ~x, (pl. ~ges), krtań <sup>f</sup>.

lascivious <sup>a</sup>, lubieżny, jurny. ~ness, lubieżność; swawola <sup>f</sup>.

lash, cięgi <sup>pl.</sup>, chłosta <sup>f</sup>; przy-cinki <sup>m</sup>, przymówki <sup>pl. f.</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, chłostać, smagać; wyszydzić. ~er, chłostający, smagający.

lass, dziewczyna <sup>f</sup>. ~ie, młoda dziewczyna.

lassitude, znużenie, utrudzenie <sup>n</sup>.

last <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> ostatni; przeszły,

upłyniony; ostatniego razu; wre-szczie; the ~ but one, przedostatni; at ~, na koniec, w końcu; to the ~, do ostatka; ~ night, wczoraj wieczorem; ~ of all, w końcu; ~ week, przeszły tydzień. ~, ~ly <sup>ad</sup> na końcu.

last <sup>vn</sup> trwać; zachowywać się, konserwować się. ~ing <sup>a</sup> stały, trwały, wytrwały. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> trwale. ~ingness, trwałość <sup>f</sup>.

last, kopyto (szewskie).

last, łaszt <sup>m</sup> (waga).

latch, klamka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zamknąć na klamkę. ~key, klucz.

latchet, rzemyk trzewiczny.

late <sup>a</sup>, późny; ostatni, byli; zmarły, świętej pamięci. ~ <sup>ad</sup> późno; of ~, ~ly <sup>ad</sup> niedawno temu. ~ness, spóźnienie się <sup>n</sup>; późna pora.

laten||t <sup>a</sup> skryty, ukryty. ~tly <sup>ad</sup> skrycie, ukrycie

lateral <sup>a</sup> uboczny, poboczny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> z boku, pobocznie.

lath, łąta, żerdź <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> obić łątami. ~work, przybicie <sup>n</sup> łąt

lathe, tokarnia <sup>f</sup>. [na krokwie.

lather, mydliny <sup>pl.</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> na-mydlić; musować, pienić się.

Latin <sup>a</sup> łaciński. ~, łacina. ~ism, wyrażenie właściwe językowi łacińskiemu. ~ist, łacinnik <sup>m</sup>, biegły w łacinie. ~ity, łacina <sup>f</sup>.

latish <sup>a</sup> przypóźny.

latitude||e, szerokość <sup>f</sup> (geogra-ficzna); (fig.) obszerność, rozle-głość <sup>f</sup>; nieokreślona wolność.

~inarian <sup>a</sup> wolny, nieskrępo-towany. ~~, niedowiarek, liber-tyn <sup>m</sup>. ~inarianism, tolerancja <sup>f</sup>; libertynizm <sup>m</sup>.

latria, czczenie <sup>n</sup> (Boga).

latrine, ustęp, waterklozet <sup>m</sup>; la-latten, mosiadz <sup>m</sup>. [tryna <sup>f</sup>.

latter <sup>a</sup> późniejszy; nowoczesny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> niedawno.

lattice, krata u (okna) <sup>f</sup>. ~win-dow, okno z kratami. ~work, kraty żelazne.

laud, wielbienie ?; pieśń pochwal-  
na. ~<sup>va</sup> chwalić, wielbić, wy-  
sławiać. ~able<sup>a</sup> chwalebny.  
~ability, ~ableness, chwale-  
bność<sup>f</sup>. ~atory<sup>a</sup> pochwalny.

laudanum, laudanum ?; opjum<sup>m</sup>.

laugh, śmiech<sup>m</sup>; śmianie się<sup>n</sup>.

~<sup>vn</sup> śmiać się; naśmiewać się;

to ~ at, śmiać się z czego, drwić;

to ~ outright, zaśmiać się na całe

gardło; to ~ in one's sleeve, z

cicha się naśmiewać; to ~ to

scorn, wyszydzić. ~able<sup>a</sup> śmie-

szny. ~ableness, śmieszność<sup>f</sup>.

~ed at, wyśmiany. ~er, śmie-

szek, chichot<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, śmianie

się<sup>n</sup>. ~ing-gas, gaz rozwesela-

jący<sup>m</sup>. ~ing-stock, cel<sup>m</sup> po-

śmiewiska. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup> ze śmie-

chem, wesoło. ~ter, śmiechy<sup>pl</sup>,

chichotanie ?; to break out into

fits of ~~, rozśmiać się w głos.

launch, spuszczenie<sup>n</sup> (okrętu);

szalupa<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> ciskać, rzucać;

spuścić (okręt z warsztatu); pu-

ścić na świat (dzieło etc.); roz-

wodzić się. [nia<sup>f</sup>.

laundress, praczka<sup>f</sup>. ~ry, pral-

laureate<sup>a</sup> uwieniczony laurem.

poet ~, poeta uwieniczony.

laurel, (bot.) laur, wawrzyn<sup>m</sup>.

~led<sup>a</sup> vid. laureate.

lava, lawa<sup>f</sup>.

lavation, mycie, obmycie<sup>n</sup>. ~ato-

ry, pokój do mycia, kąpiel<sup>m</sup>;

pławienie<sup>n</sup> kruszców. ~~,<sup>a</sup> my-

jący, czyszczący. ~e<sup>van</sup>, myć,

prac, podmywać; myć się, ką-

pać się.

lavender, (bot.) lawenda<sup>f</sup>.

lavish<sup>a</sup> hojny, rozrzutny; (fig.)

wolny, wykiełznany. ~<sup>va</sup> roz-

rzucać, trwonić. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> roz-

rzutnie, hojnie. ~ment, ~ness,

rozrzutność<sup>f</sup>, marnotrawstwo<sup>n</sup>.

law, prawo<sup>n</sup>; uchwała, ustawa;

nauka<sup>f</sup> prawa; proces<sup>m</sup>; civil ~,

prawo cywilne; common ~, prawo

zwyczajowe; ~ of nations, prawo

międzynarodowe; doctor in (of) ~,

doktor<sup>m</sup> prawa; to follow the ~,

słuchać prawa; to go to ~ with one,

zaskarżyć kogo do sądu. ~book,

książka prawna. ~breaker, prze-

stępca<sup>m</sup> prawa. ~ful<sup>a</sup> prawny,

dozwolony prawem. ~fulness,

prawność; prawomocność<sup>f</sup>. ~gi-

ver, ~maker, prawodawca<sup>m</sup>.

~giving<sup>a</sup> prawodawczy. ~less<sup>a</sup>

nieprawny, przeciwny prawu.

~lessness, bezprawie<sup>n</sup>; bezrząd<sup>m</sup>.

~list, (doroczny) spis prawni-

ków, adwokatów etc. ~suit, (jur.)

proces<sup>m</sup>. ~yer, prawnik, jurysta,

adwokat<sup>m</sup>.

lawn, łąka (w lesie), murawa<sup>f</sup>.

batyst<sup>m</sup>. ~tennis, lawn tennis

(zabawa w piłkę). ~y<sup>a</sup> jak tra-

wnik.

lax<sup>a</sup>, rzadki, luźny, rozlazły; nie-

określony, niedokładny. ~ative,

(med.) rozwalniający. ~~, śro-

dek przeczyszczający. ~ity, ~ness,

rozwołnienie<sup>n</sup>; rozlazłość, luźność;

niedokładność<sup>f</sup>.

lay<sup>pr</sup> od to lie.

lay<sup>van</sup>, kłaść, położyć; stawieć,

postawić; przełożyć; wymyśleć,

projektować; uciszyć, uśmierzyć;

składać; zakładać się (o co); to ~

bare, obnażyć; (fig.) wykryć; to

~ claim to, rościć pretensye; to ~

eggs, nieść jaja; to ~ hold of,

schwycić, uchwycić; to ~ open,

odkryć, rozłożyć; to ~ siege to,

oblegać, molestować; to ~ aside,

odłożyć na bok; zaniechać; to ~

away, odłożyć, schować; to ~ be-

fore, przełożyć, przedstawić; to

~ by, sprzątnąć, schować; zbie-

rać (grosze); to ~ one's self down,

położyć się; to ~ in, włożyć,

czynić zapasy; to ~ on, nałożyć;

to ~ out, wyłożyć, wystawić; za-

łożyć (ogród etc.); to ~ over, po-

kryć; to ~ to, przyłożyć; to ~

taxes, nakładać podatki; to ~

together, składać; to ~ under,

podłożyć; to ~ up, sprzątnąć,

schować, odłożyć.

lay, piosnka, śpiewka.

lay<sup>α</sup>, świecki. ~figure, manekin<sup>m</sup>.  
~man, człowiek świecki.

layer, pokład<sup>m</sup> warstwa f; od-  
kład<sup>m</sup> latorośl f.

lazar, łazarz, nędzarz<sup>m</sup>. ~et,  
~etto, ~house, lazaret, szpital<sup>m</sup>.

laz||ily<sup>αδ</sup> leniwie, ospale. ~iness,  
lenistwo<sup>m</sup>; ospałość, gnuśność f.

~y<sup>α</sup> gnuśmy, leniwy, próżniacki.

~ybody, ~ybones, leniwiec<sup>m</sup>.

lea, pole ogrodzone płotem.

leach, wyługowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> wy-  
ługować.

lead, ołów<sup>m</sup>; ołowianka f; leads pl.,  
dach ołowiany. ~<sup>va</sup> zalać oło-  
wem; plombować (towary). ~<sup>α</sup>  
ołowiany. ~en<sup>α</sup> ołowiany. ~mi-  
ne, kopalnia f ołowiu. ~pencil,  
ołówek<sup>m</sup> (do pisania etc.). ~wort,  
(bot.) oman kędzierzawy.

lead, dowództwo, kierownictwo,  
przywódzenie<sup>n</sup>; prym<sup>m</sup>; pier-  
wszeństwo<sup>n</sup>; to take the ~, stanąć  
na czele. ~<sup>van</sup> prowadzić, kie-  
rować; dowodzić, przywodzić,  
rej wodzić; przywieść (do czego),  
skłonić; to ~astray, poprowadzić  
błądną drogą; to ~the way, wska-  
zywać drogę; to ~a sedentary  
life, wieść życie siedzące; to ~  
along, dalej prowadzić; to ~aside,  
odprowadzić na stronę; to ~in,  
wprowadzić; to ~out, wypro-  
wadzić. ~er, przewodnik, kie-  
rownik; wódz; prowodyr<sup>m</sup>; koń-  
lejcowy; artykuł wstępny (ga-  
zety). ~ing, przewodzenie, kie-  
rownictwo<sup>m</sup>. ~ing<sup>α</sup> kieru-  
jący, rej wodzący; pierwszy.  
~~article, główny artykuł (ga-  
zety). ~fashion, panująca moda.  
~hand, zadana, ręka (w kar-  
tach); dysponent<sup>m</sup>.

leaf, (pl. leaves), liść<sup>m</sup>; karta f  
(papieru); skrzydło<sup>n</sup> (u drzwi);  
blaszka f; to turn over a new ~,  
rozpocząć nowe (lepiej) życie.  
~<sup>vn</sup> puszczać liście. ~age, li-  
ście pl. ~bud, pączek<sup>m</sup> (rośliny).

~gold, złoto<sup>n</sup> w listkach. ~less<sup>α</sup>  
bezlístny. ~let, (bot.) listek<sup>m</sup>.  
~stalk, (bot.) szypułka. ~y<sup>α</sup>  
liściasty.

league, liga f, przymierze<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>  
zawrzeć przymierze. ~r, sprzy-  
mierzenie<sup>m</sup>.

league, mila (francuska).

leak, dziura f, otwór<sup>m</sup>; szpara f.  
~<sup>vn</sup> ciec, przeciekać, wpuszczać  
wodę. ~age, przeciekanie. ~y<sup>α</sup>  
przeciekający, wodę wpuszcza-  
jący.

lean<sup>α</sup> chudy, chuderlawy; lichy,  
nędzny. ~, chudizna f. ~ly<sup>αδ</sup>  
chudo, chuderlawo. ~ness, chu-  
dość f. ~faced<sup>α</sup> chudy na twarzy.

lean<sup>vn</sup> opierać się, o co; nakła-  
niać się. ~ing, skłonność f. ~ing-  
staff, kosztur<sup>m</sup>, kula f. ~ing-  
stock, podpora f.

leap, skok, przeskok<sup>m</sup>; to take a  
~, skoczyć. ~<sup>vnα</sup> skakać, sko-  
czyć; przeskakiwać; to ~over,  
przeskoczyć. ~er, skoczek, ska-  
kacz<sup>m</sup>. ~ingly<sup>αδ</sup> skacząc, sko-  
kami. ~year, rok przestępny.

leapt<sup>pr & p</sup>, od to leap.

learn<sup>van</sup> uczyć się, nauczyć się;  
poznać; dowiedzieć się; to ~  
by heart, uczyć się na pamięć;  
to ~by a letter, dowiedzieć się  
z listu. ~ed<sup>α</sup> uczony; wykształ-  
cony; doświadczony; the ~ed,  
uczeni pl. ~er, uczeń<sup>m</sup>. ~ing,  
uczenie się<sup>n</sup>; wiedza, nauka f.

learnt<sup>pr & p</sup>, od to learn.

lease, najem<sup>m</sup>, аренда, dzierża-  
wa f; to let by ~, puszczać w  
dzierżawę; to take on ~, wziąć  
w dzierżawę. ~<sup>va</sup> wydzierżawić.  
~hold, dzierżawa f. ~holder,  
dzierżawca<sup>m</sup>.

leash, rzemień<sup>m</sup>; smycz, swora f.  
~<sup>va</sup> wziąć na smycz, zesforować.

least<sup>α</sup> najmniejszy, najlżejszy.  
~<sup>αδ</sup> najmniej; at (the) ~, co  
najmniej, przynajmniej; not in  
the ~, bynajmniej.

leather, skóra (wyprawna) f. ~<sup>α</sup>



skórzany. ~<sup>va</sup>, oprawić w skórę.  
~bag, worek skórzany. ~dresser,  
białoskórnik ~<sup>n</sup> ~<sup>a</sup>, skórzany.  
~y ~<sup>a</sup>, skórkowaty.

leave, pozwolenie ? urlop ? po-  
żegnanie ? *by your ~!* za po-  
zwoleniem! *to take ~*, pożegnać  
się; *give me ~*, pozwól mi. ~<sup>van</sup>,  
zostawić; opuścić; porzucić; prze-  
stać; *to ~ off*, przestać; *to ~ out*,  
wypuścić; wyłączyć. ~taking,  
pożegnanie ?

leaved ~<sup>a</sup> (w wyrazach złożonych,  
*vid. leafy*).

leaven, zakwas; ferment ? ~<sup>va</sup>  
sprawić fermentację, rozczynić.  
~ing, ukwaszanie ? ferment ?  
~ous ~<sup>a</sup>, rozczynowy.

leavings *pl.*, resztki, pozostało-  
ści *pl.*

lecher, rozpustnik ? ~<sup>vn</sup>, pro-  
wadzić rozpustne życie. ~ous ~<sup>a</sup>,  
lubieżny. ~ousness, ~y, lubie-  
żność f.

lection, (prze)czytanie ? wariant ?  
~ary, książka z wyjątkami z pi-  
sma świętego do odczytywania  
ich w pewne dni.

lecture, wykład, kurs ? kazanie ?  
napomnienie ? perora f. ~<sup>van</sup>  
wykładać; napomnieć, skarcić.  
~r, wykładacz, profesor, lektor ?  
~ship, profesura f.

led, <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to lead*. ~horse,  
koń przyprzeżny.

ledge, półka; listwa f; rafy *pl.*,  
zachodzące w morze. ~r, księga  
główna (kupców).

lee, (częściej ~s *pl.*), fusy *pl.*, la-  
gier ? [wiatru]

lee, (*mar.*) strona, odwrócona od  
leech, pijawka (*zo.*) f; weterynarz ?

leek, (*bot.*) pory *pl.*

leer, rzut ? oka z boku. ~<sup>va</sup>  
strzelić okiem, spoglądać; oczami  
przywabić.

left <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to leave*. ~off ~<sup>a</sup>,  
porzucony, znoszony (o ubraniu).

left ~<sup>a</sup> & ~<sup>a</sup> lewy; na lewo. ~,  
lewa strona, ręka f; *to the ~*, na

lewo. ~handed ~<sup>a</sup> mańkut ? a  
lewej ręki. ~handedness, mań-  
kuctwo ? niezgrabność f.

leg, noga; goleń f; noga f (ustoiu);  
słupek, postument ? ~ *of mutton*,  
udziec skopowy.

legacy, zapis, legat ? ~hunter,  
polujący na spadki.

legal ~<sup>a</sup>, prawny, legalny. ~ity,  
~ness, prawność f. ~ization,  
uwierzytelnienie, legalizowanie ?  
~ize ~<sup>a</sup>, uwierzytelnić, legali-  
zować. ~ly ~<sup>a</sup>, legalnie, pra-  
wnie.

legatee, spadkobierca, legatarzusz ?

legat|le, legat ? ~eship, godność f  
legata. ~ine ~<sup>a</sup>, legacki. ~ion,  
poselstwo ?

legend, legiend; bajka f; napis ?  
wkoło monety. ~ary ~<sup>a</sup>, bajeczny,  
zmyślony.

legerdemain, kuglarstwo ?

legged ~<sup>a</sup> (w złożonych wyrazach);  
*two ~*, dwunogi.

legib|ility, ~leness, czytelność f.  
~le ~<sup>a</sup>, czytelny.

legion, legja f, legion ? mnóstwo ?  
~ary ~<sup>a</sup>, legionowy. ~~, legjo-  
nista ?

legis|late ~<sup>vn</sup>, stanowić prawa. ~la-  
tion, prawodawstwo ? ~lative ~<sup>a</sup>,  
prawodawczy. ~lator, prawo-  
dawca ? ~lature, prawodawstwo ?  
władza prawodawcza.

legitima|cy, prawność f; urodze-  
nie ? z prawego łoża. ~te ~<sup>a</sup>,  
prawny, ślubny, prawowity.  
~te ~<sup>a</sup>, uprawnić. ~teness, *vid.*  
~cy. ~tion, uprawnienie ? legi-  
tymacya f.

legitime, (*jur.*) legityma f.

legum|les *pl.*, owoc strączkowy.  
~inose, ~inous ~<sup>a</sup>, strączkowy.

leisure, czas wolny od zatrudnień.  
~<sup>a</sup>, wolny, swobodny, niezajęty;  
*at ~*, wolnym czasem, swobodnie.  
~ly ~<sup>a</sup> & ~<sup>a</sup> wolny, wygodny;  
wolnym czasem, wygodnie.

lemon, cytryna f. ~<sup>a</sup>, cytrynowy.  
~ade, limonada f.

**lend** <sup>va</sup>, udzielić, pożyczyć; *to ~* <sup>~ assistance</sup>, dopomódz; *to ~ a hand*, być pomocnym; *to ~ out*, wypożyczyć. **~er**, pożyczający, wierzyciel <sup>m</sup>;

**length**, długość <sup>f</sup>; trwanie; oddalenie <sup>?</sup>; *at ~*, nakoniec; *in ~ of time*, z czasem; *at full (whole) ~*, w całej długości; w pełnej postaci. **~en** <sup>van</sup>, przedłużyć, wydłużyć (się). **~ily** <sup>ad</sup>, długo, przydugo. **~ways**, **~wise** <sup>ad</sup>, wzduż. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, przydługi, dość długi.

**leni||ent** <sup>a</sup>, łagodny. **~tive** <sup>a</sup>, łagodzący, uśmierzający. **~**, **~**, środek uśmierzający. **~ty**, łagodność, powolność <sup>f</sup>.

**lens**, soczewka <sup>f</sup> (fiz.).

**lent** <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to lend*.

**Lent**, post <sup>m</sup>. **~en** <sup>a</sup>, postny; skąpy.

**lenti||cular**, **~form** <sup>a</sup>, soczewkowaty.

**lenti||g||inous** <sup>a</sup>, liszajowaty, plamowaty. **~o**, (pl. *lentigines*), liszaj, pieg <sup>m</sup> (med.).

**lenti||l**, (bot.) soczewica <sup>f</sup>.

**lenton**, ciągłość, ciągliwość <sup>f</sup>.

**Leo**, (ast.) lew <sup>m</sup>. **~nine** <sup>a</sup>, lwi. **~pard**, (zo.) lampart <sup>m</sup>.

**leper**, trędowaty <sup>m</sup>. [zajaca.

**leporine** <sup>a</sup>, zajęczy, podobny do

**lepr||a**, **~osity**, trędowatość <sup>f</sup>.

**~ous** <sup>a</sup>, trędowaty.

**lese-majesty**, (jur.) obraza majestatu, zbrodnia <sup>f</sup> stanu.

**less** <sup>a</sup>, mniejszy. **~** <sup>ad</sup>, mniej. **~**, ilość mniejsza, mniejsza część; *more or ~*, mniej lub więcej. **~en** <sup>va</sup>, zmaleć; zmniejszyć (się), uszczuplić; uwłaczać.

**lessee**, dzierżawca <sup>m</sup>.

**lesson**, lekcya <sup>f</sup>, zadanie <sup>?</sup>; nauka, lekcya; nagana <sup>f</sup>.

**lessor**, puszczający w dzierżawę.

**lest** <sup>c</sup>, aby nie, ażeby nie.

**let** <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to let*.

**let** <sup>va</sup>, dopuścić, dozwolić; wypuścić (w dzierżawę), wynająć; *to ~ alone*, opuścić, zostawić; *to*

*be ~*, do najęcia; *to ~ blood*, puścić krew; *to ~ down*, upuścić, spuścić na dół; *to ~ fall*, upuścić; *to ~ go*, puścić, uwolnić; *to ~ in*, *to ~ into*, wpuścić; *to ~ know*, zawiadomić; *to ~ loose*, wypuścić; uwolnić; *to ~ off*, wypuścić; wystrzelić; *to ~ out (on hire)*, wypuścić, wynająć; *to ~ see*, pokazać; *~ me alone!* daj mi pokój! *~ us go!* pójdźmy! chodźmy!

**let**, przeszkoda <sup>f</sup>.

**lethal** <sup>a</sup>, śmiertelny, zgubny.

**letharg||ic** <sup>a</sup>, letargiczny. **~y**, letarg <sup>m</sup>, śmierć pozorna.

**letter**, głoska, litera; czcionka <sup>f</sup>;

**list** <sup>m</sup>, pismo <sup>?</sup>; dokument <sup>m</sup>; **~s pl.**,

nauki <sup>pl.</sup>; literatura <sup>f</sup>; **~ of ex-**

**change**, weksel <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, literami

oznaczyć. **~box**, skrzynka <sup>f</sup> do

listów. **~carrier**, listonosz <sup>m</sup>.

**~case**, portfel <sup>m</sup> (typ.) kaszta <sup>f</sup>.

**~ed** <sup>a</sup>, wykształcony. **~press**,

prasa drukarska.

**lettuce**, sałata laktuka <sup>f</sup>.

**Levant**, Lewant, Wschód <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>a</sup>,

wschodni, lewancki.

**level** <sup>a</sup>, równy, płaski; poziomy.

**~**, równina <sup>f</sup>; poziom <sup>m</sup>; modła,

linijówka <sup>f</sup>; *to be upon the ~*,

sprostać. **~** <sup>van</sup>, zrównać; ogła-

dzić; *to ~ up*, wznieść do pozio-

mu. **~ler**, równający, niwelator <sup>m</sup>.

**~ness**, równość <sup>f</sup>.

**lever**, lewar <sup>m</sup>, dźwignia <sup>f</sup>. **~age**,

działanie <sup>m</sup> dźwigni.

**leveret**, zajączek <sup>m</sup>.

**leviable** <sup>a</sup>, dający się wybrać (jak

podatek, żołnierz).

**leviga||te** <sup>va</sup>, zatrzeć, sproszkować.

**~tion**, sproszkowanie <sup>?</sup>.

**levit||e**, lewita <sup>m</sup>. **~ical** <sup>a</sup>, do le-

witów należący. **~icus**, trzecia

księga Mojżesza.

**levity**, lekkość; płochość, lek-

komyslność <sup>f</sup>.

**levy**, zaciąg do wojska; pobór <sup>m</sup>

(podatków). **~** <sup>va</sup>, zaciągać (re-

krutów); wybierać (podatki).

**lewd** <sup>a</sup>, rozpustny, rozwiasty.

~ly <sup>αδ</sup> rozwiozle. ~ness, rozwiożłość f.  
 lexic|al <sup>α</sup> słownikowy. ~ography, układanie słownika; słownictwo. ~on, słownik. ~  
 liab|ility, ~leness, powinność, odpowiedzialność; podległość f.  
 ~le <sup>α</sup> podległy, wystawiony na co; obowiązany.  
 liar, kłamca. ~, kłamczyni f.  
 libation, libacja f, napój ofiarny.  
 libel, paszkwil. ~ <sup>va</sup> paszkwilować, publicznie wyszydzać. ~ler, paszkwilant. ~lous <sup>α</sup> oszczerczy, potwarczy.  
 liberal <sup>α</sup> liberalny, wolnomysłny; hojny; szlachetny; *the ~ arts pl.*, sztuki wyzwolone. ~ism, liberalizm. ~, wolnomysłność f. ~ity, hojność; wspaniałomyślność f.  
 libera|te <sup>va</sup> uwolnić. ~tion, uwolnienie. ~tor, oswobodziciel.  
 libertin|le <sup>α</sup> rozpustny. ~e, rozpustnik, libertyn. ~ism, swoboda; rozpusta f.  
 liberty, wolność, swoboda f; przywilej. ~ [lubieżność f].  
 libidinous <sup>α</sup> lubieżny. ~ness, liba, (astr.) waga f (konstellacja w zodiaku).  
 librar|ian, bibliotekarz. ~y, biblioteka f; *circulating ~y*, wypożyczalnia f.  
 libra|te <sup>va</sup> równoważyć (się). ~tion, ważenie się, chwieianie się. ~tory <sup>α</sup> chwiejący się.  
 libretto, tekst. ~ do opery.  
 lice pl. od *a louse*.  
 licence, license, pozwolenie; upoważnienie; konsens. ~ swawola, rozpusta f. ~ <sup>va</sup> dozwolić, upoważnić; upętnomocnić; dać konsens. ~r, dający pozwolenie, upoważnicieł.  
 licenti|ate, licencjat. ~ (na uniwersytetach). ~ous <sup>α</sup> wyuzdany, rozpustny, rozwiązły. ~ousness, wyuzdanie się; rozwiązłość f.  
 lichen, (bot.) mech.  
 licit <sup>α</sup> dozwolony.

lick, polizanie; uderzenie. ~ <sup>va</sup> lizać; ochłostać; *to ~ up*, zlizać do resztek.  
 lick|er|ish <sup>α</sup> łakotliwy, lubiący łakotki. ~ishness, łakomstwo. ~ na łakotki.  
 licorice, (bot.) lukrecja f.  
 lictor, liktor (u Rzymian). ~  
 lid, wieko; nakrywka; powieka f.  
 lie, kłamstwo. ~ *to give the ~*, zadać kłamstwo. ~ <sup>va</sup> łgać, kłamać.  
 lie <sup>un</sup> leżeć; spoczywać (też w grobie); być położonym; *to ~ about*, leżeć tu i tam; *to ~ at*, zależeć, zawisnąć od; *to ~ down*, leżeć; położyć się; *to ~ in*, zlegnąć.  
 liege, lennik; zwierzchnik. ~ <sup>α</sup> lenny, poddany; zwierzchniczy.  
 lieu <sup>s</sup> *in ~ of*, zamiast. ~tenancy, ~tenantship, porucznikostwo; gubernatorstwo. ~tenant, porucznik; zastępca; gubernator. ~ Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, namiestnik Irlandyi. ~general, generał porucznik.  
 life, (pl. *lives*), życie; powołanie; żywość, wesołość f; życiorys. ~ *for ~*, na całe życie. ~annuity, dożywocie; renta dożywotna. ~assurance, ubezpieczenie. ~ na życie. ~boat, łódka ratunkowa. ~giving <sup>α</sup> ożywiający, ożywczy. ~guard, straż przyboczna. ~insurance, *vid. ~assurance*. ~less <sup>α</sup> martwy, bez życia. ~preserver, przyrząd ratunkowy. ~rent, renta dożywotnia. ~string, nerw. ~weary <sup>α</sup> znużony życiem.  
 lift, dźwignienie, podniesienie; nateżenie, wysilenie; winda f. *give me a ~*, pomóż mi. ~ <sup>va</sup> podnieść, dźwignąć; wynieść w górę; wynieść (na urząd). ~er, dźwigający, podnoszący; winda f. ~ing-bridge, most zwodzony.  
 ligament, więzadło; (anat.) ścięgno. ~ous <sup>α</sup> ścięgnowy.  
 liga|tion, wiązanie; (chir.) podwiązanie. ~ture; związanie;

przewłazka f; ligatura f (med. & muz.).

light <sup>a</sup>; lekki; lights pl., lekkie ?  
 płuca pl.; ~ of belief, łatwowier-  
 ny. ~bodied <sup>n</sup> lekki (o winie etc.).  
 ~brained, ~headed <sup>a</sup> pusty,  
 pusta głowa. ~fingered <sup>a</sup> zło-  
 dziejski. ~footed <sup>a</sup> lekkonogi.  
 ~headedness, bezmyślność; lek-  
 komysłność f. ~hearted <sup>a</sup> we-  
 soły, ukontentowany. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
 lekko. ~minded <sup>a</sup> lekkomyślny.  
 ~ness, lekkość; lekkomyślność f.

light, światło ? światło dzienne;  
 jasność f; (fig.) oświecenie ? to  
 stand in one's own ~, zasłaniać  
 sobie samemu. ~ <sup>a</sup> jasny, widny.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> zapalić; oświecić; zaświe-  
 cić; to ~ up a fire, rozpałcić ogień.  
 ~er, oświecający; latarnik m.  
 ~house, latarnia morska. ~less <sup>a</sup>  
 bez światła, ciemny. ~ning, bły-  
 skawica f. ~ning-conductor,  
 ~ning-rod, konduktor, pioru-  
 nochron m. ~some <sup>a</sup> jasny, wi-  
 dny. ~somely <sup>ad</sup> jasno, widno.  
 light <sup>vn</sup> wysiadać, (z konia) zsia-  
 dać; wypaść.

ligneous <sup>a</sup> drewniany; drzewny.  
 lignum-vitae, (bot.) gwajak m.  
 like <sup>a</sup> równy; podobny; prawdo-  
 podobny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> również; praw-  
 dopodobnie; and such ~, i. t. p.  
 (i tym podobne); 'tis ~ enough,  
 bardzo możliwe; to give ~ for ~,  
 oddać wet za wet, piękne za  
 nadobne. ~lihood, ~liness,  
 prawdopodobieństwo ? pozór m.  
 ~ly <sup>ad</sup> prawdopodobny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
 prawdopodobnie. ~ness, ró-  
 wność f; podobieństwo ? portret m.  
 ~wise <sup>ad</sup> również; jednakowo,  
 tudzież.

lik||e <sup>va</sup> lubić; podobać sobie w  
 czym; woleć. ~ing, skłonność f,  
 pociąg m; to take a ~ to, upodo-  
 bać sobie w czym.

lilac, (bot.) lilak m; bez turecki.

lil||aceous <sup>a</sup> liljowy. ~ed <sup>a</sup>  
 ozdobiony liljami.

lily, lilja f; ~ of the valley, (bot.)  
 konwalia f.

limb, krawędź f, brzeg m; czło-  
 nek m ~ <sup>va</sup> rozczłonkować; po-  
 obcinać.

limber <sup>a</sup> giętki, gibki.

lime, lipa f.

lime, klej, lep m; wapno ? ~bur-  
 ner, wypalacz m wapna ~kiln,  
 wapiarnia f. ~stone, wapień m  
 ~water, woda wapienna.

lime, (bot.) limonia f (drzewo).

limy <sup>a</sup> namazany lepem, lepki;  
 wapienny.

limit, granica f; kres, zakres m  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> ograniczyć, zakreślić gra-  
 nice. ~able <sup>a</sup> ograniczony, za-  
 kreślony. ~ary <sup>a</sup> graniczny, po-  
 graniczny. ~ation, ograniczenie ?  
 ~edness, ograniczoność f. ~less <sup>a</sup>  
 bezgraniczny.

limp, kulenie, chrońanie ? ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
 chromać, kuleć. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> chro-  
 mając, utykając.

limp <sup>a</sup> wąty, obwisły.

limpid <sup>a</sup> przezroczysty, klarowny.  
 ~ity, ~ness, przezroczystość,  
 klarowność f.

linchpin, lon m

lineture, lambitywum ?

linden, (bot.) lipa f.

line, linja f, wiersz m; linja = <sup>1</sup>/<sub>10</sub>  
 cala; sznurek m; żyłka f na dłoni;  
 równik m; ród m; pokolenie ? szyk  
 bojowy (mil.); it does not lie in  
 my ~, to nie moja rzecz, tem się  
 nie zajmuję. ~ <sup>va</sup> linjować; pod-  
 kreślić.

lin||e <sup>va</sup> podszyć, dać podszewkę.  
 ~ing, podszewka f. podbicie ?

line||age, ród m; pokolenie ? ~al <sup>a</sup>  
 linearny; odziedziczony, w pro-  
 stej linii idący. ~ally, w prostej  
 linii. ~ar <sup>a</sup> linearny.

linen, płótno ? bielizna f. ~ <sup>a</sup>  
 lniany, płócienny. ~cloth, płótno  
 lniane. ~draper, kupiec m bielizny.  
 ~weaver, przadek m (przędący  
 płótno).

linger <sup>vn</sup> marnieć; wahać się.



~er, dojutrek <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup> usycha-  
jący, marniejący; przewlekający.  
lingu||al <sup>a</sup> językowy. ~ish, lin-  
gwista <sup>m</sup>. ~istic <sup>a</sup> lingwistyczny.  
~istics, językoznawstwo <sup>m</sup>; lin-  
gwistyka <sup>f</sup>.  
liniment, liniment <sup>m</sup>.  
link, ogniwo <sup>m</sup>; obrączka <sup>f</sup>; pętli-  
ca <sup>f</sup>; połączenie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> spoić,  
połączyć. [chodnik <sup>m</sup>.]  
link, pochodnia <sup>f</sup>. ~man, po-  
linnet, (orn.) makolągwa <sup>f</sup>.  
linseed, nasienie lniane. ~oil,  
olej lniany.  
linsey-wolsey, półsukno <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>  
półsukienny; lichi.  
lintel, nadproże, nadedrzwie <sup>m</sup>.  
lion, (zo.) lew; (fig.) lew, modniś <sup>m</sup>.  
~el, ~et, (zo.) lwiatko <sup>m</sup>. ~ess,  
(zo.) lwica <sup>f</sup>.  
lip, warga <sup>f</sup>; brzeg <sup>m</sup>; krawędź <sup>f</sup>.  
~s <sup>pl</sup>, usta <sup>pl</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> całować.  
~ped <sup>a</sup> wargowaty.  
lippitude, (med.) kaprawość <sup>f</sup>.  
liqu||ate <sup>van</sup> topić (się). ~ation,  
~efaction, topienie <sup>m</sup>. ~efiable,  
topliwy. ~efy <sup>van</sup> topić (się),  
rozpuszczać (się). ~escent <sup>a</sup> to-  
liqueur, likier <sup>m</sup>. [piący się.  
liquid <sup>a</sup> płynny, ciekły. ~, płyn <sup>m</sup>,  
ciecz <sup>f</sup>. ~ate <sup>va</sup> likwidować; wy-  
płacić (dług). ~ation, likwida-  
cja <sup>f</sup>. ~ity, ~ness, płynność <sup>f</sup>.  
liquor, płyn; sok <sup>m</sup>.  
lisp, szeplenie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> sze-  
plenić. ~er, szepleniuch <sup>m</sup> sze-  
piotka <sup>f</sup>. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> szepleniąc.  
lissom(e) <sup>a</sup> giętki, smukły.  
list, listwa <sup>f</sup>, pasek, szlak; spis,  
rejestr <sup>m</sup>; lists <sup>pl</sup>, szranki <sup>pl</sup>.  
~ <sup>van</sup> listwami opatrzyć; zacią-  
gnąć (się); zapisać (się). [się.  
listen <sup>vn</sup> słuchać, przysłuchiwać  
listless <sup>a</sup> nie słuchający; niedba-  
jący, obojętny. ~ness, nieuwaga;  
litany, litanja <sup>f</sup>. [niedbałość <sup>f</sup>.  
liter, litr <sup>m</sup> (miara).  
liter||al <sup>a</sup> literalny, dosłowny.  
~ality, dosłowność <sup>f</sup>. ~ary, ~ate,  
naukowy, uczony. ~ati <sup>pl</sup> lite-

raci, uczeni <sup>pl</sup>. ~ator, literat <sup>m</sup>.  
~ature, literatura <sup>f</sup>, piśmien-  
litharge, glejta <sup>f</sup>. [nictwo <sup>m</sup>.  
lithe, ~some <sup>a</sup> gibki, giętki.  
~ness, gibkość, giętkość <sup>f</sup>.  
lithograph, ~y, litografia <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
litografować. ~er, litograf <sup>m</sup>. ~ic,  
~ical <sup>a</sup> litograficzny.  
litig||ant <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup> (jur.) procesujący  
(się); procesowicz <sup>m</sup>. ~ate <sup>van</sup>  
procesować się (jur.); spierać  
się. ~ation, proces <sup>m</sup>. ~ious <sup>a</sup>  
pieniacki. ~iousness, żyłka pie-  
litmus, lakmus <sup>m</sup>. [niacka.  
litter, lektyka; mata; podściół-  
ka <sup>f</sup>; pomiot, wyłag <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> pod-  
ścielać; porozrzucać; oszcze-  
nić się.  
little <sup>a</sup> mały, nieznaczny; krótki  
(o drodze, czasie etc.). ~ <sup>ad</sup> mało.  
~, niewiele, drobna ilość; a ~,  
trochę, nieco; ~ one, dziecko  
małe, pisklę <sup>m</sup>; by ~ and ~, po-  
woli. ~ness, małość, drobno-  
stka <sup>f</sup>.  
littoral <sup>a</sup> nadbrzeżny, pobrzeżny.  
~, brzeg morski, pobrzeże <sup>m</sup>.  
liturg||ical <sup>a</sup> liturgiczny. ~y, li-  
turgia <sup>f</sup>.  
live <sup>a</sup> żywy, żyjący; ożywiony;  
~ stock, bydło <sup>m</sup>; żywy inwentarz.  
~ <sup>vn</sup> żyć (też fig.); mieszkać; to  
~ to see, dożyć, doczekać; to ~  
(on) upon, żyć czem lub z czego.  
~less <sup>a</sup> bez życia. ~lihood,  
utrzymanie, życie <sup>m</sup>. ~liness, ży-  
wość, żwawość <sup>f</sup>. ~long <sup>a</sup> długi,  
długi do uprzykrzenia; the whole  
~ ~ day, całusieńki dzień. ~ly <sup>a</sup>  
żywy, rzeźki, żwawy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
żywo, żwawo.  
liver, wątroba <sup>f</sup>. ~colour, kolor  
wątrobiący.  
livery, cech (w Londynie) <sup>m</sup>; libe-  
rya <sup>f</sup>. ~horse, koń <sup>m</sup> do wynaje-  
cia. ~man, służący <sup>m</sup> w liberyi;  
członek <sup>m</sup> cechu (w Londynie).  
lives <sup>pl</sup>, od life.  
livid <sup>a</sup> siny. ~ity, ~ness, siność <sup>f</sup>.  
living <sup>a</sup> żyjący, żywy (też fig.).

~, życie<sup>n</sup>; utrzymanie<sup>n</sup>; *the* ~, żyjący *pl.* [wy; alkaliczny.

lixivial, ~vious<sup>a</sup> (*chem.*) żugolizard, (*zo.*) jaszczurka<sup>f</sup>.

lo! <sup>f</sup>; patrz! oto!

loach, śliz<sup>m</sup> (ryba).

load, ładunek, ciężar; (*fig.*) brzemie<sup>n</sup>; ~<sup>va</sup> naładować; nabić (*armate*). ~er, ładownik, tragarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, ładowanie; nabijanie<sup>n</sup>.

loaf, (*pl. loaves*) bochenek<sup>m</sup> (chleba); ~ *of sugar*, głowa<sup>f</sup> cukru. ~sugar, cukier<sup>m</sup> w głowach.

loam, ił<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup> oblepić gliną. ~y<sup>a</sup> gliniasty, iłowaty.

loan, pożyczka<sup>f</sup>; rzecz pożyczona. ~office, lombard<sup>m</sup>.

loath<sup>a</sup> niechętny; *I am ~ to do it*, czynię to niechętnie. ~<sup>van</sup> brzydzić się czem. ~ful<sup>a</sup> brzydzący się, nienawidzący. ~ing, ~ness, wstręt<sup>m</sup>; obrzydzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ingly, ~ly<sup>ad</sup> z obrzydzeniem, wstrętnie. ~some<sup>a</sup> obmierzły, obrzydły. ~someness, obmiele-

loaves *pl.*, od *loaf*. [rzłość<sup>f</sup>.

lob, gruzła, bryła<sup>f</sup>.

lobate, ~d, płatkowy.

lobby, sień<sup>f</sup>, przedpokój, przysionek<sup>m</sup>.

lobe, płat (np. wątroby), płatek (*bot.*), koniuszek<sup>m</sup> (ucha). ~d<sup>a</sup> płatowy.

lobster, (*zo.*) rak morski, homar<sup>m</sup>.

lobworm, (*zo.*) ponętka rybna.

local<sup>a</sup> miejscowy, lokalny; ~*medicaments*, (*med.*) lekarstwa zewnętrzne. ~ity, miejscowość<sup>f</sup>. ~ization, umiejscowienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> miejscowo.

locate<sup>van</sup> pomieścić, ulokować; osiedlić się. ~ion, umieszczenie<sup>n</sup>; lokacja<sup>f</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> (*gram.*) miejscownikowy. ~ive, miejscownik (*gram*)<sup>m</sup>.

loch, jezioro<sup>n</sup>; łacha<sup>f</sup>.

lock, lok, kędzior<sup>m</sup>.

lock, zamek (u drzwi, u strzelby etc.); stawidło<sup>n</sup> śluzaf, upust<sup>m</sup>. ~chain, hamulec<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>van</sup> za-

mknąć na klucz; zahamować, objąć; złączyć się. ~age, śluzaf; śluzowe<sup>n</sup>. ~er, zamykacz<sup>m</sup>; skrzynka; szafa, szafarnia<sup>f</sup>. ~et, zameczek<sup>m</sup>; breloczek<sup>m</sup>. ~out, wykluczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~smith, ślusarz<sup>m</sup>. locomot|ion, miejscowościność<sup>f</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> przenoszący się z miejsca na miejsce. ~~, lokomotywa<sup>f</sup>. locust, (*zo.*) szarańcza<sup>f</sup>. ~tree, (*bot.*) akacya amerykańska.

locution, wyrażenie<sup>n</sup>.

lode, żyła<sup>f</sup> kruszcu (w kopalni).

lodg|le, domek<sup>m</sup>; mieszkanie<sup>n</sup> odzwiernego; legowisko, koczowisko<sup>n</sup>; łoża (masonska). ~e<sup>van</sup> dać gospodę, pomieszczać; mieszkac. ~er, lokator, komornik<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, stancja<sup>f</sup>, mieszkanie<sup>n</sup>; a *night's* ~~, nocleg<sup>m</sup>. ~house, dom zajezdny. ~ement, pomieszczenie<sup>n</sup>.

loft, piętro; poddarsz<sup>n</sup>. ~ily<sup>ad</sup> górnio; wzniośle; dumno. ~iness, górniość; wyniosłość, duma<sup>f</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup> szczytny, wznioły; dumny.

log, kloc, pniak<sup>m</sup>. ~book, dziennik utrzymywany na okręcie. ~cabin, ~house, blokuz<sup>m</sup>. ~man, drwal<sup>m</sup>. ~wood, (*bot.*) kamiesz<sup>m</sup>.

logarithm, (*mat.*) logarytm<sup>m</sup>. ~ic, ~ical<sup>a</sup> logarytmowy.

loggerhead, bałwan, cymbał<sup>m</sup>.

logic, logika<sup>f</sup>. ~al<sup>a</sup> logiczny. ~ian, logik<sup>m</sup>.

logo|gram, znak, przedstawiający wyraz. ~machy, sprzeczka<sup>f</sup> o loin, połędwica<sup>f</sup>. [wyrz.

loiter<sup>vn</sup> ociągać się, góźdrać się. ~er, maruda, guzdralski, próżniak<sup>m</sup>.

loll<sup>van</sup> rozwalać się, przeciągać się; *to ~ out one's tongue*, wywiesić język.

lollipop, cukierek<sup>m</sup>.

lone, ~ly, ~some<sup>a</sup> samotny; odludny. ~liness, ~someness, samotność<sup>f</sup>.

long, długość<sup>f</sup>; zgłoszka długa ~<sup>a</sup> długi, długo trwający; po-

wolny; rozwlekły. ~ <sup>ad</sup> długo.  
~ago <sup>ad</sup> dawno już temu. ~boat,  
największe czółno (przy okręcie).  
~dozen, trzynaście sztuk. ~eval <sup>a</sup>,  
długowieczny. ~evity, długo-  
wieczność f. ~hundred, sto dwa-  
dzieścia sztuk. ~imanous <sup>a</sup> dłu-  
goręki. ~imetry, mierzenie <sup>n</sup> dłu-  
gości. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, dość długi. ~itude,  
długość geograficzna. ~itudinal <sup>a</sup>,  
tyczący się długości geograficznej.  
~spun <sup>a</sup>, rozwlekły. ~tongued <sup>a</sup>,  
długojęzyczny (też fig.).

long <sup>vn</sup>, pragnąć, pożądać; I ~ to  
see him, pragnąłbym go zobaczyć;  
to ~ for, łaknąć czego. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>,  
pożądliwie.

loo, rodzaj gry w karty.

looch, (med.) lambitywum <sup>n</sup>.

look, wzrok <sup>m</sup>, wejrzenie <sup>n</sup>; wy-  
gląd <sup>m</sup>. ~out, posterunek <sup>m</sup>.

look <sup>van</sup>, patrzeć, spoglądać, wy-  
glądać (dobrze etc.), wyglądać,  
na co; wyglądać czego, spodzie-  
wać się; to ~ about, oglądać się;  
mieć się na baczności; to ~ askew  
at, krzywo spoglądać na; to ~ at,  
patrzeć na; to ~ back, oglądać  
się poza siebie; to ~ down, spu-  
ścić oczy; to ~ for, szukać; spo-  
dziewać się; to ~ into, wejrzeć,  
wglądać; badać; to ~ on, upon,  
patrzeć; uważać za, mieć za; to  
~ out, wyglądać; stać na warcie;  
to ~ over, przeglądać; to ~ to,  
uważać na; to ~ up, spoglądać  
w górę. ~er, patrzący, widz <sup>m</sup>.  
~ing-glass, zwierciadło <sup>n</sup>.

loom, warsztat tkacki.

loom <sup>vn</sup>, ukazywać się zdala, wy-  
nurzać się.

loon, dragal <sup>m</sup>, głupiec; łajdak <sup>m</sup>.

loop, pętlica f; kolano<sup>n</sup> (urzeki etc.).

loophole, otwór <sup>m</sup>, luka; strzel-  
nica f (otwór). ~d <sup>a</sup> ze strzel-  
nicami, lukami.

loose <sup>a</sup>, luźny, wolny; obszerny,  
nie ściśle przylegający; swawolny;  
rozwolniony (o żołądzu); to break  
~, wydobyć się na wolność; to

get ~, uwolnić się; to let ~, wy-  
puścić na wolność. ~ <sup>va</sup> roz-  
wiązać; rozpuścić; puścić na  
wolność. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> luzem, wolno;  
bez związku; nieporządnie; roz-  
wiązać. ~n <sup>va</sup>, rozwiązać, rozluźnić;  
uwolnić. ~ness, rozluźnienie <sup>n</sup>;  
obwistość f; wyuzdanie <sup>n</sup>; (med.)  
lop <sup>a</sup>, obwisły. [biegunka f.  
lop, obcięte gałęzie. ~ <sup>va</sup> obci-  
nać (drzewa etc.). ~per, obci-  
nac <sup>m</sup> gałęzi.

loquacious <sup>a</sup>, gadatliwy. ~cious-  
ness, ~city, gadatliwość f.

lord, pan, władzca; lord, milord <sup>m</sup>.

~ Mayor, lord major <sup>m</sup>; the Lord's  
day, niedziela f; the Lord's supper,

wieczera pańska, komunია f;

house of Lords, Izba Lordów,

Wyższa; the Lord's house, ko-  
ściół <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, mianować lordem;

panować, przewodzić. ~ing, syn <sup>m</sup>.

lorda. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> po pańsku. ~ly <sup>a</sup>,

pański; dumny. ~ship, włości pl.

lorda; Your Lordship, Wasza Mość.

lore, nauka, wiadomość f; napo-  
mnienie <sup>n</sup>.

loricate <sup>va</sup>, odziać pancerzem.

loriot, (orn.) wilga f.

lorn <sup>a</sup>, zgubiony; samotny.

lorrie, lorry, otwarty wagon.

los <sup>van</sup>, zgubić, postradać; prze-  
grać; stracić; to ~e sight of, zgu-  
bić z oczu. ~er, tracący; prze-  
grywacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, gubienie, tra-  
cenie <sup>n</sup>; ~s and winnings, straty  
i zyski.

loss, strata; śmierć f; kłopot <sup>m</sup>.

lost <sup>a</sup> <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>n</sup>, od to lose.

lot, dola f; los; udział <sup>m</sup>; mno-  
gość f; to cast ~s, losować. ~ <sup>van</sup>,  
wyznaczać, wydzielać; losować.

lotos, lotus, (bot.) lotus <sup>m</sup>; juju-

lotion, obmycie <sup>n</sup>. [ba f.

lottery, loterya f. ~ticket, los,

bilet <sup>m</sup> (loteryjny).

loud <sup>a</sup>, głośny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> głośno.

~ness, głośność f, rozgłos <sup>m</sup>.

lough, jezioro <sup>n</sup>. [~r, próżniak <sup>m</sup>.

lounge <sup>va</sup>, próżnować, gnuśnieć

**lous||e**, (*pl. lice*), wesz <sup>f</sup>. ~**ewort**, (*bot.*) gnidosz <sup>m</sup>. ~**iness**, wszawość <sup>f</sup>. ~**y** <sup>a</sup>, wszawy.

**lout**, rura, dragal <sup>m</sup>. ~**ish** <sup>a</sup>, prostakowaty, grubijański.

**lovable** <sup>a</sup>, uprzejmy.

**love**, miłość; miłostka <sup>f</sup>; serce <sup>n</sup> (osoba). ~**van** kochać, miłować; *to be in* ~, kochać się; *to fall in* ~, zakochać się; *to make* ~, umiżgać się, zalewać. ~**affair**, sprawa miłosna. ~**less** <sup>a</sup>, niekochany. ~**letter**; list miłosny. ~**liness**, uprzejmość <sup>f</sup>. ~**ly** <sup>a</sup>, miły, kochany. ~**making**, zalecanie się <sup>n</sup>, konkury *pl.* ~**match**, małżeństwo <sup>n</sup> z miłości. ~**potion**, lubczyk <sup>m</sup>. ~**r**, kochanek <sup>m</sup>. ~**sick** <sup>a</sup>, chory z miłości. ~**suit**, zaloty *pl.*, staranie się o pannę. ~**tale**, powieść miłosna. ~**token**, ~**toy**, upominek miłosny.

**loving** <sup>a</sup>, kochający; czuły. ~**ness**, serdeczność <sup>f</sup>.

**low** <sup>a</sup>, niski (też o cenie); płytki; podły; cichy (o głosie). ~**ad**, płytko, nisko; *to bring* ~, poniżyć (*fig.*). ~**er** <sup>a</sup>, zniżyć (też o cenie); zmniejszyć. ~**ermost** <sup>a</sup>, najniższy. ~**land**, nizina <sup>f</sup>. ~**liness**, poniżenie <sup>n</sup>. ~**ly** <sup>a</sup>, nisko. ~**ly** <sup>a</sup>, nisko położony, skromny. ~**ness**, niskie położenie, nizkość <sup>f</sup>. ~**spirited** <sup>a</sup>, przybity, stroskany.

**low** <sup>v</sup>, ryczeć. ~, ryczenie <sup>n</sup> (krów).

**lowliness**, *vid. low*.

**lown**, *vid. loon*.

**loyal** <sup>a</sup>, wierny, lojalny, postuszny prawu. ~**ist**, człowiek prawy. ~**ty**, wiernopoddanieństwo, lojalność, wierność <sup>f</sup>.

**lozenge**, czworobok podłużny (*mat.*); pastylka, tabliczka <sup>f</sup>.

**lubberly** <sup>a</sup>, niezgrabny.

**lubric||ate** <sup>a</sup>, wygładzić; zrobić śliskim. ~**ity**, ślizgłość; płochość <sup>f</sup>.

**luce**, (dorośli) szczupak <sup>m</sup>.

**lucerne**, (*bot.*) lucerna słowna.

**lucid** <sup>a</sup>, jasny, przezroczysty; jaśniejący; ~ *intervalls*, chwile ro-

zumu (u obłąkanych). ~**ity**, blask <sup>m</sup>; przezroczystość; jasność <sup>f</sup> (rozumu).

**Luci||fer**, lucyfer <sup>m</sup>. ~**ferian** <sup>a</sup>, lucifer, zapałka <sup>f</sup>. [*djabelski*].

**luck**, los <sup>m</sup>, dola <sup>f</sup>; szczęście <sup>n</sup> (ślepe); traf <sup>m</sup>; *good* ~, szczęście <sup>m</sup>; *ill* ~, nieszczęście <sup>m</sup>; *by* ~, szczęściem, szczęśliwym zbiegiem okoliczności. ~**ily** <sup>a</sup>, szczęśliwie.

~**iness**, szczęście <sup>n</sup>, szczęśliwość <sup>f</sup>.

~**less** <sup>a</sup>, nieszczęśliwy, nie mający szczęścia.

~**y** <sup>a</sup>, szczęśliwy.

**lucr||ative** <sup>a</sup>, zyskowny. ~**e**, zysk <sup>m</sup>.

**lucubra||te** <sup>v</sup>, pracować w nocy.

~**tion**, praca nocna. ~**tory** <sup>a</sup>, wypracowany przy świetle.

**luculent** <sup>a</sup>, jasny, przezroczysty; widoczny.

**ludicrous** <sup>a</sup>, śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny. ~**ness**, śmieszność, pocieszność <sup>f</sup>. [*wiatr*].

**luff**, (*mar.*) strona wystawiona na

lug, ucho <sup>n</sup> (w naczyniach); rączka, rękojeść <sup>f</sup>. ~**va** <sup>a</sup>, wlec, ciągnąć. ~**gage**, pakunek, ba-

gaż <sup>m</sup>; manatki *pl.* ~**train**, po-

ciąg towarowy. ~**ger**, lugger <sup>m</sup>,

lekki statek.

**lugubrious** <sup>a</sup>, żałobny, smutny.

~**ly** <sup>a</sup>, żałobnie, smutno.

**lugworm**, (*zo.*) ponętka rybna.

**lukewarm** <sup>a</sup>, ciepławy, letni; obo-

jętny. ~**ness**, letniość; obo-

jętność <sup>f</sup>.

**lull**, ukołysanie; uspokojenie <sup>m</sup>;

spokój <sup>m</sup> po burzy. ~**va** <sup>a</sup>, ululać,

ukołysać. ~**aby**, kołysanka <sup>f</sup>.

**lumb||ago**, ledźwiowy ból roma-

tyzmowy. ~**ar** <sup>a</sup>, ledźwiowy.

**lumber**, stare graty, rupiecie *pl.*

~**van** <sup>a</sup>, zwalić na kupę; wlec się,

włóczyć się.

**lumbrical** <sup>a</sup>, glistowaty.

**lumin||ary**, świecące ciało niebie-

skie, luminarz <sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*). ~**ife-**

**rous** <sup>a</sup>, dający światło. ~**osity**,

~**ousness**, blask <sup>m</sup>, jasność <sup>f</sup>.

~**ous** <sup>a</sup>, jasny, świetlisty.

**lump**, bryła, sztuka <sup>f</sup>, kawał <sup>m</sup>





mem Mac Adama, makadamizować.

macar||oni, (pl. *macaronis* lub *macaronies*) makaron <sup>m</sup>. ~onic <sup>a</sup>; makaroniczny; makaronowy. ~~, wiersz makaroniczny. ~oon, makaronik <sup>m</sup>.

macaw, (orn.) ara <sup>f</sup>.

mace, maczuga; buława <sup>f</sup>, berło <sup>n</sup>. ~bearer, niosący buławę, szwajcar <sup>m</sup>.

macera||te <sup>va</sup>, macerować, odmięczyć; wyniszczyć, osłabić. ~tion, macerowanie; wymęczenie, wyniszczenie <sup>n</sup>.

machin||ate <sup>van</sup>, machinować; intrygować. ~ation, zamach <sup>n</sup>; intryga <sup>f</sup>. ~ator, intrygant; sprawca <sup>m</sup>.

machin||e, machina (też *fig.*), maszyna <sup>f</sup>. ~e-made <sup>a</sup>, maszynowy. ~ery, mechanizm <sup>m</sup>; maszynerja <sup>f</sup>. ~ist, maszynista, mechanik <sup>m</sup>.

mackerel, makrela (ryba) <sup>f</sup>.

mackintosh, makintosh (materya) <sup>n</sup>; płaszcz nieprzemakalny.

macula, (pl. *maculae*) plama, skaza <sup>f</sup>.

mad <sup>a</sup>, waryacki, szalony; wściekły (o zwierzętach); zły, gniewny. ~brain(ed), ~cap <sup>a</sup>, waryacki, szalony. ~house, dom <sup>m</sup> wamadam, pani <sup>f</sup>. [ryatów.

madden <sup>van</sup>, przywodzić do szaleństwa, przyprawiać o szaleństwo; oszaleć, waryować.

madder, (bot.) marzanna farsbierska.

made <sup>p</sup>, & <sup>pr</sup>, od *to make*.

madness, szaleństwo <sup>n</sup>; waryacya; wściekłość <sup>f</sup>; canine ~, wściekliwość; ~drier, dyl <sup>m</sup>. [zna <sup>f</sup>.

madrigal, madrygał <sup>m</sup> (krótki wiersz). [sopismo <sup>m</sup>.

magazine, magazyn, skład <sup>n</sup>; czamaggot, robak <sup>m</sup> (biały w owocach) czerw <sup>m</sup>; (*fig.*) kaprys <sup>m</sup>. ~iness, robaczywość; (*fig.*) kapryśność <sup>f</sup>. ~ish, ~y <sup>a</sup>, robaczywy; (*fig.*) kapryśny.

Magi <sup>pl</sup>, magowie, mędrcy <sup>pl</sup>. (Wschodu).

magic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, magiczny, czarnoksięski. ~, czarnoksiężstwo <sup>n</sup>; magia <sup>f</sup>. ~ian, czarodziej <sup>m</sup>; czarodziejka <sup>f</sup>.

magist||erial <sup>a</sup>, pański, nakazujący, zwierzchniczy. ~erialness, pańskość <sup>f</sup>. ~racy, magistratura <sup>f</sup>; magistrat <sup>m</sup>. ~rate, wyższy urzędnik; sędzia <sup>m</sup>.

magnanim||ity, wielkoduszość <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, wielkoduszny. ~ously <sup>ad</sup>, wielkodusznie.

magnate, magnat <sup>m</sup>.

magnesi||a, (chem.) magnezya <sup>f</sup>. ~an, magnezyowy.

magnet, magnes <sup>m</sup>. ~ic(al) <sup>a</sup>, magnetyczny. ~ically <sup>ad</sup>, magnetycznie. ~ism, magnetyzm <sup>m</sup>; magnetyczność <sup>f</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, magnetyzować.

magni||ficence, wspaniałość, okazałość <sup>f</sup>. ~ficent <sup>a</sup>, wspaniały, okazały. ~ficently <sup>ad</sup>, wspaniale, okazale. ~fier, powiększyciel <sup>m</sup>; (*fiz.*) szkło powiększające. ~fy <sup>va</sup>, powiększać (*fiz.*); przesadzać. ~loquence, junakierya <sup>f</sup>; napuszysty styl. ~tude, wielkość (też *fig.*) <sup>n</sup>; ważność <sup>f</sup>.

magnolia, (bot.) magnolia <sup>f</sup>, bobrownik <sup>m</sup>.

magpie, (orn.) sroka <sup>f</sup>.

mahogany, mahoni <sup>m</sup>. [dan <sup>ss</sup>.

Mahomedan etc., *vid. Mohammed*.

maid, ~en, dziewczę <sup>n</sup>; dziewczyna, służąca <sup>f</sup>. ~child, dziewczynka <sup>f</sup>. ~en, dziewczyna <sup>f</sup>; dziewczę <sup>n</sup>. ~enlike, ~enly <sup>a</sup>, dziewczęcy, paniński, dziewiczy; a ~en speech, pierwsza mowa deputowanego w parlamencie. ~en-hair, (bot.) złotowłos <sup>m</sup>. ~en-hood, ~enliness, panieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~servant, służąca <sup>f</sup>.

maigre <sup>a</sup>, postny.

mail, kółko <sup>n</sup>; obręczka, kołczuga <sup>f</sup>; pancierz <sup>m</sup>.

mail, torba pocztowa; poczta <sup>f</sup>.

~bag, torba pocztowa. ~coach, dyliżans pocztowy. ~horse, koń pocztowy. ~steamer, statek pocztowy. ~train, pociąg pocztowy. main<sup>va</sup>, okuliwić, kaleką uczynić; the ~ed, kalecy pl. ~edness, kalestwo ?

main, ocean<sup>m</sup>; ląd stały; główny kanał; with might and ~, całą siłą; in the ~, w ogóle. ~<sup>a</sup>, główny; przeważny. ~body, (mil.) główny korpus. ~land, ląd (stały). ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, głównie, przeważnie, bardzo. ~mast, maszt średni. ~sail, żagiel<sup>m</sup> masztu średniego. ~yard, (mar.) główna reja.

main, gra<sup>f</sup> w kości.

maintain<sup>van</sup>, utrzymywać, zachowywać; popierać; twierdzić. ~able<sup>a</sup>, dający się utrzymać, popierać; obronny. ~ance, popieranie, utrzymanie, wyżywienie; obronienie ?

maize, (bot.) kukurydza<sup>f</sup>.

majestlic<sup>a</sup>, majestateczny (też fig.). ~y, królewska Mość (tytuł); majestatyeczność<sup>f</sup>.

major<sup>a</sup>, większy (ilością, liczbą etc.); (muz.) majorowy. ~, (mil.) major; (jur.) osoba pełnoletnia. ~domo, zarządcza<sup>m</sup> domu. ~general, (mil.) generał-major. ~ity, większość; (jur.) pełnoletniość<sup>f</sup>.

make, robota<sup>f</sup>, odrobienie<sup>?</sup>; wyrób<sup>m</sup>; zapłata<sup>f</sup> za robotę; krój<sup>m</sup> ~weight, przykładka<sup>f</sup>, dodatek<sup>m</sup> (do wagi).

make<sup>van</sup>, robić, uczynić; tworzyć, wyrabiać; ukształcić, sporządzić; zrzadzić, zdziałać; dać, kazać; udać się (dokąd); to ~amends, wynagrodzić; to ~money, bogacić się; to ~a pen, za temperować pióro; to ~at one, uderzyć na kogo; to ~away, zgładzić, uprzątnąć; ujsć, zemknąć; to ~bold, ośmielić się; to ~friends, pozyskać przyjaciół; to ~default, nie zapłacić; (jur.) nie stawać (na termin); to ~for,

udać się ku; to ~good, udobruchać; wynagrodzić; spełnić (obietnicę); obronić; to ~haste, spieszyć się; to ~land, postrzedz brzeg, ląd; to ~love, przymilać się; to ~much of, wielce sobie cenić; to ~off, uciec; to ~one king, obrać kogo za króla; to ~one rich, zbogacić kogo; to ~out, dowieść; zrozumieć; wygotować (rachunek); to ~over, przerobić; poruczyć; to ~sure of, upewnić się o; to ~up, dokończyć; nastukować; powetować; to ~up for, wynagrodzić; to ~up to, skierować do, ku; to ~use of, zużytkować co. ~r, wyrabiacz, fabrykant<sup>m</sup> [kkształt<sup>m</sup>; budowa<sup>f</sup>]. making, zrobienie, wyrabianie<sup>?</sup>; maladministration, zły zarząd. malady, niezdrowie<sup>?</sup>; choroba<sup>f</sup>. malanders pl., guzy ropiejące na zgięciach kolan u koni.

malapert<sup>a</sup>, nieprzystwoity, wścibski. ~ness, nieprzystwoitość<sup>f</sup>. malcontent, ~ed<sup>a</sup>, niezadowolony. ~edness, niezadowolenie<sup>?</sup>. male<sup>a</sup>, męski; ~child, chłopiec<sup>m</sup>; ~issue, potomstwo<sup>n</sup> po mieczu. ~, samiec<sup>m</sup>. ~diction, przekleństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~factor, złoczynca<sup>m</sup>. ~ficence, złośliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~ficent<sup>a</sup>, złośliwy. ~volence, nieprzyjaźność, złość<sup>f</sup>. ~volent<sup>a</sup>, złej woli, nieprzyjazny.

malfeasance, (jur.) przestępstwo<sup>?</sup>; zbrodnia<sup>f</sup>. ~formation, zniekształcenie, oszpeccenie<sup>n</sup>.

malic||e, złość<sup>f</sup>, podstęp<sup>m</sup>, nienawiść<sup>f</sup>. ~ious<sup>a</sup>, złośliwy, chytry, zły. ~iousness, złośliwość, podstępność<sup>f</sup>.

malign<sup>a</sup>, złośliwy; szkodliwy. ~<sup>va</sup>, oczernić, spotwarzyć. ~ancy, złośliwość, zjadliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~ant<sup>a</sup>, złośliwy; nieprzyjazny, zgubny. ~~, zawistnik<sup>m</sup>. ~er, złośliwy nieprzyjaciół; złorzecznik<sup>m</sup>. ~ity, złośliwość; uporczywość<sup>f</sup> (cho- roby).

**malkin**, dziewczka nieschlujna, fładra f; wiecheć <sup>m</sup> [lanta.  
**mall**, pałka f; rodzaj <sup>m</sup> gry w pama-  
**mallard**, (*orn.*) dziki kaczor.  
**malle|ability**, ~ableness, kle-  
 palność, kowalność f. ~able <sup>a</sup>  
 kowalny, klepalny. ~ate <sup>v</sup> <sup>a</sup> kuć,  
 kować. ~t, drewniany młotek.  
**mallow**, (*bot.*) śláz <sup>m</sup>  
**malmsey**, małmazya f (wino).  
**malt**, stód <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, robić stód.  
 ~dust, stódziny pl. ~floor, stó-  
 downia f. ~ster, stódownik <sup>m</sup>  
**malvaceous** <sup>a</sup> ślázowy.  
**malversation**, malwersacya f,  
 przeniwierzenie się ?  
**mam|a**, ~ma, mama, mamusia f.  
 ~malian <sup>a</sup> ssący.  
**mamm|ifer**, zwierzę ssące. ~form <sup>a</sup>  
 cycowaty. ~llary <sup>a</sup> cycowy;  
 brodawkowaty.  
**mammon**, mamona f. ~ist, czci-  
 ciel <sup>m</sup> mamony.  
**mamm|oth**, ~uth, (*zo.*) mamut <sup>m</sup>  
**man**, (*pl. men*) człowiek; mę-  
 żczyzna; żołnierz, majtek; słu-  
 żący; pion <sup>m</sup> w szachach; ~'s  
*estate*, wiek dojrzały; ~ *of war* f,  
 okręt wojenny; *every* ~, każdy;  
*no* ~, nikt. ~ <sup>va</sup> uzbroić, dać  
 załogę. ~eater, ludożerca <sup>m</sup>. ~ha-  
 ter, nienawidzący ludzi, mizan-  
 trop <sup>m</sup>. ~killer, zabójca <sup>m</sup>. ~mid-  
 wife, (*pl. men-midwives*) aku-  
 szer <sup>m</sup>. ~servant, (*pl. men-ser-*  
*vants*) służący <sup>m</sup>.  
**manacle** <sup>va</sup> okuć (ręce lub nogi).  
 ~s pl., kajdanki pl. (na ręce).  
**manage**, kierunek, zarząd <sup>m</sup> uje-  
 źdżanie, powożenie ? ujeźdźal-  
 nia f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, kierować, zarządzać;  
 władać czem; skutecznie; uje-  
 źdżać (konia); układać, treso-  
 wać. ~able <sup>a</sup> sforny, dający  
 sobą pokierować; pojętny; porę-  
 czny. ~ableness, poręczność;  
 sferność; pojętność f. ~ment, po-  
 kierowanie; zarządzanie ? za-  
 rząd ? modulacya f (głosu). ~r,  
 zawiadowca; rzadca; dyrektor <sup>m</sup>.

**mandamus**, rozkaz sądowy.  
**mandarin**, mandaryn <sup>m</sup>.  
**manda|tary**, pełnomocnik, man-  
 dataryusz <sup>m</sup>. ~te, mandat, roz-  
 kaz ? zlecenie ? ~tor, mandant <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~tory <sup>a</sup> nakazujący.  
**mandi|ble**, szczeka, żuchwa f.  
 ~bular(y) <sup>a</sup> szczękowy.  
**mandolin**, (*muz.*) mandolina f.  
**mandra|gora**, ~ke, (*bot.*) po-  
 krzyk <sup>m</sup> wilcze jagody.  
**mane**, grzywa f. ~d <sup>a</sup> grzywiasty.  
**manes** pl., cienie pl. zmarłych.  
**manful** <sup>a</sup> mężny, dzielny. ~ness,  
 mężność, dzielność f.  
**manganese**, (*chem.*) mangan <sup>m</sup>.  
**mang|e**, parch <sup>m</sup> (zwierząt). ~i-  
 ness, parszywość f. ~y <sup>a</sup> par-  
 szywy.  
**manger**, żłób <sup>m</sup> koryto ?  
**mangle**, magiel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> maglo-  
 wać; rozszarpać; pokaleczyć.  
**manhood**, wiek męski; mężność f.  
**mania**, obłąd <sup>m</sup>. ~c <sup>a</sup> maniacki,  
 warjacki. ~c, maniak, warjat <sup>m</sup>.  
**manifest** <sup>a</sup> jawny, widoczny. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 objawić, obwieścić. ~able, ~ible <sup>a</sup>  
 dowodliwy, przejawiający się.  
 ~ation, manifestacya f, objawie-  
 nie ? ~ness, widoczność, oczy-  
 wistość f. ~o, manifest, ukaz <sup>m</sup>.  
**manifold** <sup>a</sup> różnorodny, rozli-  
 czny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> różnorodnie, wielo-  
 krotnie. ~ness, rozliczność, wie-  
 lorakość f. [kasawa f.  
**manihot**, manioc, (*bot.*) maniok <sup>m</sup>.  
**manikin**, człowieczek, karzeł <sup>m</sup>.  
**manip|le**, stuła (binda kapłań-  
 ska). ~ular, ~ulative <sup>a</sup> mani-  
 pulacyjny.  
**man|kind**, ludzkość f, rodzaj lu-  
 dzki; mężczyźni pl. ~less <sup>a</sup> nie-  
 zamieszkały. ~like <sup>a</sup> ludzki, po-  
 dobny do człowieka; mężny. ~li-  
 ness, męskość f. ~ly <sup>a</sup> mężny,  
 odważny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> po męsku.  
**manna**, manna f.  
**manner**, sposób, tryb; zwyczaj <sup>m</sup>.  
*in a (certain) ~*, poniekąd, pod  
 pewnym względem, po części; ja-



koby. ~s *pl.*, obyczaje *pl.*, maniery *pl.* ~ed <sup>α</sup> obyczajny; *ill* ~ed, nieobyczajny, mający złe maniery. ~liness, grzeczność, układność *f*. ~ly <sup>α</sup> grzeczny, układny.

manning, (*mil.*) osadzenie <sup>n</sup> ludźmi:

mannish <sup>α</sup> męski.

manoeuvre, (*mil.*) obrót, manewr <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> manewrować.

manometer, manometr <sup>m</sup>.

manor, posiadłość ziemską, majątek <sup>m</sup> ~house, ~seat, dwór, zamek <sup>m</sup>.

mansion, dom mieszkalny. ~house, *vid.* manor-house.

man||slaughter, zabójstwo<sup>n</sup>: ~slayer, zabójca <sup>m</sup>.

mantelet, płaszczyk <sup>m</sup>.

mantle, płaszcz; (*fig.*) pozór <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup>, osłonić; rozpostrzeć skrzydła; pienieć się, zaczerwienić się; rozwinąć się.

manu||al <sup>α</sup> ręczny; odręczny. ~al labour, robota ręczna. ~al, podręcznik <sup>m</sup>. ~brium, rękkość *f*. ~factory, fabryka, rękodzielnia *f*. ~facture, rękodzieło; rękodzielnictwo <sup>?</sup>; wyrób <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wyrabiać, fabrykować; przerabiać. ~facturer, rękodzielnik, fabrykant <sup>m</sup>; robotnik (fabryczny). ~mission, nadanie <sup>n</sup> wolności (niewolnikowi). ~re, nawóz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, nawozić, mierzwić. ~script, manuskrypt, rękopis <sup>m</sup>.

many <sup>α</sup>, & <sup>s</sup>, wielu; ~a one, niejeden; as ~ more, drugie tyle; .. a time, nieraz. ~coloured <sup>α</sup> różnobarwny. ~cornered <sup>α</sup> wielokątny. ~headed <sup>α</sup> wielogłowy. ~leaved <sup>α</sup> wielolistny. ~times <sup>ad</sup> wielokrotnie.

map, mapa *f*.

maple, (*bot.*) klon, jawor <sup>m</sup>.

mar <sup>va</sup> zepsuć, uszkodzić; zniszczyć.

marasmus, wycieńczenie <sup>n</sup> w skutek starości, marazm <sup>m</sup>.

maraud||er, (*mil.*) maruder, rabuś <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, włóczęga *f*, maruderstwo <sup>n</sup>.

marble, marmur <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup> marmurowy. ~ <sup>va</sup> marmurować (tynkować masą marmur naśladowczą). ~cutter, marmurnik <sup>m</sup>. ~quarry, marmurołom <sup>m</sup>; kopalnia *f* marmuru. ~slab, płyta marmurowa.

marcasite, (*min.*) siarczyk żemarcrescent <sup>α</sup> więdnący. [lazny. March, Marzec <sup>m</sup> (miesiąc).

march, marsz, pochód <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> maszerować; nakazać marsz; (*mil.*) ~! marsz! to ~ off, odejść; wymaszerować, wyruszyć; to ~ on, iść na; iść dalej. [nicze <sup>?</sup>.

march, kraj pograniczny, pogromarcher, dobry w nogach.

marchioness, markiza *f* (żona markiza). [bak <sup>m</sup>.

mare, klacz, kobyła *f*. ~colt, źrebię. marg||in, brzeg; margines <sup>m</sup>. ~inal <sup>α</sup> marginesowy, na boku napisany. ~inated <sup>α</sup> mający obwódkę, marginowany. [margrabstwo <sup>?</sup>.

margra||ve, margrabia <sup>m</sup>. ~viate, marigold, (*bot.*) nagietek <sup>m</sup>.

marine, marynarka *f*. ~ <sup>α</sup> marynarski, morski, należący do floty. ~r, marynarz, żeglarz <sup>m</sup>.

marital <sup>α</sup> mężowski. [narski.

maritim||al, ~e <sup>α</sup> morski, marymajoram, (*bot.*) majeranek <sup>m</sup>.

mark, znak <sup>m</sup>; cecha *f*, znamię <sup>n</sup>; stempel; cel <sup>m</sup>. ~sman, celny strzelec. ~ <sup>van</sup> znaczyć, oznaczyć, znamionować; zauważyć sobie; to ~ out, wyznaczyć. ~er, oznaczyciel; markier <sup>m</sup>.

market, targ; rynek; bazar, handel <sup>m</sup>; sprzedaż *f*. ~ <sup>vn</sup> jarmarczyć; przedawać; kupować (na targu). ~able <sup>α</sup> rynkowy, sprzedażny; cenny. ~day, dzień targowy. ~ing, handel <sup>m</sup> na targu; kupczenie <sup>?</sup>; rzeczy znajdujące się na targu. ~ <sup>s</sup> *pl.*, targowe <sup>n</sup>.

~place, rynek <sup>m</sup>, targowisko <sup>n</sup>.

~price, ~rate, cena targowa.

~town, miasteczko mające targi.

marking-iron, żelazo <sup>n</sup> do piętnowania.

marl, margiel <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vα</sup> marglować.  
~ing, marglowanie <sup>n</sup> ~y <sup>α</sup>, marglowy.

marmal|ade, ~et, marmelada <sup>f</sup>.  
marmor|aceous <sup>α</sup>, marmurowaty.  
~ate <sup>α</sup>, marmurkowy; żyłkowany.  
~eal, ~ean <sup>α</sup>, marmurowy.

marmot, (zo.) bobak, świszcz <sup>m</sup>.  
maroon <sup>vα</sup>, wysadzić na niezaludnioną wyspę.

marquetry, mozaikowa robota, mozaika <sup>f</sup>.

marquis, markiz <sup>m</sup> ~ate, markizowstwo <sup>n</sup> (godność i stan markiza).

marriage, ślub <sup>m</sup>; pobranie się, zamęście; małżeństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~able, dorosły. ~bed, ślubne łóżce. ~contract, intercyza ślubna. ~good, ~portion, wiano <sup>n</sup>; posag <sup>m</sup>. ~song, pieśń weselna.

married <sup>α</sup>, zamężny, zamężna. ~state, stan małżeński.

marrow, szpik <sup>m</sup>; (fig.) jądro <sup>n</sup> rzeczy. ~bone, rura szpikowa. ~y <sup>α</sup>, szpikowy, szpikowaty.

marry <sup>van</sup>, zaślubić, ożenić; ożenić się; pojąć (za żonę); iść za mąż.

marsh, błoto, bagno <sup>n</sup>. ~elder, kalina zwyczajna. ~ground, grunt błotnisty. ~land, żuławia <sup>f</sup>. ~mallow, (bot.) śláz wysoki. ~y <sup>α</sup>, błotnisty, bagnisty.

marshal, marszałek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vα</sup>, porządkować, uszykować; przodem iść, prowadzić. ~ship, godność <sup>f</sup>, urząd <sup>m</sup> marszałka.

mart, targ; jarmark; bazar <sup>m</sup>.

marten, (zo.) kuna <sup>f</sup>.

martial <sup>α</sup>, marsowy, wojenny, wojowniczy; ~law, prawo wojenne; ~court, sąd wojenny.

martin, (orn.) jaskółka <sup>f</sup>.

martyr, męczennik <sup>m</sup>; męczennica <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, męczyć, umęczyć. ~dom, męczeństwo <sup>n</sup>; męki <sup>pl</sup>. ~ology, żywoty <sup>pl</sup> męczenników.

mervel, cud, dziw <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup>, dziwić się; zdumiewać się. ~lous <sup>α</sup>,

cudowny, zadziwiający. ~lousness, cudowność <sup>f</sup>.

masculine <sup>α</sup>, męski. ~, rodzaj męski (gram). ~ness, męskość <sup>f</sup>.  
mash, mieszanina <sup>f</sup> (dla bydła); zacier <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vα</sup>, mieszać; warzyć (piwo). ~ingtub, zaciernica <sup>f</sup>, kadź zacierna.

mask, maska <sup>f</sup>; (fig.) pozor <sup>m</sup>; osoba w masce, maska <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> włożyć maskę; (fig.) zamaskować; maskować się. ~er, maska <sup>f</sup> (osoba w masce).

mason, mularz <sup>m</sup> ~ic <sup>α</sup>, masonski, wolnomularski. ~ry, masonerya <sup>f</sup>, wolnomularstwo <sup>n</sup>.

masquerade, maskarada <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, maskować (się); przebierać się. ~r, maska <sup>f</sup> (osoba przebrana).

mass, masa, bryła; gromada; większość; msza <sup>f</sup>. ~book, mszał <sup>m</sup>.

~weed, ornat <sup>m</sup> [pień].

massacre, rzeź <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, wyciąć w

mass|iness, ~iveness, masywność <sup>f</sup>. ~ive, ~y <sup>α</sup>, masywny, lity.

mast, maszt <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vα</sup>, opatrzyć w maszt. ~ed <sup>α</sup>, z masztem; w wyrazach złożonych: masztowy. ~full <sup>α</sup>, mający wiele masztów. ~less <sup>α</sup>, bezmasztowy.

master, pan, władca; przełożony; nauczyciel; majster; mistrz <sup>m</sup>; to be ~ of oneself, panować nad sobą; ~ of the horse, masztalerz <sup>m</sup>; ~ of the mint, menniczy <sup>m</sup>; ~ of the ordnance, generał <sup>m</sup> artylerii. ~ <sup>vα</sup>, władać, opanować, owładnąć.

~builder, budowniczy, architekt <sup>m</sup>. ~hand, (fig.) ręka mistrzowska. ~less <sup>α</sup>, bez pana; samowładny. ~like, ~ly <sup>α</sup> po pańsku; po mistrzowsku. ~liness, mistrzowstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~piece, arcydzieło <sup>n</sup>. ~ship, władza <sup>f</sup>, panowanie; mistrzowstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~stroke, mistrzowskie dzieło; majstersztyk <sup>m</sup>. ~y, władza, panowanie <sup>n</sup>; prym, rej <sup>m</sup>; biegiłość <sup>f</sup>.

mastic, mastyka <sup>f</sup>; (bot.) mastykowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ation, żucie <sup>n</sup>.

mastiff, brytan, buldog <sup>m</sup>

mat, mata, rogóżka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> okry-  
wać matami. [byków].

matadore, matador <sup>m</sup> (pogromca

match, lont <sup>m</sup>; zapałka; partya; kom-

pania, para <sup>f</sup>; zakład <sup>m</sup>; zapasy <sup>pl.</sup>,

wścigi <sup>pl.</sup>; ubieganie się <sup>m</sup>; <sup>tisa</sup> ~!

dobrze, zgoda! ~ <sup>van</sup> dobrać

do pary; sprostać, wyrównać;

wydać za żonę, ożenić; zgadzać

się. ~able <sup>a</sup> dający się poró-

wnać. ~less <sup>a</sup> niezrównany.

~lessness, niezrównaność <sup>f</sup>.

mate, mat <sup>m</sup> (w szachach); towa-

rzysz; spółstołownik; pomocnik;

maż <sup>m</sup>; żona <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> złączyć,

skojarzyć (się).

material, materyał <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> ma-

teryalny, cielesny; istotny, wa-

żny. ~ity, ~ness, materjalność <sup>f</sup>.

~ism, materjalizm <sup>m</sup>. ~ist, ma-

teryalista <sup>m</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup> materyali-

zować; uzmysłowić.

matern|al <sup>a</sup> matczyny, macie-

rzyński. ~ity, macierzyństwo <sup>m</sup>.

mathematic|al <sup>a</sup> matematyczny.

~s, <sup>sg.</sup> i <sup>pl.</sup> matematyka <sup>f</sup>. ~ian,

matematyk <sup>m</sup>.

matin, ranek <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup> ranny.

~als <sup>pl.</sup>, jutrznia <sup>f</sup> (nabożeństwo

poranne). [stwo <sup>m</sup> matki.

matricide, matkobójca <sup>m</sup>; zabo-

matricula, matrykuła <sup>f</sup>, spis <sup>m</sup>.

~te <sup>s</sup> & <sup>a</sup> zapisany w matrykule.

~te <sup>va</sup> zapisywać do matrykuły.

immatrykułować. ~tion, immat-

trykulacja <sup>f</sup>.

matrimon|ial <sup>a</sup> małżeński. ~y,

małżeństwo <sup>m</sup>; stan małżeński.

matrix, (anat.) macica; (ist.)

matryca <sup>f</sup>.

matron, matrona <sup>f</sup> (poważna

sędziwa i poważna). ~al <sup>a</sup> jak

przystoi matronie. ~ly <sup>a</sup> po-

ważna, sędziwa (o kobietach).

~ly <sup>ad</sup> poważnie.

matter, materya <sup>f</sup>, ciało <sup>m</sup>; pier-

wiastek <sup>m</sup>; materya, ropa; ma-

teryja, rzecz <sup>f</sup>, przedmiot <sup>m</sup>; what's

the ~? ~ co chodzi? what is the ~

with him? co mu jest? ~ of fact,

fakt <sup>m</sup>, rzeczywistość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> mieć

na względzie, zależeć na czym.

matting, materyał <sup>m</sup> na maty;

maty <sup>pl</sup>.

mattock, motyka, graca <sup>f</sup>.

mattress, materac <sup>m</sup>.

matur|ation, (med.) ropienie się <sup>m</sup>.

~ative <sup>a</sup> przyspieszający dojrze-

wanie, dojrzewający. ~e <sup>a</sup> dojrze-

ły. ~e <sup>van</sup> przyspieszać dojrze-

wanie; dojrzewać. ~ity, dojrze-

łość, dostałość <sup>f</sup>.

matutinal <sup>a</sup> ranny, poranny.

maudlin, (bot.) krwawnik <sup>m</sup>.

maul, młot <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> bić młotem.

Maundy-Thurs|day, wielki czwar-

tek. [bek <sup>m</sup>

mausoleum, mauzoleum <sup>m</sup>, nagro-

mavis, (orn.) drozd śpiewak <sup>m</sup>.

mawkish <sup>a</sup> niesmaczny, wstrętny.

~ness, niesmak, wstręt <sup>m</sup>.

maxillar(y) <sup>a</sup> szczękowy.

maxim, maksyma, zasada <sup>f</sup>.

May, Maj <sup>m</sup> (miesiąc). ~bloom,

~bush, (bot.) głóg <sup>m</sup>. ~bug, <sup>vid.</sup>

cockchafer. ~day, pierwszy dzień

Maja. ~flower, ~lilly, (bot.) kon-

walia <sup>f</sup>.

may <sup>vn</sup> (używane tylko w <sup>prs</sup> & <sup>pr</sup>

[Imighe]) nogę, mógłbym etc.; ~be,

~hop, być może, prawdopodobnie.

mayor, burmistrz <sup>m</sup>; Lord Mayor,

naćburmistrz (Londynu, Dublinu

etc.). ~alty, burmistrzostwo <sup>m</sup>

(urząd). ~ess, burmistrzowa <sup>f</sup>.

Mez|arineblue <sup>a</sup> ciemno-niebieski.

maze, labirynt <sup>m</sup>; zamieszanie <sup>m</sup>.

~ <sup>van</sup> zmieszać, przerazić.

mazer, puhar <sup>m</sup>.

mazy <sup>a</sup> kręty, pogmatwany.

me <sup>pr</sup> 3 i 4 przyp. od I; ~ thinks

zdaje mi się.

mead, miód <sup>m</sup> do picia.

meadow, łąka <sup>f</sup>, błonie <sup>m</sup>. ~saffron,

(bot.) zimowit jesienny.

meagre <sup>a</sup> chudy, suchy; jałowy

nieurodzajny. ~ness, chudość,

suchość; nieplodność <sup>f</sup>.

meal, mąka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> rozetrzeć,



rozcierać. ~iness, mączystość f.  
~y <sup>a</sup>, mączny, mączysty.

meal, obiad <sup>m</sup>, wieczerza; pasza f.

~time, pora wieczerna, obiadowa.

mean <sup>a</sup>, pospolity, ordynarny;  
podły; pośledni, mierny. ~, środek <sup>m</sup>; rzecz środkowa; mierność f.

~s <sup>pl.</sup>, środki <sup>pl.</sup>, mienie ? *by all*

~s, w każdym razie; *by fair* ~s, w dobroci; *by foul* ~s, przemocą;

*by no* ~s, żadną miarą. ~ <sup>van</sup>

mniemać; zamierzać, chcieć; powiedzieć, oznaczyć. ~born <sup>a</sup>, ni-

skiego urodzenia. ~spirited <sup>a</sup>, podłego umysłu. ~time, ~while <sup>ad</sup>,

tyczasem.

meander, kręta droga. ~rian, ~rous <sup>a</sup>, kręty, wężykowaty.

meaning, zdanie, mniemanie ?  
zamiar ?; znaczenie ? [nędzota f.

meanness, nikczemność; brzydota;  
measled <sup>a</sup>, węgrowaty (o świniach).

measles <sup>pl.</sup>, odra f (choroba).

measur|able <sup>a</sup> pomierny, wymierny. ~ableness, wymierność f.

~e <sup>va</sup>, mierzyć, wymierzać; obejmować, mieścić w sobie. ~eless <sup>a</sup>

niezmierzony, bezmierny. ~ement, mierzenie ? pomiar <sup>m</sup>.

~er, miernik, mierniczy. ~ing, mierzenie ?

~ing-chain, łańcuch mierniczy.

meat, mięso ? potrawa (mięsna).

~chopper, siekacz <sup>m</sup> (nóż). ~pie, pasztet <sup>m</sup> z mięsa. ~y <sup>a</sup>, mięsisty.

mechan|lic, ~ical <sup>a</sup>, mechaniczny, rękodzielny. ~ic, ~ician, ~ist,

robotnik <sup>m</sup>. ~icalness, mechaniczność f.

~ism, mechanizm <sup>m</sup>.

meconium, mekonium ? ekskrementa <sup>pl.</sup> nowonarodzonego dziecka.

medal, medal <sup>m</sup>. ~lic <sup>a</sup>, medalowy. ~lion, medalion <sup>m</sup>. ~list, medalnik; numizmatyk <sup>m</sup>.

meddle <sup>vn</sup>, wtrącać się (do czego).

~some <sup>a</sup>, wtracający się, wścibski.

medial <sup>a</sup>, pośredni.

median <sup>a</sup>, środkowy.

mediat|le <sup>a</sup>, pośredni, środkowy. ~e <sup>va</sup>, znajdować się w środku

(między); pośredniczyć. ~ion, pośredniczenie; wstawienie się <sup>n</sup> (za kim).

~or, pośrednik <sup>m</sup>.

~orial, ~ory <sup>a</sup>, pośredniczący.

~orship, pośrednictwo ? ~ress, ~rix, pośredniczka f.

medic, (bot.) lucerna f.

medic|able <sup>a</sup>, uleczalny. ~al <sup>a</sup>, medyczny, lekarski. ~ament, lekarstwo ?

~amental, ~inal <sup>a</sup>, leczący, lekarski. ~aster, partacz lekarski, leczuch <sup>m</sup>.

~ate <sup>va</sup>, zaprawić lekarstwem. ~ation, leczenie ? kuracya f.

~ine, lekarstwo ? medycyna f. [mierność f.

medi|ocre <sup>a</sup>, mierny. ~ocrity, meditat|le <sup>van</sup>, rozważać, rozmyślać.

~ion, rozmyślanie, rozważanie ? ~ive <sup>a</sup>, rozpamiętywający.

Mediterranean <sup>a</sup>, śródziemny. ~, morze śródziemne.

medium, środek <sup>m</sup>, droga średnia; medjum ? *at a* ~, w przecięciu.

medlar, (bot.) niesplik f.

medley, mieszanina f.

meed, nagroda f; dar <sup>m</sup>.

meek <sup>a</sup>, łagodny, przyjazny; potulny. ~ness, powolność, łagodność; skromność f. [zejść się.

meet <sup>van</sup>, spotkać (się), natrafić;

meeting, spotkanie (się); zebranie, zgromadzenie ? ~house, dom <sup>m</sup>

zebrań. ~place, miejsce <sup>n</sup> zebrań.

meetness, właściwość, stosowność.

melanchol|liac, ~ic, melancholik <sup>m</sup>.

~ically <sup>ad</sup>, smutno, posępnie. ~y, melancholia (choroba) f; smutek <sup>m</sup>; posępność f.

~y <sup>a</sup>, melancholiczny, smutny.

melilot, (bot.) nostrzyk, melilot <sup>m</sup>.

meliora|te <sup>va</sup>, ulepszać. ~tion, ulepszenie ? melioracya f.

mell|iferous <sup>a</sup>, miodorodny. ~ification, robienie <sup>n</sup> miodu. ~ifluence, miodopłynność f.

~ifluent, ~ifluous <sup>a</sup>, miodopłynny.

mellow <sup>a</sup>, miękki, dojrzały; podchmielony. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zmiękczyć;

dostać się, dojrzeć. ~ness, do-  
stałość; łagodność f.



- melo||dious <sup>a</sup>; melodyjny. ~dious-  
 ness, melodyjność <sup>f</sup>. ~drama,  
 melodramat <sup>m</sup>. ~dy, melodya <sup>f</sup>.  
 melon, (*bot.*) melon <sup>m</sup>.  
 melt <sup>van</sup>, topić (się), rozpuszczać  
 (się); topnieć. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, topiący,  
 roztopiający. ~~, topienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ing-  
 house, szmelcarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~ing-pot,  
 tygiel szmelcarski.  
 member, członek <sup>m</sup>.  
 membrane, błona (cieńka). ~ous <sup>a</sup>,  
 błoniasty, błonkowaty.  
 memoir, memoriał <sup>m</sup>. ~s <sup>pl</sup>, pa-  
 miątniki <sup>pl</sup>.  
 memor||able <sup>a</sup>, godny pamięci,  
 pamiętny. ~andum, memoran-  
 dum <sup>n</sup> (dla pamięci); nota dy-  
 plomatyczna. ~andum-book,  
 notatnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ial <sup>a</sup>, pamiątkowy;  
 zapamiętany. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, zachować  
 w pamięci. ~y, pamięć; pa-  
 men <sup>pl</sup>, od *a man*. [miątka.  
 menace, groźba, pogróżka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 grozić, zagrażać.  
 menage, gospodarstwo domowe.  
 ~rie, menażerya <sup>f</sup>.  
 mend <sup>van</sup>, ulepszyć; reparować;  
 poprawić (się). ~able <sup>a</sup>, dający  
 się poprawić, poprawny. ~er,  
 naprawiacz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, poprawia-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>; poprawa <sup>f</sup>.  
 mendaci||ous <sup>a</sup>, kłamliwy. ~ty,  
 kłamliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 mendi||cant <sup>a</sup>, żebrzący. ~~, że-  
 brak <sup>m</sup>, żebraczka <sup>f</sup>. ~cancy,  
 ~city, żebractwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 menial <sup>a</sup>, domowy, służalczy. ~,  
 sługa, służalec <sup>m</sup>. [mózgowej.  
 meningitis, zapalenie <sup>n</sup> błony  
 men||ral <sup>a</sup>, stołowy.  
 menstru||al <sup>a</sup>, miesięczny; mie-  
 siączkowy. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, miesiączkowy.  
 mensura||bility, wymierność <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ble <sup>a</sup>, wymierny. ~al <sup>a</sup>, mier-  
 niczy, ~tion, wymierzanie, mie-  
 rzenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 mental <sup>a</sup>, duchowy, umysłowy;  
 ~ power, siła <sup>f</sup> umysłu.  
 mention, wzmianka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 wzmiankować, przytaczać.
- mentor, mentor, doradzca <sup>m</sup>.  
 mephitic(al) <sup>a</sup>, zaraźliwy, smro-  
 dliwy.  
 mercantile <sup>a</sup>, kupiecki; handlowy.  
 mercena||riness, najemniczość <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ry <sup>a</sup>, najemniczy, sprzedajny. ~ry,  
 najemnik; zaciężnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 mercer, bławatnik <sup>m</sup> (kupiec).  
 ~y, handel bławatny.  
 merchandise, towar <sup>m</sup>; towary <sup>pl</sup>.  
 merchant, kupiec <sup>m</sup>. ~able <sup>a</sup>,  
 sprzedażny. ~man, okręt ku-  
 piecki.  
 merci||ful <sup>a</sup>, miłosierny, litościwy.  
 ~fulness, miłosierdzie <sup>n</sup>; litości-  
 wość <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niemiłosierny,  
 bezlitośny. ~lessness, nielitości-  
 wość, okrucieństwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 mercuri||al <sup>a</sup>, (*med.*) merkuryalny.  
 ~y, merkuryusz <sup>m</sup>; rtęć <sup>f</sup>, żywe  
 srebro. [baczenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 mercy, litość <sup>f</sup>, miłosierdzie; prze-  
 mere <sup>a</sup>, jedyny, sam, wlerutny.  
 ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, jedynie, tylko.  
 mere, sadzawka <sup>f</sup>, jezioro <sup>n</sup>; gra-  
 nica <sup>f</sup>.  
 meretricious <sup>a</sup>, kurtyzański. ~ness,  
 fałszywe pieszczoty. [zginać.  
 merge <sup>van</sup>, pograżyć; zanurzyć;  
 meridi||an, ~onal <sup>a</sup>, południowy;  
 południkowy. ~an, południk <sup>m</sup>.  
 merit, zasługa, zaleta <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, za-  
 służyć. ~orious <sup>a</sup>, zasługujący  
 na nagrodę. ~oriousness, za-  
 służność <sup>f</sup>.  
 merle, (*orn.*) kos <sup>m</sup>.  
 mermaid, (*mit.*) syrena <sup>f</sup>.  
 merriment, uciecha, zabawa <sup>f</sup>.  
 merry <sup>a</sup>, wesoły, zabawny, ucie-  
 szny. ~andrew, bufon, śmie-  
 szek <sup>m</sup>. ~make <sup>vn</sup>, bawić się; uczo-  
 wać.  
 meseems <sup>vp</sup>, zdaje mi się.  
 mesenter||ic <sup>a</sup>, (*anat.*) krezkowy.  
 ~y, krezki <sup>pl</sup>.  
 mesh, oczko (w sieci) <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 złapać w sieć. ~y <sup>a</sup>, oczkowaty,  
 siatkowy.  
 mess, potrawa <sup>f</sup>, danie <sup>n</sup>; porcja,  
 racja <sup>f</sup>; wspólny stół. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, jadać

przy wspólnym stole. ~mate, współstołownik <sup>m</sup>.

mess||age, odprawa <sup>f</sup>, poruczenie, zlecenie <sup>n</sup>. ~enger, wysłaniec; (fig.) zwiastun <sup>m</sup>.

Messiah, Mesjasz.

Messieurs *pl.*, panowie *pl.* [cze <sup>n</sup>.

metacarpus, (*pl. metacarpi*) śródre-

metal, metal, kruszec <sup>m</sup>. ~lic <sup>α</sup>,

metaliczny, kruszcowy. ~life-

rous <sup>α</sup>, wydający kruszec. ~line <sup>α</sup>,

metalowy, zawierający kruszec.

~list, wyrabiający rzeczy z me-

talu. ~lurgist, metalurg <sup>m</sup>. ~lur-

gy, metalurgia <sup>f</sup>.

meta||morphose <sup>va</sup>, przemienić,

przekształcić. ~morphosis, prze-

miana <sup>f</sup>, przekształcenie <sup>n</sup>. ~phor,

metafora, przenośnia <sup>f</sup>. ~phori-

c(al) <sup>α</sup>, metaforyczny, przenośny.

~phrase, dosłowne tłumaczenie.

~physical <sup>α</sup>, metafizyczny. ~phy-

sician, metafizyk <sup>m</sup>. ~physics *pl.*,

metafizyka <sup>f</sup>. ~tarsus, (*anat.*)

śródstopie <sup>n</sup>.

mete <sup>va</sup>, mierzyć, wymierzyć.

metempsychosis, metempsycho-

za <sup>f</sup>, przechodzenie <sup>n</sup> dusz.

meteor, meteor (też *fig.*) <sup>m</sup>, zjawisko

napowietrzne. ~ic <sup>α</sup>, meteory-

czny. ~ological <sup>α</sup>, meteorologi-

czny. ~ologist, meteorolog <sup>m</sup>.

~ology, meteorologia <sup>f</sup>.

metheglin, miód <sup>m</sup> (napój).

methinks <sup>vi</sup>, zdaje mi się.

method, metoda <sup>f</sup>, sposób <sup>m</sup> ucze-

nia. ~ic, ~ical <sup>α</sup>, metodyczny.

~ism, metodyczność <sup>f</sup>.

methought <sup>vi</sup>, zdawało mi się.

metonymy, metonymia <sup>f</sup> (wzięcie

jednego wyrazu za drugi).

metre, (miara) metr <sup>m</sup>; miara <sup>f</sup>

(wiersza).

metrical <sup>α</sup>, metryczny, miarowy.

metropolis, metropolja; stolica <sup>f</sup>.

~politan, stołeczny. ~~, metro-

polita <sup>m</sup>.

mettle, (*fig.*) ogień <sup>m</sup>, gorliwość,

odwaga <sup>f</sup>. ~d, ~some <sup>α</sup>, bystry.

mew, (*orn.*) mewka <sup>f</sup>. [ognisty.

mew, klatka <sup>f</sup> (na ptaki); miauczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zamknąć, zapakować (do kozy); miauczyć; le- nieć; tracić rogi.

mewl <sup>vn</sup>, krzyczeć (o dziecku).

~er, krzykacz <sup>m</sup> (o dziecku).

mezereon, (*bot.*) wilcze łyko.

miasma, miazmat <sup>m</sup> (wyziew za-  
rażliwy). [mikowy.

mica, (*min.*) mika <sup>f</sup>. ~ceous <sup>α</sup>

Michaelmas, dzień św. Michała;

jesień <sup>f</sup>.

micro||cosm, mikrokosm <sup>m</sup> (świat

na małą skalę). ~scope, mikro-

skop, drobnowidz <sup>m</sup>. ~scopic <sup>α</sup>,

mikroskopijny.

mid <sup>α</sup>, *vid. middle*. ~course, pół

drogi. ~day, południe <sup>n</sup>.

middle <sup>α</sup>, środkowy, średni; mier-

ny. ~, środek <sup>m</sup>. ~ages *pl.*, wieki

średnie. ~man, pośrednik, agent <sup>m</sup>.

~most, w samym środku poło-

żony. ~sized <sup>α</sup>, średniej wielkości.

middling <sup>α</sup>, mierny.

midge, komar <sup>m</sup>.

midnight, północ <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>, pół-

nocny; o północy wydarzony.

midriff, (*anat.*) przepona <sup>f</sup>.

midship||man, kadet morski. ~s <sup>α</sup>

na środek, na środku okrętu.

midst <sup>α</sup> w pośrodku, wśród. ~,

środek <sup>m</sup>.

midsummer, połowa <sup>f</sup> lata; (*astr.*)

przesilenie <sup>n</sup> dnia z nocą (21 Czer-

wca).

midway, środek <sup>m</sup> drogi. ~ <sup>α</sup>, znaj-

dujący się na połowie drogi. ~ <sup>α</sup>

na pół drogi.

midwife, akuszerka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, ba-

bić, pomagać w charakterze aku-

szerki. ~ry, akuszerstwo <sup>n</sup>.

mien, mina, postawa <sup>f</sup>.

might, moc, siła <sup>f</sup>. ~iness, po-

tęża, wielkość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>α</sup>, mocny,

potężny, możny.

might <sup>pr</sup>, od *may*.

mignonette, (*bot.*) rezedka <sup>f</sup>.

migrat||le <sup>va</sup>, (wy)wędrować. ~ion,

wędrowka <sup>f</sup>. ~ory <sup>α</sup>, wędrujący;

koczujący.

**milch** <sup>a</sup> dojny.

**mild** <sup>a</sup> stódki, łagodny; miękki, dobry. **~ness**, łagodność, miękkość <sup>f</sup> (usposobienia).

**milden**, miodunka; pleśń <sup>f</sup>. **~va**, zniszczyć zboże (o mioduncie).

**mile**, mila <sup>f</sup>. **~stone**, słup milowy.

**milfoil**, (*bot.*) krwawnik <sup>m</sup>.

**miliary** <sup>a</sup> prosówkowy; **~ fever** (*med.*), prosówka <sup>f</sup>.

**militant** <sup>a</sup> wojujący. **~tary** <sup>a</sup> wojskowy. **~**, wojsko <sup>m</sup>; wojskowy <sup>m</sup>. **~tate** <sup>vn</sup> wojować. **~tia**, milicya, landwera <sup>f</sup>.

**milk**, mleko <sup>m</sup>. **~va** doić. **~fever**, (*med.*) gorączka mleczna. **~iness**, mleczność <sup>f</sup>. **~maid**, mleczarka <sup>f</sup>.

**~man**, mleczarz <sup>m</sup>. **~pail**, skopek <sup>m</sup>. **~sop**, niewieściuch <sup>m</sup>.

**~tooth**, ząb mleczny. **~white** <sup>a</sup> mleczno biały. **~woman**, mleczarka <sup>f</sup>. **~y** <sup>a</sup> mleczny; dojny.

**~y-way**, droga mleczna.

**mill**, młyn <sup>m</sup>; fabryka, przedzarnia; hamernia <sup>f</sup>. **~va** mleć; rozcierać; wałkować. **~dam**, tama, grobla <sup>f</sup>. **~er**, młynarz <sup>m</sup>. **~'s-thumb**, głowacz (ryba) <sup>m</sup>. **~hopper**, kosz młyński. **~stone**, kamień młyński. **~wright**, budujący młyny.

**millenarian**, millenaryusz <sup>m</sup>. **~nary**, **~nnial** <sup>a</sup> tysiącletni. **~nnium**, tysiąclecie <sup>f</sup>. **~pede**, stonóg <sup>m</sup>. **~simal** <sup>a</sup> tysiączny.

**millet**, proso <sup>m</sup>.

**millimeter**, milimetr <sup>m</sup>.

**milliner**, modniarka <sup>f</sup>. **~y**, mody <sup>pl.</sup>, damskie towary.

**million**, milion <sup>m</sup>. **~aire**, milioner <sup>m</sup>. **~th** <sup>a</sup> milionowy.

**mint**, mlecz rybi. **~er**, mleczak <sup>m</sup> (u ryb). [naśladowniczy.

**mime**, mimik; trefniś <sup>m</sup>. **~tic(al)** <sup>a</sup>

**mimic** <sup>a</sup> mimiczny. **~**, mimik, aktor <sup>m</sup>. **~va** małpować, przedrzeźniać. **~ry**, małpowanie, przedrzeźnianie <sup>m</sup>. **~s pl.**, mimika <sup>f</sup>.

**mimosa**, (*bot.*) czułek <sup>m</sup>.

**minaret**, minaret <sup>m</sup>.

**minatory**, groźny, zagrażający.

**mince** <sup>van</sup> posiekać, pokrajać drobno; dreptać; *not to ~ matters*, mówić bez ogródki. **~pie**, pa-sztet <sup>m</sup> z mięsa.

**mincing** <sup>a</sup> przesadny. **~ly** <sup>a</sup> kawałkami; [z przesadą.

**mind**, umysł <sup>m</sup>; zdanie, mniemanie <sup>m</sup>; wola, chęć; pamięć <sup>f</sup>; *I have a ~ to ...*, mam ochotę, chciałbym ... **~van** pomnieć; dbać; przypomnieć; zamierzać. **~ed** <sup>a</sup> skłonny. **~ful** <sup>a</sup> pomny; baczny; troskliwy. **~fulness**, bacność, troskliwość <sup>f</sup>. **~less** <sup>a</sup> niedbały; niepamiętający; nierozumny.

**mine** <sup>vrn</sup> mój; *a friend of ~*, jeden z moich przyjaciół.

**mine**, kopalnia; mina <sup>f</sup>. **~va** kopać; podkopywać. **~digger**, górnik <sup>m</sup>. **~r**, górnik; minjer <sup>m</sup>.

**mineral**, minerał <sup>m</sup>. **~a** mineralny. **~ogist**, mineralog <sup>m</sup>. **~ogy**, mineralogja <sup>f</sup>.

**mingle** <sup>van</sup> mieszać, pomieszać, mieszać się do czego.

**miniature**, miniatura <sup>f</sup>.

**minikin**, pieszczotka, kokietka <sup>f</sup>.

**minimum**, (*pl. minima*) minimum <sup>m</sup>, najmniejsza ilość.

**mining**, górnictwo <sup>m</sup>. [katny.

**minion**, ulubienica <sup>f</sup>. **~like** <sup>a</sup> deliminist|er, sługa; minister; poseł;

pastor <sup>m</sup>. **~** **~van** zarządzać; sprawować; dostarczać. **~erial** <sup>a</sup> ministeryalny; duchowny, kapłański; posługujący.

**~rant** <sup>a</sup> służący, posługujący. **~ration**, służba <sup>f</sup>, urząd <sup>m</sup>. **~ry**, służba <sup>f</sup>;

ministryum; duchowieństwo <sup>m</sup>.

**minium**, (*chem.*) minia <sup>f</sup>.

**miniver**, popielice <sup>pl.</sup>

**minor** <sup>a</sup> mniejszy; późniejszy; młodszy. **~**, niepełnoletni. **~ite**,

franciszkanin <sup>m</sup>. **~ity**, niepełnoletność; mniejszość <sup>f</sup>.

**minster**, kościół katedralny.

**minstrel**, minstrel, śpiewak <sup>m</sup>.

**~sy**, minstrelstwo <sup>m</sup>; śpiewy <sup>pl.</sup>, muzyka <sup>f</sup>.

mint, mennica f; (boż.) mięta f.  
~<sup>va</sup>, bić monetę. ~age, bita  
moneta; opłata mennicza.

minuend, liczba, od której odej-  
mujemy.

minuet, menuet m [mowania].

minus, (mat.) minus (znak odej-  
minute<sup>a</sup>, drobny, mały. ~, mi-  
nuta (też astr.); (fig.) chwilka f.

~<sup>va</sup>, zanotować. ~book, kładda f.  
~brulion m. ~glass, klepsydra f.

~hand, minutnik m. ~ness, ścisła  
dokładność, drobnostkowość f.

~ly<sup>ad</sup>, dokładnie; co minutę.

minx, kokietka f.

miracle, cud m.

miraculous<sup>a</sup>, cudowny, dziwny.

~ness, cudowność f.

mirage, miraż m, fata morgana.

mire, błoto ? muł m. ~<sup>va</sup>, obłocić.

miriness, błotnistość f.

mirror, zwierciadło ? (fig.) wzór m.

mirth, radość f, wesele ? ~ful<sup>a</sup>

radosny, rozweselający. ~less<sup>a</sup>,

smutny, niewesoły.

miry<sup>a</sup>, błotnisty.

misacceptation, mylne tłoma-  
czenie; nieporozumienie ?

misadventure, nieszczęśliwy traf,  
wypadek m.

misadvise<sup>va</sup>, źle radzić.

misalliance, nierówne małżeń-  
stwo, mezaljans m

misanthrop||e, ~ist, mizantrop,  
odludek m. ~y, wstręt m do ludzi,

mizantropja f.

misap||plication, złe zastosowa-  
nie. ~ply<sup>va</sup>, źle zastosować.

misapprehend<sup>va</sup>, źle zrozumieć.  
~hension, złe zrozumienie.

misappropriate<sup>va</sup>, nieprawnie na-  
być.

misbecom||e<sup>va</sup>, nieprzystawać.  
~ingness, niewłaściwość f.

misbegotten<sup>a</sup>, nieprawy (z nie-  
prawnego łoża).

misbe||ave<sup>vn</sup>, źle (niestosownie)  
się zachowywać. ~ved<sup>a</sup>, źle wy-  
chowany, niegrzeczny. ~viour,

złe zachowanie się.

misbelie||f, fałszywa wiara. ~ve<sup>an</sup>  
mieć fałszywe pojęcia o wierze.  
~ver, heretyk m. ~ving<sup>a</sup>, ka-  
cerski.

miscalcula||te<sup>vn</sup>, przerachować  
się. ~tion, fałszywe obliczenie:

miscall<sup>va</sup>, źle nazywać.

miscar||riage, uchybienie; niepo-  
wodzenie ? (med.) poronienie ?

~ry<sup>vn</sup>, nieudać się, niepowieść  
się; (med.) poronić.

miscella||neous<sup>a</sup>, rozmaity, ro-  
żnorodny; ~news, różności pl.

(w gazecie). ~ny, mieszanina f.

~nies pl., różności pl.

mischance, nieszczęśliwy przypa-  
dek, przygoda f.

mischief, nieszczęście ? uszczer-  
bek m. ~maker, sprawca m nie-  
szczęścia.

mischievous<sup>a</sup>, szkodliwy, zło-  
śliwy. ~ness, szkodliwość, zło-  
śliwość f.

[przytaczać.

miscite<sup>va</sup>, fałszywie, błędnie  
miscompu||tation, przerachowa-  
nie się ? ~te<sup>van</sup>, przerachować się.

miscon||ceive<sup>va</sup>, fałszywie pojąć,  
zrozumieć. ~ception, fałszywe  
zrozumienie. ~duct, złe spra-  
wowanie się. ~ ~<sup>van</sup>, źle pro-  
wadzić, zarządzić; źle się pro-  
wadzić. ~struction, opaczne  
tłumaczenie. ~strue<sup>va</sup>, opacznie  
tłumaczyć. [przerachować się.

miscount<sup>van</sup>, fałszywie obliczyć;

miscre||ant<sup>a</sup>, niedowiarek; nie-  
cnota m. ~ated<sup>a</sup>, niekształtny.

misdate<sup>va</sup>, położyć fałszywą datę.

misdeed, nieprawość, zbrodnia f.

misdeem<sup>va</sup>, źle osądzić.

misdemean<sup>vn</sup>, lub to ~ oneself,  
źle się sprawować. ~our, nie-  
właściwe zachowanie się, uchy-  
bienie ? [źle zaadresować (list).

misdirect<sup>va</sup>, źle skierowywać;

misdo<sup>vn</sup>, uchybić, pomylić się.

~er, złoczyńca m. ~ing, przestę-  
pstwo, uchybienie ?

misdoubt<sup>van</sup>, podejrzewać, po-  
sądzać. ~wahanie się ?



misemploy<sup>va</sup>, źle używać. ~ment, nadużycie ?

miser, skąpiec, sknera<sup>m</sup>. ~able<sup>a</sup>, nędzny, biedny; nikczemny. ~ableness, nędza, mizerota<sup>f</sup>. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, skąpy. ~y, nieszczęście ? nędza<sup>f</sup>.

misesteem, nieuszanowanie ?

misfeasance, występki<sup>m</sup>; wykroczenie ?

misform<sup>va</sup>, zniekształcić.

misfortune, nieszczęście ?

misgive<sup>va</sup>, sprawiać trwogę; przeczuwać złe. ~ving, obawa<sup>f</sup>, złe przeczucie.

misgovern<sup>va</sup>, źle zarządzać. ~ment, zły zarząd; złe sprawowanie się.

misguidance, zły kierunek, złe prowadzenie. ~e<sup>va</sup>, źle prowadzić, wskazywać złą drogę.

mishap, nieszczęście ?; zły traf.

mishear<sup>va</sup>, niedosłyszeć, przesłyszeć się.

misinform<sup>va</sup>, źle informować, podawać nieprawdziwe wiadomości. ~ation, błędna wiadomość. [sienie.

misintelligence, fałszywe doniesienie.

misinterpret<sup>va</sup>, źle tłumaczyć, przekręcać (znaczenie). ~ation, mylne tłumaczenie.

misjudge<sup>van</sup>, mylnie sądzić.

mislay<sup>va</sup>, zapodziąć, zarzucić.

mislead<sup>va</sup>, źle prowadzić; zwieść, zwodzić. ~er, zwodziciel<sup>m</sup>.

misled<sup>p</sup>, & <sup>pr</sup>, od to mislead.

misletoe, *vid.* mistletoe.

mismanage<sup>va</sup>, źle zarządzać.

~ment, zły zarząd.

mismatch<sup>va</sup>, źle dobrać do pary.

misname<sup>va</sup>, fałszywie nazwać.

miso|gamist, wróg<sup>m</sup> małżeństwa.

~gynist, wróg<sup>m</sup> kobiet.

mispersuasion, fałszywe przekonanie, zdanie.

misplace<sup>va</sup>, pomieścić w niewłaściwym miejscu. ~ment, umieszczenie<sup>n</sup> w niewłaściwym miejscu.

misprint<sup>va</sup>, błędnie wydrukować. ~, pomyłka drukarska.

mispronounce<sup>van</sup>, źle wymawiać.

misquot|ation, fałszywe przytoczenie. ~e<sup>va</sup>, błędnie przytoczyć.

misreport<sup>va</sup>, błędnie, fałszywie donosić. ~, fałszywe doniesienie.

misrepresent<sup>va</sup>, błędnie przedstawiać. ~ation, opaczne przedstawienie, przekręcenie ?

misrule, nieład; despotyzm<sup>m</sup>.

miss, panna<sup>f</sup>.

miss, chybienie<sup>n</sup> (do celu). ~<sup>van</sup>, chybić, nietrafić; nieznaleść (szukając); zapodziać się; brakować.

missal, mszał<sup>m</sup>. [towy.

missel, ~bird, (*orn.*) drózd jemiomissshape<sup>va</sup>, zniekształcić. ~n<sup>a</sup>, niekształtny, potworny.

missile<sup>a</sup>, rzucony ręką; pociskowy. ~, pocisk<sup>m</sup>.

missing<sup>a</sup>, nieobecny.

mission, posłannictwo ?; misya<sup>f</sup>.

~ary, misjonarz<sup>m</sup>. ~~,<sup>a</sup> misjonarski.

missive, list okólny. ~<sup>a</sup>, wysłany.

misspell<sup>va</sup>, pisać niegramatycznie.

misspend<sup>va</sup>, trwonić, marnować.

misstake<sup>va</sup>, fałszywie ustawić; błędnie przedstawić.

mist, mgła<sup>f</sup>. ~iness, mroczność, mglistość<sup>f</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup>, mglisty, mroczny.

mistake, błąd<sup>m</sup>; omyłka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, niepoznać; omylić się, pobrać się;

źle zrozumieć. ~able<sup>a</sup>, łatwo niepoznany.

misteach<sup>va</sup>, źle nauczać.

mister, pan<sup>m</sup> (tytuł). [nazwy.

mistern<sup>va</sup>, dawać niewłaściwo-

mistletoe, (*bot.*) jemiola<sup>f</sup>. [czyć.

mistranslate<sup>va</sup>, błędnie tłuma-

mistress, pani; gospodyni; właścyczni; nauczycielka; metresa<sup>f</sup>.

mistrust, ~fulness, brak<sup>m</sup> zaufania. ~<sup>va</sup>, niedowierzać, nie-

ufać. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, nieufający.

mistune<sup>va</sup>, rozstroić; fałszywie śpiewać.

**misunderstand** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, źle zrozumieć, nierozumieć. <sup>~ing</sup>, niezrozumienie; nieporozumienie <sup>n</sup>

**misusage, misuse**, nadużycie, złe obchodzenie się <sup>n</sup> z kim.

**misuse** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, nadużywać; źle się obejść.

**miswrite** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, pisać błędnie.

**mite, molik, roztocz** <sup>m</sup>; okruszyna, drobnostka <sup>f</sup>.

**mitiga||nt, ~tive**, łagodzący, uśmierzający. <sup>~te</sup> <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, łagodzić, uśmierzać. <sup>~tion</sup>, łagodzenie, uśmierzanie <sup>n</sup>. <sup>~tor</sup>, uśmierzyciel <sup>m</sup>.

**mitre, mitra, infuła** <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~d</sup> <sup>a</sup>, z infułą.

**mitten**, rękawica niepalczasta.

**mittimus**, (*jur.*) rozkaz <sup>m</sup> uwiezienia. [czywy.

**mity** <sup>a</sup>, pełen molików, robamix <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zamieszać; złączyć się, zmieszać się. [mikstura <sup>f</sup>.

**mixture**, mieszanie <sup>n</sup>; mieszanina;

**mizzen, żagiel** <sup>m</sup> na tylnym maszcie. <sup>~mast</sup>, (*mar.*) tylny maszt maszt.

**mizz||e** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, mżyć (o deszczu). <sup>~ing</sup>, drobny deszcz, kapuśniaczek <sup>m</sup>.

**mnemonic** <sup>a</sup> pamięciowy. <sup>~s</sup>, mnemonika <sup>f</sup>.

**moan, stękanie** <sup>n</sup>. <sup>~v<sup>n</sup>a</sup>, stękać; skarżyć się. [wać rowem.

**moat, fosa** <sup>f</sup>, rów <sup>m</sup>. <sup>~v<sup>a</sup></sup>, okopy-

**mob, motłoch** <sup>m</sup>. <sup>~v<sup>a</sup></sup>, napadać chałastą. <sup>~bish</sup> <sup>a</sup>, tałatajski, karczemny.

**mobile** <sup>a</sup>, poruszalny, ruchliwy.

<sup>~ity</sup>, ruchliwość, poruszalność <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~ize</sup> <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, (*mil.*) mobilizować.

**mock, kpiny** <sup>pl.</sup>, żart <sup>m</sup>. <sup>~a</sup> fałszywy, naśladowany. <sup>~v<sup>n</sup></sup>, wyśmiewać, kpić; przedrzeźniać, małpować. <sup>~er</sup>, szyderca, drwiarz; oszust <sup>m</sup>. <sup>~ery</sup>, wyśmiewanie się <sup>n</sup>; kpiny <sup>pl.</sup>; mamienie <sup>n</sup>. <sup>~ing</sup>, wykiwanie, szyderstwo <sup>n</sup>. <sup>~ing-bird</sup>, (*orn.*) drózd wielogłósy. <sup>~play</sup>, satyryczna komedia. <sup>~poem</sup>, satyra <sup>f</sup>. [ność <sup>f</sup>.

**modal** <sup>a</sup>, modalny. <sup>~ity</sup>, modal-

**mode, sposób, tryb** <sup>m</sup> (też *gram.*), moda <sup>f</sup>.

**model, model, wzór** <sup>m</sup>. <sup>~v<sup>a</sup></sup> modelować.

<sup>~ler</sup>, modelownik <sup>m</sup>. **modera||te** <sup>a</sup>, umiarkowany; mierzny. <sup>~te</sup> <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, miarkować: powściągać, hamować. <sup>~teness</sup>, umiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>; mierność <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~tion</sup>, umiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>. <sup>~tor</sup>, miarkujący, powściągający.

**modern** <sup>a</sup>, nowożytny, nowoczesny; modny. <sup>~ize</sup> <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, nadać nowożytny kształt (styl), modernizować. <sup>~ness</sup>, nowotność, nowomodność <sup>f</sup>.

**modest** <sup>a</sup>, skromny. <sup>~ly</sup> <sup>ad</sup>, skromnie. <sup>~y</sup>, skromność <sup>f</sup>.

**modi||cum**, trocha <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~fiable</sup> <sup>a</sup>, zmienny. <sup>~fication</sup>, zmiana, modyfikacja <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~fy</sup> <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, odmienić, zmodyfikować.

**modillion**, (*arch.*) krokiewnica <sup>f</sup>. **modula||te** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, (*muz.*) modulować, urabiać głos. <sup>~tion</sup>, (*muz.*) modulacja <sup>f</sup>. [ka <sup>f</sup>.

**module**, (*arch.*) moduł <sup>m</sup>, pomiar-

**modus**, (*pl. modi*), tryb, sposób <sup>m</sup>.

**mohair**, kamlota <sup>m</sup>.

**Mohammedan, mahometanin** <sup>m</sup>.

**moieties**, połowa <sup>f</sup>.

**moil** <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, obrzucać błotem; ciężko pracować.

**moist** <sup>a</sup>, mokry, wilgotny. <sup>~en</sup> <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zmoczyć, zwilżyć. <sup>~ness</sup>, wilgotność <sup>f</sup>. <sup>~ure</sup>, mokrósć, wilgoć <sup>f</sup>.

**molar** <sup>a</sup>, kruszący, druzgocący; <sup>~teeth</sup> <sup>pl.</sup>, zęby trzonowe.

**molasses** <sup>pl.</sup>, melas <sup>m</sup>.

**mole, blizna** <sup>f</sup>, znamię przyrodzone; (*med.*) zaśniad <sup>m</sup>; (*zo.*) kret <sup>m</sup>; taina kamienna. <sup>~hill</sup>, kretowisko <sup>n</sup>.

**molecule, molekula** <sup>f</sup>.

**molest** <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, uprzykrzać się, męczyć. <sup>~ation</sup>, naprzykrzanie się. <sup>~ful</sup> <sup>a</sup>, naprzykrzony.

**moll||ent** <sup>a</sup>, zmiękczający; łagodzący. <sup>~fiable</sup> <sup>a</sup>, dający się zmiększyć. <sup>~fication</sup>, zmiękczenie <sup>n</sup>. <sup>~fy</sup> <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zmiękczyć; (*fig.*) uśmierzć, łagodzić.

molten <sup>a</sup> stopiony, lany.

moment, chwila f, moment <sup>m</sup>; siła poruszająca; znaczenie <sup>n</sup>; waga f.

~ary <sup>a</sup> chwilowy. ~aneousness, chwilowość f. ~ous <sup>a</sup> ważny, znaczący.

monach<sup>al</sup> <sup>a</sup> mniszy, zakonny. ~ism, zakonnictwo <sup>n</sup>.

monad, monada f.

monarch, monarcha, władca <sup>m</sup>.

~al <sup>a</sup> monarszy. ~ical <sup>a</sup> monarchiczny. ~ist, monarchista <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> monarchja f.

monast<sup>erial</sup> <sup>a</sup> klasztorny. ~ery, klasztor, monaster <sup>m</sup>. ~ic(al) <sup>a</sup> klasztorny, mniszy.

Monday, Poniedziałek <sup>m</sup>.

monde, świat <sup>m</sup>, ludzie; beau ~, wielki świat.

money, pieniądze pl.; moneta f. ready ~, gotówka f. ~bag, worek <sup>m</sup> na pieniądze, sakwa f. ~box, skarbonka, skrzynka na pieniądze, kasa f. ~changer, wexlarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup> pieniężny, zasobny w pieniądze. ~less <sup>a</sup> nie posiadający pieniędzy, ubogi. ~matters pl., interesa pieniężne. ~order, przekaz pocztowy. ~'s-worth, co warto pieniędzy, rzecz wartościowa.

monger, handlarz <sup>m</sup> [niec <sup>m</sup>.

mongrel <sup>a</sup> & <sup>s</sup> bastard, miesza-monition, przestroga f, upomnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup> przestrzegający.

~tor, przestrzegacz, monitor <sup>m</sup>.

~tory <sup>a</sup> upominający.

monk, mnich <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, mnichowstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup> mniszy.

monkey, małpa f.

mono<sup>ll</sup>cerous <sup>a</sup>. jednoróżcowy. ~chord, (muz.) monochord <sup>m</sup> (instrument o jednej strunie).

~cular, ~culous <sup>a</sup> jednooczny.

~gamy, jednożeństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~gram,

monogram <sup>m</sup>. ~logue, monolog <sup>m</sup>

(rozmowa z samymi sobą). ~po-

list, ~polizer, monopolista <sup>m</sup>.

~polize <sup>va</sup>, monopolizować. ~po-

ly, monopol <sup>m</sup>. ~syllabic <sup>a</sup> jedno-

zgłoskowy. ~syllable, wyraz jednozgłoskowy. ~tony, jednostajność, monotonność f. ~tonous <sup>a</sup> jednostajny, monotonny.

monsoon, muson (wiatr) <sup>m</sup>.

monst<sup>er</sup> <sup>m</sup>, potwór <sup>m</sup>. ~rosity, ~rousness, potworność f. ~rous <sup>a</sup>, potworny.

month, miesiąc <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup> miesięczny; co miesiąc przypadający.

~ly <sup>ad</sup> miesięcznie, co miesiąc.

monticle, pagóreczek <sup>m</sup>.

monument, pomnik <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup>, pomnikowy.

mood, tryb <sup>m</sup> (też gram.), sposób <sup>m</sup>; usposobienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> markotno; posepnie. ~iness, zły humor. ~y <sup>a</sup> markotny; smutny.

moon, księżyc <sup>m</sup>. ~beam, promień <sup>m</sup> księżycy. ~calf, zaśniad <sup>m</sup>

(med.); głupiec, bałwan <sup>m</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup>,

odmienny, zmienniczy. ~light,

światło <sup>n</sup> księżycy. ~shaped <sup>a</sup>,

księżycowaty. ~shine, światło <sup>n</sup>

księżycy. ~struck <sup>a</sup> lunatyczny.

~y <sup>a</sup> księżycowy; podchmielony.

moor, murzyn <sup>m</sup>.

moor, błoto, bagno <sup>n</sup>. ~hen, (orn.)

kurka wodna. ~ish, ~y <sup>a</sup>, błot-

nisty, bagnisty.

moose, vid. elk.

moot, dysputa, rozprawa f. ~van,

dysputować, rozprawiać. ~case,

~point, punkt sporny. ~er, dy-

sputant <sup>m</sup>.

mop, wiecheć <sup>m</sup>; krzywe usta;

dziecko rozpieszczone. ~van,

szorować wiechciem; wykrzywiać

gębę.

mop<sup>le</sup>, marzyciel; mazgaj, ślama-

zara <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>vn</sup>, być zamyślonym;

nudzić się. ~ed, ~ing, ~ish <sup>a</sup>,

rozmarzony, ospały.

moral <sup>a</sup> moralny, obyczajny. ~,

morat <sup>m</sup>, nauka f. ~s pl., nauka

moralna, etyka f. ~ist, ~izer,

moralista <sup>m</sup>. ~ity, moralność f;

nauka moralna. ~ize <sup>van</sup> uoby-

czaić; moralizować. [bagnisty.

morass, bagno, trzęsawisko <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>,

**morbi**||d <sup>α</sup> chorobliwy. ~dity, ~dness, chorobliwość f. ~fic(al) <sup>α</sup> wywołujący chorobę.

**mord**||acious <sup>α</sup> kęsający; (fig.) zgryźliwy. ~acity, zgryźliwość f. ~ant, bejca f.

**more** comp. od much <sup>α</sup> & a<sup>d</sup> więcej; nadto; once ~, jeszcze raz; the ~..., the ~..., im..., tem...; im bardziej, tem bardziej...

**moreen**, mora (materya włeniana) f.

**morel**, moril, morela f (gatunek wiśni); smardz <sup>m</sup> (grzyb).

**moreover** a<sup>d</sup> nadto, prócz tego.

**moribund** <sup>α</sup> umierający.

**morion**, szyszak <sup>m</sup>; przyłbica f.

**morling**, padlina f.

**morn**, poranek <sup>m</sup>.

**morning**, ranek <sup>m</sup> in the ~, raniem, wcześnie. ~ <sup>α</sup> poranny, ranny. ~gown, szlafrok <sup>m</sup> ~star,

**morocco**, safian <sup>m</sup> [jutrzienka f.

**moros**||e <sup>α</sup> tetryczny, zrzędn.

~eness, ~ity, tetryczność, zrzędnosc f. [niec, śpiew.

**morris**, ~dance, maurytański ta-

**morrow**, jutro ? after to ~, pojutrze; to ~ morning, jutro z rana.

**morse**, hippopotam <sup>m</sup>

**morsel**, kęs, kawałek <sup>m</sup>

**mortal**, śmiertelnik, człowiek <sup>m</sup>

~ <sup>α</sup> śmiertelny; ~hour, godzina f śmierci. ~ity, śmiertelność f.

**mortar**, moździerz <sup>m</sup>; zaprawa wapienna.

**mortga**||ge, zastawione dobra; hipoteka f. ~ge <sup>vα</sup> zastawić (dobra); zahipotekować. ~gee, wierzyciel hipoteczny. ~ger, dłużnik hipoteczny.

**mortil**||ferous <sup>α</sup> śmiertelny, śmierć przynoszący. ~fication, (med.) zgorzelina f; umartwienie <sup>n</sup> (ciała).

~fy <sup>vα</sup>, zniszczyć; umartwić (ciało); (med.) zająć gangreną.

**mortise**, łoże ? wypust <sup>m</sup>; fuga f. ~ <sup>vα</sup> czopować.

**mortuary**, zapis, zrobiony kościół; cmentarz <sup>m</sup>

**mosaic** <sup>α</sup> mozaikowy; mojąszowy. ~work, mozaikowa robota,

**mosque**, meczet <sup>m</sup> [mozaika f.

**mosquito**, moskito <sup>m</sup>

**moss**, mech <sup>m</sup>; trzęsawisko ? ~va okryć mchem. ~berry, (bot.)

borówka żółta. ~iness, mszystość f. ~y <sup>α</sup> mszysty.

**most** <sup>α</sup> sup. od much. ~ a<sup>d</sup> najwięcej. ~ly a<sup>d</sup> najwięcej, po największej części.

**mote**, pyłek, atom <sup>m</sup>

**motet**, (muz.) moteta f.

**moth**, mól <sup>m</sup> (owad). ~eaten <sup>α</sup> zjedzony przez mole.

**mother**, matka; ksieni f; osad <sup>m</sup>

~ in law, teściowa f; ~ of pearl, perłowa macica. ~church, ko-

ściół główny, matka f. ~hood, macierzyństwo ?

~less <sup>α</sup> nie mający matki. ~ly <sup>α</sup> macierzyński, matczyn.

~ly a<sup>d</sup> po macierzyńsku. ~tongue, język ojczy-

sty. ~wit, dowcip wrodzony. ~y <sup>α</sup> drożdżysty. [przez mole.

**mothy** <sup>α</sup> pełen mół, pocięty

**motion**, ruch; wniosek, projekt; (fig.) popęd <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vα</sup> postawić

wniosek ~less, nieruchomy.

**motiv**||e, pobudka f, powód <sup>m</sup> ~e <sup>α</sup> poruszający. ~ity, siła poruszająca.

**motley** <sup>α</sup> pstry. ~, błazen <sup>m</sup>

**motor**, motor, sprawca; motor <sup>m</sup> (przyrząd).

**motto**, motto, godło ?

**mould**, forma f (do odlewania etc.); kształt <sup>m</sup>, postać f; ziemia roślinna;

plama (rdzawa). ~ <sup>vα</sup> kształtować, odlewać (podług formy);

pleśnieć, butwieć. ~able <sup>α</sup> dający się odlewać, kształtować.

~er, odlewacz, formierz <sup>m</sup>. ~er <sup>vα</sup> w proch się zamieniać; skruszyć.

~iness, zbutwiałość, stęchłość f. ~ing, odlewanie <sup>m</sup> w formy; sztukateria f. ~y <sup>α</sup> spleśniały, zbutwiał.

**moult** <sup>vα</sup> linieć, tracić pióra.

**monud**, nasyp, wał, okop <sup>m</sup>



**mount**, góra <sup>f</sup>; przedmurze? ~ <sup>van</sup>  
wznosić (się); iść pód górę, wła-  
zić; siadać (na konia), oprawić;  
osadzić, uzbroić; *to ~ guard*, za-  
ciągając wartość.

**mountain**, góra <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> górski,  
górzysty. ~ <sup>er</sup>, góral <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ous</sup>,  
górzysty, górski. ~ <sup>ousness</sup>, gó-  
rzystość <sup>f</sup>. [partacz <sup>m</sup>

**mountebank**, szarlatan; kuglarz,  
**mounting**, podnoszenie się? ~ <sup>ly</sup> <sup>ad</sup>  
wznosząc się.

**mourn** <sup>van</sup>, opłakiwać, żałować;  
chodzić w żałobie. ~ <sup>er</sup>, opła-  
kujący, żałujący. ~ <sup>ful</sup>, smutny,  
żałosny. ~ <sup>fulness</sup>, żałość <sup>f</sup>, smu-  
tek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ing</sup>, żałoba <sup>f</sup>.

**mouse**, (*mice pl.*), mysz <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>trap</sup>,  
pułapka <sup>f</sup> na myszy.

**mousing** <sup>a</sup>, (*fig.*) chwyty, łakomy.

**mouth**, gęba <sup>f</sup>; pysk; otwór <sup>m</sup>;  
czeluszka <sup>f</sup>; ujście <sup>n</sup> (rzeki). ~ <sup>van</sup>  
chwytać ustami, pyskiem, żuć;  
krzyczeć na całe gardło; łajac;  
*down in the ~*, przybity (*fig.*).  
~ <sup>ful</sup>, kęs, łyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>less</sup> <sup>a</sup> nie  
posiadający ust, ujścia, wyjścia etc.  
~ <sup>piece</sup>, munsztuk <sup>m</sup>.

**movable** <sup>a</sup>, ruchomy, dający się  
poruszyć. ~ <sup>ableness</sup>, rucho-  
mość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>ables pl.</sup>, ruchomości <sup>pl.</sup>

**move**, ruch <sup>m</sup>; poruszenie? <sup>cug</sup> <sup>m</sup>  
(w szachach). ~ <sup>e</sup> <sup>van</sup>, poruszyć  
(się); pobudzić, nakłonić; ruszać  
naprzód. ~ <sup>eless</sup> <sup>a</sup> nieruchomy.  
~ <sup>ement</sup>, poruszenie? <sup>ruch</sup> <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>er</sup>,  
poruszający; pobudziciel; wnio-  
skodawca <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ing</sup> <sup>a</sup>, poruszający;  
wzruszający (*fig.*). ~ <sup>n</sup>, porusze-  
nie; (*fig.*) wzruszenie <sup>n</sup>.

**move**, szopa <sup>f</sup> (na siano lub zboże).  
~ <sup>van</sup>, kosić; *to ~ at*, wykrzy-  
wiać się, grymasy stroić. ~ <sup>burn</sup> <sup>vn</sup>  
zagrzzać się (o zbożu), zeprzeć.  
~ <sup>er</sup>, kosiarz, kośnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ing</sup>, ko-  
szenie? <sup>kośba</sup> <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>ing-time</sup>, czas  
kośby.

**much** <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> wiele, bardzo, na-  
der; *by ~*, o wiele, daleko; *as ~*,  
~ *at one*, t./leż wynoszący, na

jedno wychodzący; *how ~?* ile?  
jak to? ~, znaczna liczba, mnó-  
stwo?

**mucid** <sup>a</sup>, spleśniały, zbutwiały.  
~ <sup>ness</sup>, spleśniałość, zbutwiałość <sup>f</sup>.  
**mucilage**, klej roślinny. ~ <sup>gi-</sup>  
**nous** <sup>a</sup>, klejowaty, śluzowy. ~ <sup>gi-</sup>  
**nousness**, klejowatość, śluzo-  
wość <sup>f</sup>.

**muck**, kał, gnój? <sup>m</sup>; plugastwo? <sup>n</sup>.  
~ <sup>va</sup>, nawozić, mierzwić. ~ <sup>hill</sup>.  
kupa <sup>f</sup> gnoju, łajna. ~ <sup>worm</sup>, żuk  
pospolity; (*fig.*) skąpiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>y</sup> <sup>a</sup>  
plugawy, brudny. [wość <sup>f</sup>.

**mucous** <sup>a</sup>, śluzowy. ~ <sup>ness</sup>, śluzo-  
**mucronated** <sup>a</sup>, ostro zakończony.  
**mucus**, śluz <sup>m</sup>.

**mud**, mada <sup>f</sup>, szlam <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, za-  
nurzyć w małą, błoto; zmącić.  
~ <sup>diness</sup>, szlamowatość, mętność <sup>f</sup>.  
~ <sup>dle</sup> <sup>van</sup>, zamącić; odurzyć; ba-  
brać się w błocie. ~ <sup>dy</sup> <sup>a</sup>, błot-  
nisty; mętny, nieczysty; posępny,  
**muff**, zarękawek <sup>m</sup>, mufka <sup>f</sup>; par-  
tacz <sup>m</sup>. [baty.

**muffin**, grzanka, bułka <sup>f</sup> do her-  
**muffle** <sup>va</sup>, owinać, osłonić; za-  
wiązać oczy.

**muffler**, woal, kwef, zawój <sup>m</sup>.  
**mufti**, mufty <sup>m</sup> (najwyższy kapłan  
i sędzia u muzułmanów).

**mug**, kufel; dzbanek <sup>m</sup>.  
**muggy**, wilgotny, mokry; podpiły.  
**mulatto**, mulat <sup>m</sup>.

**mulberry**, (*bot.*) morwa <sup>f</sup>.  
**mulch**, słoma zgnojona.  
**mulct**, grzywna <sup>f</sup>, kara pieniężna.  
~ <sup>uary</sup> <sup>a</sup>, grzywienny.

**mule**, muł <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>teer</sup>, mulnik <sup>m</sup>.  
**mulish** <sup>a</sup>, mułowy.

**mull** <sup>va</sup>, słodzić i grzać (napój);  
~ <sup>ed wine</sup>, wino grzane.

**mullet**, barwena <sup>f</sup> (ryba).  
**mulse**, miód <sup>m</sup> (napój); słodkie wino.  
**multangular** <sup>a</sup>, wielokątny.

**multifarious** <sup>a</sup>, rozliczny, różno-  
rodny. ~ <sup>farioussness</sup>, rozmaitość,  
różnorodność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>form</sup> <sup>a</sup>, różno-  
kształtny. ~ <sup>formity</sup>, różno-  
kształtność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>lateral</sup> <sup>a</sup>, wielo-

boczny. ~nominal<sup>α</sup> wieloimien-  
ny. ~partite<sup>α</sup> wielodzielny. ~pe-  
d(e), (zo.) wielonóg, stonóg<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>α</sup>  
licznonogi. ~ple<sup>α</sup> wielokrotny.  
~plicable<sup>α</sup> mnożny. ~plicable-  
ness, mnożność f. ~plicand, mno-  
żna f. ~plicate<sup>α</sup> wielokrotny,  
mnogi. ~plication, mnożenie,  
rozmnazanie<sup>n</sup>. ~plicator, mno-  
żnik<sup>m</sup>. ~plicity, mnogość, roz-  
maitość f. ~plier, rozmnażacz,  
mnożnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ply<sup>van</sup> mnożyć,  
pomnażać; mnożyć się, powię-  
kszać się. ~tude, mnogość f, mno-  
stwo<sup>?</sup> motłoch<sup>m</sup> ~tudinous<sup>α</sup>  
liczny; rozliczny.

moltocular<sup>α</sup> wielooki.

multure, mielenie, młecie<sup>n</sup>.

mum<sup>α</sup> cichy, niemy. ~t, cyt!  
ani słowa! sza!

mumble<sup>van</sup>, mruczeć, mówić przez  
zęby. ~r, mruk<sup>m</sup> (osoba).

mumm<sup>va</sup>, zamaskować, zakaptu-  
rzyć. ~er, zamaskowany<sup>m</sup> ma-  
ska f. ~ery, zamaskowanie<sup>n</sup>.  
~ify<sup>va</sup>, zamieniać w mumię. ~y,  
mumia f.

mump<sup>van</sup>, gryźć, ogryzać; mru-  
czeć pod nosem; oszukać; że-  
brać. ~er, żebrak<sup>m</sup>. ~ish<sup>α</sup>  
mrukliwy, zręczny. ~ness, mru-  
kliwość f.

mumps pl., (med.) guzy pl. na szyi.

munch<sup>van</sup>, jeść chciwie.

mundane<sup>α</sup> światowy.

municipal<sup>α</sup> municypalny, miej-  
ski. ~ity, municypalność f, za-  
rząd<sup>m</sup> miasta.

munificen|ce, szczodrość, szczo-  
drobliwość f. ~t<sup>α</sup> szczodrobliwy,  
hojny.

muniment, (fig.) środek ochron-  
ny; (jur.) dokument<sup>m</sup>. ~house,  
~room, archiwum<sup>n</sup>.

munition, amunicya f, zapasy wo-  
jenne.

mural<sup>α</sup> ścienny, murowy.

murder, zabójstwo<sup>?</sup> mord<sup>m</sup>. ~va<sup>α</sup>  
zamordować, zabić. ~er, zabójca,

morderca<sup>m</sup>. ~ess, zabójczyni f.  
~ous<sup>α</sup> zabójczy, morderczy.

murk|iness, pochmurność, mro-  
czność f. ~y<sup>α</sup> mroczny, po-  
chmurny.

murmur, szmer<sup>m</sup>, szemranie; mru-  
czenie<sup>n</sup>. ~vn szemrać; szeleścić.  
~ing<sup>α</sup> szemrzący, mruczający.  
~ly<sup>ad</sup> szemrząc.

murrain, pomór (bydła)<sup>m</sup>.

murrian, szyszak<sup>m</sup>.

muscadel, muszkatowe wino.

muscle, mięsień, muskuł<sup>m</sup>. ~shell,  
muszla f.

muscovyglass, odmiana f miki,  
szkło kamienne. [wy.]

muscular<sup>α</sup> muskularny, mięsni-  
muse, muza f, zadumanie, marze-  
nie<sup>n</sup>. ~vn dumać, rozmyślać;  
pograżać się. ~ful<sup>α</sup> zadumany,  
zamyślony. ~r, marzyciel<sup>m</sup>.

museum, muzeum<sup>n</sup>.

mushroom, (bot.) grzyb<sup>m</sup>.

music, muzyka f. ~al<sup>α</sup> muzy-  
czny; muzykalny. ~alness, mu-  
zykalność, harmonijność f. ~pa-  
per, papier<sup>m</sup> na nuty. ~ian,  
muzyk<sup>m</sup> [zaduma f, marzenie<sup>n</sup>.

musing<sup>α</sup> marzący, zadumany. ~,

musk, piżmo<sup>?</sup> (zo.) piżmowiec<sup>m</sup>.  
~iness, zapach piżmowy. ~y<sup>α</sup>  
piżmowy.

musket, rusznica, broń f. ~eer,  
muszkieter<sup>m</sup>. ~proof, upewniony  
od kuli, kulobronny. ~shot, wy-  
strzał<sup>m</sup>. ~ry, broń palna ręczna.

muslin, muslin<sup>m</sup>.

mussel, muszla f. [muzułmański.

mussulman, muzułmanin<sup>m</sup>. ~ic<sup>α</sup>

must, moszcz<sup>m</sup> [muszę, musiałem.

must (używane tylko w <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>pr</sup>),

must<sup>van</sup>, okrywać pleśnią; ple-  
śnieć. ~iness, stęchłość, bu-  
twiałość f. ~y<sup>α</sup> stęchły.

musta|che, ~chio, wos<sup>m</sup>.

mustard, musztarda f. ~seed,

ziarno gorczyczne.

muster, musztra f, przegląd<sup>m</sup> woj-  
ska; lista f, spis<sup>m</sup> (żołnierzy).

~van, zebrać (się); robić prze-

gląd. ~book, ~roll, (mil.) lista f, spis <sup>m</sup> (żołnierzy).

muta||bility, ~bleness, zmienność, niestałość f. ~ble <sup>a</sup> zmienny, niestały. ~tion, odmiana, zmiana f.

mute <sup>a</sup> niemy. ~, niemowa f; głoska niema; (muz.) tłumik; (te.) statysta <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, milczenie <sup>n</sup>; niemota f. [dzić <sup>n</sup> (o ptakach).

mute, łajno ptasie. ~ <sup>vn</sup> paskumutila||te <sup>va</sup> okaleczyć. ~tion, okaleczenie <sup>n</sup>.

mutin||eer, buntownik, rokoszanin <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> buntowniczy. ~ousness, buntowniczność f. ~y, bunt, rokosz <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>vn</sup> zbuntować się.

mutter, mruczenie, szemranie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> mruczeć, mamrotać.

mutton, baranina, skopowina f. ~chop, kotlet skopowy.

mutual <sup>a</sup> wzajemny, zobopólny. ~ity, wzajemność, zobopólność f.

muzzle, morda f, pysk; ryjek; kaganiec <sup>m</sup> (psi); lufa f. ~ <sup>van</sup> nakładać kaganiec; obwachiwać.

my <sup>prn</sup> mój, moja, moje. [śniach. myology, myologia f, nauka o mę-

myop||s <sup>a</sup> krótkowidz <sup>m</sup>. ~y, krótki wzrok, krótkowidność f.

myriad, dziesięć tysięcy, myrjada f.

myrrh, mirra f. ~ine, mirowy.

myrt||iform <sup>a</sup> mirtowy. ~le, mirt <sup>m</sup>. myself <sup>prn</sup> ja sam, mnie samemu,

mnie samego, lub mnie samą.

myster||ious <sup>a</sup> tajemniczy. ~iousness, tajemniczość f. ~y, tajemnica f.

mysti||c, ~cal <sup>a</sup> mistyczny, tajemniczy. ~fy <sup>va</sup> mistyfikować, drwić.

myth, myt <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>a</sup> mityczny, bajeczny. ~ological <sup>a</sup> mitologiczny. ~ologist, mitolog <sup>m</sup>. ~ology, mitologia f.

## N.

nab <sup>va</sup> capnać, chwycić.

nabob, nabab; (fig.) bogacz <sup>m</sup>.

nacre, perłowa macica.

nadir, nadir <sup>m</sup> (punkt przeciwny zenitowi).

nag, podjezdek, hetka <sup>m</sup>.

nag <sup>van</sup>, ciągle łąjąc. ~gy <sup>a</sup> drażliwy.

naiad, najada, rusałka f.

nail, gwóźdź; paznokieć; pazur <sup>m</sup>. 2 1/2 cala; to pay upon the ~, pła-

cić gotówką. ~ <sup>va</sup> przygwoździć, zagwoździć. ~brush, szczoteczka f

do paznogci. ~er, gwoździarz <sup>m</sup>.

~ery, gwoździarnia f. ~head, główka f (gwoździa). ~smith,

gwoździarz <sup>m</sup>.

naive <sup>a</sup> naiwny, naturalny.

naked <sup>a</sup> nagi, obnażony; prosty, bez upiększeń; czysty (fig.).

~ness, nagość f. [tymentalny.

namby-pamby <sup>a</sup> przesadny, sen-

name, imię, nazwisko; przezwisko <sup>n</sup> (fig.) sława f. ~ <sup>va</sup> nazwać,

wymieniać, oznaczyć. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezimienny. ~lessness, bezimien-

ność f. ~ly <sup>a</sup> mianowicie. ~plate, tabliczka z nazwiskiem. ~sake,

imiennik <sup>m</sup> [wełniana).

nankeen, nankin <sup>m</sup> (materya ban-

nap, drzymka f; pęczek <sup>m</sup> (w suknie); afterdinner's ~, drzymka

poobiednia. ~ <sup>vn</sup> zdrzymnąć się;

nape, kark <sup>m</sup> [spać.

napery, bielizna stołowa.

naphtha, nafta f. [na serwetę.

napkin, serwetka f. ~ring, kółko

nap||less <sup>a</sup> wytarty, wyszarzany.

~py <sup>a</sup> kosmaty, puszysty.

narcissus, (bot.) narcyz <sup>m</sup>.

narco||sis, narkoza f, (sztuczne)

uśpienie <sup>n</sup>. ~tic <sup>a</sup> narkotyczny,

usypiający. ~~, narkotyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ti-

calness, własność f usypiania.

narra||te <sup>va</sup> opowiadać. ~tion,

opowiadanie <sup>n</sup>; opowieść f. ~tive <sup>a</sup>,

opowiadający, powieściowy. ~~,

opowieść f. ~tor, opowiadacz <sup>m</sup>.

narrow <sup>a</sup> wąski, ciasny; skąpy;

(fig.) ograniczony, tępy. ~, (zwykle

narrowsp|.), ciasnina f, przepływ <sup>m</sup>.

~ <sup>va</sup> zwęzić, ścieśnić; ograniczyć.

~ly <sup>ad</sup> ciasno, skąpo; ledwie, z biedą. ~minded <sup>a</sup> umysłowo ograniczony. ~ness, wąskość; ciasnota; ograniczoność, tępość f. narwhal, narwał <sup>m</sup> (z rodzaju wielorybów). [przez nos. nasal <sup>a</sup> nosowy. ~ize <sup>va</sup> mówić nascent <sup>a</sup> rodzący się, powstający. nast||iness, brud <sup>m</sup>; nieczystość; (fig.) nieprzyzwoitość f. ~y <sup>a</sup> brudny, obmierzły; nieprzyzwoity. nasturtium, (bot.) rukiew f. natal <sup>a</sup> rodzony, ojczysty; ~day, urodziny pl. natat||ion, pływanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ory <sup>a</sup> zastosowany do pływania. nation, naród <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup> narodowy. ~ality, narodowość f. ~alize <sup>va</sup> unarodowić. nativ||e <sup>a</sup> wrodzony; krajowy, rodowity; ~e of England, rodem z Anglii. ~e, krajowiec, tubylec <sup>m</sup>. ~e country, ojczyzna f. ~eness, urodzoność f. ~ity, urodzenie się; miejsce <sup>n</sup> urodzenia. natron, (chem.) natron <sup>m</sup>. natty <sup>a</sup> czysty, schludny. natural <sup>a</sup> przyrodzony, naturalny; niesłubny; nieprzymuszony, swobodny; miły. ~, idjota <sup>m</sup>. ~philosopher, badacz <sup>m</sup> przyrody. ~ist, naturalista, przyrodnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ization, naturalizacja f, otrzymanie <sup>n</sup> praw obywatela. ~ize <sup>va</sup> naturalizować, przyjmować do liczby obywateli. ~ness, naturalność, niewymuszoność, prostota f. nature, przyroda; natura f, charakter <sup>m</sup>; właściwość f; budowa fizyczna. naught, zero; nic <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> nic nie wart, mało wart; zepsuty, zły. ~iness, złośliwość; niegrzeczność f. ~y <sup>a</sup> niegrzeczny (zwłaszcza o dzieciach). nause||a, mdłości pl.; morska choroba. ~ate <sup>va</sup> mieć wstręt; wywoływać mdłości. ~ous <sup>a</sup> wstrętny. ~ousness, ekliwość, wstrętność f.

nautical <sup>a</sup> żeglarski, morski. nautilus, żeglarzyk (muszla) <sup>m</sup>. naval <sup>a</sup> morski, marynarski; ~army, flota wojenna. nave, piasta; nawa f (kościół). navel, pępek <sup>m</sup>. ~string, sznurek pępkowy. navew, (bot.) kolnik <sup>m</sup>. navicular <sup>a</sup> czółenkowaty. naviga||ble <sup>a</sup> spławny. ~bility, ~bleness, spławność f. ~te <sup>va</sup> żeglować; kierować okrętem. ~tion, żegluga f. ~tor, żeglarz <sup>m</sup>. navy, robotnik <sup>m</sup>. navy, flota; marynarka f. naze, przyladek <sup>m</sup>, przedgórze <sup>n</sup>. neap <sup>a</sup> nizki, opadający. ~tide, odpływ <sup>m</sup>. near <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> blisko, w pobliżu, tuż. ~ <sup>a</sup> bliski; pokrewny; skąpy; ~at hand, tuż pod ręką. ~ <sup>va</sup> zbliżać się, przybliżać się. ~est <sup>a</sup> najbliższy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> blisko, nieomal; ściśle, skąpo. ~ness, bliskość f; pokrewieństwo <sup>m</sup>. ~sighted <sup>a</sup> krótko widzący. neat, bydlę <sup>n</sup>. neat <sup>a</sup> ładny, schludny, czysty; chny; grzeczny; czysty, niesfałszowany. ~ness, czystość, schludność f. neb, dziób; pysk <sup>m</sup>; morda f. nebulous <sup>a</sup> mglisty. ~ness, mglistość f. necess||aries pl., potrzeby pl. (życia). ~ary <sup>a</sup> potrzebny, niezbędny. ~, prewet, ustęp <sup>m</sup>; if ~, w razie potrzeby. ~itate <sup>va</sup> przymuszać; czynić niezbędnym. ~itous <sup>a</sup> potrzebujący, w biedzie. ~itousness, potrzeba f, niedostatek <sup>m</sup>. ~ity, konieczność, potrzeba f, of ~, z konieczności. neck, kark <sup>m</sup>; szyja f; przesmyk <sup>m</sup>; szyjka (butelki etc.) f; ~or nothing, jakimby kosztem. ~cloth, ~kerchief, chustka f na szyję. ~lace, ~let, naszyjnik <sup>m</sup>. necro||logy, nekrologia, lista f zmarłych. ~mancer, czarno-



księżnik <sup>m</sup> ~mancy, czarnoksięstwo <sup>n</sup>; ~mantic <sup>a</sup>, czarnoksięski.  
nectar, nektar <sup>m</sup> ~ine, brzoskwinia <sup>f</sup>. ~y, (bot.) miódnik <sup>m</sup>  
need, potrzeba, konieczność <sup>f</sup>; ~van, potrzebować; być w potrzebie; ~I come? czy mam przyjść?  
~ful <sup>a</sup>, potrzebny, konieczny.  
~fulness, potrzeba, konieczność <sup>f</sup>.  
~iness <sup>a</sup>, bieda <sup>f</sup>, niedostatek <sup>m</sup>  
~less <sup>a</sup>, niepotrzebny. ~lessness, zbyteczność <sup>f</sup>. ~s <sup>ad</sup>, koniecznie. ~y <sup>a</sup>, potrzebujący, w niedostatku.  
needle, igła; iglica; igiełka <sup>f</sup> (magnesowa); drut <sup>m</sup>. ~case, igielnik <sup>m</sup>. ~gun, iglicówka <sup>f</sup>. ~woman, szwaczka <sup>f</sup>. ~work, robota  
ne'er, *vid. never*. [igła, szycie <sup>n</sup>  
nefarious <sup>a</sup>, bezbożny, niegodziwy.  
nega||tion, przeczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, przeczący, ujemny. ~~, przeczenie <sup>n</sup>; negatyw <sup>m</sup>. ~tively <sup>ad</sup>, przecząco.  
neglect <sup>va</sup>, zaniedbać; lekceważyć; nie skorzystać. ~, zaniechanie <sup>n</sup>; opieszałość <sup>f</sup>; niezwracanie <sup>n</sup> uwagi. ~edness, opieszałość <sup>f</sup>. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, niedbały, opieszasty. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, niedbale, opieszale.  
neglig||é, negliż <sup>m</sup>, ranny ubiór. ~ence, niedbalstwo <sup>n</sup>; opieszałość <sup>f</sup>. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, niedbały, opieszasty.  
nego||tiable <sup>a</sup>, sprzedażny. ~ti-ate <sup>va</sup>, handlować; układać się; przedawać, zbywać. ~tiation, układy <sup>pl.</sup>; handel <sup>m</sup>. ~tiator, prowadzący układy, negocjator <sup>m</sup>.  
negr||ess, murzynka <sup>f</sup>. ~o, (pl. negroes) murzyn <sup>m</sup>.  
negus, rodzaj <sup>m</sup> ponczu.  
neigh <sup>vn</sup>, rzeć.  
neighbour, sąsiad <sup>m</sup>, sąsiadka <sup>f</sup>; bliźni <sup>m</sup>. ~vn, sąsiadować; graniczyć. ~hood, sąsiedztwo <sup>n</sup>; okolica <sup>f</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, sąsiedni. ~liness, dobre pożycie z sąsiadami. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, sąsiedzki, usługny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, po sąsiedzku.

neither <sup>a</sup>, ani, ni; ~, nor, ani... ani. ~ <sup>prn</sup> ani jeden ani drugi.  
nemorous <sup>a</sup>, lesisty. [żaden.  
neo||logism, neologizm <sup>m</sup>, nowo utworzony wyraz lub zwrot. ~phyte, neofita, przechrzta <sup>m</sup>. ~teric, ~~al <sup>a</sup>, nowotny, społeczny.  
nephew, siostrzeniec, synowiec <sup>m</sup>.  
nephriti||c, ~cal <sup>a</sup> (med.) nerkowy. ~s, (med.) zapalenie <sup>n</sup> nerek  
nepotism, nepotyzm <sup>m</sup>, wynoszenie <sup>n</sup> swych krewnych na dostojęstwa bez ich zasługi.  
Nereid, nereida <sup>f</sup>; nimfa wodna.  
nerv||e, nerw <sup>m</sup>; żyłka <sup>f</sup> (w liściu); moc <sup>m</sup> charakteru. ~eless <sup>a</sup>, nie mający nerwów; be:silny. ~ine, lekarstwo wzmacniające nerwy. ~osity, ~ousness, nerwowość <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, nerwowy.  
nest, gniazdo <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> budować gniazda. ~le <sup>va</sup>, gnieździć się; usadowić się; pielegnować. ~ling, ptaszę, pisklę <sup>n</sup>.  
net, sieć; siatka <sup>f</sup>; tiul <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> siecią łowić. ~like <sup>a</sup>, siatkowaty. ~ting, siatkowa robota; sieć <sup>f</sup>. ~work, siatkowa robota.  
net <sup>a</sup>, netto, na czysto  
nether <sup>a</sup>, spodni, dolny. ~most <sup>a</sup>, najniższy, na samym spodzie się znajdujący.  
nettle, pokrzywa <sup>f</sup>; blind ~, nieparząca pokrzywa. ~ <sup>va</sup> parzyć pokrzywą; dojać, oburzyć. ~rash, (med.) pokrzywka <sup>f</sup>.  
neur||algia, nerwoból <sup>m</sup>. ~ology, nauka <sup>f</sup> o nerwach. ~otic <sup>a</sup>, wzmacniający nerwy. ~~s, choroba nerwowa.  
neuter <sup>a</sup>, (zo.) bezpłciowy; (gram.) nijaki, nieprzechodni. ~, (gram.) rzeczownik <sup>m</sup> rodzaju nijakiego.  
neutral <sup>a</sup>, bezstronny, neutralny; obojętny. ~ity, bezstronność; obojętność <sup>f</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, neutralizować, zobojętniać.  
never <sup>ad</sup> nigdy; bynajmniej; ~mind! niema o czym mówić, drobnostka. ~ceasing <sup>a</sup>, nieustanny.

*heard of*, niesłychany. ~more <sup>ad</sup> już nigdy więcej, przenigdy.  
*new* <sup>a</sup> nowy; świeży; nieprawny, niedoświadczony. ~<sup>ad</sup> na nowo, znowo, dopiero co; nowo... (w złożonych). ~fangled <sup>a</sup> nowotny, nowomodny. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, prawie nowy, dość świeży. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> niedawno temu; w nowy sposób. ~moon, nów' <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, nowość f; (*fig.*) niedoświadczenie. ~Year's day, nowy rok. ~Year's gift, podarek noworoczny, kolęda f.  
*newel*, słup, koło którego kręca się schody.  
*news pl.*, nowina, wiadomość f.  
~boy, ~man, chłopiec roznoszący dzienniki. ~monger, nowinkarz <sup>m</sup>. ~paper, gazeta f, dziennik <sup>m</sup>. ~writer, dziennikarz, reporter <sup>m</sup>.  
*next* <sup>a</sup>, najbliższy, zaraz następujący. ~<sup>ad</sup> tuż, pódle; zaraz potem. ~day, jutro.  
*nib*, dziób; nos (pióra); koniuszek <sup>m</sup>. ~bed <sup>a</sup>, z dziobem; za-temperowany.  
*nibble* <sup>van</sup>, ogryzać; brać (o rybach); krytykować.  
*nice* <sup>a</sup> ładny, delikatny; czuły; ścisły, akuraty; wybrydny. ~ness, ~ty, dokładność, punktualność; delikatność; wybrynicze, nisza, framuga f. [dność f].  
*Nick*, diabełek <sup>m</sup>.  
*nick*, właściwa pora. ~<sup>va</sup> trafić (szczęśliwie).  
*nick*, karb <sup>m</sup>, nacięcie ? ~<sup>va</sup> naniel, nikiel <sup>m</sup>. [ciąć].  
*nickname*, przezwisko <sup>n</sup> (obrażające). ~<sup>va</sup> nadać przezwisko (obrażające).  
*nicta* <sup>te</sup> <sup>m</sup>, mrugać (oczyma).  
~tion, miganie, mrużenie ?  
*nidification*, budowanie <sup>n</sup> gniazd.  
*niece*, siostrzenica, synowica f.  
*niggard*, ~ly <sup>a</sup> skąpy. ~, skąpiec, sknera <sup>m</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, trochę skąpy. ~liness, skąpstwo, sknerstwo ?

*niggle*, bazgranina f.  
*nigh* <sup>a</sup>, blizki, poblizki. ~<sup>ad & prep</sup>, blisko, w pobliżu; prawie.  
*night*, noc <sup>m</sup>; to ~, dziś wieczorem, dziś w nocy; at ~, by ~, in the ~, nocą, w nocy, przez noc. ~but-terfly, ćma f. ~cap, szlafmyca, duchna f; trunek <sup>m</sup> na sen. ~fall, zapadanie <sup>n</sup> nocy. ~gown, ubior nocny. ~long <sup>a</sup>, trwający noc. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> co noc. ~~, <sup>a</sup> nocny. ~man, człowiek oczyszczający kloaki. ~mare, mara nocna, zmora f. ~s-lodging, nocleg <sup>m</sup>. ~time, pora nocna. ~watch, straż nocna; stróż <sup>m</sup>.  
*nightingale*, (*orn.*) słowik <sup>m</sup>.  
*nigrescent* <sup>a</sup>, czerniejący.  
*nihilist*, nihilista <sup>m</sup>. ~ty, nicosć f.  
*nill*, nie <sup>n</sup>; wakat <sup>m</sup>. [nie <sup>n</sup>]  
*nimble* <sup>a</sup>, żwawy, hybki; zręczny, zwinny. ~fingered <sup>a</sup>, zręczny. ~ness, zwinność f.  
*nimbus*, chmura deszczowa; aureola f (na obrazach świętych).  
*nincompoop*, gap', półgłówek <sup>m</sup>.  
*nine*, *num.* dziewięć. ~, dziewiątka f. ~fold <sup>a</sup>, dziewięcioraki.  
~pins *pl.*, kręgle *pl.*. ~teen, *num.* dziewiętnaście. ~teenth <sup>a</sup>, dziewiętnasty. ~tieth <sup>a</sup>, dziewięćdziesiąty. ~~, jedna dziewięćdziesiąta. ~ty, *num.* dziewięćdziesiąt. [wron <sup>m</sup>]  
*ninny*, ~hammer, głupiec, gawin <sup>m</sup>.  
*ninth* <sup>a</sup>, dziewiąty. ~, jedna dziewiąta. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> po dziewiąte.  
*nip* <sup>va</sup>, szczypać, kąsać; uszkadzać, zwarzyć (rośliny); to ~ in the bud, zwarzyć w zaczątku. ~, uszczyplenie, ukąszenie; uszkodzenie, zwarzenie <sup>n</sup> (roślin). ~per, zab przedni (konja). ~pers *pl.*, szczypczyki *pl.*.  
*nipple*, brodawka (na piersiach) f.  
*nit*, gnida f. [cycek <sup>m</sup>]  
*nitrite*, saletra f. ~ogen, (*chem.*) azot, saletroród <sup>m</sup>. ~oglycerine, nitrogliceryna f. ~ous, ~y <sup>a</sup>, saletrzany.

niveous <sup>α</sup>, biały jak śnieg, śnieżny.  
no <sup>αδ</sup> nie, bynajmniej. ~ <sup>α</sup>, żaden;  
~ where, nigdzie; *by* ~ means,  
żadną miarą; *to* ~ purpose, na-  
próżno; ~ doubt, bez wątpienia.  
nob, wysoka osoba, dygnitarz <sup>m</sup>.  
nobility, szlachta; (*fig.*) szlache-  
tność <sup>f</sup>.

noble <sup>α</sup>, szlachecki; szlachetny;  
wspaniały, sławny. ~, szlachcic <sup>m</sup>;  
człowiek szlachetny. ~man, szla-  
chcic <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, wysokie urodze-  
nie; szlachetność, wspaniałość  
~woman, pani <sup>f</sup> zanego  
nobody, nikt. [rodu.

nocturn, jutrznia <sup>f</sup> (nabożeństwo).  
~al <sup>α</sup>, nocny. ~e, obraz przed-  
stawiający noc; (*muz.*) nokturn <sup>m</sup>.  
nod, skinienie, kiwnięcie <sup>n</sup> głową.  
~ <sup>in</sup>, skinąć, kiwnąć głową; ki-  
wać się, drzemać. ~der, dający  
znak skinieniem.

noddle, głowa <sup>f</sup>.  
nod|e, węzeł <sup>m</sup>; narośl <sup>f</sup> na kości.  
~ose <sup>α</sup>, węzłowaty. ~osity, wę-  
złowatość, sękowatość <sup>f</sup>. ~ule,  
węzełek; gruzełek <sup>m</sup>.

nog, drewniany gwoździec <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
zabijać gwoździem.

noggin, kubeczek drewniany.  
nogging, przepierzenie murwane.  
nois|e, hałas <sup>m</sup>; wrzawa <sup>f</sup>; krzyk,  
harmider <sup>m</sup>; ~e in the ear, dzwo-  
nienie <sup>n</sup> w uchu. ~e <sup>va</sup>, obwołać,  
ogłosić; *to* ~e abroad, roztrąbić,  
rozgłosić. ~eless <sup>α</sup>, cichy, spokoj-  
ny. ~iness, hałasliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>α</sup>,  
hałaśliwy, huczny.

noisome <sup>α</sup>, szkodliwy, niezdrowy;  
obrzydły. ~ness, szkodliwość;  
obrzydlivość <sup>f</sup>.

nomades <sup>pl.</sup>, ludy koczownicze.  
nomenclature, nomenklatura <sup>f</sup>.  
spis <sup>m</sup>.

nomin|al <sup>α</sup>, nominalny, imienny,  
tytularny. ~ate <sup>va</sup>, powołać na  
(profesora etc.), zamianować; po-  
stawić kandydata. ~ation, mia-  
nowanie; postawienie <sup>n</sup> kandy-  
data na wyborach. ~ative <sup>α</sup>,

mianujący, nazywający. ~, (*gram.*)  
mianownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ator, mianujący.  
~ee, wybrany kandydat.

non|acceptance, nieprzyjęcie, od-  
rzucenie <sup>n</sup>. ~age, niepełnoletność <sup>f</sup>.

nona|genarian, człowiek mający  
dziewięćdziesiąt kilka lat. ~gon,  
dziewięćciokąt <sup>m</sup>.

non|appearance, niestawienie się <sup>n</sup>  
(na sądzie). ~attendance, nie-  
obecność <sup>f</sup> (na sądzie). ~com-  
missioned officer, sierżant, ka-  
pral. ~compliance, nieusłucha-  
nie, wzbranianie się <sup>n</sup>. ~con-  
ductor, zły przewodnik (ciepła).  
~conformist, dysydent <sup>m</sup> (w  
Anglii).

none, <sup>prn</sup> żaden; nikt; *to be* ~  
*the wiser*, wcale nie zmądrzeć;  
~ *the less*, mimo to wszystko.

non|entity, ~existence, nieistnie-  
nie; nicstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~essential <sup>α</sup>, nie-  
główny; nie istotny. ~fulfilment,  
niespełnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~payment, zawie-  
szenie <sup>n</sup> wypłaty. ~plus, nader  
krytyczne położenie. ~ <sup>va</sup>, za-  
kłopotać. ~proficiency, zawie-  
szenie <sup>n</sup> przerwa <sup>f</sup>; niepostępo-  
wanie <sup>n</sup>. ~resident, nieprzemie-  
szkujący w miejscu gdzie ktoś  
zwykle mieszka. ~resistance,  
powolność <sup>f</sup>, ślepe postuszeństwo.

nonsens|e, nonsens, bezsens <sup>m</sup>;  
drobnostka <sup>f</sup>. ~ical <sup>α</sup>, niedorze-  
czny. ~icalness, niedorzeczność <sup>f</sup>.  
nonsolven|ce, niewypłacalność <sup>f</sup>.  
~t <sup>α</sup>, niewypłatny, niepłacący  
długów.

nonsuit, (*jur.*) odstąpienie <sup>n</sup> od pro-  
cesu. ~ <sup>va</sup>, (*jur.*) odrzucić skargę.

noodle, głupiec, rura <sup>m</sup>.

nook, kącik, zakątek <sup>m</sup>.

noon, ~day, ~tide, południe <sup>n</sup>.

noose, pętlica <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) sidło <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
robić pętelkę; złapać w sidła.

nor <sup>c</sup>, i nie; *neither* ~, ani, ani.

norm|al <sup>α</sup>, normalny, prawidłowy;  
prostopadły. ~ally <sup>αδ</sup> normalnie.

north, północ <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup>, północny.  
~east, strona północnowschodnia.

~<sup>α</sup>, północnowschodni. ~easter, wiatr północnowschodni. ~eastern<sup>α</sup>, północnowschodni. ~erly, ~ern<sup>α</sup>, północny, ku północy leżący. ~ernlights *pl.*, zorza północna. ~pole, biegun północny. ~ward <sup>α</sup> ku północy. ~west<sup>α</sup>, północnozachodni.

nose, nos; węch; szpieg <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> wachać; węszyć; zadzierać nosa. ~bag, worek <sup>m</sup> na obrok. ~d<sup>α</sup> mający nos, węch. ~gay, bukiet <sup>m</sup> nostalgia, nostalgia; tęsknota <sup>f</sup> nostril, nozdrze <sup>?</sup> [za krajem. not <sup>α</sup> nie; ~ yet, jeszcze nie; ~ at all, wcale nie.

nota||ble<sup>α</sup> godny uwagi; znakomity, znaczny. ~ ~s *pl.*, magnateria <sup>f</sup>. ~bleness, znakomitość, znaczność <sup>f</sup>. ~rial<sup>α</sup> notaryalny. ~ry, notaryusz, rejent <sup>m</sup> ~tion, notowanie, zaznaczenie <sup>?</sup>

notch, karb, rowek <sup>m</sup>, wcięcie <sup>?</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> karbować, nacinąć.

note, znak <sup>m</sup>, zamię <sup>?</sup>, uwaga; nota <sup>f</sup>, stopień; bilecik <sup>m</sup>, notatka <sup>f</sup>, rachunek; weksel <sup>m</sup>, znaczenie <sup>n</sup> wziętość; nōta <sup>f</sup>; ton, głos <sup>m</sup>; ~ of hand, czek <sup>m</sup>; ~ of interrogation, znak <sup>m</sup> zapytania. ~ <sup>va</sup> notować, zaznaczyć, zapisać; zauważyć; to ~ down, zanotować, zapisać. ~book, notatnik <sup>m</sup> ~d<sup>α</sup> znany, sławny. ~worthy<sup>α</sup> godny zaznaczenia.

nothing, nic; drobnostka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>α</sup> bynajmniej, wcale nie. ~ness, nic <sup>?</sup>; nicość <sup>f</sup>.

noti||ce, uwaga <sup>f</sup>, spostrzeżenie <sup>?</sup>; wiadomość <sup>f</sup>; znak <sup>m</sup>. ~ce<sup>va</sup> spostrzegać, zważać. ~fication, zawiadomienie, obwieszczenie <sup>?</sup>. ~fy<sup>va</sup> obwieścić.

notion, wyobrażenie, pojęcie <sup>?</sup>; myśl <sup>f</sup>; zdanie <sup>?</sup>. ~al<sup>α</sup> istniejący w wyobrażeniu, urojony.

notori||ety, ~iousness, jawność <sup>f</sup>, rozgłos <sup>m</sup>. ~ous<sup>α</sup> jawny, powszechnie znany; znany (ze złej strony).

notwithstanding <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>c</sup> mimo; chociaż, jednakowoż.

nought<sup>s</sup> & <sup>α</sup> *id.* naught.

:oun, (*gram.*) rzeczownik <sup>m</sup>

nourish<sup>va</sup> karmić, żywić; utrzymywać (rodzinę). ~er, żywiciel, chlebobdawca <sup>m</sup> ~ing<sup>α</sup> pożywny. ~ment, pożywienie <sup>?</sup>; pokarm <sup>m</sup>

novel<sup>α</sup> nowy; niezwykły. ~, powieść <sup>f</sup>, romans <sup>m</sup> ~ist, nowelista, powieściopisarz <sup>m</sup> ~ty, nowość <sup>f</sup>.

November, Listopad <sup>m</sup> (miesiąc). novenary, dziewiątka <sup>f</sup>, dziewięcioro <sup>?</sup>

novic||e, nowicyusz, początkujący <sup>m</sup>, nowicyuszka <sup>f</sup>. ~iate, nowicyat <sup>m</sup>, czas <sup>m</sup> próby.

now <sup>α</sup> obecnie, teraz; wtedy; till ~, aż dotąd, do dziś dnia; but ~, just ~, dopiero co; ~ a-days, w dzisiejszych czasach; ~ and then, czasami.

no||way(s), ~wise <sup>α</sup> na żaden sposób. ~where <sup>α</sup> nigdzie.

noxious<sup>α</sup> szkodliwy, zgubny; winny. ~ly <sup>α</sup> szkodliwie, zgubnie. ~ness, zgubność, szkodliwość. ~nozzle, pysk, ryjek <sup>m</sup> [wość <sup>f</sup>.

nuance, odcień <sup>m</sup>.

nubilous<sup>α</sup> chmurny.

nucleus, jadro <sup>?</sup>, związek <sup>m</sup>.

nud||e<sup>α</sup> obnażony, nagi. ~ity, nagość <sup>f</sup>.

nudge<sup>va</sup> lekko łokciem trącić (dla zwrócenia uwagi).

nugatory<sup>α</sup> błahy.

nugget, kawał <sup>m</sup>, kawał rodzimego złota.

nuisance, przykrość, niedogodność; szkodliwość; (*fig.*) zaraza <sup>f</sup>.

null<sup>α</sup> nieważny; nieistniejący. ~ify<sup>va</sup> unieważnić, znieść. ~ity, nieważność; nicość <sup>f</sup>.

numb<sup>α</sup> zdrętwiały, zgrabiły. ~ <sup>va</sup> zdrętwić. ~ness, odrętwiałość, zgrabiłość <sup>f</sup>.

number, liczba (*mat. & gram.*), ilość, kwota <sup>f</sup>; numer, poszyt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> liczyć, rachować; numero-



wać. ~less<sup>α</sup>, niezliczony. ~less-ness, niezliczność f.  
 numer||able<sup>α</sup>, obliczony, dający się zrachować. ~al<sup>α</sup>, liczbowy. ~al, cyfra f; liczebnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ation, obliczanie, wyliczanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ator, obliczający; (aryt.) licznik<sup>m</sup>. ~ical<sup>α</sup>, oznaczający liczbę, liczbowy. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, liczny, mnogi. ~ousness, mnogość f.  
 numismat||ic<sup>α</sup>, numizmatyczny. ~ics, numizmatyka f, nauka o monetach.  
 nun, zakonnica f. ~nery, klasztor paniński. [nuncyusz<sup>m</sup>.  
 nunci||ature, nuncyatura f. ~o,  
 nuncupa||tive, ~tory<sup>α</sup>, ustny.  
 nunnery, *vid.* nun.  
 nuptial<sup>α</sup>, ślubny, weselny; małżeński. ~, ~s pl., wesele<sup>n</sup>, ślub<sup>m</sup>.  
 nurse, mamka; niania; dozorczyń f chorych. ~<sup>va</sup>, karmić (piersi-ami); pielęgnować (chorych); pieścić. ~ry, karmienie (piersi-ami); pielęgnowanie<sup>n</sup> (chorych); izba dziecienna; szkółka f, rozsądnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ry-maid, niania f. ~ry-man, hodujący drzewka w szkółce.  
 nursling, wychowanec; ulubieniec<sup>m</sup>, oczko<sup>n</sup> w głowie.  
 nurture, żywność f, pożywienie; wychowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, wychowywać; karmić.  
 nut, orzech<sup>m</sup>, laskowy orzech; muterka f. ~brown<sup>α</sup>, orzechowego koloru, orzechowy. ~cracker pl., dziadek<sup>m</sup> (do orzechów). ~gall, galas<sup>m</sup>. ~hatch, ~pecker, (orn.) sójka f. ~meg, muszka-łowa gałka. ~shell, łupina f orzecha. ~ting, zbiór<sup>m</sup> orzechów. ~tree, drzewo orzechowe.  
 nutri||ent, ~mental<sup>α</sup>, pożywny. ~ment, ~tion, pożywienie<sup>n</sup>, pokarm<sup>m</sup>. ~tious, ~tive<sup>α</sup>, pożywny. ~tiousness, pożywność f.  
 nuzzle<sup>va</sup>, ryć, pyskać ryjem.  
 nymph, nimfa; poczwarka f.

## O.

oaf, głupiec, niedołęga<sup>m</sup>.  
 oak, ~tree, dąb<sup>m</sup> (drzewo). ~apple, galas<sup>m</sup>, jabłko galasowe. ~en<sup>α</sup>, dębowy. ~ling, dębczak<sup>m</sup>.  
 oakum, pakuły pl.  
 oar, (mar.) wiosło<sup>n</sup>; wiosłarz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, wiosłować. ~sman, wio-  
 oasis, oaza f. [ślarz<sup>m</sup>.  
 oast, suszarnia f (na chmiel).  
 oat, ~s pl., owies<sup>m</sup>. ~en<sup>α</sup>, owsia-ny. ~meal, mąka owsiana.  
 oath, przysięga; klątwa f. ~break-  
 ing, złamanie<sup>n</sup> przysięgi.  
 obdur||acy, ~ateness, zatwardzia-  
 łość f, kamienne serce. ~ate<sup>α</sup>,  
 zatwardziały; zacięty, uparty.  
 obedien||ce, posłuszeństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~t,  
 obeisance, ukłon<sup>m</sup>. [posłuszny.  
 obelisk, obelisk<sup>m</sup>.  
 obese, otyły, tęgi. ~ness, obe-  
 sity, otyłość f.  
 obey<sup>van</sup>, być posłusznym, usłu-  
 chać. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup>, posłusznie.  
 obfuscate<sup>va</sup>, zaciemniać; zmie-  
 szać, strwożyć.  
 obit, zejście<sup>n</sup>, śmierć f. ~uary,  
 nekrolog; spis<sup>m</sup> umarłych. ~ua-  
 ry<sup>α</sup>, nekrologiczny.  
 object, przedmiot; cel<sup>m</sup>; rzecz f,  
 obiekt<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, czynić zarzuty,  
 wytykać, ganić; sprzeciwić się  
 czemu. ~ion, sprzeciwienie się<sup>n</sup>  
 (czemu). ~ionable<sup>α</sup>, zarzutełny,  
 naganny. ~ive<sup>α</sup>, przedmiotowy.  
 ~~, (gram.) czwarty przypadek,  
 dopełniacz<sup>m</sup>. ~iveness, objekty-  
 wność, przedmiotowość f. ~or,  
 przeciwnik, oponent<sup>m</sup>.  
 objurga||te<sup>va</sup>, strofować, łajać.  
 ~tion, bura f, wyłajanie<sup>n</sup>. ~tory<sup>α</sup>,  
 łajający, strofujący.  
 oblat||e, opłatek (niepoświęcony).  
 ~ion, ofiara f (komunja św.).  
 oblig||ate<sup>va</sup>, zobowiązywać. ~ation,  
 zobowiązanie<sup>n</sup>; obligacja f (re-  
 wers). ~atorily<sup>ad</sup>, obowiązkowo,

zobowiązując. ~atory <sup>α</sup> obowiązujący. ~e <sup>va</sup> zobowiązywać; zmusić; zobowiązać kogo; użyć komu. ~ee, (jur.) wierzyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, obowiązujący; usługny. ~ingness, obowiązywanie <sup>?</sup>; usługność <sup>f</sup>. ~or, (jur.) dłużnik <sup>m</sup>. obliqu||e <sup>α</sup> ukośny, skośny; pośredni. ~eness, ~ity, ukośność <sup>f</sup>, kierunek ukośny. obliterate <sup>va</sup> wymazać; zniszczyć. ~tion, wymazanie; usunięcie <sup>?</sup>. obli||vion, zapomnienie <sup>?</sup>. ~ous <sup>α</sup> niepamiętliwy. ~ousness, zapomnienie <sup>?</sup>. oblong <sup>α</sup> podłużny. [minanie <sup>?</sup>. obloquy, obmowa <sup>f</sup>; zarzut <sup>m</sup>. obnoxious <sup>α</sup> podległy, narażony; gorszący, nienawistny. ~ness, podległość <sup>f</sup>, narażenie się <sup>n</sup>. oboe, oboj <sup>m</sup> (instr. dęty). obol(us), obol <sup>m</sup> (moneta). obscene||e <sup>α</sup> sprośny, bezwstydnny. ~ity, sprośność <sup>f</sup>, bezwstyd <sup>m</sup>. obscure||ant, ~antist, obskurant <sup>m</sup>. ~ation, zaciemnienie <sup>?</sup>. ~e <sup>α</sup> ciemny, niejasny; niezrozumiały; nieznan. ~e <sup>va</sup> zaciemniać, zaciemnić. ~ity, ciemność; niezrozumiałość <sup>f</sup>; nieposiadanie <sup>n</sup> sławy. obsecra||te <sup>va</sup> zaklinać, błagać. ~tion, zaklinanie, błaganie <sup>?</sup>. obsequi||es pl., obrząd pogrzebny. ~ousness, płaszczenie się <sup>?</sup>; serwilizm <sup>m</sup>. observ||able <sup>α</sup> dostrzegalny; zasługujący na uwagę. ~ance, zachowanie, przestrzeganie <sup>?</sup>; obrządek kościelny; obchodzenie <sup>n</sup> (święta). ~ant <sup>α</sup> zachowujący, przestrzegający; uważny; uniżony. ~ation, uwaga <sup>f</sup>, spostrzeżenie <sup>?</sup>. ~atory, obserwatorium <sup>?</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup> uważać, postrzegać; zachowywać, przestrzegać; obchodzić (święto); robić uwagi. ~er, dostrzegacz, uważacz <sup>m</sup>. obsidional <sup>α</sup> oblężniczy. obsole||scent <sup>α</sup> wychodzący z użycia. ~te <sup>α</sup> przestarzały, wyszły z użycia. ~teness, przestarzałość <sup>f</sup>.

obstacle, przeszkoda, zawada <sup>f</sup>. obstetric, ~al <sup>α</sup> akuszerski. ~ian, akuszer <sup>m</sup>. ~s pl., akuszerstwo <sup>n</sup>. obstina||cy, ~teness, uporczywość <sup>f</sup>. ~te <sup>α</sup> uporczywy, uparty. ~tely <sup>αd</sup> z uporem, uporczywie. obstipation, (med.) zatwardzenie <sup>n</sup>. obstreperous <sup>α</sup> hałaśliwy, wrzaskliwy. ~ness, krzykliwość, hałaśliwość. obstru||ct <sup>va</sup> zapchać, zawalić drogę; przeszkodzić, zatrzymać. ~ction, zatkanie, zapchanie <sup>?</sup>; zawada <sup>f</sup>. ~ctive, ~ent <sup>α</sup> zatykający, (med.) obstrukcyjny. obtain <sup>van</sup> pozyskać, osiągnąć, dostąpić; odnieść (zwycięstwo); ustalić się, panować. ~able <sup>α</sup> do osiągnięcia. ~ment, osiągnięcie, pozyskanie <sup>n</sup>. obtestation, usilne błaganie <sup>n</sup>. obtru||de <sup>van</sup> naprzykrzać się, narzucać (się). ~sion, narzucanie <sup>n</sup>. ~sive <sup>α</sup> natrętny. obtuse <sup>α</sup> tępy (też fig.), przytępiony; ~ angle, kąt rozwarty. ~ness, tępość; głupota <sup>f</sup>. obver||se <sup>α</sup> mający górną część szerszą niż dolna (o liściu), zwięzający się. ~t <sup>va</sup> skrócić, zwrócić ku. obvi||ate <sup>va</sup> zapobiedz, zaradzić. ~ous <sup>α</sup> oczywisty, jawny. ~ousness, oczywistość <sup>f</sup>. occasion, wydarzenie <sup>n</sup>; nadarzona okoliczność; pora, sposobność <sup>f</sup>; powód <sup>m</sup>, przyczyna; potrzeba <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> spowodować, wywołać. ~al <sup>α</sup> okolicznościowy, wypadkowy. ~ally <sup>αd</sup> przy sposobności, przypadkiem. occident, zachód <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>α</sup> zachodni. occiput, tył <sup>m</sup> głowy. [dni. occult <sup>α</sup> tajny, ukryty. ~ation, ukrycie, zatajenie; (astr.) zaćmienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ness, ukrycie <sup>n</sup>. occup||ancy, zajęcie <sup>n</sup> w posiadłość <sup>f</sup>. ~ation, zajęcie; posiadanie; zatrudnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ier, posiadacz <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>va</sup> zajmować; po-

siadać, zamieszkiwać; zatrudniać.

occur<sup>vn</sup> nawinąć się; przyjść na myśl; zdarzyć się, przytrafić się. ~rence, zdarzenie, przytrafienie się<sup>n</sup>. [nowy, morski.

ocean, ocean<sup>m</sup> ~, ~ic<sup>a</sup> oceanochłocracy, rządy *pl.*, gminu ulicznego. [zawierający ochrę.

ochre, (*min.*) ochra<sup>f</sup>. ~ous, ~y<sup>a</sup>; o'clock, *vid.* clock.

octagon, ośmiokąt<sup>m</sup>. ~al, octangular<sup>a</sup> ośmiokątny.

octav||e, oktawa<sup>f</sup>; ósmy dzień (po święcie); (*muz.*) oktawa. ~o, format półkwartkowy; *in* ~o, w ósemce. [lat zrzymadający.

octennial<sup>a</sup> ósmioletni, co osiem October, Październik<sup>m</sup>

octo||genarian, starzec osiemnastioletni. ~syllable<sup>a</sup> osmioletni.

octuple<sup>a</sup> ośmkrotny.

ocul||ar<sup>a</sup> oczny; naoczny. ~ist, okulista<sup>m</sup>

odalisk, odalisque, odaliska<sup>f</sup>.

odd<sup>a</sup> nieparzysty; dziwaczny, cudacki; z okładem (należny). ~ity, nieparzystość; cudackość<sup>f</sup>, dziwactwo<sup>n</sup>; oryginał<sup>m</sup> (osoba).

odds *pl.*, nierówność, przewyższka, różnica; przewaga<sup>f</sup>, for<sup>m</sup> (w grze); poróżnienie<sup>n</sup>.

ode, oda<sup>f</sup>.

odi||ous<sup>a</sup> nienawistny, ohydny. ~ousness, nienawistość<sup>f</sup>. ~um, nienawisć, ohyda<sup>f</sup>.

odontalgia, ból<sup>m</sup> zębów.

odor||iferous<sup>a</sup> wonny, pachnący. ~iferousness, wonność<sup>f</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, woniejący.

odour, zapach<sup>n</sup>; woń<sup>f</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, o'er, *vid.* over. [bezwonny.

oesophagus, (*anat.*) przewód pokarmowy.

of<sup>pp</sup>, (znak drugiego przypadku) z, o, przez, dla; a friend ~ mine, jeden z moich przyjaciół; that book ~ yours, ta twoja książka; ~ it-self, samo przez się; ~ course,

tak jest, naturalnie; ~ late, niedawno.

off<sup>ad</sup> <sup>pp</sup>, & i, zdala, opodal; precz! wara! far ~, bardzo daleko; he is well far ~, dobrze mu się powodzi; ~ and on, na wozie i pod wozem; hats ~! kapelusze z głowy! ~hand<sup>ad</sup> od razu, bez namysłu; bez ogródki. ~ ~<sup>a</sup>, nieprzygotowany; swobodny. ~side, prawa ręka (jeźdźca).

offal, resztki *pl.*, niedojadki *pl.*; wyrzutki *pl.*

offen||ce, obraza<sup>f</sup>, zgorszenie<sup>n</sup>; przykrość<sup>f</sup>; przewinienie<sup>n</sup>; zbrodnia<sup>f</sup>; no ~ce! bez obrazy! ~d<sup>van</sup>, obrazić, rozgniewać, gorszyć; grzeszyć. ~der, obraźcieli; zbrodniarz<sup>m</sup>. ~sive<sup>a</sup> obrażający; nieprzyjemny; zaczepny. ~siveness, obraźliwość, obraza<sup>f</sup>.

offer, ofiarowanie<sup>n</sup>; propozycja; podać<sup>f</sup>. ~van<sup>a</sup>, ofiarować, dawać; nastęczyć; proponować; próbować; zdarzyć się. ~ing, ofiara<sup>f</sup>; ofiarowanie<sup>n</sup>; propozycja<sup>f</sup>. ~tory, ofertorium<sup>n</sup> (część mszy).

office, urząd<sup>m</sup>; służba, posługa<sup>f</sup>; nabożeństwo; biuro<sup>n</sup>; kantor<sup>m</sup>; ~ hours, godziny biurowe. ~r, oficer; urzędnik; stójkowy<sup>m</sup>.

offici||al<sup>a</sup> urzędowy, oficjalny; pełniący urząd. ~ ~, urzędnik; oficyał<sup>m</sup>. ~ally<sup>ad</sup> oficjalnie, urzędowo. ~ate<sup>va</sup> urząd sprawować; celebrować, odprawiać nabożeństwo.

officinal<sup>a</sup> apteczny. ~, ziółto lekarskie. [trętność<sup>f</sup>.

officious<sup>a</sup> natrętny. ~ness, na-off||ing, pełne morze. ~scouring, wyrzutki *pl.*, śmiecie *pl.* ~set, latorośl<sup>f</sup>. ~shoot, odrośl, wyrośl<sup>f</sup>, wyrostek<sup>m</sup>. ~spring, potomstwo<sup>n</sup>, potomek<sup>m</sup>. [częstokroć.

often<sup>ad</sup> często, nieraz. ~times<sup>ad</sup>, ogive, (*arch.*) łuk śpiczasty.

ogle, zerkanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ ~<sup>vn</sup>, zerkać, strzelać oczyma.

ogre, ludożerca<sup>m</sup>

oh i, o, ach! ~ me! biada mi!  
 oil, oliwa f, olej, olejek m. ~ *va*,  
 naoliwiać, namaścić olejem. ~ *cake*,  
 makucha f. ~ *cloth*, cerata f, płótno  
 nawoskowane. ~ *colour*, farba olejna.  
 ~ *iness*, oleistość, tłustość f. ~ *man*, olejnik m. ~ *mill*,  
 olejarnia f. ~ *painting*, malowanie  
 farbami olejnymi; obraz olejny. ~ *skin*,  
 cerata f. ~ *y*, oleisty, olejny, zatłuszczony; brudny.

ointment, maść f.

old <sup>a</sup>, stary, podeszłych lat; zużyty,  
 zniszczony; dawny; *of* ~, za dawnych  
 czasów; ~ *age*, starość f. ~ *clothesman*,  
 tandeciarz m. ~ *en* <sup>a</sup>, stary, dawny. ~ *ish* <sup>a</sup>,  
 podstarzały; ~ *Nick*, ~ *Harry*, djabek m.  
 [oiliness.

oleaginous <sup>a</sup>, oleisty. ~ *ness*, *vid.*

oleander, (bot.) oleander m

oleaster, (bot.) dzika oliwka.

oleomargarin, (oleo)margaryna f,  
 masło margarynowe.

olfactory <sup>a</sup>, dotyczący się powonienia;  
 ~ *nerves pl.*, nerwy *pl.* powonienia.

oligarch|ical <sup>a</sup>, możnowładczy, oligarchiczny.  
 ~ *y*, możnowładztwo m, oligarchia f.

olio, mieszanina f, bigos m

olitory, ogród warzywny.

oliv|aceous <sup>a</sup>, oliwkowy. ~ *ary* <sup>a</sup>,  
 podobny do oliwki. ~ *e*, oliwka (owoc.) f;  
 drzewo oliwne.

Olymp|iad, olimpiada f, czterolecie m.  
 ~ *ian*, ~ *ic* <sup>a</sup>, olimpijski.

omelet, jajecznica f.

omen, wróżba f, prognostyk m

omentum, (anat.) otrzewna f.

ominous <sup>a</sup>, źle wróżący. ~ *ly* <sup>a</sup>,  
 złowroźbnie.

om|ission, opuszczenie, zaniechanie m.  
 ~ *ssive* <sup>a</sup>, przepuszczający, zaniedbujący.  
 ~ *t* <sup>a</sup>, opuścić; przepuścić, zaniedbać.

omnibus, omnibus m

omni|farious <sup>a</sup>, wszelaki. ~ *po-*  
*tence*, ~ *potency*, wszechmoc, wszechwładza f.  
 ~ *potent* <sup>a</sup>, wszech-

mocny. ~ *presence*, wszędobecnosc.  
 ~ *present* <sup>a</sup>, wszędobecny. ~ *science*, wszechwiedza f.  
 ~ *scient* <sup>a</sup>, wszechwiedzący; ~ *um*  
*gatherum*, zbieranina, mieszanina f.  
 ~ *vorous* <sup>a</sup>, wszystko pożerający.

omoplate, (anat.) łopatka f.

on <sup>ad prp</sup>, & i, na, z, po, pod, nad dalej!  
 żwawo! *and so* ~, i tak dalej; ~ *the left hand*, po lewej stronie;  
 ~ *a sudden*, nagle, z nagłą; ~ *foot*,  
 piechotę, pieszo; ~ *horseback*, konno;  
 ~ *purpose*, naumyślnie; ~ *the contrary*,  
 przeciwnie.

onager, (zo.) osieł dziki.

once <sup>ad</sup> raz, pewnego razu; kiedyś, niegdyś;  
 ~ *for all*, raz na zawsze; *at* ~, *all at* ~, razem,  
 jednocześnie; *this* ~, tym razem, na ten raz.

one *num. & prn*, jeden; pewien, niejaki;  
 (stoi w miejsce francuskiego *on*); ~ *s self*,  
 ~ *self*, się, siebie, sobie, siebie samego; ~ *s*,  
 swój; ~ *by* ~, jeden za drugim; ~ *all* ~,  
 wszystko jedno. ~ *eyed* <sup>a</sup>, jednooki.  
 ~ *sided* <sup>a</sup>, jednostronny. ~ *onerous* <sup>a</sup>,  
 uciążliwy.

onion, (bot.) cebula f.

only <sup>a</sup>, jedyny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> jedynie, tylko.

on|set, ~ *slaught*, atak m, napaść f, szturm m

onward <sup>a</sup>, naprzód; dalej postępujący.  
 ~, ~ *s* <sup>ad</sup> naprzód, dalej.

onyx, (min.) onyks m

ooz|le, szlam, muł; odpływ; debnik m  
 (do moczenia skór). ~ *in*, sączyć się,  
 ciec. ~ *y* <sup>a</sup>, mulisty, szlamisty.

opa|city, ~ *queness*, nieprzezroczystość f.  
 ~ *que* <sup>a</sup>, nieprzezroczysty. ~ *quely* <sup>ad</sup>, nieprzezroczysto.

opal, (min.) opal m

open <sup>a</sup>, otwarty, otworzony; publiczny,  
 jawny; szczery; widoczny; *in* ~ *air*,  
 pod gołym niebem; *in* ~ *day*, wśród dnia  
 białego. ~ *van*, otworzyć, odemknąć;  
 rozkwitnąć;



przeciąć (wrzód); rozpocząć. ~ey-  
ed<sup>a</sup>, baczny, czujny. ~handed,  
hojny, szczerdy. ~hearted<sup>a</sup>,  
otwarty, szczerzy. ~ing, począ-  
tek<sup>m</sup>, rozpoczęcie<sup>?</sup> otwór<sup>m</sup>, dziu-  
ra<sup>f</sup>; przejście<sup>n</sup>, przejazd<sup>m</sup> ~ly<sup>ad</sup>,  
otwarcie, jawnie; szczerze. ~ness,  
otwartość; szczerłość; widoczność<sup>f</sup>.  
opera, opera<sup>f</sup>. ~glass, lornetka<sup>f</sup>.  
operat||e, działać, sprawić; opero-  
wać. ~ion, działanie, skutkowa-  
nie; wykonanie<sup>?</sup> operacya<sup>f</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>,  
działający, skutkujący. ~or, ope-  
rator, chirurg<sup>m</sup>.  
operculum, pokrywka<sup>f</sup>, daszek<sup>m</sup>.  
operos||e, pracowity; uciążliwy.  
~eness, pracowitość; uciążliwość<sup>f</sup>.  
ophite, węzownik<sup>m</sup>, serpentyn<sup>m</sup>.  
ophthal||mic<sup>a</sup>, oftalmiczny. ~my,  
(med.) zapalenie<sup>m</sup> oczu.  
opiate<sup>a</sup>, usypiający, nasenny. ~,  
lekarstwo<sup>n</sup> na sen.  
opin||e<sup>vn</sup>, sądzić, mniemać, być  
zdania. ~ion, sąd<sup>m</sup>, mniemanie<sup>?</sup>;  
dobra opinja. ~ionative<sup>a</sup>, uparty,  
zarozumiały.  
opossum, (zo.) dydelf<sup>m</sup>.  
opponent, przeciwnik, oponent<sup>m</sup>.  
~<sup>a</sup>, przeciwny.  
opportun||e<sup>a</sup>, dogodny, stósowny,  
odpowiedni. ~eness, ~ity, wła-  
ściwość<sup>f</sup> dogodna pora.  
oppos||e<sup>van</sup>, stawiać naprzeciw,  
przeciwstawiać; stać naprzeciwko  
siebie. ~er, przeciwnik; współ-  
zawodnik<sup>m</sup>. ~ite<sup>a</sup>, przeciwległy,  
naprzeciw stojący; zupełnie inny;  
wrogi. ~~, rzecz przeciwna. ~ite-  
ness, przeciwległość<sup>f</sup>, przeciwień-  
stwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ition, przeciwstawienie;  
przeciwieństwo<sup>n</sup>, sprzeczność; opo-  
zycya<sup>f</sup>. ~itive<sup>a</sup>, opozycyjny.  
oppress<sup>va</sup>, ciemnić, uciskać.  
~ion, ucisk<sup>m</sup>, uciężenie<sup>?</sup> sro-  
gość, okrutność<sup>f</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, ciem-  
niący, gnębiący. ~or, ciemnieźca<sup>m</sup>.  
opprobri||ous<sup>a</sup>, sromotny, hanie-  
bny, obelżywy. ~ousness, ha-  
niebność, sromota<sup>f</sup>. ~um, hańba,  
sromota<sup>f</sup>.

oppugn<sup>va</sup>, zwalczać. ~er, zwa-  
czający, przeciwnik<sup>m</sup>.  
optative, (gram.) tryb życzący.  
optic, ~al<sup>a</sup>, optyczny; ~ nerve,  
(anat.) nerw wzrokowy. ~ian,  
optyk<sup>m</sup>. ~s, optyka<sup>f</sup>.  
optim||ism, optymizm<sup>m</sup>. ~ist,  
optymista<sup>m</sup>.  
option, wolny wybór. ~al<sup>a</sup>, do-  
wolny. ~ally<sup>ad</sup>, dowolnie.  
opulen||ce, ~cy, dostatki<sup>pl.</sup>, za-  
możność<sup>f</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>, dostatni, bogaty.  
~tly<sup>ad</sup>, dostatnio.  
opuscule, dziełko<sup>n</sup>.  
or<sup>c</sup>, lub, albo. [roczny, niejasny.  
orac||e, wyrocznia<sup>f</sup>. ~ular<sup>a</sup>, wy-  
oral<sup>a</sup> ustny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, ustnie.  
orange, pomarańcza<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, po-  
marańczowy. ~ade, oranżada<sup>f</sup>.  
~coloured<sup>a</sup>, pomarańczowy. ~ry,  
oranżerya, cieplarnia<sup>f</sup>.  
orang-~outang, ~utan, (zo.)  
orangutan<sup>m</sup>.  
orat||ion, przemowa, mowa<sup>f</sup>. ~or,  
mówca<sup>m</sup>. ~orical<sup>a</sup>, krasomówczy.  
~orio, (muz.) oratorium<sup>n</sup>. ~cry,  
krasomówstwo<sup>n</sup>, modlnica<sup>f</sup>.  
orb, krąg<sup>m</sup>, kula<sup>f</sup>; ciało niebie-  
skie; koło<sup>n</sup>; obwód<sup>m</sup> koła. ~o||a,  
~icular<sup>a</sup>, kulisty, okrągły. ~it,  
orbita<sup>f</sup>; (anat.) oczodół<sup>m</sup>.  
orchard, sad<sup>m</sup>.  
orchest||ra, ~re, orkiestra<sup>f</sup>.  
orchis, (bot.) storczyk<sup>m</sup>.  
ordain<sup>va</sup>, rozporządzić; ustano-  
wić; przepisać; wyswięcić (na  
księdza). ~ment, urządzenie<sup>?</sup>  
porządek<sup>m</sup>. [ognia.  
ordeal, sąd boży; ~ by fire, próba<sup>f</sup>.  
order, porządek; rozkaz, przepis<sup>m</sup>;  
ustawa<sup>f</sup>; regulamin<sup>m</sup>. ~ranga<sup>f</sup>,  
stopień<sup>m</sup>, klasa<sup>f</sup>; obstalunek<sup>m</sup>;  
zamówienie; cel, zamiar<sup>m</sup>; or-  
ders<sup>pl.</sup>, święcenia duchowne; to  
take orders, wstąpić do stanu du-  
chownego; in ~ that, w celu,  
w zamiarze by. ~less<sup>a</sup>, niepo-  
rządny, bezładny. ~lessness,  
nieład<sup>m</sup>. ~liness, ład<sup>m</sup>, state-  
czność<sup>f</sup>. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, porządny; sta-

teczny. ~ly <sup>αδ</sup> porządnie, stac-  
tecznie.

ordin<sup>al</sup> <sup>α</sup> porządkowy; ~al <sup>num-</sup>  
ber, liczba porządkowa. ~ance,  
przepis <sup>π</sup>; prawo <sup>π</sup>; (arch.) porzą-  
dek <sup>π</sup>. ~arily <sup>αδ</sup> porządnie; jak  
zwykle, zazwyczaj. ~ary <sup>α</sup> zwy-  
kły, zwyczajny; pospolity, prosty.  
~~, sędzia; kapelan <sup>π</sup> więzienia;  
garkuchnia <sup>f</sup>; professor in ~~, pro-  
fesor. zwyczajny. ~ate <sup>α</sup> regu-  
larny, prawidłowy, metodyczny.  
~ation, ustanowienie; wyświęce-  
nie <sup>π</sup>.

ordnance, artylerya <sup>f</sup>, działa <sup>pl.</sup>;  
master-general of the ~, jeneral  
naczelný dowodzący artylerya.  
ordure, śmiecie <sup>pl.</sup>, bałóg <sup>π</sup>, nie-  
czystości <sup>pl.</sup>.

ore, ruda <sup>f</sup>, kruszec <sup>π</sup>.

organ, organ, przyrząd <sup>π</sup> (muz.)  
organy <sup>pl.</sup> ~barrel, katarynka <sup>f</sup>.  
~builder, organmistrz <sup>π</sup> ~grin-  
der, kataryniarz <sup>π</sup> ~ist, orga-  
nista <sup>π</sup> ~pipe, piszczałka orga-  
nowa.

organ<sup>ic</sup>, ~ical <sup>α</sup> organiczny; uor-  
ganizowany. ~icalness, organi-  
czność <sup>f</sup>. ~ism, organizm, ustrój <sup>π</sup>.  
~ization, organizacya <sup>f</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup>  
zorganizować; urządzić.

organzin, jedwab skręcany.

orgeat, orszada <sup>f</sup>.

orgies <sup>pl.</sup>, orgje <sup>pl.</sup>; hulatyka <sup>f</sup>.  
oriel, (arch.) wykusz <sup>π</sup>.

orient <sup>α</sup> wschodni; wschodzący.  
~, wschód, kraje Lewantu. ~al <sup>α</sup>  
wschodni. ~al, mieszkaniec <sup>π</sup>  
wschodu. ~alist, orientalista <sup>π</sup>.  
~ation, orjentowanie się <sup>π</sup>.

orifice, otwór <sup>π</sup>, ujście <sup>π</sup>.

origin, początek <sup>π</sup>, źródło; po-  
chodzenie <sup>π</sup>. ~al <sup>α</sup> początkowy,  
pierwotny, oryginalny. ~al, ory-  
ginał, pierwowzór <sup>π</sup> oryginał (oso-  
ba). ~ality, oryginalność, sa-  
morodność <sup>f</sup>. ~ary <sup>α</sup> początkowy,  
pierwiastkowy. ~ate <sup>van</sup> pło-  
dzić, wydawać; pochodzić, brać  
początek. ~ation, powstanie <sup>π</sup>.

początek <sup>π</sup>; pochodzenie <sup>π</sup>. ~ator.  
rodzić <sup>π</sup>, sprawca <sup>f</sup>.

ornament, ozdoba <sup>f</sup>, strój <sup>π</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>  
ozdobić, przystroić. ~al <sup>α</sup> ozdo-  
bny, upiększający. ~ation, ozdo-  
bienie, upiększenie <sup>π</sup>.

ornate, ozdobny, wykwinny.

ornithology, ornitologia <sup>f</sup>.

orphan, sierota <sup>f</sup>. ~age, sieroctwo <sup>π</sup>.

orpi<sup>ment</sup>, (chem.) aurypigment,  
złotołusk <sup>π</sup>. ~ne, (bot.) rozcho-  
dnik mniejszy.

orris-root, (bot.) korzeń fiołkowy.

ortho<sup>dox</sup> <sup>α</sup> prawowierny. ~doxy,

prawowierność <sup>f</sup>. ~epy, praw-  
dłowe wymawianie. ~gonal <sup>α</sup>, pro-

stokątny. ~grapher, piszący or-

tograficznie. ~graphical <sup>α</sup> orto-

graficznie. ~graphy, pisownia, or-

tografia <sup>f</sup>. ~paedy, (med.) orto-

pedya.

ortolan, (orn.) poświęрка <sup>f</sup>.

orts <sup>pl.</sup>, resztki <sup>pl.</sup>, obrzynki <sup>pl.</sup>.

oscilla<sup>te</sup> <sup>vn</sup> wahać się, bujać.

~tion, ruch wahadłowy.

osier, łozina <sup>f</sup>.

osprey, (orn.) orzeł morski.

oss<sup>le</sup>et, guz <sup>π</sup> w pęcinie u konia.

~eous <sup>α</sup> kościsty. ~icle, kostka,

kosteczka <sup>f</sup>. ~ification, skostnie-

nie <sup>π</sup>. ~ify <sup>van</sup> zakościć; sko-

stnieć. ~uary, kościarnia <sup>f</sup>.

ostensible <sup>α</sup> pozorny; oczywisty.

ostent<sup>ation</sup>, ~atiousness, oka-

załość <sup>f</sup>, przepych <sup>π</sup>. ~tious <sup>α</sup>

okazały, ostentacyjny.

osteology, nauka o kościach, oste-

ostiary, ujście <sup>π</sup>. [ologia <sup>f</sup>.

ostracism, sąd skorupkowy; wy-

ostrich, (zo.) struś <sup>π</sup>. [gnanie <sup>π</sup>.

other <sup>π</sup> & <sup>α</sup> inny; each <sup>π</sup>, wza-

jem; every ~ hour, co dwie go-

dziny; some one or ~, ktokolwiek

~wise <sup>αδ</sup> inaczej.

otter, (zo.) wydra <sup>f</sup>.

Ottoman, Turek.

ouch, klejnot <sup>π</sup>, drogi kamień.

ought, (używane tylko w <sup>π</sup> & <sup>π</sup>)

powinienem, powinienienbyć etc.

ounce, uncya <sup>f</sup>; (zo.) jaguar <sup>π</sup>.

our <sup>prn</sup>, nasz. ~s, (zaimek rzeczowny), nasz; *a friend of ours*, jeden z naszych przyjaciół; *that is ours*, to do nas należy. ~self, ~selves *pl.*, my sami, nas samych. ousel, (*orn.*) kos <sup>m</sup>. [wypędzić. oust <sup>va</sup> zdjąć, opróżnić; wygnać, out <sup>ad</sup> (na)zewnątrz, na wierzchu; nie w domu; już skończone; wykryte; odnajęte; *it is ~*, to nie w modzie, to przeszło; *time is ~*, czas upłynął. ~i, precz, fora, za drzwi. ~ of <sup>prp</sup>, bez; dla, z przyczyny; pozbawiony; ~ of *breath*, zadyszany; ~ of *doors*, poza domem; ~ of *tune*, rozstrojony; ~ of *use*, wyszły z użycia. ~bid <sup>va</sup> dać wyższą cenę, podbijać. ~brave <sup>a</sup>, przewyższać od wagą. ~break, wybuch <sup>m</sup>. ~burst, wybuch <sup>m</sup>; eksplozja *f.* ~cast, wygnaniec; włóczęga <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, wyrzucony, wygnany. ~come, wynik, rezultat <sup>m</sup>. ~cry, krzyk, wykrzyk <sup>m</sup>; licytacja *f.* ~do <sup>va</sup>, przewyższać.

outer <sup>a</sup>, zewnętrzny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> zewnątrz. ~most <sup>a</sup>, zewnętrzny, najdalej od środka leżący.

out|face <sup>va</sup> zaprzeczyć w żywe oczy, nie bać się. ~fit, uzbrojenie <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, zaopatrzyć, uzbroić. ~fly <sup>va</sup>, prześcignąć w locie. ~going, wyjście <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~s *pl.*, wydatki *pl.*, koszta *pl.* ~guard, placówka *f.* ~house, budynek tylny. ~last <sup>va</sup>, przetrwać. ~law, wygnaniec; zbrodniarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, skazać na wygnanie. ~lawry, banicya *f.* wywołanie <sup>m</sup> z kraju. ~lay, wydatek <sup>m</sup> (koszt łożony). ~let, wychód; wypust, otwór <sup>m</sup>. ~line, rys, zarzys, szkic <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, szkicować. ~live <sup>va</sup>, przeżyć. ~look, wyglądanie <sup>m</sup>. ~lying <sup>a</sup>, zewnętrzny; odległy. ~march, wyprowadzić w marszu. ~number <sup>va</sup>, przewyższać liczbą. ~poise <sup>va</sup>, przeważać. ~post, placówka, forpocztą *f.* ~pour <sup>va</sup>, wysypać, wylać.

outrag|le, napaść <sup>f</sup> gwałt <sup>m</sup>; obelga, zniewaga *f.* ~e <sup>va</sup>, znieważyc. ~eous <sup>a</sup>, wyuzdany (*fig.*); napastniczy; obelżywy. ~eousness, wściekłość, gwałtowność *f.* out|reach <sup>va</sup>, przenosić, przewyższać. ~ride <sup>va</sup>, prześcignąć. ~rider, forys <sup>m</sup>. ~right <sup>ad</sup>, natychmiast; zupełnie, bez ceremonii. ~set, początek <sup>m</sup>, zaranie <sup>m</sup>. ~side, strona zewnętrzna; powierzchowność *f.* at the ~, co najwyżej. ~skirt, kraniec; koniec <sup>m</sup> miasta. ~speak <sup>va</sup>, przegadać (kogo); otwarcie powiedzieć. ~spread <sup>va</sup>, rozciągnąć, rozpostrzeć. ~stretch <sup>va</sup>, rozciągnąć. ~strip <sup>va</sup>, wyprowadzić, przewyższyc. ~vote <sup>va</sup>, przegłosować. ~ward <sup>a</sup>, zewnętrzny, powierzchowny. ~ ~, ~ ~s <sup>ad</sup>, zewnątrz. ~ ~, zewnętrzność *f.* ~wear <sup>va</sup>, przetrwać, przeżyć; znosić, zużyć. ~weigh <sup>va</sup>, przeważyc. ~wit <sup>va</sup>, podejść. ~work, (*fort.*) zawalek <sup>m</sup>. ~worn <sup>p</sup>, od *outwear*.

oval|l, ~te <sup>a</sup>, owalny, jajowaty. ~l, owal <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, jajnik <sup>m</sup>.

ovation, owacya *f.*, uczczenie <sup>m</sup>.

oven, piec <sup>m</sup>.

over <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> nad, ponad, z górą; poza, za; o, po przeciwnej stronie, przez; od początku do końca, skończone; ~ *head and ears*, po uszy; ~ *night*, przez noc, ku wieczorowi; *all ~ the world*, na całym świecie; *the rain is ~*, deszcz ustał; ~ *again*, znów; ~ *against*, naprzeciwno. ~act <sup>va</sup>, przesadzać (w czem). ~alls *pl.*, spodnie podróżne. ~arch <sup>va</sup>, zasklepić, osklepić. ~awe <sup>va</sup>, przerazić. ~balance <sup>va</sup>, przeważać. ~ ~, przewaga *f.* ~bear <sup>va</sup>, przemódz, zmódz, gnębić. ~bearing <sup>a</sup>, wyniosły, dumny. ~blown <sup>a</sup>, przekwitły. ~board <sup>ad</sup> z okrętu w morze. ~boil <sup>van</sup>, przegotować (się). ~burden, przeładować, zbyt obciążyć. ~busy <sup>a</sup>, w robocie po uszy.

over||cast <sup>van</sup>, zachmurzyć (się), zasłonić; przecenić. ~cautious<sup>a</sup>, zbyt ostrożny. ~charge<sup>va</sup>, przeciążyć, przeładować; za wysoką cenę żądać. ~~, przeciążenie; przecenianie ? ~cloud<sup>va</sup>, zachmurzyć. ~coat, paltot<sup>m</sup>. ~come<sup>va</sup>, przemódz, pokonać. ~confidence, zarozumiałość f. ~count<sup>un</sup>, przeceniać. ~do<sup>va</sup>, przeholować; przepiekać, przegotować; zmęczyć. ~due<sup>a</sup>, nieopłacony. ~flow, wylew, zalew<sup>m</sup>. ~~, <sup>van</sup> wezbrać, zalać; opływać w co. ~flowing<sup>a</sup>, obfity, nadmierny. ~fond<sup>a</sup>, za nadto, zużył. ~freight<sup>va</sup>, przeładować. ~full<sup>a</sup>, przepełniony. ~grow<sup>van</sup>, przerastać, wybuchać; porastać czem, zarastać. ~growth, wybujalność f. ~hang<sup>van</sup>, zawiesić; wisieć nad; (fig.) zagrażać. ~happy<sup>a</sup>, nad wyraz szczęśliwy. ~haul<sup>va</sup>, dokładnie zbadać. ~head<sup>ad</sup>, nad głową, w górze. ~hear<sup>va</sup>, podstuchać. ~lade, ~load<sup>va</sup>, przeładować. ~lay<sup>va</sup>, położyć na, przykryć; przywalić; zasłonić. ~leap<sup>va</sup>, przeskoczyć. ~learned<sup>a</sup>, pryncypny. ~long<sup>a</sup>, przydługi. ~look<sup>va</sup>, przeglądać, przejrzeć; doglądać; przeoczyć. ~looker, dozorca<sup>m</sup>. ~master<sup>va</sup>, opanować, zwyciężyć. ~match, przemożny. ~~, <sup>va</sup> pokonać, przemódz. ~measure, naddatek<sup>m</sup>. ~much<sup>a</sup>, za duży, za wielki. ~~, <sup>ad</sup> za wiele, zbyt. ~night<sup>ad</sup>, przez noc; zeszłej nocy. ~pass<sup>va</sup>, przejść; pominąć. ~pay<sup>va</sup>, przepłacić. ~peopled<sup>a</sup>, przeludniony. ~plus, przewyższka f. ~power<sup>va</sup>, przemódz, pokonać. ~press<sup>va</sup>, uciskać, przegnębić. ~production, nadprodukcja f. ~rate<sup>va</sup>, przeceniać. ~~, zbyt wysoka cena, przecenienie ? ~reach<sup>van</sup>, wyżej sięgać; oszukać. ~ride<sup>va</sup>, zajeżdżić (konia); przejechać. ~ripe<sup>a</sup>, przejrzały. ~rule<sup>van</sup>, kierować; opanować; władać, pano-

wać; odrzucić. ~run<sup>van</sup>, prześcignąć; pokryć zarosnąć; zalewać; niszczyć, pustoszyć; przegłądać; przelewać się. ~sea<sup>a</sup>, zamorski. ~see<sup>va</sup>, doglądać, dozorować. ~seer, dozorca<sup>m</sup>. ~set<sup>van</sup>, przewrócić (się), wywrócić (się). ~shadow<sup>va</sup>, zaciemnić. ~shoot<sup>van</sup>, strzelić mimo, chybić; strzelać za wysoko; przebrać miarę. ~sight, dozór<sup>m</sup>; przeoczenie ? ~slip<sup>va</sup>, nie skorzystać (z okoliczności). ~strain<sup>van</sup>, wysilić się; za nadto wytężyć. ~sway<sup>va</sup>, przemódz, pokonać.

overt<sup>a</sup>, jawny, publiczny.

over||take<sup>va</sup>, dopędzić, pojmać, schwycić; zaskoczyć. ~task<sup>va</sup>, przeciążać (pracą). ~throw<sup>va</sup>, zburzyć, obalić, wywrócić; pobić na głowę. ~~, zburzenie, zwalenie ? porażka, klęska f.

overture, próżnocyca; (muz.) uwertura f.

over||turn<sup>va</sup>, obalić, wywrócić do góry nogami; zburzyć. ~~, zburzenie ? przewrót<sup>m</sup>. ~value<sup>va</sup>, przecenić. ~weening, zarozumiały, pyszny. ~weigh<sup>va</sup>, przeważać. ~weight, przewaga f. ~whelm<sup>va</sup>, przytłoczyć, przyciskać. ~wise<sup>a</sup>, przemądrzały. ~work<sup>va</sup>, przeciążać pracą. ~zealous<sup>a</sup>, nadto gorliwy.

oviform<sup>a</sup>, jajowaty.

owe<sup>va</sup>, być winnym, dłużnym; zawdzięczać.

owing<sup>a</sup>, dłużny; ~ to .., dzięki (komu lub czemu), przez.

owl, (orn.) sowa f. ~et, młoda sowa. ~ish, ~like<sup>a</sup>, sowi. ~light, zmierzch<sup>m</sup>.

own<sup>a</sup> własny; my ~ self, ja sam. ~ <sup>va</sup>, uznawać za swoje; przyznać, uznać. ~er, właściciel<sup>m</sup>. ~ership, własność f, prawo<sup>n</sup> własności.

ox, (pl. oxen), wół<sup>m</sup>. ~fly, bąk, giez<sup>m</sup>. ~lip, (bot.) pierwiosnek<sup>m</sup>. ~stall, wolarnia f. ~tail, ogon



wołowy. ~tongue, (*bot.*) miodunka<sup>f</sup>, wołowy język.  
 oxalic<sup>a</sup>, ~acid, kwas szczawiowy.  
 oxide, (*chem.*) okwas, tlenek<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ize<sup>va</sup>, utleniać.  
 oxygen, (*chem.*) tlen<sup>m</sup>.  
 oyer, (*jur.*) wysłuchanie<sup>n</sup>. [cie!  
 oyes, oyez, ucieście się! słuchaj-  
 oyster, ostryga<sup>f</sup>. ~bed, ławica<sup>f</sup>  
 ostryg. ~man, łowiący ostrygi,  
 handlujący ostrygami.  
 ozone, ozon<sup>m</sup>.

## P.

pabul||ar<sup>a</sup>, pożywny. ~ation, kar-  
 mia<sup>f</sup>, wypas<sup>m</sup>; pasza<sup>f</sup>. ~um, po-  
 karm<sup>m</sup>, strawa<sup>f</sup>.  
 pace, krok, chód; kłus; stopień<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~van<sup>a</sup>, kroczyć, stapać; mierzyć  
 kroki. ~r, stępak<sup>m</sup>.  
 paci||fic<sup>a</sup>, spokojny, cichy. ~fica-  
 tion, zawarcie pokoju, pojedna-  
 nie<sup>n</sup>. ~ficator, ~fier, pojednawca<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~fy<sup>va</sup>, uspakać, godzić.  
 pack, paka, bela<sup>f</sup>; ciężar<sup>m</sup>; masa;  
 swora, trzoda; zgraja, hałastrą;  
 talia<sup>f</sup> (kart). ~van<sup>a</sup>, pakować,  
 obwiązywać; tasować (karty); to  
 ~away, to ~off, zabrać się i  
 odejść. ~age, paka<sup>f</sup>, pakunek<sup>m</sup>;  
 opakowanie<sup>n</sup>, ambalaż<sup>m</sup>. ~er, pa-  
 kujący, ładujący. ~et, paczka<sup>f</sup>,  
 węzełek<sup>m</sup>; statek pocztowy. ~ing,  
 pakowanie, opakowanie; tasowa-  
 nie<sup>n</sup> (kart). ~ing-cloth, grube  
 płótno, pakłak<sup>m</sup>. ~ing-needle,  
 igła<sup>f</sup> do obszywania pakunków.  
 ~saddle, juki<sup>pl</sup>. ~thread, szpa-  
 gat<sup>m</sup>.  
 pact, ~ion, układ<sup>m</sup>, umowa<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ional<sup>a</sup>, umówiony, ugodzony.  
 pad, koń wierzchowy; podusz-  
 czka<sup>f</sup>; materac<sup>m</sup>. ~van<sup>a</sup>, wędro-  
 wać; wyściełać, watawać.  
 paddle<sup>vn</sup>, wiosłować; pluskać po  
 wodzie. ~, wiosło<sup>n</sup>; pogrzeba-  
 czka<sup>f</sup>; łopatka<sup>f</sup>.

paddock, stadnina<sup>f</sup>.  
 padlock, kłódka<sup>f</sup> (wisząca).  
 pagan, poganin<sup>m</sup>. ~, ~ish<sup>a</sup> po-  
 gański. ~ism, pogaństwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 page, karta, stronica<sup>f</sup>; paż<sup>m</sup>. ~va<sup>a</sup>  
 oznaczać liczbami stronice, pagi-  
 nować.  
 pageant, wspaniały, pyszny. ~,  
 widowisko<sup>n</sup>; przepych<sup>m</sup>; okaza-  
 łość<sup>f</sup>. ~ry, pompa, parada; oka-  
 załość<sup>f</sup>.  
 pagoda, pagoda<sup>f</sup> (indyjska świą-  
 tynia). [frankö.  
 paid<sup>a</sup>, zapłacony; (na listach)  
 pail, wiadro<sup>n</sup>; konew'<sup>f</sup>.  
 pain, ból<sup>m</sup>; dolegliwość; kara;  
 troska<sup>f</sup>, mazoły<sup>pl</sup>. ~s, praca<sup>f</sup>,  
 wysiłek<sup>m</sup>; trudy<sup>pl</sup>. ~va<sup>a</sup>, spra-  
 wiać ból; trwożyć, zasmucać.  
 ~ful<sup>a</sup>, bolesny; przykry, uciąż-  
 liwy; mozolny. ~fulness, bó-  
 lesność; uciążliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>,  
 niebolesny; nieuciążliwy. ~less-  
 ness, łatwość<sup>f</sup>. ~staker, nie-  
 utrudzony pracownik. ~staking<sup>a</sup>,  
 niestrudzony, pracowity.  
 paint, farba<sup>f</sup>; tynk<sup>m</sup>; barwiczka<sup>f</sup>,  
 róż<sup>m</sup>. ~van<sup>a</sup>, malować; tynko-  
 wać, różować się. ~er, malarz<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ing, malowanie; malowidło;  
 malarstwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 pair, para<sup>f</sup>, stadło<sup>n</sup>; ~of bellows,  
 miechy<sup>pl</sup>; ~of scissors, noży-  
 czki<sup>pl</sup>. ~van<sup>a</sup>, kojarzyć (się), łą-  
 czyć (się); przystawać.  
 palace, pałac<sup>m</sup>.  
 palat||able<sup>a</sup>, smaczny. ~ableness,  
 smaczność<sup>f</sup>. ~e, podniebienie<sup>n</sup>;  
 smak<sup>m</sup>. ~ial<sup>a</sup>, pałacowy.  
 palatin||ate, palatynat<sup>m</sup>. ~e, pa-  
 latyn<sup>n</sup>; wojewoda<sup>m</sup>.  
 palaver, gadanina<sup>f</sup>.  
 pale<sup>a</sup>, blady, poblakły. ~vn<sup>a</sup>,  
 zblednąć. ~ness, bladość<sup>f</sup>.  
 pale, kół, pal<sup>m</sup>; ogrodzenie<sup>n</sup>; za-  
 groda<sup>f</sup>; łono<sup>n</sup> (kościół).  
 paleography, paleografia<sup>f</sup>.  
 palette, paleta (artystów)<sup>f</sup>.  
 palfrey, koń<sup>m</sup> od parady. ~ed<sup>a</sup>,  
 jadący na koniu.

paling, opalowanie ?

palisade, palisada f, ostrokót m.  
~<sup>va</sup> opalisadować, ogrodzić ostro-  
kotem.

pall, toga f; całun, kir m ~<sup>van</sup>  
przyoblec, osłonić; wywietrzać,  
pozbawić smaku; wywietrzeć;  
przytłumić; osłabić.

palladium, palladium ? (*fig.*) obro-  
pallet, prycza f, tapczan m. [na f.  
pallia]te<sup>va</sup> osłonić, okryć; (*fig.*)

upiększyć. ~tive<sup>a</sup> paljatywny;  
łagodzący; powierzchowny.

pallid<sup>a</sup> blady. ~ity, bladość f.

pallo(ur), bladość f.

palm, dłoń, pięść; (*bot.*) palma f;  
zwycięstwo ? (*bot.*) kotka f. ~<sup>va</sup>  
brać w dłoń, uchwycić; to ~  
upon one. wmawiać co w kogo,  
okpić. ~oil, olejek palmowy.

Palm-Sunday, Niedziela palmowa.

palmated<sup>a</sup> dłoniasty.

palm|iferous<sup>a</sup> palmisty, palmo-  
rodny. ~iped<sup>a</sup> pletwonogi. ~y<sup>a</sup>  
obfity w palmy; zwycięzki.

palpab|ility, ~leness, namacal-  
ność, dotykalskość f. ~le<sup>a</sup> doty-  
kalny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> dotykalnie, jasno jak

palpation, macanie ? [na dłoni.

palpita]te<sup>vn</sup> drzeć, bić (o sercu).  
~tion, bicie<sup>n</sup> (serca), palpitacya f.

palsgrave, falegraf m.

pals|ical, ~ied<sup>a</sup> sparaliżowany.  
~y, paraliż m.

palter<sup>vn</sup> szukać wykrętów, oszu-  
kiwać. ~er, krętacz, matacz m.

paltr|iness, lichota, mizerota f.  
~y<sup>a</sup> mizerny, nędzny.

pamper<sup>va</sup> zadawałniać wszystkie  
potrzeby; utuczyć; rozpieszcząć.

pamphlet, pamflet m, ulotne pi-  
semko. ~eer, autor m ulotnych  
pisemek.

pan, patelnia, panew'; panewka f  
(u strzelby). ~cake, naleśnik m.  
~tile, gąsior m (dachówka).

pandects pl., pandekty pl.

pander, rajfur m ~<sup>vn</sup> stręczyć, raj-  
furować. ~ly<sup>a</sup> rajfurski, stręczy-  
cielski.

pane, szyba; tafla, płycina f (u  
drzwi).

panegyric<sup>a</sup> panegiryczny, po-  
chwalny. ~, panegiryk m; mowa  
pochwalna.

panel, pannel, kwatery, płycina f  
(u drzwi); spis m przysięgłych.  
~<sup>va</sup> taflować, wykładać (ściany  
i sufit).

pang, męczarnia f, udręczenie ?  
dusznosc f. [paniczny.

panic, popłoch m, panika f. ~<sup>a</sup>

panicle, (*bot.*) wiecha, kitka f.

pannier, kosz m

pannikin, patelka f.

pansy, (*bot.*) fiołek trzykolorowy,  
bratki pl.

pant, bicie<sup>n</sup> serca. ~<sup>vn</sup> pukać;  
bić (o sercu); drzeć; pragnąć;  
dążyć do; sapieć, dyszeć.

pantalets, majtki pl.

pantaloon, spodnie pl.

panter, zadyszany, dyszący; sieć  
myśliwska.

pantheist, panteista m. ~ic<sup>a</sup> pan-  
teistyczny. [stawy.

pantheon, panteon m, świątynia f

panther, (*zo.*) pantera f, lampart m

pantile, dachówka żłobkowana,

pantofle, pantofel m [gąsior m

pantomim|e, pantomina f, mimik m.  
~ic<sup>a</sup> pantominowy.

pantry, spiżarnia f, kredens m

pap, cycek m; papka f, mięsz m  
owoców.

pap|la, ojczulek, tata m. ~acy,

~istry, papieństwo ? ~al, ~isti-  
cal<sup>a</sup> papieski. ~ist, papista m

papaverous<sup>a</sup> makowy.

paper, papier m; obicie; tapeta f; pa-  
piery pl., pisma pl.; gazeta f, dzien-  
nik m

~currency, pieniądze pa-  
pierowe. ~folder, ~knife, gła-  
dyszka f, gładzidło ?

~hanger,  
tapicer m. ~hangings pl., obicie

papierowe, tapety pl. ~kite, lata-  
wiec m (zabawka). ~mill, papier-  
nia f. ~money, pieniądze papie-

papilio, motyl m. [rowe.

papillary. ~ous<sup>a</sup> brodawkow.

**pappous** <sup>α</sup> włosaty, wełnisty.  
**~y** <sup>α</sup> papkowaty.  
**par**, **pari**, równa wartość; **at** ~, al pari, na równi.  
**para||ble**, ~bole, przypowieść f, podobieństwo <sup>η</sup> ~bola, (*mat.*) parabola f, przecięcie ostrokątowe. ~bolic(al) <sup>α</sup> paraboliczny, przenośny w treści. ~chute, spadochron <sup>η</sup> [rada f.  
**parade**, pompa, okazałość; **paradigm**, wzór, przykład <sup>η</sup> (w deklinacji lub konjugacji).  
**Paradi||se**, raj <sup>η</sup> ~siacal <sup>α</sup> rajski.  
**paradox**, paradoks <sup>η</sup> ~ical <sup>α</sup> sprzeczny, parodoksalny.  
**paragon**, wzór, pierwowzór <sup>η</sup> ~ed <sup>α</sup> porównany.  
**paragraph**, rozdział, paragraf <sup>η</sup> ~ical <sup>α</sup> zawierający paragrafy, w rozdziałach.  
**parallel** <sup>α</sup> równoległy; podobny. ~, linia równoległa; podobieństwo <sup>η</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> zrównać; porównać. ~ism, równoległość; równość f. ~ogram, równoległobok <sup>η</sup>  
**para||lyse** <sup>va</sup> paraliżować, psuć szyki; niweczyć. ~lysis, paraliż <sup>η</sup> ~lytic <sup>α</sup> paralityczny. ~mount <sup>α</sup> zwierchni, główny. ~~, zwierchnik <sup>η</sup> ~pet, parapet <sup>η</sup> ~phrase, parafraza f, omówienie obszerne. ~ <sup>va</sup> parafrazować. ~site, paszożyt; pieczeniarz <sup>η</sup> ~sitical <sup>α</sup> posożytny. ~sol, parasolik <sup>η</sup>  
**parcel**, zawiniątko <sup>η</sup> pakiecik <sup>η</sup> część, partya; parcela f. ~ <sup>va</sup> dzielić, rozdzielać; parcelować.  
**parcen||ary**, majątek wspólny. ~er, spółdziedzic <sup>η</sup>  
**parch** <sup>va</sup> przypiekać, prażyć.  
**parchment**, pergamin <sup>η</sup>  
**pardon**, przebaczenie; rozgrzeszenie <sup>η</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> przebaczyć. ~able <sup>α</sup> przebaczalny. ~ableness, przebaczalność f.  
**pare** <sup>va</sup> oberznąć; ostrugać, obłupać, obierać (kartofle).  
**paregoric** <sup>α</sup> łagodzący.  
**parent**, ojciec <sup>η</sup> matka f. ~s pl.,

rodzice pl. ~age, pokrewieństwo <sup>η</sup> ~al <sup>α</sup> rodzicielski. ~hesis, nawias <sup>η</sup> ~hetical <sup>α</sup> nawiasowy. ~less <sup>α</sup> bez rodziców.  
**parget**, tynk <sup>η</sup> podmalowanie <sup>η</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> tynkować, podmalowywać.  
**parietary**, (*bot.*) pomurnik <sup>η</sup>  
**paring**, ostruganie, obłupywanie <sup>η</sup> skórka, łupina f; obrzynek <sup>η</sup> ~knife, gnyp szewcki.  
**parish**, parafia f. ~clerk, kościelny, zakrystjan <sup>η</sup> ~ioner, parafianin <sup>η</sup>  
**paritor**, pedel; woźny <sup>η</sup>  
**parity**, równość f.  
**park**, park (ogród); (*mil.*) park <sup>η</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> ogrodzić.  
**parlance**, rozmowa f; *in common* ~, w zwykłym użyciu, jak się zwykle mówi.  
**parley**, rozmowa f; układanie się <sup>η</sup> (o co). ~ <sup>vn</sup> rozmówić się, porozumieć się.  
**Parliament**, parlament; piernik <sup>η</sup> ~ary <sup>α</sup> parlamentowy.  
**parlour**, bawialnia f, pokój <sup>η</sup> (do rozmawiania).  
**parochial** <sup>α</sup> parafialny.  
**parod||ical** <sup>α</sup> parodyjny, parodjujący. ~y, parodia f. ~y <sup>va</sup> parodjować. [sto <sup>η</sup>  
**parole**, słowo, słowo honoru; **paroxysm**, paroksyzm, napad <sup>η</sup>  
**parricide**, ojcobójca, matkobójca <sup>η</sup> ojcobójstwo, matkobójstwo <sup>η</sup>  
**parrot**, (*orn.*) papuga f. [cie].  
**parry** <sup>van</sup> odbijać; parować (cię).  
**parse** <sup>va</sup> (*gram.*) rozbierać.  
**parsimo||nious** <sup>α</sup> oszczędny. ~niousness, ~ny, oszczędność f.  
**parsley**, pietruszka f.  
**pars||nep**, ~nip, pasternak <sup>η</sup>  
**parson**, proboszcz, pleban <sup>η</sup> ~age, probostwo <sup>η</sup> plebania f.  
**part**, część f, dział <sup>η</sup> okolica f; poszyt <sup>η</sup> (dzieła); rola (osoba) f. ~ <sup>van</sup> dzielić; oddzielać, rozłączać się; odjeżdżać; brać udział. ~er, rozłączający; rozjemca <sup>η</sup> ~ly <sup>ad</sup> częściowo.

partak||e <sup>van</sup>, uczestniczyć, mieć udział. ~er, uczestnik; współnik <sup>m</sup>.  
parterre, kłęb (z kwiatów); (te.)  
parter <sup>m</sup>:

partial <sup>a</sup>, stronny; częściowy. ~ity,  
~ness, stronność, stronniczość <sup>f</sup>.  
~ize <sup>va</sup>, uczynić stronnym.

parti||bility, rozdzielnosc <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>,  
podzielny, rozdzielny.

partici||pant <sup>a</sup>, uczestniczący. ~s,  
uczestnik <sup>m</sup>. ~pate <sup>vn</sup>, uczestni-  
czyć, brać udział. ~pation, ucze-  
stnictwo <sup>m</sup>, współudział <sup>m</sup>. ~ple,  
imiesłów <sup>m</sup>. [tykuła <sup>f</sup>.

particle, czastka, czasteczka; par-  
ticular <sup>a</sup>, szczególny; szczegó-  
łowy, drobnostkowy; dziwny;  
osobny. ~, szczegół <sup>m</sup>, okoliczność,  
szczegółna; osoba prywatna; in  
~, w szczególności, szczególnie.  
~ity, szczególność <sup>f</sup>; szczegół <sup>m</sup>;  
osobliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, szczegółowo  
opisywać, wyszczególniać. ~ness,  
szczególnosc <sup>f</sup>.

parting, oddzielanie; rozłączenie,  
rozstanie <sup>m</sup>; przedział <sup>m</sup> (na głowie  
między włosami). ~cup, strze-  
mienne <sup>m</sup>. [berdysz <sup>m</sup>.

partisan, stronnik, partyzant;  
partition, podział <sup>m</sup>, dzielenie;  
przepierzenie <sup>m</sup>, przegroda; (muz.)  
partytura, partycya <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, dzie-  
lić, podzielić, przedzielić. ~wall,  
przepierzenie <sup>m</sup> (ściana).

partner, współnik, towarzysz, par-  
tner <sup>m</sup> (w tańcu). ~ship, spółka <sup>f</sup>;  
towarzystwo <sup>m</sup> (handlowe).

partridge, (orn.) kuropatwa <sup>f</sup>.

parturi||ent <sup>a</sup>, w połogu. ~~,  
położnica <sup>f</sup>. ~tion, poród <sup>m</sup>, po-  
rodzenie <sup>m</sup>.

party, (pozywająca lub pozwana)  
strona, partya; osoba zaintereso-  
wana; wspólna zabawa, wycie-  
czka <sup>f</sup>. ~spirit, duch partyjny.  
~wall, przepierzenie <sup>m</sup> (ściana).

pasch, wielkanocne święto. ~al <sup>a</sup>,  
wielkanocny. ~egg, jajko świę-  
cone. ~al-flower, pasque-flower,  
(bot.) zawilec <sup>m</sup>.

pasqui||l, ~n, ~nade, paszkwil <sup>m</sup>.  
~l <sup>da</sup>, pisać paszkwile. ~ller, pa-  
szkwilant <sup>m</sup>.

pass, wazki przesmyk, wawóz <sup>m</sup>;  
przejście <sup>m</sup>; paszport <sup>m</sup>; gładzenie <sup>m</sup>  
(ręka); pchnięcie <sup>m</sup>; stan <sup>m</sup>, poło-  
żenie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przechodzić, prze-  
jeżdżać, przeprawiać się; prze-  
pędzać (czas): pomijać milcze-  
niem; wydać (wyrok); uchodzić  
za kogo; wydarzyć się; padawać  
(z rąk do rąk), pasować (w kar-  
tach); upłynąć ~able <sup>a</sup>, prze-  
chodni, do przebycia; znośny;  
mierny, niegorszy. ~ably <sup>ad</sup>,  
jako tako, niegorzej. ~ado,  
pchnięcie <sup>m</sup> (w fechtowaniu).

~age, przejście, przeprawa <sup>f</sup>,  
przebycie; wyjście, przewozowe;  
miejsce <sup>m</sup> (w książce) ~age-boat,  
łódź przewożąca, prom <sup>m</sup>. ~age-  
money, przewozowe <sup>m</sup>. ~enger,  
pasażer, podróżny <sup>m</sup>. ~enger-  
train, pociąg osobowy. ~er, prze-  
chodzący, przejezdny. ~ibility,  
wrażliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ible <sup>a</sup>, wrażliwy.  
~ing, przejście <sup>m</sup>; przejazd <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>ad</sup>,  
wybornie, znakomicie; nader,  
bardzo. ~ <sup>a</sup>, niezwykły, nad-  
zwyczajny; wyborny. ~ing-bell,  
dzwon pogrzebowy. ~port, pa-  
szport <sup>m</sup>, przepustka <sup>f</sup>.

passion, namiętnosc <sup>f</sup>; uniesie-  
nie <sup>m</sup>; zapalczywość; przychylnosc,  
skłonność <sup>f</sup>. ~ate <sup>a</sup>, namiętny, za-  
palczywy. ~ateness, namiętnosc;  
zapalczywość <sup>f</sup>. ~flower, (bot.)  
męczennica <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, beznamię-  
tny, zimny. ~week, wielki tydzień.  
passiv||e <sup>a</sup>, bierny, bez woli; cier-  
pliwy. ~eness, ~ity, bierność <sup>f</sup>.

Passover, święto wielkanocne (u  
żydów).

past <sup>a</sup>, przeszły, upłyniony. ~ <sup>prp</sup>,  
już po wszystkim; po za. ~,  
przeszłość <sup>f</sup>.

paste, ciasto <sup>m</sup>; kłajster <sup>m</sup>; pasta <sup>f</sup>;  
fakszywy kamień, imitacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
kleić, prąkleić. ~board, karton <sup>m</sup>;  
tektura <sup>m</sup>.



pastel, kredka kolorowa, pastela f;  
(bot.) farbownik m

pastern, pęcina f.

pastil, trociczka f; kredka kolo-  
rowa. [rywka f.

pastime, przepędzenie<sup>n</sup> czasu, roz-  
pastor, pasterz; proboszcz, pa-  
stor m. ~al<sup>a</sup>, pasterski, kapłani-  
ski. ~staff, pastorał m. ~al,  
sielanka f.

pastry, ciasta pl., pasztety pl.

~cook, pasztetnik m

pastur<sup>a</sup>able<sup>a</sup>, pastewny. ~age,  
pastwisko ?; hodowanie<sup>n</sup> bydła.  
~e, pastwisko; pasienie ? ~e<sup>va</sup>,  
paść (się), żerować. ~e-ground,  
pastwisko ?; wygon m

pasty, pasztet m

pat, klaps, klask m, uderzenie ?  
~<sup>a</sup>, pasujący, odpowiedni, sto-  
sowny. ~<sup>va</sup>, dać klapsa; stu-  
knąć, trącić.

patch, łata, przyszczepka f; pła-  
tek ?; muszka f (plasterek n  
twarzy). ~<sup>va</sup>, łatać, naprawiać;  
to ~ up, załatać; zrobić byle jak.  
~work, łatanina f, łatanie ?

patee, pasztet m

patent<sup>a</sup>, otwarty, jawny; paten-  
towany. ~, patent, dyplom m.  
~ee, właściciel m patentu.

pater<sup>a</sup>nal<sup>a</sup>, ojcowski. ~nity, oj-  
costwo n

Pater-noster, Ojczenasz.

path, ~way, ścieżka, drożyna f.  
~less<sup>a</sup>, bezdrożny.

pathetic, ~al<sup>a</sup>, patetyczny, wzru-  
szający. [chorobach.

pathology, patologia, nauka f o

pathos, patos m, wzniosła wymowa.

patien<sup>a</sup>ce, cierpliwość f. ~t<sup>a</sup>, cier-  
pliwy; wytrzymały. ~t, pacjent m;  
pacjentka f, chory m

patin(e), patyna f.

patriarch, patriarcha m. ~al<sup>a</sup>  
patriarchalny. [two n

patrimony, ojcowizna f, dziedzic-

patriot, patryota m. ~, ~ic<sup>a</sup>, pa-  
tryotyczny. ~ism, patryotyzm m;  
miłość f ojczyzny.

patrol, patrol m

patron, obrońca, opiekun; patron m  
(święty). ~age, opieka f. ~al<sup>a</sup>,  
opiekun<sup>a</sup>czy. ~ess, opiekunka;  
patronka f. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, opiekować  
się; protegować. ~ymic, imię  
po ojcu, imię rodowe.

patten, podmurowanie ?

patter<sup>vn</sup>, tupać; pluskać.

pattern, model, wzór m. ~<sup>va</sup>, wzo-  
rować, kopiować.

patty, pasztecik m

paunch, brzuszysko ?; pierwszy  
żołądek u przeżuwających. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
wypatroszyć. ~y<sup>a</sup>, brzuchaty.

pauper, biedak, ubogi. ~ism,  
pauperyzm m, nędza f.

pause, przerwa; pauza f, przesta-  
nek; ustęp m (alineia). ~<sup>vn</sup> od-  
poczywać, pauzować; zastanawiać  
się, namyslać się.

pave<sup>va</sup>, brukować; torować dro-  
gę. ~ment, bruk, trotuar m. ~r,  
brukarz m

pavilion, namiot, pawilon m

paving, brukowanie ? ~beetle,  
baba f, kafar m

paw, łapa f (z pazurami). ~<sup>va</sup>,  
grzebać nogą (o koniu).

pawn, fant, zastaw; pieszek m (w  
szachach). ~<sup>va</sup>, zastawiać, dać  
w zastaw; I ~ my life, głowę  
za to daję. ~broker, zastawca m

~ee, zastawnik m

pay<sup>va</sup>, zapłacić; przypłacić, opła-  
cać; to ~ a visit, złożyć wizytę,  
wyplata; pensja f; żołd m. ~able<sup>a</sup>,  
wyplacalny, płatny. ~day, dzień m  
wyplat. ~master, płatnik m. ~ment,  
opłata, zapłata f, żołd m. ~office,  
kasa f.

pea, (pl. peas, pease), groch, gro-  
szek m. ~chick, pawie ? ~cock,  
paw' m. ~hen, pawica f. ~soup,  
grochówka f.

peace, pokój, spokój; pokój m (po  
wojnie); pojednanie ?; zgoda f. ~<sup>a</sup>,  
cicho! sza! ~able, ~ful<sup>a</sup>, spo-  
kojny, cichy; łagodny. ~able-  
ness, ~fulness, pojednawszość f;

spokój <sup>m</sup>; spokojność <sup>f</sup>. ~maker, pojednawca <sup>m</sup>.  
 peach, brzoskwinia <sup>f</sup>.  
 peak, szczyt, wierzchołek; daszek <sup>m</sup> (u czapki). ~ing <sup>a</sup>; chorobliwy.  
 peal, dźwięk, odgłos <sup>m</sup>; dzwonięcie, bicie <sup>n</sup> (dzwonów); trząsk, huk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, <sup>a</sup> huczeć, szumieć; zagłuszać.  
 pear, gruszka <sup>f</sup>. ~tree, grusza <sup>f</sup>.  
 pearl, perła <sup>f</sup>; mother of ~, perłowa macica. ~barley, perłowe krupy. ~diver, nurek poławiający perły. ~y <sup>a</sup>; perłowy, perlisty.  
 peasant, wieśniak, chłop <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, włościanie <sup>pl.</sup>, chłopstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 pease <sup>pl.</sup>, od pea.  
 peat, torf <sup>m</sup>. ~soil, torfowisko <sup>n</sup>.  
 pebble, krzemień <sup>m</sup>. ~d <sup>a</sup>; kamienisty, krzemienisty.  
 pecca-bility, ~ncy, grzeszność <sup>f</sup>. ~able <sup>a</sup> grzeszny. ~dillo, grzeszek; błąd <sup>m</sup>. ~nt <sup>a</sup> grzeszący, błędny; winny.  
 peck, 1/4 buszla (8 kwart), garniec <sup>m</sup>; maca <sup>f</sup>; dziobanie, klucie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> dziobać, kluć; siekać, kopać; grabić. ~er, dziobiący; wood ~, dzięcioł <sup>m</sup>. [iion. wplatanie <sup>n</sup>.]  
 pectin||ated <sup>a</sup> grzebieniasty. ~pectoral <sup>a</sup> piersiowy. ~, lekarstwo <sup>n</sup> na chorobę piersiową.  
 pecula||te <sup>vn</sup> okradać, kraść grosz publiczny. ~tion, okradanie <sup>n</sup> grosza publicznego.  
 peculiar <sup>a</sup> szczególny, właściwy; osobliwy. ~ity, właściwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 pecuniary <sup>a</sup> pieniężny.  
 pedago||gical <sup>a</sup> pedagogiczny, wychowawczy. ~gics, pedagogika, nauka <sup>f</sup> o wychowaniu. ~gue, pedagog, wychowawca <sup>m</sup>. ~gy, pedagogika <sup>f</sup>, wychowanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 pedal <sup>a</sup> nożny; pedałowy ~, pedał <sup>m</sup>.  
 pedant, pedant; żak <sup>m</sup>. ~ical <sup>a</sup> pedantyczny. ~ry, pedantyzm <sup>m</sup>.  
 peddle <sup>vn</sup> zajmować się drobnostkami; prowadzić mały handel.

pedest||al, postument <sup>m</sup>, podstawa <sup>f</sup>. ~rian <sup>a</sup> pieszy.  
 ped||icle, ~uncle, ogonek <sup>m</sup>, szypułka <sup>f</sup>. [rodowód <sup>m</sup>.]  
 pedigree, drzewo genealogiczne, pediment, fronton <sup>m</sup>, fasada <sup>f</sup>.  
 ped||ar, ~er, kramarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, handel kramarski, drobny.  
 peel, skórka, łupina, kora <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> obierać (skórkę, łupinę), zdzierać; zbierać, obierać (owoce); odchodzić (o łupinę). ~er, obierający z łupin; (fig.) łupieżca <sup>m</sup>.  
 peep, zagłądanie; piszczenie, świergotanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> zjawiać się, wyglądać. ~er, zagłądający; pisklę <sup>n</sup>. ~hole, wyglądarka <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, zagłądanie, pojawianie się <sup>n</sup>.  
 peer, towarzysz; par <sup>m</sup> (tytuł). ~age, parostwo <sup>n</sup>, parowie <sup>pl.</sup>. ~ess, żona <sup>f</sup> para. ~less <sup>a</sup> niezrównany. ~lessness, niezrównaność <sup>f</sup>.  
 peer <sup>vn</sup> zjawić się; zaglądać. ~eevish <sup>a</sup> zrzędnny, tetryczny.  
 peg, kołek, czop <sup>m</sup>; to lower a ~, (fig.) spuścić z tonu. ~ <sup>va</sup> objąć drewnianymi gwoźdźmi, przybić kołkiem.  
 pelf, bogactwo <sup>n</sup>; pieniądze <sup>pl.</sup>.  
 pelican, (orn.) pelikan <sup>m</sup>.  
 pelisse, futro <sup>n</sup>.  
 pell||et, kulka <sup>f</sup>. ~icle, błonka, skórka <sup>f</sup>. ~itory <sup>a</sup> (bot.) pomurnik <sup>m</sup>. ~mell <sup>ad</sup> nieporządnie, tłumnie. [przezroczyść <sup>f</sup>.]  
 pellucid <sup>a</sup> przezroczysty. ~ness, pelt, skóra kosmata; futro <sup>n</sup>; (fig.) grad <sup>m</sup> (pocisków etc.). ~ <sup>van</sup> rzucić, uderzać; gradem lecieć.  
 ~monger, kuśnierz <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, skóry <sup>pl.</sup>, futra <sup>pl.</sup>; kosmacizna <sup>f</sup>.  
 pelvis, miednica <sup>f</sup> (anat.).  
 pen, pióro <sup>n</sup>; stalka <sup>f</sup>; hurt <sup>m</sup> (zagroda). ~ <sup>va</sup> napisać; ułożyć, zredagować. ~case, piórnik <sup>m</sup>. ~holder, obsadka <sup>f</sup>. ~knife, scyzoryk <sup>m</sup>. ~man, kaligraf; pisarz <sup>m</sup> (autor).  
 pen||al <sup>a</sup> karny, oznaczający karę. ~ ~laws <sup>pl.</sup>, prawo karne. ~alty,

kara, grzywna f. ~ance, pokuta f.

penance pl. od penny.

pencil, ołówek; pędzel, pędzelek m.  
~<sup>va</sup>, rysować, kreślić. ~case, rejsfeder m.

pend||ant, wisiadło n (rzecz wisząca); pendent m; dewiska f (uzęgarka); rzecz stosowna do uzupełnienia czego. ~ence, pochyłość f. ~ent<sup>a</sup>, wiszący, zawieszony, zawisły. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, w toku.

~ulous<sup>a</sup>, wiszący, zawisły; w zawieszeniu. ~ulum, wabadło n. ~ulum-clock, zegar wabadłowy.

penetra||bility, przenikliwość f. ~able<sup>a</sup>, przenikliwy. ~ncy, ~tiveness, przenikliwość, bystrość f.

~nt, ~tive<sup>a</sup>, przenikający; bystry. ~te<sup>van</sup>, przeniknąć, przejąć (o ziennie etc.); zgłębić, odgadnąć. ~tion, przenikanie; przenikliwość, bystrość f.

penguin, (orn.) bezłotek, pingwin m.

peninsula, półwysep m.

peniten||ce, żal m za grzechy, skrucha f. ~t<sup>a</sup> & s, przejęty skrucą; pokutnik m. ~tial<sup>a</sup>, pokutny, skruszony. ~tiary, spowiednik; konfesyonał; dom m poprawy.

pennant, pennon, chorągiewka f.

penniless<sup>a</sup>, bez grosza, nic nie mający.

penny, pens (= 1/12 szylinga); pieniądze pl. ~royal, (bot.) babka f płesznik m. ~worth, rzecz nader tania; drobnostka f.

pensile<sup>a</sup> vid. pendulous.

pension, pensya (gaża); emerytura f. ~<sup>va</sup>, da(wa)ć emeryturę.

~ary<sup>a</sup>, emerytalny. ~~, pensyonarz, stołownik; pensyonywany; inwalid m.

pensive<sup>a</sup>, zamyślony, zafrasowany. ~ness, melancholijne usposobienie, melancholja f.

penta||gon, pięciokąt m. ~gonal<sup>a</sup>, pięciokątny.

Pentateuch, pięcioksiąg m Mojżesz. Pentecost, zielone świątki. [sza.

penthouse, daszek m.

penult, (gram.) przedostatnia zgłosz.

penumbra, półcień m [ska.

penur||ious<sup>a</sup>, skąpy; mało wydajny. ~iousness, skąpstwo; niedostatek, brak m. ~y, niedostatek m; nędza f.

peon, piechur; pieszek m (w szachy).

peony, (bot.) piwonja f. [chach).

people, lud, naród m; ludzie; ~say, (ludzie) mówią. ~<sup>va</sup>, zaludniać.

pepper, pieprz m. ~<sup>va</sup>, pieprzyć, przyprawiać pieprzem; ground ~, pieprz utłuczony; round ~, whole ~, pieprz m w ziarnkach. ~box, pieprzniczka f. ~cake, piernik m.

~corn, ziarnko n pieprzu; (fig.) drobnostka f. ~ing, ~y<sup>a</sup>, pieprzny.

peptic<sup>a</sup>, strawny, trawieńczy.

peradventure<sup>ad</sup>, przypadkiem, może.

perambula||te<sup>van</sup>, przewędrować, zwiedzić. ~tion, wędrówka f, zwiedzanie n.

perceiv||able<sup>a</sup>, dostrzegalny; zrozumiały. ~ableness, dostrzegalność f. ~e<sup>va</sup>, spostrzegać, dostrzedz; zobaczyć, zoczyć; dorozumieć się.

percep||tibility, dostrzegalność; uczuwalność f. ~tible<sup>a</sup>, uczuwalny, dostrzegalny. ~tion, pojęcie, zrozumienie; poczucie n. ~tive<sup>a</sup>, postrzegający, uczuwający. ~tivity, uczuwalność, wrażliwość f.

perch, okuń (ryba); tyczka m, gręda f; pręt mierniczy.

perchance<sup>ad</sup>, trafem, być może.

percipient<sup>a</sup>, odczuwający, wrażliwy.

percola||te<sup>va</sup>, cedzić, filtrować. ~tion, cedzenie, filtrowanie n.

percuss<sup>va</sup>, uderzać, wstrząsać.

~ion, uderzenie, wstrząśnienie n.

~ion gun, broń perkusyjna.

perdition, zguba f, zatracenie n.

peregrina||te<sup>va</sup>, podróżować.

~tion, podróżowanie ? wędrowka f.

perempt||oriness, stanowczość, nieodwołalność f. ~ory, stanowczy, bezodwołeczny.

perenni||al <sup>a</sup>, trwałe, niespożyte; wieczny; ~ leaves, liście nieopadające.

perfect <sup>a</sup>, skończony, doskonały; znakomity. ~, (gram.) czas przeszły dokonany. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wykończyć, wydoskonalic. ~ibility, zdolność f. wydoskonalenia. ~ion, wydoskonalenie ? to ~, doskonałe, wyborne. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, doskonały. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, doskonale, zupełnie. ~ness, doskonałość; zgrabność f.

perfid||ious <sup>a</sup>, wiarołomny, zdradziecki. ~iousness, ~y, wiarołomność f.

perflation, przedmuchiwanie ?

perfora||te <sup>va</sup>, prześwidrować. ~tion, prześwidrowanie ? dziura f. ~tor, (chir.) trepan <sup>m</sup> (do przewiercenia czaszki).

perform <sup>va</sup>, wykonywać, spełniać, skutecznić; odegrać (rolę, sztukę). ~able <sup>a</sup>, wykonalny. ~ableness, wykonalność f. ~ance, wykonanie, spełnienie ? czyn ? (te.) przedstawienie ? ~er, wykonawca; aktor <sup>m</sup>.

perfume, pachnidło ? perfumy pl.; zapach miły. ~ <sup>va</sup>, napełniać zapachem, perfumować. ~r, perfumownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, kadzidło ? pachnidła f.

perhaps <sup>ad</sup> (być) może.

pericardium, (anat.) osierdzie ?

peril, niebezpieczeństwo ; ryzyko ?

~ous <sup>a</sup>, niebezpieczny, ryzykowny.

~ousness, niebezpieczeństwo ?

period, okres ? epoka f; koniec, punkt ? (astr.) obieg ? ~ic(al) <sup>a</sup>, perjodyczny. ~ical, czasopismo ?

peri||phery, obwód, okrąg ? ~phrase, ~phrasis, omówienie ? ~pneumony, zapalenie ? płuc.

perish <sup>vn</sup>, zginąć, przepaść; umrzeć. ~able <sup>a</sup>, znikomy; łatwo

się psujący (o towarach). ~ableness, znikomość f.

peristyle, kolumnada f, perystyl <sup>m</sup>.

periwig, peruka f. ~maker, perukarz <sup>m</sup>.

periwinkle, barwinek (rośl.); grzebiel <sup>m</sup> (slimaczek).

perjur||e <sup>vn</sup>, krzywoprzysięgać. ~er, krzywoprzysięzca <sup>m</sup>. ~y, krzywoprzysięstwo ?

perk <sup>vn</sup>, zadzierać nosa.

perman||ency, trwałość, nieustannność f. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, trwałe, nieustające.

permea||ble <sup>a</sup>, przenikliwy, przepuszczający. ~te <sup>va</sup>, przenikać, przeciekać.

permis||sible <sup>a</sup>, dozwolony. ~sion, pozwolenie ? przepustka f. ~sive <sup>a</sup>, dozwalający, dozwolony.

permit <sup>va</sup>, dozwolić, dopuścić.

permut||ation, zamiana f, przestawianie ? ~e <sup>va</sup>, przemienić, przestawić.

perni||cious <sup>a</sup>, zgubny, szkodliwy.

~ciousness, zgubność f.

peroration, końcowy ustęp mowy, domówienie ?

perpen||der, (arch.) pięt nar <sup>m</sup>. ~dicular <sup>a</sup>, prostopadły. ~, linia prostopadła. ~dicularity, prostopadłość f.

perpetra||te <sup>va</sup>, zbroić, dopuścić się czego. ~tion, zbrojenie, przestępstwo ? zbrodnia f.

perpetu||al <sup>a</sup>, wieczny, nieustanny.

~ate <sup>va</sup>, uwieczniać. ~ation, uwiecznienie ? nieustanność f.

~ity, wieczność f.

perplex <sup>va</sup>, mieszać, wprowadzić w

zakłopotanie, pogmatwać. ~ed <sup>ad</sup>

zmieszany, strwożony. ~edness,

~ity, mieszanie, zakłopotanie ?

perquis||ite, obrywka f, dochód niespodziewany. ~tion, badanie,

perry, gruszczyk <sup>m</sup> [śledzenie ?

persecu||te <sup>va</sup>, prześladować. ~tion, prześladowanie ? ~tor, prześladowca <sup>m</sup>.

persever||ance, wytrwałość f. ~e <sup>vn</sup>, wytrwać. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, wytrwały.



**persist** <sup>vn</sup> obstawać przy czym, upierać się. **~ence**, dotrwanie <sup>n</sup>; zaciętość <sup>f</sup>.

**person**, osoba; rola <sup>f</sup>; charakter <sup>m</sup>; *in* ~, osobiście. **~able** <sup>a</sup> przy- stojny. **~age**, osobistość, osoba zna- komita. **~al** <sup>a</sup> osobisty. **~goods**, ruchomości <sup>pl</sup>. **~ality**, osobistość. **~ate** <sup>van</sup> wystawiać, przedsta- wiać; odgrywać rolę; występo- wać. **~ation**, naśladowanie <sup>n</sup>. **~ification**, uosobienie <sup>n</sup>. **~ify** <sup>va</sup> uosabiać.

**perspective** <sup>a</sup> perspektywiczny, optyczny. ~, perspektywa <sup>f</sup>; wi- dok <sup>m</sup>; luneta <sup>f</sup>; *in* ~, w przyszłości, na widoku.

**perspicacious** <sup>a</sup> przenikliwy, by- stry. **~ciousness**, **~city**, przeni- kliwość, bystrość <sup>f</sup>.

**perspicuity**, przezroczystość, wy- raźność, jasność <sup>f</sup>. **~ous** <sup>a</sup> przez- roczysty; zrozumiały, widoczny.

**perspirable** <sup>a</sup> wypacalny. **~tion**, parowanie <sup>n</sup>; pot <sup>m</sup>. **~tive** <sup>a</sup> na- potny.

**perspire** <sup>va</sup> wypacać, pocić się.

**persuade** <sup>va</sup> przekonać, namó- wić; *to* ~ **oneself**, przekonać się, wyobrazić sobie. **~sible** <sup>a</sup> dający się łatwo przekonać, namówić. **~sibleness**, łatwowierność <sup>f</sup>. **~sion**, przekonywanie <sup>n</sup>; namo- wa <sup>f</sup>, przeświadczenie <sup>n</sup>. **~sive**, **~sory** <sup>a</sup> przekonywający, nama- wiający. **~siveness**, moc prze- konywająca.

**pert** <sup>a</sup> żywy, dziarski; śmiały, zu- chwały. **~ness**, żywość; zuch- wałość, zuchwałość <sup>f</sup>.

**pertain** <sup>vn</sup> należeć do czego, ty- częć się czego.

**perterebation**, prześwidrowanie <sup>n</sup>. **pertinacious** <sup>a</sup> wytrwały; upo- rczywy. **~ciousness**, **~city**, wy- trwałość; uporczywość <sup>f</sup>.

**pertinen**cy, stosowność, przy- stoitość <sup>f</sup>. **~t** <sup>a</sup> stosowny, wła- ściwy.

**perturb**, **~ate** <sup>va</sup> zaniepokoić,

zmieszać. **~ation**, zamieszanie <sup>n</sup>; zaniepokojenie <sup>n</sup>.

**pertusion**, świdrowanie <sup>n</sup>.

**peruke**, peruka <sup>f</sup>.

**peru**sal, przeczytanie; rozpatrze- nie <sup>n</sup>. **~se** <sup>va</sup> przeczytać; zbadać.

**Peruvian**, peruwiański. **~bark**, china (kora) <sup>f</sup>.

**pervade** <sup>va</sup> przenikać, przejmować.

**pervers**le <sup>a</sup> przewrotny; zepsuty; krnąbrny. **~eness**, **~ity**, prze- wrotność <sup>f</sup>; zepsucie <sup>n</sup>; krnąbrność <sup>f</sup>; upór <sup>m</sup>. **~ion**, przekręcenie <sup>n</sup>; ze- psucie, skażenie <sup>n</sup>.

**pervert** <sup>va</sup> skazić, popsuć; prze- kręcać; opacznie tłumaczyć.

**~ible** <sup>a</sup> dający się przekręcić.

**pervestigate** <sup>va</sup> dochodzić czego, śledzić. [uporczywość <sup>f</sup>.

**pervicacious** <sup>a</sup> uporczywy.

**pervious** <sup>a</sup> przepuszczający; da- jący się przeniknąć; dostępny.

**~ness**, przepuszczalność <sup>f</sup>.

**pessary**, wianek maciczny.

**pest**, mór <sup>m</sup>; zaraza <sup>f</sup>.

**pester** <sup>va</sup> trapić, dokuczać.

**pesti**ferous <sup>a</sup> morowy, zapowie- trzony. **~lence**, zaraza <sup>f</sup>, epide- mia <sup>f</sup>. **~lent**, **lential** <sup>a</sup> morowy,

zjadliwy; szkodliwy.

**pestle**, tłuczek (moździerzowy).

**pet**, gniew <sup>m</sup>; markotność <sup>f</sup>; fawo- ryt, ulubieniec <sup>m</sup>.

**petal**, płatek (*bot.*) <sup>m</sup>.

**petard**, petarda <sup>f</sup>.

**petition**, prośba (zbiorowa), pe- tycja <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zanieść prośbę.

**~ary** <sup>a</sup> proszący. ~ **letter**,

**petre**, saletra <sup>f</sup>. [prośba <sup>f</sup>.

**petrel**, petrel (ptak morski) <sup>m</sup>.

**petrescent** <sup>a</sup> kamieniący.

**petri**-faction, skamieniałość <sup>f</sup>.

**~factive** <sup>a</sup> zamieniający w ka- mień. **~fication**, skamieniałość <sup>f</sup>.

kamienne serce. **~fy** <sup>van</sup> obrócić w kamień, skamienić; skamie-

**petroleum**, nafta <sup>f</sup>. [nieć.

**petrous** <sup>a</sup> kamienny; twardy.

**petticoat**, spódnica <sup>f</sup>. **~govern**-

**ment**, rządy kobiece.

pettifogger, wykrętacz <sup>m</sup>; kiepski  
adwokat. ~gery, szykana <sup>f</sup>, wy-  
krętarstwo <sup>n</sup>.

pettiness, małość, tuzinkowość <sup>f</sup>.  
pettish <sup>a</sup>, drażliwy; mrukliwy.  
~ness, drażliwość <sup>f</sup>; zrzędnosc <sup>f</sup>.  
petty <sup>a</sup>, malutki, drobny; tuzin-  
kowy.

petulan||ce, swawola; zgryźliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
~t <sup>a</sup>, swawolny; zgryźliwy.

pew, ławka zagrodzona lub krze-  
sło <sup>n</sup> (w kościele).

pew||et, ~it, czajka <sup>f</sup>.

pewnet, cyna (angielska); cynowe  
naczynie. [karyolki].

phaeton, faeton <sup>m</sup> (gatunek ka-  
phant||asm, urojenie, mamidło <sup>n</sup>.  
~om, fantom <sup>m</sup>; mara <sup>f</sup>.

phari||saic(al) <sup>a</sup>, faryzeuszowski,  
obłudny. ~see, faryzeusz; obłu-  
dnik <sup>m</sup>.

pharm||aceutic(al) <sup>a</sup>, farmaceu-  
tyczny, aptekarski. ~aceutics <sup>pl.</sup>,  
~acy, farmarceutyka <sup>f</sup>, aptekar-  
pharos, latarnia morska. [stwo <sup>n</sup>.  
phasel, (bot.) fasola <sup>f</sup>.

phasis, faza <sup>f</sup>, postać przechodnia.

pheasant, bażant <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, bażan-  
phenit, feniks <sup>m</sup>. [tarnia <sup>f</sup>.

phenomenon, zjawisko <sup>n</sup>.

phial, flakonik <sup>m</sup>.

philanthrop||ist, filantrop, przyja-  
ciel <sup>m</sup> ludzkości. ~y, filantropia <sup>f</sup>,  
przywiązanie <sup>n</sup> do ludzi. [pliwa.

philippic, filipika <sup>f</sup>, mowa uszczy-  
philo||loger, filolog <sup>m</sup>. ~logical <sup>a</sup>

filologiczny. ~logy, filologia <sup>f</sup>,  
językoznawstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~mel, słownik <sup>m</sup>.  
~sopher, filozof <sup>m</sup>. ~sophical <sup>a</sup>,  
filozoficzny. ~sophize <sup>vn</sup>, filo-  
zofować, rozumować. ~sophy,  
filozofia <sup>f</sup>; natural <sup>n</sup>, fizyka <sup>f</sup>.

philter, miłośny napój, filtrum <sup>n</sup>.  
phiz, twarz, gęba <sup>f</sup>.

phlebotom||ize <sup>va</sup>, puszczać krew.  
~my, puszczenie <sup>n</sup> krwi.

phlegm, śluz <sup>m</sup>, flegma; ociężałość <sup>f</sup>.

~atical <sup>a</sup>, śluzowy; flegmatyczny.

~on, zapalenie <sup>n</sup> tkanki podskór-  
nej; wrzód <sup>m</sup>.

phon||ics, ~etics <sup>pl.</sup>, fonetyka,  
głosownia <sup>f</sup>.

phosphate, fosfat <sup>m</sup>.

phosphor, fosfor <sup>m</sup>; gwiazda po-  
ranna. ~escence, fosforescencya.  
~ic <sup>a</sup>, fosforyczny, fosforowy.

photo||graph, fotografia <sup>f</sup> (podo-  
bizna). ~grapher, fotograf <sup>m</sup>.  
~graphy, fotografia <sup>f</sup>. ~meter,  
fotometr, światłomierz <sup>m</sup>.

phrase, wyrażenie <sup>n</sup>, zwrot <sup>m</sup> (mo-  
wy). ~<sup>va</sup>, wyrażać; mianować.  
~ology, nauka o budowie okre-  
sów; budowa i zbiór zwrotów  
(mowy).

phren||etic <sup>a</sup>, frenetyczny, szalony.  
~ology, frenologia <sup>f</sup>. ~ay, wa-  
rycya <sup>f</sup>, szaleństwo <sup>n</sup>.

phthis||ical <sup>a</sup>, suchotniczy. ~is,  
suchoty <sup>pl.</sup>, gruźlica <sup>f</sup>.

physic, lekarstwo <sup>n</sup>, leki <sup>pl.</sup>; me-  
dycyna <sup>f</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, fizyka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
leczyć, kurować; dać na prze-  
czyszczenie. ~al <sup>a</sup>, fizyczny, przy-  
rodniczy; lekarski.

physician, lekarz, medyk <sup>m</sup>.

physio||gnomic <sup>a</sup>, fizyognomiczny,  
tyczący się rysów twarzy. ~gno-  
mics <sup>pl.</sup>, fizyognomika <sup>f</sup>. ~gno-  
mist, fizyognomista <sup>m</sup>. ~gnomy,  
fizyognomia <sup>f</sup>, wyraz <sup>m</sup> twarzy.

~loger, fizyolog <sup>m</sup>. ~logical <sup>a</sup>,  
fizyologiczny. ~logy, fizyologia <sup>f</sup>.

piano <sup>ad</sup>, piano, cicho. ~, ~forte,  
fortepian <sup>m</sup>; cottage ~, pianino <sup>n</sup>.

piazza, portyk <sup>m</sup>.

pica, apetyt <sup>m</sup> na rzeczy niejada-  
lne (krede i. t. d.).

picaroon, pirata, korsarz <sup>m</sup>.

piccadil, ~ly, kryza <sup>f</sup>.

pick, motyka (śpiczasta) <sup>f</sup>, kilof <sup>m</sup>.

~a-pack, na barach, na barana.

~axe, oskard <sup>m</sup>. ~lock, wytrych <sup>m</sup>.

~pocket, rzeźmieszek <sup>m</sup>. ~thank,  
pochlebca, pełzacz; zausznik <sup>m</sup>.

pick <sup>va</sup>, dziobać, kluć; dłubać,  
skubać; obierać, ogryzać; wy-  
bierać, przebierać; obrywać, wy-  
rywać, okradać; to ~ a lock,  
otworzyć wytrychem zamek; to

~ acquaintance, zabrać znajomość, poznać się; to ~ a quarrel, szukać zwady; to ~ up straws, pracować na próżno.

picked <sup>α</sup> zaostrozony, śpiczasty.

picker, zbieracz, obieracz <sup>m</sup>. ~ el, mały szczupak.

picket, kół <sup>m</sup>; pikiet, placówka <sup>f</sup>.

pickings <sup>pl.</sup>, resztki <sup>pl.</sup>, obrywki <sup>pl.</sup>.

pickle, solówka (sos); marynata <sup>f</sup>; krytyczne położenie, tarapaty <sup>pl.</sup>; łobuz <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> osolić, marynować.

picnic, piknik <sup>m</sup> (zabawa połączona z biesiadą składkową).

pictorial <sup>α</sup> malarski; ilustrowany; malowniczy.

picture, obraz <sup>m</sup>; malowidło <sup>m</sup>; opis <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> malować; opisywać. ~ frame, rama <sup>f</sup> (obrazu). ~ sque <sup>α</sup> malowniczy. ~ ~ ness, malowniczość <sup>f</sup>.

piddle <sup>vn</sup> bawić się, zabawiać się drobnostkami. ~ ing <sup>α</sup> lichy, błądy.

pie, pasztet, tort <sup>m</sup>; sroka <sup>f</sup>. ~ bald <sup>α</sup> srokaty. ~ d <sup>α</sup> pstry, srokaty.

piece, kawał <sup>m</sup>; sztuka <sup>f</sup> (też teatralna), sztuka <sup>f</sup> (moneta); armata, broń <sup>f</sup>; a ~ of wit, dowcipny koncept. ~ <sup>va</sup> sztukować, łątać; dosztukowywać; to ~ out, nadsztukować, dodać; wydłużyć.

~ less <sup>α</sup> z jednej sztuki, nie łątany, całkowity. ~ meal <sup>αd</sup> z kawałków, po kawałku, częściowo. ~ ~ <sup>α</sup> częściowy.

pier, słup <sup>m</sup>; filar mostowy; grobla <sup>f</sup> (kamienna). ~ age, grobelne <sup>m</sup>. ~ glass, tremo <sup>m</sup> (wielkie zwierciadło stojące). ~ table, konsola <sup>f</sup>.

pierce <sup>van</sup> przeszyć, przeniknąć; odszpuntować; (fig.) wzruszyć.

~ able <sup>α</sup> przenikliwy (mogący być przeniknięty). ~ r, szydło <sup>m</sup>; świder <sup>m</sup>; żądło <sup>m</sup>.

piercing <sup>α</sup> przenikliwy, przenikający; uszczypliwy.

pietlism, pobożność <sup>f</sup>, gorliwość religijna. ~ ist, pobożny, pobożniś. ~ y, pobożność <sup>f</sup>.

pig, prosię <sup>m</sup>; prosiak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> prosić się (oprosić się). ~ headed <sup>α</sup> z dużą głową; głupi. ~ sty, chlew <sup>m</sup>.

pigeon, gołąb <sup>m</sup>; cock ~, gołąb samiec <sup>m</sup>; hen ~, gołębicą <sup>f</sup>. ~ hearted <sup>α</sup> bojaźliwy, lękliwy. ~ hole, gniazdo <sup>m</sup> gołębia; skrytka <sup>f</sup>.

~ house, gołębnik <sup>m</sup> [wiadro <sup>m</sup>].

piggin, drewniana miska; faska <sup>f</sup>.

pigment, barwidło <sup>m</sup>; pigment <sup>m</sup>.

pigmy, pigmejczyk <sup>m</sup>.

pike, szczupak <sup>m</sup>; pika, lanca <sup>f</sup>; bodziec <sup>van</sup>; widły <sup>pl.</sup>; kolec <sup>m</sup>. ~ man, pikinier, ułan <sup>m</sup>. ~ d <sup>α</sup> ostry, zaostrozony. ~ staff, drzewiec <sup>m</sup> piki.

pilaster, pilaster <sup>m</sup>; słup czworopilchard, sardela <sup>f</sup>. [graniasty.

pile, pał, koł; stos, plik <sup>m</sup>; zgłiszcze <sup>m</sup>; strona wizerunkowa monety; wielki gmach. ~ s <sup>pl.</sup>, hemoroidy <sup>pl.</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ułożyć w stos, gromadzić, zbierać. ~ work, pałowanie <sup>m</sup>; parkan <sup>m</sup>.

piledated <sup>α</sup> w formie czapki.

pilfer <sup>van</sup>, zwędzić, skraść. ~ er, złodziej. [grzywna <sup>f</sup>.

pilgrim, pielgrzym <sup>m</sup>. ~ age, piel-pill, pigułka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> pigułki robić; grabić, łupić. ~ age, rabunek <sup>m</sup>; grabież <sup>f</sup>.

pillar, słup, filar <sup>m</sup>. ~ ed <sup>α</sup> wsparty na słupach, filarach.

pillory, pręgierz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> stawić pod pręgierz.

pillow, poduszka <sup>f</sup>, wezgłowie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> położyć na poduszce. ~ case, powłoczka <sup>f</sup>.

pilosity, włochatość, kosmatość <sup>f</sup>.

pilot, sternik, przewodnik, retman <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> sterować. ~ age, sternictwo <sup>m</sup>; zapłata <sup>f</sup> sternikowi.

pilous <sup>α</sup> włosiany.

piment, wino korzenne.

pimp, rajfur <sup>m</sup>.

pimpernel, (bot.) biedrzynek <sup>m</sup>.

pimple, pryszcz, wrzodzik; wągry <sup>m</sup>. ~ d <sup>α</sup> z pryszczami, węgrowaty.

pin, szpilka <sup>f</sup>; kołek <sup>m</sup>; sztyft; klin <sup>m</sup>; zasuwka; drobnostka <sup>f</sup>; wrzeciono <sup>m</sup>; oś <sup>f</sup>; kręgiel <sup>m</sup>; wskazówka <sup>f</sup>.

~<sup>vα</sup> przyszpilić, zapiąć; przytwierdzić (gwóździem etc.); przyśrubować; pochwycić (kogo). ~case, igielnik <sup>m</sup>. ~cushion, poduszeczka <sup>f</sup>. ~money, pieniądze na szpilki.

pinafore, śliniaczek <sup>m</sup>.

pinaster, dzika sosna.

pincers <sup>pl.</sup>, kleszcze; szczypczyki; pazury <sup>pl.</sup>.

pinch, uszczypnięcie <sup>?</sup>; szczypta; bieda <sup>f</sup>, tarapaty <sup>pl.</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> szczy-pać, uszczypnąć, skubnąć, cisnąć; doskwierać; być w kłopotcie; skąpić. ~beck, tombak <sup>m</sup>.

pine, sosna <sup>f</sup>. ~apple, ananas <sup>m</sup>.

~cone, szyszka <sup>f</sup>.

pine <sup>vn</sup>, gryść się, martwić; (*fig.*) usychać, więdnąć; *to* ~ *for*, *after*, tęsknić do.

pineal-gland, wyrostek szyszko-pinery, ananasarnia <sup>f</sup>. [*wy.*]

pinion, koniec <sup>m</sup> skrzydła; lotka; cewa <sup>f</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, kajdanki <sup>pl.</sup> na ręce. ~<sup>vα</sup> związać skrzydła; skrępować.

pink, goździk <sup>m</sup> (kwiat); oczko <sup>?</sup>; środek; piskorz (ryba) <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup> przetknąć, dziurkować; malować na różowo. ~colour, kolor goździkowy. ~eyed <sup>α</sup> z oczkami jak tarczki. [*nego.*]

pinnace, czółno <sup>n</sup> statku wojen-pinnacle, blanki <sup>pl.</sup>; szczyt, wierzchołek <sup>m</sup>. ~d <sup>α</sup> z wieżyczkami.

pinnated <sup>α</sup> pierzasty. [*karz* <sup>m</sup>]

pinner, ten co przyszpila; szpil-pint, pinta <sup>f</sup>, półkwarty.

pintle, gwóźdź, czop <sup>m</sup>

pioneer, saper, pionier <sup>?</sup> (*fig.*) torujący drogę.

piony, *vid.* peony. [*żność* <sup>f</sup>]

pious <sup>α</sup> pobożny. ~ness, nabo-pip, pypeć <sup>f</sup>; oczko <sup>n</sup> (w kartach);

ziarnko <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> piszczeć.

pipe, rura, lulka <sup>f</sup>, cybuch <sup>?</sup>; du-dka, piszczałka <sup>f</sup>; gardło <sup>n</sup>; beczka <sup>f</sup> (do wina). ~<sup>van</sup> grać na pi-szczałce; gwizdać.

piper, dudarz, gwizdacz <sup>m</sup>

piping <sup>α</sup> chorowity, słaby.

pipkin, garnuszek <sup>m</sup>.

pippin, kwaśne jabłko.

piquan||cy, ostrość, cierpkość <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>α</sup> ostry, cierpki.

pique, niezadowolenie <sup>?</sup>; uraza <sup>f</sup>; gniew <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup> gniewać, urazić, dotknąć.

piquet, rumel <sup>m</sup>; pikiet <sup>f</sup>.

pira||cy, korsarstwo <sup>?</sup>; rozbój <sup>m</sup>. ~te, korsarz, pirata <sup>m</sup>. ~te <sup>van</sup> roz-bijać na morzu, być korsarzem.

~tical <sup>α</sup> korsarski.

pirn, cewka <sup>f</sup> (tkacka).

pirogue, łódka u dzikich ludów, piroga <sup>f</sup>.

pisclary, prawo <sup>n</sup> połowu ryb.

~atory <sup>α</sup> rybołowny, rybacki.

Pisces <sup>pl.</sup>, (*astr.*) ryby <sup>pl.</sup>

pisci||culture, rybołówstwo <sup>?</sup>. ~vo-rous <sup>α</sup> rybożerny, żywiący się pish <sup>i</sup> pfe! tfu! [*rybami.*]

pismire, mrówka <sup>f</sup>.

piss, uryna <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> oddawać ury-nę, szczać. [*orzech pistacjowy.*]

pistachio, kłokocina włoska. ~nut,

pistil, (*bot.*) słupek <sup>m</sup>.

pistol, pistolet <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup> strzelać z pistoletu. ~shot, wystrzał <sup>m</sup> z pistoletu.

pistole, pistol <sup>m</sup> (moneta).

pistolet, krucica <sup>f</sup>.

piston, tłok; piston <sup>m</sup>.

pit, dół <sup>m</sup>, jama <sup>f</sup>; rów <sup>?</sup>; mogiła <sup>f</sup>; (*te.*) parter <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vα</sup> kłaść w dół;

pogłębiać. ~-a-pat, bicie <sup>n</sup> serca, lekki stuk. ~-a-p <sup>α</sup> tyk, tak. ~box, łoża parterowa. ~coal, węgiel kamienny. ~fall, wilczy dół.

~ted <sup>α</sup> dołkowaty, ospowaty.

pitch, smoła <sup>f</sup>, dziegieć; szczyt; stopień <sup>?</sup>; wysokość <sup>f</sup> słusznego mężczyzny. ~<sup>van</sup> osmolić, zas-molić; rzucić, podawać; rozpiąć (namioty); zatrzymywać się, rzu-cać się (do wody); zdecydować się do czego. ~er, dzban <sup>m</sup>. ~fork,

widły <sup>pl.</sup>. ~y <sup>α</sup> smolisty, zasmolony.

piteous <sup>α</sup> żaloszny, nieszczęśliwy;



nędzny. ~ness, litość, żałość f; stan <sup>m</sup> pożałowania godny.  
 pith, rdzeń, szpik <sup>m</sup>; siła; jędrność f; (*fig.*) treść f. ~iness, jędrność; moc; dobitność f. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezsilny. ~lessness, omdlałość f.  
 ~y <sup>a</sup>, jędrny, mocny, rdzenny.  
 piti<sup>u</sup>able <sup>a</sup>, politowania godny, litośny. ~ableness, nieszczęśliwość f. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, litościwy, miłosierny; nędzny, podły. ~fulness, litość f; miłosierdzie <sup>m</sup>; nędzota f. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezlitośny, bez miłosierdzia. ~lessness, okrucieństwo <sup>m</sup>; nielitość f. [część.  
 pittance, porcyra, racya f; mała pity, litość f; *it is a ~*, szkoda f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, litować się, żałować kogo.  
 pivot, czop <sup>m</sup>, tyczka <sup>f</sup>, sztyft <sup>m</sup>.  
 pix, cyboryum <sup>m</sup>; monstrancya <sup>m</sup>.  
 pizzle, bykowiec <sup>m</sup>.  
 placal<sup>u</sup>bility, pojednalność f. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, dający się przebłagać, pojednalny.  
 placard <sup>a</sup>, plakat <sup>m</sup>; obwieszczenie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przylepiać plakaty; obwieszczać.  
 place, plac <sup>m</sup>; miejsce <sup>m</sup> (też w książce); urząd <sup>m</sup>; stanowisko <sup>m</sup>; warownia f; *in the first ~*, po pierwsze; *to have ~*, zająć, wydarzyć się; *in your ~*, w twoim miejscu. ~ <sup>va</sup>, umieścić; postawić. ~man, urzędnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 placenta, czepiec <sup>m</sup> (u położnicy).  
 placid <sup>a</sup>, łagodny; cichy. ~ity, łagodność f.  
 plagiar<sup>u</sup>ism, literacka kradzież, plagiat <sup>m</sup>. ~ist, ~y, plagiator <sup>m</sup>.  
 plague, plaga f; skaranie boże; zaraza f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, dręczyć, trapić; zapowietrzyć.  
 plaguy <sup>a</sup>, nieznosny, przeklęty.  
 plaice, płaszczka f (ryba).  
 plaid, pled <sup>m</sup>; opona wełniana.  
 plain, równina, płaszczyzna f. ~ <sup>a</sup>, równy; gładki, jednobarwny; szczery, otwarty; jasny. ~ <sup>ad</sup>, po prostu, zrozumiale. ~dealer, człowiek prawy. ~dealing, prawość f. ~ness, równość, gładkość; szcze-

rość, prostota; otwartość f. ~work, białe szycie <sup>m</sup> (robota szyta).  
 plaint, skarga f; zażalenie <sup>m</sup>. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, uskarżający się. ~iff, (*jur.*) powód <sup>m</sup>; skarżący. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, płacziwy, żałośny.  
 pla<sup>u</sup>it, fałda, zmarszczka f; war-kocz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, fałdować, marszczyć; splatać.  
 plan, plan, projekt; plan, rysunek, abrys <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, niwelować, plantować; ułożyć plan, projektować.  
 plancher, podłoga f.  
 plane, równina, płaszczyzna f; hebel <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zrównywać, plantować; heblować. [tarny.  
 planet, planeta f. ~ary <sup>a</sup>, planeplani<sup>u</sup>metry, planimetrya f. ~sh <sup>va</sup>, wygładzać, polerować, spłaszczyć. ~sphere, półkula przedstawiona na płaszczyźnie.  
 plank, tarcica f, dyl <sup>m</sup>.  
 planner, projekcista <sup>m</sup>.  
 plant, roślina f; młode drzewko. ~ <sup>van</sup>, sadzić, wkopać; ustanowić, założyć. ~ain, (*bot.*) babka f. ~ation, sadzenie <sup>m</sup> (wkopywanie); szkółka ogrodowa; osada f. ~er, plantator; kolonista <sup>m</sup>. ~louse, mszyca f.  
 plash, kałuża f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, splatać (gałęzie); pluskać. ~y <sup>a</sup>, mulisty, błotnisty.  
 plaster, plaster <sup>m</sup>; zaprawa wapienna; ~ of Paris, stjuk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przyłożyć plaster. ~er, sztukator, gipsiarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 plastic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, plastyczny, wyrazisty; ~art, plastyka, sztuka plastyczna. [mistrzów].  
 plastron, napierśnik <sup>m</sup> (u fecht-  
 plat, kawałek gruntu; płat <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pleść, splatać.  
 plate, blacha, płyta, blaszka f; srebra pl.; talerz; miedzioryt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, spłaszczyć, rozklepać; powlec blachą; oprawić w srebro. ~glass, szkło taflowe. ~layer, układający relsy.

platform, taras; peron <sup>m</sup>; platforma <sup>f</sup>; dach płaski.

platina, platyna <sup>f</sup>.

Platonic <sup>a</sup>; platoniczny.

platoon, (mil.) pluton <sup>m</sup>.

platter, misa miętka.

plattig, plecionka <sup>f</sup>.

plaudit, poklask <sup>m</sup>. ~ory, ~ive <sup>a</sup>; oklaskujący.

plausi||bility, ~bleness, prawdopodobieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>; prawdopodobny, możliwy.

play, gra, zabawa; igraszka <sup>f</sup>.

żart <sup>m</sup>; (te.) przedstawienie; działanie <sup>n</sup>; wolne pole. ~van <sup>a</sup>; grać;

bawić się, żartować; działać, być w ruchu; to ~ a part, grać rolę;

to ~ at cards, grać w karty; to ~ away, przegrać; to ~ tricks,

płatać figle; to ~ upon one, stroić z kogo żarty. ~bill, afisz <sup>m</sup>. ~er,

aktor; gracz; muzyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ful <sup>a</sup>; swawolny, figlarny; zabawny.

~house, teatr <sup>m</sup>. ~some <sup>a</sup>; swawolny; lekkomyślny. ~thing, zabawka <sup>f</sup>, cacko <sup>n</sup>. ~wright, autor <sup>m</sup> sztuk teatralnych.

plea, obrona <sup>f</sup>, bronienie <sup>n</sup> sprawy; proces <sup>m</sup>; wymówka <sup>f</sup>.

plead <sup>va</sup>; procesować się; bronić sprawy; zastrzekać się czem; to ~ guilty, uznawać się winnym.

~able <sup>a</sup>; usprawiedliwiony, słuszny, dowodny. ~er, obrońca, rzecznik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, proces <sup>m</sup>; obrona <sup>f</sup>, bronienie <sup>n</sup> sprawy.

pleas||ant <sup>a</sup>; przyjemny; żywy, żwawy. ~antness, ~antry, przyjemność; wesołość <sup>f</sup>. ~e <sup>van</sup>; podobać się; sprawić przyjemność, zadowolnić; raczyć; please, bądź pan łaskaw. ~ed <sup>a</sup>; zadowolony; well ~ed, rad; ill ~ed, nierad. ~ing <sup>a</sup>; podobający się, przyjemny. ~ingness, przyjemność <sup>f</sup>, powab <sup>m</sup>. ~urable <sup>a</sup>; sprawiający przyjemność, wesoły. ~ure, przyjemność, uciecha <sup>f</sup>; upodobanie <sup>n</sup>; wola <sup>f</sup>; your ~ ~? czem można służyć? at ~ ~, wedle gustu, do

woli. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>; sprawić przyjemność, zadowolenie. ~ure-ground, park <sup>m</sup>. plebeian <sup>a</sup>; gminny, plebejzowski. ~, plebejusz, człowiek <sup>m</sup> z gminu.

pledge, zastaw <sup>m</sup>, poręka; rękojnia <sup>f</sup>; toast wzniesiony w odpowiedzi. ~ <sup>va</sup>; zastawić, dać jako rękojmię; odpowiadać na toast. ~r, zastawca, zastawnik <sup>m</sup>; odpowiadający na toast.

pledget, kompres, okład <sup>m</sup>.

plenary <sup>a</sup>; zupełny, w pełnej liczbie. ~power, pełnomocnictwo <sup>n</sup>.

pleni||potence, pełnomocnictwo, upoważnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~potent <sup>a</sup>; pełnomocny. ~potentiary, pełnomocnik <sup>m</sup>. ~tude, obfitość <sup>f</sup>.

plent||eous, ~iful <sup>a</sup>; obfity, urodzajny. ~eousness, ~ifulness, obfitość <sup>f</sup>, dostatek <sup>m</sup>; wydatność <sup>f</sup>.

~y, obfitość, mnóstwo <sup>n</sup>; urodzajność <sup>f</sup>.

plethor||a, (nad)krwistość <sup>f</sup>. ~etic <sup>a</sup>; krwisty. [zapalenie opłucnej.

pleur||a, (med.) opłucna <sup>f</sup>. ~isy, plia||bility, ~bleness, ~ncy, giętkość, układność; powolność <sup>f</sup>.

~ble <sup>a</sup>; giętki, układny. ~nt <sup>a</sup>; giętki, układny; powolny, uległy.

plica, (med.) kołtun <sup>m</sup>. ~tion, fałdowanie <sup>n</sup>.

pliers pl., obcężki pl.

plight, stan <sup>m</sup>, położenie <sup>n</sup>; zastaw <sup>m</sup>; rękojnia; fałda <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>; zastawić, dać w zastaw. ~er, poręczyciel <sup>m</sup>.

plinth, (arch.) płycień <sup>m</sup>.

plod <sup>vn</sup>; uciążliwie pracować, harować, mazać się; namyslać się.

~der, uciążliwie pracujący, pracownik <sup>m</sup>.

plot, kawał gruntu; projekt, zamiar; pomysł; spisak <sup>m</sup>; sprzyśiężenie <sup>n</sup>; intryga <sup>f</sup>, knowanie <sup>n</sup>.

~ <sup>van</sup>; wymyślić, ukartować; spiskować, intrygować; zamyslać; rysować plany. ~ter, sprzyśiężony.

plough, pług <sup>m</sup>; socha <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>

orać, radlić. ~land, rola f, grunt orny. ~man, oracz, rolnik m

Plough-Monday, pierwszy Poniedziałek po Trzech Królach.

~share, lemiesz m

pluck, skubnienie, szarpnięcie, wyrwanie ? patrochy pl.; (fig.) męstwo ? ~<sup>va</sup>, skubać, szarpać; zrywać, obrywać; to be ~ed, nie zdać egzaminu.

plug, duży gwoździć, kołek m; zatyczka f; kapelusze wysoki.

plum, śliwka f (owoc); kapitał (100 000 f. s.); rozynek m ~porridge, zupa z rodzynkami, zupa f nic. ~tree, śliwa f.

plumage, upierzenie ? pióra pl.

plumb, ołów; pion m, ołowianka f. ~<sup>a</sup>, prostopadły, pionowy. ~<sup>ad</sup>, prostopadłe, pionowo. ~<sup>va</sup>, grun-tować, zgłębiać; pionować. ~ago, graft m. ~eous, ołowiany. ~er, ołowinik m. ~ery, wyrób i wy-roby z ołowiu. ~line, ~rule, pion m, ołowianka f.

plume, pióro ? pióropusz m

plumigerous, pierzasty. ~ped, z upierzonymi nogami.

plummet, ołowianka f, pion m

plum|lose, ~ous, opierzony, pie-rzasty. ~osity, pierzastość f.

plump, kupka f, stado m (ptaków); grupa f. ~<sup>a</sup>, pulchny, tłusty; niezdarne, niezgrabne. ~<sup>ad</sup>, zna-gła. ~<sup>va</sup>, tuczyć; nadąć; tłu-ścić; przewalić się, runąć. ~ness, otyłość, tusza f. ~y, otyły.

plumy, upierzony.

plunder, grabież f, łup, rabunek m ~<sup>va</sup>, rabować.

plunge, zanurzenie? nagły upadek (upadnięcie); kłopoty pl. ~<sup>va</sup>, zanurzyć, pograżyć; dać nurka; wierzczać, rzucać się (o koniu). ~on, (orn.) nurek m. ~r, nurek m (osoba).

plural, (gram.) liczba mnoga. ~ity, większość, mnogość f. [wania].

plus, (aryt.) plus m (znak dodo-

plush, plusz m

pluvial, ~ous, deszczowy.

ply, fałda f; zagięcie ? ~<sup>va</sup>, pra-cować nad kim; wyteżać siły czyje; usilnie prosić; pracować. pneum|atic, pneumatyczny, po-wietrzny. ~atics pl. pneumatyka, nauka f o powietrzu. ~onic, płucny.

poach ~<sup>va</sup>, gotować na wolnym ogniu; polować na cudzych grun-tach bez pozwolenia; to ~ eggs, gotować jaja na miękko. ~er, kłusownik m. ~iness, wilgotność; błotnistość f. ~y, wilgotny; błotnisty.

pock, ospa f. ~hole, dołek od ospy, dziób m. ~marked, ~pitted, ospowaty, dziobaty.

pocket, kieszeń; łufa f; to be in ~, wygrać. ~<sup>va</sup>, włożyć do kieszeni; to ~ an affront, schować obelgę do kieszeni, znieść obelgę. ~book, pugilares m. ~handkerchief, chu-stka f. ~knife, scyzoryk m. ~mo-ney, kieszonkowe ?

pod, łupina f, strączek m

podagr|la, podagra f. ~ic, po-podge, kałuża f. [dagryczny.

poem, poemat m, utwór poetyczny.

poesy, poezya f; wiersz m (utwór poetycki).

poet, poeta, rymotwórca m. ~aster, wierszokleta m. ~ical, poety-czny. ~ics pl. poetyka, nauka f poezji. ~ry, poezya f; utwory pl.

poh f, pfe! fe! [poczyi.

poignan|cy, ostrość (smaku); su-rowość; uszczypliwość f. ~t, ostry; dojmujący; uszczypliwy.

point, punkt m, kropka f, ostry koniec; cypel m (ładu); rylec; 'punkt (umowy); znak m, wska-zówka f; przedmiot; stopień; cel m; sznurowadło ? ~ of the compass, strona f świata; in ~ of fact, faktycznie, w istocie; ~ of view, punkt m zapatrywania; full ~, kropka f; in ~ of, co się tyczy, względem. ~<sup>va</sup>, zaostriżyć; kro-pkować; oznaczać; wskazać; wy-

mierzyć, wyrychtować. ~blank<sup>αδ</sup> wprost; bez ogródek. ~ed<sup>α</sup> zaostrożony, ostry; bystry; wyraźny. ~er, wskazówka<sup>f</sup> (u zegara etc.); wskaziciel<sup>m</sup>; wyżeł<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, wskazywanie<sup>?</sup>; znaki pierskie. ~less<sup>α</sup> tępy, stępiony. pointsman, nastawiacz, zwrotnicz<sup>m</sup>.

poise, gwiht<sup>m</sup>, waga<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> ważyć, położyć na wadze.

poison, trucizna<sup>f</sup>, jad<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> otruć, zatruć. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, trujący, jadowity, zgubny.

poke, worek<sup>m</sup>, torba<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> macać po ciemku, obmacywać; szturchać. ~r, pogrzebacz, ożog<sup>m</sup>; gra<sup>f</sup> w karty.

polar<sup>α</sup> biegunowy. ~ity, biegunowość<sup>f</sup>. ~y<sup>α</sup> nachylony ku biegunowi.

pole, biegun<sup>m</sup>; tyka, żerdź<sup>f</sup>, drag, dyszel<sup>m</sup>; pręt mierniczy. ~<sup>va</sup> stawiać tyki; podpieać dragami. ~axe, berdysz<sup>m</sup>. ~cat, (bot.) tchórz<sup>m</sup>. ~star, gwiazda biegunowa.

polemic<sup>α</sup> polemiczny. ~, polemiczny pisarz. ~s pl., polemika<sup>f</sup>.

polic<sup>||e</sup>, policya<sup>f</sup>. ~ed<sup>α</sup> uporzędkowany; uobyczajony. ~eman, policyant<sup>m</sup>. ~y, polityka, przebiegłość<sup>f</sup>; banknot, obligacya; polisa<sup>f</sup>.

polish, blask<sup>m</sup>, politura<sup>f</sup>; polor<sup>m</sup>; ogłada<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> gładzić, glansować; błyszczeć, mieć glans. ~ing, gładzenie, polerowanie<sup>?</sup>; politura<sup>f</sup>.

polite<sup>α</sup> polerowany, wygładzony; grzeczny, uprzejmy. ~ness, grzeczność<sup>f</sup>, uprzejmość<sup>f</sup>.

politic<sup>α</sup> polityczny, przebiegły. ~s pl., polityka, sztuka<sup>f</sup> rządzenia państwem; umiejętność polityczna. ~ian, polityk<sup>m</sup>; osoba przebiegła.

polity, konstytucya<sup>f</sup>, rząd konstytucyjny. [(taniec).

polk<sup>vn</sup> tańczyć polkę. ~a, polka<sup>f</sup>

poll, głowa<sup>f</sup>; tyl<sup>m</sup> głowy; balotowanie<sup>?</sup>; lista wyborcza. ~<sup>va</sup> ścinać wierzchołki; strzydz; głosować za.

pollard, głowacz<sup>m</sup> (ryba); mąka<sup>f</sup> z otrębami, drzewo<sup>n</sup> z obcięta koroną. ~<sup>va</sup> ścinać koronę drzewa.

pollen, pyłek<sup>m</sup> (kwiatowy).

pollock, głowacz<sup>m</sup> (ryba).

pollut<sup>||e</sup><sup>va</sup>, skazić, splamieć, pokalać. ~ion, pokalanie, skażenie<sup>n</sup>.

poltroon, tchórz<sup>m</sup>.

poly||gamy, wielożeństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~glot, poliglota<sup>m</sup>, władający wielu językami. ~gon, wielokąt<sup>m</sup>. ~pe, ~pus, polip<sup>m</sup>. ~syllable, wyraz wielozgłoskowy. ~theism, politeizm<sup>m</sup>, wielolobóstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~theist, politeista<sup>m</sup>. [gron etc.

pomace, wytlóczyny pl. z winopoma||de, ~tum, pomada<sup>f</sup>.

pome, owoc<sup>m</sup> ojadrach, pestkowy. ~citron, cytryna<sup>f</sup>. ~granate, granatowe jabłko, granat<sup>m</sup>.

pomiferous<sup>α</sup> wydający jabłka.

pommel, główka, szyszka; kula<sup>f</sup> (u siódła), kulka; główka szpady. ~<sup>va</sup> dać kułaka, kuksnąć.

pomp, wystawność, pompa, okazałość<sup>f</sup>.

pompion, (bot.) tykwa, dynia<sup>f</sup>.

pompous<sup>α</sup> wspaniały, pyszny. ~ness, wspaniałość, okazałość<sup>f</sup>.

pond, staw<sup>m</sup>, sadzawka<sup>f</sup>. ~weed, rdest<sup>m</sup>.

ponder||able<sup>α</sup> dający się zważyć.

~al<sup>α</sup> ważony, według wagi.

~ous<sup>α</sup> ciężki, sporo ważący.

pongo, pongo (małpa)<sup>n</sup>.

poniard, puginał, kindżał<sup>m</sup>.

pontage, mostowe<sup>n</sup>.

ponti||ff, arcykapłan, papież<sup>m</sup>.

~fical, ~ficial, ~fician<sup>α</sup> papieski; okazały. ~ficals pl., szaty pontyfikalne. ~fician, papież<sup>m</sup>.

pontoon, most żyłwowy, ponton<sup>m</sup>.

pony, konik<sup>m</sup>; 25 f. s.

pood, pud<sup>m</sup> (waga rosyjska).

poodle, pudel<sup>m</sup>.

pooh<sup>i</sup> ba!



pool, kałuża f; staw m; pula f (w poop, tył m okrętu. [grze].

poor, biedny, ubogi; mizerny, chudy; czczy, jałowy; lichy. ~ly<sup>a</sup> cierpiący; mizerny, lichy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> biednie, ubogo; mizernie, lichy. ~ness, ~ness, bieda f, ubóstwo m; lichota f. ~spirited<sup>a</sup> tchórzliwy. pop, plask, trzask; kwik m. ~<sup>ad</sup> raptem, z nagła. ~i, paf! ~<sup>va</sup> trzaskać, huknąć; strzelić, rzucić (słę).

pope, papież m. ~dom, papieństwo m. ~ry, papizm m; papieżnictwo m. ~s-eye, najsmaczniejszy kasek; ~s nose, kustrzyca.

popinjay, papuga f, dzięcioł zielony; świszczypałka, wietrznik m.

popish<sup>a</sup>, papieżki.

poplar, topola f.

poplin, poplin (materya) m.

poppy, mak m.

populace, społeczeństwo m; motłoch m.

popul<sup>a</sup>ar, ludowy, popularny; zrozumiały; ogólny. ~arity, popularność, wziętość f. ~arize<sup>va</sup> upowszechnić, spopularyzować. ~ate<sup>va</sup> zaludnić. ~ation, ludność f. ~ous<sup>a</sup> ludny.

porcelain, porcelana f.

porch, przedsionek; krużganek m.

porcine<sup>a</sup>, świński.

porcupine, jeżozwierz.

pore, por m; otwór potowy. ~<sup>vn</sup> niespuszczać oka z czego.

pork, wieprzowina f. ~chop, kotlet wieprzowy. ~et, ~ling, prosiak m; prosię m.

por<sup>a</sup>lous, dziurkowany. ~osity, dziurkowatość f (ciała).

porphyry, (min.) porfir m.

porpoise, morska świnka.

porraceous<sup>a</sup>, zielonkawy.

porridge, zupa f.

porringer, waza, misa f.

port, brama f, wrota pl.; port m; strzelnica f (dla armat); ładunek m okrętu; postawa f, ułożenie m. ~charges, ~duties pl., portowe m. ~folio, portfel m; teka f.

~grave, intendencja m; portowy. ~hole, strzelnica f (w ścianie okrętu).

~man, obywatel m miasta portowego. ~manteau, pakunek; wieszak m. ~reeve, wid. portgrave.

portable<sup>a</sup>, przenośny, nośny.

~age, przenoszenie, noszenie m; transport m; zapłata f od noszenia. ~al, facjata f (gmachu).

portcullis, spustna kratka, spust m. ~<sup>vn</sup> zakratować, zamknąć.

Porte, Porta Otomańska.

porten<sup>a</sup>id<sup>va</sup>, wróżyć. ~t, znak złowróżbny. ~tous<sup>a</sup>, złowróżbny; okropny.

porter, odźwierny; tragarz; porter m. ~age, zapłata f od noszenia.

portico, portyk, krużganek m.

portion, część f, dział, udział m; opłata f; posag m. ~<sup>va</sup> rozdzielić; wyposażyć. ~ist, uczestnik m.

portly<sup>a</sup>, dobrej tuszy.

portr<sup>a</sup>ait, portret, wizerunek m.

~aiture, malowanie m portretów.

~ay<sup>va</sup>, portretować, odmalować.

portress, odźwierna f.

pory<sup>a</sup>, dziurkowany.

pose<sup>va</sup>, zbić z tropu, zamknąć komu głowę. ~r, wypytywać; egzaminator m.

posit<sup>a</sup>ion, położenie, stanowisko m; zasada f; twierdzenie m (gram.)

pozycya f. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, wyraźny; (fiz.)

pozytywny; stanowczy; pewny, niewątpliwy. ~~, (gram.) stopień równy. ~iveness, ~ivity,

pozytywność, rzeczywistość, pewność f. ~ivism, pozytywizm m.

possess<sup>va</sup>, posiadać, posiadać; owdać; zając. ~ed, opętany;

obdarzony. ~ion, posiadanie m; własność; posiadłość f. ~ive<sup>a</sup>,

posiadający; (gram.) dzierżawczy.

~or, właściciel m. ~ory<sup>a</sup>, posiadający; tyżący się majątku, po-

posset, serwatka f. [sesoryjny.

possib<sup>a</sup>ility, możliwość f. ~le<sup>a</sup>,

możliwy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, możliwie, może.

post, s<sup>a</sup>up m; stanowisko m; urząd m;

poślaniec pocztowy; poczta, wia-

domość *f.* ~<sup>van</sup> postawić; przy-  
lepić (ogłoszenia); wysłać na  
pocztę, wrzucić (list) do skrzynki;  
zapisać; jechać pocztą. ~<sup>al</sup> *α*  
pocztowy. ~<sup>boy</sup>, pocztylion, po-  
cztarek *m.* ~<sup>er</sup>, kurjer; plakat *m.*  
~<sup>house</sup>, poczta *f.* (stacya pocztowa).  
~<sup>man</sup>, pocztarz, roznosiciel *m.*  
listów. ~<sup>mark</sup>, marka pocztowa.  
~<sup>office</sup>, poczta *f.* (urząd).  
~<sup>paid</sup>, opłacony, frankowany.  
~<sup>road</sup>, trakt pocztowy. ~<sup>stage</sup>,  
stacya pocztowa.

postdate, data późniejsza. ~<sup>va</sup>  
podać datę późniejszą.

posterior *or* *α* tylny, następny, póź-  
niejszy. ~<sup>ority</sup>, czas późniejszy.  
~<sup>ty</sup>, potomstwo *n.*

postern, furtka *f.* [śmiertny

posthumous *α* pogrobowy, po-

postilion, pocztarek *m.*

postmeridian *α* popołudniowy.

postpone <sup>va</sup> odkładać, odwlekać;

lekceważyć, upośledzić. ~<sup>ment</sup>,

odwłoka *f.*, odroczenie *n.* [tym *n.*

postscript, przypisek *m.*, postskryp-

postulate <sup>va</sup> żądać, domagać się;

przypuszczać. ~<sup>te</sup>, żądanie *n.*; po-

stulat *m.* ~<sup>tion</sup>, domaganie się,

żądanie; przypuszczenie *n.*

posture, postawa, poza *f.*; stan *m.*

~<sup>va</sup> nadawać postawę, postawić.

posy, dewiza *f.*, wiersz; bukiet *m.*

pot, garnek, dzbanek *m.*; konewka *f.*

~<sup>va</sup> włożyć do garnka, mary-

nować. ~<sup>herb</sup>, warzywo *n.*; jar-

zyna *f.* ~<sup>house</sup>, karczma *f.* ~<sup>luck</sup>,

to co wpadnie do garnka, co trafi

się do zjedzenia. ~<sup>man</sup>, dusi-

kufel *m.*

potable *α* do picia, pitny.

potash, potaż *m.*

potassium, potas *m.*

potation, picie *n.*; napój *m.*; pijatyka *f.*

potato, (*pl.* ~<sup>es</sup>), kartofel, zie-

miak *m.* ~<sup>flour</sup>, mąka kartoflana.

potency, potęga, siła *f.*

potent *α* silny, potężny. ~<sup>ate</sup>,

potentat, mocarz *m.* ~<sup>ial</sup> *α* możli-

wy, możebny; silny. skuteczny.

~<sup>iality</sup>, ~<sup>ialness</sup>, moc, siła we-

wnętrzna; możność, możebność *f.*

pothor, wrzawa *f.*, zgiełk *m.* ~<sup>va</sup>,

hałasować; dokuczać. [*picia*].

potion, napój *m.*; lekarstwo *n.* (do

potter, garniarz, zdun *m.* ~<sup>y</sup>, garn-

carstwo *n.*; wyrób *m.* garnków.

pottle, miara zawierająca 4 pinty,

garnuszek; koszyczek *m.*

pouch, torba, kieszeń *f.*, woreczek *m.*

sakiewka *f.* ~<sup>va</sup> kłaść do kie-

szeni, do worka.

poult, kurczę *n.*; kurczak *m.* ~<sup>erer</sup>,

kurnik *m.* ~<sup>ry</sup>, drób *m.*; ptactwo *n.*

poultice, kataplazm, okład *m.* (z

ziół). ~<sup>va</sup> kataplazmować.

pounce, proszek pumekowy;

szpon, pazur *m.* (ptaka). ~<sup>va</sup>

potrzeć pumeksem; przedziuro-

wić; chwycić w szpony.

pound, funt *m.*, funt szterling =

20 szyl.; zagroda *f.* na bydło az-

jete. ~<sup>va</sup> tłuc, rozcierać; zając

(bydło); zamknąć do zagrody.

~<sup>er</sup>, zajmacz bydła; tłuczek *m.*

pour <sup>van</sup> wlać; lać się, płynąć.

pout, minóg *m.*; fochy *pl.*, dąsy *pl.*

~<sup>va</sup> dąsać się.

poverty, ubóstwo *n.*

powder, proszek; puder; proch;

pył *m.* ~<sup>va</sup> sproszkować; pu-

drować (się); solić. ~<sup>bcx</sup>, pu-

dełko *n.* z pudrem. ~<sup>horn</sup>, ro-

żek *m.* na proch. ~<sup>mill</sup>, procho-

wnia *f.* ~<sup>sugar</sup>, cukier miazki.

~<sup>y</sup> sproszkowany, miazki, sypki.

power, władza, siła *f.*; państwo,

mocarstwo *n.*; siła zbrojna; talent

(zdolność). ~<sup>ful</sup> *α* potężny, mo-

cny. ~<sup>fulness</sup>, potęga, moc *f.*

~<sup>less</sup> *α* bezsilny, słaby.

powter, gardłacz *m.* (gołąb').

pox, (*med.*) ospa *f.*

poy, balans *m.* (drażek).

pozzolana, gatunek cementu.

practicability, wykonalność *f.*

~<sup>cable</sup> *α* wykonalny; możliwy.

snadny. ~<sup>cal</sup> *α* oparty do doświad-

dczeniu, praktyczny. ~<sup>ce</sup>, do-

świadczenie *n.*; wprawa, praktyka *f.*

użycie ?; nawyknienie ?; biegłość f.  
 ~se<sup>va</sup>, wykonywać, praktykować,  
 mieć w użyciu; ćwiczyć się. ~ser,  
 praktyk; intrygant<sup>m</sup>. ~tioner,  
 praktykant; znawca<sup>m</sup>.  
 pragmatic, ~al<sup>a</sup>, pragmatyczny;  
 niewczesny, natrętny.  
 praise, pochwała; sława f. ~va<sup>a</sup>  
 chwalić, wystawiać. ~worthy<sup>a</sup>,  
 godny pochwały.  
 prance<sup>vn</sup>, wspinać się (o koniu);  
 chełpić się. ~r, koń paradny.  
 prank, figiel, psikus, wybryk<sup>m</sup>.  
 prate, prattle, gadanina f. ~vn<sup>n</sup>  
 gadać, gawędzić.  
 pratique, wolność f. ładowania.  
 prattler, gawędziarz<sup>m</sup>.  
 pravity, zepsucie ?; skażenie ?  
 prawn, raczek morski.  
 praxis, używanie ?  
 pray<sup>va</sup>, prosić, błagać; ~tell me,  
 powiedzże mi, proszę. ~er, mo-  
 dlitwa; prośba f; the Lord's ~er,  
 Ojciec nasz. ~er-book, książka f.  
 do nabożeństwa.  
 preach<sup>van</sup>, kazać, mieć kazanie.  
 ~er, kaznodzieja<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, kaza-  
 nie ?; nauka f. ~ment, kazanie<sup>n</sup>  
 (ironicznie).  
 preamble, wstęp<sup>m</sup>, przedmowa f.  
 prebend, prebenda f. ~al<sup>a</sup>, na-  
 leżący do prebendy. ~ary, pre-  
 bendarz<sup>m</sup>.  
 precarious<sup>a</sup>, niepewny, zależny  
 (od łaski czyjej). ~ness, zale-  
 żność f. od woli, łaski czyjej;  
 niepewność f. (położenia).  
 precative<sup>a</sup>, błagający, pokorny.  
 precaution, ostrożność, przezor-  
 ność f; środek<sup>m</sup> ostrożności. ~va<sup>a</sup>  
 ostrzegać, przestrzegać. ~ary<sup>a</sup>,  
 zapobiegający, ostrożny.  
 precede<sup>va</sup>, poprzedzać, mieć pier-  
 wszeństwo. ~nce, pierwszeństwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 prym<sup>m</sup>. ~nt<sup>a</sup>, poprzedzający,  
 uprzedni. ~nt, precedens f, przy-  
 kład<sup>m</sup> (dawniejszy).  
 precentor, kantor, śpiewak<sup>m</sup>.  
 precept, ~ion, przepis<sup>m</sup>, przyka-  
 zanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, pouczający, prze-

pisujący. ~or, nauczyciel<sup>m</sup>. ~ory<sup>a</sup>  
 przepisyjący.  
 precession, poprzedzanie ?  
 precinct, obręb<sup>m</sup>. ~s<sup>pl</sup>, granice<sup>pl</sup>.  
 precious<sup>a</sup>, cenny, drogi. ~ness,  
 kosztowność f.  
 precipice, przepaść, otchłań f.  
 precipitancy, pośpiech<sup>m</sup>. ~ant<sup>a</sup>,  
 stromy; popędliwy, skwapliwy.  
 ~ate<sup>van</sup>, stracić, zepchnąć; przy-  
 spieszyć; spaść; być zbyt skwa-  
 pliwym. ~ate, osad<sup>m</sup>. ~ately<sup>a</sup>,  
 skwapliwie; stromo; na łeb na  
 szyję. ~ation, zepchnięcie, ob-  
 sunięcie się; skwapliwość f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>,  
 urwisty; skwapliwy, (zbyt) po-  
 śpieszny.  
 precis<sup>le</sup><sup>a</sup>, ścisły, dokładny; pe-  
 dantyczny, wymuszony; drobia-  
 zgowo akuraty. ~eness, ~ion,  
 ścisłość, dokładność; wymuszo-  
 ność f. ~ian, rygorysta<sup>m</sup>.  
 preclude<sup>va</sup>, wyłączyć; wzbronić.  
 ~sion, wykluczenie, wyłączenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 precocious<sup>a</sup>, przedwczesny, przed-  
 wześnie dojrzały. ~ness, przed-  
 wczesna dojrzałość.  
 precognition, wiedza f. naprzód;  
 rozmyśl<sup>m</sup>, rozwaga f; uprzednia  
 wiadomość.  
 precon<sup>ceit</sup>, ~ception, uprzedze-  
 nie<sup>n</sup>, przesąd<sup>m</sup>. ~ceited<sup>a</sup>, uprze-  
 dzony. ~ceive<sup>va</sup>, naprzód po-  
 wziąć zdanie, przeczuwać.  
 precursor, poprzednik, zwiastun<sup>m</sup>.  
 preda<sup>ceous</sup><sup>a</sup>, żyjący z rozboju.  
 ~l<sup>a</sup>, rozbójniczy, zbójczy. ~to-  
 ry<sup>a</sup>, rozbójniczy, grabiący.  
 predecease<sup>vn</sup>, wprzód umrzeć.  
 predecessor, poprzednik<sup>m</sup>.  
 predesign<sup>va</sup>, naprzód postano-  
 wić, projektować.  
 predesti<sup>narian</sup>, wierzący w prze-  
 znaczenie. ~nate, ~ne<sup>va</sup>, na-  
 przód przeznaczyć. ~nation,  
 przeznaczenie, fatum ?  
 predetermin<sup>ation</sup>, oznaczenie  
 naprzód, przeznaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup>  
 oznaczyć naprzód.

predial <sup>a</sup>, ziemski, gruntowy; ~  
tithes, dziesięciny (w naturze).

predica||ment, (w logice) katog-  
rya f; stan <sup>m</sup>, położenie ? ~nt,  
twierdzący; kaznodzieja <sup>m</sup> ~te <sup>va</sup>  
twierdzić, orzekać; kazać. (mieć  
kazanie). ~te, orzeczenie <sup>n</sup> (gram).  
~tion, twierdzenie; ogłoszenie ?  
predict <sup>va</sup>, przepowiadać. ~ion,  
przepowiedzenie ? znak <sup>m</sup> ~or,  
powiadacz, wieszcz <sup>m</sup>

predilection, szczególne upodo-  
banie.

predispo||se <sup>va</sup>, skłonić, naprzód  
przygotować. ~sition, predy-  
spozycja, skłonność f; przygo-  
towanie ?

predomin||ance, ~ation, przewa-  
ga f, wpływ przeważający. ~ant <sup>a</sup>  
przeważający, górujący. ~ate <sup>vn</sup>  
panować, przeważać, górować.

pre-election, uprzedni wybór.

pre-eminent <sup>a</sup>, wybitny, celujący.

pre-engage <sup>va</sup>, zobowiązać na-  
przód. ~ment, uprzednie zobo-  
wiązanie ?

pre-establish <sup>va</sup>, naprzód ustano-  
wić. ~ment, uprzednie rozpo-  
rządzenie ?

pre-exist <sup>vn</sup>, istnieć przed czem,  
przezystować. ~ence, przed-  
wieczność f, uprzednie istnienie ?

prefa||ce, wstęp <sup>m</sup>; przedmowa f.  
~ce <sup>van</sup>, podać przedmowę; po-  
wiedzieć na wstępie. ~tory <sup>a</sup>  
wstępny; tymczasowy.

prefect, prefekt; namiestnik ?  
~ure, prefektura f.

prefer <sup>va</sup>, przekładać, woleć; pod-  
nieść na wyższy stopień, promo-  
wować; przełożyć, przedstawić.  
~able <sup>a</sup>, lepszy; zasługujący na  
pierwszeństwo. ~ably <sup>ad</sup> prze-  
dewszystkiem. ~ence, wybór <sup>m</sup>;  
pierwszeństwo ? ~ment, wybra-  
nie ? awans ?

prefix <sup>va</sup>, przyczepić, postawić na  
czele. ~, (gram.) przyrostek <sup>m</sup>

pregnan||cy, brzemiennosc, ciąża;  
płodność, obfitosc f. ~t <sup>a</sup>, cie-

żarna; brzemienny, płodny; ja-  
sny, zrozumiały.

prejud||ge <sup>va</sup>, przesądzać, naprzód  
wyrokować. ~gement, przesą-  
dzanie ? ~icate <sup>va</sup>, sędzić nie  
zbadawszy rzeczy. ~ ~ <sup>a</sup>, uprze-  
dzony. ~ication, wyrokowanie <sup>n</sup>  
bez zbadania sprawy. ~ice, prze-  
sąd <sup>m</sup>; ujma, szkoda f. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>, uprze-  
dzić się, uprzedzić kogo wzglę-  
dem czego; zadać krzywdę, po-  
szkodować. ~icial <sup>a</sup>, szkodliwy.

prela||cy, prałatura f. ~te, pra-  
łat <sup>m</sup>. ~teship, godność f prałata.

prelect <sup>vn</sup>, mieć odczyt. ~ion,  
odczyt <sup>m</sup>; prelekcyja f.

preliminar||y <sup>a</sup>, przedwstępny,  
tymczasowy. ~ies <sup>pl</sup>, układy  
przedugodowe, preliminaria <sup>pl</sup>.  
prelude, (muz.) preludium ? przed-  
grywka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zagrać prelu-  
dium.

prelusive <sup>a</sup>, wstępny.

prematu||e <sup>a</sup>, przedwczesny, przed-  
wczesnie dojrzwały. ~eness, ~ity,  
przedwczesność f, przedwczesna  
dojrzalsosc.

premedita||te <sup>va</sup>, rozważyć sobie  
naprzód. ~tion, rozmyśl <sup>m</sup>

premier, prezydujący minister.

premise <sup>va</sup>, powiedzieć na wstę-  
pie. ~s <sup>pl</sup>, przesłanki, premisy <sup>pl</sup>.

premium, nagroda f, wynagrodze-  
nie ?

premon||ish <sup>va</sup>, uprzednio ostrze-  
gać, przestrzegać. ~ition, ostrze-  
żenie ? ~itory <sup>a</sup>, ostrzegający.

prenotion, wiadomość uprzednia,  
przedsnak <sup>m</sup>

preoccupate, ~y <sup>va</sup>, uprzedzić,  
zająć wcześniej. ~ation, uprze-  
dnie zajęcie; przesąd <sup>m</sup>

preordain <sup>va</sup>, przeznaczać, decy-  
dować naprzód.

prepar||ation, przygotowanie, przy-  
szykowanie ? ~ative <sup>a</sup>, przygo-  
tawczy, tymczasowy. ~ ~, przy-  
gotowanie ? ~atory <sup>a</sup>, przygo-  
tawczy. ~e <sup>van</sup>, przygotowywać;  
przrzadzić, szykować.



prepay <sup>va</sup>, zgóry zapłacić. ~ment, przedpłata.

preponderance, ~ation, przewaga, wyższość f. ~ate <sup>una</sup>, przeważać, przewyższać, przemagać.

prepos|ition, (gram.) przyimek m. ~itive <sup>a</sup>, stawiany na początku.

prepossess <sup>va</sup>, zająć uprzednio, uprzedzić. ~ion, uprzedzenie ? uprzednie zajęcie. [rzeczny.

preposterous <sup>a</sup>, opaczny, niedoprecpuce, napletek m. [wilej m

prerogative, prerogatywa f, przypresage, wróżba f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przepowiadać, prorokować. ~ment, prze-

powiednia, wróżba f; przecucie ?

presbyter, starszy, starosta kościelny.

Presbyter|ianism, prezbyteryanizm m. ~y, zgromadzenie n star-szych kościoła.

prescien|ce, przewidywanie, odga-dnięcie ? ~t <sup>a</sup>, proroczy, wieszczy.

prescribe <sup>va</sup>, przepisać; rozkazać; zapisać (lekarstwo).

prescript, przepis m, prawidło ? recepta f. ~ion, polecenie, prze-

pis ? recepta f; przedawnienie ? ~ive <sup>a</sup>, nabyty, należny prawem

przedawnienia; przedawniony.

presence, obecność, przytomność; audjencya f, posłuchanie ? przy-

stęp m; zachowanie się ? postać f; ~ of mind, przytomność f umy-

śłu. ~chamber, sala posłuchalna, posłuchalnia f.

present <sup>a</sup>, obecny, przytomny. ~, czas obecny, terażniejszość f; dar,

prezent m; (gram.) czas terażniej-szy. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przedstawić; okazać,

pokazać; ofiarować, obdarzyć; ~! (mil.) prezentuj broń! ~ation,

przedstawienie ? prezentacya f. ~er, przedstawiający, ofiarujący.

~iment, przecucie ? ~ly <sup>ad</sup> natychmiast; wkrótce. ~ment,

przedstawienie, przedłożenie ?

preserv|ation, przechowanie, za-chowanie ? ~ative, zabezpie-

czający, zapobiegający. ~~, pre-

zerwatywa f, zabezpieczenie ? ~e <sup>va</sup>, przechowywać, zachowy-

wać; smażyć (w cukrze). ~e, zwierzyniec; park m. ~es pl. kon-

fitury pl., konserwy pl.

presid|e <sup>un</sup>, prezydować, prze-wodniczyć. ~ence, urząd m pre-

zydenta, prezydentura f; prze-wodnictwo ? ~ent, prezydent;

prezes; przewodniczący m ~ial <sup>a</sup>, przewodniczący. [co naprzód.

presignify <sup>va</sup>, oznaczyć, oznajmić

press, prasa f; ścisk, tłok m; prasa drukarska; szafa f; znaglanie n

majtków do służby. ~ <sup>van</sup>, uci-skać; tłoczyć, przycisnąć, ści-

skać; nagromadzić, natłoczyć; wymuszać, przynaglać, nastawać;

prasować. ~bed, łóżko n w kształ-cie szafy. ~er, preser, drukarz m

~ion, drukowanie; prasowanie ?

~man, drukarz m. ~ure, wyci-skanie, tłoczenie ? ucisk m; zna-

głanie ? ~work, drukowanie ? druk m

prestidigitator, kuglarz, magik m

prestige, czar, urok m; moralny wpływ jakiej osoby.

presum|able <sup>a</sup>, przypuszczalny. ~e <sup>van</sup>, przypuszczać, dorozumie-

wać się; zanadto sobie ufać. ~er, zanadto sobie ufający, zarozu-

mialec m. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> zarozumiale, zbyt

zbyt ufając. ~ption, domysł m; domniemanie, przypuszczenie ?

próżność; zarozumiałość f. ~pti-ve <sup>a</sup>, domniemany; zarozumiały.

~ptuous <sup>a</sup> zbyt wiele ufający, zarozumiały. ~ptuousness, pró-

żność, zarozumiałość f.

presuppo|se <sup>va</sup>, przypuszczać. ~si-tion, przypuszczenie ?

preten|ce, roszczenie (prawa), ża-danie ? pozór m. ~d <sup>van</sup> utrzy-

mywać, twierdzić; rościć prawo; udawać, wynajdywać pozór. ~der,

pretendent m. ~ding <sup>a</sup> pełen pretensyi, pretensjonalny. ~sion, żądanie ? pretensya f; niesłuszne uroszczenie.

preterimperfect, (gram.) czas przeszły niedokonany. ~it<sup>a</sup>, przeszedł, miniony. ~it, (gram.) czas przeszły. ~ition, przeszłość f. ~mission, opuszczenie, zamilczenie; zaniechanie. ~mit<sup>va</sup>, opuszczać, zamilczyć; zaniechać. ~natural<sup>a</sup>, nadprzyrodzony; przeciw naturze. ~naturality, ~naturalness, nadprzyrodzoność f. ~perfect, (gram.) czas przeszły dokonany. ~pluperfect<sup>a</sup>, (gram.) czas zaprzeszedły.

pretext, pretekst<sup>m</sup>; wymówka f. -pretor, pretor<sup>m</sup>. ~ian, żołnierz pretoriański.

prettiness, piękność f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, ładny, czysty, schludny. ~y<sup>ad</sup>, ładnie, chędogo.

prevail<sup>vn</sup>, przeważać, przemagać; opanować. ~iling<sup>a</sup>, przeważający, przeważny; panujący. ~ilment, ~lence, wyższość, przewaga f; wpływ<sup>m</sup>. ~lent<sup>a</sup>, będący górą, przemagający; skuteczny; panujący.

prevarica<sup>te vn</sup>, postępować nieuczciwie; wyłamywać się, wyzwać się; udaremnić. ~tion, wykręt, wybieg<sup>m</sup>; zgwałcenie<sup>m</sup> powinności; zdrada f. ~tor, przebieglerca; intrygant<sup>m</sup>.

prevent<sup>a</sup>, uprzedzający.

prevent<sup>va</sup>, uprzedzać; zapobiegać, niedopuszczać. ~ion, uprzedzenie; zapobieżenie. ~ive, ~ative<sup>a</sup>, zapobiegający, zaradczy.

previous<sup>a</sup>, poprzedni, uprzedni, dawniejszy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, uprzednio, przedtem.

previs<sup>ve va</sup>, przewidywać. ~ion, odgadywanie, przewidywanie<sup>m</sup>.

prey, zdobycz f; łup<sup>m</sup>. bird of ~, ptak drapieżny. ~<sup>vn</sup> (on, upon) polować na co; grabić, niszczyć, łupić.

price, cena; wartość f; to sell under ~, sprzedawać niżej kosztu z ustępstwem. ~current, ~list cenulik<sup>m</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nieoceniony.

prick, kolec<sup>m</sup>, ostrze, ukłucie, przekłucie<sup>m</sup>; trop<sup>m</sup> (zajęca); ~ of conscience, zgryzota f sumienia. ~<sup>va</sup>, kłóć, ukłóć; napocząć (beczkę); pobudzać; popędzać; spinać ostrogami; stroić się; to ~ one's ears, strzydzić uszami. ~er, -szydło<sup>m</sup>; dojeżdżacz<sup>m</sup>. ~le, kolec, cierń; bodziec<sup>m</sup>. ~liness, koleczatość f. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, kolący. pride, pycha, duma; przepych, blask<sup>m</sup>; ozdoba, chluba f; to take ~ in, chlubić się czem; ~ oneself, pysznić się, chlubić się. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, pyszny, dumny. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nie dumny.

prier, poszukiwacz, wywiadownik<sup>m</sup>. priest, ksiądz, kapłan<sup>m</sup>. ~ess, kapłanka f. ~hood, kapłaństwo; duchowieństwo. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, kapłański. ~ridden<sup>a</sup>, znajdujący się pod zupełnym wpływem księży. prig, impertinent, wścibski<sup>m</sup>. ~gish<sup>a</sup>, przesadzony; wścibski. prig, złodziej<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zwędzić, ukraść.

prim<sup>a</sup>, wymuszony, przesadny. ~ness, krygowanie się<sup>m</sup>; wymuszoność f. [sowstwo<sup>m</sup>]

primacy, primateship, pryma-primage, nagroda f za dostawienie towarów, frachtowe<sup>m</sup>.

primarily<sup>ad</sup>, początkowo.

primate, prymas<sup>m</sup>.

prime, początek, zaród; poranek<sup>m</sup> wiosna f, poranek życia; wybór, kwiat<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, początkowy; pierwszy; najcelniejszy. ~<sup>va</sup>, podsypać prochu na panewkę; dać pierwszą powłokę pod malowanie, zagruntować. ~r, elementarz<sup>m</sup>.

primeval<sup>a</sup>, pierwotny, początkowy.

priming, ~powder, podsypka f (proch). ~horn, róg<sup>m</sup> do prochu.

primitive<sup>a</sup>, pierwotny, pierwotny; niepochozny; staromodny. ~ness, pierwotność, pierwotność f.

primogeniture, pierworodztwo<sup>m</sup>.

primordial<sup>a</sup> pierwsiastkowy, pierwotny. ~, pierwotny początek, źródło<sup>n</sup>.

primrose, (bot.) pierwiosnek<sup>m</sup>.

prince, książę<sup>m</sup>. ~dom, księstwo<sup>n</sup>.

~like, ~ly<sup>a</sup> książęcy. ~liness, książęcość<sup>f</sup>. ~ss, książęna<sup>f</sup>.

principal<sup>a</sup> główny, naczelny. ~, osoba główna; naczelnik<sup>m</sup>; pożyczka<sup>f</sup>; kapitał<sup>m</sup>. ~ity, zwierzchnictwo; księstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ly<sup>a</sup> i ~d<sup>a</sup> głównie, przede wszystkim.

principle, zasada, podstawa<sup>f</sup>; główna przyczyna; zasada, maksyma<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> ~<sup>va</sup> wpoić zasady. ~d<sup>a</sup> ze zasadami; gruntowny, zasadniczy; well ~d, z dobrymi zasadami.

prink<sup>van</sup> stroić (się).

print, wycisk<sup>m</sup>; piętno<sup>n</sup>; trop, ślad; druk<sup>m</sup>; rycina; gazeta<sup>f</sup>. ~s pl., perkaliki pl.; out of ~, rozprzeczony (o książkach). ~<sup>van</sup> odciskać, drukować; kazać wydrukować. ~er, drukarz<sup>m</sup>.

printing, drukowanie<sup>n</sup>; druk<sup>m</sup>; drukarstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~house, ~office, drukarnia<sup>f</sup>. ~ink, tusz drukarski. ~types pl., czcionki pl.

prior<sup>a</sup> pierwszy, wcześniejszy, poprzedni. ~, przeor<sup>m</sup>. ~ate, ~ship, przeorstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ess, przeorysza<sup>f</sup>. ~ity, pierwszeństwo, starszeństwo<sup>n</sup>.

prism, graniastop, pryzmat<sup>m</sup>.

prison, więzienie<sup>n</sup>. ~er, więzień<sup>m</sup>. ~house, (gmach) więzienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ment, uwięzienie, zaareztowanie<sup>n</sup>.

pristine<sup>a</sup> dawny, starodawny.

prithce<sup>f</sup> proszę. [luki pl.

prittle-prattle, bajanie<sup>n</sup>; bania-privacy, zacisze<sup>n</sup>; poufałość; tajemność<sup>f</sup>; sekret<sup>m</sup>.

private<sup>a</sup> osobny, samotny; prywatny, domowy; cywilny poufny, sekretny; in ~, potajemnie, poufnie. ~man, człowiek prywatny. ~ness, vid. privacy. ~room, gabinet<sup>m</sup> (pokoik ustronny). ~sol-

dier, prosty żołnierz, szeregowiec<sup>m</sup>.

privat|eer, statek korsarski. ~<sup>vn</sup> zajmować się korsarstwem. ~ion, pozbawienie, ogołocenie<sup>n</sup>; strata<sup>f</sup>; niedostatek<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> pozbawiający; zaprzeczający; wyłączny.

privet, (bot.) ligustr<sup>m</sup>.

privilege, przywilej<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> uprzywilejować.

privities pl., części wstydlive. ~y, tajemność<sup>f</sup>; ukrycie<sup>n</sup>; wiedza, wiadomość<sup>f</sup>.

privy<sup>a</sup> prywatny, tajny, tajemniczy, sekretny; wtajemniczony, zaufany. ~councillor, radzca tajny. ~seal, mała pieczęć. ~, prewet, klozet<sup>m</sup>.

prize, nagroda<sup>f</sup>; łup<sup>m</sup>; zdobyć; premja, wygrana<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> cenić.

~fighter, kułacznik<sup>m</sup>. ~match, konkurs<sup>m</sup> z nagrodami. ~me-

dallist, uwieńczony nagrodą.

~question, zadanie konkursowe.

~r, taksator<sup>m</sup>; ubiegający się o wyznaczoną nagrodę.

pro-and-con<sup>ad</sup> za i przeciw.

proba|bility, prawdopodobieństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ble<sup>a</sup> prawdopodobny.

~te, zatwierdzenie; wygotowanie<sup>n</sup> (zrobienie). ~tion, udowodnienie; sprawdzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~tio-  
nal, ~tionary, ~tory<sup>a</sup> próbny, dowodzący. ~tioner, nowicysz<sup>m</sup>; składający egzamin (kandydat).

~tor, egzaminator<sup>m</sup>.

probe, sonda<sup>f</sup>; zgłębnik<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> sondować, zgłębiać ranę.

probity, uczciwość, rzetelność<sup>f</sup>.

problem, zagadnienie, zadanie<sup>n</sup>.

~atical<sup>a</sup> zagadkowy, niejasny, problematyczny.

proboscis, trąba<sup>f</sup> słońca.

procacious<sup>a</sup> zuchwały, swawolny.

procedure, postępowanie<sup>n</sup>; procedura<sup>f</sup>.

proceed<sup>vn</sup> dalej postępować, dalej ciągnąć; robić postępy; wynikać, wypływać; prowadzić (proces). ~ing, postępowanie; przy-

stąpienie do czego; wydarzenie.  
~ings *pl.*, postępowanie sądowe.  
~s *pl.*, dochód, suma otrzymana  
ze sprzedaży.

process, tok <sup>m</sup>; postąpienie <sup>?</sup>; pro-  
ces <sup>m</sup>. ~ion, procesya *f.* ~ional <sup>a</sup>;  
procesjonalny. ~ionary <sup>a</sup>; nale-  
żący do procesyi.

providence, (*chir.*) wypadnięcie,  
osunięcie się <sup>n</sup>.

proclaim <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, okrzyknąć, obwołać  
(czem); obwieścić, ogłosić. ~er,  
obwoływacz, herold <sup>m</sup> [odezwa *f.*

proclamation, obwieszczenie <sup>n</sup>;

proclivity, pochyłość *f.*, nachy-  
lanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, pochyły, na-  
chylony. [prokonsulat <sup>m</sup>

proconsul, prokonsul <sup>m</sup>. ~ship,  
procrastinate <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, odkładać, od-  
wlekać; wahać się. ~tion, od-  
łożenie <sup>n</sup>; zwłoka *f.*

procreant <sup>a</sup>, rodzący, płodzący.  
~te <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, rodić, tworzyć. ~tion,  
spłodzenie, zrodzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>;  
płodny. ~tiveness, płodność,  
twórczość *f.* ~tor, rodziciel,  
twórca <sup>m</sup>.

proctor, pełnomocnik <sup>n</sup>; doradzca  
prawny; inspektor <sup>m</sup> (w uniwer-  
sytecie). ~ship, inspektorstwo  
uniwersyteckie.

procumbent <sup>a</sup>, ścielący się.

procurable <sup>a</sup>, nabywalny. ~cy,  
prowadzenie <sup>n</sup> sprawy. ~tion, wy-  
starcanie się; prowadzenie spraw;  
pełnomocnictwo <sup>n</sup>. ~tor, rzecznik;  
prokurator <sup>m</sup>.

procurer <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, nabyć, wystarać się;  
sprawować; naraić, stręczyć.  
~ement, ~ing, następczenie, wy-  
starcanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~er, raiciel, strę-  
czyciel; rajfur <sup>m</sup>.

prodigal <sup>a</sup>, rozrzutny, marnotra-  
wny. ~, marnotrawca <sup>m</sup>. ~ity,  
rozrzutność *f.*

prodigious <sup>a</sup>, zadziwiający, nie-  
zmierny, ogromny, straszny.  
~iousness, ogrom <sup>m</sup>, potworność,  
straszność *f.* ~y, dziwo, dziwo-  
wisko <sup>n</sup>.

producer, wyrób, płód, produkt;  
dochód <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wydawać, ro-  
dzić; wykazać, przedstawić; spra-  
wić, być przyczyną. ~er, twórca,  
producent <sup>m</sup>. ~ible <sup>a</sup>, dający się  
wytworzyć; okazalny. ~ibleness,  
wytwórczość *f.*

product, wytwór, produkt, płód;  
rezultat, iloczyn <sup>m</sup>. ~ion, pro-  
dukt, utwór <sup>m</sup>, dzieło <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>;  
produkcyjny; twórczy.

proem, przedmowa *f.*, wstęp <sup>m</sup>.

profanation, zbezczeszczenie <sup>n</sup>;  
profanacja *f.* ~e <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, zbezcześcić,  
sprofanować. ~e <sup>a</sup>, bezbożny; świe-  
cki. ~eness, ~ity, bezbożność *f.*

profess <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, wyznawać; głosić, na-  
uczać. ~edly <sup>ad</sup> jawnie, otwar-  
cie. ~ion, wyznanie <sup>n</sup>; oświad-  
czenie <sup>n</sup>; zawód <sup>m</sup>, rzemiosło <sup>n</sup>. ~io-  
nal <sup>a</sup>, zawodowy. ~or, wyzna-  
wca; profesor <sup>m</sup>. ~orship, pro-  
fesorstwo <sup>n</sup>, profesura *f.*

proffer, oświadczenie się <sup>n</sup> z czem,  
propozycja *f.* ~ <sup>v<sup>a</sup></sup>, oświadczyć  
się z czem, zaproponować.

proficient|cy, postęp <sup>n</sup>; biegłość *f.*  
~t, znający się na rzeczy, biegły  
w czem.

profile, profil <sup>n</sup>; przecięcie <sup>n</sup>.

profit, zysk; dochód <sup>n</sup>; korzyść *f.*  
~ <sup>v<sup>an</sup></sup>, korzystać; mieć zysk,  
ciągnąć zyski; czynić postępy.  
~able <sup>a</sup>, korzystny, zyskowny.  
~ableness, korzystność *f.*, poży-  
tek <sup>m</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niezyskowny, nie-  
pożyteczny.

profligate|cy, ~teness, rozwiązłość,  
niegodziwość *f.* ~te <sup>a</sup>, rozwiązły;  
niegodziwy. ~te, niegodziwiec,  
łotr <sup>m</sup>.

profound <sup>a</sup>, głęboki; (*fig.*) grun-  
towny. ~, głębia; przepaść *f.*  
~ness, ~ity, głębokość; (*fig.*)  
gruntowność *f.*

profuse|e <sup>a</sup>, rozrzutny, hojny do  
zbytku. ~ion, zbytek <sup>n</sup>; rozrzu-  
tność *f.*

progenitor, pradziad, przodek <sup>m</sup>  
~y, dzieci *pl.*; potomstwo <sup>n</sup>.



prognostical|ble<sup>a</sup>, z czego można wyciągnąć wnioszek, prognostyk. ~te<sup>va</sup> przepowiadać, prognostykować. ~tor, wróżbita.

program(me), program<sup>m</sup>, cbwieszczenie<sup>n</sup>.

progress, bieg, postęp<sup>m</sup>, posunięcie<sup>n</sup> się; obład<sup>m</sup> kraju przez panujących. ~<sup>vn</sup> postępować naprzód, czynić postępy. ~ion, ruch<sup>m</sup> naprzód, posuwanie się<sup>n</sup>; (aryt.) postęp<sup>m</sup>; progresja f. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, postępujący, wzrastający. ~ively<sup>ad</sup> postępowo, wciąż więcej. ~iveness, stopniowy postęp.

prohibit<sup>va</sup>, zakazać, zabronić. ~ion, zakaz<sup>m</sup>. ~ive, ~ory<sup>a</sup>, zakazujący; ochronny.

project<sup>can</sup>, występować, być wydatnym; rzucać (cień); projektować, mieć zamiary; układać (plan). ~, projekt, zamysł<sup>m</sup>. ~ile<sup>a</sup>, pociskowy, rzucony. ~ile, pocisk<sup>m</sup>. ~ion, rzucanie<sup>n</sup>; projekt, plan<sup>m</sup>; projektowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~or, projekcionista<sup>m</sup>. ~ure, występ<sup>m</sup>; sterczenie<sup>n</sup>.

prolaps|e<sup>vn</sup>, wypaść, osunąć się. ~ion, wypadnięcie, osunięcie się.

proletarian, proletaryusz<sup>m</sup>.

prolific<sup>a</sup>, płodny, urodzajny. ~ation, zapładnianie<sup>n</sup>; płodność f. ~ness, płodność f.

prolix<sup>a</sup>, rozwlekły, rozlaży. ~ity, rozwlekłość f.

prolo|cutor. mówca, preopinant; przedmówca<sup>m</sup>. ~gue, prolog<sup>m</sup>.

prolong<sup>va</sup>, przedłużać, przewlekać. ~ation, przedłużanie, odroczenie<sup>n</sup>.

prolusion, wstęp<sup>m</sup>, preludium<sup>n</sup>.

promenade, spacer<sup>m</sup>, przechadzka f.

prominen|ce, wydatność, wyrazistość f. ~t<sup>a</sup>, wydatny, wystający.

promiscuous<sup>a</sup>, pomieszany; bez różnicy.

promis|e, ~sion, obietnica f; oczekiwanie<sup>n</sup>; nadzieja f. ~e<sup>van</sup>, obiecywać; zobowiązać się; zapewniać. ~ing, ~sory<sup>a</sup>, obiecujący.

promontory, przylądek<sup>m</sup>.

promot|e<sup>va</sup> posuwać, popierać; przysporzyć. ~er, wspieracz; podżegacz<sup>m</sup>. ~ion, poparcie<sup>n</sup>; awans<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, posuwający, popierający.

prompt<sup>a</sup>, prędki, szybki; gotów, pochopny. ~<sup>va</sup>, pobudzać, zniewalać; podszeptać. ~er, sufler; dopomagacz<sup>m</sup>. ~itude, ~ness, prędkość, gotowość f. ~uary; skład<sup>m</sup>, zapasy pl.

promulga|te<sup>va</sup>, obwieścić, opublikować. ~tion, obwieszczenie, opublikowanie<sup>n</sup>.

prone<sup>a</sup>, pochyły; pochyłony naprzód; skłonny. ~ness, pochylenie<sup>n</sup>; pochyłość; stromość; skłonność f.

prong, żab<sup>m</sup> (wideł, grabi), rozsocha f. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, zębaty (o widłach i. t. p.).

pronominal<sup>a</sup>, zaimkowy.

pronoun, zaimek<sup>m</sup>. ~ce<sup>van</sup> wypowiedzieć, wygłosić; wydać (wyrok); rozstrzygnąć. [mowa f.

pronunciation, wymawianie<sup>n</sup>; wyproof, dowód<sup>m</sup>; próba f, doświadczenie<sup>n</sup>; korekta f. ~<sup>a</sup>, wyprobowany; niezłomny; zabezpieczony, zabezpieczający.

~less<sup>a</sup>, niedowiedziony. ~sheet, arkusz<sup>m</sup> korekty, korekta f. [podpierać.

prop, podpora, podstawka f. ~<sup>va</sup>

propaga|te<sup>van</sup>, krzewić, mnożyć; rozsiewać, propagować; rozplądzać się. ~tion, rozkrzewianie, propagowanie<sup>n</sup>.

propel<sup>va</sup>, popędzać, pchać naprzód, wyrzucać (strzały). ~ler, śruba okrętowa (śrubowca); śrubowiec<sup>m</sup>. [~sity, skłonność f.

propen|se<sup>a</sup>, skłonny. ~seness, proper<sup>a</sup>, własny, właściwy; wrodzony; przyzwoity, dorzeczný;

śluszný. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> właściwie; właśnie; jak się należy. ~ty, własność; właściwość; należytość f. ~ties pl., rekwizyta teatralne.

prophe|cy, prorocstwo<sup>n</sup>, przepo-

wiednia f. ~sier, prorok m. ~sy v<sup>a</sup>,  
prorokować. ~t, prorok m. ~tess,  
prorokini f. ~tial <sup>a</sup>, proroczy.  
prophylactic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, profilakty-  
czny, zapobiegawczy. [wność f.  
propinquity, pobliŕkość, pokre-  
propiti|able <sup>a</sup>, u|błaga|lny, poje-  
dnalny. ~ate v<sup>a</sup>, u|błaga|ć, prze-  
błagać; uciszyć, uspokoić. ~ation;  
u|błaga|nie, przejednanie ? ~ator,  
błagacz, okupujący m. ~atory <sup>a</sup>,  
przejednawczy. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, łaskawy,  
sprzyjający. ~ousness, łaska-  
wość, dobroć f.  
propolis, pierzga f.  
proponent, robiący propozycję,  
wnioskodawca m.  
proportion, pomierność f, stosu-  
nek m; (ryt.) proporcya f. ~v<sup>a</sup>,  
ustosunkować; obdzielić; stosun-  
kowo, odmierzyć. ~able, ~al <sup>a</sup>,  
stosunkowy, proporcjonalny. ~a-  
bly <sup>a</sup>?, stosunkowo. ~ality, sto-  
sunkowość, proporcjonalność f.  
~ate <sup>a</sup>, ustosunkowany, stosowny.  
~~ v<sup>a</sup>, ustosunkować.  
propos|al, propozycja f. ~e v<sup>a</sup>,  
proponować; przedsiębrać; za-  
mierzać; to ~e to oneself, za-  
mierzyć sobie. ~ition, propo-  
zycja f; wniosek m; (gram.) zda-  
nie; twierdzenie ? [sta|wić.  
propound v<sup>a</sup>, przed|łożyć, przed-  
proprie|tary <sup>a</sup>, wła|sny, wła|sno-  
ściowy. ~, ~tor, wła|ściciel,  
posiadacz m. ~ty, wła|ściwość,  
stosowność f; wła|ściwe znaczenie,  
wła|ściwość. [nię|cie naprzód.  
propulsion, p|opchnię|cie ? posu-  
proro|gation, odroczenie, odwle-  
kanie ? ~gue v<sup>a</sup>, odroczyć, za-  
wiesić na czas pewien.  
prosaic <sup>a</sup>, prozaiczny.  
proscri|be v<sup>a</sup>, wy|gnać z kraju i  
skonfiskować majątek. ~pt <sup>s</sup> & <sup>a</sup>,  
banita, wygnaniec m. ~ption, ba-  
nicya f, wygnanie ?  
prose, proza f. ~v<sup>n</sup>, pi|sać proz|ą;  
roz|wle|kle opowiadać.  
prosecu|te v<sup>a</sup>, dalej ciągnąć; po-

dać do sądu, porywać. ~tion,  
dalszy ciąg; dążenie do czego,  
dochodzenie ? czego; sądowe  
poszukiwanie. ~tor, oskarżyciel  
pozywacz m.  
prosely|te, nowonawrócony, pro-  
zelita m. ~te v<sup>a</sup>, nawracać (na  
wiarę). ~tism, prozelityzm m, żar-  
liwość f w nawracania na jaką  
wiarę. ~tize v<sup>a</sup>, nawracać na  
wiarę.  
proser, prose-writer, prozaik m  
proso|dian, bie|gły w prozodii.  
~ical, iloczasowy. ~y, prozodya f,  
iloczas m.  
prospect, widok m, perspektywa f;  
prospekt m. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, widzący da-  
leko; przezorny; ~glass, luneta-  
prosper v<sup>a</sup>, udawać się, prospero-  
wać; błogosławić; sprzyjać.  
~ity, powodzenie, udanie się;  
szczęście ? ~ous <sup>a</sup>, pomyślny,  
sprzyjający. ~ousness, pomy-  
ślność f, powodzenie ? dobrobyt m.  
prostate, prostata f, gruczoł kro-  
kowy.  
prostitu|te <sup>a</sup>, nierządny, rozpu-  
stny. ~te, nierządnica, prosty-  
tutka f. ~te v<sup>a</sup>, zha|bić, zgwa-  
cić. ~tion, nierząd m, prostytu-  
cya f, sprzedawanie się ?  
prostra|te <sup>a</sup>, na klęczkach, roz-  
ciągnięty jak długi na ziemi.  
~te v<sup>a</sup>, obalić, powalić; zniwe-  
czyć. ~tion, upadnienie do nóg;  
powalenie, obalenie ? upadek m  
ducha.  
protect v<sup>a</sup>, chronić, za|staniać. ~ion,  
ochrona, opieka f; glejt m (list  
żelazny). ~ionist, stronnik ceł  
ochronnych, protekcionista m.  
~ive <sup>a</sup>, ochraniający, popierający.  
~or, obrońca, opiekun, protek-  
tor m. ~orate, protektorat m,  
władza opiekuńcza. ~orship,  
godność f protektora, obrońcy.  
~ress, opiekunka, protektorka f.  
protegee, klient, protegowany m.  
protest, zaprotestowanie ? pro-  
test m; protestacya f. ~v<sup>a</sup>, świad-

czyć (się), zapewnić; protestować, opierać się; protestować (weksel). ~ant<sup>a</sup> protestant<sup>m</sup>. ~antism, protestantyzm<sup>m</sup>. ~ation, zaklinanie się, poprzysięganie<sup>?</sup>; protestacya f, zaprotestowanie<sup>?</sup>.  
 proto||notary, pierwszy notaryusz, protonotaryusz<sup>m</sup>. ~col, protokół<sup>m</sup>. ~plasm, (xot.) pierwotwór<sup>m</sup>; protoplazma f. ~plast, pierwotwór, protoplasta<sup>m</sup>. ~type, prototyp, pierwowzór<sup>m</sup>.  
 protract<sup>va</sup>, przeciągać, zwlekać. ~ion, przeciąganie<sup>?</sup>; odwłoka f. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, przedłużający, odwlekający.  
 protrude<sup>van</sup>, wytknąć, wysunąć; sterczeć. ~sion, wysunięcie, wyścibienie<sup>?</sup>.  
 protuber||ance, wydatność, wypukłość; nabrzmiałość f, guz<sup>m</sup>. ~ant<sup>a</sup> wydatny, wystający. ~ate<sup>vn</sup> występować, wystawać.  
 proud<sup>a</sup> pyszny, dumny; hardy; wspaniały; ~ flesh, dzikie mięso.  
 prove<sup>van</sup>, doświadczać, próbować; dowodzić; okazać się, uchodzić; to ~ true, sprawdzić się. ~able<sup>a</sup> dowodliwy.  
 proved||itor, ~ore, dostawca<sup>m</sup>.  
 provender, pasza f, obrok<sup>m</sup>; żywność f.  
 proverb, przysłowie<sup>?</sup>. ~ial<sup>a</sup> przysłowiowy. ~ially<sup>ad</sup> w formie przysłowia; podług przysłowia.  
 provide<sup>van</sup>, zapatrywać (się), zaopatrzyć; przyszykować (się); to ~e oneself, zawarować, zastrzedz sobie; ~ed that, z tem zastrzeżeniem, że; z warunkiem, że. ~ence, przezorność; opatrność f. ~ent<sup>a</sup> przeczorny, ostrożny. ~ential<sup>a</sup> opatrnościowy. ~entness, przezorność, ostrożność f. ~er, dostawca<sup>m</sup>; zaopatrujący.  
 province||e, prowincya, ziemia f; (fig.) wydział, zakres<sup>m</sup>. ~ial<sup>a</sup> prowincjonalny; zaściankowy. ~~, parafianin<sup>m</sup> (z małego miasta). ~ialism, prowincjonalizm<sup>m</sup>.

provis||ion, obmyślenie<sup>?</sup>; środek<sup>m</sup> ostrożności; zaopatrzenie<sup>?</sup>; zapasy pl. żywności; prowizya f. ~ional<sup>a</sup> tymczasowy. ~or, dostawca<sup>m</sup>. ~ory<sup>a</sup> tymczasowy.  
 provocati||on, wyzwanie<sup>?</sup>; prowokacya f. ~ve<sup>a</sup> drażniący, zaczepny. ~ve, środek pobudzający.  
 provok||e<sup>va</sup> wyzwać, zaczepić; drażnić; rozjątrzyć. ~ing, wyzwanie, drażnienie<sup>?</sup>.  
 provost, przełożony, proboszcz; burmistrz<sup>m</sup> (w Szkocyi); przełożony nad aresztantami. ~ship, przełożęństwo, naczelnictwo<sup>?</sup>.  
 prow, przód<sup>m</sup> okrętu.  
 prowess, waleczność f.  
 prow||l<sup>van</sup>, włóczyć się (za grabieżą), grabić. [bliskość f.  
 proxim||ate<sup>a</sup> najbliższy. ~ity, proxy, pełnomocnictwo<sup>?</sup>; plenipotent, pełnomocnik<sup>m</sup>.  
 prud||e, kobieta przesadnie skromna, cnotka f. ~ence, roztropność f. ~ent<sup>a</sup> roztropny. ~ential<sup>a</sup> rozsądny. ~ery, przesadna skromność, drożenie się<sup>?</sup>. ~ish<sup>a</sup> przesadnie skromny, drożący się. [szczać (drzewa).  
 prune, ślinka sucha. ~<sup>vn</sup> oczyprunello, brunela f (ślinka).  
 pruniferous<sup>a</sup>, wydający śliwy.  
 pruning||hook, ~knife, nóż ogrodniczy, obrzynacz<sup>m</sup>.  
 pruri||ent, ~ginous<sup>a</sup> świerzbiecy.  
 prussic acid, (chem.) kwas pruski.  
 pry<sup>vn</sup> węszyć, wlepić w co oczy. ~ingly<sup>ad</sup> badawczo.  
 psalm, psalm<sup>m</sup>. ~ist, psalmista<sup>m</sup>. psalter, psalterz<sup>m</sup>. ~y, (muz.) psalterjon<sup>m</sup> (gęśla).  
 pseudo||apostle, fałszywy apostoł. ~logy, fałszywa nauka. ~nym, nazwisko przybrane, pseudonim<sup>m</sup>. ~nymous<sup>a</sup> występujący pod przybranem nazwiskiem.  
 pshaw<sup>i</sup>, fel! fuj!  
 psora, świerzba f, parchy pl.  
 psychology, psychologia f.  
 ptisan, tyzanna f.

puberty, męskość <sup>f</sup>, wiek dojrzawy.  
pubescen||<sup>ce</sup>, męźnienie ? ~<sup>t</sup> <sup>a</sup>,  
dorastający, dojrzewający.

public <sup>a</sup>, publiczny, powszechny;  
in ~, publicznie. ~, publiczność <sup>f</sup>  
(ludzie). ~house, karczma <sup>f</sup>, za-  
jazd <sup>m</sup>. ~an, karczmarz, ober-  
żysta; celnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ation, ogło-  
szenie; wydanie ? publikacya <sup>f</sup>.  
~ity, rozgłos <sup>m</sup>, jawność <sup>f</sup>.

publish <sup>va</sup>, ogłosić; wydać (dzie-  
ło). ~er, wydawca <sup>m</sup> (dzieła).

puce, ~coloured, (kolor) piusowy.

puceron, mszyca <sup>f</sup>.

puck, duch, djabełek <sup>m</sup>.

pucker, zmarszczka, fałda <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
umarszczyć, fałdować.

pudding, budyn <sup>m</sup>; kiszka <sup>f</sup>. ~pie,  
budyn z mięsa. ~time, obiadowa  
pora; najważniejsza pora.

pudd||le, kałuża <sup>f</sup>. ~le <sup>van</sup> za-  
nurzyć; błocić, zamulić; babrać  
się w błocie. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, błotnisty,  
mulisty.

pud||enda, części wstydlive. ~ici-  
ty, wstydlivość <sup>f</sup>. [cinność <sup>f</sup>.

pueril||e <sup>a</sup>, dziecienny. ~ity, dzie-  
puerperal <sup>a</sup>, połogowy.

puff, dmuch, podmuch; powiew <sup>m</sup>;  
falbana <sup>f</sup>; kaczką (dziennikarska).  
~<sup>van</sup>, dać, nudać (się), rozdymać  
(się); (fig.) być napuszonym; wy-  
chwalać. ~ball, (bot.) purcha-  
wka <sup>f</sup>. ~er, nadymacz; wychwa-  
lacz <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, bufiasty; (fig.) na-  
puszony.

pug, psinka; małpka <sup>f</sup>. ~dog,  
mops <sup>m</sup>. ~nose, nos mopsi, przy-  
pug <sup>f</sup>, buch! fe! [płaszczony.

pugil, szczypta <sup>f</sup>. ~ism, walka <sup>f</sup>,  
bicie się na kulaki. ~ist, za-  
paśnik, bokser <sup>m</sup>.

pugnaci||ous <sup>a</sup>, wojowniczy, bitny.  
~ty, wojowniczność <sup>f</sup>.

puisne <sup>a</sup>, młodszy; młody.

puissan||ce, moc, władza, potęga <sup>f</sup>.  
~t <sup>a</sup>, potężny.

puke, środek wymiotny, womity-  
wa <sup>f</sup>; womit <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, rzygać, wo-  
mitować.

pulchritude, piękność <sup>f</sup> (cielesna  
lub moralna).

pule <sup>vn</sup>, pisać, kwilić; jęczeć.  
pull, pociągnięcie, szarpnięcie;  
uderzenie ? walka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, po-  
ciągnąć, szarpnąć; wyciągać; zry-  
wać (owoce); skubać (ptactwo);  
wiosłować; to ~ down, zerwać.  
rozwalić; upokorzyć; to ~ up a  
good heart, nabrać serca, odwagi.  
~back, przeszkoda, zawada <sup>f</sup>.

pullet, kurczę <sup>n</sup>.

pulley, krążek ruchomy; winda <sup>f</sup>.

pullulate <sup>vn</sup>, krzewić się, bujnie  
rość. [płucnik (rośl.) <sup>m</sup>.

pulmon||ary, ~ic <sup>a</sup>, płucny. ~~,  
pulp, miękisz <sup>m</sup>, miazga <sup>f</sup>, miękka  
masa. ~ous, ~y <sup>a</sup>, miękki, mię-  
sisty (owoc). ~ousness, mięk-  
kość, mięsistość <sup>f</sup> (owocu).

pulpit, ambona, kazalnica <sup>f</sup>.

puls||ation, bicie (serca), tętno ?  
~e, tętno ? puls <sup>m</sup>; jarzyna strą-  
czkowa.

pulver||ization, proszkowanie, roz-  
pylanie ? ~ize <sup>va</sup>, proszkować  
rozpylać. ~ulence, pylenie ?

pumice, ~stone, pumeks <sup>m</sup>.

pump, pompa <sup>f</sup> (narzędzie); trze-  
wiczek balowy. ~<sup>va</sup>, pompować;  
sondować, wybadać.

pumpion, *vid. pompion*.

pun, igraszka <sup>f</sup> słów, dwuzna-  
cznik, kalambur <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, mó-  
wić dwuznacznikami.

punch, szydło ? przetyczka <sup>f</sup>; stę-  
pel; świder; poncz; arlekin, bła-  
zen <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, przekłóć, przedzłu-  
rawić; dać kulaka. ~eon, stem-  
pel menniczy; becinka (84 galo-  
nów). ~er, ten kto przekłuwą,  
przetyka; przetyczka.

punchinello, poliszynel, pajac <sup>m</sup>.

punct||ilio, drobiazgowość <sup>f</sup>, zby-  
teczna delikatność; fraszka, drob-  
nostka <sup>f</sup>. ~ilious <sup>a</sup>, drobiazgowy,  
zbytacznie delikatny; przebiegły.

~iliousness, drobiazgowość, prze-  
sadzona skrupulatność <sup>f</sup>. ~ual <sup>a</sup>,  
punktualny, ścisły. ~uality,



~ualness, punktualność, akurac-  
tność f. ~uation, interpunkcja f.  
znaki pisarskie. ~uate <sup>va</sup>, pun-  
ktować, rozpunktować. ~ure,  
ukłócić ?

pungen||cy, kłócić, szczypianie ?  
uszczypliwość; ostrość f. ~t <sup>a</sup>,  
szczypiacy; ostry.

punish <sup>va</sup>, karać. ~able <sup>a</sup>, kary-  
godny. ~ableness, karygodność f.  
~ment, ukaranie ?; kara f.

punit||live, ~ory <sup>a</sup>, karzący, karny.  
punster, dowcipniś, kalamburzy-  
sta m.

punt, łódka f z płaskim dnem.  
~ <sup>va</sup>, popychać łódz żerdziami.

puny <sup>a</sup> młodszy, malutki. ~, no-  
pup <sup>vn</sup>, szczenić się. [wicyuaz m

pupil, żrenica f; wychowawiec m;  
wychowanica f; pupil m. ~age,  
małoletność f; dozór m. ~ary <sup>a</sup>,  
sierocy, małoletni.

puppet, lalka, laleczka f. ~man,  
ten co pokazuje teatr lalek. ~show,  
teatr lalek, maryonетки pl.

puppy, szczenię ?; psina f; młokos,  
fircyk m.

pur, mruczenie n (kota). ~ <sup>vn</sup> mru-  
czeń (o kocie). [widny.

purblind <sup>a</sup>, niedowidzący, krótko-  
purchase, zakup m; kupno, naby-  
cie ?; dochód m; intrata f; ruch m  
(maszyny); kołowrót m. ~ <sup>va</sup>, ku-  
pić; nabyć, sprawić. ~money,  
cena f kupna. ~r, kupujący.

pure <sup>a</sup>, czysty, niezafałszowany,  
szczery; przyjemny; niewinny.  
~ness, czystość, nieskazitelność f.

purfle, wyszywanie ?; haft m

pur||gation, przeczyszczenie ?  
~ative <sup>a</sup>, przeczyszczający. ~~,  
środek przeczyszczający. ~atory,  
czyściciel m. ~e, lekarstwo n na  
przeczyszczenie. ~e <sup>van</sup>, czyścić,  
oczyszczać; przeczyszczać; mieć  
rozwolnienie. ~ing, oczyszcze-  
nie; rozwolnienie ?

pur||ification, oczyszczanie ? ~fi-  
cative, ~ficatory <sup>a</sup>, oczyszczają-  
jący. ~fier, oczyszczający, oczy-

ściiciel m. ~fy <sup>van</sup>, oczyszczać;  
usprawiedliwiać; czyścić się (o  
płynach). ~sm, dbanie (zwła-  
szcza przesadne) o czystość ję-  
zyka. ~st, dbający o czystość  
języka, purysta m. ~tan, pury-  
tanin m. ~tanical <sup>a</sup>, purytański.  
~ty, czystość; niewinność, nie-  
skazitelnosc f.

purl, brzeg haftowany, bajorek ?;  
piołunówka f; kręgi (tworzące się  
na wodzie). ~ <sup>vn</sup>, szemrzeć, mru-  
czeń (jak strumyk).

purlien, kraniec ?; knieja f.

purlin, belka poprzeczna, pod-  
ciąg m [dziej m

purloin <sup>va</sup>, zwędzić. ~er, zło-  
purple, purpura f. ~s pl, szkar-  
latyna f. ~ <sup>a</sup>, purpurowy. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
barwić na kolor purpurowy.

purplish <sup>a</sup>, wpadający w kolor  
purpurowy.

purport, sens, rozsądek ?; treść,  
osnowa f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zawierać, mieścić;  
znaczyć, wyrażać.

purpose, cel, zamiar; zamysł m;  
myśl; treść f; on ~, umyślnie ?  
to no ~, bez celu, nadaremnie.

~ <sup>va</sup>, zamierzać, zamyslać. ~less,  
daremny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, umyślnie.

purr, vid. pur.

purse, worek, woreczek ?; sakie-  
wka, portmonetka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, kłaść  
do kieszeni. ~r, płatnik, kasjer m.

pursiness, dychawiczność f.

purslain, (bot.) portulaka f, kurza  
noga.

pursua||ble <sup>a</sup>, co można w dal-  
szym ciągu prowadzić, ścigać.  
~nce, dalszy ciąg; dochodzenie,  
ściganie ? in ~ ~ of, na skutek  
czego, zgodnie z. ~nt <sup>prp</sup>, stó-  
sownie do, zgodnie z.

pursue <sup>van</sup>, gonić, ścigać; dalej  
rzecz prowadzić; dążyć do; da-  
lej postępować.

pursuit, pościg m; pogoń f; usiło-  
wanie, dążenie; badanie ?

pursy <sup>a</sup>, otyły i dychawiczny.

purulency, ropienie ?

purvey <sup>van</sup>, zaopatrzyć (się); dostać. ~ance, zaopatrzenie; zapasy *pl.* żywności. ~or, dostawca; rajfur <sup>m</sup>.

purview, część najważniejsza aktu, pus, ropa <sup>f</sup>. [przedmiot, zakres <sup>m</sup>]  
push, popchnięcie; uderzenie; usiłowanie; chwila krytyczna; krostka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, pchać, posunąć (się), uderzyć; starać się; zabiegać; przyspieszyć; *to* ~ *at*, dobijać się (o co); *to* ~ *back*, odeprzeć, odpychać; *to* ~ *forward*, posuwać; przyspieszać; *to* ~ *on*, popędzać. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, pilny, gorliwy.  
pusillanimity, małoduszność, trwożliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, trwożliwy, lekliwy.

puss, kizia <sup>f</sup>, kotek; zajączek <sup>m</sup>.

pustule, pryszcz <sup>m</sup>, krostka <sup>f</sup>.

put, głupiec, mazgaj <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, kłaść, położyć, postawić; dołożyć, dołączyć; sprawić, zniewolić; zadać; wydobywać się, puszczać; *to* ~ *aside*, odłożyć; *to* ~ *back*, cofnąć; *to* ~ *by*, odłożyć, schować; odeprzeć, odbić; *to* ~ *down*, złożyć; złożyć na karb czyj; skasować; przygłębić; *to* ~ *forth*, wystawić, okazać; wydać; *to* ~ *forward*, przedstawić, posuwać; *to* ~ *in*, włożyć, wsunąć, wstawić, zaprzęgać (konie); *to* ~ *in mind*, zapamiętać; *to* ~ *in order*, uporządkować; *to* ~ *off*, zdjąć, odłożyć; zbyć; *to* ~ *on*, położyć na; włożyć na siebie; ruszać; *to* ~ *out*, wysadzić, wyważyć; zagasić; wyrzucić; wydać (książkę); wymazać; *to* ~ *to sea*, wypłynąć na morze; *to* ~ *to*, przyłożyć, przydać; zaprządz; *to* ~ *to death*, ukarać śmiercią, stracić; *to* ~ *up*, położyć na górze, na widoku, wystawić; schować; wyruszyć, wygonić; przedstawić; zgłosić się; zajechać; *to* ~ *up with an affront*, położyć, zniesić zniewagę; *to* ~ *upon one*, okłamywać, oszukiwać kogo.

putlog, podpora <sup>f</sup> (w rusztowaniu mularskim).

put-off, wybieg <sup>m</sup>; wymówka <sup>f</sup>.

putrefactive <sup>a</sup>, przytęchły, cuchnący. ~faction, gnicie; zgnilizna. ~factive <sup>a</sup>, sprawiający gnienie. ~fy <sup>van</sup>, zgnoić; gnić. ~scence, gnienie; ~scent <sup>a</sup>, gnijący. [lizna <sup>f</sup>.

putrid <sup>a</sup>, zgniły. ~ness <sup>a</sup>, zgniłość. putting, postawienie, układanie; putty, popiół z cyny palonej; kit szklarski. ~ <sup>va</sup>, kitować.

puzzle, zamieszanie; zakłopotanie; kłopot <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, mieszać, zakłopotać; mieć kłopot, amba-pye, *vid. pie*. [ras.

pygmy, pigmejczyk, karzeł <sup>m</sup>.

pyramid, piramida <sup>f</sup>, ostrosłup <sup>m</sup>.

~al <sup>a</sup>, piramidalny.

pyre, stos <sup>m</sup> (na palenie trupów, złoczyńców).

pyretics *pl.*, lekarstwo na gorączkę. ~ology, nauka o febrze.

pyrites, piryt <sup>m</sup>.

pyromancy, wróżenie <sup>m</sup> z ognia.

~pe, karbunkul <sup>m</sup>, granat wschodni. ~technics *pl.*, ~techny, pirotechnika, sztuka <sup>f</sup> przyrządzania ogni sztucznych.

pyx, monstrancya <sup>f</sup>.

## Q.

quab, miętuz <sup>m</sup> (ryba).

quack, ~salver, lekarz jarmarkowy; szarlatan <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, kwakać; szarlatanizm, partaczyc. ~ery, szarlataneria <sup>f</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, szalbierski. ~ism, szalbierstwo <sup>m</sup>.

quadragesima, czterdzieści dni postu, wielki post. ~gesimal <sup>a</sup>, wielkopostny. ~ngle, czworokąt <sup>m</sup>. ~ngular <sup>a</sup>, czworokątny. ~nt, czwarta część; kwadrant <sup>m</sup> (*nat.*).

quadrat <sup>e</sup>, kwadratowy, czworoboczny; podzielny przez cztery;

stosowny. ~e, kwadrat, czworobok <sup>m</sup> ~e <sup>vn</sup> przystawać, stosować się, kwadrować. ~ic <sup>a</sup> kwadratowy. ~ure, kwadratura <sup>f</sup>

quadr|ennial <sup>a</sup> czteroletni. ~ilateral <sup>a</sup> czworoboczny. ~ille, kadryl, kontredans <sup>m</sup> ~ipartite <sup>a</sup> podzielony na cztery części.

quadroon, kwarteron <sup>m</sup>, kwarteronka <sup>f</sup>

quadr|uped <sup>a</sup> czworonożny. ~~, zwierzę czworonożne: ~uple <sup>a</sup> poczwórny, czworaki. ~uplicate <sup>van</sup>, w czwórnasób pomnożyć, kwadrować.

quaff <sup>van</sup> żłopać, chlipać; to ~ off, wychłysnąć. ~er, opój <sup>m</sup>

quag|gy <sup>a</sup> grząski, bagnisty. ~mirre, grząskie bagno, trzęsawisko <sup>m</sup>

quail, (orn.) przepiórka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> tracić grunt pod nogami; frasować się; więdnąć; zsiadać się.

quaint <sup>a</sup> wykwintny, osobliwy; delikatny, śliczny, elegancki. ~ness, wykwinność, przesadzona elegancja; osobliwość <sup>f</sup>.

quak|le, drżenie, trzęsienie <sup>m</sup> ~e <sup>vn</sup> drzeć, trząść się. ~er, kwakier <sup>m</sup>. ~erism, kwakierstwo <sup>m</sup>

quali|fication, kwalifikacya, zdatność, zdolność <sup>f</sup>, uzdolnienie <sup>m</sup>; ograniczenie, określenie <sup>m</sup>; modyfikacya <sup>f</sup>. ~fied <sup>a</sup> zdolny, zdatny; przydatny. ~fy <sup>va</sup> usposobić, uzdolnić, przygotować; nadać prawa; złagodzić, ograniczyć; to ~ ~ oneself, nabyć prawo, kwalifikować się. ~ty, własność, natura <sup>f</sup>, przymiot; rodzaj, gatunek <sup>m</sup>; godność, ranga <sup>f</sup>; znaczenie <sup>m</sup>; people of ~~, ludzie <sup>pl.</sup> wyższego stanu.

qualm, mdłość, nudność, cikliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup> cikliwy, mdły; I am ~~, cikliwo mi, mdło mi jest.

quandary, wątpliwość; niepewność <sup>f</sup>; kłopot, ambaras <sup>m</sup>

quant|itative, ~itive <sup>a</sup> ilościowy. ~ity, ilość, liczba <sup>f</sup>, mnóstwo <sup>m</sup>

kwota; miara <sup>f</sup>. ~um, ilość; kwota, suma <sup>f</sup>. [dziestodniówka <sup>f</sup>.

quarantine, kwarantanna, quarrel, kłótnia, sprzeczka <sup>f</sup>, spór <sup>m</sup>.

~ <sup>vn</sup> sprzeczć się, kłócić się.

~ler, kłótnik, kłótnicki <sup>m</sup>. ~lous,

~some <sup>a</sup> kłótniwy, swarliwy.

quarry, łomnia <sup>f</sup> kamieni, kamieniołam <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> łupać kamienie. ~man, kamiennik, kamieniarz <sup>m</sup>

quart, kwarta <sup>f</sup> (1/4 gallona). ~an, (med.) czwartaczka (zimnica).

quarter, ćwierć, ćwiartka <sup>f</sup>; kwadrans; kwartał <sup>m</sup>; dzielnica (miasta); kwatery <sup>f</sup>, mieszkanie <sup>m</sup>; miara zboża (3 korce); pardon <sup>m</sup>

litość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> dzielić na cztery części, ćwiartować; dać schronienie; stawić na kwatery; mieszkać; a ~ of an hour, kwadrans <sup>m</sup>; a ~ of a year, kwartał <sup>m</sup>

~day, dzień, od którego zaczyna się kwartał. ~ly <sup>a</sup> kwartalny.

~ ~ <sup>ad</sup> co kwartał, kwartalnie.

~master, kwatermistrz <sup>m</sup>. ~n,

1/4 penty, 1/4 garnca. ~staff, grubeba, krótka pałka. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, kwatery <sup>pl.</sup>

quartet, (muz.) kwartet <sup>m</sup>

quarto, format ćwiartkowy.

quartz, kwarc <sup>m</sup>

quash, vid. squash. ~ <sup>van</sup> rozgnieść, roztrzaskać; zniszczyć.

quassia, (bot.) kwasia <sup>f</sup>, gorzko-drzew <sup>m</sup>

quatern, ~ary, czwórka <sup>f</sup>, cztery.

~ ~ <sup>a</sup> poczwórny, czworaki.

quatrain, strofa czterowierszowa.

quaver <sup>vn</sup> wyśpiewywać drżącym głosem, trelami śpiewać. ~, trel <sup>m</sup>. [wane.

quay, bulwar <sup>m</sup>; nadrzecze muroqueas|iness, cikliwość, nudność <sup>f</sup>.

~y <sup>a</sup> cikliwy, nudny.

queen, królowa (osoba) królowa <sup>f</sup> (w szachach). ~apple, reneta (jabłko). ~bee, matka pszczoły, królowa <sup>f</sup>. ~dowager, królowa wdowa.

queer <sup>a</sup>, dziwny, cudaczny; osobliwszy, śmieszny. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, nieco cudaczny. ~ness, cudactwo, dziwactwo <sup>n</sup>.

queest, grzywacz <sup>m</sup>, dziki, leśny gołąb. [ujarznić.]

quell <sup>va</sup>, przytłumić, poskromić;

quench <sup>van</sup>, gasić, ugasić (pragnienie); uciszyć, uśmierzyć. ~able <sup>a</sup>, dający się ugasić. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieugaszony.

querimonious <sup>a</sup>, *vid.* querulous.

querist, pytaacz, badacz <sup>m</sup>.

quern, żarna *pl*.

querulous <sup>a</sup>, narzekający, utyskujący. ~ness, narzekanie, utyskiwanie <sup>n</sup>.

query, pytanie, zapytanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pytać; zapytywać; powatpiewać.

quest, szukanie, poszukiwanie; badanie, śledztwo <sup>n</sup>; *to be in ~ of*, *to go in ~ of*, szukać, poszukiwać, odszukiwać.

question, pytanie, zapytanie <sup>n</sup>; kwestya <sup>f</sup>, zagadnienie; badanie, rozpatrywanie <sup>n</sup>; wątpliwość <sup>f</sup>; *that is not in ~ here*, tu o to nie chodzi; *out of the ~*, niewątpliwie; *the ~ is*, zachodzi pytanie; *matter in ~*, przedmiot, o którym mowa. ~ <sup>una</sup>, zapytywać, wypytywać; wątpić, powatpiewać; badać; przestuchać. ~able <sup>a</sup>, wątpliwy, sporny, podejrzany. ~ary <sup>a</sup>, pytający, badający. ~er, rozpytujący się. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie podlegający wątpliwości.

quibble, igraszka słów, dwuznaczność <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>un</sup>, igrać słowami, dowcipkować.

quick <sup>a</sup>, żywy, zwawy, prędki; spieszny, pospieszny; roztropny, bystry, pojętny; *be ~!* zwawo! co żywo! ~, żywe, życie <sup>n</sup>; *to cut to the ~*, dotknąć do żywego. ~en <sup>van</sup>, ożywić, orzeźwić; zachęcić; ożyć; ruszać się. ~lime, wapno niegaszone. ~match, żagiew <sup>f</sup>, lont <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, szybkość, zwawość; bystrość <sup>f</sup> (umysłu).

~sand, lotny piasek, wydma, zapspa <sup>f</sup>. ~set, żywopłot <sup>m</sup>. ~sighted <sup>a</sup>, bystrooki. ~silver, żywe srebro. ~witted <sup>a</sup>, dowcipny, szybki w odpowiedzi.

quid, prymka <sup>f</sup>, tytoń <sup>m</sup> do żucia.

quiddity, istota, treść; dwuznaczność <sup>f</sup>; wykrętarstwo <sup>n</sup>.

quiescent <sup>ce</sup>, spokojność <sup>f</sup>, spokój <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, spoczywający.

quiet <sup>a</sup>, spokojny, cichy. ~, spokój <sup>m</sup>, cisza <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, uspokoić, uciszyć. ~ism, spokojność <sup>f</sup> umysłu. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, spokojnie, cicho. ~ness, ~ude, spokój <sup>m</sup>, cisza; łagodność <sup>f</sup>.

quietus, kwit <sup>m</sup>, śmierć <sup>f</sup>.

quill, pióro <sup>m</sup> (ze skrzydła); kolec <sup>m</sup> na jeżu; cewka <sup>f</sup>, łódka tkacka. ~ <sup>va</sup>, fałdować, marszczyć. ~driver, pismak, bazaręta <sup>m</sup>.

quilt, kołdra <sup>f</sup> na łóżko. ~ <sup>va</sup>, stebnować, watować; wysciełać. quinary <sup>a</sup>, pięcioraki, pięciokroquince, pigwa <sup>f</sup>. [tny.]

quincunx, kwinkunks <sup>m</sup> (w ogrodownictwie).

quinine, chinina <sup>f</sup>. [pna.]

quinguagesima, niedziela wstę-

quinguennial <sup>a</sup>, pięcioletni.

quinquina, china <sup>f</sup>, chinowiec <sup>m</sup>.

quinsy, ślinogórz <sup>m</sup>, zapalenie <sup>a</sup> gardła.

quint, piątka, kwinta <sup>f</sup>. ~al, centnar <sup>m</sup>. [esencya <sup>f</sup>

quintessence, sama treść, kwintquintet, (*muz.*) kwintet <sup>m</sup>.

quintuple <sup>a</sup>, pięciokrotny.

quip, żart uszczypliwy, sarkazm <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>un</sup>, przycinać (*fig.*).

quire, libra <sup>f</sup> papieru; chór <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>un</sup>, śpiewać chórem.

quirk, cięcie, śmignienie <sup>n</sup>; uszczypliwy żarcik, przycinek <sup>m</sup>; kruczek prawny. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, wykrętny.

quit <sup>a</sup>, wolny, uwolniony, kwita. ~ <sup>va</sup>, uwolnić, puścić; opuścić, porzucić; spłacić, skwitować; odejść, odjechać. ~claim, zrze-



czenie się swych praw. ~rent, renta wieczysta.

quite <sup>ad</sup> wcale, zupełnie  
quits <sup>i</sup> kwita!

quittance, kwit <sup>m</sup>, pokwitowanie <sup>?</sup>  
nagroda <sup>f</sup>; odwet <sup>m</sup>; *to cry* ~, od-  
dać za swoje, wet za wet.

quitter, płacący, regulujący ra-  
chunek.

quiver, kołczan, sajdak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
drzeć, drgać, trząść się.

quiz, zagadka <sup>f</sup>; kpinkarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
kpinki stroić, brać na fundusz.

quodlibet, quodlibet; wykrętar-  
stwo <sup>?</sup>

quoit, krąg, krążek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ciskać,  
rzucić. [dziów].

quorum, prawny komplet (se-  
quot|a, kwota, ilość <sup>f</sup>. ~ation,  
przytoczenie <sup>?</sup>, cytacja <sup>f</sup>, ustęp <sup>m</sup>.  
~e <sup>va</sup>, przytaczać, cytować. ~ing,  
alegowanie <sup>?</sup>. [rzekł.

quoth I, ~he, (*v. def.*) rzekłem,  
quotidian <sup>a</sup> codzienny.

quotient, iloraz <sup>m</sup> (*arytm.*).

## R.

rabate <sup>va</sup> spuszczać sokoła.

rabbet, spoina, fuga <sup>f</sup>; żłobek <sup>m</sup>,  
zagłębienie <sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> fugować.

rabbi, rabbin, rabin <sup>m</sup>. ~nical <sup>a</sup>,  
rabiniczny. ~nist, rabinista, tal-  
mudysta <sup>m</sup>. [likarnia <sup>f</sup>.

rabbit, królik <sup>m</sup>. ~warren, kró-  
rabbie, pospólstwo <sup>?</sup>, chałastwa <sup>f</sup>.

~ment, zbiegowisko <sup>?</sup>

rabid <sup>a</sup> wściekły, rozjuszony.

rabies, wścieklizna <sup>f</sup>.

raccoon, (*zo.*) szop pracz <sup>m</sup>.

race, rasa <sup>f</sup>, ród <sup>m</sup>, pokolenie <sup>?</sup>  
bukiet <sup>m</sup> (wina); wyścigi <sup>pl.</sup>, go-  
nitwa <sup>f</sup>; bieg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> ścigać się,

ubiegać się; biedz. ~horse, ~r,  
koń wyścigowy. [gronkowy.

racem|le, (*bot.*) grono <sup>?</sup>. ~iferous <sup>a</sup>

raciness, wewnętrzna moc (wina  
etc.); gustowność, dowcipność <sup>f</sup>.

racing, wyścig <sup>m</sup>, gonitwa <sup>f</sup>.

rack, (narzędzie) katusza, tortura;  
(wozowa) drabka; drabka <sup>f</sup> do  
siana; kozły <sup>pl.</sup>, wilk <sup>m</sup> (kuchen-  
ny); przesłica <sup>f</sup>; obłoczki <sup>pl.</sup>;  
arak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> rozciągać, wyprę-  
żać; katować, torturować; zle-  
wać do butelek, przelewać; *to* ~  
*one's brains*, (*fig.*) łamać sobie  
głowę. ~rent, czynsz rujnujący,  
zbyt wysoki.

racket; hałas <sup>m</sup>, wrzawa <sup>f</sup>; palant <sup>m</sup>;  
rakieta <sup>f</sup>; łyżwa śniegowa. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
hałasować. ~y <sup>a</sup> hałaśliwy.

racy, rasowy; bystrego rozumu,  
dowcipny.

raddle <sup>va</sup> pleść, przeplatać; wić.  
~, wiklina <sup>f</sup>, zagrodzenie plecione,  
plot <sup>m</sup>.

radi|ance, promienistość <sup>f</sup>, blask <sup>m</sup>.

~ant <sup>a</sup> promieniejący, błyszczący.

~ate <sup>van</sup>, promienić (się); jaśnieć,  
błyszczeć. ~ated <sup>a</sup> promienisty.

~ation, promienienie <sup>?</sup>

radical <sup>a</sup> korzonkowy; radykalny,  
zasadniczy, pierwiastkowy; wro-  
dzony, początkowy. ~, radykał,  
źródłosłów, pierwiastek; rady-  
kalista <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, radykalność,  
gruntowność <sup>f</sup>; ~ word, źródło-  
słów <sup>m</sup>.

radicate <sup>van</sup> wkorzeniać (się), za-  
puszczać korzenie. ~ <sup>a</sup> zakorze-  
niony. [rżenia.

radicle, korzonek; zarodek <sup>m</sup> ko-  
radish, rzodkiew; radyska <sup>f</sup>.

radius, (*mat.*) promień <sup>?</sup> (*anat.*)  
kość przedramienna.

raff, kupa (różnorodnych rzeczy),  
zbierania <sup>f</sup>; niegodziwiec <sup>m</sup>.

raffle, rzucanie <sup>?</sup> losu, loterya <sup>f</sup>.  
~ <sup>vn</sup> puszczać na loteryę.

raft, tratwa <sup>f</sup>. ~er, krokiew <sup>m</sup>.

rag, gałgan, wiecheć <sup>m</sup>. ~amuffin,  
obszarpaniec, szubraniec <sup>m</sup>. ~ged <sup>a</sup>,  
w łachmanach, obszarpany; nie-  
równy, chropowaty. ~school,  
szkołka <sup>f</sup> ubogich.

rage, wściekłość <sup>f</sup>, szaleństwo;  
roznamiętnienie <sup>?</sup>, zachwył <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>

szaleć, wściekać się. ~ful <sup>7</sup> wściekły, szalony.  
 raid, wtargnięcie <sup>7</sup> najazd <sup>m</sup>  
 rail, belka poprzeczna; poręcz <sup>f</sup>; rails; (orn.) derkacz <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup> osztachetować, ogrodzić; to ~at, wymyślać, docinać komu. ~ing, poręcz <sup>f</sup>. ~lery, żart <sup>m</sup>; pośmiewisko <sup>7</sup>. ~road, ~way, droga żelazna. ~way-share, akcja <sup>f</sup> drogi żelaznej. ~way-station, stacja <sup>f</sup> drogi żelaznej. ~way-ticket, bilet kolejowy.  
 raiment, odzież <sup>f</sup>.  
 rain, deszcz <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>vn</sup> padać (o deszczu). ~bow, tęcza <sup>f</sup>. ~deer, (zo.) renifer <sup>m</sup> ~fall, padanie <sup>n</sup> deszczu. ~iness, dżdżystość <sup>f</sup>, dżdżysta pora. ~water, woda deszczowa. ~y <sup>a</sup> deszczowy, dżdżysty.  
 raise <sup>va</sup> podnieść, wznieść, wynieść (na godność); postawić, ustawić, zbudować; gromadzić; hodować; wzniecić, wywołać; to ~armies, zaciągać wojsko, wystawiać armję; to ~a siege, znieść oblężenie, odstąpić od oblężenia, to ~taxes, zbierać podatki; to ~the price, podnieść cenę.  
 raisin, rodzenek <sup>m</sup>  
 rake, grabie <sup>pl.</sup>; rozpustnik <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>van</sup> grabić, zgarniać; skrobać; poszukiwać; prowadzić życie rozpustne. ~hell, rozpustnik, birbant <sup>m</sup>. ~helly <sup>a</sup> rozpustny, łajdacki. ~r, grabiący; ożog <sup>m</sup>, koczarga <sup>f</sup>.  
 rakish <sup>a</sup> nieporządny, łajdacki. ~ness, rozpusta <sup>f</sup>, łajdactwo <sup>7</sup>.  
 rally <sup>van</sup> zebrać, gromadzić (się), skupiać (się); żartować, śmiać się z kogo.  
 ram, baran, tryk; taran; kafar <sup>m</sup>; baba <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> przybić; pobijać, wbijać. ~mer, kafar, baba; stem-pel <sup>m</sup> (do strzelby). ~rod, stem-pel <sup>m</sup> (do strzelby).  
 ramble, wycieczka; włóczęga <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> włóczyć się. [cukru].  
 rambooze, napój z wina, jajek,

ramification, rozgałęzienie <sup>7</sup>. ~fy <sup>van</sup> rozgałęzić (się), rozchodzić się (o drogach).  
 rammish <sup>a</sup> mocny, przykry (zapach), parkotny. ~ness, mocny, przykry zapach, parkot <sup>m</sup>.  
 ramose, ramous <sup>a</sup> gałęzisty.  
 ramp, sus, skok <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> skakać, biegać; piąć się. ~ant <sup>a</sup> obfity (o roślinności), wybująty; pełzający, czepiający się.  
 rampart, wał <sup>m</sup>, przedmurze <sup>7</sup>.  
 rampion, rdszpunka <sup>f</sup>, rapunkut (rośl.) <sup>m</sup>. [listy].  
 ramshackle <sup>a</sup> chwiejący się, oba-rancid, zgorzkniały, stęchły. ~ity, ~ness, zgorzkniałość (masła), stęchłość <sup>f</sup>.  
 ranc||orous <sup>a</sup> zawzięty, zażarty. ~our, złość, nienawiść; zawziętość <sup>f</sup>.  
 random, wypadek, los <sup>m</sup>; trójka koni w szpic; at ~, na chybił trafił. ~<sup>a</sup> przypadkowy, trafunkowy.  
 range, rząd, szereg <sup>m</sup>; wycieczka <sup>f</sup>, wyjazd <sup>m</sup>; roszt (kuchenny); zakres <sup>m</sup>; pole <sup>7</sup> doniosłość strzału; dyszel <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>van</sup> układać, ustawiać (się) w rzędy; porządkować; przeskoczyć; włóczyć się. ~r, obieżyświat; zbój, korsarz; leśniczy; ogar <sup>m</sup>. ~rship, leśniczo-wstwo <sup>7</sup>.  
 rank, szereg, rząd, szyk <sup>m</sup>; ranga <sup>f</sup>; stopień; stan <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> obfity, gęsty (o roślinności); bujny, wybująty; zgorzkniały (smak), stęchły; przysadkowaty. ~<sup>van</sup> ustawić (się) w szereg, uszykować (się). ~ish <sup>a</sup> przytęchły, trochę zgorzkniały. ~le <sup>vn</sup> jatrzyć się, rozjatrzyć się (też fig.), ropieć. ~ness, bujność <sup>f</sup> (wzrostu), ży-zność; lubieżność; zgorzknienie <sup>n</sup>, stęchlizna <sup>f</sup>.  
 ranny, (zo.) ostropysk, susek <sup>m</sup>.  
 ransack <sup>va</sup> łupić, grabić; szperać.  
 ransom, wykup, okup <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup> wy-kupić (z niewoli), okupić.

rant, szumna deklamacja, gardło-  
wanie ? ~<sup>vn</sup> szumnie rozpra-  
wiać, mówić głupstwa; hałaso-  
wać, gardłować. ~er, szumny  
deklamator, samochwał<sup>m</sup>. ~ing<sup>a</sup>,  
hałaśliwy; zapalczywy.

ranunculus, (bot.) jaskier<sup>m</sup>

rap, silne uderzenie, raz; klaps;  
prztyczek<sup>m</sup> w nos. ~<sup>van</sup> uderzyć,  
stuknąć, palnąć; porwać, (fig.)  
zachwycić; pochwycić, zabrać.

rapacious<sup>a</sup>, drapieżny. ~cious-  
ness, ~city, drapieżność<sup>f</sup>.

rape, porwanie, uwięzienie ? łup;  
gwałt; (bot.) rzepak<sup>m</sup>. ~oil, olej  
rzepakowy. ~seed, (bot.) rzepak<sup>m</sup>.

rapid<sup>a</sup>, bystry, szybki. ~ity, by-  
strość, szybkość<sup>f</sup>. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> bystro,  
szybko. [ostropysk<sup>m</sup> (ryba).

rapier, rapir<sup>m</sup>. ~fish, mieczyk,

rapine, grabież, kradzież<sup>f</sup>; gwałt<sup>m</sup>.

rapper, kołatacz; młotek<sup>m</sup> do  
stukania do drzwi.

raptur|e, uniesienie ? zachwyt<sup>m</sup>.

~ous<sup>a</sup>, porywający, zachwyca-  
jący.

rare<sup>a</sup>, rzadki; niezwykle; wyborny.

~eshow, skrzynka z osobiwo-  
ściami, przenośne muzeum oso-  
bliwości. ~faction, (fiz.) roz-  
rzedzenie<sup>m</sup> (powietrza etc.) ~fi-  
able, dający się rozrzedzić, roz-  
puszczalny. ~fy<sup>van</sup>, rozrzedzać  
(się). ~ly, rzadko, z rzadka.  
~ness, rzadkość<sup>f</sup> (też fiz.).

rarity, osobiwość<sup>f</sup>, rzecz rzadka.

rascal, łotr, szelma<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup> wy-  
chudzony; łotrowski. ~ity, ho-  
łota<sup>f</sup>, tałałajstwo ? ~lion, łotr,  
łajdak<sup>m</sup>. ~ly<sup>a</sup> łajdacki, łotro-  
wski. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> po łajdacku.

rase, vid. raze.

rash, wysypka<sup>f</sup> (na skórze).

rash<sup>a</sup>, porywczy, prędki, nieroz-  
ważny. ~ness, porywcość, nie-  
rozważa<sup>f</sup>.

rasher, płatek<sup>m</sup> słoniny.

rasp, raszpla<sup>f</sup>. ~berry, malina<sup>f</sup>.

~er, skrobacz<sup>m</sup>; skrobadło<sup>m</sup>.

~ings pl., opiłki pl.

rasure, skrobanie, drapanie ?

rat, (zo.) szczur; zbieg<sup>m</sup>. ~s bane,  
trucizna<sup>f</sup> na szczury. ~trap,  
pułapka<sup>f</sup> na szczury.

ratable<sup>a</sup>, oceniony, szacunkowy;  
podległy podatkowi.

ratafia, nalewka wiśniowa, ratafia<sup>f</sup>.

ratan, trzcina hiszpańska.

ratchet, zapieradło<sup>m</sup>.

rate, cena, wartość<sup>f</sup>; gatunek,  
stopień<sup>m</sup>; kategoria; miara<sup>f</sup>; po-  
datek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> cenić, szacować,  
oszacować; nałożyć podatki; zwy-  
myślać, wyłajać; at the ~ of, po  
(co do ceny); at any ~, w ka-  
żdym razie; first ~, w najlepszym  
gatunku, wyborowy. ~r, oce-  
niacz<sup>m</sup>.

rath<sup>a</sup>, ~egg, jaje na miękko.

rath, wzgórek<sup>m</sup>.

rather<sup>ad</sup>, raczej; dość; it is ~  
cold, jest chłodnawo; I had ~,  
wolałbym.

rati|fication, potwierdzenie ? ra-  
tyfikacja<sup>f</sup>. ~fy<sup>va</sup> zatwierdzić,  
ratyfikować.

ratio, stosunek<sup>m</sup>, proporcja<sup>f</sup>.

~cination, rozumowanie ? ~ci-  
native<sup>a</sup>, rozumowany.

ration, racja, porcja<sup>f</sup>.

rational<sup>a</sup>, rozumny, racjonalny,  
słuszny. ~ity, ~ness, rozsądek<sup>m</sup>,  
logiczność<sup>f</sup>.

rattle, klekotanie, zgrzytanie ?

turkot<sup>m</sup>; grzechotka<sup>f</sup>; chrzypie-  
nie, rżenie<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> klekotać,  
zgrzytać; turkotać; zgromić, zła-  
jać; to ~ in the throat, rżężyć,  
charkać. ~headed<sup>a</sup>, roztrzepany,  
nierozsądny. ~snake, (zo.) grze-  
chotnik<sup>m</sup>.

rau|city, ochrzypłość, chrypli-  
wość<sup>f</sup>. ~cous<sup>a</sup>, chrypliwy.

ravage, spustoszenie, zniszczenie ?  
~<sup>va</sup> pustoszyć, niszczyć. ~r,  
pustoszyiciel<sup>m</sup>.

rave<sup>vn</sup>, bredzić, bzdurzyć; od-  
chodzić od rozumu, szaleć.

ravel<sup>van</sup>, zawikłać, zaplątać (się);  
to ~ out, rozwikłać.

raven, kruk <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> pożerać; odrywać, oddzierać. ~ous <sup>a</sup> żarłoczny, drapieżny.

ravine, wawóz, wadół <sup>m</sup>

ravish <sup>va</sup> porwać, unieść, uprowadzić; zgwałcić; zachwycić, oczarować. ~er, łupieżca; gwałciciel <sup>m</sup> ~ment, grabież <sup>f</sup>; zachwycenie <sup>?</sup>; zachwyt <sup>m</sup>; zgwałcenie <sup>?</sup>

raw <sup>a</sup> surowy, nieugotowany; nie dojrzwały (owoc etc.); nieobrobiony; niewyrobiony, niedoświadczony. ~boned <sup>a</sup> chudy, chuderlawy. ~head, straszidło <sup>n</sup> (na dzieci). ~ness, surowość <sup>f</sup>; niedoświadczenie <sup>?</sup>

ray, promień; (bot.) kłak <sup>m</sup>; raja <sup>f</sup> (ryba). ~grass, kłak angielski, rajgras <sup>m</sup>

raze <sup>va</sup> zrównać z ziemią, zburzyć; wymazać, wyskrobać.

razor, brzytwa <sup>f</sup>. ~strop, pasek <sup>m</sup> do brzytwy.

reach <sup>van</sup> sięgać, dosięgać, dojść, dojechać do pewnego miejsca; podać, przysunąć; rozciągać (się); to ~ at, sięgać po, do. ~, osiągnięcie, dojście <sup>?</sup>; przestrzeń, przeciąg; dosięgłość, doniosłość; odległość <sup>f</sup>; pojmowanie <sup>?</sup>; cel <sup>m</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> niedościgły.

react <sup>vn</sup> oddziaływać. ~ion, oddziaływanie <sup>?</sup>; reakcja <sup>f</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> oddziaływający, reakcyjny.

read <sup>van</sup> czytać; wykładać; badać; odgadywać; *this passage reads well*, ten ustęp czyta się dobrze. ~er, czytelnik; lektor <sup>m</sup>. ~ership, czytelnicтво <sup>n</sup>

readily <sup>ad</sup> z gotowością, chętnie. ~ness, gotowość; ochoczość; przysługa <sup>f</sup>; ~ ~ of wit, bystrość <sup>f</sup> umysłu.

reading, czytanie <sup>?</sup>; lektura <sup>f</sup>; czytanie <sup>?</sup>; odczyt <sup>m</sup>. ~book, książka do czytania, wypisy <sup>pl</sup>. ~desk, pulpit <sup>m</sup>. ~room, czytelnia <sup>f</sup>.

readjust <sup>va</sup> ponownie uporządkować; (Typ.) przestawić kolumnę.

readmission, przypuszczenie ponowne.

ready <sup>a</sup> gotów, ochoczy; przygotowany, wyszykowany; ~ at hand, pod ręką, na pogotowiu. ~money, gotowe pieniądze, gotówka. reagent, (chem.) odczynnik <sup>m</sup>

real, istotny, rzeczywisty, prawdziwy. ~estate, ~property, własność gruntowa. ~istic <sup>a</sup> realistyczny, ~ity, rzeczywistość, istotność <sup>f</sup>. ~ization, urzeczywistnienie <sup>?</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup> urzeczywistnić, realizować; spieniężyć. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> istotnie. rzeczywście, w rzeczy samej. ~ty, własność nieruchomości.

realm, państwo, królestwo <sup>n</sup>

ream, ryza <sup>f</sup> (papieru).

reanimate <sup>va</sup> na nowo ożywić.

reap <sup>va</sup> żąć; zbierać, sprzątać z pola. ~er, żniwiarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, zbieranie <sup>n</sup> z pola, sprzęt <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-hook, sierb <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-machine, żniwiarka <sup>f</sup>.

reappearance, powtórne zjawienie się, powrót <sup>m</sup>

rear, (mil.) tylna straż. ~ <sup>van</sup> wznieść, budować, stawiać; chować, hodować, wychowywać. ~ <sup>a</sup> niedogotowany; ostatni. ~admiral, kontradmirał <sup>m</sup>. ~guard, straż tylna. ~mouse, (zo.) nietoperz <sup>m</sup>. ~ward, tył <sup>m</sup>; straż tylna.

reason, rozsądek <sup>m</sup>, zdrowy rozum; przyczyna <sup>f</sup>, powód <sup>m</sup>; słuszność, sprawiedliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> rozumować; dowodzić; rozważać. ~able <sup>a</sup> rozumny; słuszny, umiarkowany. ~ableness, rozsądnosc, słuszność <sup>f</sup>, umiarkowanie <sup>?</sup>. ~ing, rozumowanie <sup>?</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> nierozsądny.

reassurance, powtórne ubezpieczenie. ~e <sup>va</sup> uspakajać; uspokoić <sup>n</sup>.

rebaptize <sup>va</sup> chrzcić powtórnie.

rebate <sup>va</sup> stępić; ustąpić w cenie, potrącić. ~ment, potrącenie <sup>?</sup>; rabat <sup>m</sup>.



rebel <sup>a</sup> buntowniczy. ~, buntownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> buntować się. ~lion, bunt, rokosz <sup>m</sup>. ~lions <sup>a</sup>, buntowniczy.

rebound, odskok <sup>m</sup>, odbicie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> odskakiwać, odbijać się.

rebuff <sup>va</sup>, odepchnąć, odtrącić; wręcz odmówić, odprawić. ~, odepchnięcie <sup>n</sup>; odmowa <sup>f</sup>.

rebuild <sup>va</sup>, odbudować.

rebuffable <sup>a</sup>, naganny. ~e, nagana <sup>f</sup>, zgromienie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>, ganić, strofować, zgromić.

rebus, (pl. ~es), rebus <sup>m</sup> (rodzaj zagadki).

rebut <sup>va</sup>, odeprzeć; nie zgadzać się.

recall, odwołanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> przywołać, odwołać; to ~ to one's mind, przypomniać sobie.

recant <sup>van</sup>, odwołać, cofnąć (swe słowo). ~ation, zarzekanie <sup>n</sup> się, odwołanie <sup>n</sup>.

recapitulate <sup>va</sup>, powtórzyć <sup>n</sup> w krótkości, streścić. ~tion, powtórzenie, streszczenie <sup>n</sup>.

recapture, powtórne wzięcie, zabranie <sup>n</sup>.

recast <sup>va</sup> przetopić.

recede <sup>vn</sup>, cofać się, ustępować; spadać (o papierach wartościowych).

receipt, otrzymanie, przyjęcie <sup>n</sup>; dochód <sup>m</sup>; pokwitowanie <sup>n</sup>; recepta <sup>f</sup>.

receivable <sup>a</sup> mogący być przyjęty. ~e <sup>va</sup> otrzymać, przyjąć; odebrać, dostać. ~er, odbiorca; komunikant; adresat; paser <sup>m</sup>.

recentcy, ~tness, świeżość, nowość <sup>f</sup>. [nie <sup>n</sup> recenzja <sup>f</sup>.

recension, przegląd <sup>m</sup>, przejrzanie <sup>a</sup>, świeży, niedawno istniejący; nowy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> niedawno.

receptacle, naczynie <sup>n</sup>; kryjówka jama; (bot.) kolba <sup>f</sup>. ~ion, odebranie, przyjęcie; powitanie; otrzymywanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, wrażliwy, czuły. ~ivity, odczuwanie <sup>n</sup>; wrażliwość <sup>f</sup>.

recess, odstąpienie, ustąpienie <sup>n</sup>; odjazd <sup>m</sup>; zacisze, schronienie; od-

roczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ion, ustępowanie, cofanie się, odstąpienie <sup>n</sup>.

rechange <sup>ba</sup>, zmienić, odmienić. recharge <sup>va</sup>, odpowiadać na oskarżenia oskarżeniami; wznowić atak; znów nabić. [ca <sup>m</sup>.

recip||e, recepta <sup>f</sup>. ~ient, odbiorca. recipro||cal <sup>a</sup>, wzajemny, obopólny. ~calness, ~city, obopólność, wzajemność <sup>f</sup>. ~cate <sup>va</sup>, odwzajemniać się. ~cation, kolejność; odwzajemnienie się; wzajemność <sup>f</sup>.

recision, odcięcie <sup>n</sup>. [jemność <sup>f</sup>.

recit||al, ~ation, opowiadanie; recytowanie; powtórzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup> opowiadać; mówić z pamięci, recytować; powtarzać. ~er, opowiadacz, deklamator <sup>m</sup>.

reck <sup>vn</sup>, dbać o co, troszczyć się; zważać, baczyć. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie dbały, niebaczny.

reckon <sup>van</sup>, liczyć, rachować; policzyć, zliczyć; sądzić; to ~ with any one, policzyć się z kim; to ~ on, liczyć na co. ~er, rachmistrz <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, liczenie <sup>n</sup>; rachunek; obrachunek <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-book, książka rachunkowa.

reclaim <sup>va</sup>, powoływać na nowo, odwoływać; poprawić, nawrócić na dobrą drogę; obłaskawić; żądać zwrotu. ~able <sup>a</sup>, mogący być nawróconym, poprawionym. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieodwołalny.

reclamation, upomnienie się <sup>n</sup> o co, reklamacja <sup>f</sup>.

reclin||ation, oparcie, podparcie <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>, oprzeć (się), podeprzeć (się).

reclus||e <sup>a</sup>, zaparty, zamknięty; żyjący w zamknięciu. ~e, pustelnik, samotnik <sup>m</sup>. ~eness, samotność <sup>f</sup>. ~ion, zamknięcie <sup>n</sup>; życie samotne.

recogni||sance, poznanie; rozpoznanie, uznanie; zobowiązanie <sup>n</sup>. ~se <sup>va</sup>, uznać, poznać, przyznać, rozpoznawać, rozpatrywać. ~tion, rozpoznanie; uznanie; badanie <sup>n</sup>.

recoil <sup>vn</sup>, iść w tył, odskoczyć;

cofnąć się; wzdrygnąć się. ~, cofnięcie się ?; odskok; wstręt <sup>m</sup>.  
**recoin** <sup>va</sup>, przebijać (na nowo pieniądze). ~age, przebicie <sup>n</sup> (na nowo pieniądze).

**recollect** <sup>va</sup>, gromadzić (na nowo); pamiętać, przypominać sobie; to ~ oneself, przyjść do siebie, opamiętać się. ~ion, przypomnienie; upamiętanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, przypominający.

**recommence** <sup>va</sup> nowo rozpocząć.  
**recommend** <sup>va</sup>, zalecić, polecić. ~able <sup>a</sup>, godny zalecenia. ~ation, zalecenie, polecenie ? *letter of* ~, list polecający. ~atory <sup>a</sup>, zalecający, polecający.

**recompense** <sup>va</sup>, wynagrodzić, kompensować. ~, wynagrodzenie ?; zapłata, rekompensata <sup>f</sup>.

**recompose** <sup>va</sup>, na nowo ułożyć, złożyć; uspokoić.

**reconcil||able** <sup>a</sup>, pojednalny. ~e <sup>van</sup>, pojednać (się). ~iation, pojednanie ? ~iatory <sup>a</sup>, pojednawczy.

**recondite** <sup>a</sup>, ukryty, skryty; głęboko.  
**reconduct** <sup>va</sup>, odprowadzić. [ki.  
**reconnoitre** <sup>va</sup>, rekognoskować, badać, przepatrzyć.

**reconquer** <sup>va</sup>, na nowo podbić, zdobyć. ~ [wnie.

**reconsecrate** <sup>va</sup>, poświęcić ponownie.  
**reconsider** <sup>va</sup>, na nowo rozważyć.

**reconversion**, ponowne nawrócenie.

**record**, spis, rejestr; dokument; protokół <sup>m</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, archiwum ?; kronika <sup>f</sup>, dzieje <sup>pl.</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, zapisywać (do aktów, do protokołu); wspominać; opowiadać. ~er, archiwista; registrator; syndyk <sup>m</sup>. ~office, archiwum <sup>n</sup>.

**recount** <sup>va</sup>, przeliczać, ponownie liczyć; opowiadać po raz wtóry.  
**recourse**, ucieczka <sup>f</sup>; odwołanie się ?; rekurs <sup>m</sup>.

**recover** <sup>van</sup>, odzyskać; wyleczyć; przychodzić do zdrowia, do siebie. ~y, odzyskanie ?; powrót <sup>m</sup> do zdrowia.

**recrea||nt** <sup>a</sup>, podły, nikczemny; bojaźliwy, tchórzliwy. ~te <sup>van</sup>, pokrzepić (się); ożywić; zabawić (się), rozweselić (się). ~tion, pokrzepienie, orzeźwienie ?; rozrywka <sup>f</sup>, wytchnienie ?; rekreacja <sup>f</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, pokrzepiający, służący dla rozrywki.

**recrement**, odchód <sup>m</sup>, szumowiny <sup>pl.</sup>; żużle <sup>pl.</sup> ~al, ~itious <sup>a</sup>, odchodowy, żużlowy.

**recrimina||te** <sup>vn</sup>, wzajemnie się oskarżać. ~tion, wzajemne obwinienie.

**recruit**, wzmocnienie ?; rekrut <sup>m</sup>; rekrutowanie ? ~ <sup>van</sup>, posilić, wzmocnić; odzyskać siły; zaciągać żołnierzy, rekrutować. ~ment, zaciąg <sup>m</sup> żołnierzy. ~

**rectan||gle** prostokąt <sup>m</sup>. ~gular <sup>a</sup>, prostokątny.

**recti||fiable** <sup>a</sup>, dający się sprostować, poprawić. ~fication, sprostowanie, poprawienie ?; rektyficya <sup>f</sup>; (*chem.*) oczyszczenie ? ~fy <sup>va</sup>, sprostować, poprawić; (*chem.*) oczyścić. ~lineal <sup>a</sup>, prostolinijny. ~tude, prawość, rzetelność <sup>f</sup>.

**rector**, rektor; naczelnik; proboszcz <sup>m</sup>. ~ial <sup>a</sup>, rektorski. ~ship, rektorstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~y, parafia; plebania <sup>f</sup>.

**rectum**, (*anat.*) kiszka odchodowa.  
**recumben||cy**, leżenie wznak, wylegiwanie się; odpoczynek <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, opierający się, oparty; (*fig.*) polegający, ufający.

**recuperation**, odzyskanie <sup>n</sup>.

**recur** <sup>vn</sup>, powracać; uciekać się do. ~rent, ~ring <sup>a</sup>, powrotny, powracający.

**recurvation**, zakrzywienie <sup>n</sup>.

**recus||ancy**, wzbranianie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ant <sup>a</sup>, nie przystający na co. ~, wzbraniający się; nonkonformista. -

**red** <sup>a</sup>, czerwony. ~, kolor czerwony. ~book, czerwona księga. ~breast, (*orn.*) czerwonogard <sup>m</sup>. ~deer, płowa zwierzyzna. ~den <sup>van</sup>.

pomalować na czerwono; zaczerwienić się. ~dish<sup>a</sup> czerwony, ryży. ~haired<sup>a</sup> rudowłosy. ~herring, śledź wędzony, bydlinek<sup>m</sup>. ~hot<sup>a</sup> rozpalony do czerwoności. ~lead, (chem.) minja<sup>f</sup>, okwas<sup>m</sup> ołowiu. ~letter-day, dzień świąteczny (w kalendarzu). ~ness, czerwoność<sup>f</sup>. ~nosed<sup>a</sup> z czerwonym nosem. [nie.]  
redaction, redakcja<sup>f</sup>, redagowa-  
redaction, zwrot<sup>m</sup>, oddanie<sup>n</sup>.  
reddle, rubryka<sup>f</sup> (kreda).  
redeem<sup>va</sup> okupić, wykupić; po-  
wetować; powrócić, wynagrodzić.  
~able<sup>a</sup> mogący być wykupio-  
nym, okupionym. ~er, wykupi-  
ciel; odkupiciel, zbawca<sup>m</sup>.  
redeliver<sup>va</sup> zwracać; uwolnić.  
~ance, ~y, zwrot<sup>m</sup>, zwrócenie;  
uwolnienie<sup>n</sup>.  
redemand<sup>va</sup> żądać zwrotu czego.  
redemption, odkupienie<sup>n</sup>, wykup<sup>m</sup>,  
wyzwolenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ory<sup>a</sup> wykupny;  
~ ~ price, wykupne<sup>n</sup>.  
redescend<sup>va</sup> znów schodzić, spu-  
szczać się. [wrócenie<sup>n</sup>.]  
redintegration, wznowienie, przy-  
redolen|ce, przyjemny zapach.  
~t<sup>a</sup> pachnący, wonny.  
redouble<sup>van</sup> podwoić (się).  
redoubt, (fort.) reduta<sup>f</sup>, szaniec  
polny.  
redoubtable<sup>a</sup> groźny, straszny.  
~ness, groźność, straszliwość<sup>f</sup>.  
redound<sup>vn</sup> służyć ku czemu;  
obfitować.  
~edraft, zwrot<sup>m</sup> trasy, weksłu.  
~edress, poprawa<sup>f</sup>, naprawienie<sup>n</sup>  
(krzywdy); zadość uczynienie<sup>n</sup>;  
odwet<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> poprawić, napra-  
wić; zadość uczynić. ~ive<sup>a</sup> na-  
prawiający, zadość czyniący.  
~less<sup>a</sup> niepoprawny.  
reduc|e<sup>va</sup> sprowadzać, dopro-  
wadzić; zmniejszyć, uszczuplić;  
zamieścić; (mil.) degradować; uja-  
rzić, podbić. ~tion, przywie-  
dzenie, doprowadzenie; zmniej-  
szenie, niżenie; zamienienie; uja-

zmienienie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup> doprowadza-  
jący; zmniejszający.  
redund|ance, wielka obfitość, nad-  
miar<sup>n</sup>; rozwlekłość<sup>f</sup>. ~ant<sup>a</sup> ob-  
fitujący nad potrzebę; rozwlekły.  
reduplica|te<sup>va</sup> podwoić. ~tion,  
podwojenie<sup>n</sup>. ~tive<sup>a</sup> podwaja-  
jący; ponawiający.  
re-echo, odbijanie się echa. ~<sup>vn</sup>  
odbijać się, rozlegać się.  
reed, trzcina<sup>f</sup>; munsztuczek<sup>m</sup> (u  
oboju etc.), piszczałka; fujarka<sup>f</sup>.  
~ed<sup>a</sup> zarosły trzcina. ~grass,  
(bot.) turzyca<sup>f</sup>. ~y<sup>n</sup> trzcinowy.  
reedify<sup>va</sup> przebudować, odbudo-  
wać. [to]  
reedit<sup>va</sup> ponownie wydać (dzie-  
reef, rafa<sup>f</sup>, skała podwodna.  
reek, dym, opar; bróg, stóg<sup>m</sup>  
siana. ~<sup>vn</sup> dymić się, parować.  
~y<sup>a</sup> zadymiony, zakopcony.  
reel, motowidło<sup>n</sup>; taniec szkocki.  
~<sup>van</sup> matać, nawijać; chwiać  
się, zataczać.  
re|election, ponowny wybór. ~eli-  
gible<sup>a</sup> mogący być ponownie obra-  
nym. ~enact<sup>va</sup> ponownie uchwalić.  
re|enfore, vid. reinforce. ~enter<sup>van</sup>,  
znowu wejść, wstąpić. ~esta-  
blish<sup>va</sup> ponownie ustalić. ~esta-  
blishment, przywrócenie.  
reeve, sołtys, wójt<sup>m</sup>.  
reexamination, powtórne egza-  
minowanie; ponowne badanie.  
reflect|ion, posiłek<sup>m</sup>; pokrzepie-  
nie<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> pokrzepiający. ~ory,  
refektarz<sup>m</sup>.  
refer<sup>van</sup> odsyłać, wskazać; od-  
nosić się, odwołać się; zwrócić  
się do kogo; tyczyć się. ~ee,  
pośrednik<sup>m</sup>, sędzia polubowny.  
~ence, odesłanie<sup>n</sup>; odsyłacz<sup>m</sup>.  
powołanie się, odwołanie się<sup>n</sup>;  
wykaz<sup>m</sup>; in ~ ~ to, względem, co  
się tyczy. ~endary, referendarz<sup>m</sup>.  
refine<sup>van</sup> oczyszczać (się); rafi-  
nować; ogładzić (się), wykształ-  
cić, wysubtelnić. ~ment, rafino-  
wanie; oczyszczenie<sup>n</sup>; polor<sup>m</sup>  
subtelność<sup>f</sup>. ~r, oczwście|al<sup>m</sup>

refit <sup>va</sup> naprawić, wyreparować; wyszykować.

reflect <sup>van</sup> (fiz.) odbijać (się); rozważać, rozmyślać, zastanawiać się. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, odbijający (się). ~ion, odbicie, załamywanie się <sup>n</sup> światła; odbłask <sup>n</sup>; rozważa <sup>f</sup>, zastanowienie <sup>n</sup>; nagana <sup>f</sup>. ~ive, odbijający; rozważny. ~or, reflektor; rozmyślacz <sup>m</sup>.

reflex, (fiz.) odbicie się <sup>n</sup> promieni światła, refleks <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, odgięty, zwrócony w tył. ~ibility, (fiz.) własność <sup>f</sup> odbijania się. ~ible <sup>a</sup> (fiz.) odbijający się, załamujący się. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, odbijający, mający związek z przeszłością.

refluent <sup>a</sup>, odpływający, spływający. reflux, odpływ <sup>m</sup>.

reform, przekształcenie <sup>n</sup>; reforma <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przekształcać; reformować, naprawiać; na nowo utworzyć, uformować. ~ation, przekształcanie, zaprowadzenie zmian (ulepszeń), reformacja <sup>f</sup>. ~er, reformator <sup>m</sup>.

refund <sup>va</sup>, przetapiać.

refract <sup>va</sup>, łamać (promienie światła). ~ion, łamanie się <sup>n</sup> światła. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, sprawiający łamanie się promieni. ~oriness, oporność, krnąbrność <sup>f</sup>. ~ory <sup>a</sup>, oporny, krnąbrny. [odpartym.

refragable <sup>a</sup>, mogący być zbitym.

refrain, refren <sup>m</sup>, śpiewka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, powściągnąć (się), powstrzymać (się).

refrangi|bility, łamliwość (promieni) <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, łamiący się (o świetle).

refresh <sup>va</sup> odświeżyć, odnowić; pokrzepić; ochłodzić. ~ment, odświeżenie; pokrzepienie <sup>n</sup>; ulga w bólu; zakaska <sup>f</sup>.

refrigera|nt <sup>a</sup>, chłodzący. ~, środek, napój chłodzący. ~te <sup>va</sup>, chłodzić, ochładzać. ~tion, ochłodzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~tory <sup>a</sup>, ochładzający.

reft, szpara, szczelina <sup>f</sup>.

reful|ge, ucieczka <sup>f</sup> schronienie <sup>n</sup>

przysłuch <sup>m</sup>. ~gee, wychodźca, tułacz <sup>m</sup>.

refulgen|ce, blask <sup>m</sup>, jasność <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>, błyszczący, jaśniejący.

refund <sup>va</sup>, zwrócić, oddać (pieniądze), spłacić.

refus|al, odmowa <sup>f</sup>; prawo <sup>n</sup> wyboru. ~e <sup>a</sup> odrzucony; podty. ~e, wybiorczy, wyrzutki <sup>pl</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>, odmówić, nie przyjąć; odrzucić.

refut|ation, zbitcie, odparcie <sup>n</sup> dowodów. ~e <sup>va</sup>, zbijać (dowody).

regain <sup>va</sup>, odzyskać.

regal <sup>a</sup>, królewski. ~ia <sup>pl</sup>, prawa i przywileje królewskie; regalia, oznaki <sup>pl</sup> godności królewskiej.

regale <sup>va</sup>, uczęstować, ufetować.

~ment, przyjęcie, fetowanie <sup>n</sup>.

regard, wzrok <sup>m</sup>, spojrzenie <sup>n</sup>; baczenie <sup>n</sup>; wzgląd <sup>m</sup>; poważanie <sup>n</sup>; with ~ to, pod ~względem czego.

~ <sup>va</sup> patrzeć, pozbierać; zwracać uwagę, mieć wzgląd; szanować; tyczeć się. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, uważny, bacny. ~less <sup>a</sup>, niebaczny, nie-uważny.

regatta, wyścig <sup>m</sup> na łodziach.

regen|cy, rejencya <sup>f</sup>, rządzenie <sup>n</sup>.

~t, rejent; rządiciel <sup>m</sup>. ~tship, urząd <sup>m</sup> rejenta, władza panującego; rejencya <sup>f</sup>.

regenera|te <sup>va</sup>, odrodzić. ~te <sup>a</sup>, odrodzony. ~teness, stan <sup>m</sup> odrodzenia. ~tion, odrodzenie <sup>n</sup>.

regermina|te <sup>vn</sup>, wschodzić ponownie, puszczać ponownie kielki. ~tion, wschodzenie <sup>n</sup>; kiełkowanie ponowne.

regicide, królobójstwo <sup>n</sup>; królobójca <sup>m</sup>.

regiment, pułk; zarząd <sup>m</sup>, władza <sup>f</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup>, pułkowy. ~als <sup>pl</sup>, mundur <sup>m</sup>. [świata.

region, strona, okolica; strona <sup>f</sup>.

regist|er, spis, wykaz; rejestr <sup>m</sup>.

~er <sup>va</sup>, zapisać, zarejestrować.

~rar, registrator <sup>m</sup>. ~ration,

wciąganie <sup>n</sup> do akt. ~ry, pro-

wadzenie <sup>n</sup> spisów, wykazów;

wpisywanie w rejestra.



regnant<sup>a</sup> panujący; przeważający.  
 regorge<sup>va</sup> wypływać; pochłonać.  
 regrant<sup>va</sup> znowu udzielić.  
 regress, ~ion, powrót<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>vn</sup>  
 powracać. ~ive<sup>a</sup> powrotny.  
 regret, żal; smutek<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup> żałować; pożałować. ~ful<sup>a</sup> żałostny.  
 ~fully<sup>ad</sup> z żalem, niechętnie.  
 ~table<sup>a</sup> pożałowania godny.  
 regul||ar<sup>a</sup> prawidłowy, regularny; pilnujący się czasu, porządný; zupełny. ~, zakonnik; żołnierz<sup>m</sup> (wojsk regularnych). ~arity, prawidłowość, regularność<sup>f</sup>. ~ate<sup>va</sup> uregulować, uporządkować; załatwić (interes); przepisać, zalecić. ~ation, uporządkowanie, uregulowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ator, kierownik; regulator<sup>m</sup> (przrząd).  
 regurgita||te<sup>van</sup> wyrzucić; wyłać, wysypać się. ~tion, wyrzucanie; połykanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 rehabilita||te<sup>va</sup> przywrócić do czci i mienia, rehabilitować. ~tion, przywrócenie do czci i mienia.  
 rehear<sup>va</sup> ponownie przesłuchać. ~sal, powtarzanie<sup>n</sup> (posłyszanego); repetycja, próba<sup>f</sup>. ~se<sup>va</sup> powtórzyć; odegrać dla próby.  
 reign, panowanie<sup>n</sup> ~<sup>vn</sup> panować, rządzić, królować.  
 reim||burse<sup>va</sup> odpłacić, spłacić; wynagrodzić, odszkodować. ~bursement, odpłata, spłata<sup>f</sup>; odszkodowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~port<sup>va</sup> ponownie przywozić, dowozić. ~pression, przedrukowanie<sup>n</sup>; przedruk<sup>m</sup>. ~print<sup>va</sup> przedrukować, robić przedruk.  
 rein, lejc, cugiel<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup> trzymać na wodzy, hamować.  
 reindeer, (zo.) renifer<sup>m</sup>.  
 rein||force<sup>va</sup> wzmocnić, posilkować. ~forcement, wzmocnienie, posilkowanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 reins pl., (anat.) nerki pl.  
 re-in||sert<sup>va</sup> ponownie umieścić. ~state<sup>va</sup> dać w posiadłość ponownie. ~surance, ponowne ubezpieczenie się.

reitera||te<sup>va</sup> powtórzyć, ponowić. ~tion, powtarzanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 reject<sup>va</sup> odrzucić; nieprzyjąć. ~able<sup>a</sup> zasługujący na odrzucenie. ~ion, odrzucenie; nieprzyjęcie<sup>n</sup>.  
 rejoice||e<sup>van</sup> cieszyć się; ucieszyć, uradować. ~ing, ucieszenie<sup>n</sup>.  
 rejoin<sup>van</sup> znów połączyć, złączyć (się); odrzec. ~der, odpowiedź<sup>f</sup>.  
 rejudge<sup>va</sup> ponownie sądzić.  
 rejuvenescence, odmłodnienie<sup>n</sup>.  
 rekindle<sup>va</sup> ponownie zapalić.  
 relapse, (med.) recydywa<sup>f</sup>, powrót<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>vn</sup> ponownie wpadać, ponownie dostawać choroby.  
 relat||e<sup>van</sup> opowiadać, zdawać sprawę; ściągać się do, odnosić się do. ~er, opowiadacz<sup>m</sup> ~ion, stosunek, związek; krewny<sup>m</sup>; krewna<sup>f</sup>; zdanie<sup>n</sup> sprawy; opowieść<sup>f</sup>. ~ionship, pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup> odnośny, względny, odnoszący się do.  
 relax<sup>van</sup> popuścić, zwolnić, osłabić; dać wytchnienie; słabnąć, zwolnieć. ~ation, zwolnienie, osłabienie<sup>n</sup>; folga; rozrywka<sup>f</sup>.  
 relay, przeprząg<sup>m</sup> (koni).  
 release<sup>va</sup> popuścić (sznurka), zwolnić; uwolnić, wypuścić; złągodzić. ~, ~ment, uwolnienie; odstąpienie od swych praw, wyzwolenie, zwolnienie<sup>n</sup>. ~r, wyzwalający.  
 relega||te<sup>va</sup> usuwać, wydalać. ~tion, wydalenie<sup>n</sup> (z miejsca).  
 relent<sup>vn</sup> złagodnieć, zmiękczyć się, topnieć. ~less<sup>a</sup> nieugięty, stały; nielitościwy.  
 relevant<sup>a</sup> pomocny, pomagający; stosowny.  
 reli||able<sup>a</sup> pewny, niezawodny. ~ance, poleganie<sup>n</sup>; zaufanie<sup>n</sup>.  
 relic, resztką, pozostałość; reli-relict, wdowa<sup>f</sup>. [kwia<sup>f</sup>.]  
 relief, ulga; pomoc<sup>f</sup>, dopomożenie; luzowanie<sup>n</sup> (straży); wypukłość (rzeźby); odsiecz<sup>f</sup>.  
 relieve<sup>va</sup> ulżyć; pomagać; uwol-

nić, oswobodzić; luzować, zmieni-  
niać (wartę); przybyć na odsiecz.  
relievo, płaskorzeźba f.

religi||on, religia; bogobojność f.  
~onist, fanatyk religijny. ~ous<sup>α</sup>,  
religijny, bogobójny; zakonny.  
~ousness, religijność, pobo-  
żność f.

relinquish<sup>va</sup>, porzucić, zostawić;  
odstąpić; zaniechać. ~ment,  
porzucenie; odstąpienie; zanie-  
chanie ?

reliquary, relikwiarz m

relish, smak, gust; przedsmak m;  
upodobanie<sup>?</sup>; przyjemność f. ~<sup>van</sup>,  
dodawać smaku; lubić co, mieć  
w czym upodobanie; podobać się;  
trącić czem. ~able<sup>α</sup>, smaczny.

reluct||ance, ~ant, wstręt m od-  
raza, niechęć f. ~ant<sup>α</sup>, niechę-  
tny, wstrętny; opierający się.

rely<sup>vn</sup>, polegać na kim lub na  
czem.

remain<sup>vn</sup>, pozostawać; być. ~der,  
reszta, pozostałość f; szczątek m.  
~ing, pozostały. ~ings pl., (fig.)  
prochy, popioły pl.

remake<sup>va</sup> ponownie zrobić.

remand<sup>va</sup>, odesłać; przywołać;  
znów zażądać.

remark, uwaga, notatka f. ~<sup>va</sup>,  
zauważyć, zrobić uwagę; spostrzedz.  
~able<sup>α</sup>, godny uwagi, osobliwy.  
~ableness, osobliwość, zna-  
czność f.

remarry<sup>va</sup> ponownie się ożenić.

reme||diable<sup>α</sup>, zapobieżny; ule-  
czalny. ~diableness, zaradność,  
zapobiegliwość f. ~dy, lekarstwo ?  
środek m. ~dy<sup>va</sup>, wyleczyć, za-

remelt<sup>va</sup>, przetapiać. [pobiedz.

rememb||er<sup>va</sup>, pamiętać, przypo-  
minać sobie. ~rance, przypo-  
mnienie, wspomnienie ! ~rance-  
book, notatnik m. ~rancer, przy-  
pominacz m; sekretarz izby skar-  
bowej. [przestroga f.

remind<sup>va</sup>, przypomnieć. ~er,  
reminiscence, wspomnienie<sup>?</sup>; re-  
miniscencya f.

remiss<sup>α</sup>, niedbały, opieszwały, nie-  
spory. ~ible<sup>α</sup>, odpuszczalny, od-  
pustny. ~ion, odesłanie; odpu-  
szczenie, przebaczenie ? ~ness,  
niedbałość, opieszłość f.

remit<sup>van</sup>, odsyłać; uwalniać; da-  
rować, przebaczać; przesyłać;  
osłabnąć; złagodzić. ~ment,  
vid. remission. ~tance, przesła-  
nie ? rimessa f. ~ter, ten kto  
przesyła (pieniądze); przebacza-  
jący. [zostałość, reszta f.

remnant<sup>α</sup> pozostający. ~, po-  
remodel<sup>va</sup>, przekształcić, prze-  
robić.

remonstr||ance, przedstawienie ?  
przestroga f, napomnienie. ~ant<sup>α</sup>,  
upominający. ~~, dający napo-  
mnienie. ~ate<sup>va</sup>, uwagi czy-  
nić; przekładać, przedstawiać.

remorse, zgryzota f sumienia.  
~ful<sup>α</sup>, skruszony.

remote<sup>α</sup>, odległy, daleki, obcy.  
~ness, odległość f, oddalenie ?

remount<sup>van</sup>, znowu siadać na  
koń; znowu wchodzić na górę.

remov||able<sup>α</sup>, odwołalny, odsu-  
walny. ~al, oddalenie, usunie-  
cie ? przeprowadzka; translokacya f;  
odwołanie ? ~e, przenie-  
sienie na inne miejsce, translo-  
kacya f; zmiana miejsca; wyjazd m;  
potrawa zebrana ze stołu. ~e<sup>van</sup>,  
oddalić, usunąć, odwołać; prze-  
nieść; wynieść; sprzątnąć.

remunera||te<sup>va</sup>, wynagrodzić.  
~tion, wynagrodzenie ? nagroda f.  
~tive, ~tory<sup>α</sup>, nagradzający;  
będący nagrodą.

renal<sup>α</sup> nerkowy.

renard, (w bajkach) lis m

renasc||ency, odrodzenie ? ~ent<sup>α</sup>,  
odradzający się, na nowo się roz-  
wijający.

rencounter, spotkanie; starcie ?  
potyczka f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, spotkać się;  
uderzyć na siebie. [rozerwać.

rend<sup>va</sup> rozdierać, poszarpać,  
render<sup>va</sup>, zwracać, oddawać; ro-  
bić; okazać, wyświadczyć; tło-

- maczyć; *to ~ reasons*, podać po-  
wód; *to ~ thanks*, złożyć dzięki,  
podziękować.
- rendezvous, umówiona schadzka,  
miejsce umówione. ~ *van*, zejść  
się; zgromadzić (się).
- reneg||de, ~do, renegat, odstę-  
pca; zbieg *m*.
- renew *va*, wznowić, odnowić; po-  
wzrostyć. ~able *a*, dający się od-  
nowić. ~al, wznowienie, odno-  
wienie *n*.
- reniform *a*, nerkowaty.
- reniten||cy, opór, upor *m*; niechęć *f*,  
wstręt *m*. ~t *a*, opierający się,  
oddziałujący. [*runnel*].
- rennet, reneta *f* (jabłko), *vid*.
- renounce *va*, wyrzec się. ~, re-  
nons (w kartach). ~ment, wy-  
rzeczenie się, odstąpienie *n* od  
czego.
- renova||te *va*, odnowić. ~tion, od-  
nowienie *n*. ~tor, odnowiciel *m*.
- renown, sława *f*, imię *n*. ~ed *a*,  
sławny.
- rent, rysa, szpara *f*; czynsz *m*; renta *f*,  
komorne *n*. ~ *va*, wynajmować;  
brać w dzierżawę. ~al, ~roll,  
księga czynszowa, księga docho-  
dów. ~er, dzierżawca, czynszo-  
wnik *n*.
- rentering, zesztukowanie *n*; szew *m*.
- renunciation, zrzeczenie się *n*.
- reobtain *va*, znów otrzymać, od-  
zyskać. [ganizować]
- reorganize, przekształcić, reor-  
repacify *va*, znów uspokoić.
- repack *va*, zapakować powtórnie.
- repair, naprawa, reparacya *f*; le-  
gowisko *n*; out of ~, w złym sta-  
nie. ~ *van*, naprawiać, reparo-  
wać; odszkodować, wynagrodzić;  
udać się (gdzie). ~er, napra-  
wicz *m*.
- repara||ble *a*, dający się poprawić;  
odzyskać. ~tion, naprawienie *n*;  
reparacya *f*; powetowanie. ~tive *a*,  
wynagradzający; mający winę.  
~~, wynagrodzenie, zadośćuczyn-  
ienie *n*.
- repartee, szybka i dowcipna od-  
powiedź. [lacya].
- repast, jedzenie *n* (obiad lub ko-  
repay *va*, odwdziżyć się; po-  
wtórnie zapłacić. ~ment, od-  
płata *f*, (oddanie) wet za wet.
- repeal, zniesienie, uchylenie; od-  
wołanie *n*. ~ *va*, uchylić, znieść;  
odwołać.
- repeat, powtórzenie *n*. ~ *va*, po-  
wtarzać. ~edly *ad*, niejednokro-  
tnie. ~er, powtarzacz; repetier *m*  
(zegarek).
- repel *va*, odepchnąć, odtrącić; od-  
pędzić; sprzeciwiać się, oddzia-  
ływać. ~lent, odtrącający, od-  
pychający.
- repent *van*, żałować. ~ance, żal *n*,  
skrucha *f*. ~ant *a*, żałujący.
- repeople *va*, znów zaludnić.
- repercuss||ion, odbicie, powtarza-  
nie *n* tych samych tonów. ~ive *a*,  
odbijający.
- repertory, skarbiec; repertoar;  
wykaz *m*. [cya *f*].
- repetition, powtórzenie *n*; repety-  
repine *vn*, troskać się; żałować.
- replace *va*, znów na swem miej-  
scu postawić; przenieść (dać inną  
posadę); zastąpić. [drzewa].
- replant *va*, przesadzać (rośliny i  
replenish *va*, napełniać.
- reple||te *a*, napełniony, pełen cze-  
go. ~tion, napełnienie; prze-  
pełnienie *n*. ~vin, ~vy *va*, zwró-  
cić zagrabiony majątek.
- replication, odpowiedź, replika *f*.
- reply, odpowiedź *f*. ~ *va*, odpo-  
wiedzieć; odrzec. [wnie].
- repolish *va*, wypolerować pono-  
report, wieść, pogłoska *f*; spra-  
wozdanie *n*; raport *m*; sława *f*; wy-  
strzał *m*. ~ *van*, ogłosić, opowie-  
dzieć; raportować, meldować;  
zawiadamiać; odpowiedzieć. ~er,  
sprawozdawca, reporter *m*.
- repos||al, kładzenie; poleganie *n*  
na kim. ~e, spoczynek, odpo-  
czynek, spokój *m*. ~e *van*, poło-  
żyć spać; odpoczywać; polegać,

pokładać uinność. ~edness, spokój <sup>m</sup>. ~it <sup>va</sup>, złożyć (w bezpiecznem miejscu). ~ition, złożenie; zwrot <sup>m</sup>, powrócenie <sup>n</sup>. ~itory, rskład <sup>m</sup>, miejsce schowania; re-pozytorjum <sup>n</sup>.  
 epossess <sup>va</sup>, znów objąć (w posiadanie), posiąść.  
 reprehend <sup>d va</sup>, strofować, karcieć. ~sible <sup>a</sup>, naganny, karygodny. ~sion, strofowanie, zgromienie <sup>n</sup>. ~sive <sup>a</sup>, strofujący, gromiący.  
 represent <sup>va</sup>, przedstawiać, przekładać; opisywać, wyobrażać; zastępować, reprezentować kogo. ~ant, przedstawiciel, reprezentant <sup>m</sup>. ~ation, przedstawienie; zastępstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ative <sup>a</sup>, przedstawiający; zastępujący. ~~, wyobrażenie <sup>n</sup>; zastępca, przedstawiciel <sup>m</sup>.  
 repress <sup>va</sup>, stłumić; poskromić. ~ion, poskromienie <sup>n</sup>, ucisk <sup>m</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, uciskający, poskramiający.  
 reprieve, odroczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, odroczyć spełnienie wyroku.  
 reprimand, nagana, bura <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zganić; zbурczyć. [druk <sup>m</sup>.  
 reprint <sup>va</sup>, przedrukować. ~, pre-reprisals <sup>pl.</sup>, odwet <sup>n</sup>; represalia <sup>pl.</sup>. ~e, powtórzenie <sup>n</sup>; odwet <sup>m</sup>.  
 reproach, wyrzut, zarzut; wstyd <sup>m</sup>; hańba <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, czynić zarzuty, wyrzucać co komu; obwiniać. ~able <sup>a</sup>, karygodny, naganny. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, pełen winy, naganny; obelżywy.  
 reprobate <sup>a</sup>, podły, nikczemny. ~te, niegodziwiec, niecnota <sup>m</sup>. ~te <sup>va</sup>, porzucić, potępić; nie uznać. ~tion, odrzucenie, potępienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 reproduce <sup>va</sup>, odtworzyć, reprodukować. ~ction, odtworzenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 reproof, zarzut <sup>m</sup>, nagana <sup>f</sup>.  
 reprovable <sup>a</sup>, naganny. ~e <sup>va</sup>, wyrzucać, zganić, strofować; zgromić. [~, płaz, gad <sup>m</sup>.  
 reptile <sup>a</sup>, pełzający, czołgający.  
 republic, rzeczpospolita <sup>f</sup>. ~an <sup>a</sup>, republikański. ~an, republikanin <sup>m</sup>.

republish <sup>va</sup>, wydać nowe wydanie.  
 repudial|ble <sup>a</sup>, wzgardliwy, na wzgardę zasługujący. ~te <sup>va</sup>, oddalić, porzucić (żonę). ~tion, oddalenie, porzucenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 repugn <sup>vn</sup>, mieć niechęć, wstręt. ~ance, sprzeczność <sup>f</sup>; wstręt <sup>m</sup>; niechęć <sup>f</sup>; opór <sup>m</sup>. ~ant <sup>a</sup>, sprzeciwny; antypatyczny; uporny.  
 repul|se, odparcie <sup>n</sup>; odmowa <sup>f</sup>, odprawa z niczem. ~se <sup>va</sup>, odeprzeć, odbić; odmówić. ~sion, odparcie, odbicie <sup>n</sup>; odprawa <sup>f</sup>, odmowna odpowiedź. ~sive <sup>a</sup>, odpierający, odbijający; wstrętny.  
 repurchase <sup>va</sup>, odkupić, na nowo kupić.  
 reput|able <sup>a</sup>, szanowany. ~ation, ~e, poszanowanie <sup>n</sup>; dobre imię, reputacya <sup>f</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>, uważać za.  
 request, żądanie <sup>n</sup>, prośba <sup>f</sup>; popyt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, żądać, prosić. ~er, zanoszący prośbę, suplikant <sup>m</sup>.  
 requiem, rekwiem <sup>m</sup>, msza żałobna (śpiewana).  
 requir|able <sup>a</sup>, wymagalny, potrzebny. ~e <sup>va</sup>, żądać, wymagać; potrzebować.  
 requisit|te <sup>a</sup>, potrzebny, wymagany. ~te, rzecz potrzebna, niezbędna; potrzeba <sup>f</sup>. ~tion, żądanie, wymaganie <sup>n</sup>; rekwizycya <sup>f</sup>.  
 requit|al, odpłata <sup>f</sup>, odwet <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>va</sup>, odpłacać, odwdziżyć się, odwzajemnić.  
 resale, odprzedanie <sup>n</sup>.  
 resalute <sup>va</sup>, ponownie się kłaniać.  
 rescind <sup>va</sup>, odciąć; skasować, obalić. ~ssion, odcięcie; skasowanie, obalenie <sup>n</sup>. [nie <sup>n</sup>.  
 rescript, reskrypt <sup>m</sup>, rozporządzenie, uwolnienie, wybawienie, uratowanie; odbicie <sup>n</sup> jeńca. ~ <sup>va</sup>, uwolnić, wyzwolić, uratować.  
 research, poszukiwanie; badanie, dociekanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, badać, poszukiwać.  
 resear <sup>va</sup>, ponownie posadzić.  
 reseda, rezeda <sup>f</sup>.



reseize<sup>vn</sup>, ponownie ująć, zabrać.  
 resembl|ance, podobieństwo ? wizerunek<sup>m</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup>, być podobnym.  
 resent<sup>va</sup>, wziąć za złe, czuć urazę; pomścić się. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, obraźliwy; mściwy. ~ment, obraźliwość, mściwość f.

reser|vation, przechowanie ? skromność, powściągliwość f; zastrzeżenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ve, zapas<sup>m</sup>; (mil.) rezerwa; ostrożność f; wyjątek<sup>m</sup>; skromność f. ~ve<sup>va</sup>, zachowywać, zatrzymywać; zastrzegać, zawarować. ~vedness, powściągliwość, skromność f. ~voir, zbiornik<sup>m</sup>.

resettle<sup>va</sup>, przywrócić; na nowo uspokoić. ~ment, przywrócenie; uspokojenie<sup>n</sup>.

resid|le<sup>vn</sup>, stale mieszkać, przebywać. ~ence, miejsce pobytu; przebywanie ? rezydencya f. ~ent<sup>a</sup>, mieszkający; rezydujący. ~~, rezydent<sup>m</sup>; agent dyplomatyczny. ~entiary<sup>a</sup>, zamieszkały. ~~, proboszcz mieszkający w swej parafii. ~ual, ~uary<sup>a</sup>, pozostały, resztujący. ~ne, ~uum, reszta, pozostałość f.

resign<sup>va</sup>, wyrzec się, zrzec się; ustąpić; to ~ oneself, poddać się. ~ation, zrzeczenie; ustąpienie; poddanie się<sup>n</sup> (losowi, woli Bożej). [cie ? ~t<sup>a</sup>, odskakujący.

resilien|cy, odskakiwanie, odbicie.  
 resin, żywica f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, żywiczny.  
 resist<sup>van</sup>, stawiać opór, sprzeciwić się. ~ance, opór<sup>m</sup>. ~ibility, odporność f. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, odporny. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nieodporny, nieodparty.

resolut|le, stanowczy, śmiały, rezolutny. ~eness, stanowczość, odwaga f. ~ion, postanowienie<sup>n</sup>; uchwała f; odpowiedź stanowcza; rozwiązanie<sup>n</sup>; stanowczość f.

resolv|able<sup>a</sup>, rozwiązalny, rozwiązalny. ~e<sup>van</sup>, rozpuścić (się), rozwiązać; rozstrzygnąć; zdecydować się; to ~e on, upon, postanowić, umyślić. ~e, decyzya f.

postanowienie ? rezolucya f. ~edness, zdecydowanie (się) ? ~ent, środek rozpuszczający.

resonan|ce, oddźwięk, odgłos<sup>m</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>, odbijający się (o głosie), oddźwięczający.

resorbent<sup>a</sup>, pochłaniający.

resort, zgromadzenie<sup>n</sup>; zjazd<sup>m</sup>; odwiedzanie<sup>n</sup>; ucieczka f (do kogo). ~<sup>vn</sup>, uciekać się do; odwiedzać; udać się (dokąd).

resound<sup>van</sup>, odbijać się głosem; odbijać głos, rozbrzmiewać. [nek<sup>m</sup>

resource, środek (ratunku), ratu-respect, poważanie, szanowanie<sup>n</sup>; wzgląd<sup>m</sup>; in some ~, pod pewnym względem; with ~ to, ze względu na. ~ability, zacność f, zasługiwanie<sup>n</sup> na szacunek. ~able<sup>a</sup>, poważany, godny szacunku. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, pełen uszanowania. ~fulness, poszanowanie<sup>n</sup>; szacunek<sup>m</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, odnośny, względny; odpowiedni, szczególny. ~ively<sup>ad</sup>, odnośnie, względnie; szczególnie.

respir|ation, oddychanie; odpoczucie<sup>n</sup>. ~atory<sup>a</sup>, oddechowcy. ~e<sup>van</sup>, oddychać; odetchnąć, odpocząć; wdychać.

respite, zawieszenie<sup>n</sup> (wyroku); przerwa f; wypoczynek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, odroczyć, zawiesić; pozwolić wytchnąć. [~t<sup>a</sup>, błyszczący.

resplenden|cy, blask<sup>m</sup>; świetność f.

respon|d<sup>va</sup>, odpowiadać, odpowiedzieć. ~dent, odpowiadający (komu lub za co). ~se, odpowiedź f; responsorium<sup>n</sup>. ~sible<sup>a</sup>, odpowiedzialny. ~sibility, ~sibleness, odpowiedzialność f. ~sive<sup>a</sup>, odpowiadający, odpowiedni.

rest, wypoczynek; sen; punkt<sup>m</sup> oparcia ? pauza; reszta f; for the ~, zresztą. ~<sup>van</sup>, spoczywać; spać; uspokoić się; zasadzać się na; pozostawać; położyć spać; opierać na. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, odpoczywający, spokojny. ~less<sup>a</sup>, niespokojny, bezsenny. ~lessness, bezsenność f; niepokój<sup>m</sup>.

- restitution, przywrócenie ? re-  
stytucya f.
- restive <sup>a</sup>, uparty, krnąbrny; na-  
rowisty (koń). ~ness, narowi-  
stość f (konia); upór m.
- restorable <sup>a</sup>, mogący być przy-  
wróconym. ~ation, przywróce-  
nie ? ~ative <sup>a</sup>, przywracający;  
umacniający. ~e <sup>va</sup>, przywrócić,  
zwrócić; wzmacniać, krzepić.
- restrain <sup>va</sup>, powściągnąć, powstrzy-  
mywać. ~t, powściąganie, ta-  
mowanie; ograniczenie ? zakaz ?  
wzbronienie ?
- restrict <sup>va</sup>, ścieśnić, ograniczyć.  
~ion, ograniczenie ? ścieśnienie ?  
~ive <sup>a</sup>, ścieśniający, ogranicza-  
jący; ściągający (med.).
- result, odskok; skutek; wynik;  
(ostateczny) wypadek, rezultat m.  
~ive <sup>vn</sup>, wynikać, wypływać, być  
skutkiem; nastąpić.
- resumable <sup>a</sup>, mogący być na-  
nowo odebranym. ~e <sup>va</sup>, ode-  
brać, brać z powrotem; rozpo-  
cząć, zacząć na nowo; dalej pro-  
wadzić; ścieścić. ~ption, ode-  
branie ?
- resurrection, zmartwychwstanie ?
- resuscitate <sup>va</sup>, wskrzeszać; wznie-  
cić. ~tion, wskrzeszenie ?
- retail, drobny handel. ~va, zaj-  
mować się drobnym handlem.  
~er, sklepikarz, kramarz m.
- retain <sup>va</sup>, wstrzymać, zatrzymać,  
utrzymać. ~er, klient, depen-  
dent m.
- retake <sup>va</sup>, odebrać, zdobyć.
- retaliate <sup>van</sup>, oddać wet za wet,  
zemścić się. ~tion, odwet ?  
zemsta f.
- retard <sup>va</sup>, opóźniać; zatrzymy-  
wać; hamować. ~ation, ~ment,  
opóźnienie ? przeszkoda f.
- retch <sup>vn</sup>, zbierać się na womity.
- retentive, zatrzymanie, przywła-  
szczenie ? pamięć f. ~ve <sup>a</sup>, za-  
trzymujący; pamiętny. ~veness,  
zdolność zatrzymywania (w pa-  
męci).
- reticence, zamilczenie ? ~t <sup>a</sup>  
młeczący.
- reticle, siateczka, siatka f. ~cu-  
lar, ~culate <sup>a</sup>, siatkowy. ~na,  
siatkówka f.
- retinue, świta f, orszak m.
- retirade, (fort.) schrona f. ~e <sup>van</sup>,  
cofnąć (się); odejść; udać się na  
spoczynek; wycofać z obiegu (we-  
ksel). ~ed <sup>a</sup>, samotny; wycofany  
z kursu; dymisyonowany. ~ed-  
ness, samotność, odludność f.  
~ement, usunięcie; zaciśnięcie ? sa-  
motność f.
- retort, szybka i mądra odpowiedź;  
odcięcie się ? retorta f. ~van,  
odsunąć; odciąć się, odpowiedzieć.
- retouch <sup>va</sup>, ponownie dotknąć,  
wykończyć obraz, retuszować.
- retrace <sup>va</sup>, iść śladem; śledzić  
początku.
- retract <sup>va</sup>, odwołać (swe słowa).  
~ation, ~ion, odwołanie ? (słów  
swoich etc.).
- retreat, odwrót ? ustronie, schro-  
nienie; zaciśnięcie ? ~vn, być w  
odwrocie; ustępować, usunąć się  
(od czego).
- retrench <sup>van</sup>, obciąć, uciąć; ogra-  
niczyć (się). ~ment, ucięcie;  
ograniczenie, zmniejszenie ? (roz-  
chodów).
- retribute <sup>va</sup>, wynagrodzić, za-  
płacić, oddać. ~tion, wynagro-  
dzenie, odpłata, zapłata f. ~tory <sup>a</sup>,  
odpłacający, odpłatny.
- retrieveable <sup>a</sup>, odzyskalny, dający  
się powetować. ~e <sup>va</sup>, odnaleźć,  
odzyskać; powetować.
- retroact, ~ion, działanie ? wstecz.  
~ive <sup>a</sup>, działający, obowiązujący  
wstecz.
- retrocede <sup>van</sup>, ustępować, odstą-  
pić; cofać się. ~ssion, cofanie się.
- retrogradation, cofanie się  
wstecz. ~e <sup>a</sup>, wsteczny. ~e <sup>vn</sup>,  
cofać się, iść rakiem, wstecz.
- retrogression, chodzenie ? ra-  
kiem; cofanie się wstecz.
- retrospect, rzut oka na prze-

- szkość, w tył. ~ive<sup>a</sup> oglądający się po za siebie; wstecz obowiązujący.
- return**, powrót; zwrot<sup>m</sup>, zwrócenie<sup>n</sup> (czego); nagroda<sup>f</sup>; zysk<sup>m</sup>; odpowiedź<sup>f</sup>; doniesienie<sup>m</sup>; in ~, nawzajem. ~van<sup>a</sup>, zwrócić, powrócić; wrócić się; odpowiadać; donosić; to ~ thanks, podziękować. ~able<sup>a</sup>, zwrotny, powrotny. ~ing, powrót<sup>m</sup>. ~ticket, bilet powrotny; bilet objazdowy.
- reunite**||on, przyłączenie, złączenie; zgromadzenie, zebranie<sup>n</sup>. ~te<sup>van</sup>, znów złączyć (się).
- reveal** <sup>va</sup>, wyjawić, wykryć.
- reveille**, (mil.) pobudka ranna.
- revel**, hulanka, pijatyka<sup>f</sup>; bankiet<sup>m</sup>. ~vn<sup>a</sup>, hulać, ucztować, bankietować. ~ler, biesiadnik, hulaka<sup>m</sup> (nocny). ~ry, huczna zabawa, bankietowanie<sup>n</sup>.
- revelation**, objawienie, wykrycie<sup>n</sup>.
- revendicate** <sup>va</sup>, żądać zwrotu, odbierać.
- revenge**, zemsta<sup>f</sup>; rewanż, odwet<sup>m</sup>. ~va<sup>a</sup>, zemścić się, mścić się. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, mściwy. ~ness, mściwość<sup>f</sup>.
- revenue**, dochód; plon<sup>m</sup>; intrata<sup>f</sup>.
- ~cutter, statek strażniczy.
- reverberate**||nt<sup>a</sup>, odbijający. ~te<sup>van</sup>, odbijać (się). ~tion, odbijanie<sup>n</sup> (promieni, głosu). ~tory<sup>a</sup>, odbijający.
- rever**||e<sup>va</sup>, czcić, poważać. ~ence, poważanie<sup>m</sup>; ukłon<sup>m</sup>; wielebność<sup>f</sup> (tytuł). ~ ~va<sup>a</sup>, czcić, szanować. ~end<sup>a</sup>, wielebny; Most ~~, przewlebny; Right ~~, (wielce) wielebny. ~ent, ~ential<sup>a</sup>, pełen uszanowania, uniżony. ~er, czciciel<sup>m</sup>.
- revers**||al, skasowanie wyroku. ~e, zmiana<sup>f</sup> (losu, szczęścia); odwrotna strona; przeciwieństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup>, przewrócić, obalić; zmienić. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, przewrócony, wywrócony. ~eless<sup>a</sup>, niepowrotny, nieodwołalny. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, mogący być obalonym. ~ion, prawo<sup>n</sup> dziedziczenia; sukcesya<sup>f</sup>.
- revert** <sup>van</sup>, odwrócić (się); dostać się, przypaść. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, powrotny.
- revest** <sup>va</sup>, ponownie przyodziać.
- review**, pogląd; przegląd<sup>m</sup>; rewizya; recenzja, krytyka<sup>f</sup>. ~va<sup>a</sup>, przeglądać; krytykować, napisać recenzję; robić przegląd. ~er, recenzent, krytyk; inspektor<sup>m</sup>.
- revile** <sup>va</sup>, lżyć, znieważać.
- revis**||al, przejrzanie, przeglądanie<sup>n</sup>. ~e, przejrzanie<sup>m</sup>; druga korekta. ~e<sup>va</sup>, przejrzeć, przeglądać. ~er, rewizor; korektor<sup>m</sup>. ~ion, przepatrywanie<sup>n</sup>; rewizya<sup>f</sup>.
- revisit** <sup>va</sup>, znów odwiedzić.
- reviv**||al, ożywienie, wskrzeszenie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup>, ożyć; ożywić, wskrzesić.
- revoca**||ble<sup>a</sup>, odwołalny, odmienny. ~bleness, odwołalność<sup>f</sup>. ~tion, odwołanie<sup>n</sup>.
- revoke** <sup>van</sup>, odwołać; skasować. ~ment, odwołanie<sup>n</sup>.
- revolt**, bunt<sup>m</sup>; powstanie; odierwanie się, odłączenie się<sup>n</sup>. ~van<sup>a</sup>, zbuntować (się).
- revolution**, obieg, obrót<sup>m</sup>; gwałtowna zmiana, rewolucya<sup>f</sup>. ~ary<sup>a</sup>, rewolucyjny, dążący do przewrotu. ~ist, rewolucjonista<sup>m</sup>. ~ize<sup>va</sup>, rewolucjonizować, pobudzać do powstania.
- revolve** <sup>van</sup>, przewracać, obracać; rozważać; ohracać się, kręcić się. ~r, rewolwer<sup>m</sup>.
- revuls**||ion, (med.) ściąganie (humorów); odwodzenie, zatrzymanie<sup>n</sup>. ~ve<sup>a</sup> (med.) odciągający.
- reward**, nagroda, zapłata<sup>f</sup>; wynagrodzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~va<sup>a</sup>, wynagrodzić, zapłacić. ~er, nagrodziciel<sup>m</sup>.
- rhapsod**||ical<sup>a</sup>, rapsodyczny, urywkowy. ~y, urywek poematu, rapsod; utamek<sup>m</sup>; łatanina<sup>f</sup>.
- rhetoric**, retoryka<sup>f</sup>; krasomówstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~al<sup>a</sup>, retoryczny, krasomówczy. ~ian, nauczyciel wymowy, retor<sup>m</sup>.
- rheum**, (med.) wydzielina śluzowa

wata. ~atic <sup>a</sup> reumatyczny.  
 ~atism, romatyzm; gościec <sup>m</sup>  
 rhinoceros, (zo.) nosorożec <sup>m</sup>.  
 rhomb, (mat.) czworobok podku-  
 żny, romb <sup>m</sup> ~ic <sup>a</sup> rombiczny.  
 ~oid, (mat.) romboid, czworo-  
 bok <sup>m</sup> o nierównych bokach i  
 kątach.  
 rhubarb, (bot.) rabarbar <sup>m</sup>.  
 rhyme, rym <sup>m</sup> ~e <sup>van</sup>, rymować  
 (się), ~er, ~ster, wierszokleta <sup>m</sup>  
 rhythm, ruch miarowy, ryt <sup>m</sup>;  
 wiersz <sup>m</sup> ~ical <sup>a</sup> miarowy, ry-  
 tmiczny.  
 rib, żebro <sup>n</sup> ~bed <sup>a</sup> żebrowaty.  
 ~wort, (bot.) babka zaostrzona.  
 ribald, rozpustnik <sup>m</sup> ~ish <sup>a</sup> roz-  
 pustny. ~ry, hultajstwo <sup>n</sup>; ruba-  
 szne żarty. [ka f.  
 riband, ribbon, wstążka; lamów-  
 rice, ryż <sup>m</sup>; ~milk, ryż <sup>m</sup> na mleku.  
 rich <sup>a</sup> bogaty; zamożny; obfity;  
 wyborczy, znakomity. ~es pl.,  
 bogactwa, skarby pl. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> bo-  
 gato; wspaniale; obficie; wybor-  
 nie. ~ness, bogactwo <sup>n</sup>; wspan-  
 iałość, obfitość; urodzajność f.  
 rick, bróg, stóg <sup>m</sup>; sarta f. ~ets pl.,  
 angielska choroba, krzywica f.  
 ~ety <sup>a</sup> mający angielską choro-  
 bę; ułomny, karłowaty; koślawy  
 (o meblach).  
 rid <sup>va</sup> uprzątnąć, usunąć; uwolnić  
 od czego. ~ <sup>a</sup> uwolniony; to get  
 ~ of, pozbyć się. ~dance, po-  
 zbycie się, uwolnienie się <sup>n</sup>.  
 ridden <sup>n</sup>, od to ride.  
 riddle, zagadka f; sito, rzeszoto <sup>n</sup>;  
 ~ <sup>van</sup>, mówić zagadkowo; prze-  
 siewać.  
 ride, jazda konna; przejażdżka f.  
 ~ <sup>van</sup>, jeździć, jechać konno, po-  
 wozem; to ~ out, wyjechać. ~r,  
 jeździec; ujeżdżacz <sup>m</sup>.  
 ridge, grzbiet; wierzch, wierzcho-  
 łek, szczyt <sup>n</sup>; brzoza f; pasmo <sup>n</sup>  
 gór; skała podwodna. ~bone,  
 kość pacierzowa. ~d <sup>a</sup> wynie-  
 siony, wyniosły; pręgowaty. ~tile,  
 koszuwka f (dachówka).

ridicule, śmieszność f. ~e <sup>va</sup>  
 ośmieszać. ~ous <sup>a</sup> śmieszny,  
 dziwaczny. ~ousness, śmie-  
 szność, dziwaczność f.  
 riding, jechanie <sup>n</sup>; jazda konna;  
 obwód, okręg <sup>m</sup> ~coat, ubranie <sup>n</sup>  
 do jazdy. ~hood, płaszcz <sup>m</sup> od  
 deszczu. ~school, szkoła f kon-  
 nej jazdy, maneż <sup>m</sup> ~whip, pej-  
 czyk <sup>m</sup>.  
 rife <sup>a</sup> panujący, grasujący; ob-  
 fity. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> często, obficie.  
 riff-raff, wyrzutki pl.; hałastra f.  
 rifle, strzelba f (gwintowana). ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 złupić, zrabować; gwintować.  
 ~man, karabinier, strzelec <sup>m</sup> ~r,  
 rabuś <sup>m</sup> [rozszczeplić (się).  
 rift, szczelina f, rozporek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>  
 rig, dziwaczny ubiór; żart <sup>m</sup>; wsze-  
 tecznica f. ~ <sup>va</sup> wystroić; uzbroić;  
 zaopatrzyć okręt w rzeczy po-  
 trzebne.  
 rigadon, pewien taniec.  
 riggler, (mar.) dostawca <sup>m</sup> lin,  
 masztów etc. ~ing, potrzeby  
 okrętowe (liny, powrozy etc.).  
 riggle <sup>vn</sup> kręcić się, wic się.  
 right, prawo <sup>n</sup>; słuszność; pra-  
 wica f, prawa strona. ~ <sup>a</sup> prawy,  
 po prawej ręce leżący; słuszny,  
 należyty; prosty; uczciwy, dobry;  
 istny, prawdziwy, czysty. ~ <sup>ad</sup>  
 wprost; słusznie, należyście; isto-  
 tnie, prawdziwie; Right Honour-  
 able, wielce szanowny, jasnie  
 wielmożny; ~ against, zaraz na-  
 przeciwko; ~ well, bardzo dobrze,  
 wybornie; all ~! wszystko w po-  
 rzadku! jazda! ~ <sup>van</sup> naprosto-  
 wać; wymierzyć sprawiedliwość.  
 ~eous <sup>a</sup> sprawiedliwy, prawy.  
 ~eousness, sprawiedliwość, pra-  
 wość f. ~ful <sup>a</sup> prawy, z prawa  
 przynależny. ~fulness, pra-  
 wność f. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> dobrze, słusznie;  
 wprost. ~ness, słuszność, pra-  
 wda; prostota f.  
 rigid <sup>a</sup> sztywny; surowy; nie-  
 ugięty. ~ity, ~ness, surowość;  
 nieugiętość f.



riglet, deszczułka <sup>f</sup>.  
 rigmarole, gadanina <sup>f</sup>.  
 rigorous <sup>a</sup>, surowy, ostry.  
 rigour, surowość; nieugiętość;  
 zdrętwiałość <sup>f</sup>.  
 rill, strumyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> mruczeć,  
 szumieć (o strumyku).  
 rim, brzeg <sup>m</sup>, krawędź; obwódka <sup>f</sup>,  
 obramowanie <sup>?</sup>; oprawa <sup>f</sup>.  
 rime, szron <sup>m</sup>.  
 rimolise, ~us <sup>a</sup>, popekany.  
 rimple <sup>va</sup> marszczyć, fałdować.  
 rimy <sup>a</sup>, okryty szronem.  
 rind, skórka, łupina, kora <sup>f</sup>.  
 ring, pierścień <sup>m</sup>, obrączka <sup>f</sup>; koło;  
 dzwonięcie <sup>?</sup>; odgłos <sup>m</sup> dzwonów.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> dzwonić, zadzwonić. ~dove,  
 grzywacz <sup>m</sup>. ~finger, palec ser-  
 deczny. ~leader, przewodnik,  
 prowodyr <sup>m</sup>. ~let, pierścioneł <sup>m</sup>,  
 obrączka <sup>f</sup>; kędzior <sup>m</sup>.  
 rinsle <sup>va</sup> wypłókać, opłókać.  
 ~ings <sup>pl.</sup>, pomyje <sup>pl.</sup>.  
 riot, hulatyka <sup>f</sup>, bankietowanie <sup>?</sup>  
 rozruch, tumult <sup>m</sup>, powstanie <sup>m</sup>  
 ludu. ~ <sup>vn</sup> wszczynać rozruch,  
 wichrzyć; hulać. ~act, prawo <sup>m</sup>  
 przeciwko rozruchom. ~er, hu-  
 laka; buntownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, roz-  
 pustny; buntowniczy.  
 rip, rozdarcie, rozprócie <sup>?</sup>; szkapa <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> rozedrzeć, rozpróć.  
 ripe <sup>a</sup>, dojrzały. ~n <sup>van</sup> dojrze-  
 wać, przyspieszać czas dojrzewa-  
 nia. ~ness, dojrzałość <sup>f</sup>.  
 ripple <sup>va</sup> szumieć (jak strumyk);  
 pokrywać się marszczkami (o  
 wodzie); czochrąć, cesać len.  
 rise, wstawanie; wznoszenie <sup>m</sup> się;  
 wzrost; początek <sup>m</sup>; wzniesienie  
 się <sup>?</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> wstawać, podnosić  
 się; powstawać; wnieść się;  
 wschodzić; wzbierać; brać po-  
 czątek.  
 risibility, skłonność <sup>f</sup> do śmie-  
 chu. ~le, łatwy do śmiechu;  
 śmieszny.  
 rising, wstający, podnoszący się;  
 powstający; wschodzący. ~, po-  
 wstanie, wstanie; powstanie <sup>m</sup>

rewolucya <sup>f</sup>; ~ of the sun, wschód <sup>m</sup>  
 słońca.  
 risk, niebezpieczeństwo; ryzyko <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> ryzykować, narażać.  
 rite, obrządek <sup>m</sup>.  
 ritual <sup>a</sup>, obrządkowy. ~, rytuał <sup>m</sup>.  
 rival, współzawodnik, rywal <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>a</sup> współzawodniczący, współ-  
 ubiegający się. ~ <sup>van</sup>, współza-  
 wodniczyć, ubiegać się. ~ry,  
 ~ship, współzawodnictwo <sup>m</sup>.  
 rive <sup>van</sup> rozrzucać (się); pęknąć.  
 river, rzeka <sup>f</sup>. ~horse, (zo.) hip-  
 popotam <sup>m</sup>. [wać; przytwierdzić.  
 rivet, nit <sup>m</sup>, klamra <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> nito-  
 rivulet, struga <sup>f</sup>, strumyczek <sup>m</sup>.  
 roach, płotka, płoć <sup>f</sup> (ryba).  
 road, droga <sup>f</sup>, trakt <sup>m</sup>. ~stead,  
 przystań <sup>f</sup>. ~way, droga, szosa <sup>f</sup>,  
 gościniec <sup>m</sup>.  
 roam <sup>vn</sup> włóczyć się, wataścać się.  
 ~er, włóczęga, łazęga <sup>m</sup>.  
 roan, dereszowaty (koń). ~horse,  
 deresz <sup>m</sup>.  
 roar, ryk; szum <sup>m</sup>, wrzawa <sup>f</sup>, wrzask;  
 trzask <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> krzyczeć, wrze-  
 szczeć; ryczeć (o drapieżnych  
 zwierzętach); szumieć; czynić  
 łoskot.  
 roast, pieczeń <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, pieczony,  
 smażony. ~beef, ~meat, rosbif <sup>m</sup>,  
 pieczeń <sup>f</sup> (po angielsku upieczo-  
 na). ~ <sup>va</sup> piec, smażyć.  
 rob, zgęszczony sok owoców; sy-  
 rop <sup>m</sup>.  
 rob <sup>va</sup> grabić, pozbawiać kogo  
 czego. ~ber, rozbójnik <sup>m</sup>. ~bery,  
 grabież <sup>f</sup>, rozbój <sup>m</sup>. ~bins <sup>pl.</sup>,  
 (mar.) rabandy <sup>pl.</sup>, sznurki <sup>pl.</sup> u  
 żagli.  
 robe, długa szata, suknia <sup>f</sup>; Master  
 of the ~s, szatny <sup>m</sup> dworu. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 odziać, włożyć szaty. [gardł <sup>m</sup>.  
 robin, (orn.) raszka <sup>f</sup>, czerwono-  
 robust <sup>a</sup>, krzepki, zdrowy; tęgł.  
 ~ness, krzepkość, siła, czer-  
 stwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 rocambole, czosnek hiszpański.  
 rochet, komża, alba <sup>f</sup>.  
 rock, skała <sup>f</sup>, urwisko <sup>m</sup>, opoka;

wieża (w szachach); prześlica <sup>f</sup>.  
~<sup>van</sup> trząść, wstrząsać; kołysać (się); chwiać się; rozswać.  
~crystal, kryształ górski. ~et, rakietą <sup>f</sup>; wąs <sup>m</sup>; łodyżka <sup>f</sup>. ~iness, skalistość <sup>f</sup>. ~ing-chair, krzesło <sup>n</sup> na biegunach. ~oil, nafta <sup>f</sup>. ~salt, sól kamionka. ~work, skały sztuczne. ~y <sup>a</sup>, skalisty.

rod, różga <sup>f</sup>; pręt <sup>m</sup>; pręt mierniczy; berko <sup>n</sup>; kij <sup>m</sup>, szpicruta <sup>f</sup>.

rodomontade, fanfaronada <sup>f</sup>, samochwalstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, przechwalać się, chełpić się.

roe, (zo.) sarna; ikra <sup>f</sup>; soft ~, mlecz rybi; hard ~, ikra <sup>f</sup>. ~buck, (zo.) rogacz <sup>m</sup> (sarna kozieł).

rogation, modlitwa <sup>f</sup>. ~week, tydzień <sup>m</sup> przed wniebowstąpieniem.

rog||ue, łotr; filut, szelma <sup>m</sup>; to play the ~~, żarty stroić. ~uery, ~uishness, łotrostwo, hultajstwo <sup>n</sup>; łotrowska sztuka. ~uish <sup>a</sup>, łotrowski, hultajski.

roister <sup>vn</sup>, brewerye wyrabiać, burdy robić. ~er, burda, hałaburda <sup>m</sup>.

roll, wałkowanie <sup>n</sup>; wałek, walec <sup>m</sup>; kukietka <sup>f</sup>; spis, rejestr <sup>m</sup>. ~s pl., akta pl.; archiwum <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, wałkować; zwijać, skręcać; przewracać się, kręcić się; kołysać się (o okręcie). ~calling, (mil.) od czytanie <sup>n</sup> nazwisk. ~er, wałek, walec; powijak; bandaż <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, wałkowanie; kołysanie się <sup>n</sup> (okrętu). ~~pin, wałek <sup>m</sup> do ciasta. ~~press, prasa wygładzająca. ~~stock, materiały ruchu kolejowego.

roman||ce, opowieść <sup>f</sup>, romans <sup>m</sup>; język romański. ~ce <sup>vn</sup>, układać opowieści; zmyślać. ~cer, autor <sup>m</sup> romansów. ~tic <sup>a</sup>, romantyczny.

Romepenny, świętopietrze <sup>n</sup>.

Romish <sup>a</sup>, rzymski; katolicki.

romp, hultaj, wisus <sup>m</sup>; hałaśliwa zabawa. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, hałaśliwie się bawić.

rood, pręt (= 16½ stóp); krucyfiks <sup>m</sup>.

roof, dach <sup>m</sup>; strzecha <sup>f</sup>; pułap <sup>m</sup>; sklepienie; podniebienie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, dawać dach; kryć. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezdaszy. ~tile, dachówka <sup>f</sup>.

rook, (orn.) gawron <sup>m</sup>; wrona <sup>f</sup>; oszust <sup>m</sup>; wieża <sup>f</sup> (w szachach).

room, miejsce <sup>n</sup>; przestwór; pokój <sup>m</sup>; izba; okazała <sup>f</sup>. ~iness, przestworność, przestronność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, przestronny.

roost, grzęda <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, usiąść na grzędzie (o ptactwie). ~er, kogut, kur <sup>m</sup>.

root, korzeń <sup>m</sup>; pierwsza przyczyna; pierwiastek <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, wkorzenieć (się), puszczać korzenie, zakorzenieć się; to ~ up, to ~ out, wykorzenieć, wytepić, wypełnić. ~bound, ~ed <sup>a</sup>, zakorzeniony, trzymający się korzeniami. ~edly <sup>ad</sup>, mocno, silnie. ~let, korzonek <sup>m</sup>; włókienko. <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, korzenisty.

rope, lina <sup>f</sup>; powróż <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, ciągnąć się (o płynach). ~bands, vid. robbins. ~dancer, skoczek na linie, linochod <sup>m</sup>. ~ladder, ~maker, ~r, powroźnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, ~walk, miejsce <sup>n</sup> gdzie się kręci powrozy. [~y <sup>a</sup>, kleisty, lipki.

rop||iness, kleistość, lipkość <sup>f</sup>. rosary, różaniec; zagon <sup>m</sup> róż.

rose, róża; rozetka <sup>f</sup>; under the ~, pod sekretem. ~ate <sup>a</sup>, różany, różowy. ~bay, oleander <sup>m</sup>. ~bud, pączek różany. ~mary, rozmarny <sup>m</sup>. ~t, kolor różowy, ~water, woda różana. ~wood, różane, palisandrowe drzewo.

rosette, różyczka, rozetka <sup>f</sup>.

rosin, żywica <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, napuszczać, smarować żywicą. ~y <sup>a</sup>, żywiczny, smolny.

rostr||al <sup>a</sup>, nosowy, przedni. ~ated <sup>a</sup>, z dziobem, z nosem (o okrętach). ~um, dziób <sup>m</sup>; mównica <sup>f</sup>.

rosy <sup>a</sup>, różowy, podobny do róży.

rot, zgnilizna <sup>f</sup>; ospa owcza. ~<sup>van</sup>,

- psuć (się), gnić, próchnieć. ~ten<sup>a</sup>, zgniły; zepsuty; spróchniały, ro-baczywy. ~tenness, zgnilizna; spróchniałość f.
- rota||ry<sup>a</sup>, kręcący się, kołowy. ~tion, kołowanie ? obrót<sup>m</sup>, ruch kołowy.
- rote, wprawa, rutyna f; by ~, na pamięć. ~stone, (min.) trypla f.
- rotund<sup>a</sup>, okrągły. ~ity, okrąg-łość f.
- rouge<sup>a</sup>, czerwony. ~, róż, ruż<sup>m</sup>, barwiczka f.
- rough<sup>a</sup>, chropowaty, szorstki; nieokrzesany, cierpki; nieobro-biony, surowy; burzliwy. ~cast, (arch.) narzutka f; pomysł, zarys<sup>m</sup>. ~en<sup>van</sup>, robić szorstkim, nieró-wnym; być nieokrzesanym; zdzi-zczeć. ~hew<sup>va</sup>, z gruba ociosać. ~ness, szorstkość, chropowatość f; grubiaństwo ? burzliwość f (mo-rga). ~shod<sup>a</sup>, ostro kuty.
- round<sup>a</sup>, okrągły; szczyry, otwarty; niewymuszony. ~a<sup>d</sup> & <sup>p</sup>r, wokoło, do koła, na około, na okół. ~, okrągłość f, okrag; obieg; runt, patrol; szczebel<sup>m</sup>. ~van, zaokrą-lić (się); obejść na około; szeptać do ucha. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, okrągławy. ~ness, okrągłość; otwartość, szczerość f. ~shouldered<sup>a</sup>, pleczysty.
- rouse<sup>van</sup>, budzić (się); wzniecić; ruszyć (zwierza).
- route, tłum<sup>m</sup>, zbiegowisko ? za-bawa f, raut<sup>m</sup>, rozsypka f, roz-proszenie się ? ~<sup>va</sup>, rozbić, po-bić (nieprzyjaciela).
- route, droga f, trakt<sup>m</sup>, podróż f.
- routine, rutyna, wprawa f.
- rove<sup>vn</sup>, błąkać się, włóczyć się, bujać po świecie. ~r, włóczęga (osoba); korsarz; rower<sup>m</sup>; at ~rs, na chybił trafił.
- row, rząd, szereg<sup>m</sup>, przejażdżka f czółnem; zgiełk<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, wio-słować. ~er, wiosłarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ing, wiosłowanie ?
- rowel, kółko u ostrogi; wędzidło ?
- zawłoka f (dla psów, koni). ~<sup>va</sup>, zawlec zawłokę.
- rowen, ściernisko ?
- rowdy, burda, hałaśnik<sup>m</sup>.
- royal<sup>a</sup>, królewski, ~ist, rojalista<sup>m</sup>, z partyi królewskiej. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, po królewsku. ~ty, królewskość f.
- rub<sup>van</sup>, trzeć, nacierać, pocierać; skrobać; szorować; czyścić; trzeć się; przerznąć się, przebić się przez. ~, tarcie; nacieranie ? chropowatość; przeszkoda f; there's the ~, w tem sęk cały. ~ber, nacieracz; rober<sup>m</sup> (w grze); wie-cheć ? skrobaczka f. ~bers pl., kalosze gumowe. ~bing, tarcie; nacieranie ? ~bing-brush, szczo-tka twarda. ~bish, gruz<sup>m</sup>, ru-mowisko ? śmiecie pl.
- rubble, ~stone, głazik, żwał<sup>m</sup>.
- rub||ican<sup>a</sup>, ryżawy, jasnocisawy. ~icund<sup>a</sup>, czerwonawy, czerwony. ~ied<sup>a</sup>, rubinowy. ~ify<sup>va</sup>, bar-wić na czerwono.
- ruble, rubel<sup>m</sup>.
- rubric<sup>a</sup>, czerwony. ~, rubryka, rubrycel a. ~ate<sup>va</sup>, powlekać farbą czerwoną.
- ruby, (min.) rubin<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, rubinowy.
- ruck, fałda, marszczka f.
- rudder, ster<sup>m</sup>.
- rud||iness, rumianość (twarzy etc.). ~dy, pokraśniały, krasny.
- rude<sup>a</sup>, szorstki, surowy; nieokrze-sany, nieoświecony. ~ness, szor-stkość f; nieokrzesanie ? ostrość f (klimatu).
- rudiment, początek<sup>m</sup>, podstawa f, fundament<sup>m</sup>. ~s pl., elementa pl., początki pl. ~al<sup>a</sup>, początkowy, elementarny.
- rue, (bot.) ruta f. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, smutny, żałosny. ~fulness, smutek<sup>m</sup>, żałość f; strapienie ?
- ruff, kryza f; kogut zaprawiony do bitwy.
- ruffian, zbójca, łotr<sup>m</sup>. ~, zbó-jecki, dziki, srogi.
- ruffle, mankiet z kryza; zamie-szanie<sup>n</sup>, hałas<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, fałdować,

treścić; zaniepokoić (się); swarzyć się.

rug, kilimek <sup>m</sup>; kołdra wełniana, bąja <sup>f</sup>. ~ged <sup>a</sup>; nierówny, chropowaty; kosmaty; cierpki, tetryczny. ~gedness, chropowatość, szorstkość, cierpkość <sup>f</sup>.

rugose <sup>a</sup>; pomarszczony.

ruin, ruina <sup>f</sup>; upadek <sup>m</sup>; zguba <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> rozwalać, rujnować; zgubić, zniszczyć. ~ous <sup>a</sup>; grożący upadkiem; zgubny. ~ousness, stan zrujnowany. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, ruiny <sup>pl.</sup>, zwaliska <sup>pl</sup>.

rule, linjał <sup>m</sup>; prawidło <sup>n</sup>; wzór; porządek <sup>m</sup>; władza; (gram.) reguła <sup>f</sup>; ~ of three, reguła trzech. ~<sup>va</sup> linjować; rozporządzać; zarządzać, władać, panować nad. ~r, władzca; linjał <sup>m</sup>; podziałka <sup>f</sup>.

rum, rum <sup>m</sup>.

rum, dziwaczny, dziwny.

rumble <sup>vn</sup> dudnieć, turkotać.

rumina||nt <sup>a</sup>; przeżuwać. ~te <sup>van</sup> przeżuwać; rozmyślać, rozważać. ~tion, przeżuwanie; rozmyślanie <sup>n</sup>.

rummage <sup>va</sup> szperać, przetrząsać.

rummer, puhar <sup>m</sup>; czara <sup>f</sup>.

rumour, wieść, pogłoska <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> puszczać pogłoski, rozgłaszać.

rump, tułów; kuper, krzyż <sup>m</sup>.

rumple, fałda, zmarszczka <sup>f</sup>, karbek <sup>m</sup>.

run, bieg <sup>m</sup>; bieganie <sup>n</sup>; dalszy ciąg; zapęd <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> biedz; uciekać; wpaść; iść, przebiegać; płynąć; przepuszczać płyn, cieć; topnieć; być, stawać się; upływać (o terminie); zapędzić; ścigać, gonić; brzmieć (o liście lub słowach); to ~ after, dążyć, ubiegać się za; to ~ aground, osieść na mieliźnie, utknąć; to ~ a horse, pędzić cwałem; to ~ away, uciec, zemknąć, zbiedz; upływać; to ~ down, spłynąć; pokonać, poniżyć; to ~ on, ciągnąć dalej (rzecz); to ~ out, wycieć; przebrać miarę; upły-

wać, być na schyłku, kończyć się; to ~ over, wylewać się; przejść, przebieść; to ~ a race, ścigać się; to ~ through, przebić, przeszyć; przetrwonić; to ~ to seed, wystrzelić (o ziarnie); to ~ up, wybiedz na górę; wychwalać; to ~ upon one, wpaść na kogo. ~away, zbieg, uciekinier <sup>m</sup>.

rundle, szczebel <sup>m</sup>.

rundlet, becuzka, baryłka <sup>f</sup>.

rune, znak runiczny.

runner, biegacz; goniec <sup>m</sup>; koń wyścigowy; latorośl <sup>f</sup>.

runnet, żóładek <sup>m</sup> cielenia, trawienie cieleny.

running <sup>a</sup>; biegący; płynący, ciekący. ~, bieżenie <sup>n</sup>, bieg <sup>m</sup>; cieczenie, płynienie <sup>n</sup>; ~ knot, pętka <sup>f</sup>.

runty <sup>a</sup>; skarłowaciały.

rupee, rupja <sup>f</sup> (moneta).

rupture, (med.) przepuklina, ruptura <sup>f</sup>; poróżnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> perural <sup>a</sup> wiejski. [knać.

ruse, podstęp, fortel <sup>m</sup>.

rush <sup>va</sup>, rzucić się, wpaść, wlecieć. ~, sitowie <sup>n</sup>; rogozina <sup>f</sup>; wpadnięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> porosty sitowiem.

rusk, suchar, sucharek <sup>m</sup>.

russet <sup>a</sup>; brunatnoczerwony, ciemnobrunatny. ~, chłopski ubiór.

rust, rdza; pleśń <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> rdzewieć; pleśnieć; rdza pokryć. ~iness, zardzewiałość; zapleśniałość. ~y <sup>a</sup> zardzewiały.

rustic(al) <sup>a</sup>; wiejski, chłopski. ~, chłop, wieśniak; prostak <sup>m</sup>. ~alness, prostactwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ate <sup>va</sup> mieszkać na wsi; wystać na wieś; wypędzić ze szkoły. ~ation, życie wiejskie; wydalenie <sup>n</sup> relegacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ity, wiejskie życie i obyczaje, prostota <sup>f</sup>; prostactwo <sup>n</sup>.

rustle <sup>vn</sup> szeleścić.

rut, bekowisko <sup>n</sup>; kolej <sup>f</sup>, wybój <sup>m</sup>.

~<sup>vn</sup> bekać się. ~ting-time, czas grzania się, bekania. ~tish <sup>a</sup> bekający się, lubieżny.

ruth||ful <sup>a</sup> miłosierny; zasług-



jący na litość. ~less<sup>α</sup> bezmiłosierdny, bezlitośny, okrutny.  
rye, żyto<sup>n</sup>. ~grass, kłkol trwały, rajgras<sup>m</sup>.

## S.

sabbath, dzień wypoczynku, sabbat<sup>m</sup>; niedziela<sup>f</sup>. ~breaker, nie obchodzący sabatu.

sabbat|ical<sup>α</sup> szabasowy. ~ism, obchodzenie<sup>n</sup> sabatu.

sable, (zo.) soból; sobole<sup>pl</sup>. (futro). [(szablą).

sabre, szabla<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> rozsiekać

sabul|osity, piaszczystość<sup>f</sup>. ~ous<sup>α</sup>, piaszczysty.

saccha|riferous<sup>α</sup> cukrowy. ~rine<sup>α</sup> cukrowaty.

sacerdotal<sup>α</sup> kapłański.

sack, worek, miech<sup>m</sup>; złupienie<sup>n</sup>; rabunek<sup>m</sup>; wino słodkie. ~<sup>va</sup> nasypywać w worek; rabować; zdobyć szturmem. ~age, rabunek<sup>m</sup> (miasta). ~cloth, pakłak<sup>m</sup>.

sacrament, sakrament<sup>m</sup>; ciało i krew pańska; to receive the ~, przyjmować ciało i krew pańską.

~al<sup>α</sup> sakramentalny.

sacred<sup>α</sup> święty, poświęcony; niezłomny. ~ness, świętość<sup>f</sup>.

sacri|ficatory<sup>α</sup> ofiarniczy. ~fice, poświęcenie<sup>n</sup>; ofiara<sup>f</sup>; to make a ~ ~ of, poświęcić co, zrobić z czego poświęcenie. ~ ~<sup>va</sup>, poświęcić; ofiarować, dać Bogu na ofiarę. ~ficer, ofiarnik<sup>m</sup>; najwyższy kapłan. ~ficial<sup>α</sup> ofiarny. ~lege, ~legiousness, świętokradztwo<sup>n</sup>. ~legious<sup>α</sup> świętokradczy. ~st, ~stan, zakrystyan<sup>m</sup>. ~sty, zakrystya<sup>f</sup>.

sad<sup>α</sup> smutny, posępny; przykry, nieznośny; ciemny (kolor). ~den<sup>van</sup>, zasmucić (się), zasępić (się). ~ness, smutek<sup>m</sup>; melancholia, powaga<sup>f</sup>.

saddle, siodło<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> siodłać,

kulbaczyć. ~cloth, czaprak<sup>n</sup>. ~girth, popręg<sup>m</sup> (siodła). ~maker, ~r, siodlarz<sup>m</sup>.

Sadducee, saduceusz<sup>m</sup>.

safe<sup>α</sup> bezpieczny; cały, nietknięty, zdrow; pewny, wierny; ~ and sound, zdrow i cały, bez przygód (przybyć). ~conduct, list żelazny, glejt<sup>m</sup>. ~guard, straż, osłona<sup>f</sup>. ~ness, bezpieczeństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~ty, bezpieczeństwo<sup>n</sup>; bezpieczne miejsce, schronienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ty matches, szwedzkie zapałki bezpieczeństwa. ~ty-valve, kłapa<sup>f</sup> bezpieczeństwa.

safflower, (bot.) krokosz<sup>m</sup>.

saffron, szafran<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>α</sup> szafranowy.

sag<sup>va</sup>, pochylić się, opadać; obładowywać.

sagaci|ous<sup>α</sup> bystry, pojętny. ~ousness, ~ty, bystrość, pojętność<sup>f</sup>.

sage<sup>α</sup> mądry, roztropny, rozumny. ~, mędrzec<sup>m</sup> (bot.) szawia<sup>f</sup>. ~ness, mądrość, roztropność<sup>f</sup>, rozum<sup>m</sup>.

sagittal<sup>α</sup> strzałkowaty, strzałowaty; ~ suture, szew strzałkowy.

sago, sago<sup>n</sup>.

said<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to say.

sail, żagiel; okręt<sup>m</sup>; żegluga<sup>f</sup>; skrzydło<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> rozpiąć żagle; iść pod żagle, żeglować, płynąć; wypłynąć; to loose ~s, rozpiąć żagle; to set ~, wypłynąć, wyjść pod żagle. ~er, żeglarz; marynarz<sup>m</sup>; okręt żaglowy. ~ing, żeglowanie<sup>n</sup>; żegluga<sup>f</sup>. ~or, żeglarz, marynarz<sup>n</sup>. ~yard, drag<sup>m</sup> reja<sup>f</sup>.

sainfoin, sparceta (rośl.)<sup>f</sup>.

saint<sup>α</sup> & <sup>s</sup> święty. ~<sup>vn</sup> zaliczyć w poczet świętych, kanonizować; udawać świętego. ~like, ~ly<sup>α</sup> jak święty. [łość dla.

sake, for the ~ of, dla, przez mi-sal, sól<sup>f</sup>. ~ine<sup>α</sup> solny. ~~, źródło słone, solanki<sup>pl</sup>.

salaci|ous<sup>α</sup> lubieżny. ~ousness, ~ty, lubieżność<sup>f</sup>. [potraw).

salad, sałata<sup>f</sup>; ~oil, oliwa<sup>f</sup> (do

sal ammoniac, sól amoniakalna, salmiak<sup>m</sup>

salamander, (zo.) salamandra<sup>f</sup>

salary, pensya<sup>f</sup> (opłata).

sale, sprzedaż, wyprzedaż; licytacja<sup>f</sup>; for ~, na sprzedaż, sprzedajny. ~able<sup>a</sup>, sprzedajny, pokupny. ~ableness, łatwy zbyt, pokupność<sup>f</sup>. ~room, sala aukcyjna. ~sman, sprzedający, kupiec; handlarz<sup>m</sup> bydła.

salep, salep<sup>m</sup>, korzeń storczykowy.

salic<sup>a</sup>, salicki.

salient<sup>a</sup>, skakający; wystający; wydatny; bijący (o sercu); skaczący (w herbach).

saliva, ślina<sup>f</sup>. ~l, ~ry<sup>a</sup>, ślinny, śliniasty. ~tion, (med.) ślinotok, ślinopłyn<sup>m</sup>

salivous<sup>a</sup>, podobny do śliny.

sallow<sup>a</sup>, błady, wybladły. ~, (bot.) wierzba witkowata. ~ness, bladeść, wybladłość<sup>f</sup>.

sally, wycieczka<sup>f</sup> (obleżonych); (fig.) wyskok, wybryk<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, zrobić wycieczkę, rzucić się.

salmagundi, potrawka<sup>f</sup>, bigos<sup>m</sup>.

salmon, łosoś<sup>m</sup>. ~trout, łososiopstrąg<sup>m</sup>

saloon, salon<sup>m</sup>

saloop, vid. salep<sup>m</sup>

salsify, (bot.) wężymord dziki.

salt, sól<sup>f</sup>; Epsom ~s, sól angielska, sól gorzka. ~<sup>a</sup>, słony, solony; pieprzny (rachunek). ~box, solniczka<sup>f</sup>. ~cellar, solnica, solówka<sup>f</sup>. ~er, solarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ern, warzelnia (soli), żupa solna. ~ish<sup>a</sup>, słonawy. ~ishness, ~ness, słonawość, słoność<sup>f</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, niesolony; niesmaczny. ~mine, ~pit, ~works pl., kopalnia<sup>f</sup> soli, żupa solna. ~spring, źródło słone. ~tax, opłata od soli.

salta||nt<sup>a</sup>, skaczący, tańczący. ~tion, skakanie<sup>n</sup>

salti||er, ~re, krzyż<sup>m</sup> św. Andrzeja.

saltpetre, saletra<sup>f</sup>. ~house, warzelnia<sup>f</sup> saletry, saletrarnia<sup>f</sup>.

~maker, warzący saletrę.

salubri||ous<sup>a</sup>, zdrowotny. ~ty, zdrowość, zdrowotność<sup>f</sup>.

saluta||riness, zbawienność<sup>f</sup>. ~ry<sup>a</sup>, zbawienny.

salut||ation, pozdrowienie, przywitanie<sup>n</sup>. ~e, powitanie<sup>n</sup>; pocałunek; salutowanie<sup>n</sup>; salwa<sup>f</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup>, pozdrowić, przywitać; całować; salutować.

salva||ge, nagroda za przechowanie rzeczy (z rozbitego okrętu) wyrzuconych przez morze. ~tion, wybawienie<sup>n</sup>; zbawienie wieczne.

salve, maść<sup>f</sup>; środek lekarski. ~<sup>va</sup>, natrzeć maścią, namaścić; leczyć, kurować.

salver, taca, tacka<sup>f</sup>; zbawca<sup>m</sup>

salvo, warunek<sup>m</sup>, zastrzeżenie<sup>n</sup>; wykret<sup>m</sup>; salwa<sup>f</sup>.

same<sup>prn</sup>, ten sam; the very ~, właśnie ten, on; it is the ~, na jedno wychodzi, wszystko jedno. ~ness, tożsamość, równość<sup>f</sup>.

samlet, młody łosoś.

samphire, (bot.) koper morski.

sample, próbka<sup>f</sup>; przykład<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, pokazywać, dawać próbki; dawać wzór. ~r, model, wzór, wzorek<sup>m</sup>. sana||ble<sup>a</sup>, uleczalny. ~tive, ~tory<sup>a</sup>, uzdrawiający. ~torium, lecznica, zakład leczniczy.

sanct||ification, poświęcenie, uświęcenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ify<sup>va</sup>, święcić, poświęcić. ~imonious<sup>a</sup>, świętobliwy, udający świętego. ~imoniousness, świętobliwość, bigoterya<sup>f</sup>. ~ion, sankcya<sup>f</sup>, zatwierdzenie; uprawomocnienie<sup>n</sup>; to give a ~ to, zatwierdzić. ~<sup>va</sup>, sankcyonować, zatwierdzić. ~itude, ~ity, świętość; świętobliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~uary<sup>a</sup>, świątynia<sup>f</sup>; ołtarz<sup>n</sup>; schronienie<sup>n</sup>.

sand, piasek<sup>m</sup>. ~s pl., piaski pl.; mielizna<sup>f</sup>. ~bag, wór z piaskiem.

~bath, kąpiel piaskowa (chem.).

~blind<sup>a</sup>, pół ślepy, niewidomy.

~box, piaseczniczka<sup>f</sup>. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, piaseczysty, piaskowy.

~eel, (zo.) piasecznik<sup>m</sup>, węgorzyca<sup>f</sup>. ~ers pl.,

sandałowe drzewo. ~glass, zegar piaskowy, klepsydra <sup>f</sup>. ~pit, piaskowisko <sup>?</sup>. ~stone, piaskowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>α</sup>, piaskowy, piaszczysty. [dały *pl.* (obuwie).

sandal, *vid.* sanders. ~s *pl.*, sandandarac, sandaraka <sup>f</sup>.

sandwich, tartynka, skibka <sup>f</sup> chleba obłożona mięsem. ~man, człowiek z plakatami na piersiach i na plecach, chodzący dla reklamy po miejscach publicznych. san||e, zdrowy, rozumny. ~eness, ~ify, zdrowy rozsądek; zdrowość <sup>f</sup>. ~itary <sup>α</sup>, zdrowotny, sanitarny. ~ity, zdrowy rozsądek; zdrowość <sup>f</sup>.

sanguiferous <sup>α</sup>, krwionośny. ~fication, tworzenie się <sup>n</sup> krwi.

~fy <sup>vn</sup>, w krew się zamieniać, przetwarzać. ~nary, krwawy; krwi chciwy. ~ne <sup>α</sup>, krwisty, sangwiniczny; krwawoczerwony; pełen nadziei; łatwowierny. ~ness, temperament sangwiniczny; łatwowierność <sup>f</sup>. ~neous <sup>α</sup>, krwisanicle, (*bot.*) zankiel <sup>m</sup>. [sty.

sanies, rzadka ropa.

sank, <sup>pr</sup>, od *to sink*.

sap, sok <sup>m</sup> (drzew, roślin); biel <sup>m</sup> (drzewa); podkop <sup>m</sup>. ~van <sup>α</sup>, kopać, podkopywać (się). ~id <sup>α</sup>, smaczny. ~idity, ~idness, smaczność <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>α</sup>, bezsoczny. ~ling, młode drzewko. ~piness, soczystość <sup>f</sup>. ~py <sup>α</sup>, soczysty.

sapien||ce, mądrość <sup>f</sup>, rozum <sup>m</sup> (często w ironicznym znaczeniu).

~t <sup>α</sup>, mądry, rozumny.

saponaceous <sup>α</sup>, mydlasty.

sapor, smak <sup>m</sup>. ~ific, ~ous <sup>?</sup>, dodający smaku, smaczny.

sapper, saper <sup>m</sup>.

Sapphic <sup>α</sup>, sáficozny (11 sylabowy).

sapphir||e, szafir <sup>m</sup>. ~ine <sup>α</sup>, szafirowy.

Saracen, saracen, muzułman <sup>m</sup>.

sarcas||m, przycinek, sarkazm <sup>m</sup>.

~tical <sup>α</sup>, dogryzający, szydłoczy.

sarcophagus, sarkofag <sup>m</sup>.

sard||el, sardela <sup>f</sup>. ~ine, sardynka <sup>f</sup>.

~onic <sup>α</sup>, sardoniczny, naigrawający się. ~onyx, (*min.*) sardonik <sup>m</sup>.

sarmentous <sup>α</sup>, wiciowaty (*bot.*)

sarsaparilla, sarsaparilla <sup>f</sup>, kółcowój lekarski.

sash, pał <sup>m</sup>, szarfa <sup>f</sup>; ~window, rama okienna odmykająca się z dołu do góry. [sasafrzan <sup>m</sup>.

sassafras, drzewo sassafrasowe, sat <sup>pr</sup>, & <sup>pr</sup>, od *to sit*. [szatański.

Satan, szatan, djabeł <sup>m</sup>. ~ic(al) <sup>α</sup>,

satchel, torba <sup>f</sup> (do książek).

sate <sup>va</sup> nasycać. [nik <sup>m</sup>.

satellite, satelita, trabant; stron-

sati||ate <sup>va</sup> nasycić; przepełnić,

przesycić. ~ ~ <sup>α</sup> nasycony; prze-

sysony. ~ety, nasycenie <sup>?</sup> prze-

syt <sup>m</sup>.

satin, atlas <sup>m</sup>. ~et, półatlas <sup>m</sup>.

satir||e, satyra <sup>f</sup>. ~ic(al) <sup>α</sup> saty-

ryczny. ~ist, satyryk <sup>m</sup>. ~ize <sup>va</sup>,

ośmieszać, wyszydzać.

satis||faction, zadośćuczynienie;

zadowolenie, ukontentowanie <sup>n</sup>.

~factory <sup>α</sup>, zadawalniający; do-

stateczny. ~fy <sup>va</sup> zadośćuczynić,

zadowolnić; przekonać.

satrap, satrapa, wielkorządca <sup>m</sup>.

~y, satrapja <sup>f</sup>.

saturate <sup>va</sup> (*chem.*) nasycać.

Saturday, Sobota <sup>f</sup>.

saturn||als *pl.*, saturnalia *pl.* (uro-

czystości rzymskie). ~ine <sup>α</sup>, smu-

tny, nachmurzony.

satyr, satyr <sup>m</sup>, bōżek leśny.

sauce, sos <sup>m</sup>, podlewa; przyprawa <sup>f</sup>.

~va <sup>α</sup> zaprawić sosem, dodać sosu.

~box, bezczelny człowiek. ~pan,

sosjerka <sup>f</sup>. ~r, sosjerka <sup>f</sup>; spodek <sup>m</sup>

(pod filizankę).

saucisse, (*fort.*) kiszka <sup>f</sup>.

saucy <sup>α</sup>, bezczelny.

saunter <sup>vn</sup> waleśać się, łazić.

~er, szlifbruk <sup>m</sup>.

sausage, sosiska, hiełbasa <sup>f</sup>.

savage <sup>α</sup>, dziki; okrutny, barba-

rzyński. ~, dziki, dziki człowiek.

~ness, dzikość; okrutność <sup>f</sup>.

savanna, step <sup>m</sup>.

save <sup>prp</sup> wyjąwszy, oprócz, chyba że. ~ <sup>va</sup> zbawić, uchronić, uratować; oszczędzić. ~all, profita f. ~r, ochraniacz, zbawca; oszczędnicki m.

saving <sup>a</sup> oszczędny, oszczędzający. ~ <sup>prp</sup> vid. save. ~, uchronienie, oszczędzanie; oszczędność f. ~s pl., oszczędności pl. ~s bank, kasa oszczędności. ~ness, oszczędność; troska f o zbawienie.

Saviour, zbawca, zbawiciel m.

savory, (bot.) cząber m.

savour, smak, zapach m. ~ <sup>vna</sup> smakować, trącić czem; mieć smak, zapach. ~iness, przyjemny smak, zapach. ~y <sup>a</sup> pachnący, smaczny.

savoy, sabaudzka kapusta.

saw <sup>er</sup> od to see.

saw, piła f. ~ <sup>va</sup> piłować, wypiłowywać. ~dust, trociny pl. ~fish, (ryba) piła f, miecznik m. ~mili, tartak m. ~yer, tracz m (osoba).

saxifrage, (bot.) łomikamień m.

say <sup>van</sup> mówić, powiedzieć, rzec; odmawiać (modlitwę); that is to ~, to jest; I dare ~, śmiem twierdzić, zapewne. ~ing, mówienie; mowa; przypowieść, sentencja f.

scab, strup; parch, świerz b m.

~bard, pochwa f (pałasza). ~bed, ~by <sup>a</sup> parszywy, parchaty. ~biness, parszywość f. ~ious <sup>a</sup> parszywy, krostawy.

scabrous <sup>a</sup> chropawy, szorstki; (fig.) drapiący ucho. ~ness, chropowatość f.

scaffold, rusztowanie; szafot m. ~ <sup>va</sup> budować rusztowanie.

scalade, atak, szturm m; wdrapywanie się.

scald, parch, strup m. ~ <sup>va</sup> oparzyć. ~head, parszywa głowa. ~ing, oparzanie, parzenie.

scald, skald, bard m.

scale, łuska; szala; waga; skala; podziątka; gama f; szturm m. ~ <sup>va</sup>

wdrapywać się, wlaźić; ważyć; zeszkrobywać, oszkrobać.

scal|led <sup>a</sup> łuskowaty. ~iness, łuszczastość f. ~y <sup>a</sup> łuszczasty.

scaling~ladder, drabina f do wdrapywania się.

scall, parchy pl. ~ed, ~pated <sup>a</sup> parszywy. [bkwac.

scallop <sup>va</sup> wycinać zęby, wyza-  
scalp, skóra głowy, skalp m. ~ <sup>va</sup> oskalpować. ~el, skalpel m, nóż chirurgiczny. ~er, skalpel m; grafka sztycharska.

scamble <sup>van</sup> vid. scramble.

scamp, fajdak, gałgan m. ~er <sup>vn</sup> zemknąć, drapnąć.

scan <sup>va</sup> badać, zagłębiać się w przedmiot; skandować; rozważać.

scandal, skandal m; awantura f, zgorszenie. ~ize <sup>va</sup> robić skandal, gorszyć; spotwarzyć. ~ous <sup>a</sup> skandaliczny, gorszący.

scansion, skandowanie.

scant <sup>a</sup> skąpy, szczupły; przykrótki, niewystarczający. ~ <sup>va</sup> skąpić, żałować; ograniczać. ~iness, szczupłość, niedostateczność f. ~le, rozkrajac, rozdrobić. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> skąpo, niedostatecznie. ~y <sup>a</sup> szczupły, niedostateczny. [szkaplerz m.

scapula, (anat.) łopatk f. ~ry, scar, blizna, szrama f. ~ <sup>van</sup> robić szramy; zaciągać się blizną, zbliżnić się.

scarab, ~se, chrabąszcz, chrząszcz m.

scaramouch, pajac, błazen m.

scarce <sup>a</sup> rzadki, skąpy, niewystarczający. ~e, ~ely <sup>ad</sup> zaledwie, z trudnością. ~eness, ~ity, rzadkość f; niedostatek, brak m.

scare <sup>va</sup> nastraszyć, przestraszyć.

~crow, straszyno m (na ptaki), koczkon m.

scarf, szarfa, przepaska f. ~skin, naskórek m.

scarification, (med.) nacinanie skóry, stawianie baniek. ~fy <sup>va</sup> bańki stawiać (med.) m.

scarlet. szkarłat m. ~ <sup>a</sup> szkarła-



towy, karmazynowy. ~fever, szkarlatyna f. ~oak, korkodab m.  
 scarp *vid. escarpment.*  
 scatches *pl.*, szczudła *pl.*  
 scatter *van*, rozproszyc (się), rozsypać (się), pójść w rozsypkę; rozwiać (nadzieje).  
 scavenger, zmiatacz m ulic.  
 scen||e, scena, widownia f. ~ery, widok m, panorama f, krajobraz m, urządzenie n sceny. ~ic(al) α, teatralny, sceniczny. ~ographic α, perspektywiczny. ~ography, perspektywa f, malarstwo perspektywiczne.  
 scent, zapach; wech m. ~ *va* wachać, wietrzyć. ~bottle, flakonik z perfumami. ~less α, nie mający zapachu, wachu.  
 sceptic, sceptyk, niedowiarek m. ~al α, sceptyczny, powątpiewający. ~ism, sceptycyzm m.  
 sceptre, berło n. ~d α, berłowładny.  
 schedule, kartka, ceduła f; spis m. scheme, plan, projekt; szemat m, nakreślenie n, rysunek m. ~ *van*, układać projekta, plany. ~r, układający plany, projektista m.  
 schism, odszczepienie n, schizma f. ~atic α, schizmatyczny. ~, odszczepienie; schizmatyk m. ~atize *vn*, być odszczepieńcem.  
 scholar, uczeń m, uczennica f; student m; uczony m. ~ship, uczniowie, studenci *pl.*; naukowość f.  
 scholastic(al) α, scholastyczny; szkolny; pedantyczny.  
 scholi||ast, scholiasta, komentator m (starożytnych autorów). ~um, objaśnienie n; scholja f.  
 school, szkoła, uczelnia f. ~ *va* uczyć, nauczać. ~boy, uczeń m. ~fellow, spółkolega m. ~girl, uczennica f. ~house, budynek szkolny. ~ing, nauczanie n; opłata f szkolna. ~man, nauczyciel (szkolny); humanista m. ~master, nauczyciel m. ~mistress, nauczycielka f.

schooner, skuner m (statek (dwumasztowy)).  
 schorl, skoryl, turmalin m.  
 sciagraphy, wizerunek m w profilu, sylweta f. [ból kulszowy].  
 sciatic α, kulszowy; ~pains *pl.*, scien||ce, umiejętność, wiedza f. ~tial α, naukowy. ~tifical, ~tific α, naukowy, uezony.  
 scimitar, szabla f, bułat m.  
 scintilla||nt α, błyskający, iskrzący się. ~te *vn*, błyszczeć, iskrzyć się. ~tion, iskrzenie n.  
 scio||lism, wiedza powierzchowna, półuczoność f. ~list, półuczony.  
 scion, latorośl f, pęd; potomek m.  
 scirr||hosity, stwardnienie n (gruczołów). ~hous α, stwardniały (o gruczołach).  
 sciss||ile α, łupki. ~ion, łupanie, szczepanie n. ~ors *pl.* nożyce *pl.*, nożyczki *pl.* ~ure, rysa, szpara, szczelina f.  
 scobs *pl.*, opiłki *pl.*  
 scoff, szyderstwo n. ~ *vn*α, szydzić, wysmiewać się, naigrawać się. ~ingly *ad* na szyderstwo, drwiąc.  
 scold *van*, łajać, zwymslać. ~, sekutnica f. ~ing α, krzykliwy, gderliwy. ~, łajanie n.  
 scollop, *vid. scallop.*  
 scolopendra, stonoga f.  
 scone, (mała) twierdza f; kandelabr m.  
 scoop, łopatka, łyżka; szufelka f. ~ *va* czerpać; wydrążyć.  
 scope, wolne pole; wola f; cel, zamiar m. [kowy].  
 scorbutic α, skorbutyczny, gnilscorch *van*, przypalić, opalić, wypalić (się) na słońcu.  
 score, karb m, nacięcie n; kreska f; rachunek n; dwudziestka; przyczyna f, powód n; three ~s, sześćdziesiąt. ~ *va* nacinać, karbować; zaznaczyć, zapisać; kłaść na czyj karb lub rachunek; to ~out, wykreślić, przekreślić. ~r, markier (zaznaczający).  
 scor||a, żużel m. ~ous α, żużlisty.

scorn, wzgarda f; lekceważenie <sup>n</sup>.

~<sup>va</sup>, gardzić, pogardzić, szydzić.

~er, gardzieln, szyderca <sup>m</sup> ~ful <sup>a</sup>,

wzgardliwy; szyderski. ~ing, po-

gardzanie, lekceważenie <sup>n</sup>.

scorpion, niedźwiadek, szorpion <sup>m</sup>.

scorzonera, (bot.) węży mord <sup>m</sup>.

scot, danina f, podatek <sup>m</sup>. ~free <sup>a</sup>,

wolny od podatku, zapłaty.

scotch, karb <sup>m</sup>; nacięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>,

nacinać, karbować.

scoundrel, łotr, szelma <sup>m</sup>.

scour <sup>van</sup>, czyścić, oczyszczać;

szorować; dać na przeczyszcze-

nie, przeczyszczyć; przebież, prze-

lecieć. ~er, szorujący; wywa-

biający plamy; środek przeczys-

zczający.

scourge, bicz <sup>m</sup>; chłosta f. ~<sup>va</sup>,

ochłostać, biczować; ukarać.

scout, harcownik; szpieg <sup>m</sup>. ~s <sup>pl</sup>,

podjazd <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, szpiegować, pójść

na rekonesans.

scowl, posępne wejrzenie. ~<sup>vn</sup>,

nachmurzyć się, z podełba spo-

glądać.

scrag, rzecz wyschła, chudziźna f.

~ginness, wyschłość; chropowa-

tość f. ~gy <sup>a</sup>, chudy, wychudły;

chropowaty.

scramble, ubieganie się o co,

chwytanie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, wyrwać (sobie)

co, ubiegać się; wdrapywać się.

scrap, kawałek, urywek; okruc <sup>m</sup>.

scrape, skrobanie, drapanie; szur-

gnięcie <sup>n</sup> nogą; kłopot <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>,

skrobać; wyskrobać; szurgać no-

gami; rzępolić na skrzypcach; to

be in a ~, być w tarapatkach.

~penny, kutwa, sknera <sup>m</sup>. ~r,

skrobaczka f (narzędzie); sknera;

rzępoła <sup>m</sup>.

scratch, zadraśnięcie <sup>n</sup> (ranka).

~<sup>va</sup>, drapać (paznokciami); dra-

śnać, zadrasnać; to ~ out, wy-

drapać, wymazać.

scrawl, bazgranina f, gryzmoły <sup>pl</sup>.

~<sup>vn</sup>, bazgrać, gryzmolić.

scream, wrzask, krzyk <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>,

piszczeć, wrzeszczeć.

screech, wrzeszczenie, hukanie <sup>n</sup>.

~<sup>vn</sup>, wrzeszczeć, hukac (o sowie).

~owl, (orn.) puszczyk, puhacz <sup>m</sup>.

screen, parawanik, ekran <sup>m</sup>; za-

ślona f; abażur <sup>m</sup> (na lampę);

ochrona f. ~<sup>va</sup>, okrywać, zasła-

niać, zastawiać.

screw, śruba f. ~<sup>va</sup>, śrubować,

przyśrubować; przytłoczyć; (fig.)

wyciągać, wydusić. ~driver,

śrubczyk <sup>m</sup>. ~jack, lewar <sup>m</sup> (wo-

zowy). ~steamer, śrubowy sta-

tek, śrubowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~vice, śru-

bsztak <sup>m</sup>; imadło <sup>n</sup>.

scribble, bazgranina f, gryzmo-

ły <sup>pl</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, bazgrać, pisać lada

co. ~r, bazgracz, gryzmoła <sup>m</sup>.

scribe, pisarz; notaryusz <sup>m</sup>.

scrimmage, bijatyka f, załębki <sup>pl</sup>.

scrip, worek <sup>m</sup>; torebka f; tło-

mo-

czek; świstek papieru, szpargał <sup>m</sup>.

scriptural <sup>a</sup>, biblijny.

Scripture, pismo święte, biblia f.

scrivener, notaryusz <sup>m</sup>, nauczyciel

kaligrafii.

scrofula, (med.) skrofuty <sup>pl</sup>.

~ous <sup>a</sup>, skrofuliczny.

scroll, zwój <sup>m</sup>.

scrub, stara odrapana miotła,

drapak; ciężko pracujący; chu-

deusz, biedak <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, trzeć, szo-

rować; ciężko pracować. ~ber,

~bingbrush, szropa, drapaczka f.

~by <sup>a</sup>, lada jaki, nędzny.

scruple, skrupuł <sup>m</sup>; wątpliwość f;

waga aptekarska (20 granów).

~<sup>vn</sup>, powątpiewać, wahać się.

scrupulosity, ~ousness, skru-

pulatność, sumiennność f; pową-

tpiewanie <sup>n</sup>.

scrutiny, badacz, poszukiwacz <sup>m</sup>.

~nize <sup>va</sup>, badać, poszukiwać. ~ny,

badanie, poszukiwanie; (tajemne)

zbieranie <sup>n</sup> głosów.

scrutire, biórko <sup>n</sup>; kantorek <sup>m</sup>.

scud, obłok pędzony wiatrem.

~<sup>vn</sup>, biedz; uciekać.

scuffle, bijatyka, burda; poty-

czka f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, za łby się wodzić,

porwać się za barki.

sculk <sup>vn</sup> czatować, zasadzić się, chować się.

scull, czaszka f; czółno ? krótkie wiosło. ~ <sup>vn</sup> wiosłować (jednem wiosłem robiąc). ~ery, pomywalnia f. ~-maid, pomywaczka f. ~ion, kuchcik m; pomywaczka f.

sculptor, rzeźbiarz m ~ture, rzeźba f, snycerstwo ? ~ <sup>va</sup> rzeźbić.

scum, szumowiny pl., piana f. ~ <sup>va</sup> zdejmować szumowiny, pianę.

scurf, parchy pl., strup m. ~y, a parszywy, strupisty.

scurillity, rubaszny żart. ~ous, a rubaszny, karczemny.

scurviness, grubiaństwo, prostactwo ?

scurvy, gnilec, skorbut m. ~ a gnilcowy; parszywy; podły.

scutcheon, tarcza herbowa.

scuttle, kosz m, kosz na węgle; kosz masztowy czyli bocianie gniazdo; szybki krok. ~ <sup>va</sup> robić dziury w okęcie, zatapiać okręt.

scythe, kosa f.

sea, morze ? fala morska; by ~, morzem; main ~, otwarte morze; narrow ~, ciążyna morska; heavy ~, morze wzburzone. ~bank, brzeg morski; tama f. ~boat, statek morski. ~bound, a morzem okolony, otoczony. ~boy, chłopiec okrętowy. ~breeze, wiaterek morski. ~calf, (zo.) foka f. ~cow, (zo.) krowa morska, brzegowiec m. ~dog, (zo.) foka; (fig.) stary żeglarz. ~farer, żeglarz m. ~fight, bitwa morska. ~gull, rybołów morski. ~hedgehog, jeż morski. ~hog, delfin szablogrzbiet. ~horse, koń morski. ~man, żeglarz, marynarz m. ~piece, ~scape, obraz przedstawiający morze. ~service, służba na morzu. ~shore, ~side, brzeg morski, wybrzeże morskie. ~sick, a chory od morza, chory na morską chorobę. ~ward, a ku morzu. ~weed,

wodorost m. ~worthy, a zdalny do żeglugi.

seal, pieczęć; (zo.) foka f. ~ <sup>van</sup> pieczętować, przypieczętować, zatwierdzić; to ~up, zapieczętować. ~ing, pieczętowanie ? ~ingwax, lak m (do pieczętowania). ~ring, pierścień m do pieczętowania, sygnet m. ~skin, skóra fok.

seam, szew; obrąbek m; blizna; miara f wagi (= 8 szefli). ~ <sup>va</sup> zeszywać. ~less, a niezszywany. ~stress, szwaczka f. ~y, a ze szwem.

sear, a zwiędły, suchy. ~ <sup>va</sup> przypalać, suszyć; dać zwiędnąć.

searce, rzeszoto ? ~ <sup>va</sup> przesiewać.

search, szukanie ? ~ <sup>van</sup> szukać, przyszukiwać, przeglądać, badać.

season, pora f, czas m; pora roku; in due ~, w porę, w czas; out of ~, nie w porę, nie w porę. ~ <sup>van</sup> wdrażać, przyuczać; przyszykować do użytku, przyprawić; to ~timbers, suszyć drwa. ~able, a w swojej porze, na czasie. ~ing, przyprawa f.

seat, siedzenie ? ławka f, stołek m; miejsce, siedlisko; miejsce n pobytu; dwór, dworek m. ~ <sup>va</sup> posadzić; postawić; ~ of war, teatr m wojny; take your ~, zajmij miejsce, usiądź. ~ed, a to be ~, sie-  
sebaceous, a łojowy. [dziec.

secant, (geom.) sieczna f.

secede <sup>vn</sup> odstąpić, odłączyć się.

secern <sup>va</sup> wydzielić (sok). [nie ?]

secession, odstąpienie, odłączenie.

seclude <sup>va</sup> odosobnić, wykluczyć.

~sion, odosobnienie, wykluczenie; zamknięcie się ?

second, a drugi, powtórny; następny; najbliższy; a ~ time, po raz drugi. ~, pomocnik; sekundant m.

sekunda f (60ta część minuty). ~ <sup>vn</sup>

sekundować, pomagać. ~arily, a

pośrednio, pobocznie. ~ariness,

pośledniość; drugorzędność f.

~ary, a drugorzędny, podrzędny;

poboczny. dodatkowy. ~~, delegat; (*astr.*) trabant; pomocnik <sup>m</sup>; ~hand, druga ręka (pośrednictwo). ~~, <sup>a</sup>; antykwarski; at ~~, z drugiej ręki, (o książce) za pośrednictwem antykwarza. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> powtórę. ~rate <sup>a</sup>, późniejszego gatunku, drugorzędny. ~sight, jasnowidzenie <sup>n</sup>.

secrecy, tajemność, skrytość <sup>f</sup>; odosobnienie się <sup>n</sup>; in ~, w tajemnicy.

secret <sup>a</sup>, tajemniczy, sekretny; tajny. ~, tajemnica <sup>f</sup>; sekret <sup>m</sup>. ~ary, sekretarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ship, sekretaryat <sup>m</sup>; sekretarstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~e <sup>vn</sup>, sprzątnąć, ukryć; wydzielać, wyłączać. ~ion, wydzielanie <sup>n</sup>; sekrecja <sup>f</sup>. ~itious <sup>a</sup>, wydzielony. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> tajemniczo, w tajemnicy, skrycie. ~ness, tajemniczość <sup>f</sup>; zamknięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~ory <sup>a</sup>, wydzielniczy.

sect, sekta, wiara <sup>f</sup>. ~arian, odstępca <sup>m</sup> (od wiary). ~~, <sup>a</sup>; sekciarski. ~arianism, sekciarstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ary, sekciarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ion, rozcięcie, przecięcie <sup>n</sup>; wydział; oddział <sup>m</sup>. ~or, (*mat.*) wycinek <sup>m</sup>.

secular <sup>a</sup>, świecki; stuletni, wiekowy. ~, ksiądz świecki. ~ity, ~ness, świeckość <sup>f</sup>. ~ization, sekularyzacja <sup>f</sup>. ~ise <sup>va</sup>, sekularyzować, zamieniać charakter zakonny na świecki.

secure <sup>a</sup>, bezpieczny, pewny. ~e <sup>va</sup>, zabezpieczyć, upewnić; to ~e from, zabezpieczyć od. ~eness, bezpieczeństwo <sup>n</sup>; pewność <sup>f</sup>. ~ity, bezpieczeństwo <sup>n</sup>; pewność <sup>f</sup>; poręczenie <sup>n</sup>; zastaw <sup>m</sup>.

sedan, lektyka <sup>f</sup>.

sedate <sup>a</sup>, spokojny, cichy, stateczny. ~eness, spokojność (umysłu); stateczność <sup>f</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, uspakajający, uśmierzający.

sedentaryness, siedzące życie. ~ry <sup>a</sup>, siedzący, z domu niewychodzący.

sedge, (*bot.*) turzycza <sup>f</sup>.

sedgy <sup>a</sup> trzciną zarosły.

sediment, osad <sup>m</sup>.

sedition, bunt <sup>m</sup>, rokosz <sup>f</sup>, powstanie <sup>n</sup>. ~onary, buntownik, rokoszanin, powstaniec <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, buntowniczy. ~ousness, buntowniczość <sup>f</sup>.

seduce <sup>va</sup>, uwieść, zbałamucić, złudzić. ~er, uwodziciel, bałamut <sup>m</sup>, uwodzicielka <sup>f</sup>. ~ible <sup>a</sup>, zwodny, łatwy do uwiedzenia. ~tion, skuszenie, uwiedzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, zwodniczy, zwodzący.

sedulity, ~ousness, pilność, skrzętność <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, pilny, skrzętny. [*stolica święta.*]

see, stolica <sup>f</sup>, biskupstwo <sup>n</sup>; Holy ~, see <sup>van</sup>, widzieć; patrzeć, spostrzegać; baczyć; postarać się; odwiedzić; to go to ~, odwiedzić, wizytę oddać; to ~ company, przyjmować gości; to live to ~, dożyć; to ~ to, przypilnować czego.

seed, nasienie; ziarno <sup>n</sup> (na zasiew), posiew <sup>m</sup>; plemię <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~vn, iść w ziarno. ~cake, ciasteczko <sup>n</sup> z anyżem. ~corn, ziarno do siewu. ~er, ~sman, siewca <sup>m</sup>. ~time, czas siewu, siejba <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, pełen nasienia; nędzny, nędźnie wyglądający. [*ponieważ, skoro.*]

seeing, widzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~, ~that <sup>c</sup>, seek <sup>van</sup>, szukać, poszukiwać; domagać się, starać się o.

seem <sup>vn</sup>, wydawać się, zdawać się; it ~s to me, zdaje mi się.

seeming, wygląd, pozór <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~a, pozorny; prawdopodobny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, pozornie, na pozór. ~ness, pozorność <sup>f</sup>; pozór <sup>m</sup>.

seemliness, przyzwoitość, przyzwoistość <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, przyzwoity, przyzwoity <sup>n</sup>, od to see. [*stojny.*]

seer, prorok, jasnowidzący.

see-saw, chustawka <sup>f</sup>; chustanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~vn, chustać się.

seethe <sup>van</sup>, warzyć, gotować (się), wrzeć. ~r, kocioł, garnek <sup>m</sup>.

segment, kawałek (odcięty); (*mat.*) odcinek <sup>m</sup>.



segrega||te <sup>va</sup>, odłączyć. ~te <sup>a</sup> odłączony. ~tion, odłączenie <sup>n</sup>.  
 seign||eurial <sup>a</sup>, pański, wielkopański. ~ior, pan <sup>m</sup>; wielki pan. ~iory, władza <sup>f</sup> (pana); większy majątek szlachecki.  
 seine, włók <sup>m</sup> (sieć).  
 seiz||able <sup>a</sup>, pochwytny, dający się chwycić. ~e <sup>va</sup>, chwycić, uchwycić; opanować, zająć, zabrać na skarb; przyaresztować. ~in, zajęcie <sup>n</sup> na własność, konfiskata; własność <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, chwytanie, schwycenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ure, pochwycenie <sup>n</sup>; zabór <sup>n</sup>; konfiskata <sup>f</sup>; nałożenie <sup>n</sup> aresztu.  
 seldom <sup>ad</sup> rzadko, nie często.  
 select <sup>a</sup>, doborowy, wyborczy. ~va dobierać, wybierać. ~ion, dobranie <sup>n</sup>; dobór <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, doborowość; wyborczość <sup>f</sup>.  
 self <sup>prn</sup> (pl. selves), sam. ~abasement, poniżenie siebie samego. ~acting <sup>a</sup>, automatyczny. ~admiratation, zachwywanie się samym sobą. ~conceit, zarozumiałość <sup>f</sup>, dufanie <sup>n</sup>. ~confidence, wiara <sup>f</sup> w siebie, poleganie <sup>n</sup> na sobie. ~conscious <sup>a</sup>, świadomy siebie. ~control, panowanie <sup>n</sup> nad sobą. ~deceit, oszuczenie <sup>n</sup> samego siebie. ~defence, obrona własna. ~denial, zaparcie się <sup>n</sup> samego siebie. ~destruction, samobójstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~government, samorząd <sup>m</sup>. ~interest, korzyść własna, interesowność <sup>f</sup>. ~interested <sup>a</sup>, interesowany. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, egoistyczny, samolubny. ~ishness, egoizm <sup>m</sup>, samolubstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~love, miłość własna. ~murder, samobójstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~murderer, samobójca <sup>m</sup>. ~praise, samochwalstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~same, tenże sam. ~will, własna wola, samowola <sup>f</sup>.  
 sell <sup>vdn</sup>, sprzedawać (się); iść (o towarze). ~er, sprzedający.  
 Seltzer-water, selterska woda.  
 selvage, krajka szlak <sup>m</sup>.  
 selves, pl. od self.

semblance, podobieństwo <sup>n</sup>; pozór <sup>m</sup>.  
 semi||breve, ~brief, (muz.) biała nuta. ~circle, półkole <sup>n</sup>. ~colon, średnik <sup>m</sup>. ~lunar <sup>a</sup>, półksiężycowy. ~quaver, nuta podwójnie wiązana, szesnastka <sup>f</sup>. ~spherical <sup>a</sup>, półkulisty. ~tone, półton <sup>m</sup>. ~vowel, półsamogłoska <sup>f</sup>. (np. l. r.).  
 semin||al <sup>a</sup>, nasenny. ~ality, obfitość nasienia; płodność <sup>f</sup>. ~arist, seminarzysta <sup>m</sup>. ~ary, seminarium <sup>n</sup>; szkółka <sup>f</sup> (drzew). ~ation, sianie; rozsiewanie; zapłodnienie <sup>n</sup>.  
 sempitern||al <sup>a</sup>, wiecznotrwały, wiekuiasty. ~ity, wiekuiistość <sup>f</sup>.  
 sempstress, szwaczka <sup>f</sup>.  
 senat||e, senat <sup>m</sup>. ~or, senator <sup>m</sup>. ~orial <sup>a</sup>, senatorski.  
 send <sup>van</sup>, posłać, wysłać, zesać, to ~ for, posłać po; to ~ word, uwiadomić.  
 senescence, starzenie się <sup>n</sup>.  
 seni||le <sup>a</sup>, stary, sędziwy. ~lity, starość, sędziwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 senior, starszy, senior <sup>m</sup>; he is my ~ by four years, starszy odemnie o 4 lata. ~ity, starzeństwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 senna, (bot.) senes <sup>m</sup>.  
 sens||ation, czucie; wrażenie <sup>n</sup>; to cause a ~, sprawić sensację.  
 sense, czucie <sup>n</sup>; zmysł; rozum, sens <sup>m</sup>; znaczenie <sup>n</sup>; myśl <sup>f</sup>; common ~, zdrowy rozsądek. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, rozsądny. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieczuły, bez czucia; nierozsądny; głupi. ~lessness, nieczułość <sup>f</sup>; nierozsądek <sup>m</sup>; głupota <sup>f</sup>.  
 sensi||bility czułość <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, czuły, tkliwy; uczuciowy; wrażliwy; rozsądny. ~bleness, czułość; samowiedza; rozsądnosc <sup>f</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, czuły, zmysłowy; ~ ~ plant, (bot.) czułek <sup>m</sup>. ~tiveness, czułość, tkliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
 sens||orium, ~ory, organ <sup>m</sup> zmysłów, sensorjum <sup>n</sup>, mózg <sup>m</sup>. ~ual <sup>a</sup>, zmysłowy; lubieżny. ~ualism,

zmysłowość <sup>f</sup>. ~ualist, różko-  
sznik, lubieżnik <sup>m</sup>. ~uality, ~ual-  
ness, zmysłowość; lubieżność <sup>f</sup>.  
~ualize <sup>va</sup> robić zmysłowym.  
sent <sup>p</sup>; & <sup>p</sup>, od *to send*.  
senten||ce, dekret, wyrok <sup>m</sup>, zda-  
nie <sup>n</sup>, myśl <sup>f</sup>; (*gram.*) zdanie <sup>n</sup>.  
~ce <sup>va</sup>, wydawać wyrok, skazać.  
~tious <sup>a</sup>, obfitujący w myśli po-  
ważne; lakoniczny, zwięzły. ~ti-  
ousness, obfitość myśli powa-  
żnych; lakomiczność, zwięzłość <sup>f</sup>.  
sentient <sup>a</sup>, czujący, myślący. ~,  
istota czująca, myśląca.  
sentiment, uczucie <sup>n</sup>; sposób <sup>m</sup> my-  
ślenia; zdanie <sup>n</sup>, myśl <sup>f</sup>; toast <sup>m</sup>.  
~al <sup>a</sup>, uczuciowy, sentymentalny;  
rozsądny. ~ality, uczuciowość,  
sentymentalność <sup>f</sup>.  
sent||inel, ~ry, sztyldwach, żoł-  
nierz <sup>m</sup> na warcie; *to stand ~*,  
stać na warcie. ~ry-box, budka  
strażnicza.  
separa||bility, ~bleness, rozłąka,  
rozdzielność <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, rozłączny,  
rozdzielny. ~te <sup>a</sup>, oddzielny, od-  
rębny, osobny. ~te <sup>van</sup>, rozdzie-  
lić, rozłączyć, odłączyć (się);  
rozejść się. ~tely <sup>ad</sup> oddzielnie.  
~teness, oddzielnosc, odrębność <sup>f</sup>.  
~tion, oddzielenie, rozłączenie <sup>n</sup>;  
rozwód <sup>m</sup>. ~tist, odłączający się,  
dążący do oderwania się od wię-  
kszości. ~tory <sup>a</sup>, służący do od-  
dzielania, rozłączający.  
sepia, sepja <sup>f</sup> (farba).  
sepoy, żołnierz indyjski na żoł-  
dzie angielskim.  
sept, plemię, pokolenie <sup>n</sup>.  
septan||gle, siedmiokąt <sup>m</sup>. ~gu-  
lar <sup>a</sup>, siedmiokątny.  
September, Wrzesień <sup>m</sup>.  
septennial <sup>a</sup>, siedmioletni, co 7 lat  
się powtarzający. [nocny.  
septentrion, północ <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup>, pół-  
septic(al) <sup>a</sup>, septyczny, sprzyja-  
jący gniciu.  
septua||genary, ~gesimal <sup>a</sup>, zło-  
żony z siedemdziesięciu; siedem-  
dziesięcioletni. ~gesima, Nie-

dziela starozapustna. ~gint, sie-  
demdziesiątnica <sup>f</sup>, biblia 70 tło-  
maczów. [krotny.  
septuple, siednioraki, siedmio-  
sepul||chral <sup>a</sup>, grobowy, mogilny  
~chre, grób <sup>m</sup>, mogiła <sup>f</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup>  
pogrzebać, pochować. ~ture, po-  
grzeb <sup>m</sup>.  
sequaci||ous <sup>a</sup>, następujący; to-  
warzyszający komu. ~ty, powol-  
ność, powodliwość <sup>f</sup>. [tek <sup>m</sup>.  
sequel, wynik <sup>m</sup>, następstwo <sup>n</sup>; sku-  
sequen||ce, następowanie po so-  
bie, następstwo <sup>n</sup>; porządek <sup>m</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup>,  
następny, następujący.  
sequest||er, ~rate <sup>van</sup>, oddalić,  
oddzielić; odosobnić (się); nało-  
żyć sekwestr. ~ration, odłą-  
czenie, wyjęcie <sup>n</sup>; sekwestr <sup>m</sup>.  
seraglio, seraj <sup>m</sup> (pałac sułtana).  
seraph, (*pl.* ~im) seraf <sup>m</sup>. ~ic,  
~ical <sup>a</sup>, seraficzny.  
sere <sup>a</sup>, zeschły, zwiędnięty.  
seren||ade, serenada <sup>f</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>vn</sup>, urzą-  
dzić serenadę. ~e <sup>a</sup>, jasny, po-  
godny; spokojny; *Most ~e*, Jasne  
Oświecony. ~ity, pogoda, cisza <sup>f</sup>;  
spokój <sup>m</sup> (tytuł) Oświeconosc <sup>f</sup>.  
serf, poddany, niewolnik <sup>m</sup>.  
serge, szarsza <sup>f</sup> (materya weł-  
niana). [żant; doktor <sup>m</sup> praw  
sergeant, woźny, komornik; sier-  
series, rząd, szereg <sup>m</sup>, serya <sup>f</sup>.  
serious <sup>a</sup>, poważny, ważny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>,  
seryo, poważnie.  
sermon, kazanie <sup>n</sup>, nauka kościel-  
na. ~ise <sup>vn</sup>, kazać, nauczać.  
serpent, wąż; -(*muz.*) serpent <sup>m</sup>.  
~ine <sup>a</sup>, węzowaty, kręty. ~ ~,  
(*bot.*) węzownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~stone, ser-  
pentyn <sup>m</sup>. [liszaj <sup>m</sup>.  
serpi||ginous <sup>a</sup>, liszajowaty. ~go,  
serrate||ed <sup>a</sup>, ząbkowaty, w zęby.  
~ure, ząbkowanie, zazębienie <sup>n</sup>.  
serum, wodne części krwi.  
servant, służący, sługa <sup>m</sup>. ~maid,  
służąca <sup>f</sup>.  
serve <sup>van</sup>, służyć, usługiwać; słu-  
żyć (do czego); być na urzędzie;  
usłużyć, podawać potrawy na

stół; traktować, obejść się z kim; zaspokoić, zadowolnić, wygodzić; przysłużyć się; *to ~ the time*, stosować się do czasu; *to ~ out*, wysłużyć; obdzielić; *to ~ up*, podać na stół.

servi||ce, posługa; służba f, pełnienie <sup>m</sup> urzędu; przysługa f; nabożeństwo <sup>?</sup>; pożytek <sup>?</sup>; danie <sup>?</sup>; potrawa f; serwis <sup>m</sup> *to render ~ ce*, przysłużyć się, wyświadczyć przysługę. *~ ceberry*, jarzębina f. *~ ceable* <sup>a</sup> usłużny; przydatny. *~ le* <sup>a</sup> służalczy; podły. *~ lity*, służalczość; podłość f. *~ ng*, służenie <sup>?</sup>. *~ ng-maid*, służąca f. *~ tor*, sługa; famulus <sup>m</sup>. *~ tude*, poddaństwo <sup>?</sup>; niewola f.

sesame, (*bot.*) sezam <sup>m</sup>, łogowa f. sesquipedalian <sup>a</sup> mający półtorej stopy.

sessile <sup>a</sup> (*bot.*) przysadkowy.

session, posiedzenie <sup>?</sup>; sesja f.

sesspool, rów do ścieku.

set, garnitur, komplet, zbiór <sup>m</sup>; kolekcja, partya, kupa, banda; para f (koni); serwis; latorośl; stawka; zachód <sup>m</sup> (słońca); *~ of silverplate*, serwis srebrny. *~ van* stawić, postawić; nastawić (zegar); umieścić; oznaczyć, wyznaczyć; położyć; sadzić; zachodzić (o słońcu); przyrzadzić, wyszykować, zrobić; ułożyć; ostrzyć; oceniać; zmuszać, zniewalać; skomponować, dorobić muzykę; wynajmować; skierować się; *to ~ free*, wypuścić na wolność; *to ~ at ease*, uspokoić; *to ~ a going*, puścić w ruch; *to ~ about*, wziąć się do, jąć się; *to ~ abroad*, rozgłosić; *to ~ against*, stawić naprzeciw; *to ~ by*, odłożyć na boku; *to ~ down*, zapisać; postanowić; *to ~ forth*, wydać, ogłosić (światu); *to ~ forward*, posuwać naprzód; odjechać; *to ~ off*, upieknąć; odjechać; *to ~ out*, wysadzić; ustroić; wyszykować; odjechać; *to ~ up*,

wystawić; urządzić; postawić na nogi.

setaceous <sup>a</sup> najeżony, kudłaty.

seton, (*med.*) zawłoka f.

settee, ławka; kanapka f.

setter, ten kto stawia, ustanawia etc.; wyżeł <sup>m</sup>.

settle, ławka, ława f. *~ van* ustanowić; uregulować, urządzić (się); osiąść; ustalić się; przymocowywać; osadzać się (o płynie); *to ~ an account*, zapłacić rachunek.

*~ ment*, ustanowienie, uregulowanie, urządzenie; osada, kolonia f; załagodzenie sporu; osad <sup>m</sup>. *~ r*, kolonista <sup>m</sup>.

settling, osadzanie, osiedlenie <sup>?</sup>; osad <sup>m</sup>; *~ of accounts*, obrachunek <sup>m</sup>.

seven, num. siedem. *~ fold* <sup>a</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> siedmiokrotny, siedmioraki; siedemkroć.

*~ teen*, num. siedemnaście.

*~ teenthly* <sup>ad</sup> po siedemnaste.

*~ th* <sup>a</sup> siódmy. *~ th*, siódemka;

(muz.) septyma f. *~ thly* <sup>ad</sup> po siódme. *~ tieth* <sup>a</sup> siedemdziesiąty. *~ ty*, siedemdziesiąt.

sever <sup>van</sup>, oderwać, oddzielić (się), rozłączyć (się). *~ al* <sup>a</sup> różny; rozmaity; oddzielny, pojedynczy kilku, kilkoro. *~ ~*, jednostka f, szczegół <sup>m</sup>. *~ ance*, oderwanie, rozłączenie <sup>?</sup>.

severi||e <sup>a</sup> srogi, okrutny, bolesny. *~ ity*, surowość f, okrucieństwo <sup>?</sup>; srogość f (zimy etc).

sew <sup>van</sup>, szyć, broszuować; *to ~ up*, zszyć, zaszyć. *~ ing*, szycie, szycie <sup>?</sup>. *~ ~ machine*, maszyna f. do szycia.

sew||age, woda ściekowa. *~ er*, szwaczka f; kanał <sup>m</sup>. *~ erage*, kloa-sex, płęć, płęć żeńska. [ki pl.]

sex||agenarian, sześćdziesięcioletni człowiek. *~ agenary* <sup>a</sup> sześćdziesięcioletni. *~ agesima*, Niedziela mięsopustna. *~ ennial* <sup>a</sup> sześcioletni; powtarzający się co lat sześć. *~ tant*, szоста część koła, sekstant <sup>m</sup>. *~ ton*, zakry-

styan, kościelny; grabarz <sup>m</sup> ~tu-  
 ple <sup>a</sup> sześciokrotny.  
 sexual <sup>a</sup> pćciowy.  
 shab||biness, gałgaństwo <sup>m</sup>; lichota <sup>f</sup>. ~by <sup>a</sup> obszarpany, lichy, gałgański; nikoziemny.  
 shabrack, czaprak <sup>m</sup>.  
 shackle <sup>va</sup> nakładać kajdauki, okuć. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, kajdany <sup>pl.</sup>, pęta <sup>pl.</sup>.  
 shad, koza <sup>f</sup> (ryba). ~dock, gatunek <sup>m</sup> pomarańczy olbrzymiej.  
 shad||e, cień <sup>m</sup>; mroczość <sup>f</sup>; abazur <sup>m</sup>; zastona <sup>f</sup>; daszek <sup>m</sup> (ślepych). ~e <sup>va</sup> ocienić, pokryć cieniem; cieniować; opiekować się. ~iness, cienistość <sup>f</sup>. ~ow, cień; osłona; (*fig.*) ochrona <sup>f</sup>. ~ ~ <sup>va</sup> ocienić, okrywać cieniem; cieniować; osłaniać, ukryć. ~owy <sup>a</sup>, cienisty, ciemny, mglisty; bezcielesny, niematerialny. ~y <sup>a</sup>, cienisty.  
 shaft, słupiec, słup <sup>m</sup>; kolumna; strzała <sup>f</sup>; dziur <sup>m</sup>; drzewce <sup>m</sup>; dyszel; szczyt wieży; szyb <sup>m</sup> (w kopalniach).  
 shag, kudły <sup>pl.</sup>, kłaki <sup>pl.</sup>; felpa <sup>f</sup>; gatunek <sup>m</sup> tytoniu. ~ged, ~gy <sup>a</sup>, kosmaty, kudłaty, włochaty.  
 shagreen, skóra szagrynowa.  
 shake, potrząsanie, wstrząsanie; uściskanie <sup>m</sup> ręki; trel <sup>m</sup>; rysa <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, trząść, potrząsać, wstrząsnąć; uściskać (rękę); trząść się, drzeć; trele wywodzić; *to ~ off*, otrząsnąć, strząsnąć. ~n <sup>p</sup>, *od to shake*. ~r, ten, kto potrząsa, trzęsący; drzący.  
 shaky <sup>a</sup> popękany; porysowany;  
 shale, *vid. husk*. [chwiejny.  
 shall *v. def.*, powinieniem etc. (służy do uformowania czasu przyszłego); *I ~ do it*, uczynię to, postąpię tak.  
 shalloon, rasza <sup>f</sup> (cienka materia wełniana).  
 shallow, szalupa <sup>f</sup>  
 shallow <sup>a</sup> płytki, miałki; ograniczony, powierzchowny. ~, mierzalna <sup>f</sup>, odmiał <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, płytkość <sup>f</sup>.

shalm, dudy <sup>pl.</sup>, szafamaja <sup>f</sup>  
 sham, oszukaństwo; kłamstwo <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ excuse, wykręt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, oszukać; okłamać.  
 shambls <sup>pl.</sup>, jatki <sup>pl.</sup>.  
 shambling <sup>a</sup> mający niezgrabny, ciężki chód.  
 shame, wstyd <sup>m</sup>; kańba <sup>f</sup>; *for ~!* wstyd! jak wam nie wstyd. ~ <sup>va</sup> zawstydząć; zhańbić. ~faced <sup>a</sup> wstydlivy, nieśmiały. ~ful <sup>a</sup> śromotny; nieprzyzwoity. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bezwstydný.  
 shammer, oszust, łgarz <sup>m</sup>.  
 sham||my, ~ois, zamszowa skórka, zamsz <sup>m</sup>.  
 shamrock, konieczyna <sup>f</sup>.  
 shank, goleń, piszczel; łodyga; rurka <sup>f</sup>; cybuch <sup>m</sup>.  
 shanker, (*med.*) szankier <sup>m</sup>.  
 shape, kształt <sup>m</sup>; forma; kibić <sup>f</sup>, stan; wzrost <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, formować, kształtować, tworzyć; robić podług wzoru; skierowywać; być odpowiednim, nadawać się. ~less <sup>a</sup> niekształtny, nieforemny. ~ly <sup>a</sup> kształtny, odpowiedni co do formy, symetryczny. [żłobek <sup>m</sup>.  
 shard, skorupa; nadlotka <sup>f</sup>; karb,  
 share, udział <sup>m</sup>; czastka; akcja <sup>f</sup>; lemiesz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> dzielić, podzielać; mieć udział. ~bone, kość łonowa, kość wstydliva. ~holder, akcyonaryusz <sup>m</sup>.  
 shark, haja <sup>f</sup>, żarłacz; oszust <sup>m</sup>; oszustwo <sup>m</sup>. ~er, oszust; pacożyt <sup>m</sup>.  
 sharp, ostry, śpiczasty; przenikliwy, uszczypliwy, dotkliwy; hystry, raptowny; dowcipny, chytry. ~, (*muz.*) krzyżyk <sup>m</sup> (††). ~en <sup>va</sup> ostrzyć, zaostrić; wzburzyć, podniecić, ożywić. ~er, oszust, szalbierz <sup>m</sup>. ~eyed, ~sighted, bystrooki. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> ostro; uszczypliwie, dotkliwie; chytrze. ~ness, ostrość; dotkliwość; przenikliwość. ~set <sup>a</sup> cheiwy, pożądamy.  
 shatter <sup>van</sup> rozbić, pogrzechotać (się), potłuc na drobne kawa



łeczki. ~brained, roztrzepany, lekkomyślny.

shatters *pl.*, szczątki *pl.*, wiory *pl.*

shave <sup>va</sup> skrobać; strzydz, golić; obcinać, kosić. ~grass, (*bot.*) skrzyb<sup>m</sup>. ~ling, wygolony, mnich<sup>m</sup>.

~r, golarz, golibroda<sup>m</sup>.

shaving, strzyżenie, golenie<sup>?</sup>; he-

blowina<sup>f</sup>, wiór<sup>m</sup>. ~knife, brzy-

shawl szal<sup>m</sup>. [twa<sup>f</sup>.

she <sup>prn</sup> ona. ~, samica<sup>f</sup>. ~cat,

kotka<sup>f</sup>. ~cousin, krewna<sup>f</sup>.

~friend, przyjaciółka<sup>f</sup>. ~slave,

niewolnica<sup>f</sup>.

sheaf, (*pl. sheaves*), snop<sup>m</sup>; wią-

zka<sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> wiązać w snopy.

shear <sup>van</sup>, strzydz, wystrzygać;

kosić. ~s *pl.* nożyce *pl.* ~er,

strzygący owce; postrzygacz<sup>m</sup>.

~ing, strzyż<sup>f</sup>. ~steel, stal wy-

borowa.

sheath, pochwa<sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> schować

do pochwy; powlec, okryć.

shed, buda, szopa<sup>f</sup>; przeddasze<sup>?</sup>.

~ <sup>van</sup>, wylewać, rozlewać; roz-

sypywać; ronić, tracić.

sheen<sup>a</sup> jasny.

sheep, owca<sup>f</sup>; owce *pl.*; (*fig.*) ba-

rania głowa. ~cot, ~fold, owczar-

nia<sup>f</sup>. ~hook, kij pasterski. ~ish<sup>a</sup>

barani, owczy; głupio skromny.

~shearing, strzyżenie<sup>n</sup> owiec,

strzyż<sup>f</sup>. ~walk, pastwisko<sup>n</sup> dla

owiec.

sheer<sup>a</sup> jasny, wyraźny, czysty;

to ~ off, zemknąć, drafnąć.

sheers, żóraw<sup>m</sup> (machina).

sheet, kawał płótna, płat<sup>m</sup>; pły-

ta<sup>f</sup>; prześcieradło<sup>?</sup>; żagiel; ar-

kus<sup>m</sup> papieru. ~anchor, ko-

twica zapasawa. ~iron, żelazo w

blachach.

shekel, sykl<sup>m</sup> (moneta u dawnych

żydów).

shelf, półka<sup>f</sup>; gzyms<sup>m</sup>; ławica

piaszczysta. ~y<sup>a</sup> pełen ław pia-

szczystych.

shell, skorupa, łupina, muszla<sup>f</sup>;

granat<sup>m</sup>; bomba<sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> łuszczyć

(się), łuskać (groch). obłupić.

~fish, skorupiak<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup> w łu-

pinie, łupiniasty, skorupiasty.

shelter, schronienie<sup>?</sup>; przytułek<sup>m</sup>;

zastłona, osłona<sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> schro-

nić (się); dać przytułek; osłonić

(się), ukrywać. ~less<sup>a</sup> bez przy-

tułku, schronienia.

shelves *pl.*, półki *pl.* do książek.

shelving<sup>a</sup> pochyły, spadzisty.

shepherd, pasterz, pastuch<sup>m</sup>; ~s

dog, pies owczarski. ~ess, pa-

sterka<sup>f</sup>.

sherbet, sorbet<sup>m</sup> (napój).

sherd, czerepek<sup>m</sup>; skorupa<sup>f</sup>.

sheriff, szeryf<sup>m</sup>. ~ship, urząd i

godność szeryfa.

sherry, wino hiszpańskie, kseres<sup>m</sup>.

shew, *vid.* show.

shibboleth, hasło<sup>?</sup>; znak wyró-

żniający, szybolet<sup>m</sup>.

shield, tarcza<sup>f</sup>, puklerz<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>

okrywać tarczą, osłaniać; bro-

nić. ~bearer, noszący tarczę,

tarczownik<sup>m</sup>.

shift, zmiana<sup>f</sup>; wybieg, wykręt<sup>m</sup>;

koszula kobieca. ~ <sup>van</sup> zmienić,

odmienić (się); przebrać (się);

przenieść (się); brać się na spo-

soby; ustępować. ~ing<sup>a</sup> chytry,

przebiegły. ~less<sup>a</sup> bez środków.

shilling, szyling<sup>m</sup> ( $\frac{1}{26}$  funta =

2 złote). [zdecydowany.

shilly-shally<sup>a</sup> chwiejący się, nie-

shin, goleń, piszczel<sup>f</sup>.

shindy, wrzawa<sup>f</sup>. zgietł<sup>m</sup>

shine, blask<sup>m</sup>; jasność<sup>f</sup>; piękna

pogoda. ~e <sup>vn</sup> błyszczeć, jaśnieć,

świecić. ~ing, ~y<sup>a</sup> błyszczący,

shiness, nieśmiałość. [jaśniejący.

shingle, gonta<sup>f</sup>; kamyki *pl.*

ship, okręt, statek<sup>m</sup>; ~ of the line,

okręt liniowy. ~ <sup>va</sup> naładować

na okręt. ~board, na okręcie.

~carpenter, cieśla okrętowy.

~master, kapitan okrętu kupie-

ckiego, pan okrętowy. ~ment,

ładunek okrętowy. ~ping, okrę-

ty *pl.*; ładowanie, siadanie<sup>n</sup> (na

okręt). ~wreck, rozbicie<sup>n</sup> się

(okrętu).

shire, hrabstwo ?

shirley, (orn.) gil ?

shirt, koszula f (mężka). ~ <sup>va</sup> przewdziać koszulę. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie mający koszuli.

shive, skiba, skibka; płyta f.

shiver, odłamek, ułamek; dreszcz ?; drzazga f; czerepek ? ~ <sup>van</sup> drzeć, trząść się; rozbić (się), rozłuc (się). ~y <sup>a</sup> łomny, kruchy; drżący.shoal, mielizna f; rój ?; mnóstwo ? ~ <sup>a</sup> płytki. ~ <sup>vn</sup> roić się; być mialkim. ~y <sup>a</sup> pełen ław piaszczystych. ~shock, uderzenie, wstrząśnienie; natarcie ? kopa f (skopów etc.); zgorszenie ? ~ <sup>van</sup> uderzyć, trącić; urazić, obrazić; uderzyć na; układać w kopy. ~ing ? rażący, gorszący.

shoddy wełna sztuczna.

shoe, trzewik ?; podkova f. ~ <sup>va</sup> obuć; podkuć. ~black, chłopiec czyszczący buty. ~brush, szczotka f do butów. ~horn, róg do wzuwania butów. ~ing, obuwanie; podkucie ? (koni). ~maker, szewc ? ~string, sznurowadło ? (u trzewików).shone <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to shine.shook <sup>pr</sup>, od to shake.shoot, strzał, wystrzał; odrośl; prosiak ? ~ <sup>van</sup> strzelać; wystrzelić; zastrzelić; wypuszczać, wyrastać; rwać, kłóć, dolegać; to ~ a bridge, przepłynąć pod mostem. ~er, strzelec ? ~ing, strzelanie ? ~ing-star, gwiazda spadająca. \*

shop, sklep, magazyn, warsztat ? ~board, warsztatowy stół. ~girl, panna sklepowa. ~keeper, ~man, sklepikarz, kramarz ? ~lifter, złodziej ?

shore, brzeg nadmorski, pomorze ? ~ <sup>vn</sup> wyładowywać, wysadzać na brzeg. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezbrzeżny.shorn <sup>p</sup>, od to shear.short <sup>a</sup> krótki; więzły, węzło-waty; niewystarczający; za mały, ograniczony. ~ <sup>ad</sup> krótko, nie długo; in ~, jedem słowem; to come ~, to fall ~, nie wystarczać; źle wyjść na czym; to be ~ of money, nie mieć pieniędzy. ~breathed <sup>a</sup> dychawiczny, z krótkim oddechem. ~en <sup>van</sup> skrócać; kurczyć się. ~hand, stenografia f. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> w krótkości; w kilku słowach. ~ness, krótkość, zwiększość; niedostateczność f, brak ? ~sighted <sup>a</sup> krótkowzroczny, krótkowidny. ~winded <sup>a</sup> z krótkim tchem, dychawiczny.shot <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to shoot.

shot, strzał ?; kula; odległość strzału; strzelec; rachunek ?; część f; at a ~, bez przygotowania; small ~, srót ? ~

should imp., od shall; I ~ like him, mógłby mi się podobać.

shoulder, ramię ?; bark ?; łopata f. ~ <sup>va</sup> wziąć na plecy. ~belt, bandolet ? (przepaska). ~blade, (anat.) łopatka f. ~knot, epolet ?; ślifa f.shout, wykrzyk; okrzyk ? radości. ~ <sup>vn</sup> wykrzykiwać wesoło, pohutniwać. ~ing, okrzyki wesołe, wiwaty pl.shove, popchnięcie, posunięcie ? ~ <sup>van</sup> pchać, posuwać (się); to ~ down, zepchnąć.shovel, łopata, łopatka f. ~ <sup>va</sup> szuflować, rzucać łopatą.show, pokaz ?; pokazywanie ?; wystawa f; widok ?; widowisko ?; przepych ? okazałość f; pozór ? ~ <sup>van</sup> pokazywać, okazywać; do-wieść; pokazać się, zjawić się; wydawać się, mieć pozór. ~bread, chleb pokładny (u żydów). ~iness, przepych ? okazałość f. ~window, witryna f. ~y <sup>a</sup> wystawny, okazały. shower, drobny deszcz, deszczyk ? ~ <sup>van</sup> padać; sypać, hojnie rozsypać. ~bath, prysznic ? ~iness, dżdżystość, czas dżdżysty. ~y <sup>a</sup> dżdżysty; mokry.

shown <sup>n</sup>, od *to show*  
 shred, obrzynek, skrawek, kawałeczek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup>, rozcinać, pokrajać drobno; odciać.  
 shrew, sekutnica f; (zo.) ostropysk <sup>m</sup>. ~d <sup>a</sup>, bystry; przenikliwy (o powietrzu); przebiegły, zręczny, zły. ~dness, bystrość, przebiegłość, chytrłość; zręczność f. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, zręczny, swarliwy.  
 shriek, krzyk <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup>, krzyczeć.  
 shrievalty, urząd <sup>m</sup> szeryfa.  
 shrift, spowiedź f.  
 shrill <sup>a</sup>, przeraźliwy, ostry (dźwięk). ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wydawać dźwięk ostry, przeraźliwy. ~y <sup>ad</sup> głosem ostrym, przenikliwym.  
 shrimp, krewetka f, raczek morsk; człeczek, kurdupel <sup>m</sup>  
 shrine, relikwiarz; ołtarz <sup>m</sup>; świątynia f.  
 shrink, skurczenie się, zmarszczenie; wzdrygnięcie <sup>m</sup>; przestach <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, kurczyć się, marszczyć (się), zciągać (się); wzdrygać się; bać się, lękać się. ~age, zastąpienie, skurczenie się <sup>m</sup>.  
 thrive <sup>va</sup>, spowiadać; *to* ~ oneself, spowiadać się.  
 shrivel <sup>van</sup>, kurczyć (się), marszczyć (się).  
 shroud, okrycie <sup>m</sup>; całun <sup>m</sup>; zasłona f; przytułek <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, okryć, zasłonić; dać opiekę; schronić się  
 Shrove-Tuesday, tłusty Wtorek.  
 shrub, krzew, krzak <sup>m</sup>; karłowata f, karłowate krzewy. ~berry, zaroślina f, zagaisko <sup>m</sup>. ~by <sup>a</sup>, porośły krzakami, krzewiasty.  
 shrug, ruszenie <sup>m</sup> ramionami.  
 shrink, <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to shrink*.  
 shudder, dreszcz <sup>m</sup>; mrówie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wzdrygnąć się; drzeć  
 shuffle, mieszanie <sup>m</sup>; mieszanina f; fortel, wybieg <sup>m</sup>; tasowanie <sup>m</sup> kart. ~ <sup>van</sup>, mieszać, zmieszać; tasować (karty); kręcić, używać wybiegów; *to* ~ off, rzucić z siebie, zwalić na kogo innego; *to* ~ up, w pośpiechu na kupę rzucić.

shun <sup>van</sup>, unikać, wystrzegać się.  
 shunt <sup>va</sup>, przesuwac, przetaczać wozy.  
 shut <sup>a</sup>, zamknięty. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zamknąć (się), zaprzeć; wyłączyć; *to* ~ out, wykluczyć. ~ter, okienica f. ~ting, zamknięcie <sup>m</sup>; ~ up <sup>!</sup>, milcz! stul gębą!  
 shuttle, czółenko <sup>m</sup> (tkackie). ~cock, wolant <sup>m</sup> (gra).  
 shy <sup>a</sup>, nieśmiały, bojaźliwy; nieufny; ostrożny. ~ness, nieśmiałość, bojaźliwość f.  
 sibilant <sup>a</sup>, szycący, świszczący.  
 ~tion, syczenie <sup>m</sup>.  
 sibyl, sybila, prorokini f. ~line <sup>a</sup>, sybiliński.  
 siccative <sup>a</sup>, osuszający.  
 sick <sup>a</sup>, chory, niezdrow. ~en <sup>van</sup>, nabawić choroby; chorować, zasłabnąć. ~ish <sup>a</sup>, niezupełnie zdrowy, czujący się niedobrze. ~liness, chorobliwość f. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, niezdrowo. ~ <sup>a</sup>, niezdrowy. ~ness, choroba, słabość f.  
 sickle, sierp <sup>m</sup>  
 side, strona f; brzeg <sup>m</sup>; partya f; *on this* ~, z tej strony; *on the other* ~, z drugiej strony. ~ <sup>a</sup> boczny, z boku położony. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, przyłączyć się <sup>m</sup>. ~arms pl., broń sieczna. ~board, kredens <sup>m</sup>. ~box, łoża boczna. ~long <sup>ad</sup> w bok, na ukos. ~saddle, siodło damskie. ~walk, trotuar <sup>m</sup>.  
 siding, ujęcie się za czyją stronę, partya f; tor zestawowy.  
 sidle <sup>vn</sup>, iść boczkiem.  
 siege, oblężenie <sup>m</sup>.  
 sieve, sito, rzeszoto <sup>m</sup>.  
 sift <sup>va</sup>, przesiewać przez sito; badać. ~ings pl., przesiewki pl.  
 sigh, westchnienie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, westchnąć.  
 sight, widzenie <sup>m</sup>; wzrok; widok <sup>m</sup>; widowisko <sup>m</sup>; cel <sup>m</sup> (na strzelbie); *by* ~, z widzenia; *at* ~, za okazaniem; *at first* ~, z pierwszego wejrzenia. ~less <sup>a</sup>, ślepy; szkaradny. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, okazały, miły dla oka.

sign, znak; napis; podpis <sup>m</sup>; godło <sup>n</sup>;  
symbol <sup>m</sup>; ~ of admiration, (gram.)  
wykrzyknik <sup>m</sup> ~ van, znaczyć,  
oznaczyć; podpisać. ~board,  
szyld <sup>m</sup> ~er, podpisany; podpisu-  
jący <sup>m</sup> ~manual, podpis własna-  
ręczny, podpis królewski. ~post,  
słup z napisem, drogowy.

signal, znak, sygnał <sup>m</sup> hasło <sup>n</sup>.  
~ <sup>a</sup>; znakomity. ~ize <sup>va</sup>, odzna-  
czać; sygnalizować.

signature, podpis; znak; znaczek;  
napis <sup>m</sup>; sygnatura <sup>f</sup>.

signet, sygnet <sup>m</sup>, pieczętka <sup>f</sup>.

significance, ~ficancy, znacze-  
nie <sup>n</sup>; myśl; ważność <sup>f</sup>. ~ficant <sup>a</sup>;  
znaczący, ważny; wyraźny, do-  
bitny. ~fication, znaczenie <sup>n</sup>;  
myśl <sup>f</sup>. ~factive <sup>a</sup>, znaczący;  
wyraźny, dosadny. ~fatory <sup>a</sup>;  
znaczący, oznaczający. ~fy <sup>va</sup>;  
wyrażać, znaczyć, oznaczać; zna-  
mionować; wskazać.

silence, cisza <sup>f</sup>, milczenie; zamil-  
czenie <sup>n</sup>; to pass over in ~, pomi-  
nać milczeniem. ~t, uciszyć się!  
cicho! ~ van, nakazać milczenie,  
zatkąć gębę.

silent <sup>a</sup>, milczący, cichy, spokojny.  
~ly <sup>ad</sup> milcząco; cicho, spokoj-  
nie; w milczeniu, cichaczem.

silex, krzem <sup>m</sup>.

sili|ca, krzemionka <sup>f</sup>. ~cious <sup>a</sup>;  
krzemionkowy, krzemienny; ~  
earth, ziemia krzemionkowa, krze-  
mionka <sup>f</sup>. ~quous, ~culous <sup>a</sup>;  
strączkowy.

silk, jedwab <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup> jedwabny.  
~en, ~y <sup>a</sup> jedwabny; jedwabisty.

sill, próg <sup>m</sup>.

sillily <sup>ad</sup> po głupiemu, głupio.  
~iness, głupota, naiwność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>;

silt, muł, il <sup>m</sup> [głupi, naiwny.

silvan <sup>a</sup>, leśny.

silver, srebro <sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup> srebrny;  
srebrzysty. ~va posrebrzać, po-  
wlekać srebrem. ~leaf, srebro <sup>n</sup>  
w arkuszach. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> jak srebro.  
~smith, wyrabiający rzeczy ze  
srebra, srebrnik <sup>m</sup>. ~white <sup>a</sup>, biały

jak srebro. ~y <sup>a</sup> srebrzysty, ko-  
loru jak srebro.

simil|ar <sup>a</sup>, podobny, jednakowy.  
~arity, podobieństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~e, przy-  
równanie <sup>n</sup>. ~itude, podobień-  
stwo; przyrównanie <sup>n</sup>.

simmer <sup>vn</sup>, zagotowywać się.

simony, świętokupstwo <sup>n</sup>; symonja <sup>f</sup>.

simoom, samum <sup>m</sup> (wiatr gorący).

simper, głupie uśmiechanie się.  
~vn, uśmiechać się z głupia,  
wdzięczyć się.

simpl|e <sup>a</sup>, prosty, pojedynczy; nie-  
winny, naiwny, głupiutki. ~e,  
rzecz prosta, niezłożona; ziele  
lekarskie. ~eness, ~icity, pro-  
stość, naiwność <sup>f</sup>; głupowatość.  
~eton, głuptas <sup>m</sup> ~ify <sup>va</sup>, upra-  
szczać, uprosić.

simul|ate <sup>va</sup>, udawać, pozorować.

~ation, udanie <sup>n</sup>; upozorowanie <sup>n</sup>.

simultaneous <sup>a</sup>, wspólny, jedno-  
czesny. ~ness, jednoczesność <sup>f</sup>.

sin, grzech <sup>m</sup> ~vn grzeszyć.

sinapism, okład gorczyczny, sy-  
napizm <sup>m</sup>.

since <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> od, od czasu jak;  
long ~, dawno temu. ~ <sup>c</sup>, ponie-  
waz, skoro. [szczerłość <sup>f</sup>.

sincer|le <sup>a</sup>, szczerzy. ~eness, ~ity,

sinciput, przód <sup>m</sup> głowy.

sine, (geom.) wstawa <sup>f</sup>, sinus <sup>m</sup>.

sinecure, urząd korzystny bez  
odpowiedniej pracy, synekura <sup>f</sup>.

sinew, sucha żyła, nerw <sup>m</sup> ~ed,

~y <sup>a</sup>, żyłasty, nerwisty.

sinful <sup>a</sup>, pełen grzechu, grzeszny

~ness, grzeszność <sup>f</sup>.

sing <sup>van</sup>, śpiewać; śpiewać sobie;  
dzwonić w uchu. ~er, śpiewak <sup>m</sup>.

singe <sup>va</sup>, osmalić, przypalić.

singing, śpiewanie <sup>n</sup>; śpiew <sup>m</sup>; ~ in  
the ear, dzwonięcie w uchu. ~ma-  
ster, nauczyciel <sup>m</sup> śpiewu.

single <sup>a</sup>, pojedynczy, sam jeden,  
prosty; nieżonaty. ~va brać po-  
jedynczo, wybierać po jednymu

~hearted <sup>a</sup>, serdeczny, szczerzy

singly <sup>ad</sup> pojedynczo, z osobna.

szczerze, otwarcie.



singular<sup>a</sup>, pojedynczy, szczególny; osobliwy, dziwny. ~, (*gram.*) liczba pojedyncza. ~ity, właściwość; osobliwość, dziwaczność f.

sinist<sup>a</sup>||er<sup>a</sup> lewy, z lewej strony będący; nieszczęsny; zły. ~rous<sup>a</sup>, lewy, odwrotny.

sink, kanał, odchód; ściek, rynsztok <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>a spadać, opadać; (o kursie) obniżać się; tonąć, zatonać; wkłęsać; ginać, przepadać; zniżyć; zatopić; pogłębiać; to ~ a ditch, kopać rów; to ~ under, uleźć, podupaść. ~ing, opadanie, tonienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ ~fund, kapitał, przeznaczony na umarzanie długów.

sinless<sup>a</sup>, bez grzechu, niewinny. ~ness, bezgrzeszność <sup>m</sup>; niewinność, grzesznik <sup>m</sup>. [ność f.]

sinopler, ~le, (*min.*) rubryka f.

sinu<sup>va</sup>||late<sup>va</sup>, wić, zakręcać. ~ation, załom <sup>m</sup>; zagięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~osity, zakręt, zatok <sup>m</sup>. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, kręty

sinus, zatoka f, stok <sup>m</sup>.

sip, mały łyk. ~ <sup>van</sup>, pić małymi łykami, popijać. [pływu].

siphon, kwas <sup>m</sup> (do dobywania sippet, skibka f chleba.

Sir, Panie (przemawiając do kogo); ; wielmożny pan (tytuł przynależny szlachcie angielskiej).

sire, ojciec, rodzic <sup>m</sup>; Najjaśniejszy Panie (tytuł królów).

siren, syrena f. ~ <sup>a</sup>, syreni.

siriasis, porażenie słoneczne.

Sirius, (*astr.*) syryusz <sup>m</sup>.

sirloin, połędwica f.

sirocco, syroko <sup>m</sup> (wiatr).

sirup, syrop <sup>m</sup>.

siskin, (*orn.*) czyżyk <sup>m</sup>.

sister, siostra f; ~ in law, bratowa f. ~hood, siostrzeństwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ly, siostrzyński.

sit <sup>vn</sup>, siedzieć, zasiadać; odpoczywać; być do twarzy, leżeć (o sukniach); to ~ down, usiąść; to ~ up at, przesiedzieć nad.

site, położenie <sup>n</sup>; okolica, miejscowość f.

sitter, siedzący; nasiadka f.

sitting, siadanie, siedzenie; pozowanie; posiedzenie; wylęganie <sup>n</sup>. ~room, pokój bawialny.

situat<sup>a</sup>||le, ~ed<sup>a</sup>, położony. ~ion, położenie <sup>n</sup>; sytuacja; miejscowość f, miejsce <sup>n</sup>.

six, num. & <sup>s</sup>, sześć; szóstka f, sześcioro; at sixes and sevens, w największym nieporządku. ~fold<sup>a</sup>, sześciokrotny. ~teen num., szesnaście. ~teenth<sup>a</sup>, szesnasty. ~, jedna szesnasta. ~teenthly<sup>ad</sup>, po szesnaste. ~th<sup>a</sup>, szósty. ~th, (*muz.*) seksta f. ~thly<sup>ad</sup>, po szóste. ~tieth<sup>a</sup>, sześćdziesiąty. ~ty, num. sześćdziesiąt.

sizable<sup>a</sup> vid. sizeable.

siz<sup>a</sup>||le, wielkość, objętość; miara f, obwód; format <sup>m</sup>; porcja f, kaliber; klajster <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, wymierzać objętość; klajstrować; zagruntować. ~iness, lipkość, klajstrowatość f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, klajstrowaty.

sizeable<sup>a</sup>, szeroki, obszerny.

skate, łyżwa f; roch <sup>m</sup>; raja f (ryba). ~ <sup>vn</sup>, łyżwować, ślizgać się.

skating||rink, miejsce ślizgania się na łyżwach z kółkami.

skeam, sztylet, kindżał; nóż <sup>m</sup>.

skeg, (*bot.*) tarka, tarnina f.

skegger, mały łosoś.

skein, pasmo <sup>n</sup> (nici), motek <sup>m</sup>.

skeleton, kościotrup, szkielet <sup>m</sup>.

~key, wytrych <sup>m</sup>.

sketch, szkic, rys, zarys <sup>m</sup>. ~book, album <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, szkicować.

skew<sup>a</sup>, krzywy, ukośny. ~ <sup>ad</sup>, krzywo, ukośnie.

skewer, rożen <sup>m</sup> (narzędzie kuskid, hamulec <sup>m</sup>. [chenne].

skiff, łódka f, czółno do przepławiania się.

skilful<sup>a</sup>, zręczny, biegły. ~ness, zręczność, biegłość f.

skill, zręczność, umiejętność f. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, biegły, umiejętny, znający się na.

~ess<sup>a</sup>, niezręczny, nie-doświadczony.

skim <sup>van</sup>, zbierać pianę, śmietanę;

- zlekka się dotykać. ~mer, warzecha <sup>f</sup> (łyżka do zbierania piany mleka).
- skin, skóra; skórka, łupina <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
 obdzierać skórę; obierać ze skórki; okrywać skórą. ~deep <sup>a</sup>, niegłęboki, powierzchniowy. ~flint, skąpiec, sknera <sup>m</sup>. ~ner, obdzierający skórę; kuśnierz <sup>m</sup>. ~ny <sup>a</sup>, skórkowaty; chudy.
- skip, skok, sus <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> skakać, wyskakiwać. ~per, skoczek; szyper; (zo.) sprężyk; serowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~ping-rope, sznur do skakania.
- skirmish, utarczka, bójka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, uciierać się.
- skirt, brzeg <sup>m</sup>, krawędź, wypustka <sup>f</sup>; kraniec <sup>m</sup>; granica; poła (u sukni); spódnica <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, obrabić.
- skittish <sup>a</sup>, płochoły, lękliwy; lekomyślny; narowny.
- skittle||spl., kręgielki pl. (w grze bilardowej). ~ground, kręgielnia <sup>f</sup>.
- skulk, skull, *vid. sc...*
- skunk, (zo.) tchórz <sup>m</sup>.
- sky, niebo <sup>?</sup>; niebiosa pl.; powietrze <sup>m</sup> (stan powietrza). ~blue <sup>a</sup>, błękitny. ~coloured <sup>a</sup>, lazurowy. ~lark, skowronek <sup>m</sup>. ~light, okno <sup>m</sup>.
- slab, tafia, płyta <sup>f</sup>. [w suficie.
- slabber <sup>van</sup>, pienieć się, ślinić się; oślinić, oblać.
- slack, słabo naciągnięty, luźny, powolny, opieszły. ~, ~en <sup>van</sup>, popuścić; osłabić; osłabnąć; zwolnić; zmniejszyć (się); gasić (wapno); to ~en one's pace, zwolnić kroku. ~ness, brak <sup>m</sup> naprężenia; osłabnięcie <sup>n</sup>.
- slag, żużel <sup>m</sup>.
- slain <sup>n</sup>, od to slay. [rzyć (się).
- slake <sup>van</sup>, gasić; gasnąć; uśmieslam, szlem <sup>m</sup> (w kartach); uderzenie, trzaśnięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, uderzyć; zatrzaskać (drzwi); zniweczyc; dać szlema.
- slander, obmowa <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, spotwarzyć, oczernić. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, oszczerczy, potwarczy. ~ousness, oszczerczość <sup>f</sup>.
- slang <sup>n</sup>, od to sling.
- slang, język gminu, żargon <sup>m</sup>.
- slant <sup>va</sup>, pochylić, ukośnie przeprowadzać.
- slant, ~ing <sup>a</sup>, pochyły, ukośny.
- slantingly, slantwise <sup>ad</sup>, ukośnie, w poprzek.
- slap, klaps, plask <sup>m</sup>, <sup>ad</sup> raptem, odrazu. ~! być! plask! ~<sup>va</sup>, klapsnąć, uderzyć
- slash, cięcie, rozplątanie <sup>?</sup>; kresa, szrama <sup>f</sup>; cięcie <sup>n</sup> szpicrutą. ~<sup>van</sup>, rąbać, siekać, uderzyć szpicrutą.
- slate, łupek <sup>m</sup>; tabliczka szyfrowa. ~<sup>va</sup>, kryć łupkiem. ~board, tabliczka łupkowa. ~pencil, szyper <sup>m</sup>. ~quarry, kopalnia <sup>f</sup> łupku.
- ~r, łupkarz <sup>m</sup>.
- slatter <sup>vn</sup>, być niedbałym, nie dbale się nosić. ~n, niedbaluch <sup>m</sup>.
- slaty <sup>a</sup>, łupkowy. [śladra <sup>f</sup>.
- slaughter, rzeź <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, sprawić rzeź; zabijać, wymordować. ~er, rzeźnik; zbójca <sup>m</sup>. ~house, rzeźnia <sup>f</sup>. ~man, rzeźnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, morderczy, zbójceki.
- slave, niewolnik <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>vn</sup>, być niewolnikiem, pracować jak niewolnik. ~ery, niewolnictwo <sup>n</sup>. ~ish, niewolniczy. ~ishness, niewolniczość <sup>f</sup>.
- slave||er, okręt z niewolnikami; ślina, piana <sup>f</sup>. ~~, <sup>van</sup>, ślinić się, zaślinić. [żyć trupem.
- slay <sup>va</sup>, zabić, zamordować, położyć, (poplątany) motek nici. ~<sup>va</sup>, rozplątywać (nitki).
- sleazy <sup>a</sup>, niegęsty (o tkaninach), wąły.
- sled, sanie pl., sanki pl.
- sledge, sanie pl., sanki pl.; młot kowalski.
- sleek <sup>a</sup>, gładki, równy; miękki. ~<sup>va</sup>, wymuskać, wygładzić.
- sleep, sen <sup>m</sup>. śpiączka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> spać. ~er, śpiący, śpióch; próg <sup>m</sup> (kolei żelaznej). ~ily <sup>ad</sup> ospale. ~iness, senność, ospałość <sup>f</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup> & <sup>n</sup>, spanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ingcar, wagon sypialny. ~room, sypialnia <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup>

bezseny. ~lessness, bezsenność f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, seny; śpiący, rozespany.

sleet, śnieg z deszczem. ~<sup>vn</sup>, padać (o deszczu ze śniegiem). ~y<sup>a</sup>, ~ ~ weather, padanie<sup>n</sup> krup.

sleeve, rękaw<sup>m</sup>; to laugh in one's ~, śmiać się z cicha. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bez rękawów.

sleight, chytróść; sztuka f. fortel<sup>m</sup>; ~ of hand, sztuka kuglarska, hokus pokus<sup>m</sup> ~ful, ~y<sup>a</sup>, chytry, przebiegły.

slender<sup>a</sup>, cienki; wysmukły, szczupły; niedostateczny, mierny. ~ness, wysmukłość, szczupłość; mierność f.

slept<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to sleep.

slew<sup>p</sup>, od to slay.

sley, płocha (tkacka), przybijaczka f. ~<sup>va</sup>, przewlekać nitki.

slice, płatek<sup>m</sup>, skibka f; łopatka, kopystka f. ~<sup>va</sup>, pokrajać, krajać w płaty. [od to slide.

slid<sup>pr</sup>, od to slide. ~, slidden<sup>p</sup>,

slid||e, ślizganie się<sup>n</sup> po gładkiej powierzchni; lekki chód; ślizgawka, ślizgawica f. ~<sup>vn</sup>, ślizgać się, poślizgnąć się; nieznacznie włożyć; wejść; wśliznąć się. ~ing, ślizganie się. ~ ~ door, drzwi wysuwane.

slight<sup>a</sup>, lekki, drobny, słaby; nieznaczny; lekceważący. ~, lekceważanie<sup>n</sup>; wzgarda; chytróść f. ~<sup>va</sup>, lekcewiać, mało na co zważać; zaniedbać. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, lekko; lekceważąco; byle jak, niedbale. ~ness, lekceważenie<sup>n</sup>; słabość, obojętność f.

slily<sup>ad</sup>, chytrze, przebiegle.

slim<sup>a</sup>, wysmukły, szczupły; wątki, słaby. ~ness, wysmukłość f. slim||e, szlam, muł; śluz<sup>m</sup>. ~iness, iłowatość f. ~y, szlamisty, mulisty; śluzowaty.

sling, proca f; rzucenie<sup>n</sup> z procy; temblak; rzemień<sup>m</sup> (u strzelby). ~<sup>va</sup>, ciskać, rzucać z procy; przewiesić, zawiesić.

slink<sup>vn</sup>, czołgać (się); zrzucić płód (o zwierzętach); to ~ away, wynieść się cichaczem. ~, poroniony płód.

slip, poślizgnięcie; powiniecie<sup>n</sup> się nogi, upadek<sup>m</sup>; wymknienie<sup>n</sup> się; omyłka f, błąd; długi szmat; sznur, sznurek<sup>m</sup>; to get the ~, spotkać się z odmową, zostać na koszu; to give the ~, wymknąć się. ~<sup>vn</sup>, ślizgać się, pośliznąć się; wymknąć się; wetknąć, wściбіć; wypuścić, upuścić; to ~ on shoes, wciągnąć buty; to ~ off, zrzucić, zdjąć. ~board, deska f, blat wysuwany lub opuszczany. ~knot, pętlica, pętka f. ~shod<sup>a</sup>, w wydeptanych trzewikach; nie-dbały.

slipper, pantofel<sup>m</sup>. ~iness, ślizkość f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, ślizko.

slip-slop, lura f, męty pl.

slit, rysa, szpara f; rozporek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, rozłupać (się); rozplatać, rozpruć (się).

sliver<sup>va</sup>, rozcinać podłużnie, rozłupywać, rabać (drwa).

sloats pl., półwozie<sup>n</sup>; spód<sup>m</sup> wozu. slobber, vid. slabber.

sloe, tarn; tarnosiłwa (jagoda), tarka f. ~tree, tarnosiłwa f (drze-sloop, szalupa f. [wo].

slop, lura f, pomyje pl.; plama f; spodnie pl. (majtków); ~s pl., gotowe ubranie. ~<sup>va</sup>, poplamieć, pobrudzić ~basin, szaflik<sup>m</sup>. ~py<sup>a</sup>, mokry, brudny.

slope<sup>a</sup>, pochyły, skośny, spadzi-sty. ~, pochylenie<sup>n</sup>; pochyły spa-dek, pochył<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, pochyłać (się), zcinać pochyło; pisać ukoś-nie. [spadzisto.

slopingly<sup>ad</sup>, ukośnie, pochyło,

slot, ślad zwierzywy płowej.

sloth, ~fulness, gnuśność, leni-stwo<sup>n</sup>; (zo.) leniwiec<sup>m</sup>. ~ful<sup>a</sup>,

gnuśny, leniwy.

slouch, spuszczenie<sup>n</sup> oczu, gło-wy; próżniak<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, chodzić ze spuszczoną głową; być zaspio-

nym; *to ~ one's hat*, nasunąć kapelusza na oczy.  
**slough**, trzęsawisko, bagno.  
**slough**, wyłina <sup>f</sup>, skóra (zrzucana przez żmiję).  
**sloven**, brudas <sup>m</sup>, niechlujny człowiek. *~ly* <sup>a</sup>, brudny, niechlujny.  
**slow** <sup>a</sup>, powolny, nieruchliwy; spóźniający się; mało wrażliwy; nudny. *~ad* powolnie, zwolna.  
*~ness*, powolność <sup>f</sup>. *~worm*, padalec <sup>m</sup>. [taczyć; pobrudzić].  
**slubber** <sup>va</sup>, robić byle jak, parsludge, błoto.  
**slug**, ślimak; leniwiec, leń <sup>m</sup>; bryła <sup>f</sup>, kawał <sup>m</sup>. *~gard*, leń, ospalec <sup>m</sup>. *~~* <sup>a</sup>, leniwy, ociężały.  
*~a-bed*, ospalec <sup>m</sup>. *~gish* <sup>a</sup>, powolny, ślamazarny, ospały.  
**sluic**<sup>||e</sup>, śluza <sup>f</sup>, upust <sup>m</sup>. *~e* <sup>va</sup>, wypuszczać (przez upust), wylewać.  
*~y* <sup>a</sup>, lejący się potokami, ule-slums <sup>pl.</sup>, zautek <sup>m</sup>. [wny].  
**slumber**, drzemka <sup>f</sup>, sen lekki. *~<sup>va</sup>*, drzeć; usypiać. *~ous* <sup>a</sup>, do snu usposabiający; senny.  
**slung** <sup>p</sup>, od *to sling*.  
**slunk** <sup>p</sup>, od *to slink*.  
**slur**, zła nota, złażanie <sup>m</sup>; plama, hańba <sup>f</sup>. *~va*, plamić, pobrudzić; oszukać.  
**slush**, plugastwo, błoto.  
**slut**, fladra <sup>f</sup>, kobieta niechlujna.  
*~tery*, niechlujność <sup>f</sup>, nieochę-dóstwo <sup>m</sup>. *~tish* <sup>a</sup>, niechlujny, plugawy.  
**sly** <sup>a</sup>, chytry, przebiegły, podstępny. *~boots*, chytrek <sup>m</sup>. *~ness*, chytrłość, przebiegłość, podstępność <sup>f</sup>.  
**smack**, cmokanie, głośny całus; mlaskanie <sup>m</sup> językiem; przedsmak; smak <sup>m</sup>; statek rybacki. *~<sup>va</sup>*, cmokać, mlaskać; trzasnąć, uderzyć.  
**small** <sup>n</sup>, mały, drobny; cieniutki. *~beer*, lekkie piwo. *~clothes* <sup>pl.</sup>, spodnie krótkie (do kolan). *~coal*, drobne węgle. *~ness*, małość, drobność <sup>f</sup>. *~pox*, ospa <sup>f</sup>.

**smallage**, dzika pietruszka.  
**smalt**, szmielec <sup>m</sup>, niebieskie szkło kobaltowe.  
**smaragd**, szmaragd <sup>m</sup>.  
**smart** <sup>a</sup>, bolesny, dolegliwy; gryzący, ostry; żywy. *~*, dziarski; wystrojony <sup>m</sup>, ból <sup>m</sup>, dolegliwość <sup>f</sup>. *~<sup>vn</sup>*, czuć ostry, dolegliwy ból.  
*~money*, basarunek <sup>m</sup>, wynagrodzenie <sup>m</sup> za pobicie lub za niedotrzymanie kupna. *~ness*, dolegliwość, bolesność; rzeżkość, żwawość, dziarskość; strojność <sup>f</sup>.  
**smash** <sup>va</sup>, rozbić, zgrzechotać, potrzaskać. *~*, rozbitcie, zgniecenie; bankructwo.  
**smatter**, *~ing*, powierzchowna znajomość. *~er*, niedouczony.  
**smear**, maź <sup>f</sup>, smarawidło <sup>m</sup>. *~va*, smarować; paskudzić.  
**smell**, powonienie <sup>m</sup>, zapach <sup>m</sup>. *~van*, wachać; mieć zapach.  
**smelt** <sup>p</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to smell*.  
**smelt**, stynka <sup>f</sup> (ryba).  
**smelt** <sup>va</sup>, topić <sup>m</sup> (kruszce). *~er*, szmelcarz <sup>m</sup>. *~ing-furnace*, piec <sup>m</sup> do topienia kruszców. *~ing-house*, buta <sup>f</sup> do topienia.  
**smew**, (orn.) nurogęs.  
**smil**<sup>||e</sup>, uśmiech <sup>m</sup>. *~e* <sup>vn</sup>, uśmiechać się. *~ingly* <sup>ad</sup> z uśmiechem.  
**smirch** <sup>va</sup>, poczernić; zabrudzić.  
**smirk**, uśmiech wymuszony. *~<sup>vn</sup>*, poglądać z uśmiechem, wdzięczyć się.  
**smite** <sup>van</sup>, razić, uderzyć, zabić; rozbić, porazić na głowę; uderzać się.  
**smith**, kowal <sup>m</sup>. *~craft*, kowalstwo <sup>m</sup>. *~ery*, kuźnia <sup>f</sup>.  
**smitten** <sup>p</sup>, od *to smite*; oczarowany; *~with love*, zakochany po uszy. [bluza <sup>f</sup>.]  
**smock**, koszula kobieca. *~frock*, smok<sup>||e</sup>, dyni, kopeć <sup>m</sup>. *~e* <sup>va</sup>, dymić się; wietrzyć; wędzić; palić (tytoń); zadymić, zokopcić.  
*~e-dry* <sup>va</sup>, wędzić. *~iness*, okopciałość <sup>f</sup>. *~ing*, palenie; wędzenie <sup>f</sup>. *~~compartment*, prze-



dział dla palących. ~room, pokój <sup>m</sup> dla palących. ~y <sup>α</sup> dy-mny, zakopcony.

smooth <sup>α</sup> gładki; delikatny; płynący; łagodny, miły; jedwabny (o słowach). ~<sup>va</sup> gładzić, wygładzać; złagodzić, ułagodzić; wyrównać. ~ing, wygładzanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ing-iron, żelazko <sup>n</sup> do wygładzania. ~ness, gładkość; łagodność, stodycz <sup>f</sup>.

smote <sup>pr</sup>, od *to smite*.

smother, duszność <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> dusić, przytłumić; dusić się, tleć.

smould|ering <sup>α</sup> kurzący się, dymiący; duszący.

smudge, plama (z brudu). ~<sup>va</sup> zabrudzić, splugawić.

smug <sup>α</sup> czysty, ochędzożny; ładny.

smuggl|e <sup>van</sup>, zajmować się kontrabandą, przemycać. ~er, przemytnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, przemykanie <sup>n</sup>, kontrabanda <sup>f</sup>.

smut, sadze <sup>pl.</sup>; rdza <sup>f</sup> (na zbożu); sprosne słowo, sprosność <sup>f</sup>.

~<sup>van</sup> zakopcić (się). ~tiness, brud <sup>m</sup>, zakopcenie <sup>n</sup>; sprosność <sup>f</sup>.

~ty <sup>α</sup> brudny, zakopcony; śmieciasty; sprośny, wszeteczny.

snack, cząstka <sup>f</sup>, udział <sup>m</sup>; zakąska <sup>f</sup>; *to go ~s*, podzielić między soba. [prowadzić na trzeźli.

snaffle, uździenica, trzeźla. ~<sup>va</sup> snag, sęk <sup>m</sup>, narośl; brodawka <sup>f</sup>; guz, garb <sup>m</sup>. ~ged, ~gy <sup>α</sup> sękowaty, guzowaty.

snail, ślimak <sup>m</sup>. ~like <sup>α</sup> podobny do ślimaka, ślimaczy. ~shell, skorupa ślimaka.

snake, (zo.) wąż <sup>m</sup>.

snap, chap, cap, łap; trzask <sup>m</sup>, odłamanie <sup>n</sup>; prztyczek <sup>m</sup>, pochwycenie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> pochwycić, pochwycić zębami; rozłupać; pęknąć. ~dragon, (bot.) wyzlin <sup>m</sup>. ~pers <sup>pl.</sup>, grzechota <sup>f</sup>. ~ish <sup>α</sup>, swarliwy, zgryźliwy.

snare, sidła <sup>pl.</sup>, łapka, połapka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> złapać w sidła, sieć. [kłać.

snarl <sup>van</sup>, warczeć, burczeć; uwi-

snary <sup>α</sup> usidlający; zdradliwy. snatch <sup>va</sup>, schwycić, uchwycić; porwać, uwieść. ~, szybkie pochwycenie; kawałek, urywek, wybieg <sup>m</sup>.

sneak, pełzacz, pochlebca <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> czołgać się, pełzać; upadlać się, ukryć. ~er, pochlebca; puhar; (naczynie) gąsior <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, pełzający, niewolniczy; skąpy.

sneer, szyderski uśmiech; przytyk, przycinek <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> drwić, szydzić; przycinać (komu); *to ~ at one*, drwić z kogo. ~ingly <sup>α</sup> szydersko.

sneeze|e <sup>vn</sup> kichać, kichnąć. ~e, kichanie, kichnięcie <sup>n</sup>. ~ewort, (bot.) ciemierzycza <sup>f</sup>. ~ing, kichanie <sup>n</sup>.

sniff <sup>vn</sup> sapać, pociągać nosem, wachać. [gorze.

sniggle <sup>van</sup>, usidlić; łapać węsnip, odrzynek; kawałek <sup>m</sup> (odcięty nożycami). ~<sup>va</sup> odciać, przystrzydzić. ~per, odcinacz, odrzynacz <sup>m</sup>.

snipe, (orn.) bekas <sup>m</sup>. snivel, smark <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> usmarkać się; szlochać.

snob, łatacz, naprawiacz <sup>m</sup>.

snore <sup>vn</sup> chrapać. ~, chrapanie <sup>n</sup>.

snort <sup>vn</sup> parskać (o koniu); chrapać. [zasmarkany.

snot, smark <sup>m</sup>, smarki <sup>pl.</sup>. ~ty <sup>α</sup>

snout, ryj <sup>m</sup>, morda <sup>f</sup>, pysk <sup>m</sup>; traba <sup>f</sup> (słonia); rurka <sup>f</sup>; munsztuk <sup>m</sup>.

snow, śnieg <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> padać (o śniegu). ~bird, (orn.) śnieguła <sup>f</sup>.

~drift, zamieć śnieżna, ~drop, (bot.) pierwiosnek <sup>m</sup>, śnieżycza

ranna. ~flake, płatek <sup>m</sup> śniegu.

~line, linia śnieżna. ~shoe, łyża <sup>f</sup>, narty <sup>pl.</sup>. ~slip, lawina śniegu. ~y <sup>α</sup> śnieżny, biały jak śnieg.

snub, sęk, garb <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> szlochać; zburczeć, wyłbajać. ~nose, krótki nos płaski.

snuff, tabaka <sup>f</sup>; gniew <sup>m</sup>, nieukontentowanie <sup>n</sup>; ogarek <sup>m</sup>; *to take ~*, zażywać tabakę. ~<sup>van</sup> wachać,

sapać; utrzcć (świecę); krzywić nos; obwąchiwać. ~box, tabakierka f. ~er, zażywający tabakę. ~ers pl., szczypce pl. do świec. ~ler, mówiący przez nos. ~taker, vid. snuffer.

snug <sup>a</sup>, przytulony, ukryty; spokojny, cichy; miłeńki; w porządku będący. ~, ~gle <sup>vn</sup>, skulić się, ciepło się okryć. ~ness, zacisze, ustronie <sup>n</sup>.

so <sup>ad</sup> tak, w ten sposób; więc, zatem; byle tylko; after a week or so, za tydzień lub coś koło tego.

soak <sup>van</sup>, namoczyć, rozmoczyć; przemoknąć; wsiąkać; wycieńczyć, wysuszyć.

soap, mydło <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, mydlić, namydlić; pochlebiać. ~ball, mydło toaletowe. ~boiler, mydlarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ery, ~house, mydlarnia f. ~suds pl., mydliny pl. ~y <sup>a</sup>, mydlany.

soar, wzlot <sup>m</sup>, wzbijanie <sup>n</sup> się. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wznosić się do góry, wzbijać się; bujać po powietrzu.

sob, ~bing, szlochanie, łkanie <sup>n</sup>. sober <sup>a</sup>, trzeźwy, umiarkowany; rozsądny; powściągliwy, skromny, spokojny; z zimną krewią. ~ness, sobriety, trzeźwość f, umiarkowanie <sup>n</sup>; zdrowy sąd; zimna krew.

socage, pańszczyzna, robocizna f. ~r, odrabiający pańszczyznę.

sociability, ~ableness, towarzyskość f. ~able <sup>a</sup>, towarzyski, przyjacielski; łączny, łączący się. ~al <sup>a</sup>, towarzyski; społeczny. ~alness, ~ality, towarzyskość f, chętnie przebywanie w towarzystwie. ~ety, towarzystwo, społeczeństwo <sup>n</sup>; spółka, kompania f.

sock, skarpetka f; trzewik niski; leziesz <sup>m</sup>. ~et, otwór, w który się co wstawia; rurka, tulejka f.

socle, postument <sup>m</sup>, podstawa f.

sod, murawa; bryła f ziemi.

soda, soda f. ~water, woda sodowa.

sodality, towarzystwo, bractwo. sodden <sup>p</sup>, to seethe.

soder, vid. so' der.

sodomite, sodomita <sup>m</sup>.

soever <sup>ad</sup> jakkolwiek, jakbądź.

sofa, sofa, kanapa f.

soffit, pułap <sup>m</sup>.

soft <sup>a</sup>, miękki, pulchny; łagodny, delikatny; rozpieszczony, tkliwy; powolny; łatwowierny. ~ <sup>f</sup>, pocichu! ciszej! powoli! ~en <sup>van</sup>, zmiękczyć; ułagodzić, uspokoić; łagodzić troski życia, mięknać; łagodnieć. ~ness, miękkość; łagodność; powolność f, zbytnia

soho <sup>f</sup>, hej! [dobroć.

soil, ziemia, rola f; błoto <sup>n</sup>; plama f; nawóz, gnój <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zbrukać, powołać; nawozić (rolę).

~iness, brudność f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, brudny.

sojourn, pobyt <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, przebywać.

~er, chwilowo przebywający.

solace, pocieszenie; orzeźwienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, pocieszyć; orzeźwić.

solar <sup>a</sup>, słoneczny. ~year, rok słoneczny.

sold <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to sell.

solder <sup>va</sup>, zalutować; spoić, skleić.

~, kit, lut <sup>m</sup>.

soldier, żołnierz <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, żołnierski. ~ship, żołnierka, wojowniczość f. ~y, żołnierstwo, żołdactwo <sup>n</sup>.

sole <sup>a</sup>, jedyny, pojedynczy; niezamężny, niezamężna. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, jedynie. ~ness, samotność f.

sole, podeszwa f; kopyto <sup>n</sup>; podstawa f, spód <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, podzelać.

solemn <sup>a</sup>, uroczysty, solenny; poważny. ~ity, ~ess, uroczystość f. ~ization, uroczyste święcenie.

~ize <sup>va</sup>, uroczyszczyć święcić.

solicit <sup>va</sup>, upraszać, żądać; domagać się; naprzykrzać się.

~ation, żądanie <sup>n</sup>; prośba f; domaganie się <sup>n</sup>. ~or, rzecznik, notaryusz; plenipotent <sup>m</sup>.

~ous <sup>a</sup>, pieczołowity, troskliwy. ~ude, troskliwość, staranie <sup>n</sup>; troskliwe

koło czego chodzenie.

**solid** <sup>a</sup>, stały, trwały; mocny, masywny; gruntowny; rzetelny, zasługujący na zaufanie. ~, ciało twarde, stałe. ~arity, solidarność <sup>f</sup>, odpowiedzialność wzajemna. ~ity, stałość, twardość, trwałość; gruntowność, rzetelność. **soliloquy**, monolog <sup>m</sup>. [ność <sup>f</sup>.]  
**soling**, podzeliwanie <sup>n</sup>.  
**soliped** <sup>a</sup>, jednokopytny. ~taire, samotnik; soliter <sup>m</sup> (brylant). ~tariness, samotność <sup>f</sup>. ~tary <sup>a</sup>, samotny, pojedynczy, sam; odległy. ~tude, samotność; pułcho. **solo**, solo <sup>n</sup>. [stynia <sup>f</sup>.]  
**solstice**, przesilenie <sup>n</sup> (dnia z nocą).  
**solubility**, rozpuszczalność <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczalny. ~tion, rozwiązanie, rozpuszczenie, rozzerwanie; uwolnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~tive <sup>a</sup>, rozwalniający.  
**solvable** <sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczalny. ~e <sup>va</sup>, rozwiązać, roztrzygnąć (zagadnienie); rozłożyć. ~ency, wypłacalność <sup>f</sup>. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, rozpuszczający; wypłacalny. ~~, środek rozpuszczający.  
**sombre**, ~ous <sup>a</sup>, nachmurzony, chmurny; smętny.  
**some** <sup>a</sup>, jakiś, pewien; cokolwiek, trochę, nieco; kilka. ~body <sup>prn</sup>, ktoś, ktokolwiek; ~else, ktoś inny. ~how <sup>ad</sup>, niejako; w jakimkolwiek sposób. ~thing <sup>prn</sup>, coś, niecoś. ~time <sup>ad</sup>, kiedyś, razu pewnego. ~times <sup>ad</sup>, niekiedy, czasami. ~what <sup>ad</sup>, nieco trochę. ~where <sup>ad</sup>, gdzieś, gdziekolwiek. [tek <sup>n</sup>; sztuki łamane].  
**somer/sault**, ~set, skok; kozioł. **somnambulist**, lunatyk <sup>m</sup>; lunatyk <sup>f</sup>. ~iferous, ~ific <sup>a</sup>, nasenny, usypiający. ~olency, senność <sup>f</sup>. ~olent <sup>a</sup>, senny, śpiący.  
**son**, syn <sup>m</sup>; ~ in law, zięć <sup>m</sup>.  
**sonata**, (muz.) sonata <sup>f</sup>.  
**song**, śpiew <sup>m</sup>; pieśń <sup>f</sup>; wiersz <sup>m</sup>. ~ster, śpiewak, piewca <sup>m</sup>. ~stress, śpiewaczka <sup>f</sup>. [czny].  
**soniferous** <sup>a</sup>, dźwięczący, dźwię-

**sonnet**, sonet <sup>m</sup> (utwór liryczny). ~teer, autor <sup>m</sup> sonetów.  
**sonorific** <sup>a</sup>, brzęczy, dzwoniący. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, dźwięczny.  
**soon** <sup>ad</sup>, wkrótce; rychło; niebawem; zaraz; ~ or late, prędzej lub później.  
**soot**, sadze <sup>pl</sup>. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, okryty, sadzami, pełen sadzy. ~iness, sadzistość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, okryty sadzami; czarny.  
**sooterkin**, poronienie <sup>n</sup>.  
**sooth**, prawda, rzeczywistość <sup>f</sup>; for ~, zaprawdę, istotnie. ~ <sup>a</sup>, prawdziwy, rzeczywisty; łagodny miły. ~say <sup>vn</sup>, przepowiadać, zapowiadać. ~sayer, wieszcz-biarz <sup>m</sup>.  
**soothle** <sup>va</sup>, pieścić; ukoić, uśmierzyc, ułagodzić; pochlebiać. ~ing, ukojenie; pochlebienie <sup>n</sup>. ~~, <sup>a</sup>, ułagodzący; schlebiający.  
**sop**, kawałek bułki lub chleba umaczany w płynie.  
**sophism**, mylny wniosek, sofizmat <sup>m</sup>. ~t, sofista <sup>m</sup>. ~tic(al) <sup>a</sup>, sofistyczny. ~ticate <sup>va</sup>, fałszować, psuć. ~tication, fałszowanie, psucie <sup>n</sup>. ~try, fałszywe rozumowanie.  
**soporiferous**, ~ific <sup>a</sup>, nasenny.  
**sorb**, jarzębina <sup>f</sup>.  
**sorcerer**, czarodziej, czarownik <sup>m</sup>. ~ess, czarownica <sup>f</sup>. ~y, czary <sup>pl</sup>.  
**sord/es**, brudny <sup>pl</sup>, nieczystości <sup>pl</sup>; odpadki <sup>pl</sup>, śmiecie <sup>pl</sup>. ~id <sup>a</sup>, plugawy; podły, nikczemny; skąpy, sknerski. ~idness, plugawość; podłość, nikczemność <sup>f</sup>; brudne skąpstwo.  
**sore**, daniel w czwartym roku. **sore**, wrzód <sup>m</sup>; bolące miejsce; ból <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, bolesny, bolący; dolegliwy, przykry; niezabliźniony. ~, ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, boleśnie, dotkliwie, silnie. ~ness, dotkliwość, drasorel <sup>a</sup>, gniady. [żliwość <sup>f</sup>.]  
**sorrel**, (bot.) szczaw <sup>m</sup>.  
**sorriness**, lichota, nędza <sup>f</sup>.  
**sorrow**, zgryzota <sup>f</sup>, strapienie <sup>n</sup>;

troska f, kłopot m ~<sup>vn</sup> trapić się, mieć strapienie. ~ful<sup>a</sup> smutny, strapiiony.

sorry<sup>a</sup> smutny, ubolewający, miżerny, lichy; *I am ~ of it*, żal mi, przykro mi; *I am ~ to say*, przykro mi powiedzieć, z przykrością powiedzieć muszę.

sort, gatunek, pokrój; stan m, klasa, kategoria f, sposób m; *in some ~*, w pewnej mierze, poniekąd. ~<sup>van</sup> gatunkować, dzielić na kategorie, sortować; być dobranym, pasować, zgadzać się. ~able<sup>a</sup> dobrany, pasujący, odpowiedni. ~ance, odpowiedniość f ~er, sortujący. ~ilege, [rzucanie losów, losowanie] ~ing, gatunkowanie, dobieranie ?

sot, głupiec, błazen; pijak m ~<sup>van</sup> ogłupić, zgłupić; zalewać pałkę. ~tish<sup>a</sup> durny, głupawy.

souchong, czarna herbata.

soul, dusza f, duch m; treść; (*fig.*) wielkoduszność f; *upon my ~*, na sumienie. ~less<sup>a</sup> bezduszny.

sound, dźwięk, głos m, brzmienie ?; cieśnina morska; sonda f, zgłębnik m. ~<sup>a</sup> zdrowy, tęgi, krzepki, mocny; ważny; gruntowny. ~<sup>van</sup> sondować, zgłębiać; grać na dętym instrumencie; brzmieć, rozlegać się; *to ~ the retreat*, trąbić na odwrót; *to ~ a trumpet*, zagrać na trąbce. ~ing<sup>a</sup> dźwięczący; brzmiały, rozlegający się. ~~, brzmienie, rozleganie się; zgłębianie ? ~~-board, rezonans m, pułap w teatrze. ~-lead, ołowianka f. ~-line, lina f do zgłębiania. ~less<sup>a</sup> niezgłębienny; bezdźwięczny. ~ness, zdrowie m, zdrowotność; krzepkość,

soup, zupa f. [tęgość f.]

sour<sup>a</sup> kwaśny, cierpki; przykry, mrukliwy. ~<sup>van</sup> zakwasić, (*fig.*) rozjątrzyć; kwasić się, krzywić się. ~crout, kapusta kwaszona. ~ish<sup>a</sup> kwaskowaty. ~ness, kwasność, gorzkawość f.

source, źródło ? początek m. souse, pokedlejsz m; marynata f. ~<sup>va</sup> marynować, solić; w wodę włożyć.

souse<sup>ad</sup> niespodziewanie, raptem. south, (strona świata) południe ? ~<sup>a</sup> południowy, na południe leżący. ~<sup>ad</sup> na południe, ku południowi. ~east, południow-schód m. ~erly, ~ern<sup>a</sup> południowy. ~ing, pochylenie m na południe. ~most<sup>a</sup> najbardziej na południe wysunięty. ~ward<sup>ad</sup> ku południowi. ~west, południow-zachód m. ~wester, silny wiatr południowozachodni; kapelusarz marynarski. ~wind, wiatr południowy.

sovereign, władzca, monarcha; suweren m (moneta). ~<sup>a</sup> panujący, władający; samowładny; wyborczy, najlepszy. ~ty, władza zwierzchnicza; samowładztwo ?

sow, świnią, maciora; bryła f ołowiu, cyny, żelaza; koryto ?

sow<sup>van</sup> siać, zasiać; szyć; *to ~ one's wild oats*, wyszumieć (w młodości). ~er, siewca m. ~ing-time, czas m siewów. ~ing-machine, maszyna f do siania, siewnik m.

space, przestrzeń f, przestwór; okres, przeciąg m czasu; chwila czasu. ~ious<sup>a</sup> obszerny, rozległy, przestronny. ~iousness, przestronność, rozległość; objętość f. [(w kartach) pik m]

spade, rydel m; łopata f. ~s pl., span, piędź f; zaprząg m. ~<sup>va</sup> mierzyć na piędzie.

spangle, blaszka błyszcząca, błyskotka. ~<sup>va</sup> przyozdobić błyskotkami.

spaniel, wyżeł; pochlebca m. Spanish<sup>a</sup> hiszpański. ~fly, mucha hiszpańska, kantaryda f.

spank<sup>van</sup> uderzać dłonią; szybko kroczyć. ~ing, znaczny, wielki; okazały.

spanner, kurek m (u strzelby).



spar, szkło kamienne; belka f.  
~<sup>va</sup>, bić się na kufaki; zaprzec,  
zagrozić. ~able, gwoździć, ćwic-  
czek m. ~ring, ćwiczenie się w  
fechtowaniu.

spare<sup>a</sup>, szczupły; oszczędny; zby-  
wający; zapasowy. ~<sup>van</sup>, oszczę-  
dzać; szanować, ochraniać; ob-  
chodzić się bez czego; rozpo-  
rządzać czem (czasem); dać, po-  
życzyć; *I can't ~ him*, nie mogę  
się bez niego obyć. ~money,  
grosz zaoszczędzony. ~ness,  
szczupłość, chudość f. ~rib, schab m.  
sparing<sup>a</sup>, oszczędny. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>  
oszczędnie, potroszku. ~ness<sup>a</sup>  
oszczędność f, umiarkowanie ?

spark, iskra; błyskotka f; stroj-  
niś m. ~, sparkle<sup>vn</sup>, iskrzyć się;  
błyszczeć; pieńić się (o winie).  
~ish<sup>a</sup>, żwawy, wesoły; elegan-  
cki. ~le, iskra f. ~ler, z bły-  
szczącymi oczyma. ~ling, iskrzący  
się, błyszczący. [(orn.) krogulec m.]

sparrow, (orn.) wróbel m. ~hawk,  
sparry<sup>a</sup>, szpatowy. [kurczowy.  
spasm, kurcz m. ~atic, ~odic<sup>a</sup>  
spathe, pochewka (bot.) f.

spatter<sup>va</sup>, obryzgać, pryskać, za-  
walać. ~dashes pl., kamasze pl.  
spatula, łopatką f, szpatel m.

spavin, guz na nodze u konia.  
~<sup>vn</sup>, spluwać, charkać. ~ed<sup>a</sup>  
ochwatny.

spawn, ikra f, przyptodek m. ~<sup>vn</sup>  
ikrzyć się, trzeć się; płodzić się.  
~er, ikrzak m.

spay<sup>va</sup>, mniszyć (samice).

speak<sup>van</sup>, mówić, wyrażać się,  
rozmawiać; objaśniać. ~able<sup>a</sup>  
dający się wyrazić, wystowić;  
mówny. ~er, wypowiadający mo-  
wę, mówca, przewodniczący izby  
niższej. ~ing, mówienie, roz-  
mawianie ? ~ing-trumpet, trą-  
bka f do rozmawiania.

spear, włócznia, dzida, pika f.  
~<sup>va</sup>, zakłóć, przebić oszczepem.  
~man, kopijnik m. ~wort, (bot.)  
jaskier mały.

special<sup>a</sup>, szczególny, osobliwy,  
wyłączny; niepospolity. ~ity,  
szczegółność, osobliwość, wyją-  
czność; specyalność f. [gotówka.

specie, brzęcząca moneta; in ~,  
species pl., gatunek, rodzaj m.

specific<sup>a</sup>, wyłączny, specyficzny.  
~ficate, ~fy<sup>va</sup>, wyszczególniać.  
~fication, wyszczególnienie ?

~men, wzór, okaz m; próbka f.  
~ous<sup>a</sup>, ładny z pozoru; pozor-  
ny, pozornie słuszny. ~ousness,  
pozorność, piękność f z pozoru.

speck, plama; skaza, plamka f.  
~le, centka f. ~le<sup>va</sup>, pstrzyć,  
plamić, nakrapiać.

spectacle, widowisko ? widok m;  
~s pl., pair of ~s, okulary pl.  
~case, futerał m na okulary.

spectator, widz m

spectre, widmo ? upiór m

specular<sup>a</sup>, zwierciadlany.

specula||te<sup>va</sup>, przemyśliwać; do-  
ciekać; spekulować. ~tion, roz-  
myślanie; dociekanie ? spekulacy-  
a f. ~tive<sup>a</sup>, badawczy; teo-  
retyczny; w wyobrażeniu istnie-  
jący. ~tor, myśliciel; badacz;  
spekulant m. ~tory<sup>a</sup>, spekulacy-  
jny; badawczy.

speculum, zwierciadło f

speech, mowa f; dar mowy; ję-  
zyk m (fig.). ~less<sup>a</sup>, niemy, nie  
mogący słowa wymówić.

speed, pośpiech m; powodzenie ?  
with full ~, całym pędem, w peł-  
nym biegu. ~<sup>va</sup>, śpieszyć, przy-  
śpieszać; powodzić się; załatwiać,  
wysyłać, opiekować się. ~iness,  
śpieszność f. ~well, (bot.) prze-  
tuczny m. ~y<sup>a</sup>, pośpieszny, szybki.

spell, czary pl.; kolej m (przy ro-  
bocie). ~<sup>van</sup>, zgłoszkować; pisać  
bez błędów; oczarowywać; zmie-  
niać się kolejno. ~bound<sup>a</sup>, oca-  
rowany, zaczarowany. ~ing, sy-  
labizowanie ? ~ing-book, ele-  
spelt, pszenica orkisz. [mentarz m]

spelter, cynk m

spencer, spencer m (krótki ubiór).

spend <sup>van</sup>, wydawać, tracić; marnować, trwonić (pieniądze); używać (czasu); marnować się; upływać; *to* ~ oneself, zmęczyć się, znużyć się. ~thrif, marnotrawnik, rozrzutnik, utracyusz <sup>m</sup>.  
 sperm, nasienie <sup>m</sup>. ~aceti, olbrot <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~aceti-whale, potfisz, wielkogłów <sup>m</sup>. ~atic <sup>a</sup>, nasienny.  
 spew <sup>van</sup>, rzygać, wyrzucić.  
 sphacel||ate <sup>van</sup>, wywoływać zgorzel; psuć się zgorzelinowo, zgangrenowacieć. ~us, (*med.*) zgorzel, gangrena <sup>f</sup>.  
 spher||e, kula <sup>f</sup>, krąg <sup>m</sup>; glob ziemski; zakres <sup>m</sup> (władzy); sfera towarzyska. ~e <sup>va</sup>, zaokrąglać, nadawać kształt kulisty. ~ical <sup>a</sup>, kulisty, sferyczny. ~oid, (*mat.*)  
 sphinx, sfinks <sup>m</sup>. [sferoida <sup>f</sup>.]  
 spice, korzenie wonne, rzeczy korzenne. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zaprawić korzeniami. ~r, sprzedający towary korzenne, korzennik <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, wonne korzenie <sup>pl.</sup>, bakalie <sup>pl.</sup>.  
 spick and span <sup>a</sup>, nowiuteńki.  
 spicy <sup>a</sup>, korzenny, zaprawiony korzeniami; aromatyczny.  
 spider, pająk <sup>m</sup>. ~web, pajęczyna <sup>f</sup>. ~wort, (*bot.*) pajęcznica <sup>f</sup>.  
 spigot, czop; kurek <sup>m</sup> (w beczce).  
 spike, gwoździć, ćwiek; kłosa <sup>m</sup>. (*bot.*) lawenda <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zaostrzyć; zagwoździć (działo), zabić. ~nard, (*bot.*) szpikanarda <sup>f</sup>.  
 spill, czop <sup>m</sup>; zatyczka <sup>f</sup>; fidybus <sup>m</sup>; pręt żelazny. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wylewać, rozlewać; wysypać; niszczyć; trwonić, zginać.  
 spin <sup>van</sup>, prząść; snuć; przeciągać, przewlekać.  
 spina||ch, ~ge, szpinak <sup>m</sup>.  
 spinal <sup>a</sup>, pacierzowy. ~marrow, szpik pacierzowy.  
 spindle, wrzeciono <sup>m</sup>; kołowrot <sup>m</sup>. ~shanked <sup>a</sup>, laskonogi.  
 spine, pacierz <sup>m</sup>; kolumna pacierzowa; ciern, kolec <sup>m</sup>.  
 spinet, szpinet <sup>m</sup> (rodzaj klawikordu).

spiniferous <sup>a</sup>, opatrzony w kolce, w ciernie. [kółka <sup>f</sup>.]  
 spink, (*orn.*) zięba pospolita, bu-spinner, przędziarz <sup>m</sup>, prządka <sup>f</sup>.  
 spinning, prządzenie <sup>m</sup>, prządza <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~mill, przędzalnia <sup>f</sup>. ~jenny, maszyna <sup>f</sup> do przędzenia. ~wheel, kołowrotek <sup>m</sup>.  
 spin||osity, kolczastość <sup>f</sup>, sęk <sup>m</sup>; trudność <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, kolczaty, ciernisty, trudny.  
 spinst||er, prządka; (stara) pan-na <sup>f</sup>. ~ry, przędzenie <sup>m</sup>.  
 spiny, *vid.* spinous.  
 spiracle, lufcik <sup>m</sup>.  
 spiral <sup>a</sup>, kręcony, ślimakowaty, spiralny. ~line, linia spiralna, wężykowata.  
 spire, ostrosłup <sup>m</sup>; linia spiralna; wieża śpiczasta. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wznosić się śpiczasto; kłosić się.  
 spirit, duch <sup>m</sup>, dusza <sup>f</sup>; dech <sup>m</sup>; technienie <sup>m</sup>; duch <sup>m</sup>; widmo <sup>m</sup>; genjusz <sup>m</sup>; uczucie <sup>m</sup>; energja <sup>f</sup>; żywiość; spirytus <sup>m</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, wesołość <sup>f</sup>, dobry duch; usposobienie <sup>m</sup>; *in high* ~s, w wesołem usposobieniu; *in low* ~s, smutno. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, pełen ducha, odważny. ~ed-ness, ożywienie; dzielność, moc <sup>f</sup> ducha. ~less <sup>a</sup>, bez życia, bez duszy; bojaźliwy, upadły na duchu. ~ual <sup>a</sup>, duchowy, umysłowy; duchowny, kościelny. ~ual-court, konsystorz <sup>m</sup>. ~uality, duchowość <sup>f</sup>; rzeczy duchowne. ~ualization, uduchownienie <sup>m</sup>. ~ualize <sup>va</sup>, uduchownić. ~uous <sup>a</sup>, spirytuowy, mocny, lotny.  
 spirt, *vid.* spurt.  
 spiry <sup>a</sup>, spiralny, kręcony; pira-midalny, ostrosłupowy; śpiczasty.  
 spit, ślina <sup>f</sup>; rozeń; cypel <sup>m</sup> (ładu); łopata <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wsadzić na rozeń; wypluć, pluć; opluć. ~fire, gorączka <sup>f</sup> (osoba). ~ting <sup>a</sup>, plwanie, plucie, spluwanie <sup>m</sup>; ~ ~box, ~toon, spluwaczka <sup>f</sup>.  
 spitchcock, węgorz pokrajany i usmażony.

spite, przekora <sup>f</sup>; gniew <sup>m</sup> *in ~ of*, na złość, wbrew. *~<sup>va</sup>* dokuczać, męczyć; rozgniewać. *~ful<sup>a</sup>* złośliwy, mściwy, zawistny. *~fulness*, złość, mściwość.

spittle, plwocina <sup>f</sup>, ślina <sup>f</sup>.

splanchnology, nauka <sup>f</sup> o wewnętrznościach.

splash, błoto, jakim się kogo obryzgało. *~<sup>va</sup>* obryzgać. *~y<sup>a</sup>* obryzgany, zblócony.

splay <sup>va</sup> wykręcić, wywiechnąć.

spleen, śledziona <sup>f</sup>; zły humor, niezadowolenie <sup>m</sup>; melancholija <sup>m</sup>; hypochondrya, śledzienica <sup>f</sup>; gniew <sup>m</sup>. *~ed<sup>a</sup>* nie mający śledziony. *~ful<sup>a</sup>*, *~y<sup>a</sup>* cierpiący na hypochondryę; gniewliwy, zły. *~wort*, (*bot.*) śledzienica, śledzionka <sup>f</sup>.

splend<sup>l</sup>ent <sup>a</sup> jaśniejący. *~id<sup>a</sup>* wspaniały, pyszny. *~our*, świetność, wspaniałość <sup>f</sup>, przepych <sup>m</sup>.

splen<sup>l</sup>etic <sup>a</sup> melancholiczny; hypochondryczny. *~ic<sup>a</sup>* śledzionowy.

splice, złączenie <sup>m</sup> dwu końców liny. *~<sup>va</sup>* połączyć, skojarzyć; spleść dwa końce liny.

splint, *~er*, szczepka, drzazga; (*martwa*) kostka; łupka <sup>f</sup>. *~*, *~er<sup>van</sup>* ująć w łupki złamaną kość; rozszczepić (się), rozłupać (się).

split, rozszczep, łom <sup>m</sup>. *~<sup>van</sup>* łupać, rozłupać (się); zdruzgotać, poszarpać; pęknąć, rozbić się *to ~ upon a rock*, rozbić się o skałę. *~ter*, rozłupujący, łupacz <sup>m</sup>.

splutter, hałas, tartas, harmider <sup>m</sup>.  
spoil, łup <sup>m</sup>; zdobycz; zguba <sup>f</sup>, zniszczenie <sup>m</sup>; opadła skóra węża.

*van*, grabić, łupić; pustoszyć, niszczyć; psuć (kogo); psuć się.  
spoke <sup>pr</sup> od *to speak*.

spoke, (u koła) szprycha <sup>f</sup>; szczebel <sup>m</sup>. *~sman*, mówca <sup>m</sup> (przemawiający w imieniu całego zgromadzenia).

spolia<sup>l</sup>te <sup>va</sup> złupić, zrabować. *~tion*, złupienie, zrabowanie <sup>m</sup>.  
spondee, spondeusz, spondej <sup>m</sup> (stopa wierszowa).

spondyle, (*anat.*) kręgosłup <sup>m</sup>.

spong<sup>l</sup>e, gąbka <sup>f</sup>. *~e<sup>van</sup>* zmyć, zetrzeć (gąbką); wciągać w siebie wodę jak gąbka; (*fig.*) być pasażerem. *~er*, pieczeniarnia <sup>m</sup>. *~iness*, gąbczastość <sup>f</sup>. *~y<sup>a</sup>* gąbczasty.

spons<sup>l</sup>al <sup>a</sup> weselny, ślubny. *~or*, poręczyciel <sup>m</sup>; ojciec chrzestny, matka chrzestna.

spontan<sup>l</sup>eity, *~eousness*, dobroć, wolność, samowolność <sup>f</sup>. *~eous<sup>a</sup>* dobrowolny, samowolny.

spool, cewka <sup>f</sup> (kołowrotka). *~<sup>va</sup>* zwinąć na cewkę. [tku.

spoom <sup>vn</sup> szybko płynąć (o statku).  
spoon, łyżka <sup>f</sup>. *~bill*, (*orn.*) łyśczak <sup>m</sup>. *~y<sup>a</sup>* głupi; zakochany.

sport, rozrywki <sup>pl.</sup>, zabawy <sup>pl.</sup>, gry <sup>pl.</sup> (na wolnym powietrzu), sport <sup>m</sup>. *~<sup>van</sup>* igrać, żartować; bawić się. *~ful<sup>a</sup>*, *~ive<sup>a</sup>* wesóły, zabawny, pocieszny. *~sman*, lubownik rozrywek na otwartym powietrzu, sportsmen <sup>m</sup>.

spot, miejsce <sup>m</sup>; niewielki kawał gruntu; plama, skaza, zakała <sup>f</sup>; *upon the ~*, natychmiast, zaraz. *~<sup>va</sup>* plamić; nakrapiać, pstrzyć. *~ted<sup>a</sup>* z plamami, plamisty, nakrapiany. *~ty<sup>a</sup>* plamisty, splamiony.

spous<sup>l</sup>al <sup>a</sup> *vid.* sponsal. *~als<sup>pl.</sup>*, wesela <sup>m</sup>; ślub <sup>m</sup>. *~e*, małżonek <sup>m</sup>, małżonka <sup>f</sup>.

spout, rura; szyjka <sup>f</sup> (butelek); dziób <sup>m</sup> (dzbanka etc.); ulewa <sup>f</sup>; trąba morska. *~<sup>van</sup>* lać (się); pryskać. [wichnąć, zwichnąć.

sprain, wywichnięcie <sup>m</sup>. *~<sup>va</sup>* wysprat, sielawka <sup>f</sup>.

sprawl <sup>vn</sup> rozciągnąć się jak długi; pętać, rozchodzić się na wszystkie strony.

spray, gałązka <sup>f</sup>, chróst <sup>m</sup>; bryzgi <sup>pl.</sup> pryskająca woda.

spread, rozciągłość, rozległość f; obszar <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> rozciągać (się); rozpostrzeć (się); rozgłosić; rozwinąć się (o kwiatach); roznieść się; to ~ the cloth, zaściłać obrus, nakryć stół.

sprig, szczep <sup>m</sup>; latorośl f; sztyfik <sup>m</sup> ~s pl., chróst <sup>m</sup>.

spright, duch, cień; upiór <sup>m</sup> ~ful, ~ly <sup>a</sup> żywy, rześki, ożywiony.

spring, wiosna f; źródło <sup>?</sup>; zdrój; początek <sup>m</sup>; pierwsza przyczyna; skok, sus <sup>m</sup> sprężyna; szpara, dziura f. ~ <sup>van</sup> wschodzić, wzrastać; poczynąć się, rodzić się; zjawić się; wypływać, wytryskać; mieć źródło; pęknać; skakać, przeskakiwać; wydobyć na jaw; wzniecić; wysadzić (minę). ~gun, samostrzał <sup>m</sup> - ~head, źródło, zdrojowisko <sup>?</sup> ~tide, wysoka woda. ~water, woda źródłana.

springe, potrzask, samostrzał <sup>m</sup> springiness, obfitość zdrojów; prężność, elastyczność f. ~ing <sup>a</sup> wyskakujący. ~y <sup>a</sup> prężny, elastyczny; obfitujący w źródła.

sprinkle, kropidło <sup>?</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> kropić, pokropić; posypać trochę, porzucić. [łazki.

sprit <sup>vn</sup> wyrastać, puszczać gasprout, odrośl f, pręt <sup>m</sup>; rozsada f. spruce <sup>a</sup>, czysciutki; ładnie odziany. ~, ~fir, jodła f. ~ <sup>van</sup> muskać (się), stroić (się). ~ness, schludność, czystość f.

spud, kozik <sup>m</sup>; mały nożyk; kurdupeł <sup>m</sup>. [~ous <sup>a</sup> pienisty.

spum<sup>||</sup>e, piana f. ~e <sup>vn</sup> pienić się.

spun; <sup>pr</sup> od to spin<sup>?</sup>

sponge, vid. sponge. [ognistość f. spunk, pruchno <sup>?</sup>; hubka; żywość; spur, ostroga f; bodziec <sup>m</sup>; zachęta f; szpic, wierchołek <sup>m</sup>; rdza, śnieć f. ~ <sup>va</sup> spać ostrogami; pobudzać, podniecać, zagrzewać. ~rier, wyrabiający osłrogi, ostrogarż <sup>m</sup>. [towe mleko.

spurge, sporysz, mleczny, czar-spurious <sup>a</sup> podrobiony, sfałszo-

wany; nieprawy, z nieprawego łoża. ~ness, fałszywość; nieprawość f.

spurn, kopnięcie nogą; wzgardzenie <sup>?</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> potracić nogą wzgardliwie; wzgardzić.

spurry, (bot.) sporek pastewny, rdest <sup>m</sup>.

sputter, ślina, plwocina f; wytrysk <sup>m</sup>; wrzawa f. ~ <sup>vn</sup> bryzgać; pryskać śliną (w mówieniu).

spy, szpieg <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> szpiegować; wywęszyć; odkryć. ~glass, perspektywa, luneta f.

squab<sup>a</sup>, bezpierzysty, nieopierzony; pulchny tłusciutki. ~i, chlust! brzdęk! plusk! ~ sofka, poduszeczka f, podnózek <sup>m</sup>; tłuscioch <sup>m</sup>; tłusciocha f. ~bish <sup>a</sup> pulchny tłusty; niezgrabny, ciężki. ~ble, waśń, sprzeczka f. ~ <sup>vn</sup> swarzyć się, kłócić się.

squad, oddział, hufiec <sup>m</sup> (żołnierzy).

~ron, szwadron <sup>m</sup>; eskadra f.

squalid <sup>a</sup> paskudny, brudny; zapaskudzony. ~ity, ~ness, paskudztwo <sup>?</sup>; paskudność f.

squall, wrzask <sup>m</sup>; wichur z deszczem, wiatr <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> wrzeszczeć. ~y <sup>a</sup> burzliwy, wietrzny.

squalor, paskudztwa <sup>?</sup>; brudy pl.

squam<sup>||</sup>ous, ~ose <sup>a</sup> łuszczyasty, okryty łuską.

squander <sup>va</sup> trwonić, marnować; rozrzucać. ~er, utracysz, rozrzutnik <sup>m</sup>.

square, kwadrat, czworobok; skwer <sup>m</sup> (rynek); kratka f (w szachownicy); prawidłowość f, porządek <sup>m</sup>; zgodność, równość; węgielnica f. ~ <sup>a</sup> czworokątny, kwadratowy, prostokątny; niezgrabny; rzetelny; stółsonny, dokładny. ~ <sup>van</sup> kwadratować, kratkować; w kanty ociosać; zgadzać się, kwadrować; (mat.) podnosić do drugiej potęgi. ~ness, czworograniastość; kwadratura f. ~root, pierwiastek kwadratowy. ~toes pl. stary nudziarz, pedant <sup>m</sup>.



squash, miękisz; owoc niedojrzały; strączek <sup>m</sup> grochu. ~ <sup>va</sup> zgnieść, rozgnieść.

squat <sup>a</sup>, siedzący w kuczki, skulony; krępy, przysiadły. ~, przycupnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> siedzieć w kuczki, przycupnąć, skulić się; osiedlić się. ~ter, osadnik <sup>m</sup>.

squeak <sup>vn</sup> kwiczeć, piszczeć. ~, kwik, pisk, skrzyp <sup>m</sup>.

squeamish <sup>a</sup>, delikatny, wybredny. ~ness, wybredność.

squeeze, uściśnienie <sup>n</sup> (ręki); ściśnienie <sup>n</sup>; ścisk <sup>m</sup>; wyciskanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> przycisnąć, gnieść, cisnąć; uściśkać; cisnąć się; wyciskać.

squib (ogień sztuczny), szmermel; paszkwil <sup>m</sup>, satyra <sup>f</sup>.

squill, cebula morska.

squint, ~eyed <sup>a</sup> zyzowaty. ~, zyz <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> zyzem patrzeć. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> zyzem.

squire, giermek; kawaler, szlachcic <sup>m</sup>. ~hood, giermkostwo <sup>n</sup>.

squirrel (zo.), wiewiórka <sup>f</sup>.

squirt, wytrysk <sup>m</sup> wody; sikawka <sup>f</sup>; rozwolnienie <sup>n</sup> (żołądka). ~ <sup>van</sup> wytryskać, sikać; paplać.

stab, pchnięcie, przeszycie <sup>n</sup>; rana; raz sztyletem zadany. ~ <sup>va</sup> przeżyć, przebić. ~ber, morderca <sup>m</sup>.

stabiliment, ustalenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ty, stałość; trwałość <sup>f</sup>.

stable, stajnia <sup>f</sup>, chlew <sup>m</sup>, owczarnia <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> stały; trwały, mocny. ~ <sup>van</sup> postawić na stajni; stać, mieszkać w stajni. ~ness <sup>vid</sup> stability.

stabling, stajnia, obora <sup>f</sup>.

stack, stóg <sup>m</sup>, sterta <sup>f</sup>, bróg <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ułożyć w stóg, w stos.

staddle, podpora, podstawka <sup>f</sup>; kij <sup>m</sup>; kula <sup>f</sup>; młode drzewko (pozostawione w wyrąbanym lesie). ~ <sup>va</sup> podpierać.

staff, kij <sup>m</sup>, laska <sup>f</sup>; pastorał <sup>m</sup>; berko <sup>n</sup>; podpora; sztab <sup>m</sup>; strofa <sup>f</sup>; płęć lniijek w nutach. ~officer, oficer <sup>m</sup> sztabu głównego.

stag, jeleni; żreback; wołek <sup>m</sup>. ~beetle, jelonek <sup>m</sup>. ~hunt, polowanie <sup>n</sup> na jelenie.

stage, rusztowanie <sup>n</sup>; deski teatralne, scena, arena <sup>f</sup>; szczebel, stopień <sup>m</sup>; faza <sup>f</sup>, okres <sup>m</sup>; stacya pocztowa. ~coach, dyliżans <sup>m</sup>; karetka pocztowa. ~driver, pocztylion <sup>m</sup>.

staggard, jelen <sup>m</sup> w czwartym roku. stagger <sup>vn</sup>, zachwiać, oblużować. kołysać się, chwiać się; wachać się.

staggers <sup>pl</sup>, zawrót <sup>m</sup> głowy.

staging, rusztowanie <sup>n</sup>.

stagnancy, zastój, brak <sup>m</sup> ruchu; zatrzymanie <sup>n</sup> się. ~nt <sup>a</sup>, stojący, nieruchomy; zastoinowy. ~te <sup>vn</sup> stać, nie mieć ruchu; być w zastoju. ~tion, przerwa <sup>f</sup>; zastój <sup>m</sup>.

staid <sup>a</sup>, stateczny, poważny.

stain, plama, zakała <sup>f</sup>; wstyd <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> plamić; skałać; farbować. ~less <sup>a</sup>, czysty, niesplamiony, niepokalany; beznaganny.

stair, stopień, schód <sup>m</sup>. ~s <sup>pl</sup>, ~case, schody <sup>pl</sup>; to go up ~s, iść na górę, na schody; down ~s, na dole; two pair of ~s, drugie piętro.

stake, kół, słup, pal; pręgierz <sup>m</sup>; wiecha, żerdź; stawka <sup>f</sup> w grze; ryzyko <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> palami ogrodzić, opalać; stawić na kartę.

stallactical <sup>a</sup>, stalaktytowy. ~ctite, naciek, sopel kamienny, stalaktyt <sup>m</sup>. ~gmite, naciek wapienny tworzący się na spodzie pieczary, stalagmit <sup>m</sup>.

stale <sup>a</sup>, stary (o chlebie etc.); stęchły, zwietrzały; zwiędły. ~, mocz <sup>m</sup> (konia); zwietrzałe piwo; nierządnicza <sup>f</sup>. ~mate, pat <sup>m</sup> w szachach. ~ <sup>van</sup> robić starym, zwietrzałym; odlewać się, mocz puszczać.

stalk, łodyga <sup>f</sup>, badyl, korzonek, ogonek; pień <sup>m</sup> (pióra). ~ <sup>vn</sup>, dumnie stąpać, kroczyć; skradać się. ~er, dumnie kroczący. ~ing, (dumne) kroczenie <sup>n</sup>; obława <sup>f</sup> z

koniem do polowania. ~ing-horse, koń lub rzecz wypchana, za którą się kryjąc strzelec skrada się do zwierzyny; pozor <sup>m</sup>, pokrywka f. ~y <sup>a</sup>, łodygowaty, badyłowaty.

stall, stajnia, obora; buda f, stragan; kram <sup>m</sup>; stala f (w kościele); (te.) krzesło <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, stawić na stajni; wprowadzić, instalować. ~age, zapłata f za prawo trzymania straganu. ~money, targowe <sup>n</sup>.

stallion, ogier, rozplodowiec <sup>m</sup>. stalwart <sup>a</sup>, silny, tęg, dzielny; odważny.

stamina <sup>pl</sup> (bot.) pręciki <sup>pl</sup>; siła życiowa. ~eous <sup>a</sup>, pręcikowy. stammer <sup>vn</sup>, jękać się; bełkotać. ~er, jękała <sup>m</sup>.

stamp, stempel <sup>m</sup>, piętno <sup>n</sup>; znak odcisnięty; cecha; (pocztowa) marka f; sztych <sup>m</sup>; rycina f. ~ <sup>va</sup>, stemplować; bić (monetę); odciskać; nakładać piętno. ~duty, podatek stemplowy. ~er, tłuk, stępor <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-mill, stęparnia, tłuczka f. ~paper, papier stemplowy.

stanch <sup>a</sup>, stały, niezachwiany, wierny swym zasadom; pewny. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zatrzymywać (się), tamować. ~ness, stałość, wytrwałość f.

stanchion, podpora f.

stand, miejsce <sup>n</sup>; postój <sup>m</sup>; stanowisko <sup>n</sup>; podpórka, podstawa f; podnóże <sup>n</sup>; półka f; stolik <sup>m</sup>; powstanie <sup>n</sup>; opór; przesłanek <sup>m</sup>; pauza f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, stać; zatrzymać się; wytrwać, wytrzymać; stawić czoło; stać przy czym, obstawać; być, znajdować się; to ~ by, stać obok, być obecnym; dopomagać, stanąć na boku; to ~ for, kandydować na; popierać kogo; to ~ forth, wystąpić; to ~ one's ground, bronić się, stawieć czoło; to ~ off, odstąpić, ustąpić; stać zdala; wzbraniać się; to ~ out, wystawać, sterczyć; trzymać się zdala; wytrzymać, dotrzymać placu; to ~

the loss, znieść stratę, ponieść stratę; to ~ proof, wytrzymać próbę; to ~ to, obstawać przy; to ~ to one's word, dotrzymać słowa; to ~ up, wstać, powstać; to ~ up for, bronić czego, stawać w obronie; to ~ upon, trzymać się czego; obstawać przy czym. ~ard, sztandar, chorągiew <sup>m</sup>; morda f, wzór <sup>m</sup>; reguła f, prawidło <sup>n</sup>. ~ard-bearer, chorąży <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, stojący, pozostający, trwały, stały. ~ing corn, zboże na pniu. ~ing army, armja regularna.

stang, żerdź f, pręt <sup>m</sup>. stannary, kopalnia f cyny.

stanza, strofa f. staple, emporia, rynek <sup>m</sup>; kłamra f do zszczępiania.

star, gwiazda; gwiazdka f, odświeczacz <sup>m</sup>; ~ spangled banner, gwiazdzista chorągiew Stanów Zjednoczonych. ~board, prawa strona okrętu. ~fish, gwiazda morska. ~ry, gwiazdzisty. ~shooting, gwiazda spadająca. ~wort, (bot.) gwiazdownica f.

starch <sup>a</sup>, krochmalny, krochmalony. ~, ~ly <sup>ad</sup> istotnie, w zupełności, całkowicie. ~blind <sup>a</sup>, ślepiuteńki. ~mad <sup>a</sup>, zupełny wariat.

stare, wlepiony wzrok; zdziwienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, wlepić wzrok; sterczyć.

stark <sup>a</sup>, mocny, tęg; zupełny. ~, ~ly <sup>ad</sup> istotnie, w zupełności, całkowicie. ~blind <sup>a</sup>, ślepiuteńki. ~mad <sup>a</sup>, zupełny wariat.

starling, (orn.) szpak <sup>m</sup>.

start, nagły ruch; wyruszenie <sup>n</sup>; sus, skok <sup>m</sup>; wstrząśnienie <sup>n</sup>; dreszcz; wybuch <sup>m</sup> (namietności etc.); by starts, dorywcz. ~ <sup>van</sup>, wstrząsnąć się, wzdrygnąć; skoczyć; ruszyć z miejsca, pomknąć się; zadziwić, zastanowić; zatrwożyć; wszcząć; to ~ up, porwać się; poskoczyć. ~er, bojaźliwy człowiek; ten co odbiega, pomyka; (pies) lega-

wlec <sup>m</sup> ~ing, wstrząśnienie; poskoczenie <sup>n</sup>; poryw <sup>m</sup>; odbieganie <sup>?</sup>; wyjazd <sup>m</sup> ~ish <sup>α</sup>, płochliwy, nieśmiały.

start||le, przestrach <sup>m</sup>, trwoga <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, spłoszyć, wzdrygnąć, zatrwożyć (się). ~ling <sup>α</sup>, przestraszający się, zatrwazający się.

starvation, ~ing, ogłodzenie; przymieranie <sup>n</sup> z głodu. ~e <sup>van</sup>, z głodu przymierać; głodem morzyć. ~eling <sup>α</sup>; &<sup>s</sup>, przymierający z głodu.

state, stan <sup>m</sup>, położenie <sup>?</sup>; kraj <sup>m</sup>; państwo <sup>?</sup>; stan <sup>m</sup>, ranga <sup>f</sup>; wspańiałość, okazałość <sup>f</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, państwa <sup>pl.</sup>; stany <sup>pl.</sup>; United ~s, Stany Zjednoczone; to lie in ~, leżeć na paradnym katafalku, być wystawionym w kościele. ~<sup>va</sup>, stanowić, ustanowić, ustalić; zeznać, oświadczyć; opisać, wyłuszczyć, zdać sprawę. ~dly <sup>ad</sup> stale, ustawicznie, regularnie.

~liness, wspańiałość, okazałość; дума <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>α</sup>, wspańiały, okazały, dumny. ~ment, zdanie sprawy; zeznanie, oświadczenie <sup>?</sup>; raport <sup>m</sup>, relacja <sup>f</sup>; spis, wykaz <sup>m</sup>.

~room, sala paradna. ~sman, mąż <sup>m</sup> stanu. [równowagi ciała.

static(al) <sup>α</sup>, statyczny, dotyczący się statics <sup>pl.</sup>, statyka <sup>f</sup>.

station, stanie <sup>m</sup>; pozycja <sup>f</sup>, stanowisko <sup>?</sup>; stacja <sup>f</sup>; urząd <sup>m</sup>, miejsce <sup>?</sup>; posada <sup>f</sup>; dworzec <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, stawić, postawić na stanowisku (żołnierza etc.); mianować na urząd. ~ary <sup>α</sup> stały, trwający bez zmian; miejscowy. ~er, handlujący materyałami piśmiennymi. ~ery, materyały piśmienne. ~master, naczelnik <sup>m</sup> stacyi.

statistics <sup>pl.</sup>, statystyka <sup>f</sup>.

statu||ary, rzeźba <sup>f</sup>, snycerstwo <sup>?</sup>; rzeźbiarz, snycerz <sup>m</sup>. ~e, statua <sup>f</sup>, posag <sup>m</sup>.

stature, postawa <sup>f</sup> wzrost <sup>m</sup>.

statu||able <sup>α</sup>, statutowy. ~e, statut, prawo pisane; kodeks <sup>m</sup>;

ustawa <sup>f</sup>. ~ory <sup>α</sup>, nakazany przez ustawę, prawny.

staunch <sup>α</sup> *vid.* stanch.

stave, klepka (bednarska); zwrotka <sup>f</sup> (psalmu); system pięciolini nutow. ~<sup>va</sup>, wyłamać, wybić dno; obić klepkami; to ~ off, odepchnąć.

staves, <sup>pl.</sup> od staff i stave.

stay, pobyt <sup>m</sup>, bytność <sup>f</sup>; zatrzymanie <sup>?</sup>, przystanek <sup>m</sup>; zawada; podpórka, podpora; trwałość <sup>f</sup>; to make some ~, pobawić, zatrzymać się. ~<sup>van</sup>, zabawić, pozostać; pobyć, zatrzymać się; czekać; zatrzymać; zatamować, powstrzymać; podpieierać; to ~ for one, czekać na kogo; to ~ out, nie przybyć, nie stawić się, dać czekać. ~lace, taslemka do sznurowania. ~sail, żagiel sztakowy.

stays <sup>pl.</sup>, gorset <sup>m</sup>, sznurówka <sup>f</sup>.

stead, miejsce <sup>?</sup> pożytek <sup>m</sup>; łóżko <sup>m</sup>.

~fast <sup>α</sup> stały, mocny, pewny.

~ily <sup>ad</sup> stale, mocno, pewnie.

~iness, stałość, pewność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>α</sup>

stały, mocny, niezmienny, nie-

złomny. ~y <sup>va</sup>, umocnić, podeprzeć.

steak, zraz, kotlet <sup>m</sup>; beef~, bif-

szytek <sup>m</sup>.

steal <sup>van</sup>, kraść, porwać; podstępnie co wyłudzić; wynieść się pocichu, wymknąć się; to ~ into, zakraść się. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup>, ukradkiem, w tajemnicy.

stealth, kradzież <sup>f</sup>; rzecz skradziona.

~y <sup>α</sup>, ukradkowy, tajemny.

steam, para <sup>f</sup>; dym <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>, paro-

wać, dymić się. ~bath, kąpiel

parowa, łaźnia <sup>f</sup>. ~boat, paro-

wiec <sup>m</sup>, statek parowy. ~boiler,

kocioł parowy. ~engine, maszy-

na parowa, lokomotywa. ~er,

parowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~navigation, żegluga

parowa. ~packet, parowiec pocztowy.

~pipe, rura do pary.

~ship, ~vessel, okręt parowy.

~tug, parowiec ciągnący za sobą inne.

~valve, kłapa <sup>f</sup> do wypuszczania pary.

stearine, stearyna f.  
 steatite, słońciniec m.  
 steed, koń, rumak; ogier m.  
 steel, stal f; krzesiwo m; oręż m ze  
 stali. ~<sup>va</sup>, nastalić; zahartować.  
 ~engraver, rytownik m (na stali  
 rytujący). ~engraving, staloryt m.  
 ~y<sup>a</sup>, stalowy, ze stali. ~yard,  
 bezmian m (waga).  
 steep<sup>a</sup>, stromy, urwisty. ~, ur-  
 wisko m; przepaść f. ~<sup>va</sup>, moczyć,  
 umaczać; namoczyć. ~le, dzwon-  
 nica f; wieża kościelna. ~le-chase,  
 wyścigi z przeszkodami (przez  
 rowy i płoty). ~ly<sup>ad</sup> stromo.  
 ~ness, urwistość, przepaściistość f.  
 ~y<sup>a</sup>, stromy, urwisty.  
 steer, byczek, wołek; ster m.  
 steer<sup>van</sup>, sterować; kierować,  
 rządzić. ~age, sterowanie, kiero-  
 wanie; tył okrętu; kajuta f drugiej  
 klasy. ~sman, sternik m. [cy.  
 stegnotic, (med.) środek ściągają-  
 ci. ~stell<sup>ar</sup>, gwiazdzisty, gwiazdo-  
 waty. ~ate<sup>a</sup>, gwiazdzisty, pełen  
 gwiazd.  
 stem, pień m; łodyga f; badyl, ogo-  
 nek; ród m; plemię m; przód m okrę-  
 tu. ~<sup>va</sup>, tamować, zatrzymać,  
 opierać się; to ~ the tide, płynąć  
 pod wodę.  
 stench, smród m.  
 stencil, modła f.  
 stenography, stenografia f.  
 step, krok; ślad; postępek; sto-  
 pień, schód m; ~by ~, krok za kro-  
 kiem. ~<sup>vn</sup>, kroczyć, chodzić, iść;  
 postępować. ~brother, brat przy-  
 rodni. ~daughter, pasierbica f.  
 ~father, ojczym m. ~mother,  
 macocha f. ~ping, kroczenie, cho-  
 dzenie. ~ping-in, wstąpienie m.  
 ~ping-stone, kamienny próg.  
 ~son, pasierb m.  
 stercora||ceous<sup>a</sup>, kałowy, nawo-  
 zowy. ~tion, nawożenie, gnojenie.  
 stereoscope, stereoskop m.  
 stereotype<sup>a</sup>, odbity ze stereoty-  
 pu; zawsze niezmienny, stereo-  
 typowy. ~, odbitka f, stereotyp m.

~<sup>va</sup>, odbijać z już wydrukowa-  
 nego, stereotypować.  
 steril<sup>a</sup>, bezpłodny, jałowy. ~ity,  
 niepłodność, jałowość f. ~ize<sup>va</sup>,  
 sterylizować.  
 sterling<sup>a</sup>, czysty, prawdziwy,  
 podług próby. ~, szterling m (mo-  
 neta angielska); pound ~, funt m.  
 stern, tył okrętu. [szterlingów.  
 stern<sup>a</sup>, ostry, surowy, srogi; po-  
 sępny, nieszcześliwy. ~ness, su-  
 rowość, ostrość f.  
 sternum, (anat.) mostek m.  
 sternutation, kichanie m.  
 stew, sadzawka, sadz; łaźnia f;  
 pleczeń duszona. ~<sup>va</sup>, dusić (w  
 tyglu).  
 steward, zarządzający, rzadca m;  
 podskarbi; kucharz (na okręcie);  
 posługacz; gospodarz (balu), cere-  
 moniarz m. ~ship, obowiązki i  
 godność rzadcy etc. jak wyżej.  
 stibillal<sup>a</sup>, antymonowy. ~um, an-  
 tymon m.  
 stick, kij m; laska f; pręt m; szcza-  
 pa f; small ~s pl., chróst m. ~<sup>van</sup>,  
 wetknąć, utkwieć; zakłóć, przeszyć;  
 lgnąć, przylgnąć; uwięźnać; to ~  
 at, wachać się, ociagać się. ~iness,  
 lepkość f, lgnięcie m. ~ing-plaster,  
 lepki plaster. ~y<sup>a</sup>, lepki, przy-  
 legający.  
 stickle<sup>vn</sup>, być po czyjej stronie;  
 bronić czyjej sprawy. ~back,  
 jażwica (ryba) f. ~r, sekundant;  
 stronnik, zwolennik m.  
 stiff<sup>a</sup>, sztywny; stęzały, zdrtwiały,  
 skostniały; twardy, nieugięty;  
 uporczywy, uparty. ~en<sup>van</sup>, stę-  
 żyć, sztywnym zrobić; zeszyt-  
 wnąć, stężeć. ~ness, sztywność,  
 zdrtwiałość f; upór m; nieugiętość f.  
 stifle<sup>va</sup>, przydusić, przytłumić.  
 stigma, piętno m; cecha f; niesławny;  
 stygmat m. ~tise<sup>va</sup>, piętnować,  
 oślawić. [kompasie.  
 stile, schódki pl.; skazówka f na  
 still<sup>ad</sup> dotychczas, wciąż, jeszcze.  
 ~<sup>a</sup>, jednak, wszelako. ~<sup>a</sup>, cichy,  
 spokojny, milczący. ~, cisza f.



spokój; alembik<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>van</sup>, uspokoić, uciszyć; dystylować. ~-born<sup>a</sup> poroniony. ~ness, spokojność, cisza f. ~room, miejsce gdzie się dystyluje, dystylarnia f.

stillatitious<sup>m</sup>; przekraplany, przebiekający.

stilt, szczudło ?

stimulate<sup>va</sup>, pobudzać, podniecać. ~us, bodzić<sup>m</sup>, podnieć f.

sting, żądło; ukąszenie, ukłucie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>ja</sup>, ukąsić, ukłóć (żądłem);

~<sup>ja</sup>, dokryzać; zmartwić, zranic sting<sup>a</sup> skapy. [serce.

stink, smród<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, śmierdzieć, cuchnąć. ~ard, śmierdziuch<sup>m</sup>.

stint, kres<sup>m</sup>; ograniczenie<sup>n</sup> część wydzielona, porcja f. ~<sup>va</sup>, ograniczyć; umiarkować.

stipend, płaca f; wynagrodzenie<sup>n</sup> zapłata; nagroda f. ~iary<sup>a</sup> na- jemny, opłacany.

stipple<sup>vn</sup>, kropkować.

stipulate<sup>va</sup>, zastrzegać sobie w umowie; umawiać się. ~tion, umowa f; ugoda; zawarowanie<sup>n</sup>.

stir, poruszenie<sup>n</sup>; ruch; niespokój; zgwień, rozruch<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, poruszać (się); kłócić (płyn); wzburzyć, podniecić; krzątać się, związać się; ruchać się. [mienne.

stirrup, strzemie<sup>m</sup>. ~cup, strze- stitch, ścieg, szew<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, szyć;

zaszywać; broszuować. ~ery, szycie, łatanie<sup>n</sup>.

stithy, kowadło ?

stoccalde, palisada f, ostrokół<sup>m</sup>. ~do, pchnięcie<sup>m</sup> szpada, sztych<sup>m</sup>.

stock, pień<sup>m</sup>; kłoda; rączka f; ród<sup>m</sup>; plemię<sup>n</sup>; zasób, zapas; ka- pitał; kapitał zakładowy; akcja f;

krawat<sup>m</sup>; osada f (strzelby), war- sztat<sup>m</sup> (okrętowy). ~s pl., pa- piersy państwowe; dyby pl. (na nogi); live ~<sup>va</sup>, inwentarz żywy, bydło ? ~<sup>va</sup>, zaopatrzyć; na- pełnić. ~broker, makler<sup>m</sup>. ~ex- change, giełda f. ~fish<sup>a</sup>, sztok- fisz<sup>m</sup>. ~gilliflower, (bot.) lewko- nia f. ~holder, kapitalista, akcyo-

naryusz<sup>m</sup>. ~jobber, spekulant giełdowy. ~still<sup>a</sup>, nieruchomy jak słup, cichy. ~taking, in- wentura f.

stocking, pończocha f. ~frame, maszyna do robienia pończoch. ~knitter, pończosznik<sup>m</sup>.

stoic, stoicki; stały, niezachwia- ny. ~alness, niezachwiana sta- łość. ~ism, stoicyzm<sup>m</sup>.

stoke<sup>va</sup>, niecić, żarzyć (ogień).

stole, stuła f. [pota f.

stolid<sup>a</sup>, głupi, tępy. ~ness, głu- stomach, żołądek; apetyt<sup>m</sup> łak- knienie<sup>n</sup>; chęć; skłonność f;

gniew<sup>m</sup>; pycha f; upór<sup>m</sup>; to give a ~, wzbudzić apetyt. ~<sup>vn</sup>, rozgniewać się; niechcieć czego;

~er, napiersznik<sup>m</sup>. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, krną- brny, uparty. ~ic(al)<sup>a</sup>, żołądko- wy; dobry na żołądek. ~ic, śro- dek na żołądek.

stone, kamień<sup>m</sup>; pestka f; jądro<sup>n</sup>; waga 14 funtów; precious ~, drogi kamień. ~<sup>a</sup>, kamienny. ~blind<sup>a</sup>,

zupełnie ślepy. ~cutter, kamie- niarz<sup>m</sup>. ~deaf, głuchy jak pień.

~fruit, pestkowy owoc. ~horse, ogier f, koń rozplodowy. ~pit,

kopalnia kamieni. ~wall, ściana kamienna, wał kamienny.

stony<sup>a</sup>, kamienisty, kamienny.

stool, stołek<sup>m</sup>, krzesło<sup>n</sup>; stolec<sup>m</sup>.

stoop, schylenie, zgarbienie się<sup>n</sup>; raptowne spadnięcie ptaka (na zdobycz); 2 kwarty angielskie; (fig.) poniżenie się<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup>, na- chylić się, zgarbić się; raptem

zlecieć (o ptakach drapieżnych).

stop, zatamowanie; zatrzymanie się<sup>n</sup>; przerwa f; przestanek<sup>m</sup>; usta- nie<sup>n</sup>; koniec; znak przestanko- wy; klawisz<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, zatrzymać,

wstrzymać (się); powściągnąć się; przeszkadzać; zawadzać; zatknąć,

zakorkować; poczekać; przestać.

~cock, kurek, kran<sup>m</sup>. ~gap, za- tykadło<sup>n</sup>; rzecz użyta tymczasowo. ~page, zatrzymanie (się);

zatamowanie, zatkanie<sup>n</sup>; przer-

wa f, zawieszenie ? ~per, korek ?  
~ple, zatykadło ? szpunt ?  
storage, śpichlerz, skład ? skła-  
dowe ?

store, zapas, zasób ? obfitość f,  
dostatek ? skład zapasów, ma-  
gazyń; waga, cena f. ~s pl., ar-  
senal ? ~<sup>a</sup> złożony, nagroma-  
dzony. ~<sup>va</sup> zaopatrzyć; złożyć  
na zapas, nagromadzić. ~house,  
magazyń, śpichlerz ? ~keeper,  
magazynier ?

storied <sup>a</sup> ozdobiony rycinami;  
mający piętra, o piętrach.

stork, bocian ?

storm, burza, nawałnica f; wi-  
cher ? zawierucha f; zgiełk ? ~of  
rain, ulewa f. ~<sup>van</sup> szturmować,  
brać szturmem; (o burzy) szaleć,  
huczeć. ~y <sup>a</sup> burzliwy; gwał-  
towny, wściekły.

story, historia, opowieść; bajka f,  
historia zmyślona; piętro ? ~<sup>va</sup>  
opowiadać.

stout <sup>a</sup> silny, mocny, krzepki;  
mężny, dzielny, energiczny; do-  
brej tuszy. ~, porter ? piwo an-  
gielskie. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> silnie, krzepko;  
mężnie, dzielnie, energicznie.  
~ness, siła; męstwo ? dzielność,  
odwaga f.

stove, piec ? łaźnia; cieplarnia;  
kanionka f (dla nóg).

stover, pasza f dla bydła.

stow <sup>va</sup> chować, chować na za-  
pas; pakować (towary). ~age,  
pakowanie, chowanie; składowe ?  
opłata f za pakowanie.

strabism, zyz ? [kraczyć nogi,

straddle <sup>vn</sup> rozkraczyć się, roz-

straggle <sup>vn</sup> wałęsać się, błąkać  
się samemu; odłączyć się, od-  
biedz; leżeć tu i owdzie, w roz-  
rzuceniu. ~r, (osoba) włóczęga;  
maruder ?

straight <sup>a</sup> prosty, najprostszy;  
prawdziwy, słuszny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> pro-  
sto, wprost; zaraz, natychmiast.  
~en <sup>va</sup> wyprostować, rozpro-  
stować. ~forward <sup>a</sup> prosty,

prawy, szczery. ~forwardness,  
prostota, prawosć, szczerość f.  
~ness, prostota, prostosć; wą-  
zkość, ciasnota f. ~ways <sup>ad</sup> na-  
tychmiast.

strain, usiłowanie ? wysiłek ? na-  
ciąganie; zwichnienie ? ton ? wy-  
rażenie ? pieśń, melodia f. ~<sup>van</sup>  
naciągać; wysilać się, usiłować;  
zwichnąć; wyciskać; cedzić. ~er,  
cedzidło ? filtr ?

strait <sup>a</sup> ciasny, wązki, opięty;  
ściśły, dokładny; trudny; prosty.  
~, ciasnina f, przesmyk ? trudne  
położenie; bleda f. kłopoty pl.  
~en <sup>va</sup> zwięzić, zacieśnić; nacią-  
gać; ograniczać; zakłopotać.  
~jacket, ~waistcoat, kaftan ?  
dla waryatów. ~ness, wązkość,  
ciasność; ściśłość f; ograniczenie ?  
trudne położenie.

strake, *vid. streak*. [sty.  
stramineous <sup>a</sup> słomiany, słomia-  
strand, pobrzeże ? brzeg ? ~<sup>vn</sup>  
osiąść na mieliznie, rozbić się.

strange <sup>a</sup> obcy, zagraniczny; dzi-  
wny, dziwaczny; obojętny. ~<sup>i</sup>  
rzecz dziwna! ~ness, dziwność,  
dziwaczność, osobliwość f; obce  
zwyczaje; obojętność, nieznaajo-  
mość f. ~r, człowiek obcy, cudzo-  
ziemiec ? to be a ~r to a thing,  
nie znać się na czym wcale.

strang||le <sup>va</sup> zadławić, zadusić;  
przytłumić. ~les pl., zołzy pl.  
~ulation, zaduszenie, zadławie-  
nie ?

strap, rzemień, pas, pasek ? ~<sup>va</sup>  
bić rzemieniem; ostrzyć brzytwę  
na pasku; przytroczyć.

strat||agem, podstęp (wojenny),  
fortel ? podejście ? ~egy, sztu-  
ka f wojowania. ~ify <sup>va</sup> ukła-  
dać warstwami.

straw, słoma; drobnostka f. ~bed,  
siennik ? ~berry, poziomka f.  
~coloured <sup>a</sup> słomianego koloru.  
~cutter, sieczkarnia f. ~y <sup>a</sup> sło-  
miany; lekki (jak słoma).

stray <sup>a</sup> zbłąkany, zabłąkany ~,

błąkanie się<sup>?</sup>; zabłąkane bydle.  
~<sup>vn</sup> błakać się, zbłąkać się.

**streak**, pręga, smuga f, pas<sup>m</sup>  
~<sup>va</sup> pomalować w pasy, poro-  
bić smugi. ~y<sup>a</sup> pręgowaty, prą-  
żkowany, w pasy.

**stream**, potok, strumień; bieg na  
wody. ~<sup>van</sup> porobić pręgi; pły-  
nać, toczyć się (o wodzie). ~er,  
flaga, chorągiewka f. ~let, stru-  
myk, rzeczulka<sup>m</sup> ~y<sup>a</sup> strumie-  
nisty, potoczysty.

**street**, ulica f. ~door, drzwi od  
ulicy, podjazd<sup>m</sup> ~walker, szlifi-  
bruk<sup>m</sup>, kurwa f.

**streight**, *vid. strait & straight.*

**strength**, siła, moc; potęga f.  
~en<sup>van</sup> wzmocnić (się); pokrze-  
pić, zasilić; nabrać sił.

**strenuous**<sup>a</sup> staranny, gorliwy;  
dzielny, odważny. ~ousness, za-  
pał<sup>m</sup>, gorliwość; staranność; od-  
waga f.

**stress**, moc, siła; dobitność, do-  
sadność; waga f; naleganie, na-  
stawianie<sup>n</sup>.

**stretch**, rozciągłość, przestrzeń f;  
wysilenie; nadużycie, przekro-  
czenie<sup>n</sup>; *at a* ~, jednym ciągiem,  
bez przerwy. ~<sup>van</sup> rozciągnąć,  
wyciągnąć (się); rozpostrzedz;  
wyteżyc się; przebrać miarę, wy-  
silać się. ~er, rozciągacz<sup>m</sup>; roz-  
ciągadło<sup>n</sup>. ~ers *pl.*, deseczki, o  
które wioślarze opierają nogi.

**strew**<sup>va</sup> sypać, rozrzucać.

**striate**<sup>a</sup> prążkowany; żłobko-  
strickle, strychulec<sup>m</sup>. [wany.

**strict**<sup>a</sup> ścisły, dokładny, aku-  
ratny; surowy; naciągnięty, na-  
prężony. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> ściśle, dokład-  
nie. ~ness, ścisłość, dokładność,  
akuratność; surowość f, naprę-  
żenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ure, zwężenie, ściągnie-  
nie się<sup>n</sup>; stryktura; krytyka f.

**stride**, posuwisty, wielki krok.  
~<sup>vn</sup> chodzić wielkimi krokami,  
kroczyć. [wy, przeraźliwy.

**stridulous**<sup>a</sup> skrzypiący; piskli-  
~strife, spór<sup>m</sup>, sprzeczka f; kon-

trast<sup>m</sup>; współubieganie się<sup>n</sup> ~ful<sup>a</sup>  
sprzeczny, kłótniwy.

**strike**<sup>van</sup>, uderzyć, razić, bić;  
bić (monetę); zadziwić, uderzyć;  
dobić (targu); uderzyć (w stru-  
ny); bić (godziny); strejkować;  
*to ~ in with*, stanąć po czyjej  
stronie; zastosować się do; *to ~*  
*off*, odciąć, odrąbać; *to ~ out*,  
wykreślić, wymazać; rzucić się;  
*to ~ through*, (o promieniach)  
przeniknąć, przebijać się przez  
co. ~, korzec; zmowa robotnicza  
(strejk). [jacy.

**striking**<sup>a</sup> uderzający, zadziwia-  
~string, sznurek<sup>m</sup>, tasiemka; ni-  
tka f, włókno<sup>n</sup>; struna; cięciwa f  
łuku: (*fig.*) pasmo<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> sznu-  
rować; naciągać struny; stroić  
(fortepian etc.); naciągnąć. ~ent<sup>a</sup>  
naciągający; nagłacy. ~y<sup>a</sup> wło-  
knisty, z żyłkami; lepki.

**strip**, pasek, szlaczek<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
odrzeć, obdrzeć; obnażyć; złu-  
pić, wyzuć z czego; doić.

**stripe**, pas<sup>m</sup>, smuga f; cięcie<sup>n</sup> bi-  
czem. ~<sup>va</sup> robić pręgi; biczem  
smagać.

**stripling**, wyrostek, młodzienia-  
szek<sup>m</sup>. [walczyć.

**strive**<sup>vn</sup> usiłować; starać się;  
**stroke**, raz<sup>m</sup>, uderzenie<sup>n</sup>; pociąg,  
sztrych<sup>m</sup>; pociągnięcie<sup>n</sup> pióra.  
~<sup>va</sup> głaskać, wygładzać; doić.

**stroll**, waleśanie się<sup>n</sup>; spacer<sup>m</sup>,  
wycieczka f. ~<sup>vn</sup> waleśać się;  
być na wycieczce. ~er, (osoba)  
włóczęga<sup>m</sup>; wędrujący.

**strong**<sup>a</sup> mocny, silny, krzepki;  
dobitny, przekonujący; potę-  
żny. ~hold, twierdza f; (*fig.*)  
przedmurze<sup>n</sup>. ~ness, siła, moc,  
dobitność f.

**strop**, rzemień<sup>m</sup>

**strophe**, zwrotka f.

**strow**, *vid. strew.*

**struck**<sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to strike*.

**structure**, budowa, budowla f;  
układ<sup>m</sup>

**struggle**, walka f, usiłowania f<sup>n</sup>

~<sup>vn</sup> walczyć; robić wysiłki, starać się.

strum|a, wole <sup>n</sup> (u gardła). ~ous <sup>a</sup> wolaty.

strumpet, prostytutka <sup>f</sup>.

strut, dumny, pyszny chód. ~<sup>vn</sup> pysnić się, napuszyć się.

stub, pień, pień <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> karczować. ~bed <sup>a</sup> krótki i gruby; krępy, przysadkowaty. ~by <sup>a</sup> przysadkowaty. [ściernisko <sup>n</sup>.

stubble, ściern <sup>f</sup>, ściernie <sup>n</sup>. ~field,

stubborn <sup>a</sup> nieugięty; krnąbrny, stucco, sztukateria <sup>f</sup>. [uparty.

stud, filar <sup>m</sup> (u koszu) spinka; stadnina <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> wysadzać, nabijać gwoźdźmi. ~horse, koń rasowy, rozplodowy.

stud|ent, student; uczony <sup>m</sup>. ~ied <sup>a</sup> obznajmiony, czytany, uczony; wystudyowany. ~ies <sup>pl</sup>, studya <sup>pl</sup>, nauki <sup>pl</sup>. ~ious <sup>a</sup> pilny; troskliwy. ~iousness, pilność <sup>f</sup> w naukach, zamiłowanie <sup>n</sup> do nauk. ~y, nauka; usilność; pracownia <sup>f</sup>, gabinet <sup>m</sup>, etiuda <sup>f</sup>; studium <sup>n</sup>. ~y <sup>van</sup> studyować; badać; pracować nad czem.

stuff, materya <sup>f</sup>, materyał; sprzęt <sup>m</sup>; nadzienie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> napchać, natkać; wypchać, wysłać; opychać się. ~ing, materyał <sup>m</sup> do napychania; nadziewanie; nadzieistultify <sup>va</sup> ogłupić. [nie <sup>n</sup>.

stum, moszcz <sup>n</sup>.

stumble, fałszywy krok; potknięcie się <sup>n</sup>; usterk <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> potknąć się; obrazić, urazić.

stump, pień, kikut; ogarek; liszorek <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> chromać, utykać. ~y <sup>a</sup> pieńkowaty, z kikutem.

stun <sup>va</sup> ogłuszyć, odurzyć.

stunt <sup>va</sup> zatrzymywać wzrost, wynędzniać.

stupe, okład <sup>m</sup> (gorący); naparzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> naparzać.

stupefact|ion, osłupienie, zdumienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>a</sup> wprawiający w zdumienie, odurzający.

stupefy <sup>va</sup> odurzyć; ogłupić.

stupendous <sup>a</sup> podziwienią godny. stupi|d <sup>a</sup> głupi, bezrozumny; niezgrabny. ~dity, głupota <sup>f</sup>, bezrozum <sup>m</sup>.

stupor, odrętwienie, osłupienie <sup>n</sup>. stuprate <sup>va</sup> gwałcić.

sturdy <sup>a</sup> krzepki, dzielny; uporczywy. ~, (u owiec) motylca <sup>f</sup>; koń narowisty.

sturgeon, (zo.) jesiotr.

stutter <sup>van</sup>, bełkotać, jakać się.

sty, chlew; jęczmień <sup>m</sup> (na oku),

style, gryfel, rylec; styl <sup>m</sup>; wypisanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> mianować, tytułować. [przekonywujący.

suasi|on, przekonywanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>a</sup>

suavity, słodycz <sup>f</sup>, wdzięk <sup>m</sup>.

subaltern <sup>a</sup>; & <sup>s</sup> podrzędny, podwładny. ~ate <sup>a</sup> następujący po

sobie kolejną; podwładny. ~ately <sup>ad</sup> kolejną, naprzemian.

subcommittee, podkomitet <sup>m</sup>.

subdeacon, pomocnik dyakona,

poddyakon <sup>m</sup>.

subdivision, poddział <sup>m</sup>.

subdue <sup>va</sup> podbić, pokonać, opanować; przytłumić. ~r, poskromiciel, pogromca <sup>m</sup>. [cja <sup>f</sup>.

subhastation, subhasta, licytat-

subject <sup>a</sup> leżący pod, spodni.

subject <sup>a</sup> podłożony, podległy,

poddany; wystawiony na co. ~,

poddany; (gram.) podmiot; przed-

miot <sup>m</sup>; rzecz <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> podłożyć; pod-

bić; wystawić (na co). ~ion,

podległość <sup>f</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> podmioto-

wy, subiektywny.

subjoin <sup>va</sup> dołączyć, przyłączyć.

subjugate <sup>va</sup> ujarzmić.

subjuncti|on, dołączenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ve <sup>a</sup>

dołączony. ~ve, (gram.) tryb

łączący.

sublieutenant, podporucznik <sup>n</sup>.

sublim|ate <sup>a</sup> sublimowany. ~~,

(chem.) sublimat <sup>m</sup>. ~~, <sup>va</sup> su-

blimować. ~ation, sublimacja <sup>f</sup>.

~e <sup>a</sup> wzniosły, podniosły. ~e,

wzniosłość, podniosłość, szczy-

tność <sup>f</sup>. ~ity, wzniosłość <sup>f</sup>.

sublunary <sup>a</sup> podksiężycowy.



submerge <sup>va</sup>, zatopić, zalac.  
 submiss||ion, uległość f, podda-  
 nie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup>, uległy, pokorny.  
 submit <sup>van</sup>, , , podbić; poddać się,  
 uledz.

subordina||te <sup>va</sup>, podporządkowy-  
 wać. ~te <sup>a</sup>, podrzędny, podległy.  
 ~tion, podrzędność, zależność f.  
 suborn <sup>va</sup>, postawić fałszywego  
 świadka, podmawiać. ~er, pod-  
 mawiacz <sup>m</sup>.

subpoena, wezwanie do sądu pod  
 karą za niestawienie się. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 wzywać do sądu.

subscri||be <sup>van</sup>, podpisać (się);  
 prenumerować, abonować; pisać  
 się na co, zgadzać się. ~ber,  
 prenumerator <sup>m</sup>. ~ption, podpis <sup>m</sup>;  
 przedpłata f.

subsection, poddział <sup>m</sup>.

subsequent <sup>a</sup>, następujący, na-  
 stępny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, następnie, po-  
 tem. [wesprzeć.

subserve <sup>va</sup>, posłużyć, służyć;  
 subside <sup>vn</sup>, opadać, osiaść, usta-  
 wać. ~ncy, opadanie, osiadanie,  
 ubywanie <sup>n</sup>.

subsidi||ary <sup>a</sup>, posiłkowy, pomoc-  
 niczy. ~, pomocnik <sup>m</sup>. ~ia-  
 ries <sup>pl.</sup>, posiłki <sup>pl.</sup> (wojska).  
 ~ize <sup>va</sup>, dawać pomoc pieniężną.  
 ~y, zasiłek <sup>m</sup>; składka f.

subsist <sup>va</sup>, istnieć, być, trwać;  
 utrzymywać, żywić. ~ence, istnie-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>; egzystencja f; środki utrzy-  
 mania. ~ent <sup>a</sup>, istniejący, żyjący,  
 egzystujący.

substan||ce, istota, treść; osno-  
 wa f; środki <sup>pl.</sup>; zasób; majątek <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~tial <sup>a</sup>, istotny, dotyczący się treści  
 samej; cielesny, materyalny; za-  
 sobny, dostatni, pożywny. ~tiali-  
 ty, istotność; cielesność, mate-  
 ryalność f. ~tialness, rzeczywi-  
 stość; trwałość f. ~tiate <sup>va</sup>, urze-  
 czywistnić; wykazać (dowodnie).  
 ~tive <sup>a</sup>, rzeczowy; rzeczywisty,  
 istotny. ~, (gram.) rzeczownik <sup>m</sup>.

substitute, zastępca, wyręczyciel <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~ <sup>va</sup>, zastępować.

substructure, fundament <sup>m</sup>, pod-  
 walina f.

subterfuge, wybieg, wykręt <sup>n</sup>.

subterraneous <sup>a</sup>, podziemny.

subtil||e <sup>a</sup>, subtelny, delikatny,  
 drobiazgowy; bystry; przebiegły,  
 chytry. ~eness, ~ity <sup>a</sup>, subtel-  
 ność, delikatność, bystrość; chy-  
 trość f. ~ize <sup>van</sup>, cieniżyć; brać  
 rzeczy drobiazgowo.

subtle, przebiegły, szczywany.

subtra||ct <sup>va</sup>, odciągać, potrącać  
 odejmować. ~ction, potrącenie,  
 odejmowanie <sup>n</sup>. ~hend, liczba  
 odejmna, odejmowana.

suburb, przedmieście <sup>n</sup>. ~an <sup>a</sup>,  
 przedmiejski.

subver||sion, wywrócenie, obale-  
 nie, zburzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~t, ~se <sup>va</sup>, wy-  
 wrócić, obalić, zburzyć.

succedaneous <sup>a</sup>, zastępujący, ko-  
 lejny.

succeed <sup>vn</sup>, następować, być na-  
 stępcą; udać się, poszczęścić się.  
 ~ing <sup>a</sup>, następujący; przyszły;  
 pomyślny.

success <sup>a</sup>, pomyślność f, powodze-  
 nie, udanie się <sup>n</sup>. ~ful <sup>a</sup>, szczę-  
 śliwy, pomyślny. ~ion, nastę-  
 pstwo <sup>n</sup>; sukcesya f; potomstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
 ~ive <sup>a</sup>, następujący. ~ively <sup>ad</sup>  
 z kolei. ~or, następca; dziedzic <sup>m</sup>.

succinct <sup>a</sup>, podkasany; zwięzły,  
 treściwy. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>, w krótkości,  
 zwięźle. ~ness, zwięźłość, tre-  
 ściwość f.

succour, pomoc <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przyjść  
 z pomocą, pomagać.

succulent <sup>a</sup>, soczysty. ~ness, so-  
 czystość f. [czem.

succumb <sup>vn</sup>, uledz, upadać pod-  
 such <sup>pr</sup>, taki, podobny; ~ and ~,  
 taki a taki, tak i tak.

suck, ssanie <sup>n</sup>; pokarm <sup>m</sup>; to give ~,  
 karmić, dawać piersi. ~ <sup>van</sup>, ssać;  
 dawać piersi, karmić. ~er, nie-  
 mowlę <sup>n</sup>; ssawiec, smoczek; lato-  
 rośl, pęd <sup>m</sup>. ~ing, ssanie <sup>n</sup>. ~le <sup>va</sup>  
 karmić (piersiami). ~ling, ssak <sup>m</sup>,  
 niemowlę <sup>n</sup>.

**suction**, ssanie ? ~**pump**; pompa ssaca.

**sudation**, pocenie się ? ~**ory** <sup>α</sup> potny. ~**ory**, łaźnia <sup>f</sup>, kąpiel parowa.

**sudden** <sup>α</sup> nagły, raptowny; nie-spędziewany; szybki; *on a ~*, raptem, z nagła. ~**ness**, nagłość, raptowność <sup>f</sup>. [napotny.

**sudorific** <sup>α</sup> napotny. ~, środek **suds** *pl.*, mydliny *pl.*; *to be in the ~*, być w tarapatkach.

**sue** <sup>va</sup> pozywać do sądu; dopraszać się; czyścić dziób (optakach).

**suet**, tój <sup>m</sup> ~y, łojowy, tłusty.

**suffer** <sup>van</sup> cierpieć, znosić; dozwolić, nieprzeszkadzać; ponosić karę. ~**able** <sup>α</sup> znośny; dozwolony. ~**ance**, cierpienie ? cierpliwość <sup>f</sup>; przyzwolenie ?

**suffice** <sup>va</sup> wystarczać; zaspokoić, zadosyć uczynić. ~**ciency**, dostateczność; wystarczanie <sup>m</sup> sobie. ~**cient** <sup>α</sup> dostateczny, wystarczający, odpowiedni.

**suffocate** <sup>va</sup> zadusić, udusić. ~**tion**, zaduszenie ? ~**tive** <sup>α</sup> duszący. [biskupa).

**suffragan**, sufragan <sup>m</sup> (pomocnik **suffrage**, głos <sup>m</sup>, kreska <sup>f</sup>).

**suffuse** <sup>va</sup> polać, oblać. ~**ion**, polanie, oblanie ? oblanie się rumieńcem, rumieniec <sup>m</sup>.

**sugar**, cukier <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> ocukrować, ocukrzyć. ~**baker**, cukiernik <sup>m</sup>. ~**box**, cukierniczka <sup>f</sup>. ~**candy**, cukier lodowaty. ~**cane**, trzcina cukrowa. ~**loaf**, głowa <sup>f</sup> cukru. ~**nippers** *pl.*, szczypczyki *pl.* do cukru. ~**plum**, migdał osmażany. ~**refiner**, refiner cukru. ~**works** *pl.*, cukrownia <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>α</sup> cukrowy, ocukrzony.

**suggest** <sup>va</sup> poddać, natchnąć, nastroczyć, podszeptywać; zwiścić, skusić. ~**ion**, poddawanie ? podszept <sup>m</sup>, namowa <sup>f</sup>.

**suicide**, samobójstwo ? samobójca <sup>m</sup>.

**suit**, rząd, szereg; komplet, garnitur <sup>m</sup>; maść <sup>f</sup>, kolor (w kartach);

proces <sup>m</sup>; konkury *pl.*; prośba; świta <sup>f</sup>; ~ *at law*, sprawa prawna, proces <sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> <sup>an</sup> gatunkować, ułożyć wedle porządku; dopasować; przystawać, pasować, być do twarzy; zgadzać się. ~**able** <sup>α</sup> stosowny, odpowiedni, właściwy. ~**ableness**, stosowność, odpowiedniość <sup>f</sup>. ~**or**, (*jur.*) strona pozywająca; zalotnik, konkurent <sup>m</sup>. suite, orszak <sup>m</sup>, świta <sup>f</sup>.

**sulcated** <sup>α</sup> w brózdę, brózdowany. **sulky** <sup>α</sup> kwaśny, w kwaśnym humorze, nadasy.

**sullen** <sup>α</sup> nachmurzony, posępny, nadęty, zły, markotny. ~**ness**, złe usposobienie, kwasy *pl.*

**sully** <sup>va</sup> zabrudzić, splamzić.

**sulphate**, sól kwasu siarczanego, siulfat <sup>m</sup>.

**sulphur**, siarka <sup>f</sup>. ~**ate** <sup>α</sup> siarkowy. ~**eous**, ~**ic** <sup>α</sup> siarczany. ~**ic acid**, kwas siarczany. ~y <sup>α</sup> siarkowany, siarczany, siarkowy.

**sultan**, sułtan <sup>m</sup>. ~**a**, sułtanka <sup>f</sup>. **sultry** <sup>α</sup> parny, duszny.

**sum**, suma; całość; treść <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> sumować, dodawać; powtórzyć w krótkości. ~**less** <sup>α</sup> niezliczony. ~**marily** <sup>α</sup> ogólnie, sumarycznie; bez formalności. ~**mary**, krótki zbiór, wyciąg <sup>m</sup>; rys pobieżny, kompendjum <sup>m</sup>.

**sumach**, sumak <sup>m</sup> (drzewo).

**summer**, lato ? ~**dress**, ubranie na lato, garnitur letni. ~**house**, dom letni, pawilon <sup>m</sup>, altana <sup>f</sup>. ~**sault**, *vid. somerset*.

**summit**, wierzchołek, szczyt <sup>m</sup>.

**summon** <sup>va</sup> pozwać, powołać. ~s *pl.*, pozew, wezwanie ? zapowiedź <sup>f</sup>. ~**er**, woźny, komornik <sup>m</sup>.

**sumpter**, koń juczny. ~**saddle**, siodło juczne.

**sumptuary** <sup>α</sup> tyczący się zbytków, wydatkowy. ~**ous** <sup>α</sup> zbytkowny, kosztowny, wystawny. ~**ousness**, zbytkowność <sup>f</sup>, zbytek <sup>m</sup>; okazałość <sup>f</sup>, przepych <sup>m</sup>.

**sun**, słońce <sup>m</sup>; *from ~ to ~*, od rana

do późnej nocy. ~ <sup>vα</sup> wystawić na słońce. ~beam, promień <sup>m</sup> słońca. ~burnt <sup>α</sup> spiekły od słońca, ogorzały.

Sunday, Niedziela f.

sun|dew, (bot.) rosiczka f. ~dial, zegar słoneczny. ~flower, słonecznik <sup>m</sup> ~less <sup>α</sup> bezsłoneczny. ~light, światło słoneczne. ~rise, wschód <sup>m</sup> słońca. ~set, zachód <sup>m</sup> słońca. ~shine, światło <sup>n</sup> słoneczne.

sund|er <sup>vα</sup> oddzielić, rozłączyć; rozbrać na kawałki. ~ries <sup>pl.</sup>, rozmaitości <sup>pl.</sup> ~ry <sup>α</sup> kilka.

sung <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup> od *to sing*.

sunk <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup> od *to sink*.

sunny <sup>α</sup> słoneczny.

sup, tyk, haust <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup> wciągać w siebie, połykać; wieczerać.

super|able <sup>α</sup> do zwyciężenia, pokonalny. ~abound <sup>vα</sup> znajdować się w wielkiej obfitości. ~abundance, (nadmierna) obfitość. ~abundant <sup>α</sup> (nadmiernie) obfity. ~add <sup>vα</sup> dodawać, dołożyć. ~addition, dodatek <sup>m</sup>; dołożenie, dołączenie <sup>n</sup>. ~annuated <sup>α</sup> wysłużony. ~annuation, przestarczenie się <sup>n</sup>; emerytura f.

superb <sup>α</sup> pyszny, wspaniały, wzniosły. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> pysznie, wspaniale.

super|cilious <sup>α</sup> hardy, butny. ~ciliousness, buta, duma; zarozumiałość f. ~eminency, wybitność, wydatność f. ~eminent <sup>α</sup> wybitny, odznaczający się. ~erogatory <sup>α</sup> po nad obowiązek robiony, przesadzony. ~ficial <sup>α</sup> powierzchowny, zewnętrzny. ~ficiality, powierzchowność f. ~fluence, ~fluity, ~fluousness, zbyteczność f. nadmiar <sup>m</sup> ~fluous <sup>α</sup> zbyteczny, nadmierny. ~human <sup>α</sup> nadludzki. ~incumbent <sup>α</sup> leżący z góry, leżący na czym. ~induce <sup>vα</sup> dodać, dołączyć. ~induction, dołączenie <sup>n</sup>; dodatek <sup>m</sup>. ~intend <sup>vα</sup> mieć nadzor. ~in-

tendence, nadzor <sup>m</sup> ~intendent, nadzorca <sup>m</sup>.

superior <sup>α</sup> wyższy; wyborny. ~, zwierzchnik, przełożony <sup>m</sup>. ~ity, wyższość, przewaga f.

super|lative <sup>α</sup> najwyższy. ~ ~, (gram.) stopień najwyższy. ~lativeness, najwyższy stopień, szczytność f. ~nal <sup>α</sup> górny, niebieski. ~nally <sup>ad</sup> górną, z góry. ~natural <sup>α</sup> nadprzyrodzony. ~naturalness, nadprzyrodzoność f. ~numerary <sup>α</sup> nadliczbowy, nadzwyczajny. ~ ~, nadetatowy urzędnik; figurant <sup>m</sup>. ~praise <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> chwalić nad miarę. ~scribe <sup>vα</sup> położyć napis, adresować. ~scription, napis <sup>m</sup>; notatka f.

super|sede <sup>vα</sup> upośledzić; wyprzeć, wyrugować; skasować. ~stition, zabobon <sup>m</sup>. ~stitionous <sup>α</sup> zabobonny. ~stitionusness, zabobonność f. ~vene <sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup> wydarzyć się niespodzianie. ~venient <sup>α</sup> dodatkowy; przypadający. ~vision, dozór <sup>m</sup>; doglądanie <sup>n</sup>. ~visor, dozorca, inspektor <sup>m</sup>.

supine <sup>α</sup> leżący na wznak; niedbały. ~, (gram.) supinum <sup>n</sup>. ~ness, leżenie <sup>n</sup> na wznak; niedbałość f.

supper, kolacya, wieczerza f.

supplant <sup>vα</sup> wyrugować, wysadzić; podstawić stołka.

supple <sup>α</sup> giętki, zręczny; ustępujący, potulny. ~ <sup>vα<sup>n</sup></sup> robić giętkim; nagiąć się, być potulnym.

supplement, dodatek <sup>m</sup>, dopełnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~al, ~ary <sup>α</sup> dopełniający, dodatkowy.

suppli|ant <sup>α</sup> błagający, proszący. ~ ~, suplikant <sup>m</sup>. ~cate <sup>vα</sup> błagać, upraszać. ~cation, prośba pokorna. ~catory <sup>α</sup> błagalny proszący.

supply, dostarczenie, zaopatrzenie <sup>n</sup>; zapas; zasiłek <sup>m</sup>; pomoc f. ~ <sup>vα</sup> dostarczyć; zaopatrzyć.

support, podpora f; poparcie <sup>n</sup>; pomoc f; wsparcie; utrzymanie <sup>n</sup> (rodziny). ~ <sup>vα</sup> podpieierać, wspie-

rać; utrzymywać (rodzinę). ~able<sup>a</sup> znośny. ~er, pomoc f; opiekun; obrońca<sup>m</sup>

supposable<sup>a</sup> domniemany, przypuszczalny. ~al, domniemanie, przypuszczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>va</sup> przypuszczać, sądzić, mniemać. ~ition, przypuszczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~itious<sup>a</sup> podłożony, fałszywy; domniemany, przypuszczony. ~itiousness, fałszywość, nieprawdziwość f. ~itive<sup>a</sup> przypuszczalny. ~itory, (med.) czopek<sup>m</sup>; supozytoryum<sup>m</sup>

suppress<sup>va</sup> skasować, skonfiskować; usunąć; stłumić. ~ion, skasowanie, usunięcie; utajenie<sup>n</sup>. suppurate<sup>van</sup> jątrzyć (się). ~tion, jątrzenie się<sup>n</sup> (rany).

supramundane<sup>a</sup> nadziemski.

supremacy, przewodztwo, zwierzchnictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>a</sup> najwyższy, najlepszy. ~e, najwyższa istota.

surbate<sup>va</sup> zmęczyć nadmiernie.

surcharge, zbytni ciężar; przeciężenie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> przeładować, przeciążyć.

surcingle, popręg; pas<sup>m</sup>

surcle, odrósł f; pęd<sup>m</sup>

surcoat, surdut<sup>m</sup>; kapota f.

sure<sup>a</sup> pewny, niewątpliwy; ufny, godzien zaufania. ~<sup>a</sup> pewno, zapewne; bez kwestyi, istotnie. ~ly<sup>a</sup> niewątpliwie, niezawodnie; z zaufaniem. ~ness, pewność f. ~ty, pewność f; poręczenie<sup>n</sup>; poręka f.

surf, łamanie się, roztrzaskanie się<sup>n</sup> (bałwanów morskich).

surface, powierzchnia f.

surfeit<sup>van</sup> nasycić (się), przesyć (się); objeść się. ~, przesyćenie, obżarcie się<sup>n</sup>; niesmak<sup>m</sup>

surge, fala f, bałwan<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> bałwanic się.

surgleon, chirurg<sup>m</sup>. ~ery, chirurgia f; sala operacyjna. ~ical<sup>a</sup> chirurgiczny.

surgy<sup>a</sup> wzdęty, wzburzony.

surloin, krzyżówka (mięso z krzyża).

surly<sup>a</sup> cierpki, kwaśny zgryźliwy. surmise, domysł<sup>m</sup>; podejrzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> domyślać się; podejrzewać.

surmount<sup>va</sup> pokonać, przezwyciężyć. ~able<sup>a</sup> pokonalny.

surname, przydomek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> nadać przydomek. ~d<sup>p</sup>, &<sup>a</sup> z przydomkiem.

surpass<sup>va</sup> przewyższać, brać górę. ~able<sup>a</sup> dający się prze-

surplice, komża f. wyższyć. surplus, przewyższka f; pozostałość<sup>m</sup>; in ~, w dodatku.

surprise, niespodzianka f; zaskoczenie; zadziwienie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zaskoczyć, napaść z nienacka; zadziwić, wprowadzić w zdziwienie.

surrender<sup>van</sup> poddać (się); wydać (broń); zrzec się, ustąpić. ~, poddanie (się)<sup>n</sup>.

surreptitious<sup>a</sup> pozyskany po-  
dejściem, wykradzony

surroga|te, zastępca<sup>m</sup>. ~tion, zastąpienie, upelnomocnienie<sup>n</sup>.

surround<sup>va</sup> otaczać, okrażyć, opasać.

survey, przegląd<sup>m</sup>; mierzenie<sup>n</sup>; wymiar, pomiar<sup>m</sup> (gruntów). ~<sup>va</sup> dozorować, mieć oko; przeglądać,

rewidować; mierzyć grunta. ~or, dozorca; inspektor; jeometra<sup>m</sup>

surviv|al, przeżycie<sup>n</sup>. ~e<sup>van</sup> przeżyć; pozostać.

suscepti|bility, wrażliwość f. ~ble<sup>a</sup> wrażliwy.

suscita|te<sup>va</sup> wszczynać. ~tion, wszczykanie<sup>n</sup>.

suspect<sup>van</sup> podejrywać; obawiać się; powątpiewać. ~ed<sup>a</sup> podejrzany. ~ful<sup>a</sup> podejrzliwy.

suspen|d<sup>va</sup> zawiesić; przerwać. ~der, przerywacz<sup>m</sup> (chir.) pas

rupturowy. ~ders pl., szelki pl. ~se, przerwa f; zawieszenie<sup>n</sup>; brak<sup>m</sup>

zdecydowania się, niepewność f. ~sion, zawieszenie; zatrzymanie;

odroczenie; wahanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~sion-bridge, most wiszący. ~sive<sup>a</sup> wątpliwy, niepewny. ~sor(y),

suspensoryum<sup>n</sup>



suspicion, podejrzenie ? nieufność. *f.* ~ous *a*; podejrzliwy, nieufny. ~ousness, podejrzliwość *f.*  
 suspiration, wzdychanie, westchnienie ?

sustain *va*, utrzymać, wytrzymać; podierać, dźwigać; podtrzymać, utrzymać; znosić.

sustenance, ~tation, utrzymanie ? (życia); posiłek ?

susurration, szmer, szept ?

sutler, markietan ?

suttle-weight, waga netto.

suture, szew ?

suzerain, zwierzchni pan, udzielnik książę. ~ity, najwyższa zwierzchność, zwierzchnictwo ?

swab, kwacz ?; szczotka do mycia podłóg. ~ *va*, myć szczotką.

swaddle, powijak ?; pielucha *f.* ~ *va*, powijać.

swag *va*, opadać, obwisać. ~belied *a*, z obwisłym brzuchem, brzuchaty.

swagger, faufaronada *f.*, przechwalanie się ? ~er, faufaron, samochwał ? [szek ?]

swain, parobek, chłopak, pastuszwallow *va*, pochłonać, połykać; przywłaszczyć sobie. [dzieli ?]

swallow, (*orn.*) jaskółka *f.*; garzswamp, bagno ?; moczary *pl.* ~ *va*, utopić w bagnie. ~y *a*, bagnisty.

swan, (*orn.*) łabędź ? ~skin, biała łabędziowa (tkanina).

swap *van*, zamienić; bić skrzydłami.

sward, murawa *f.*, trawnik ?

swarm, rój ?; mnóstwo ? ~ *vn*, roić się; być bez liku, mrowić się.

swart, swarth *a*, czerniawy, brunatny; ciemny.

swarthy *a*, smagławy.

swash *vn*, brzękać, szczekać, podzwaniać; (*fig.*) chwalić się. ~, kołatanie ?; szelest ?

swath, pokos ? ~e, powijak ?; pielucha *f.* ~e *va*, powijać. ~ing, powijanie ? ~ing-band, powijak ?

sway, machanie; wpływ ?; władza, przewaga *f.* ~ *van*, wymachiwać,

machać, władać, rządzić; wywierać wpływ.

swear *van*, rozpuszczać się, topnieć.

swear *van*, przysięgać, zaklinać się; kląć; kazać przysiędź, świadczyć.

sweat, pot ?; poty *pl.* ~ *van*, pocić się, potnieć; poty wywoływać. ~iness, potnistość *f.* ~y *a*, spocony, spotniały.

sweep, zamiatanie ?; kominiarz ?; przestrzeń (pozostawiona w tyle); nurt, potok ?; zakręt ? skrzydło ? (wiatraka). ~ *van*, zamiatać, czyścić; zlekka dotykać; biedz, pędzić; przelecieć, mignąć się. ~er, zmiatacz; kominiarz ?

~ings *pl.*, śmiecie *pl.* ~net, niewód ?

~stake *pl.*, gracz wygrywający wszystkie stawki. ~y *a*, chyży, ulotny, bystry; falisty.

sweet *a*, słodki, ocukrzany; miły, uprzejmy; świeży; ~herbs, wonne zioła. ~, słodycz, uprzejmość *f.* (*fig.*) gołąbek ?; duszka *f.* ~s *pl.*, cukry *pl.*, słodczyce *pl.* ~bread, mleczko cielece. ~briar, (*bot.*)

głóg ?; róża polna. ~en *van*, osładzać (też *fig.*); stawać się

słodkim, przyjemnym. ~flag, (*bot.*) tatarak ?

~heart, kochanek, luby ?; luba *f.* ~ing, jabłko

słodkie. ~ish *a*, słodkawy. ~meats *pl.*, cukry *pl.*, słodczyce *pl.* ~ness,

słodycz, osłoda *f.*; zapach ?; uprzejmość, łagodność *f.* ~-William, (*bot.*) goździk dziki.

swell, obrzmienie ?; wydętość *f.*; wznoszenie się; wzmaganie się ?

fala *f.* ~ *van*, puchnąć, obrzmiewać, nabrzmiwać; nadymać się;

wzdąć się, wzdymać się; napuścić się, powiększyć; wzmódz się. ~, nabrzmienie ?; obrzękłość;

opuchlina *f.*

swelt(er *van*), omdlewać (od gorąca); prażyć, dopiekać. ~ry *a*, parny.

swerve *vn*, błąkać się; zboczyć; oddalić się; wdrapywać się.

**swift** <sup>a</sup>, rączy, chyży; gotowy. ~, szpulka f; jerzyk <sup>m</sup> (gatunek jaskółki). ~ness, szybkość, chyżość f. [wie.]  
**swig** <sup>vn</sup>, chlać, chlapać, pić chci-  
**swill**, spory łyk; pomyje *pl.* ~ <sup>van</sup>,  
 spoić, spić się, żłopać; opłuki-  
 wać, pomyć.  
**swim** <sup>vn</sup>, pływać, płynąć; opły-  
 wać; mieć zawrót głowy, być  
 (załanym). ~, ~bladder, pęcherzyk  
 ryb, ~ming, pływanie? ~ ~ of  
 the head, zawrót <sup>m</sup> głowy. ~ming-  
 ly <sup>ad</sup> płynnie, jak po maśle.  
 ~ming-place, kąpiele *pl.*  
**swindler**, oszust <sup>m</sup> [świnlarek <sup>m</sup>  
**swinish**, świnie *pl.*, świnia f. ~herd,  
**swing** <sup>van</sup>, kołysać (się), chustać  
 (się), bujać (się); wisieć, dyndać.  
 ~, bujanie, kołysanie? chusta-  
 wka f; polot? wolne pole; skłon-  
 ność, dążność f. ~wheel, koło  
 rozpędowe.  
**swinge** <sup>va</sup> chłostać, smagać, zbić.  
**swinish** <sup>a</sup> świński.  
**swipe**, zorać <sup>m</sup> (u studni).  
**swipes** *pl.*, podpiwek <sup>m</sup>  
**switch**, pręt, przecik <sup>m</sup>, witka f;  
 rozjazd (kolei żelaznej). ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 bić prętem, ćwiczyć. ~man,  
 zwrotniczy <sup>m</sup>  
**swivel**, kółko? krążek <sup>m</sup>  
**swoon**, omdlenie, zemdlenie? <sup>n</sup>  
 ~ <sup>vn</sup>, zemdleć, omdlewać.  
**swoop** <sup>va</sup>, porwać w szpony. ~,  
 uderzenie <sup>n</sup> ptaka na zdobycz.  
**sword**, miecz <sup>m</sup>; szpada f, pałasz <sup>m</sup>  
 ~blade, rękojeść f (szabli). ~cut-  
 ler, fabrykant broni, miecznik <sup>m</sup>  
 ~fish, mieczyk <sup>m</sup> (ryba). ~knot,  
 temblak <sup>m</sup> (u szabli). ~law, pra-  
 wo <sup>n</sup> miecza.  
**swore** <sup>pr</sup>, od to swear.  
**sworn** <sup>p</sup>, od to swear.  
**swum** <sup>pr & p</sup>, od to swim.  
**swung** <sup>pr & p</sup>, to swing.  
**Sybarit** <sup>e</sup>, sybaryta, smakosz, pa-  
 pinkarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ic <sup>a</sup>, sybarycki, lu-  
 bieżny.  
**svcamore**, (bot.) gatunek kłonu.

**sycophant**, donosiciel, pełzacz,  
 pochlebniś <sup>m</sup>  
**syllab** <sup>i</sup>llication, sylabizowanie;  
 zgłoszkowanie? ~le, zgłoska, sy-  
 laba f. ~le <sup>va</sup> zgłoszkować; wy-  
 mawiać.  
**syllogi** <sup>i</sup>sm, wniosek rozumowy,  
 sylogizm <sup>m</sup>. ~se <sup>vn</sup>, dowodzić  
 wnioskami.  
**sylyph**, sylf <sup>m</sup>, sylfida f. [leśny.  
**sylvan**, faun <sup>m</sup>, bożek leśny. ~ <sup>a</sup>  
**symbol**, znak <sup>m</sup>, godło? symbol <sup>m</sup>;  
 hasło? dewiza f. ~ical <sup>a</sup>, obra-  
 zowy, uzmystawiający, symboli-  
 czny. ~ization, uzmystowienie?  
 ~ise <sup>van</sup>, uzmystowić; zgadzać  
 się, odpowiadać.  
**symmetr** <sup>i</sup>cal <sup>a</sup>, symetryczny, od-  
 powiednio ułożony. ~ise <sup>va</sup>,  
 układać symetrycznie. ~y, sy-  
 metrya, proporcya f, podobień-  
 stwo <sup>n</sup> wymiaru.  
**sympath** <sup>i</sup>etic, ~al <sup>a</sup>, sympaty-  
 czny, współczujący; pociągający.  
 ~ise <sup>vn</sup>, sympatyzować, podzie-  
 lać czyje uczucia. ~y, współczucie?  
 wzajemność uczuć, sympatya f.  
**symphon** <sup>i</sup>ous <sup>a</sup>, symfoniczny,  
 harmonijny. ~y <sup>a</sup>, symfonia; har-  
 monia f.  
**symptom**, objaw <sup>m</sup>; oznaka f.  
**synagogue**, synagoga, bóżnica f.  
**synchron** <sup>i</sup>al, ~ical <sup>a</sup>, synchroni-  
 czny, współczesny, jednoczesny.  
**syncop** <sup>i</sup>late <sup>va</sup>, skracać wyrazy  
 (przez wyrzutnię). ~ation, skró-  
 cenie <sup>n</sup> wyrazu (przez wyrzutnię).  
 ~e, (med.) zemdleńie?  
**syndic**, syndyk <sup>m</sup> [kościelnych.  
**synod**, synód, zjazd <sup>m</sup> dygnitarzy  
**synonym** <sup>i</sup>al, ~ous <sup>a</sup>, synonimowy,  
 blizkoznaczny. ~e, wyraz blizko-  
 znaczny. ~y, blizkoznaczność f.  
**synopsis**, przegląd <sup>m</sup>, krótki zbiór,  
 zestawienie?  
**syntax**, składnia f.  
**syringa**, (bot.) lilak <sup>m</sup>; bez włoski.  
**syringe**, serega, sikawka f. ~ <sup>va</sup>,  
 szprycować, sikać.  
**syrup**, syrop <sup>m</sup>.

system, system, układ <sup>m</sup> ~atic(al) <sup>a</sup>; systematyczny, metodyczny. ~atise <sup>va</sup>, układać systematycznie.

systole, (gram.) skrócenie <sup>n</sup> wyrazu; (med.) skurcz <sup>m</sup> serca.

## T.

tabard, dolman <sup>m</sup>

tabby <sup>a</sup> morągowaty, cętkowany.

~, tabin <sup>m</sup>, kitaj wodnowzorzysty.

tabernacle, namiot; przybytek, kuczka; szafka <sup>f</sup> na obrazy świętych.

tabid <sup>a</sup>, wynędzniały, wyschły.

~ness, wynędznienie <sup>n</sup>. [ski *pl.*

tablature, malowanie <sup>n</sup> ścian, fre-

table, stół <sup>m</sup>; płyta (stołowa); ta-

blica; tabela <sup>f</sup>, spis <sup>m</sup>, płótno <sup>n</sup>

(obraz); loo ~, stolik o jednej

nodze; Lord's ~, komunia święta.

~van stołować (się); spisywać.

~book, notatnik <sup>m</sup>; tablica <sup>f</sup> (do

pisania). ~cloth, obrus <sup>m</sup>. ~wine,

stołowe wino.

tablet, tabliczka <sup>f</sup>; stoliczek <sup>m</sup>.

tabour, bębenek <sup>m</sup>; tamburyno <sup>n</sup>.

~vn bębnić.

tabul||ar <sup>a</sup>, tablicowy; tabelary-

czny. ~ate <sup>va</sup>, taflować; układać

w tablice.

tacit <sup>a</sup>, milczący, domniemany.

~urn <sup>a</sup>, milczący, zachowujący

milczenie. ~urnity, milczenie <sup>n</sup>,

milczące usposobienie.

tack, gwoździć, ćwiek <sup>m</sup> (z główką);

~ of a sail, sznury żaglowe. ~<sup>va</sup>

przybić goździkiem, przymoco-

wać.

tackle, potrzeby okrętowe; win-

da <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> przywiązać; uzbroić,

zaopatrzyć. ~d <sup>a</sup>, powrozi, po-

wroziany. [(w postępowaniu).

tact, dotyk <sup>m</sup>, czucie <sup>n</sup>; (fig.) takt <sup>m</sup>

tactics *pl.*, (mil.) taktyka <sup>f</sup>.

tactile <sup>a</sup>, dotykalny.

tadpole, kijanka <sup>f</sup>.

taff|jeta, ~ety, tafta, kitajka <sup>f</sup>.

tag, sztyfcik <sup>m</sup>, skówka <sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>

dać okucie; złączyć. ~rag, po-

spółstwo <sup>n</sup>; motoch <sup>m</sup>.

tail, ogon; buczuk; zad, tył;

koniec, ogonek <sup>m</sup>; poła <sup>f</sup> (surdu-

ta). ~<sup>va</sup> ciągnąć za ogon. ~age,

podatek <sup>m</sup>.

tailor, krawiec <sup>m</sup>

taint, plama, zakała <sup>f</sup>; zarażenie;

zepsucie <sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, skalać, zepsuć

(się); zarazić (się). ~less <sup>a</sup>, nie-

skalany, bez plamy. ~ure, spla-

mienie; skalanie; zarażenie <sup>n</sup>.

take <sup>van</sup>, brać, zabrać, wziąć;

odebrać, dostać, otrzymać; schwy-

cić; zainteresować; zjeść, wypić;

wziąć, zażywać (lekarstwo); za-

jąć, nająć; wymagać (czasu); brać

za co; używać; skorzystać; udać

się; to ~ after, naśladować; być

podobnym; to ~ care, mieć się

na ostrożności; starać się; to ~

cold, przeziębienie się, zakatarzyć

się; to ~ down, zdjąć; zapisać;

to ~ heed, strzedz się; to ~ the

liberty, pozwolić sobie, ośmielić

się; to ~ in, wziąć z sobą, za-

brać; objąć, zawierać; podejść,

oszukać; to ~ notice, mieć wia-

domość; to ~ an oath, przysięgę

złożyć; to ~ a seat, usiąść; to

~ off, zdjąć; sprzątnąć; to ~ root,

puścić korzenie, przyjąć się; to

~ place, zdarzyć się, zająć; to ~

a resolution, postanowić, umyślić;

to ~ ship, wsiąść na okręt; to ~

a ride, przejechać się konno; to

~ the field, wyruszyć w pole; to

~ to, przykładać się do czego;

udać się (gdzie); to ~ up, pod-

jąć, włożyć na siebie; zająć; to

~ a walk, iść na przechadzkę.

~n <sup>2</sup>, od to take. ~r, biorący,

kupujący; zaborca <sup>m</sup>.

taking <sup>a</sup>, ujmujący. ~, branie,

wzięcie; zaniepokojenie <sup>n</sup>.

talbot, pies gończy.

talc, (min.) talk <sup>m</sup>

tale, opowieść; bajka <sup>f</sup>.

talent, dar, talent <sup>m</sup>.  
 talisman, talizman <sup>m</sup>.  
 talk, rozmowa; pogłoska <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>  
 rozmawiać; gadać, pleść. ~ative, <sup>a</sup>  
 rozmowny, gadatliwy. ~er, lu-  
 biący rozmawiać; gadacz <sup>m</sup>.  
 tall <sup>a</sup>, wysoki, słuszny.  
 tallage, podatek <sup>m</sup>.  
 tallow, tół <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> smarować  
 łojem. ~ish, ~y <sup>a</sup>, łojowy.  
 tally, karbowana laska. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
 karbować; dopasować; stosować  
 talon, szpon <sup>m</sup>. [się.  
 talus, pochyłość; kostka <sup>f</sup>.  
 tamable <sup>a</sup> dający się oswoić.  
 tamari|nd, (bot.) tamarinda <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~sk, (bot.) tamarzyszek <sup>m</sup>; wrze-  
 śnia <sup>f</sup>.  
 tambour, bęben <sup>m</sup>; krosna <sup>pl</sup>.  
 tame <sup>a</sup> oswójony; łagodny; po-  
 tulny, obłaskawiony. ~ <sup>va</sup> oswolć,  
 obłaskawić. ~ness, obłaskawie-  
 nie <sup>m</sup>; potulność, uległość <sup>f</sup>.  
 tammy, sitko <sup>m</sup>.  
 tamper <sup>vn</sup> wdawać się w co; pro-  
 wadzić konszachty; knować.  
 tampion, czop, szpunt <sup>m</sup>.  
 tan, dębica garbarska. ~ner,  
 garbarz <sup>m</sup>. ~nery, ~yard, gar-  
 barstwo <sup>m</sup>; garbarnia <sup>f</sup>.  
 tang, niesmak w ustach; dźwięk,  
 ton <sup>m</sup>; ukąszenie <sup>m</sup>.  
 tang|lent, styczna <sup>f</sup>. ~ible <sup>a</sup> do-  
 tykalny, namacalny.  
 tangle, węzeł <sup>m</sup>; uwikłanie <sup>m</sup>; trawa  
 morska. ~ <sup>va</sup> vid. entangle.  
 tank, sadzawka <sup>f</sup>; zbiornik <sup>m</sup>. ~ard,  
 kufel z wiekiem, dzban <sup>m</sup>.  
 tannin, tannina <sup>f</sup>, garbnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 tansy, (bot.) wrotycz pospolity.  
 tantalise <sup>va</sup> udręczać, umęczać.  
 tantamount <sup>a</sup> tyleż wynoszący,  
 równoważny.  
 tantivy <sup>ad</sup> całym pędem, w lot.  
 tap, klaps <sup>m</sup>; lekkie uderzenie; le-  
 war; czop <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> z lekka ude-  
 rzyć; napocząć beczkę. ~house,  
 szynk <sup>m</sup>. ~room, szynkownia <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~root, macica <sup>f</sup> (drzewna).

tape, taśma, tasienka <sup>f</sup>. ~worm,  
 tasieniec <sup>m</sup>.  
 taper, świeca woskowa, ostrokre-  
 gowość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> splozasto się koń-  
 czyć. ~ing <sup>a</sup> śpiczasty, ostro  
 zakończony.  
 tapestry, obicia <sup>pl</sup>.  
 tapioca, tapioka <sup>f</sup>.  
 tapir, (zo.) tapir <sup>m</sup>.  
 tapster, szynkarz; piwniczny <sup>m</sup>.  
 tar, dziegieć; majtek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 dziegciem smarować.  
 tarantula, (zo.) tarantula <sup>f</sup>.  
 tard|ily <sup>ad</sup> późno; leniwie. ~iness,  
 leniwość, powolność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> póź-  
 ny, spóźniony; opieszaly; po-  
 wolny.  
 tare, (bot.) wyka; tara <sup>f</sup>, opako-  
 wanie <sup>m</sup>. [„netto.“  
 tare <sup>va</sup> oznaczyć wagę towaru  
 target, tarcza <sup>f</sup>.  
 tariff, taryfa <sup>f</sup>.  
 tarnish <sup>van</sup> zaćmiec, przyćmiec;  
 zbrudzić; tracić blask.  
 tarpaulin(g), płótno mazidłem  
 lub tłuszczem napuszczone.  
 tarragon, (bot.) draganek <sup>m</sup>.  
 tarrier, guzdrała; (zo.) jamnik <sup>m</sup>.  
 tarry <sup>vn</sup> pobyć, zatrzymać się;  
 guzdrać się; oczekiwać. ~ <sup>a</sup> smo-  
 listy, dziegielowy.  
 tart, tort <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> cierpki, kwaśny.  
 ~ness, kwaśność <sup>f</sup>, kwas <sup>m</sup>.  
 tartar, winnik, winian <sup>m</sup> potażu.  
 ~ous <sup>a</sup> piekielny.  
 tartlet, ciastko <sup>m</sup>; torcik <sup>m</sup>.  
 task, zadanie <sup>m</sup>; robota do wyko-  
 nania.  
 tassel, kutas; chwast <sup>m</sup>.  
 tast|able <sup>a</sup> jadalny, smaczny. ~e,  
 smak <sup>m</sup>; smakowanie <sup>m</sup>; próba <sup>f</sup>.  
 ~e <sup>van</sup> próbować, pokosztować;  
 mieć smak; smakować. ~eful <sup>a</sup>  
 smaczny. ~eless <sup>a</sup> niesmaczny.  
 ~y, smaczny; smakowity.  
 tatter, gałgan, łachman <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
 porozrywać, obszarpać.  
 tattle <sup>vn</sup> gadać, paplać. ~, ga-  
 danina, paplanina <sup>f</sup>.  
 tattoo, capstrzyk <sup>m</sup>; tatuowanie <sup>m</sup>.



tattoo <sup>va</sup> tatuować.  
 taught <sup>p</sup> & <sup>pr</sup> od *to teach*.  
 taunt, drwinki *pl.*, szyderstwo ?  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> drwić, szydzić z kogo.  
 taut, taught <sup>a</sup> (*mar.*) mocno naciągnięty.  
 tautolog|ical <sup>a</sup> tautologiczny, powtarzający. ~gy, tautologia *f.*, powtarzanie tych samych myśli innymi wyrazami.  
 tavern, gospoda, karczma *f.*  
 ~keeper, szynkarz, karczmarz *m.*  
 taw, kulka marmurowa (do gry).  
 ~ <sup>va</sup> garbować skórę.  
 tawdry <sup>a</sup>; pstry, rzucający się waczy, jaskrawy (w stroju).  
 tawny <sup>a</sup> cieniembrunatny; śniady, płowy (zwierzyna).  
 tax, taksa *f.*, podatek *m.* ~ <sup>va</sup> opodatkować; ganić. ~able <sup>a</sup>; podlegający podatkowi. ~ation, ocena *f.*, opodatkowanie ? ~gatherer, poborca *m.* (podatkowy).  
 tea, herbata (roślina i napój); herbatka, herbatka *f.* (towarzystwo).  
 ~board, taca *f.* ~canister, puszka do herbaty. ~cup, filiżanka *f.* (do herbaty). ~kettle, kociołek *m.* na wodę do herbaty. ~leaf, liść herbaciany. ~party, towarzystwo proszone na herbatę, herbatka *f.*  
 ~pot, imbryk *m.* ~spoon, łyżeczka od herbaty. ~tester, oceniający wartość herbaty. ~tray, taca *f.*  
 ~urn, samowar *m.*  
 teach <sup>va</sup>; nauczać, uczyć. ~able <sup>a</sup> pojętny. ~r, nauczyciel *m.*  
 teak, tykwa *f.* (drzewo).  
 teal, (*orn.*) cyranka *f.*  
 team, cug *m.* uprząż *f.*, zaprzęg *m.*  
 tear, łza *f.* ~ful <sup>a</sup> pełen łez; wylewający łzy.  
 tear, rozdarcie ?; dziura *f.* ~ <sup>va</sup> drzeć, rozdierać, rozszarpać.  
 ~ing <sup>ad</sup> bardzo, nadzwyczaj.  
 tease <sup>va</sup> dręczyć, męczyć, dukać; gręlować, czochrąć (wełnę).  
 ~l, (*bot.*) szcześć *f.*, drapacz *m.*  
 teat, cycek *m.*  
 tech|ily <sup>ad</sup> mrukliwie, niechętnie.

~iness, mrukliwość, opryskliwość *f.* ~y <sup>a</sup> opryskliwy.  
 techn|ical <sup>a</sup> techniczny. ~ology, technologia *f.*  
 tedious <sup>a</sup> nudny. ~ness, nudność *f.*  
 teem <sup>va</sup> być w ciąży; porodzić, zrodzić. ~ing <sup>a</sup> brzemienny; obfitujący, urodzajny. ~less <sup>a</sup> jałowy, niepłodny.  
 teens, *pl.* wiek od 13 do 20 lat; *she is out of her ~*, ma więcej niż  
 teeth, *pl.* od *a tooth*. [20 lat.  
 teetotal|ism, nieużywanie *n.* gorących napojów. ~ler, członek towarzystwa wstrzemięźliwości.  
 teg, baranek *m.* owieczka *f.*  
 tegument, powłoka *f.*, pokrycie ?  
 tehee, chychot *m.*, chychotanie ?  
 teil, lipa *f.*  
 tele|gram, depesza *f.*, telegram ?  
 ~graph, telegraf *m.* ~ <sup>va</sup> telegrafować.  
 tele|phone, telefon *m.* ~ <sup>van</sup> telefonować. ~scope, dalekovidz, teleskop *m.*  
 tell <sup>va</sup> mówić; opowiadać; udzielić wiadomości; wyliczać, obliczać. ~er, opowiadacz *m.* ~tale, zausznik; gazometr *m.*  
 temerity, szalona śmiałość.  
 temper, właściwe zmieszanie różnych żywiołów; temperament *m.*; usposobienie ?; złe usposobienie, humory *pl.* ~ <sup>va</sup> mieszać, łączyć; zaprawić; umiarkować, złagodzić; zahartować; hartować. ~ament, temperament *m.*; usposobienie ?  
 ~ance, umiarkowanie, wstrzemięźliwość *f.* ~ate <sup>a</sup> umiarkowany, wstrzemięźliwy. ~ateness, umiarkowanie ?; spokój *m.* ~ative <sup>a</sup> miarkujący, łagodzący. ~ature, temperatura *f.*, stan powietrza, stan *m.* ciepła. ~ed <sup>a</sup> bad ~ed, złego charakteru; w złym usposobieniu; *good ~ed*, dobrego charakteru; w dobrym usposobieniu.  
 tempest, burza, nawałnica *f.* ~uous <sup>a</sup> burzliwy. ~uousness, burzliwość *f.*

templar, templaryusz <sup>m</sup>; uczeń prawa (w Londynie). ~e, świątynia; skroń <sup>f</sup>.

temporal <sup>a</sup> czasowy, doczesny; świecki. ~ality, dobra doczesne. ~ary <sup>a</sup> czasowy, chwilowy. ~ize <sup>vn</sup> zastosować się do okoliczności. tempt <sup>va</sup> kusić. ~ation, pokusa <sup>f</sup>. ~er, kusiciel; uwodziciel <sup>m</sup>. ~ing <sup>a</sup> kuszący, nęcający.

ten num., dziesięć. ~, dziesiątka, dyska <sup>f</sup>. ~fold <sup>a</sup> dziesięciokrotny.

tenable <sup>a</sup> dający się utrzymać, obronny. ~acious <sup>a</sup> mocno się trzymający, przystający; przylegający; wytrwały, wierny (zasadom); wierny (o pamięci). ~aciousness, ~city, mocne trzymanie się, przyleganie <sup>n</sup>. ~ncy, (jur.) dzierżawa <sup>f</sup>, posiadanie tymczasowe. ~nt, dzierżawca, lokator; mieszkaniowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~nt <sup>va</sup> trzymać w dzierżawie, odnajmować. ~ntry,

tench, lin <sup>m</sup> [dzierżawcy pl.

tend <sup>van</sup> opiekować się, pielęgnować; zmierzać, dążyć. ~ency, skłonność, dążność, tendencja <sup>f</sup>.

tender, posługacz, dozorca <sup>m</sup>; niańka <sup>f</sup>; tender <sup>m</sup>

tender <sup>a</sup> kruchy; delikatny, czuły; wątki, słaby; litościwy. ~ <sup>va</sup> zaofiarować. ~hearted <sup>a</sup> czułego serca. ~ness, czułość, delikatność; staranność <sup>f</sup>.

tendinous <sup>a</sup> ścięgniasty, żyłowy. ~on, ścięgno <sup>n</sup>. ~ril, (todyżka) wąs <sup>m</sup>.

tenebrosity, ciemność <sup>f</sup>, mrok <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> mroczny, ciemny.

tenement, dom wynajęty; mieszkanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ary <sup>a</sup> dzierżawny, wynajęty.

tenet, prawidło <sup>n</sup>; zasada <sup>f</sup>; zdanie <sup>n</sup>.

tennis, gra w wolanta.  
tenor, brzmienie <sup>n</sup>; treść, osnowa; istota <sup>f</sup> (rzeczy); ~ (muz.) tenor; tenorysta <sup>m</sup>.

tense <sup>a</sup> naprężony. ~e, czas <sup>m</sup> (gram.). ~ible, ~ile <sup>a</sup> rozciągalny, rozciągliwy. ~ion, naciąga-

nie, wyciąganie <sup>n</sup>; rozciągłość <sup>f</sup>. ~ive <sup>a</sup> naciągający, naprężający. tent, namiot <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> mieszkac w namiocie; sondować, badać.

tenter, rozpinać, rozciągać <sup>n</sup>; ramy pl. do rozpinięcia; to be on the ~s, być jak na torturach. ~ <sup>van</sup> rozpinąć, rozciągać.

tenth <sup>a</sup> dziesiąty. ~, dziesiąta część; dziesięcina <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> po dziesiąte.

tenuity, cienkość, subtelność, rzadkość <sup>f</sup>. ~ous, cienki, delikatny. [długość lenna.

tenure, lenna zależność; posiadanie; ogrzewanie <sup>n</sup>. ~id <sup>a</sup> ciepławy, letni. ~idity, ~or, letniość <sup>f</sup>.

tercet, (muz.) tercja <sup>f</sup>.

terebinth, terpentynowiec <sup>m</sup>; terpentynowe drzewo.

terebate <sup>va</sup> przewiercić.

tergeminous <sup>a</sup> potrójny.

tergiversation, koziołki pl., wykręty pl.; zmienność <sup>f</sup>.

term, kraniec <sup>m</sup>, granica <sup>f</sup>, kres; termin <sup>m</sup>; wyrażenie <sup>n</sup>. ~s pl., warunki; to be upon good ~s with one, być z kim co w dobrych stosunkach.

termaganancy, burzliwość; kłótniwość <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup> burzliwy; kłótniwy.

~t, kłótniwa baba.

terminable <sup>a</sup> dający się ograniczyć. ~ate <sup>van</sup> ograniczyć; ukończyć; skończyć się. ~ation, zakończenie <sup>n</sup>; kraniec <sup>m</sup>; końcówka <sup>f</sup>. ~us, stacya końcowa, ostatni dworzec.

termless <sup>a</sup> bez kresu, bez końca.

tern, trójka <sup>f</sup>.

ternary <sup>a</sup> potrójny, troisty.

terrace, taras <sup>m</sup>; płaski dach. ~ <sup>va</sup> usypać taras. ~ene <sup>a</sup> ziemny.

~estrial <sup>a</sup> ziemski, doczesny.

terrible <sup>a</sup> straszny, okropny. ~ness, okropność <sup>f</sup>.

terrier, jamnik <sup>m</sup>.

terrific <sup>a</sup> straszny, straszliwy. ~fy <sup>va</sup> przerażać.

territorial <sup>a</sup> terytoryalny. ~y,

obszar <sup>m</sup> zieml. terytoryum ; posiadłość f.

terror, przerażenie ? strach <sup>m</sup>

terse <sup>a</sup> czysty; zwięzły.

tertian <sup>a</sup> trzydniowy. [kować.

tessellate <sup>va</sup> kratkować; kost-

test, tygiel probierczy. ~ <sup>va</sup> pró-

bować, doświadczać. ~er, próbuj-

jacy, oceniający; kotara f (nad

łóżkiem). ~ing, próbowanie ?

testament, ostatnia wola, testa-

ment <sup>m</sup>. ~mentary <sup>a</sup> testamen-

towy. ~te <sup>a</sup> zostawiający testa-

ment. ~tor, spadkodawca <sup>m</sup>; za-

pisujący testamentem.

tester, kotara f (nad łóżkiem).

testifier, świadek <sup>m</sup> ~fy <sup>va</sup> za-

świadczać. ~monial <sup>a</sup> zaświad-

czający. ~~, zaświadczenie, po-

świadczenie ? ~mony, swia-

dectwo ? in ~ ~ whereof, w dowód

czego.

testy <sup>a</sup> mrukliwy, zrzędný.

tetchy <sup>a</sup> vid. techy.

tether, sznur dla przywiązywania

konia, pęta pl. ~ <sup>va</sup>, przywiązać,

spętać (konia).

tetter, liszaj <sup>m</sup>

text, tekst, oryginał <sup>m</sup>. ~ile <sup>a</sup>

tkany, tkacką robotą robiony.

~ure, tkanie <sup>m</sup>; tkanina f.

than <sup>ad</sup> (po stopniu wyższym)

niż, niżeli, aniżeli; more ~ once,

nieraz.

thane, tan (tytuł), baron <sup>m</sup>

thank <sup>va</sup> składać dzięki, dzie-

kować. ~ful <sup>a</sup> wdzięczny, zobó-

wiązany. ~fulness, wdzięczność f.

~less <sup>a</sup> niewdzięczny, niezobó-

wiązany. ~lessness, niewdzię-

czność f. ~offering, ofiara dziek-

czynna. ~s pl., dzięki pl., po-

dziękowanie ? ~sgiving, dziek-

czynienie, dziękowanie ? ~wor-

thy <sup>a</sup> godny wdzięczności.

that <sup>prn</sup> tamten; który; what of ~,

cóż z tego; he (who) ~, ten, który.

~<sup>o</sup>, że, by, żeby, ażeby; in order

~, aby.

thatch, słoma do poszycia dachu;

strzecha f. ~ <sup>va</sup> poszyć słomą.

~er, poszywający dachy słomą.

thaw, odwilż f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, topnieć,

odtajać.

the, art. przedimek określny; ~

first of January, pierwszy (dzień)

Stycznia. ~ <sup>ad</sup> the... the..., im...

tem....

theatr||e, teatr <sup>m</sup>; widownia f, wi-

dowisko ? ~ical <sup>a</sup> teatralny.

thee <sup>prn</sup> tobie, ci, ciebie, cię.

theft, kradzież f, złodziejstwo ?

their <sup>prn</sup> ich, swoje.

theirs <sup>prn</sup> ich, swoje; this is ~, to

do nich należy.

theism, teizm, deizm <sup>m</sup>

them <sup>prn</sup> ich, je, one. ~ selves <sup>prn</sup>

sami, samych siebie, same siebie.

theme, przedmiot; temat <sup>m</sup>; za-

danie ? [więc, przeto, tedy.

then <sup>ad</sup> wówczas; poczem. ~<sup>c</sup>

thence <sup>ad</sup> stamtąd; od tego czasu;

stad, z tego powodu. ~forth <sup>ad</sup>

od owego czasu; nadal. ~for-

ward <sup>ad</sup> nadal, na przyszłość.

theocr||cy, teokracja f, rząd <sup>m</sup>

kapłanów. ~tical <sup>a</sup> teokratyczny.

theodolite, wysokomierz <sup>m</sup>

theolog||ian, teolog <sup>m</sup>. ~gical <sup>a</sup>

teologiczny. ~gy, teologia f.

theor||em, twierdzenie, teorema ?

~etical <sup>a</sup> teoretyczny. ~y, teo-

rya f.

therapeutic <sup>a</sup> terapeutyczny, le-

czniczy. ~s pl., terapia f, lecznic-

two ?

there <sup>ad</sup> (na początku zdań bardzo

często wcale się nie tłumaczy)

tam, ot tam, ~ are, są. ~about <sup>ad</sup>

tam gdzieś, w tamtej okolicy.

~after <sup>ad</sup> podług tego. ~at <sup>ad</sup>

przy tem, w tem. ~by <sup>ad</sup> przez

to. ~fore <sup>ad</sup> dla tego, przeto.

~from <sup>ad</sup> stąd, z tego. ~of <sup>ad</sup>

togo, z tego. ~on <sup>ad</sup> na tem, na

to. ~to, ~unto <sup>ad</sup> dotąd, do tego.

~upon <sup>ad</sup> nad tem, potem; zaraz

potem. ~with <sup>ad</sup> przy tem.

theriac, terjaka f (lekarstwo

przeciw truciznie). —

thermometer, termometr, ciepłomierz<sup>m</sup>

these<sup>prn</sup> (pl. od *this*) ci, te.

thesis, teza<sup>f</sup>

thew, muskuł<sup>m</sup>; ścięgno<sup>n</sup>

they<sup>prn</sup> oni, one; ci (którzy).

thick<sup>a</sup> gęsty, zsiadły; jeden po drugim zaraz następujący; rzędisty; skupiony; niewyraźny; ~ of *hearing*, tępego słuchu. ~ <sup>ad</sup> gęsto, grubo; rzęsiście; tęgo; w masie skupionej; niewyraźnie. ~, gęstość, gęstwina<sup>f</sup>, gęszcz<sup>m</sup> *to go through* ~ and *thin*, przejść przez ogień i wodę. ~ *en*<sup>van</sup> zgęszczać (się); powiększać (się). ~ *et*, gęstwina<sup>f</sup>, zarośle<sup>n</sup>. ~ *ness*, gęstość, miąższość<sup>f</sup>.

thief, złodziej<sup>m</sup>, złodziejka<sup>f</sup>. ~ *ve*<sup>vn</sup> kraść. ~ *very*, złodziejstwo<sup>n</sup>; kradzież<sup>f</sup>. ~ *vish*<sup>a</sup>, złodziejski. ~ *vishness*, żyłka złodziejska.

thigh, udo<sup>n</sup>

thill, dyszel<sup>m</sup>; hołoble<sup>pl</sup>. ~ *er*, ~horse, koń hołoblowy.

thimble, napastek<sup>m</sup>

thin<sup>a</sup> cienki, rzadki; chudy; lekki, nieliczny. ~ <sup>ad</sup> cienko, rzadko. ~ *va* wycieńczyć, przeredzić, rozrzedzić.

thine<sup>prn</sup> twój, twoja, twoje.

thing, rzecz<sup>f</sup>, przedmiot<sup>m</sup>; istota<sup>f</sup>; *that's quite another* ~, to zupełnie co innego.

think<sup>van</sup> myśleć, mniemac, uważać, sądzić; zamierzać; *to* ~ of, myśleć o czem. ~ *er*, myśliciel<sup>m</sup>.

~ *ing*, myślenie<sup>n</sup>; sad<sup>m</sup>

thinness, cienkość, rzadkość<sup>f</sup>; wychudnienie<sup>n</sup>

third<sup>a</sup> trzeci. ~, trzecia część; (*muz.*) tercja<sup>f</sup>. ~ *ly*<sup>ad</sup> po trzecie.

thirst, pragnienie<sup>n</sup>; (*fig.*) żądza<sup>f</sup>. ~ *y*<sup>a</sup> spragniony.

thirteen, num. trzynaście. ~ *th*<sup>a</sup> trzynasty. ~ *thly*<sup>ad</sup> po trzynaste.

thirtieth<sup>a</sup> trzydziesty. ~ *y* num., *this*<sup>prn</sup> ten, ta, to. [trzydzieści.

thistle, oset, bodiak<sup>m</sup>. ~ *finch*, (*orn.*) szczygieł<sup>m</sup>

thither<sup>ad</sup> tam, tam dotąd; *hither and* ~, tu i tam. ~ *to*<sup>ad</sup> dotąd. ~ *ward*<sup>ad</sup> ku tamtej stronie, w tym kierunku.

thole, dulka<sup>f</sup> (u wiosła).

thong, pas rzemieenny, rzemień<sup>m</sup>

thorn, tarnina<sup>f</sup>; cierni, kolec<sup>m</sup>

~apple, (*bot.*) bielun<sup>m</sup>; dziedziarawka<sup>f</sup>. ~back, ciernik<sup>m</sup> (ryba).

~y, ciernisty.

thorough<sup>a</sup> kompletny, zupełny; dokładny, staranny. ~fare, przechód<sup>m</sup>, przejście<sup>n</sup>. ~ *pass*, przejazd<sup>m</sup>

~ *ly*<sup>ad</sup> wskroś; zupełnie, grun-

those, pl. od *that*. [townie.

thou<sup>prn</sup> ty. [as ~, jak gdyby.

though<sup>c</sup> chociaż, gdyby nawet;

thought, myśl<sup>f</sup>. ~ful<sup>a</sup> myślący, pogrążony w myślach, zadumany.

~fulness, zamyslenie<sup>n</sup>; troska<sup>f</sup>.

~less, bezmyślny; lekkomyślny; niedbały. ~lessness, bezmyślność<sup>f</sup>; niedbalstwo<sup>n</sup>

thousand, num. tysiąc. ~ *th*<sup>a</sup> tysiączny.

thrall, niewola<sup>m</sup>

thrall, niewolnik<sup>m</sup>; niewola<sup>f</sup>

thrash<sup>van</sup> młócić. ~ *er*, młócarz, młócek<sup>m</sup>. ~ *ing*-floor, klepisko<sup>m</sup>

~ *ing* machine, młockarnia<sup>f</sup>

thread, nić, nitka<sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) watek<sup>m</sup>; ostrze<sup>n</sup>. ~ *va* nawlekać. ~bare<sup>a</sup> wytarty, przetarty. ~ *y*<sup>a</sup> niciany; cienki. [grozić, wygrażać się.

threat, groźba, pogrożka<sup>f</sup>. ~ *en*<sup>va</sup>

three num., trzy. ~cornered<sup>a</sup> trójkątny. ~fold<sup>a</sup> troisty, potrójnie złożony. ~score, sześć-

thresh, *vid.* thrash. [dziesiąt.

threshold, próg, wstęp<sup>m</sup>

threw<sup>pr</sup> od *to throw*.

thrice<sup>ad</sup> trzykrotnie, trzy razy.

thrif, pomysłność; korzyść<sup>f</sup>, zysk<sup>m</sup>; gospodarność, oszczędność<sup>f</sup>. ~i-

ness, gospodarność, oszczędność<sup>f</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup> niegospodarny, rozrzutny.

~ *y*<sup>a</sup> oszczędny, gospodarny.

thrill, świder; lufcik; dreszczyk<sup>m</sup>; drżenie; brzęczenie<sup>n</sup> w uchu.

~ *van*<sup>a</sup>, świdrować; wstrząsnąć,



wprowadzać w drzenie; drzeć, drgać; przeniknąć.

**thrive** <sup>vn</sup>, udawać się, powodzić się, iść pomyślnie, rozwijać się pomyślnie, rość. **~er**, dziecko <sup>m</sup> szczęścia, szczęśliwiec <sup>m</sup>. **~ingness**, pomyślność <sup>f</sup>; powodzenie <sup>m</sup>, wzrost <sup>m</sup>.

**thriven** <sup>p</sup>, od *to thrive*.

**throat**, gardło <sup>m</sup>; krtań <sup>f</sup>, gardziel <sup>m</sup>.

**throb**, bicie, pulsowanie <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>vn</sup>, bić, pulsować.

**throe** <sup>van</sup>, męczyć (się). **~s** <sup>pl.</sup>, bole <sup>pl.</sup> (przy rodzeniu).

**throne**, tron <sup>m</sup>.

**throng**, tłum <sup>m</sup>; ciżba <sup>f</sup>, ścisk <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>van</sup>, tłoczyć się; cisnąć się.

**throstle**, (*orn.*) drozd <sup>m</sup>.

**throttle**, gardziel, krtań <sup>f</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, udusić.

**through** <sup>prp</sup>, & <sup>ad</sup> wskroś, przez, na wylot. **~out** <sup>prp</sup>, & <sup>ad</sup> na wskroś, powszedy, przez. **~ticket**, bilet wprost. **~train**, pociąg przechodowy lub przechodni.

**throw**, rzut <sup>m</sup>, ciśnienie, rzucenie <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>van</sup>, rzucać, ciskać; zrzucać, powalić; skręcać (jedwab); kostki rzucać (o co); *to ~ away*, odrzucić; strwonić; *to ~ down*, zrzucić, stracić, powalić; *to ~ off*, porzucić, oirząsnąć się z czego; wypędzić; *to ~ out*, wyrzucić; wykluczyć; *to ~ up*, rzec się czego, porzucić. **~ster**, skręcacz <sup>m</sup>.

**thrown** <sup>p</sup>, od *to throw*.

**thrum**, strzępka <sup>f</sup>, koniuszerek <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>van</sup>, tkać; rzepolić, brzdakać.

**thrush**, (*orn.*) drozd <sup>m</sup>. **~es** <sup>pl.</sup>, (*med.*) grzybki <sup>pl.</sup>.

**thrust**, pchnięcie <sup>m</sup>; sztych; napad <sup>m</sup>, natarcie <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>pr</sup>, & <sup>p</sup>, od *to thrust*. **~** <sup>van</sup>, pchnąć, szturchnąć; wsuwać, wtykać; przycisnąć (się); pchnąć (sztyletem).

**thumb**, duży palec (u ręki). **~stall**, paluch <sup>m</sup> z rękawiczki.

**thump**, uderzenie <sup>m</sup>; cios, kułak <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, grzmotnąć, uderzyć. **~ing** <sup>a</sup>, ciężki, tęgi, wielki.

**thunder**, grzmot, grom <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>vn</sup>, grzmieć. **~bolt**, piorunowa strzałka. **~clap**, piorun <sup>m</sup>. **~shower**, burza z piorunami. **~struck** <sup>a</sup>, rażony piorunem.

**thurification**, kadzenie <sup>m</sup>.

**Thursday**, Czwartek <sup>m</sup>.

**thus** <sup>ad</sup> w ten sposób, tak.

**thwack**, grzmotnienie, uderzenie <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, grzmocić, bić, chłostać.

**thwart** <sup>a</sup>, poprzeczny, krzyżujący, leżący w poprzek. **~ingly** <sup>ad</sup>, poprzecznie, w poprzek. **~** <sup>van</sup>, pokrzyżować (plany), popsuć; przeszkodzić.

**thy** <sup>prn</sup>, twój, twoja, twoje.

**thym|le**, (*bot.*) macierzanka <sup>f</sup>. **~y** <sup>a</sup>, macierzankowy; pachnący.

**thysself** <sup>prn</sup>, ty sam, a; ciebie samemu, a; tobie samemu, ej.

**tiara**, tjara <sup>f</sup>; troista korona patibial <sup>a</sup>, goleniowy. [pieska.

**tic**, nerwowy ból (w twarzy).

**tick**, poszewka, powłóczka <sup>f</sup>; kleszcz (owad); kredyt <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>van</sup>, brać na kredyt; iść (o zegarze). **~ling**, drellich <sup>m</sup>.

**ticket**, bilet <sup>m</sup>; *return ~*, bilet powrotny. **~** <sup>office</sup>, kasa biletowa. **~-of-leave man**, więzień warunkowo na wolność wypuszczony.

**tick|le** <sup>van</sup>, łechtać, łaskotać; być łaskotliwym. **~ish** <sup>a</sup>, łaskotliwy; podchwyliły, niebezpieczny.

**tid** <sup>a</sup>, delikatny. **~bit**, smaczny kasek, łakotka <sup>f</sup>.

**tide**, czas; przypływ i odpływ morza; bieg <sup>m</sup>, zmiana, kolej <sup>f</sup>.

**~** <sup>van</sup>, przypływać i odpływać; znosić (o wodzie), spławiać za przybraniem morza. **~gate**, szluz <sup>f</sup>, upust <sup>m</sup>. **~waiter**, urzędnik komory celnej (nadrzędnej).

**tidings** <sup>pl.</sup>, nowiny <sup>pl.</sup>, wiadomości <sup>pl.</sup>.

**tidy** <sup>a</sup>, ładny, czysty, schludny; w właściwym czasie robiony.

**tie**, węzeł <sup>m</sup>; kórkarda <sup>f</sup>; warkocz <sup>m</sup>; zobowiązanie <sup>m</sup>. **~** <sup>va</sup>, zawiązy-

wać, złączyć; przewiązać; zobowiązywać.

tier, rząd, szereg <sup>m</sup>; warstwa <sup>f</sup>.

tierce, beczka <sup>f</sup> = 42 galonów; (muz.) tercya <sup>f</sup>.

tiff, zwada, sprzeczka <sup>f</sup>; dąsy <sup>pl</sup>.

tiffany, krepa; gaza <sup>f</sup>.

tige, (arch.) słupiec <sup>m</sup>.

tigler, (zo.) tygrys <sup>m</sup>. ~ress, tygrysica <sup>f</sup>.

tight <sup>a</sup>, obcisły, spięty; dobrze zagrodzony, zamknięty; mocny, krzepki. ~en <sup>va</sup>, ściągąć, spinać, obcisnąć. ~ness, obcisłość; spójność <sup>f</sup>.

tike, chłop; kundel <sup>m</sup>. [tach.

tilbury, lekki powozik o dwu kołach, dachówka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pokrywać dach. ~kiln, cegielnia <sup>f</sup>. ~r, dekarz <sup>m</sup>.

till, skrzynka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, orać; uprawiać (ziemię). ~age, órka, uprawa <sup>f</sup> ziemi. ~er, oracz <sup>m</sup>.

till <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>o</sup> aż do; póki.

tilt, obłak; namiot <sup>m</sup>; uderzenie <sup>m</sup>; turniej <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, rozpląć namiot; kruszyć kopie; rzucić (kopie); uderzać, razić; nachylać (beczkę).

tilth, oranie; rolnictwo <sup>m</sup>.

tiltings <sup>pl</sup>, męty, ostatek wina w naczyniu.

timber, budulec <sup>m</sup>; drzewo budulcowe; drzewo obrobione; materiał budulcowy. ~ <sup>va</sup>, zaopatrywać w budulec. ~sow, czerw drzewowy. ~work, ciesielska robota. ~yard, warsztat ciesielski.

timbrel, bębenek z dzwoneczkami, tamburyn <sup>m</sup>.

time, czas <sup>m</sup>; pora <sup>f</sup> (stosowna); tempo <sup>m</sup>; takt; raz <sup>m</sup>; at all ~s, zawsze, po wszystkiek razy; at ~s, czasami; at no ~, przenigdy; at that ~, wówczas; in ~, z czasem; na czas; in good ~, w właściwym czasie; high ~, wielki czas; in no ~, w mgleniu oka; for a ~, na pewien czas; out of ~, nie w swojej porze. ~ <sup>va</sup>, stosować do czasu, czynić w wła-

ściwym czasie; wybijać takt. ~less <sup>a</sup>, nieczasowy, nie w właściwej porze wykonany. ~ly <sup>a</sup>, właściwy (o czasie), w stosownym czasie przypadły, na czas wykończony. ~piece <sup>a</sup>, zegarek, czasomierz <sup>m</sup>. ~server, człowiek dwuznaczny, obłudnik <sup>m</sup>. ~serving <sup>a</sup>, obłudny.

timid <sup>a</sup>, bojaźliwy, lękliwy. ~ity, lękliwość, bojaźliwość <sup>f</sup>.

timorous <sup>a</sup>, bojaźliwy, trwożliwy, bojący się. ~ness, bojaźń <sup>f</sup>.

tin, cyna <sup>f</sup>; blacha cynowa. ~ <sup>va</sup>, pobierać cyną. ~foil, cieniutka blaszka cynowa, cynfolia <sup>f</sup>. ~man, blacharz <sup>m</sup>.

tincture, farbowanie, zabarwianie <sup>m</sup>; tynktura <sup>f</sup>, roztwór <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, farbować, zabarwiać.

tinder, próchno <sup>m</sup>; żagiew <sup>f</sup>. ~box, krzeświwo, pudełko <sup>m</sup> z zapalnikami. tine, rozsocha <sup>f</sup>, żąb <sup>m</sup> (widelca lub widelca).

tinge <sup>va</sup>, zabarwiać, nadawać odcień. ~, powłoka <sup>f</sup>, zabarwienie <sup>m</sup>. tingle <sup>vn</sup>, dzwonić, dźwięczyć; świerzbić.

tinker, naprawiać <sup>m</sup> kotłów.

tinkle <sup>vn</sup>, dzwonić, dźwięczyć, brzmieć.

tinny, cynowy, zawierający cynę.

tin-plate, blacha cynowa.

tinsel, szych; blichtr <sup>m</sup>, błyskotka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>, ozdabiać błyskotkami. [mi.

tint, kolor <sup>m</sup>, barwa <sup>f</sup>.

tiny <sup>a</sup>, maluchny, drobny. tip, koniec, szpic <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, okuć koniec, ostrze; lekko dotknąć; upaść. ~staff, buława <sup>f</sup> (woźnego). ~toe, koniec palca (u nogi); to stand on ~, na palcach stać.

tippet, peleryna <sup>f</sup>.

tipple, gorący trunek. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, pić, upijać się. ~r, pijak <sup>m</sup>.

tipsy <sup>a</sup>, pijany.

tire, stroik <sup>m</sup>, opięcie <sup>m</sup>; szereg <sup>m</sup>; obręcz <sup>f</sup> (koła). ~ <sup>van</sup>, znużyć (się), zmęczyć (się), zmordować (się). ~dness, zmęczenie, znu-

żenie ? ~some <sup>α</sup> nużący, mo-  
zolny. ~someness, nuda, nu-  
dność f. [na], garderoba f.

tiring-room, ubieralnia (teatral-  
'tis, = it is.

tisane, *vid. ptisan.* [czny.

tisic, suchoty pl. ~al, suchotni-  
tissue, złotogłów <sup>m</sup> (materya);  
tkanka f. ~<sup>va</sup> tkać, przetykać.

~paper, papier przezroczysty.

tit, konik <sup>m</sup>, szkapą f; tit for tat,

piękne za nadobne, wet za wet.

~bit, łakoc, łakotka f. ~mouse,  
(orn.) sikora f.

tithe, dziesięcina f. ~<sup>van</sup> na-  
kładać dziesięcinę; płacić dzie-  
sięcinę.

titillate <sup>va</sup> łaskotać, łechtać.

~tion, łaskotanie, łechtanie ?

title, tytuł, napis; tytuł <sup>m</sup> (do-

stojność oznaczający); nazwa f;

prawo ? to have a ~ to, mieć pra-

wo do, być uprawnionym do

czego, ~<sup>va</sup> dawać nazwę; za-

tytułować, tytułować; uprawnić.

~deed, prawo własności. ~page,

karta tytułowa. ~signature, sy-

gnatura f (typ.)

titter, chychot <sup>m</sup>; chychoty pl.

~<sup>vn</sup> chychotać.

tittle, kropka f, punkcik <sup>m</sup>, cętka f;

to a ~, słowo w słowo, najdo-

kładniej. ~tattle <sup>vn</sup> gadać, pa-

pląć. ~~, gadanie ? paplanina f.

titubation, potykanie <sup>n</sup> się.

titular <sup>α</sup> tytularny, honorowy.

tivy <sup>ad</sup> szybko, prędko.

to <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> (wskazuje kierunek,

używa się dla uformowanie trze-

ciego przypadku i dodaje się do

bezokoliczników), do, ku, dla,

względem; as ~, co się tyczy;

~ the last man, co do nogi, do

ostatniego; I am ~ receive money,

mam odebrać pieniądze.

toad, ropucha. ~flax, matki Bo-

zej) len. ~ish <sup>α</sup> ropuchowaty.

~stool, muchomór <sup>m</sup>.

toast, grzanka f; toast <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>van</sup>

przypiekać, piec; pić czyje zdro-

wie. ~master, osoba, wznosząca  
toasty na obiadach; mistrz <sup>m</sup> ce-  
remonii.

tobacco, tytoń <sup>m</sup> ~nist, fabry-

kant tytoniu. ~pipe, lulka, faj-

ka f. ~pipe-bowl, główka u fajki,

stambuika f. ~pipe-shank, cy-

buch <sup>m</sup> ~pouch, worek na tytoń,

kapciuch <sup>m</sup>.

tocsin, dzwon alarmowy.

tod, 28. funtów (wełny).

today <sup>ad</sup> dzisiaj.

toddle <sup>vn</sup> iść niepewnym kro-

kiem, słańać się.

toddy, wino palmowe; poncz,

toe, palec <sup>m</sup> u nogi. [grog <sup>m</sup>.

toft, gaj, zagaj <sup>m</sup>.

together <sup>ad</sup> razem; z rzędu.

toil, uciążliwa praca; znój <sup>m</sup> ucia-

żliwość f. ~<sup>van</sup> uciążliwie pra-

cować, mozolić się; to ~ and moil,

spracować się.

toilet, gotowalnia, toaleta f.

toilsome <sup>α</sup> mozolny, męczący.

~ness, mozolność f, trudy pl.

toise, miara f 6 stóp, sażeń <sup>m</sup>.

token, znak, dowód <sup>m</sup>, świadectwo ?

told <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> od to tell; we are ~

that, mówią nam, że.

toler|able <sup>α</sup> znośny; jaki taki.

~ableness, znośność f. ~ance,

znoszenie, pobłażanie ? toleran-

cya f. ~ate <sup>va</sup> znosić, pobłażać,

tolerować. ~ation, pobłażanie f;

wolność wyznaniowa.

toll, cło; myto; dzwonięcie ?

~<sup>van</sup> pobierać cło, myto; ude-

rzać w dzwony. ~bar, rogatka f,

rogatki pl. ~gatherer, pobor-

ca <sup>m</sup> cła. [dyna].

tomahawk, topór wojenny (In-

tomb, grób, grobowiec <sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>

pochować, złożyć do mogiły.

~stone, nagrobek <sup>m</sup>.

tombac, tombak <sup>m</sup>.

tomcat, kocisko ? kot <sup>m</sup>.

tome, tom <sup>m</sup>.

tomentous <sup>α</sup> puszysty.

tomorrow <sup>ad</sup> jutro ? the day af-

ter ~, pojutrze.

ton, tonna, beczka okrętowa; waga<sup>f</sup> około 2000 funtów.

tone, ton, dźwięk; głos<sup>m</sup>; koloryt obrazu; sposób obejścia się, ton<sup>m</sup>.

~less<sup>α</sup>, bezdźwięczny, milczący.

tongs *pl.*, cęgi *pl.*, szczypce *pl.*, kleszcze *pl.*.

tongue, język<sup>m</sup>; mowa<sup>f</sup>; *to hold one's ~*, milczeć, trzymać język za zębami. ~ *vnα*, obracać językiem, gadać; łątać.

tonic<sup>α</sup>, wzmacniający, krzepiący.

~, lekarstwo wzmacniające; (*muz.*)

tonika, podstawa<sup>f</sup> akordu.

tonight *ad* dziś wieczorem.

tonnage, ładunek, wymiar<sup>m</sup> okrętu; opłata celna od tonny, beczki. [nasadzie języka.

tonsil, migdałek<sup>m</sup>, gruczoł<sup>m</sup> przy

tonsile<sup>α</sup> strzyżny, dający się strzyż.

~ure, tonzura (wygolone kółko na głowie księży); strzyż<sup>f</sup>, strzyżenie<sup>m</sup>.

tontine, renta dożywotnia.

tony, głupec<sup>m</sup>.

too *ad* zbyt, za dużo; również.

took *pr*, od *to take*.

tool, narzędzie<sup>m</sup>; sprzęt<sup>m</sup>.

toot *vn*, trąbić (jednostajnym tonem). ~er, trębacz<sup>m</sup>.

tooth, ząb<sup>m</sup>; ~ *and nail*, rękami i nogami, zawzięcie. ~ *va*, zaopatrywać w zęby; wyzabkować; chwycić zębami (o zębatych kołach). ~ache, ból<sup>m</sup> zębów.

~brush, szczoteczka<sup>f</sup> do zębów.

~drawer, dentysta<sup>m</sup>. ~ed, ~y<sup>α</sup>,

zaopatrzony w zęby, zębaty.

~less<sup>α</sup>, bezzębny. ~pick, wykałaczka<sup>f</sup> do zębów.

~powder, proszek<sup>m</sup> do zębów. ~some<sup>α</sup>,

smaczny.

top, wierzchołek, szczyt<sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*)

ciemie<sup>m</sup>; bak<sup>m</sup>; fryga; głowa, główka<sup>f</sup>.

~<sup>α</sup> szczytowy, wierzchołkowy. ~ *vnα*, wznosić się; prym

trzymać; wieńczyć; przewyższać;

pokrywać wierzchołek; ścinać wierzchołki. ~heavy, cięższy u

góry niż u spodu; (*fig.*) pijany.

~knot, fontań<sup>m</sup> ~mast, naj-

wyższy maszt. ~most<sup>α</sup>, naj-

wyższy, u samej góry będący.

~sail, najwyższy żagiel.

topaz, (*min.*) topaz<sup>m</sup>.

tope *vn* upijać się. ~r, pijak<sup>m</sup>.

topful<sup>α</sup>, pełen po wierzch.

topic, przedmiot, temat<sup>m</sup>. ~al<sup>α</sup>, miejscowy.

topography, topografia<sup>f</sup>, szczegółowy opis miejscowości.

topping<sup>α</sup> wznoszący się; wzniosły,

topple *vn*, powalić się, runąć.

topsy-turvy, do góry nogami, bez porządku żadnego.

torch, pochodnia<sup>f</sup>. ~bearer, pochodniarz<sup>m</sup>. ~light, światło<sup>m</sup> pochodni. [to tear.

tore, ścierni<sup>f</sup>; rżysko<sup>m</sup>. ~ *pr*, od

torment, męka, męczarnia<sup>f</sup>. ~ *va*

męczyć, dręczyć. ~il, (*bot.*) kurze

ziele, drzewianka<sup>f</sup>. ~or, drę-

czyciel, trapiiciel<sup>m</sup>.

tornado, wichur, orkan<sup>m</sup>.

torpedo, drętwik<sup>m</sup> (ryba); tor-

pedo<sup>f</sup>, mina podwodna.

torp|lent<sup>α</sup>, zdrętwiały. ~escent<sup>α</sup>,

drętwiejący. ~id<sup>α</sup>, zdrętwiały,

nieruchomy; obojętny, tępy. ~itu-

de, zdrętwiałość<sup>f</sup>.

torre|faction, wypalanie; susze-

nie<sup>m</sup>. ~fy *va*, wypalać; suszyć.

torrent, potok<sup>m</sup> (też *fig.*) ~<sup>α</sup>,

bystry jak potok.

torrid<sup>α</sup>, spiekły, skwarny.

tors|el, pień, tors<sup>m</sup> (pozągu etc.).

~ion, skręcanie<sup>m</sup>.

torti|le, ~ve<sup>α</sup>, kręcony, skręcany.

tortoise, żółw<sup>m</sup> (ładowy). ~shell,

szylkret<sup>m</sup>. [kręty.

tortu|osity, krętość<sup>f</sup>. ~ous<sup>α</sup>

torture, męki *pl.*, męczarnia<sup>f</sup>,

katusze *pl.* ~ *va*, katować, drę-

czyć. ~r, dręczyciel, katownik<sup>m</sup>.

torus, (*arch.*) okręże<sup>m</sup>, obręczka<sup>f</sup>

(u spodu kolumny).

torvous<sup>α</sup>, pochmurny, surowy.

tory, torys, stronnik<sup>m</sup> partii kon-

serwatywnej.

toss, rzucanie, podrzucanie<sup>m</sup> to



be in a ~, być niespokojnym, niepokoić się. ~<sup>van</sup> rzucić; wstrząsać; podrzucać; ciskać; być miotanym, kołatany, rzucać się; to ~ up, podrzucać.

total<sup>a</sup> całkowity. ~, ogół<sup>m</sup> suma<sup>f</sup>. ~ity, całość<sup>f</sup>, ogół<sup>m</sup>. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> całkowicie, w zupełności, całkiem. totter<sup>vn</sup> chwiać się, iść chwiejąc się.

touch, dotyk<sup>m</sup>, dotknięcie; stykanie<sup>?</sup> próba<sup>f</sup>, doświadczenie<sup>?</sup>; rys; pociąg, strych<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> dotykać (się); stykać się; przybić (do lądu); próbować; zatracić; wzruszyć; grać (na fortepianie etc.); to ~ on, dotknąć się, wspomnieć. ~able<sup>a</sup> dotykalny. ~hole, zapał<sup>m</sup> (u strzelby). ~iness, drażliwość, obraźliwość<sup>f</sup>. ~ing<sup>a</sup> rozrzuwający. ~ ~<sup>ppp</sup> co się tyczy, odnośnie do. ~pan, panewka<sup>f</sup> (broni palnej). ~stone, kamień probierczy. ~wood, próchno<sup>n</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup> drażliwy, obraźliwy, opryskliwy.

tough<sup>a</sup> twardy; lipki, ciągły. ~en<sup>vd</sup> zrobić lepkiem, ciągłym. ~ness, twardość; lepkość, ciągłość<sup>f</sup>.

toupee, tupet; kędzior<sup>m</sup>.

tour, kolej<sup>f</sup> (przypadająca na kogo); chód (w grach); obrót<sup>m</sup>; podróż tam i z powrotem; przechadzka<sup>f</sup>.

tourmaline, (min.) turmalin<sup>m</sup>. tourn||ament, turniej<sup>m</sup>. ~ey<sup>va</sup> kruszyć kopie. [gać, szarpać. touse<sup>va</sup> czochrać (wełnę); tartow, zgrzebie, paczesie<sup>?</sup> lina<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> holować (statek). ~age, holowanie<sup>n</sup> (statku). ~boat, statek holowany. ~line, lina do holowania.

toward, ~s<sup>ppp</sup> & <sup>ad</sup> względem, ku, w kierunku do; blisko, około. ~liness, ~ness, powolność, uległość; pojętność<sup>f</sup>.

towel, ręcznik<sup>m</sup>.

tower, wieża; twierdza: baszta;

tower (cytadela w Londynie). ~<sup>vn</sup> wznosić się nad, wygórować. town, miasto<sup>n</sup>. ~clerk, pisarz miejski. ~hall, ~house, ratusz<sup>m</sup>. ~ship, obwód<sup>m</sup> miasta.

toxical<sup>a</sup> jadowity.

toy, zabawka<sup>f</sup>, bawidełko, głupstwo<sup>n</sup>, bajka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> bawić się, swawolić, igrać. ~ish, figlarny, swawolny. ~ishness, figlarność<sup>f</sup>. trace, ślad, trop<sup>m</sup>, cecha<sup>f</sup>, znamię<sup>?</sup>; postronek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> iść śladem; znaczyć ślad; śledzić, tropić; kreślić, skreślić.

trachea, (anat.) kanał oddechowy, tchawica<sup>f</sup>.

track, ślad; trop<sup>m</sup>; kolej (wozu etc.); ścieżka; droga<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> śleźć; holować. ~less<sup>a</sup> nie pozostawiający śladu, bezdrożny.

tract, obszar<sup>m</sup>, przestrzeń; okolica<sup>f</sup>; przeciąg (czasu); traktat<sup>m</sup>, rozprawa<sup>f</sup>. ~able<sup>a</sup> posłuszny, powolny. ~ableness, powolność, uległość; sferność, pojętność<sup>f</sup>. ~ation, obchodzenie się, traktowanie<sup>?</sup> traktat<sup>m</sup>, rozprawa<sup>f</sup>. ~ile<sup>a</sup> ciągnący się, rozciągły. ~ility, rozciągłość<sup>f</sup>. ~ion, ciągnięcie; przyciąganie<sup>n</sup> (do siebie).

trade, handel, interes<sup>m</sup>; zajęcie; rzemiosło<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> handlować, kupczyć. ~r, handlarz, kupiec<sup>m</sup>. ~sman, kramarz; rzemieślnik; dostawca<sup>m</sup>. ~wind, passaty<sup>pl</sup>, wiatry stałe.

tradition, podanie<sup>n</sup>; tradycja<sup>f</sup>. ~al<sup>a</sup> tradycyjny, podaniowy.

traduce<sup>va</sup> krytykować, wytykać wady; osławiać. ~ment, obmowa<sup>f</sup>; wytykanie<sup>n</sup> wad.

traffic, handel; towar<sup>m</sup>; komunikacja<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> handlować.

traged||ian, tragik<sup>m</sup> (pisarz i aktor tragiczny). ~y, tragedia<sup>f</sup>.

tragi||c<sup>a</sup> tragiczny. ~calness, tragiczność<sup>f</sup>. ~comedy, tragikomedya<sup>f</sup>. ~comical<sup>a</sup> tragikomiczny.

trail, ślad, ogon (sukni); ogon<sup>m</sup> (komety); patrochy *pl.* (ptaka).  
~<sup>va</sup>, biedz za śladem; wlec (się)

train, ogon<sup>m</sup> (u sukni); pasmo<sup>n</sup>; szereg<sup>m</sup>; bagaże *pl.* (wojska); (kolejowy) pociąg; ruch<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>, wlec, ciągnąć; pociągnąć, przynęcić; ćwiczyć, tresować. ~band, milicya *f.* ~er, instruktor<sup>m</sup> ~oil, tran wielorybi.

trait, rys, zarys<sup>m</sup>

traitor, zdrajca<sup>m</sup> ~ous<sup>a</sup> zdra-  
traitress, zdrajczyni *f.* [dziecki.

traject<sup>va</sup>, rzucać, przerzucać.  
~ion, przeprawa *f.*

trammel, niewód<sup>m</sup>, sieć *f.* ~<sup>va</sup>,  
przeszkadzać; spętać. [górami.

tramontane<sup>a</sup>, mieszkający za  
trample<sup>va</sup>, deptać, kopać, tu-  
pać; wzgardzić.

tramway, tramwaj<sup>m</sup>, kolej konna.

trance, transe, zachwyt<sup>m</sup>, unie-  
sienie; odrętwienie<sup>n</sup>; zdrętwia-  
trannel, kołek, sztyft<sup>m</sup> [łóś *f.*

tranquil<sup>a</sup>, spokojny, cichy. ~lity,  
spokojność *f.* ~lize<sup>va</sup>, uspokoić.

trans|act<sup>va</sup>, robić interesa; do-  
konać, załatwić; doprowadzić do  
skutku. ~action, ugoda *f.*; interes  
zrobiony; załatwienie<sup>n</sup>; interes<sup>m</sup>

~s *pl.*, protokoły *pl.*, prace *pl.*  
~alpine<sup>a</sup>, zaalpejski. ~atlantic<sup>a</sup>,  
zaatlantycki, zamorski. ~cend<sup>va</sup>,  
przechodzić, przewyższać. ~cend-  
ency, wyższość, przewaga, wy-  
bornosć *f.* ~cendental<sup>a</sup>, nadzmy-  
słowy; przewyższający. ~cola-  
te<sup>va</sup>, precedzić, przekropić.

~cribe<sup>va</sup>, przepisać. ~criber,  
przepisywacz<sup>m</sup> ~cript, kopia *f.*,  
wypis<sup>m</sup> ~cription, kopia *f.*, rzecz  
przepisana; przepisywanie<sup>n</sup>.

~criptively<sup>ad</sup>, w kopii.

trans|fer<sup>va</sup>, przenieść, przepro-  
wadzić; przekazać. ~~, przeni-  
szenie<sup>n</sup>, przenosiny *pl.*; przekaza-  
nie<sup>n</sup>. ~figuration, przekształce-  
nie, przeobrażenie<sup>n</sup>; przemienie-  
nie Pańskie. ~figure<sup>va</sup>, prze-

kształcić, przeobrazić. ~fix<sup>va</sup>  
przekłóć, przesyć. ~form<sup>va</sup>  
przekształcić (się); przemienić.

~formation, przekształcenie<sup>n</sup>.  
~fuse<sup>va</sup>, przelewać. ~fusion,  
przelanie<sup>n</sup>. ~gress<sup>va</sup>, wykro-

czyć przeciw, przekroczyć, prze-  
stąpić; uchylić. ~gression, prze-  
kroczenie, wykroczenie; prze-  
stępstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~gressive<sup>a</sup>, występny.

~ient<sup>a</sup>, przechodni, chwilowy;  
znikomy, szybko przemijający.

~ientness, chwilowość; zniko-  
mość *f.*

transit, przejście (gwiazdy); tran-  
zyto<sup>n</sup>, przewóz<sup>m</sup> towarów. ~du-  
ty, przewoźne<sup>n</sup>. ~ion, przejście,

przebycie<sup>n</sup>. ~ive<sup>a</sup>, przechodzący,  
przewoźny; (*gram.*) przechodni.

~ory<sup>a</sup>, przechodzący, przechodni,  
chwilowy.

trans|late<sup>va</sup>, przenosić, prze-  
stawiać, przesadzać; wyjaśnić;  
przetłumaczyć. ~lation, przeni-  
szenie; przełożenie, przetłó-  
maczenie; tłumaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~lative<sup>a</sup>,  
zapożyczony od innych. ~lator,  
tłumacz<sup>m</sup> ~latory<sup>a</sup>, przekła-  
dowy. ~location, przeniesienie<sup>n</sup>;  
translokacja *f.* ~lucency, prze-  
zroczystość *f.* ~lucid<sup>a</sup>, przezro-  
czysty. ~marine<sup>a</sup>, zamorski.

~migrant, emigrant, wychodźca<sup>m</sup>.  
~ ~<sup>a</sup>, wynoszący się, odlatujący.

~migrate<sup>vn</sup>, emigrować, prze-  
siedlać się. ~migration, prze-  
siedlanie się<sup>n</sup>, wędrówka *f.*; ~ ~ of  
souls, pośmiertna wędrówka duszy  
ludzkiej. ~mission, przesyłanie<sup>n</sup>.

~mit<sup>va</sup>, przesłać; poruczyć.  
~mittal, ~mittance, przesłanie<sup>n</sup>;  
posyłka *f.* ~mitter, przesyłający,  
przekazujący. ~mutation, prze-  
miana *f.* ~mute<sup>va</sup>, przemienić<sup>n</sup>.

transom, belka poprzeczna.

trans|parency, przezroczystość *f.*

~parent, ~picious<sup>a</sup>, przezro-  
czysty. ~pierce<sup>va</sup>, przebić, prze-  
szyć na wylot. ~piration, paro-  
wanie, wyziewanie, pocenie się<sup>n</sup>.

~pire <sup>van</sup>, parować, wyziewać; pocić się. ~plant <sup>va</sup>, przesadzać (kwiaty etc.). ~plantation, przesadzanie. ~port, przeniesienie; przewóz, dowóz. wysyłka f; zachwyt. uniesienie. ~<sup>va</sup>, przynieść; przesłać, przewieźć, transportować; zachwycić. ~portation, przewożenie; przewóz. przesłanie; przesyłka f; (w rachunkach) transport; deportacja f. ~porting <sup>a</sup>, zachwycający. ~posal, przedstawienie. ~pose <sup>va</sup>, przekładać, przedstawiać. ~position, przedstawienie (rzeczy lub wyrazów). ~ubstantiation, przemienienie ciała i krwi Pańskiej. ~verse, ~versal <sup>a</sup>, poprzeczny. trap, pułapka, łapka; zasadzka f; podstęp. ~<sup>va</sup>, złapać w łapkę, usidlić. ~door, drzwi zamykające się z góry na dół. ~stick, kij do pędzenia lub odbijania piłki. trapan, siłło; kluczek f. ~<sup>vn</sup> złapać, złowić w siłła, usidlić. trapes, siłdra, kłępa f. trappings, rząd na konia; ubiór, strój. trash, gałgaństwo; rzeczy nie warte, rupiecie pl.; odpadki pl., odrzynki pl. ~y <sup>a</sup>, gałgański, nie warty. traumatic, lekarstwo na rany. travail, praca ciężka; boleści porodu. [(dla koni). trave, belka, poprzeczna; lisica f. travel, podróż f. ~<sup>vn</sup> podróżować, jechać. ~ler, podróżnik. ~s pl., opis podróży. travelling, podróżowanie; podróż. ~bag, torba podróżna, walizka f. ~charges pl., koszt podróży. ~map, mapa podróżna. ~trunk, kufer podróżny, waliza f. traverse <sup>a</sup>, poprzeczny, krzyżowy. ~<sup>ad</sup> na krzyż, w poprzek. ~, belka poprzeczna; kreska poprzeczna; przejście poprzeczne; przeciwieństwo. ~<sup>van</sup>, pokrzyżować; krzyżować się; stać na

przeszkodzie, wleść w drogę (komu). travestied <sup>a</sup>, parodyowany. ~y, trawestacja f (przerobienie żartobliwe czego). ~y <sup>va</sup>, trawestować, parodyować. tray, taca, niecka f. treacherous <sup>a</sup>, zdradziecki, pełen zdrady. ~ously <sup>ad</sup>, zdradliwie, zdradziecko. ~ousness, zdradliwość f. ~y, zdrada f. treacle, dryakiew f; melas, syrop. tread, krok; stąpienie (nogą); blizienka f (w jaju). ~<sup>van</sup>, deptać; udeptywać; (o ptakach) deptać, parzyć się. ~er, deptacz. ~le, podnózek, pedał; blizienka f (w jaju). ~mill, deptak (narzędzie kary dla więźniów). treason, zdrada f. ~able, ~ous <sup>a</sup>, mogący zdradzić, zdradziecki. treasure, skarb. ~er, skarbnik, podskarbi. ~y, skarbiec; izba skarbowa. treat, częstowanie, raczenie. ~<sup>van</sup>, częstować, raczyć, przyjąć; obchodzić się z kim; rozprawiać o czym. ~able <sup>a</sup>, umiarkowany; ludzki, uprzejmy. ~ise, traktat; rozprawa f. ~ment, obejście się; częstowanie; sposób leczenia. ~y, układy pl.; traktat; umowa f. treble <sup>a</sup>, potrójny; ostry (o głosie). ~, dyszkant. ~<sup>van</sup>, potroić (się). ~ness, potrójność, troja-tree, drzewo; [kość f. trefoil, koniczyna f (bot. i arch.). trellis, ~work, krata f. tremble <sup>vn</sup>, drżeć, trząść się. ~bling <sup>a</sup>, drżący. ~endous <sup>a</sup>, straszliwy, straszny, okropny. ~endousness, straszność, okropność f. ~our, drżenie; dreszcz. ~ulous <sup>a</sup>, drżący, trzęsący się; drżący (ze strachu). ~ulousness, drżenie. trench, rów; bródza; przekop. ~<sup>van</sup>, kopać; oszańcować; robić przekopy; krajać w bródzy. ~ant <sup>a</sup>, przecinający, tnący; ostry. ~er,

deska do krajania mięsa; jedzenie ? ~fly, ~friend, pasibrzuch, pieczeniarsz <sup>m</sup>

trend <sup>vn</sup> ciągnąć się.

trendle, wałek, walec <sup>m</sup>

trepan, (chir.) trepan <sup>m</sup> (do prześwidrowania czaszki). ~ <sup>van</sup> trepanować, prześwidrowywać czaszkę; usidlić, uwikłać.

trepidation, drżenie <sup>n</sup> (też ze strachu).

trespass, przekroczenie ? grzech <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>vn</sup> zgrzeszyć, przekraczać; krzywdzić, szkodę wyrządzić.

tress, kosmyk <sup>f</sup>, lok, pukiel <sup>m</sup> ~ed <sup>a</sup> w pukle, kędzierzawy.

tres||sel, ~tle, kozły <sup>pl.</sup>, szaragi <sup>pl.</sup>; wiązanie <sup>n</sup>

tret, zniżenie <sup>n</sup> ceny, rabat <sup>m</sup>, tretet, *vid. tretet*.

trey, trójka <sup>f</sup> (w kartach).

trial, próba <sup>f</sup>, doświadczenie; badanie; przesłuchanie <sup>n</sup> świadków. triang||le, trójkąt <sup>m</sup> ~ular <sup>a</sup> trójkatny. [kategoria <sup>f</sup>.

tribe, plemię, pokolenie ? klasa, tribulation, strapienie ? ucisk <sup>m</sup> tribun||al, trybunał, sąd <sup>m</sup> ~e, trybun <sup>m</sup>, trybuna <sup>f</sup>, miejsce wzniesione. [dań <sup>f</sup>, haracz <sup>m</sup>

tribut||ary <sup>a</sup> hołdowniczy. ~e, tribute, chwila <sup>f</sup>, mgnienie ? oka. ~ <sup>van</sup> podciągać, podnosić (żagiel).

trichina, trychina <sup>f</sup>.

trick, figiel <sup>m</sup>, psota, sztuka <sup>f</sup>; podstęp ? oszustwo ? ~ <sup>van</sup> oszukać, okpić; wystrychnąć na dudka; żyć szachrajstwem. ~ish <sup>a</sup> przebiegły, podstępny. ~ster, szalbierz, oszust <sup>m</sup>

trickle <sup>vn</sup> kapać, ciec.

trident, trójjab <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>a</sup> trójjębny.

triennial <sup>a</sup> trzyletni.

trier, próbujący, dochodzić <sup>m</sup>; kamień probierczy.

trifid <sup>a</sup> (bot.) rozłupany na trzy części.

trifl||e, drobnostka, fraszka <sup>f</sup>. ~er, żartowniś, igracz <sup>m</sup> ~ing <sup>a</sup> drobnostkowy, małoznaczący, błahey.

~ ~, żartowanie, igranie ? igraszka <sup>f</sup>.

trifoliata <sup>a</sup> trójlistny.

triform <sup>a</sup> trójkształtny.

trigger, cyngiel; kurek (u strzelby); hamulec <sup>m</sup> [gonometrya <sup>f</sup>.

trigon, trójkąt <sup>m</sup> ~ometry, try-trilateral <sup>a</sup> trójboczny.

trill, trel <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, wywodzić trele, nucić; kapać.

trillion, trylion <sup>m</sup>

trim <sup>a</sup> dobrze utrzymany, strójny, ładny. ~, strój; wystrój ? zaopatrzenie, uposażenie ? ~ <sup>van</sup> wystroić, zdobić; ubierać, garnirować; narządzić, oporządzić; wachać się. ~mer, chorągiewka <sup>f</sup>, człowiek zmienny; (arch.) sztych <sup>m</sup> ~ming, wystrój <sup>m</sup>, obszycie ? gar-

trinal <sup>a</sup>, potrójny. [nirunek <sup>m</sup> tringle, (arch.) okapek <sup>m</sup>, płaza <sup>f</sup>.

trinity, trójca <sup>f</sup>.

trinket, błyskotka <sup>f</sup>, świecidełko <sup>n</sup>.

trip, podstawienie nogi; potknięcie się ? przejażdżka, wycieczka <sup>f</sup>; stado <sup>n</sup> (kóz etc.). ~ <sup>van</sup>, podstawić nogę; schwytać; potknąć się; zajrzeć do; to ~ the anchor, wyciągać kotwicę.

tripartit||e <sup>a</sup> rozdzielony na trzy części, trójdzielny. ~ion, podział <sup>m</sup> na trzy części.

tripe, kiszki <sup>pl.</sup>, flaki <sup>pl</sup>.

tripedal <sup>a</sup> trójnogi.

tripetalous <sup>a</sup> (bot.) trzypłatkowy.

trip||le <sup>a</sup> potrójny, trojaki, ~e <sup>va</sup> potroić. ~et, trójka <sup>f</sup>, troje; trój-wiersz <sup>m</sup> ~icate <sup>a</sup> potrójny. ~i-cation, potrajanie ? ~icity, potrójność, troistość <sup>f</sup>

tripod, trójnóg <sup>m</sup>

tripping <sup>a</sup> lekki, zwinny.

trireme, galera <sup>f</sup> o trzech rzędach wiosł. [części.

trisection, podzielenie <sup>n</sup> na trzy trisyllab||ical trójjęzłowski. ~le, wyraz trójjęzłowski.

trite <sup>a</sup> pospolity, oklepany. ~ness, zużycie się ? pospolitość, gminność <sup>f</sup>.



triton, (*mit.*) tryton <sup>m</sup>  
 tritura||ble <sup>α</sup> rozcieralny, dający się utłóć. ~te <sup>va</sup> utłóć, rozetrzeć. ~tion, rozcieranie, utłócenie <sup>n</sup>  
 triumph, tryumf <sup>m</sup>; zwycięstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~van <sup>n</sup> tryumfować; zwycięstwo odnosić. ~al <sup>α</sup> tryumfalny. ~ant <sup>α</sup> tryumfujący, zwycięzki  
 triumvir, tryumwir <sup>m</sup>. ~ate, tryumwirat <sup>m</sup>  
 triun||le <sup>α</sup> trójjedyny. ~ity, trójjedność <sup>f</sup>. [nogach.  
 trivet, dynarek, stołek <sup>m</sup> o trzech  
 trivial <sup>α</sup> małoważny; trywialny, pospolity, oklepny. ~ness, małoważność; trywialność <sup>f</sup>  
 trochee, trochej <sup>m</sup>  
 trod <sup>pr</sup>, od to tread. ~den <sup>pr</sup>, od to tread.  
 troglodyte, troglodyta, mieszkawiec <sup>m</sup> jaskini.  
 troll <sup>van</sup> toczyć (się); obracać; wodzić za sobą; kręcić się.  
 trombone, puzon <sup>m</sup>  
 troop, gromada, banda <sup>f</sup>, oddział <sup>m</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, wojsko. ~vn <sup>n</sup> gromadzić się. ~er, kawalerzysta <sup>m</sup>  
 trope, przenośnia <sup>f</sup>  
 troph||ied <sup>α</sup> ozdobiony znakami zwycięstwa. ~y, znak <sup>m</sup> zwycięstwa, zdobycz <sup>f</sup>  
 tropic, zwrotnik <sup>m</sup>. ~al <sup>α</sup> zwrotnikowy; przenośny.  
 tropolog||ical <sup>α</sup> przenośny, używany w przenośni. ~y, wyrażenie przenośne.  
 trot, kłus <sup>m</sup>; stara baba. ~vn <sup>n</sup> iść kłusa. ~ter, kłusak <sup>m</sup>  
 trouble, niepokój <sup>m</sup>; zawichrzenie <sup>n</sup>; fatyga <sup>f</sup>; kłopot <sup>m</sup>; nędza <sup>f</sup>. ~va <sup>α</sup> zaniepokoić, zmieszać; zakłopotać; fatygować; zmącić. ~some <sup>α</sup> niespokojny, niepokojący; natrętny; cierpki, nudny. ~some-ness, niepokojenie <sup>n</sup>; natrętność <sup>f</sup>  
 trough, koryto <sup>n</sup>  
 trounce <sup>va</sup> wyłajać; srogo ukarać.  
 trousers, trowsers <sup>pl.</sup>, spodnie <sup>pl.</sup>  
 trout, pstrąg <sup>m</sup>  
 trowel, kielnia <sup>f</sup>

troy-weight, waga do złota, srebra i drogich kamieni.  
 truant, próżniak <sup>m</sup>. ~vn <sup>n</sup> próżnować; iść za szkołę.  
 truce, zawieszenie <sup>n</sup> broni, rozejm <sup>m</sup>  
 truchman, tłumacz, dragoman <sup>m</sup>  
 trucidation, zabójstwo <sup>n</sup>  
 truck, zamiana <sup>f</sup>; handel zamien-ny; koło <sup>n</sup>; wał <sup>m</sup>; wózek dwukołowy. ~va <sup>α</sup> zamieniać, frymarzyć. ~age, zamiana <sup>f</sup>, handel zamienny.  
 truckle <sup>vn</sup> posuwać na kółkach; folgować, póddać się. ~, kółko <sup>n</sup>; wałek <sup>m</sup>. ~bed, łózko <sup>n</sup> na kółkach.  
 truculen||ce, dzikość, srogość <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>α</sup> dziki, srogi.  
 trudge <sup>vn</sup> wlec się, iść.  
 true <sup>α</sup> prawdziwy, istotny; wierny, szczery; uczciwy; oryginalny, samorodny. ~born <sup>α</sup> dobrze, zacie urodzony. ~bred <sup>α</sup> dobrze wychowany; czystej krwi. ~hearted <sup>α</sup> szczerego serca, otwarty. ~love <sup>α</sup> ukochany. ~loveknot, węzeł <sup>m</sup> istotnej miłości. ~ness, wierność; szczerość <sup>f</sup>. ~penny, dobra dusza.  
 truffle, trufla <sup>f</sup>. [pewnik <sup>m</sup>  
 truism, niezaprzeczona prawda, trully <sup>α</sup> prawdziwie, rzeczywiście; wiernie, uczciwie.  
 trump, trąba (narzędzie muzyczne); trąba (słońca); kozera <sup>f</sup> (w kartach). ~van <sup>n</sup> trąbić; atutować, bić kozera. ~ery, rupiecie <sup>pl.</sup>, graty <sup>pl.</sup>; brednie <sup>pl.</sup>, androny <sup>pl.</sup>; świecidełka <sup>pl.</sup>; oszukaństwo <sup>n</sup>  
 trumpet, trąba <sup>f</sup>; trębacz <sup>m</sup>. ~van <sup>n</sup> trąbić; (*fig.*) roztrąbić. ~er, trębacz <sup>m</sup>  
 truncal||te <sup>va</sup> ścinać, uciąć. ~tion, ścięcie, obcięcie <sup>n</sup>  
 truncheon, buława; pałka <sup>f</sup>. ~va <sup>α</sup> obić pałką, wychłostać.  
 trundle, posuwać się na kółkach. ~, wałek <sup>m</sup>  
 trunk, pień <sup>m</sup>; kłoda; waliza <sup>f</sup>; pakunek; tułów, kadłub <sup>m</sup>; rura,

dmuchawka f. ~spl., ~hose, raj-  
tuzy pl. ~line, kolej główna.

trunnion, ucho<sup>n</sup> armaty.

trusion, wpychanie<sup>n</sup>.

truss, wiązka f, pęk; pas<sup>m</sup> na  
rupturę. ~<sup>va</sup> wiążać, ściągać;  
podkasać. ~maker, bandażysta<sup>m</sup>.

trust, wiara; ufność f, zaufanie<sup>n</sup>;  
kredyt<sup>n</sup>; zawierzenie, powierze-  
nie<sup>n</sup>; rzecz powierzona. ~<sup>van</sup>,  
powierzyć; zaufać, spuścić się na  
kogo; kredytować, dać na kre-  
dyt. ~ee, plenipotent; kurator,  
opiekun<sup>m</sup>. ~eeship, urząd i obo-  
wiązki opiekuna, opiekuństwo;  
pełnomocnictwo<sup>n</sup>. ~iness, zasku-  
giwanie<sup>n</sup> na ufność. ~worthy<sup>a</sup>,  
godny zaufania. ~y<sup>a</sup> wierny.

truth, prawda; wierność, uczci-  
wość; prawdziwość f; in ~, wisto-  
cie; of a ~, zaprawdę, zaiste.  
~ful<sup>a</sup>, prawdziwy. ~less<sup>a</sup>, nie-  
prawdziwy, fałszywy.

try<sup>van</sup>, doświadczać, próbować,  
wypróbować; przesłuchiwać (na  
sądzie), badać; usiłować, spró-  
bować.

tub, kadź, beczka, fasa; wanna;  
balla, stągiew f.

tube, rura, rurka f; kanał<sup>m</sup>.

tuber||cle, guz; gruzełek (w płu-  
cach); pryszczel<sup>m</sup>. ~cular<sup>a</sup>, gru-  
zełkowy. ~osity, ~ousness, gu-  
zowatość; sękatość f. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, gu-  
zowaty, sękowaty.

tubule, rurka, rurczka f.

tuck, fałda; siatka, sieć f; cią-  
gnięcie, targanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> zagiąć,  
założyć; zatykać; ściągać. ~er,  
chustka f na szyję.

tucket, zraz<sup>m</sup> mięsa.

Tuesday, Wtorek<sup>m</sup>.

tuft, czub, pęk; klomb (kwiatów);  
kutas<sup>m</sup>; frezla f. ~<sup>va</sup> przyozda-  
biać frezlami; dzielić na klomby.  
~ed<sup>a</sup>, czubaty. ~y<sup>a</sup>, gęsty,  
krzaczysty.

tug, pociąganie, szarpnięcie<sup>n</sup>;  
statek parowy ciągnący za sobą  
inne. ~<sup>va</sup>, ciągnąć, wlec, szarpać.

tuition, opieka f; dozór<sup>m</sup>; dogła-  
danie; wychowanie<sup>n</sup>. {drzewo.

tulip, tulipan<sup>m</sup>. ~tree, tulipanowe  
tumble, upadek<sup>m</sup>; runięcie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>,  
paść, upaść; toczyć się; skakać;  
z walić. ~r, akrobata, skoczek na  
linie; puhar<sup>m</sup>.

tumbrel, (wóz) kara f; furgon<sup>m</sup>.

tum||efaction, opuchlizna, obrzę-  
kłość f. ~efy<sup>va</sup>, odać. ~id<sup>a</sup>,  
obrzękły, oduły, spuchły. ~id-  
ness, obrzmiałość, nadętość f.  
~our, nabrzękłość f; guz<sup>m</sup>; narośl f.  
tump<sup>va</sup>, okopać (drzewo). ~, pa-  
góreczek<sup>m</sup>.

tumulo||se, ~us<sup>a</sup>, wzgórkowaty,  
pagórkowaty. ~sity, wzgórkow-  
atość f.

tumult, tumult, rozruch<sup>m</sup>; wrzawa f.  
~<sup>un</sup>, hałasować. ~uariness, bu-  
rzliwość f. ~uary<sup>a</sup> burzliwy, tłum-  
may. ~uous<sup>a</sup> burzliwy, tłumny.  
tun, beczka, kadź; miara f na  
wino (252 galonów). ~<sup>va</sup>, zlewać  
do beczki.

tun||able, ~eful<sup>a</sup> harmonijny,  
dźwięczny. ~ableness, dźwię-  
czność, harmonijność f. ~e, ton,  
głos<sup>m</sup>; pieśń, śpiewka; nótka, me-  
lodja f; dobre usposobienie; out  
of ~e, rozstrojony; in ~e, stro-  
jony, zgodny. ~e<sup>van</sup> nastroić;  
nócić. ~er, stroiciel<sup>m</sup>.

tuni||c, tunika f. ~cle, powłoka f.  
tuning, strojenie<sup>m</sup> (fortepianu etc.).  
~fork, strojnik<sup>m</sup> (narzędzie).

tunnage, ładunek, wymiar<sup>m</sup>  
okrętu.

tunnel, lej, lejek; tunel<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
nadawać formę lejka; przebijać  
tunny, tuńczyk<sup>m</sup> (ryba). {tunel.

tup, baran, tryk<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>, trykać;  
turban, zawój<sup>m</sup>. [zapłodnić.

turbary, prawo kopania torfu;  
torfowisko<sup>n</sup>. [mętność f.

turbid<sup>a</sup>, mętny, zgęszczony. ~ness,  
turbot, płaszcz<sup>m</sup> (ryba).

turbulen||ce, burzliwość f, niepo-  
rządek<sup>m</sup>; rozruchy pl., bunt<sup>m</sup>. ~t<sup>a</sup>,  
burzliwy; buntowniczy.

turd, gówno, łajno ?

tareen, waza f.

turf, darni; murawa f; torf<sup>m</sup>; wy-  
ściigi konne. ~<sup>va</sup>, wykładać dar-  
niną. ~seat, darniowe siedzenie.  
~y<sup>a</sup>, darnisty; torfiasty.turg|lent, ~id<sup>a</sup> nabrzmiały. ~es-  
cence, nabrzmiewanie ? (fig.) na-  
puszystość f. ~idity, ~idness,  
nabrzmiałość, odętość f.Turk|ey, (orn.) indyk<sup>m</sup> ~ey-hen,  
indyczka f.

turkois, turkus (drogi kamień).

turmeric<sup>a</sup> (bot.) kurkuma f,  
żółcień<sup>m</sup>.turmoil, zaburzenie ? niepokój<sup>m</sup>  
~<sup>van</sup>, zaburzenie sprawić; nie-  
pokoić (się).turn, obrót, zwrót, zakręt<sup>m</sup>, zmiana  
kierunku; przechadzka f; odwet<sup>m</sup>;  
przysługa, sposobność; sztuczka f,  
figiel<sup>m</sup>; skłonność; forma f, kształt;  
kaprys<sup>m</sup>; ~for~, wet za wet; to  
serve a ~, przysłużyć się; in my ~,  
z mojej strony; at every ~, ka-  
żdego razu; by ~s, na przemia-  
ny, kolejno. ~<sup>van</sup>, obrócić (się);  
kręcić (się), okręcić (się); pu-  
szczać w ruch; przetłumaczyć;  
przekładać; toczyć; zaokrągląć;  
zepsuć się, zwarzyć się; obejść;  
stać się, zostać; to ~ away, odwró-  
cić się; odpędzić; to ~ off, odwró-  
cić; odprawić; to ~ out, wyrzucić,  
wypędzić; to ~ over, przewrócić  
(kartę); obalić; to ~ over a new  
leaf, odwrócić kartę życia, żyć  
życiem nowem. ~coat, odstępca,  
zbieg<sup>m</sup>. ~er, tokarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ery, to-  
karstwo ? ~key, klucznik<sup>m</sup>, do-  
zorca więzienny. ~pike, rogatka f.  
~sol, (bot.) słonecznik<sup>m</sup>. ~stile,  
kołowrot<sup>m</sup>.

turnip, rzepa, brukiew f.

turpentine, terpentyna f.

turpitude, sromotność f.

turquoise, vid. turkois. [nitor<sup>m</sup>turret, wieżyczka f. ~ship, mo-  
turtle, turkawka f; żółw<sup>m</sup>. ~shell,skorupa żółwia, szylkret<sup>m</sup>.

tush f, milcz! ba! pfe!

tusk, kieł<sup>m</sup> dzika. ~ed, ~y<sup>a</sup>  
zaopatrzony w kły.

tussle, walka f.

tut f, pfe! fi!

tutela|ge, opieka f, opiekuństwo ?

~ry<sup>a</sup>, opiekuńczy.tutor, opiekun; guwerner, kore-  
petytor<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, pouczać, nauczać;  
kierować. ~age, opiekuństwo ?  
obowiązki korepetytora, guwer-  
nera. ~ess, guwernantka f. ~ship,  
miejsce nauczyciela domowego.

tutsan, (bot.) ziele świętojańskie.

twaddle, gadanina f, ~<sup>va</sup>, gadać,  
papać.twain<sup>a</sup>, dwa, dwoje, oboje.twang, skrzek<sup>m</sup>, brząkanie ? dźwięk  
nosowy. ~<sup>van</sup>, brzęknąć, skrzy-  
pnąć; brzdąkać.

'twas = it was.

tweak, uszczypnienie ? ~<sup>va</sup>, szczy-  
pać, uszczypnąć. [pcach.tweedle<sup>va</sup>, rzempolić na skrzy-  
tweezers pl., szczypczyki pl. (do  
włosów). [dwunaste.twelfth<sup>a</sup>, dwunasty. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, potwelve num., dwanaście. ~month,  
rok<sup>m</sup>. ~pence, szyling<sup>m</sup>.twent|lieth, dwudziesty. ~y num.,  
dwadzieścia.twice<sup>ad</sup>, dwakroć, podwójnie.twig, gałązka f; pręt<sup>m</sup>, witka f. ~gy<sup>a</sup>,  
gałęzisty.twilight, zmrok, brzask<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, mro-  
czny, oświecony niepewnem  
światłem.twill<sup>vn</sup>, kiprować, tkąć w krzy-  
żyki. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, kiprowany.twin, bliźniak<sup>m</sup>. ~born<sup>a</sup>, bliźniący.twine, nić kręcona; dratwa f; szpa-  
gat<sup>m</sup>; skręcanie ? ~<sup>van</sup>, skręcać  
(nici); wić się, kręcić się.twinge, kłócić<sup>m</sup>, ból<sup>m</sup>; szczypanie ?  
wyrzut<sup>m</sup> sumienia. ~<sup>van</sup>, spra-  
wiać ból, szczypać; czuć ból.twinkl|le, mrugnięcie ? mgnienie  
oka. ~e<sup>vn</sup>, mrużyć oczy; błý-  
szcząć się. ~ing, mruganie; mgnie-  
nie<sup>n</sup> oka.

twinling, jagnię bliźniak.

twirl, wir<sup>m</sup>; okręcanie<sup>n</sup> (się), piruet<sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, kręcić (się), okręcać się.

twist, szpagat, sznureczek<sup>m</sup>; skreślenie, plectenie<sup>?</sup>; plecionka<sup>f</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, pleść, wić; uwikłać (się); okręcać się. ~er, powroźnik<sup>m</sup>.

twitch, szczypanie; drganie<sup>n</sup> ~ <sup>van</sup>, skubnąć, szczypnąć; drgnąć, drgać. ~grass, perz<sup>m</sup>.

twitter, świergot; dreszcz<sup>m</sup>, drganie<sup>n</sup> (nerwów). ~ <sup>van</sup>, świergotać; czuć dreszcz przebiegający po ciele.

twittle-twattle, gadanina<sup>f</sup>.

twixt, *vid. betwixt*.

two, *num.* dwa, dwie, dwoje; *by* ~ *and* ~, po dwa, parami. ~edged<sup>a</sup>, obosieczny. ~fold<sup>a</sup>, dwójaki, podwójny. ~tongued<sup>a</sup>, dwujęzyczny.

tylle, *vid. tie.* ~ing, przywiązanie, przymocowanie<sup>n</sup>.

tymbal, kocioł, bęben<sup>m</sup>.

tympan, bęben; skóra<sup>f</sup> na bębnie; (*typ.*) dekiel, deka pergaminowa. ~um, bębenek<sup>m</sup> (w uchu). ~y, odętość<sup>f</sup> brzucha.

type, wzór, typ<sup>m</sup>; piętno, godło<sup>?</sup>; typ<sup>m</sup>, czcionka<sup>f</sup>.

typhoon, tyfon<sup>m</sup> (orkan perjodyczny na oceanie Indyjskim).

typhus, (*med.*) tyfus, dur<sup>m</sup>.

typical<sup>a</sup>, wzorowy, typowy; symboliczny. ~ify<sup>va</sup>, wyobrażać pod postawą, uzmysłwiać. ~ographer, drukarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ographical<sup>a</sup>, drukarski. ~ography, drukarstwo<sup>n</sup>; typografia<sup>f</sup>.

tyrant|nic(al), ~nous<sup>a</sup>, tyrański.

~nicide, zabicie<sup>n</sup> tyrana; zabójca<sup>m</sup> tyrana. ~nize<sup>va</sup>, tyranizować. ~ny, tyranja<sup>f</sup>, tyranstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~t, |tyran<sup>m</sup>.

## U.

ubiquit|ous<sup>a</sup>, wszechobecny. ~y, wszechobecność<sup>f</sup>.

udder, wymię<sup>n</sup>.

ugl|iness, brzydota, szpetność<sup>f</sup>.

~y<sup>a</sup>, brzydki, szpetny; obmierzły.

ukase, ukaz<sup>m</sup> (carski).

ulan, ułan<sup>m</sup>.

ulcer, wrzód<sup>m</sup>. ~ate<sup>vn</sup>, wrzodować, ropic się. ~ation, owrzodzenie, ropienie się<sup>?</sup>; wrzód<sup>m</sup>.

~ous<sup>a</sup>, wrzodowaty, ropiący się.

uliginous<sup>a</sup>, iłowaty, szlamowaty.

ullage, wyciek<sup>m</sup> (z beczki).

ulna, (*anat.*) kość łokciowa.

ulterior<sup>a</sup>, dalszy, późniejszy; z tamtej strony (leżący).

ultimat|e<sup>a</sup>, ostatni, ostateczny.

~um, (w dyplomacji) ultimatum<sup>n</sup>; ostateczny warunek.

ultra|marine<sup>a</sup>, zambrski. ~~, kolor lazurowy, błękit<sup>m</sup>; farba koloru lazurowego. ~montane<sup>a</sup>, za górami będący; ultramontalny.

~, ultramontanin<sup>m</sup>. ~mundane<sup>a</sup>, nie z tego świata, nadziemski.

ululat|e<sup>vn</sup>, wyć. ~ion, wycie<sup>n</sup>.

umbel, (*bot.*) baldaszek<sup>m</sup>. ~lated,

~liferous<sup>a</sup>, baldaszkowaty.

umber, umbra<sup>f</sup> (farba); lipień<sup>m</sup> (ryba); (*orn.*) gatunek czapli afrykańskiej. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, umbrowy, ciemnobiał<sup>a</sup>, pępkowy. [mny.

umbles *pl.*, trzewa jelenie.

umbo, wypukłość<sup>f</sup> tarczy (*heral.*).

umbr|age, cienistość<sup>f</sup>, cień<sup>m</sup>; podejrzenie<sup>?</sup>; *to take* ~~, mieć w

podejrzeniu; urazić się. ~ageous<sup>a</sup>,

cienisty; ciemny. ~ageousness,

cienistość; ciemność<sup>f</sup>. ~ella, pa-

rosol<sup>m</sup>; parasolka<sup>f</sup>. ~iferous<sup>a</sup>,

ocieniający, cienisty.

umpir|age, sąd polubowny, kom-

promis<sup>m</sup>; ugoda<sup>f</sup>. ~e, sędzia po-

lubowny.

unabated<sup>a</sup>, niezmniejszony.

unab|ility, ~leness, niezdolność<sup>f</sup>.

~le<sup>a</sup>, niezdolny, nie umiejący,

nie mogący.

unab|ridged<sup>a</sup>, nieskrócony. ~solv-

ed<sup>a</sup>, nie mający rozgrzeszenia,

nie uwolniony.

unad|cented<sup>a</sup>, nieakcentowany.



~ceptable <sup>α</sup> nie dający się przyjąć, nie do przyjęcia; nieprzyjemny. ~companied <sup>α</sup> nie mający towarzysza, samopas. ~complished <sup>α</sup> niewykończony, nieukończony; niewykształcony. ~countable <sup>α</sup> niewytlómaczony; nieodpowiedzialny. ~countableness, niemożność wytłómaczenia; nieodpowiedzialność f. ~curate <sup>α</sup> niedokładny. ~curacy, niedokładność f. ~customed <sup>α</sup> nieprzywykły, niezwykły. unachievable <sup>α</sup> niewykonalny. unacknowledged <sup>α</sup> nieuznany. unacquaintance, nieznanomość f. ~quainted <sup>α</sup> nieznający, nieobznajmiony. ~quirable <sup>α</sup> nie dający się nabyć. ~quitted <sup>α</sup> nie uwolniony; niezapłacony (dług). ~tuated <sup>α</sup> nie w ruchu. unad|apted <sup>α</sup> nieprzystosowany, niestósowny. ~monished <sup>α</sup> nieprzestrzeżony. ~orned <sup>α</sup> nieozdobiony, nieozdobny. ~ulterrated <sup>α</sup> niesfałszowany, czysty. ~visible <sup>α</sup> nierozsądny; niekorzystny. ~vised <sup>α</sup> nieroztropny, nierozważny. ~visedness, nieroztropność, nierozwaga f. unaffected <sup>α</sup> obojętny, zimny; nieprzymuszony, naturalny. ~edness, niewymuszoność, naturalność f. ~ing <sup>α</sup> nie wywołujący wrażenia, nie wzruszający. ~ionate <sup>α</sup> obojętny, oziębły. unagreeable <sup>α</sup> niestósowny, nie zgadzający się. unallayed <sup>α</sup> bez domieszek. unallowable <sup>α</sup> niedozwolony. unalterable <sup>α</sup> niezmienny. ~ness, niezmiennność f. unamazed <sup>α</sup> nieustraszony. unambiguous <sup>α</sup> niedwuznaczny, wyraźny. unamendable <sup>α</sup> nie dający się naprawić. [miły. unamiable <sup>α</sup> nieprzyjemny, nieunanim|ated <sup>α</sup> nie mający życia,

martwy. ~ity, jednomyślność f. ~ous <sup>α</sup> jednomyślny. unannounced <sup>α</sup> niezapowiedziany. unanswer|able <sup>α</sup> nieodpowiedzialny; nieodparty, niezbity. ~ableness, nieodpowiedzialność f, niemożność dania odpowiedzi. ~ed <sup>α</sup> bez odpowiedzi pozostawiony. unap|peasable <sup>α</sup> nieukojoyony. ~prehensible <sup>α</sup> nie do pojęcia, niepojęty. ~prehensive <sup>α</sup> niepojętny; niedbały, bezmyślny. ~proachable <sup>α</sup> niedostępny, nieprzystępny; niedościgły. unapt <sup>α</sup> nieskłonny; nie nadający się; niezdatny. ~ness, niezdatność; niestósowność f. unarm <sup>va</sup> rozbrajać. ~ed <sup>α</sup> nieuzbrojony. unnarrayed <sup>α</sup> nie uszykowany. unartificial <sup>α</sup> nie sztuczny. unasked <sup>α</sup> niespytany, niepytany; nieproszony. unaspiring <sup>α</sup> nie ambitny. unassailable <sup>α</sup> niedostępny, niezdobyty. unassisted <sup>α</sup> nie mający pomocy, pomocnika. [tensyi. unassuming <sup>α</sup> skromny, bezpreunassured <sup>α</sup> niepewny, nieupewniony. unattoned <sup>α</sup> nieodpokutowany. unattainable <sup>α</sup> nieosiągalny, niedostępny. unattempted <sup>α</sup> niewypробowany. unattended <sup>α</sup> bez orszaku, bez towarzystwa, samopas. unattested <sup>α</sup> niepoświadczony. unauthorized <sup>α</sup> nieupoważniony, nieuprawniony. [remny. unavailing <sup>α</sup> nieprzydatny, dawnavenged <sup>α</sup> niepomoszony. unavoidable <sup>α</sup> nieuchronny. ~ness, nieuchronność f. unawares <sup>α</sup> niespodzianie, znie-nacka. unballast <sup>va</sup> wyrzucić balast. unbaptized <sup>α</sup> niechrzczony. unbar <sup>va</sup> odemknąć zasuwkę. unbashful <sup>α</sup> odważny; bezczelny

unbearable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się nieść; nieznośny.

unbecoming, unbefitting <sup>n</sup> nie-stosowny, niewłaściwy. ~ness, unbefittingness, niestósowność, niewłaściwość f.

unbefriended <sup>a</sup> nie mający przyjaciół.

unbegotten <sup>a</sup> nie spłodzony, od-

unbegun <sup>a</sup> niezaczęty.

unbeheld <sup>a</sup> niewidziany.

unbelief, niewiara f; niedowiarstwo <sup>n</sup>.

unbeliever, niedowiarek <sup>m</sup>.

unbend <sup>va</sup> rozprostować; roz-giąć; osłabić; to ~ one's mind, wypocząć (po umysłowej pracy).

~ing, nieugięty; niezgięty.

unbeneficed <sup>a</sup> nie posiadający prebendy. ~evolent <sup>a</sup> nieprzy-chylny.

unbeseeming <sup>a</sup> nieprzyzwoity, nieprzystojny. [browolny.

unbesought <sup>a</sup> nieproszony, do-

unbewailed <sup>a</sup> nieopłakany.

unbias <sup>va</sup> pozbawiać przesądów.

unbidden <sup>a</sup> nieproszony; niena-

unbind <sup>va</sup> rozwiązać. [kazany.

unbit <sup>va</sup> rozkiełznać.

unblamable <sup>a</sup> nienaganny, nie

zasługujący na nagane; niewinny.

unbleached <sup>a</sup> niebielony.

unblemished <sup>a</sup> nieskazitelny, bez

skazy; beznaganny.

unblended <sup>a</sup> czysty, niezafałszo-

wany. [klęty.

unblest <sup>a</sup> niebłogosławiony; prze-

unblighted <sup>a</sup> niezwiędły; niezep-

suty, czysty. [tny.

unbloody <sup>a</sup> bezkrwawy, nie okru-

unblotted <sup>a</sup> niesplamiony.

unblown <sup>a</sup> nierozkwitły; nie-

wzdęty.

unblushing <sup>a</sup> nie rumieniący się,

bezwstydnny. [teryalny.

unbodied <sup>a</sup> bezcielesny, niema-

unboiled <sup>a</sup> nieprzegotowany.

unbolt <sup>va</sup> odryglować, zaporę

odemknąć. ~ed <sup>a</sup> odemknięty.

unbooted <sup>a</sup> nieobuty.

unborn <sup>a</sup> nieurodzony.

unbosom <sup>va</sup> wylać się, wywnę-  
trzyć się komu.

unbound <sup>a</sup> niezwiązany, wolny;  
nieoprawny (o książce).

unbrace <sup>va</sup> rozwiązać; rozpiąć;  
rozsznurować. [bez tchu.

unbreathing <sup>a</sup> nie oddychający,

unbred <sup>a</sup> źle wychowany.

unbreeched <sup>a</sup> bez spodni.

unbridle <sup>va</sup> zdjąć uzdę, rozkieł-  
znać. ~d <sup>a</sup> wyuzdany.

unbroken <sup>a</sup> niełamany, niestłu-  
czony, cały; nie obłaskawiony.

unbrotherly <sup>a</sup> nie mający uczuć  
braterskich, niebraterski.

unbuckle <sup>va</sup> rozpiąć (sprzączkę).

unburden <sup>va</sup> zdjąć ciężar.

unburied <sup>a</sup> nieopogrzebany.

unburnt, niespalony.

unbusied <sup>a</sup> nie mający zajęcia,  
bez zajęcia.

unbutton <sup>va</sup> odpiąć, rozpiąć  
(guziki). [dany.

uncalled <sup>a</sup> niewołany, niepowo-

uncandid <sup>a</sup> nieszczerzy.

uncared-for <sup>a</sup> zaniedbany, porzu-  
cony. [odjąć.

uncase <sup>va</sup> wyjąć z futerału; zdjąć,

unceasing <sup>a</sup> nieustający, bez-

ustanny.

uncensured <sup>a</sup> nie podlegający  
cenzurze; nienaganny.

uncertain <sup>a</sup> niepewny. ~ty, nie-  
pewność f. [dany.

unchain <sup>va</sup> rozpętać, zdjąć kaj-

unchangeable <sup>a</sup> niezmienny.

~eableness, niezmiennność f. ~ed,

niezmieniony. [wić uroku.

uncharm <sup>va</sup> odczarować, pozba-

unchaste <sup>a</sup> nieczysty, wszete-

czny. ~ity, nieczystość f.

unchecked <sup>a</sup> niewstrzymany, nie-

tamowany.

uncheerful <sup>a</sup> niewesoły, posępny;

~ness, smutek <sup>m</sup>; posępność f.

unchristian <sup>a</sup> niechrześcijański.

~ness, niechrześcijańskość f,

brak <sup>m</sup> uczucia chrześcijańskiego.

unchurch <sup>va</sup> wyłączyć z kościoła.

uncircum||cised <sup>a</sup>; nieobrzezany.  
 ~scribed <sup>a</sup>; nieograniczony, nie-  
 określony. ~spect <sup>a</sup>; nieogłębny.  
 uncivil <sup>a</sup>; niegrzeczny. ~ised <sup>a</sup>;  
 niecywilizowany, nieokrzesany.

unclad <sup>a</sup>; nieodziany.

unclasp <sup>va</sup>; rozpiąć haftkę.

unclassic(al) <sup>a</sup>; nieklasyczny.

uncle, wuj, stryj <sup>m</sup>.

unclean <sup>a</sup>; nieczysty, brudny; nie-  
 przyzwoity. ~liness, nieczystość,  
 nieschludność <sup>f</sup>. ~ness, nieczy-  
 stość, brak <sup>m</sup> porządku, brudy <sup>pl</sup>.  
 unclipped <sup>a</sup>; (o monetach) nie  
 obcięty.

unclose <sup>va</sup>; otworzyć; (list) roz-  
 pieczętować. [nie.]

unclothe <sup>va</sup>; rozebrać, zdjąć ubra-

uncloud||ed, ~y <sup>a</sup>; niezachmurzo-  
 ny, pochmurny. ~edness, po-  
 goda <sup>f</sup> (bezchmurne niebo).

uncock <sup>va</sup>; spuścić kurek.

uncoil <sup>va</sup>; rozwinąć.

uncollected <sup>a</sup>; niezebrany; zmie-  
 szany, zbity z terminu.

uncoloured <sup>a</sup>; bezbarwny; nie-  
 farbowany.

uncom||bed <sup>a</sup>; nieczesany. ~ely <sup>a</sup>;  
 niepokazny, niepowabny; nie-  
 przystojny. ~fortable <sup>a</sup>; niepo-  
 cieszony; niewygodny; przykry.  
 ~fortableness, niepocieszoneść;  
 niewygodą; przykrość <sup>f</sup>. ~mand-  
 ed <sup>a</sup>; bez dowódcy, nie będący  
 pod rozkazami; nienakazany.  
 ~mon <sup>a</sup>; niezwykły, niepospolity.  
 ~monness, niezwykłość, niepo-  
 spolitość <sup>f</sup>. ~pact <sup>a</sup>; niespójny.  
 ~panied <sup>a</sup>; nie mający towarzy-  
 sza, samopas. ~passionate <sup>a</sup>;  
 nie współczujący, bezlitośny.  
 ~plaisant <sup>a</sup>; niegrzeczny; nie-  
 uczynny. ~pounded <sup>a</sup>; niezło-  
 żony, pojedynczy. ~pounded-  
 ness, niezłożoność <sup>n</sup>; pojedyn-  
 czość <sup>f</sup>.

uncon||ceivable <sup>a</sup>; *vid. inconceivable*.

~cern, obojętność <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) zimna  
 krew. ~cerned <sup>a</sup>; bezinteresowny;  
 obojętny. ~cernedness, obo-

jętność <sup>f</sup>. ~demned <sup>a</sup>; nie pote-  
 piony, nie wskazany (na karę etc.).

~ditional <sup>a</sup>; bezwarunkowy.

~fined <sup>a</sup>; nieograniczony; nie-  
 określony. ~formable <sup>a</sup>; niezga-

dzający się, niestosowny. ~form-

ity, niezgodność; nieodpowie-

dniość <sup>f</sup>. ~fused <sup>a</sup>; niepomieszany,

niezbity z terminu. ~futable <sup>a</sup>;

niezbity, nie dający się obalić.

~genial <sup>a</sup>; niezgodny, nieodpo-

wiedni, niewłaściwy. ~nected <sup>a</sup>;

niepowiązany, luźny. ~querable <sup>a</sup>;

niezwyciężony, nieprzewycię-

żony, nie do przewyciężenia.

~quered <sup>a</sup>; nieprzewyciężony.

~scionable <sup>a</sup>; niesumienny. ~sci-

ous <sup>a</sup>; nieświadomy; nie obznaj-

miiony. ~secrated <sup>a</sup>; niepoświę-

cony. ~sidered <sup>a</sup>; nierozważny,

nierozważny. ~stitutional <sup>a</sup> nie-

konstytucyjny. ~strainable <sup>a</sup>;

nieugięty, niepowściągniiony.

~strained <sup>a</sup>; nieprzymuszony,

wolny od przymusu. ~sumed <sup>a</sup>;

niewyczerpany. ~tended, ~tes-

ted <sup>a</sup>; niezaprzeczone. ~testable <sup>a</sup>;

bezspreczny. ~trolled <sup>a</sup>; nie-

kontrolowany, nieograniczony;

nieposkromiony. ~troverted <sup>a</sup>;

niezaprzeczony, niewątpliwy.

~vinced <sup>a</sup>; nieprzekonany.

uncord <sup>va</sup>; rozwiązać, rozplatać

(sznurek). [odtykać (butelkę).]

uncork <sup>va</sup>; otworzyć, odetkać,

uncorrected <sup>a</sup>; niepoprawiony.

uncorrupted etc., *vid. corrupt etc.*

uncounsellable <sup>a</sup>; nie zasługujący

na doradzenie.

uncountable <sup>a</sup>; niezliczony.

uncouple <sup>va</sup>; spuścić ze smyczy;

rozłączyć.

uncourt||eous <sup>a</sup>; niegrzeczny; nie-

przystojny. ~eousness, ~liness,

niegrzeczność; nieobyczajność <sup>f</sup>.

uncouth <sup>a</sup>; dziwny, dziwaczny;

nieokrzasany. ~ness, dziwactwo <sup>n</sup>;

dziwaczność <sup>f</sup>; nieokrzesanie <sup>n</sup>.

uncover <sup>va</sup>; odkryć, zdjąć po-

krycie; rozebrać, zdjąć odzienie.

uncreditable <sup>a</sup>, nie zasługujący na zaufanie, niezaszczytny.

uncrown <sup>va</sup>, pozbawić korony; strącić z tronu.

unction, namaszczenie, pomazanie; *extreme* ~ ~, oleje święte, ostatnie namaszczenie. ~uosity, ~uousness, tłustość, oleistość <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) namaszczenie <sup>n</sup>.

inculpable <sup>a</sup>, *vid. inculpable*.

uncultivable <sup>a</sup>, nieuprawny. ~ted <sup>a</sup>, nieuprawiony; niewykształcony.

uncurable <sup>a</sup>, *vid. incurable*. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, niewyleczony.

uncurbed <sup>a</sup>, niepohamowany; wyuzdany, rozwiązły.

uncurl <sup>va</sup>, rozwijać, odkręcać.

uncurtailed <sup>a</sup>, nieobcięty, nie skrócony. [*ny*; niezwykły.

uncustomable <sup>a</sup>, ~ry <sup>a</sup>, nieużywany. ~cut <sup>a</sup>, nie nacięty, nie ścięty; nieuszkodzony.

undamaged <sup>a</sup>, nieuszkodzony.

undated <sup>a</sup>, bez daty.

undaunted <sup>a</sup>, nieustraszony. ~ness, nieulekłość, nieustraszonosc <sup>f</sup>.

undecayed <sup>a</sup>, niezniszczony, nie-naruszony, cały.

undeliverable <sup>a</sup>, nie dający się wyprowadzić w pole. ~ceive <sup>va</sup>, wyprowadzić z błędu. ~cided <sup>a</sup>, nierozstrzygnięty; niezdeterminowany. ~cipherable <sup>a</sup>, nie dający się odcyfrować. ~ciseive <sup>a</sup>, nie decydujący, nie rozstrzygający.

undeck <sup>va</sup>, pozbawić ozdoby.

undefended <sup>a</sup>, niebroniony. ~jected <sup>a</sup>, niezważany, mający nadzieję. ~monstrable <sup>a</sup>, nie dający się dowieść, niedowodny. ~niable <sup>a</sup>, nie ulegający zaprzeczeniu. ~pending <sup>a</sup>, niezależny. ~plored <sup>a</sup>, nieopłakany. ~praved <sup>a</sup>, nie-zepsuty.

under <sup>ad</sup> niżej, pod. ~ *rrp*, pod; *to be ~ an obligation*, być zobowiązany; ~ *three hundred*, mniej niż trzysta; ~ *favour*, za pozwoleniem, przez łaskę. ~bearer, tragarz, żałobnik <sup>m</sup>. ~bid <sup>va</sup>, da-

wać cenę za małą. ~clerk, pod-pisarz <sup>m</sup>. ~current, nurt płynący spodem. ~do <sup>vn</sup>, nie zrobić jak trzeba, za mało robić. ~done; niedogotowany. ~foot <sup>a</sup>, nizki, u nóg będący; podły. ~go <sup>va</sup>, podjąć się czego; poddać się czemu; doświadczyć. ~ground, podziemie <sup>n</sup>. ~growth, zagajenie <sup>n</sup>; gąszcz <sup>m</sup>, gęstwina <sup>f</sup>. ~hand <sup>a</sup>, podręczny; tajemny, ukryty. ~ *ad*, potajemnie, w ukryciu. ~keeper, pomocnik <sup>m</sup> dozorczy. ~lay <sup>va</sup>, podłożyć. ~line <sup>va</sup>, podkreślać. ~ling, podwładny, podkomendny. ~lip, warga dolna. ~mine <sup>va</sup>, podkopywać, niweczyć. ~most <sup>ad</sup>, najniższy, ostatni. ~neath <sup>ad</sup>, na dole; na spodzie. ~ *rrp*, pod. ~part, rola podrzędna. ~pin <sup>va</sup>, podeprzeć; podbudować. ~plot, intryga <sup>f</sup>, podejście <sup>n</sup>; epizod <sup>m</sup>. ~rate <sup>va</sup>, zniżać wartość; za mało cenić. ~sell <sup>va</sup>, sprzedać niżej ceny. ~setting, podpórka <sup>f</sup>. ~sheriff, pomocnik <sup>m</sup> szeryfa. ~stand <sup>va</sup>, pojmować, rozumieć; dowiedzieć się; wiedzieć; *I am given to ~*, dano mi uczuć, dano mi do zrozumienia. ~standing <sup>a</sup>, rozumny, doświadczony. ~ *vn*, pojmowanie <sup>n</sup>; rozum <sup>m</sup>; zgoda <sup>f</sup>, porozumienie się <sup>n</sup>. ~take <sup>van</sup>, przedsiębrać; podejmować, podjąć się; wdawać się, wtrącać się. ~taker, przedsiębiorca <sup>m</sup>. ~taking, przedsięwzięcie <sup>n</sup>; projekt <sup>m</sup>. ~valuation, ocena <sup>f</sup> niżej wartości; lekceważenie <sup>n</sup>. ~value <sup>va</sup>, ocenić niżej wartości; niedocenić; lekceważyć. ~wood, zagajenie <sup>n</sup>; gęstwina <sup>f</sup>. ~work, drobne roboty. ~ *va, pracować za zbyt niską płacę; podkopywać. ~ *er*, ~workman, pomocnik <sup>m</sup> robotnika; pomagier <sup>m</sup>. ~write <sup>va</sup>, podpisywać. ~writer, niżej podpisany; asekurujący się.*

undescribed <sup>a</sup>, nieopisany. ~scribed <sup>a</sup>, niepostrzeżony, nieodkryty.



~served <sup>α</sup> niezasłużony. ~servingness, niezasługiwanie <sup>n</sup> na co. ~signed <sup>α</sup> nieumysłny. ~signing <sup>α</sup> niemający złego celu, nieumysłny, szczery. ~sirable <sup>α</sup> niepożądany. ~tected <sup>α</sup> nieodkryty. ~terminable <sup>α</sup> nie dający się określić. ~terminate, ~terminated <sup>α</sup> *vid. indetermined.* ~vout <sup>α</sup> niepobożny. [pomniejszyć.

undiminishable <sup>α</sup> nie dający się undirected <sup>α</sup> nieskierowany; niezaadresowany.

undis||cernible <sup>α</sup> niepostrzegalny. ~cerning <sup>α</sup> nieróżniący. ~ciplined <sup>α</sup> niekarny, niesforny; niewykształcony. ~coverable <sup>α</sup> nie dający się odkryć. ~guised <sup>α</sup> nieprzebrany, niezamaskowany; szczery. ~mayed <sup>α</sup> nieprzerażony, nieustraszone. ~puted <sup>α</sup> nieulegający zaprzeczeniu. ~sembled <sup>α</sup> nieudany, szczery. ~solvable <sup>α</sup> nierozwiązany, nierozpuszczalny. ~tinguishable <sup>α</sup> niewyraźny; nierozpoznawalny. ~tractedness, pilna uwaga, skupienie <sup>n</sup> na czem myśli. ~turbid <sup>α</sup> niezakłócony, spokojny.

undividable <sup>α</sup> niepodzielny.

undo <sup>vα</sup> rozwiązać, rozpiąć; otworzyć; zniszczyć, zniweczyć; skasować. ~ing, zguba <sup>f</sup>; zniszczenie <sup>n</sup>. undoubted <sup>α</sup> niewątpliwy. ~ly <sup>α</sup> niewątpliwie.

undress, negliż <sup>n</sup> ubiór domowy. ~ <sup>vα</sup> rozbierać, zdjąć suknie.

undrinkable <sup>α</sup> nie dający się pić, niepiśny.

undue <sup>α</sup> nienależyty, niewłaściwy.

undula||te <sup>α</sup> falisty. ~te <sup>vαn</sup> falować. ~tion, falowanie <sup>n</sup>, falistość <sup>f</sup>.

unduly <sup>α</sup> niewłaściwie, nienależycie. ~tiful <sup>α</sup> nieposłuszny; zaniedbujący obowiązki.

undying <sup>α</sup> nieśmiertelny.

unearned <sup>α</sup> niezasłużony.

unearth <sup>vα</sup> wykopać z ziemi. ~ly <sup>α</sup> nieziemski, nadziemski.

uneas||iness, niespokojność; oba-

wa; nieprzyjemność <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>α</sup> obawiający się, niespokojny; przykry, niemili.

uneatable <sup>α</sup> niejadalny.

uneducated <sup>α</sup> nie kształcony; źle wychowany.

ineligible <sup>α</sup> niewybieralny.

unem||barrassed <sup>α</sup> niezmieszany, niezaambarasowany; nie żenujący się; nieskrępowany, wolny.

~ployed <sup>α</sup> niezatrudniony; nieużywany.

unen||dowed <sup>α</sup> nieposażony. ~gaged <sup>α</sup> niezobowiązany, nie mający zobowiązań; wolny, niezatrudniony. ~tertaining <sup>α</sup> niezabawny, nudny. ~vied <sup>α</sup> nie do pozazdroszczenia. ~vious <sup>α</sup> niezazdrosny.

unequal <sup>α</sup> nierówny; nie dorównywający. ~led <sup>α</sup> nierównany. ~ness, nierówność <sup>f</sup>.

unequivocal <sup>α</sup> niedwuznaczny

unerring <sup>α</sup> nieomylny, nie błędzący

unessential <sup>α</sup> nieistotny, nieważny. unestablished <sup>α</sup> nieustalony, nieustanowiony.

uneven <sup>α</sup> nierówny; chropowaty, nie gładki. ~ness, nierówność <sup>f</sup>.

unexam||ined <sup>α</sup> niezbadany; niepytany. ~pled <sup>α</sup> bezprzykładowy.

unexceptionable <sup>α</sup> nie dający się wyłaczyć, nieprzysłany.

unexecuted <sup>α</sup> niewykonany.

unexempt <sup>α</sup> niewyjęty, niewolniony.

unexhausted <sup>α</sup> niewyczerpany.

unex||istent, ~isting <sup>α</sup> nieistniejący. ~pected <sup>α</sup> niespodziewany,

nie spodziany. ~pedient <sup>α</sup> *vid. inexpedient.* ~pensive <sup>α</sup> niekosztowny. ~pert <sup>α</sup> niebiegły,

niewprawny, niedoświadczony. ~plainable <sup>α</sup> niewytłómaczony.

~plored <sup>α</sup> niezbadany. ~pressive <sup>α</sup> niewyrazisty.

unfaded <sup>α</sup> niezwiędły.

unfailing <sup>α</sup> niemylny, niechybny.

unfair <sup>α</sup> nieuczciwy; nieszczerzy.

unfaithful <sup>α</sup> niewierny, wiaro-  
łomny.

unfamiliar <sup>α</sup> niezwykły; nieznany.  
unfashionable <sup>α</sup> niemodny, nie-  
przyjęty.

unfasten <sup>va</sup> odwiązać, rozwiązać.

unfathomable <sup>α</sup> niezgłębiony.

unfatigued <sup>α</sup> niezmęczony.

unfavourable <sup>α</sup> niepomysłny, nie-  
sprzyjający. [groźny.

unfeared <sup>α</sup> nie straszny, nie

unfeasible <sup>α</sup> niewykonalny.

unfeathered <sup>α</sup> bezpióry, nieopie-  
rzony.

unfeatured <sup>α</sup> szpetny, brzydki.

unfeed <sup>α</sup> nienakarmiony.

unfeeling <sup>α</sup> nie czujący, nieczuły.  
~ness, nieczułość f.

unfeigned <sup>α</sup> nieudany, szczery.

unfence <sup>va</sup> rozebrać ogrodzenie  
~d <sup>α</sup> nieopasany murem; nie-  
obronny. [ny; nieukwaszony.

unfermented <sup>α</sup> niesfermentowa-

unfertile <sup>α</sup> nieżyzny.

unfetter <sup>va</sup> rozpętać, zdjąć pęta.

unfilial <sup>α</sup> niesynowski.

unfilled <sup>α</sup> niezapełniony, niepełny;  
niezajęty (o miejscu).

unfinished <sup>α</sup> nieskończony.

unfit <sup>α</sup> niezdolny; niedopasowany;  
niestosowny. ~ <sup>va</sup> uczynić nie-  
zdolnym. ~ting <sup>α</sup> nieprzyzwol-  
ity; niewłaściwy.

unfix <sup>va</sup> obruszyć, podważyć;  
rozwiązać. ~ed <sup>α</sup> luźny, obru-  
szony; niestały, koczujący.

unflattering <sup>α</sup> niepochebny, nie  
pochebiający; otwarty, szczery.

unfledged <sup>α</sup> nieporosły pierzem.

unfold <sup>va</sup> rozwinąć, rozpostrzeć;  
oznajmić; wypuścić (na wolność).

unforbidden <sup>α</sup> niezakazany, do-  
zwolony.

unforced <sup>α</sup> nieprzymuszony.

unfore|known <sup>α</sup> nieznany przed-  
tem, niespodziewany. ~seen <sup>α</sup>  
nieprzewidziany. ~told <sup>α</sup> nieprze-  
powiedziany.

unfor|giving <sup>α</sup> nieprzebaczający.  
~gotten <sup>α</sup> niezapomniany. ~med <sup>α</sup>

źle sformowany; niewykształco-  
ny. ~tified <sup>α</sup> nieumocniony, nie-  
obwarowany; słaby. ~tunate <sup>α</sup>  
nieszczęśliwy, nie mający szczę-  
ścia. ~tunately <sup>α</sup> na nieszczę-  
ście; nieszczęśliwie.

unfounded <sup>α</sup> bezzasadny.

unfree <sup>α</sup> nie wolny, nie swobodny.

unfrequent <sup>α</sup> nieczęsty, niezwy-  
kły. ~ed <sup>α</sup> nieodwiedzany; od-  
ludny.

unfriend|liness, nieżyczliwość;  
niełaskowość f. ~ly <sup>α</sup> niełaskawy;  
(o powietrzu) nieprzyjemny, ostry.  
~ly <sup>α</sup> nieżyczliwie, nieprzy-  
chylnie.

unfruitful <sup>α</sup> nieurodzajny, nie-  
płodny; bezowocny. ~ness, bez-  
owocność; nieurodzajność "

unfunded <sup>α</sup> niezabezpieczony  
bez funduszków będący.

unfurl <sup>va</sup> rozwijać (chorągiew).

unfurnish <sup>va</sup> ogołocić.

ungain|liness, niezaradność f.  
~y <sup>α</sup> niezaradny.

ungalled <sup>α</sup> nieuszkodzony.

ungener|ated <sup>α</sup> niezrodzony; nie  
mający początku. ~ous <sup>α</sup> nie-  
szlachetny; niehojny.

ungent|le <sup>α</sup> niegrzeczny, nie-  
obyczajny. ~le <sup>α</sup> ostry, przykry;  
(fig.) surowy. ~lemanlike <sup>α</sup> źle  
wychowany, nieokrzesany. ~le-  
ness, niegrzeczność, surowość;  
rubaszność f.

ungifted <sup>α</sup> nieobdarzony.

ungilded <sup>α</sup> niepozłacany.

ungird <sup>va</sup> odpasać.

ungirt <sup>α</sup> nie mający pasa; luźny.

ungiving <sup>α</sup> niehojny.

unglazed <sup>α</sup> bez polewy; bez szyb.

ungod|liness, bezbożność f. ~ly <sup>α</sup>  
bezbożny.

ungored <sup>α</sup> niezraniony, cały, nie-  
uszkodzony. [byty.

ungot(ten) <sup>α</sup> niezrodzony; niena-

ungovern|able <sup>α</sup> niedający sobą  
rządzić; swawolny. ~ed <sup>α</sup> nie  
rządzony, niekarny; wyuzdany,  
niesforny.

ungrac<sup>a</sup>eful <sup>a</sup> niepowabny, nie mający wdzięku. ~cefulness, niepowabność f. ~cious <sup>a</sup> nie-  
łaskawy.

ungrammatical <sup>a</sup> niegramaty-  
czny. [dozwolony.

ungranted <sup>a</sup> nie udzielony, nie-  
ungrapple <sup>a</sup> odzepić, zdjąć.

ungrateful <sup>a</sup> niewdzięczny; nie-  
miły. ~ness, niewdzięczność;  
przykreść f. [podstawny.

ungrounded <sup>a</sup> bezzasadny, bez-  
unguarded <sup>a</sup> niestrzeżony; nie-  
baczny, porywczy.

unguent, maść f.

unguided <sup>a</sup> nie mający kiero-  
wnika, samopas.

unguilty <sup>a</sup> niewinny.

unhallow <sup>a</sup> zbezczęścić, spro-  
fanować.

unhand <sup>a</sup> wypuścić z rąk. ~iness,  
niezgrabność f. ~y <sup>a</sup> niezgrabny,  
niezręczny.

unhandsome <sup>a</sup> szpetny, nieładny;  
nieprzystojny. ~ness, szpetność;  
nieprzystojność f. [powieszony.

unhanged <sup>a</sup> niezawieszony, nie-  
unhap||pily <sup>a</sup> nieszczęściem. ~pi-  
ness, nieszczęście n; niedola f.  
~py <sup>a</sup> nieszczęśliwy.

unharboured <sup>a</sup> pozbawiony schro-  
nienia. [ki; bojaźliwy.

unhardy <sup>a</sup> niezahartowany, mięk-  
unharm||ed <sup>a</sup> nieuszkodzony, nie-  
naruszony. ~ful <sup>a</sup> nieszkodliwy.  
~onious <sup>a</sup> nieharmonijny; nie-  
symetryczny.

unharness <sup>a</sup> wyprządz, zdjąć  
uprząż. [motny.

unhaunted <sup>a</sup> nie odwiedzany, sa-  
unhealed <sup>a</sup> nieuleczony.

unhealthy <sup>a</sup> niezdrowotny, nie-  
zdrowy.

unheard <sup>a</sup> (~ of), niesłychany.  
unheed||ful, ~ing <sup>a</sup> niebaczny,  
opieszasty.

unhelp||ed <sup>a</sup> nie mający pomocy.  
~ful <sup>a</sup> bezpomocny.

unhesitatingly <sup>a</sup> niezwłocznie.  
unhinge <sup>a</sup> wyruszyć z zawias.

unhol||iness, nieświętobliwość f.  
~y <sup>a</sup> nieświętobliwy, bezbożny.

unhonoured <sup>a</sup> nieuczczony, nie-  
uszanowany.

unhook <sup>a</sup> zdjąć z haka.

unhoop <sup>a</sup> zdjąć obręcz.

unhoped <sup>a</sup> niespodziewany.

unhorse <sup>a</sup> wysadzić z siodła,  
zrzucić z konia.

unhostile <sup>a</sup> niewrogi.

unhouse||d <sup>a</sup> wypędzony z domu,  
bezdomy. ~led <sup>a</sup> ten co nie  
przyjął sakramentów.

unhurt <sup>a</sup> nieuszkodzony. ~ful,  
~ing <sup>a</sup> nieszkodliwy.

unhusk <sup>a</sup> obierać z łupiny.

unicorn, jednorożec n

uniform <sup>a</sup> jednokształtny, jedno-  
stajny. ~, mundur n. ~ity, jedno-  
kształtność, jednostajność f.

unim||aginable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się  
pomyśleć, wyobrazić. ~a||ned <sup>a</sup>  
niepojęty. ~passioned <sup>a</sup> nie

unoszący się, spokojny. ~peach-  
ed <sup>a</sup> nieskazitelny. ~portant <sup>a</sup>  
nieważny. ~provable <sup>a</sup> nie da-  
jący się ulepszyć, poprawić.

unin||debted <sup>a</sup> niezadłużony.

~flammable <sup>a</sup> niezapalny. ~flu-  
enced <sup>a</sup> nie pozostający pod  
wpływem, samodzielny. ~form-  
ed <sup>a</sup> niepoinformowany, nie-  
wiedzący. ~genuous <sup>a</sup> nieszcze-  
ry, obłudny. ~habitable <sup>a</sup> nie-  
mieszkalny. ~habited <sup>a</sup> niezamieszka-  
ny. ~jured <sup>a</sup> nieuszkod-  
zony, nieobrażony. ~scribed <sup>a</sup>  
nie mający nadpisu. ~structed <sup>a</sup>  
niewykształcony. ~telligent <sup>a</sup>  
nierozumny. ~telligibility, ~tel-  
ligibleness, niezrozumiałość f.  
~telligible <sup>a</sup> niezrozumiały.  
~tentional <sup>a</sup> nieumyślny.

uninter||ested <sup>a</sup> bezinteresowny,  
obojętny. ~esting <sup>a</sup> nieinter-  
esujący, niezabawny. ~mitted <sup>a</sup>  
nieustanny. ~rupted <sup>a</sup> nieprzer-  
wany.

unin||trenched <sup>a</sup> nieokopany, nie-  
oszańcowany. ~vestigable <sup>a</sup> nie

dający się wysledzić, niezgłębiony. ~vited <sup>α</sup> nieproszony.

union, zjednoczenie ?; związek ?; zgoda, jedność f. ~flag, ~jack, flaga angielska.

uniparous <sup>α</sup> rodzący jedno.

unique <sup>α</sup> jedyny, wyjątkowy.

unison, zgodność, jednogłośność f.

unit, jednostka f.

unit[e <sup>van</sup> zjednoczyć (się), złączyć (się). ~ive <sup>α</sup> jednoczący.

~y, jedność, zgoda f.

univalse <sup>α</sup> jednotorebkowy; jednorskorny.

univers[al <sup>α</sup> powszechny, ogólny,

uniwersalny. ~al, całość f. ~ali-

ty, powszechność, uniwersalność f.

~e, wszechświat ? ~ity, uni-

wersytet ? wszechnica f.

univocal <sup>α</sup> jednoznaczny, jednego znaczenia; niedwuznaczny.

unjoin <sup>va</sup> *vid. disjoin.*

unjoyous <sup>α</sup> nieradosny.

unjust <sup>α</sup> niesprawiedliwy. ~ifi-

able <sup>α</sup> nie dający się usprawiedliwić, obronić. [chowany.

unkept <sup>α</sup> niezatrzymany; nieza-

unkind <sup>α</sup> niegrzeczny; nieprzy-

chylny. ~ness, niegrzeczność;

nieprzychylność f.

unknit <sup>va</sup> spruć, rozplatać.

unknot <sup>va</sup> rozwiązać węzeł.

unknow[ing <sup>α</sup> nieświadomy, nie

wiedzący. ~ly <sup>α</sup> bez wiedzy,

przez niewiedzę. ~n <sup>α</sup> nie-

znany, obcy. [naturalny (styl).

unlaboured <sup>α</sup> niewypracowany;

unlace <sup>va</sup> rozsznurować.

unlade <sup>va</sup> wyładować.

unlamented <sup>α</sup> nieopłakiwany.

unlatch <sup>va</sup> uderzyć w klamkę.

unlawful <sup>α</sup> przeciwny prawu, nie-

prawny. ~ness, nieprawność f.

unlearn <sup>va</sup> odczytać się; zapo-

mnąć (co się umiało). ~ed <sup>α</sup>

nieuczony, nieoświecony. [śny.

unleavened <sup>α</sup> niekwaszony, przą-

unless <sup>α</sup> jeżeli nie; chyba że.

unlettered <sup>α</sup> niewykształcony.

unlike <sup>α</sup> niepodobny; nieprawdo-

podobny. ~lihood, ~liness, nieprawdopodobieństwo ? ~ly <sup>α</sup> bez podobieństwa do prawdy.

unlimit[able <sup>α</sup> nie dający się ograniczyć, bezmierny. ~ed <sup>α</sup>

nieograniczony. [wiązać.

unlink <sup>va</sup> zerwać ogniwo; roz-

unliquified <sup>α</sup> nieroztopiony.

unlively, <sup>α</sup> nieruchliwy, bez ży-

cia; tępego umysłu. [żar.

unload <sup>va</sup> wyładować; zdjąć cięż-

unlock <sup>va</sup> otworzyć, odemknąć.

unlooked-for <sup>α</sup> niespodziewany;

nieprzewidywany.

unl[ose <sup>va</sup> rozwiązać.

unlovely <sup>α</sup> niemiły, nieprzyjemny.

unlucky <sup>α</sup> niešťęśliwy.

unmade <sup>α</sup> niezrobiony.

unmaidenly <sup>α</sup> niedziewiczzy, nie-

panieński.

unmakable <sup>α</sup> niewykonalny.

unman <sup>va</sup> wyzuć z człowieczeń-

stwa; kastrować; pozbawić załogi.

unmanageable <sup>α</sup> niesforny.

unmanly <sup>α</sup> niegodny nazwy czło-

wieka; tchórzliwy; zniewieściaty.

unmanner[ed <sup>α</sup> źle wychowany,

źle maniery mający. ~ly <sup>α</sup> nie-

grzecznie.

unmarked <sup>α</sup> niepostrzeżony; nie

zaznaczony; niezznaczony.

unmarred <sup>α</sup> niepopsuty; nie-

uszkodzony.

unmarried <sup>α</sup> niezamężna, bez-

żenny. [maskę.

unmask <sup>va</sup> zdemaskować, zdjąć

unmastered <sup>α</sup> nieposkromiony.

unmatch <sup>va</sup> rozłączyć, zgubić

jedną rzecz od pary. ~able,

~ed <sup>α</sup> nie mający sobie równego,

niezrównany.

unmeaning <sup>α</sup> nic nie znaczący.

unmeant <sup>α</sup> nieumyślny.

unmeasurable <sup>α</sup> niezmierzony.

~ness, niezmierzoność f.

unmeditated <sup>α</sup> nieobmyślany.

unmeet <sup>α</sup> niestósowny, nieprzy-

datny. ~ness, niestósowność,

nieprzydatność f.

unmellowed <sup>α</sup> niedojrzały.



unmelodious <sup>a</sup>; niemelodyjny.  
 unmelted <sup>a</sup>; nieroztopiony.  
 unmentioned <sup>a</sup>; niewzmiankowany,  
 niewspominany.  
 unmerchantable <sup>a</sup>; nieprzedajny.  
 unmerciful <sup>a</sup>; nielitościwy, nie-  
 miłosierny. ~ness, nielitości-  
 wość f.  
 unmind||ed <sup>a</sup>; niepostrzeżony.  
 ~ful <sup>a</sup>; niepamiętny; niebaczny.  
 unmi||ngled, ~xed <sup>a</sup>; niezmieszany,  
 czysty. [godzić.  
 unmitigable <sup>a</sup>; nie dający się uła-  
 gować; nieopłakany.  
 unmoist <sup>a</sup>; niemokry, suchy. ~en-  
 ed <sup>a</sup>; niezwilżony, niezmoczony.  
 unmolested <sup>a</sup>; nie nagabywany.  
 unmotherly <sup>a</sup>; nie postępujący  
 jak matka.  
 unmounted <sup>a</sup>; nie mający konia.  
 unmourned <sup>a</sup>; nieopłakiwany.  
 unmov||eable <sup>a</sup>; nieruchomy. ~e-  
 ableness, nieruchomość f. ~ed <sup>a</sup>;  
 nieporuszony; niezachwiany; nie-  
 wzruszony. ~ing <sup>a</sup>; nieporusza-  
 jący; niewzruszający.  
 unmuffle <sup>va</sup>; zdemaskować, zrzu-  
 cić maskę.  
 unmusical <sup>a</sup>; niemuzyczny.  
 unmuzzle <sup>va</sup>; zdjąć kaganiec.  
 unnamed <sup>a</sup>; nienazwany, nie-  
 wzmiankowany z nazwiska.  
 unnatural <sup>a</sup>; nienaturalny, prze-  
 ciwny naturze. [potrzebny.  
 unnecessary unneedful <sup>a</sup>; nie-  
 unneighbourly <sup>a</sup>; niesąsiedzki,  
 niemiły. ~ad <sup>a</sup>; nie po sąsiedzku.  
 unnerve <sup>va</sup>; zdenerwować, pozba-  
 wiać siły.  
 unnoticed <sup>a</sup>; niepostrzeżony.  
 unnumbered <sup>a</sup>; niezliczony.  
 unobjectionable <sup>a</sup>; niezarzutelný,  
 nienaganny.  
 unobserv||able <sup>a</sup>; nie dający się  
 zauważyć, spostrzedz. ~ant <sup>a</sup>;  
 nieuważny, niebaczny. ~ed <sup>a</sup>;  
 niedostrzeżony, niezauważony.  
 unoccupied <sup>a</sup>; niezajęty.  
 unoffending <sup>a</sup>; nieszkodliwy, nie  
 obrażający.

unoperative <sup>a</sup>; nieskuteczny.  
 unopposed <sup>a</sup>; nie doznający oporu.  
 unorganised <sup>a</sup>; niezorganizowany.  
 unowed <sup>a</sup>; nienależny, nie dłużny.  
 unowned <sup>a</sup>; nie mający właści-  
 ciela; nieuznany.  
 unpacified <sup>a</sup>; nie uspokojony.  
 unpack <sup>va</sup>; wypakować.  
 unpaid <sup>a</sup>; niezapłacony.  
 unpainted <sup>a</sup>; nie malowany.  
 unparagoned <sup>a</sup>; nie mający sobie  
 równego, nierównany.  
 unpardon||able <sup>a</sup>; nieprzebaczal-  
 ny, nie do darowania. ~ed <sup>a</sup>;  
 nieprzebaczony, nie ułaskawiony.  
 unparliamentary <sup>a</sup>; nieparlamen-  
 tarny.  
 unparted <sup>a</sup>; nierozdzielony, nie-  
 rozłączny. [nated.  
 unpassionated <sup>a</sup>; *vid.* *dispassio-*  
 unpave <sup>va</sup>; wyjmować bruk. ~d <sup>a</sup>;  
 niebrukowany. [tliwy.  
 unpeaceable <sup>a</sup>; niespokojny, kłó-  
 unpeople <sup>va</sup>; wyludnić.  
 unperceiv||able <sup>a</sup>; niepostrzegalny.  
 ~ed <sup>a</sup>; niepostrzeżony.  
 unperformed <sup>a</sup>; niespełniony, nie-  
 dokonany. [sięgły.  
 unperjured <sup>a</sup>; nie krzywoprzy-  
 unpermitted <sup>a</sup>; niedozwolony.  
 unpin <sup>va</sup>; odpiąć, wyjąć szpilkę.  
 unpit||ied <sup>a</sup>; nieżałowany. ~iful,  
 ~ying <sup>a</sup>; nielitościwy.  
 unplagued <sup>a</sup>; nie trapiiony, nie  
 dręczony.  
 unpleas||ant, ~ing <sup>a</sup>; nieprzy-  
 jemny, niepodobający się. ~ant-  
 ness, nieprzyjemność f. ~ed <sup>a</sup>;  
 niezadowolony, nieukontentowa-  
 ny. [~ness, niegietkość f.  
 unpliant <sup>a</sup>; niegietki, niegibki.  
 unplume <sup>va</sup>; oskubać, odjąć pióra.  
 unpoetic <sup>a</sup>; niepoetyczny.  
 unpolished <sup>a</sup>; niepolerowany, nie-  
 ogładzony; (*fig.*) nieokresany.  
 unpolite <sup>a</sup>; niegrzeczny. ~ness,  
 niegrzeczność f.  
 unpolluted <sup>a</sup>; niepopsuty; nie-  
 splamiony.  
 unpopular <sup>a</sup>; niepopularny.

unportable <sup>α</sup>, nie nadający się do noszenia.

unpossessing <sup>α</sup>, nie posiadający, bez posiadłości.

unpre||cedented <sup>α</sup>, bezprzykładowy, niepraktykowany. ~judiced <sup>α</sup>, nieuprzedzony. ~meditated <sup>α</sup>, nieobmyślany; nieumyślny. ~pared <sup>α</sup>, nieprzygotowany, nieprzyszykowany. ~possessed <sup>α</sup>, nieuprzedzony. ~tending <sup>α</sup>, niepretenzyonalny. ~vented <sup>α</sup>, niezabroniony.

unprincely <sup>α</sup>, niegodny księcia.

unprincipled <sup>α</sup>, nie mający zasad; niemoralny. [zienia.

unprisoned <sup>α</sup>, uwolniony z więzienia. unproductive <sup>α</sup>, nieprodukcyjny, nie przynoszący korzyści.

unprcfaned <sup>α</sup>, niezbyszczeszczony.

unprofitable <sup>α</sup>, niekorzystny, niezyskowny. ~ness, niekorzystność, niezyskowność; bezpożyteczność f.

unprohibited <sup>α</sup>, niezabroniony.

unprolific <sup>α</sup>, niepłodny.

unpromising <sup>α</sup>, nie wiele obiecujący. [ny, niewymieniony.

unpronounced <sup>α</sup>, niewypowiedziany.

unpropitious <sup>α</sup>, niesprzyjający.

unproportional||ble, ~te <sup>α</sup>, nieproporcjonalny.

unpropped <sup>α</sup>, niepodparty.

unprosperous <sup>α</sup>, nieszczęśliwy, nie mający powodzenia.

unprotected <sup>α</sup>, niezasłonięty; niepopierany.

unproved <sup>α</sup>, niedowiedziony.

unprovide <sup>α</sup>, zabierać (zapasy), grabić. ~d <sup>α</sup>, niezaopatrzone.

unpublished <sup>α</sup>, nieopublikowany, nieogłoszony.

unpunctual <sup>α</sup>, niepunktualny.

unpunished <sup>α</sup>, bezkarny.

unpurposed <sup>α</sup>, nieumyślny.

unpursued <sup>α</sup>, nie goniony.

unquali||fied <sup>α</sup>, nie kwalifikujący się, niezdatny. ~fy <sup>α</sup>, *vid. disqualify*.

unquenchable <sup>α</sup>, niewygasły, niezgaszony.

unquestionable <sup>α</sup>, niewątpliwy, nie ulegający kwestyi. ~ness, niewątpliwość, pewność f.

unquiet <sup>α</sup>, niespokojny. ~ness, niespokojność f.

unransomed <sup>α</sup>, niewykupiony.

unravel <sup>α</sup>, rozwikłać, rozplatać.

unreached <sup>α</sup>, nieosiągnięty.

unread <sup>α</sup>, nieprzeczytany; nieoczytany.

unread||iness, niegotowość, nieskorosć f. ~y <sup>α</sup>, niegotów, nieskory.

unreal <sup>α</sup>, nieistotny; niereczywisty; pozorny.

unreasonable <sup>α</sup>, nierozumny; nieślusny; niepomierne. ~ness, nierozum; niesłuszność f.

unrebukable <sup>α</sup>, nienaganny.

unreckoned <sup>α</sup>, nieliczony, niepoliczony.

unre||claimed <sup>α</sup>, nieodwołany.

~compensed <sup>α</sup>, niepowrotnie stracony, niewynagrodzony. ~deemed <sup>α</sup>, nieodkupiony. ~fined <sup>α</sup>, nieklarowany, surowy. ~formable <sup>α</sup>,

nie dający się zmienić, niepoprawny. ~formed <sup>α</sup>, niepoprawiony, niezreformowany. ~garded <sup>α</sup>, nieuwzględniony. ~gistered <sup>α</sup>, niezarejestrowany.

unreined <sup>α</sup>, rozuzdany.

unre||lated <sup>α</sup>, nieopowiedziany; niepokrewny. ~lenting <sup>α</sup>, niefolgujący, nieugięty. ~lieved <sup>α</sup>, nie doznający ulgi. ~mediable <sup>α</sup>, nieuleczalny; nie dający się zmienić. ~membered <sup>α</sup>, niezapamiętany; znikły, zapodziały. ~mittingly <sup>α</sup>, bez przestanku. ~movable <sup>α</sup>, nieruchomy, nieprzenośny. ~moved <sup>α</sup>, nieruszony, — nieprzeniesiony. ~paid <sup>α</sup>, nieodpłacony. ~paired <sup>α</sup>, nie naprawiony. ~pealable <sup>α</sup>, nieodwołalny, nieusuwalny. ~pentant <sup>α</sup>, nie żałujący za grzechy. ~pented <sup>α</sup>, nieżałowany, nie odpokutowany. ~pinning <sup>α</sup>, nie szermujący. ~proached <sup>α</sup>, nie naganiony. ~provable <sup>α</sup>, nienaganny. ~putable <sup>α</sup>, *vid. disrepu-*

- table.* ~quested <sup>α</sup> nieproszony, nieżądany.  
 unre|quited <sup>α</sup> niewynagrodzony; nieodpłacony. ~served <sup>α</sup> niezastrzeżony; szczerzy, otwarty. ~serv-  
 edness, szczerzość f. ~sisted <sup>α</sup> niedoznający oporu. ~solvable <sup>α</sup> nierozpuszczalny. ~solved <sup>α</sup> nierozpuszczony, nierozwiązany; niez-  
 determinowany. ~spectful <sup>α</sup> nieszanujący, nie oddający usza-  
 nowania. ~strained <sup>α</sup> niepo-  
 wściągnięty. ~venged <sup>α</sup> nie-  
 pomoszony. ~vered <sup>α</sup> nieszano-  
 wany. ~voked <sup>α</sup> nieodwołany;  
 nie odwołany. ~warded <sup>α</sup> nie-  
 wynagrodzony. [odgadnąć.  
 unriddle <sup>va</sup> rozwiązać zagadkę,  
 unrig <sup>va</sup> zdjąć liny (z okrętu).  
 unrighteous <sup>α</sup> nieprawy; grze-  
 szny. ~ness, nieprawość; grze-  
 szność f.  
 unripe <sup>α</sup> niedojrzały. ~ned <sup>α</sup> nie-  
 dojrzały. ~ness, niedojrzałość f.  
 unrivalled <sup>α</sup> nie mający współza-  
 wodnika; nie zrównany.  
 unrivet <sup>va</sup> odnitować.  
 unrobe <sup>va</sup> zdjąć szaty, suknie.  
 unroll <sup>va</sup> rozwinąć, odwinąć.  
 unroof <sup>va</sup> zdjąć dach, odkryć.  
 unroot <sup>va</sup> wykorzenie.  
 unroyal <sup>α</sup> niekrólewski.  
 unrul|ed <sup>α</sup> nierządzony, niekiero-  
 wany. ~y <sup>α</sup> rozkiełznany, upor-  
 ny, krnąbrny. [baczyć.  
 unsaddle <sup>va</sup> zdjąć siodło, rozkul-  
 unsafe <sup>α</sup> niebezpieczny; niepewny.  
 unsaid <sup>α</sup> niepowiedziany; nie-  
 wzmiankowany.  
 unsailable <sup>α</sup> niespławny, nieże-  
 glowny.  
 unsaleable <sup>α</sup> niesprzedajny,  
 unsalted <sup>α</sup> niesolony.  
 unsated <sup>α</sup> nienasycony.  
 unsatis|factory <sup>α</sup> niezadawalnia-  
 jący, niedbstateczny. ~fiable <sup>α</sup>  
 nie mogący być zadowolonym.  
 ~fied <sup>α</sup> niezaspokojony, niez-  
 adowolony. [dliwy.  
 unsavoury <sup>α</sup> niesmaczny; obrzy-

unsay <sup>va</sup> odwołać (to co się po-  
 wiedziało). [okrzesy.  
 unschooled <sup>α</sup> nieuczony, nie-  
 unscientific <sup>α</sup> bez nauki; nie-  
 ściśle naukowy.  
 unscored <sup>α</sup> niewyszorowany.  
 unscreened <sup>α</sup> niezastłonięty, nie-  
 zakryty.  
 unscrew <sup>va</sup> odśrubować.  
 unscriptural <sup>α</sup> niebiblijny.  
 unseal <sup>va</sup> odpieczętować, rozpie-  
 czętować. ~ed <sup>α</sup> odpieczętowany;  
 niezapieczętowany.  
 unsearchable <sup>α</sup> niezbadany, nie-  
 odszukany.  
 unseason|able <sup>α</sup> niewczesny, nie-  
 stósowny (co do pory); niewła-  
 ściwy. ~ed <sup>α</sup> nieprzyprawiony;  
 nieprzyzwycajony; niedoświad-  
 czony.  
 unseat <sup>va</sup> wyrugować.  
 unseaworthy <sup>α</sup> niezdatny do  
 żeglugi.  
 unsecure <sup>α</sup> niepewny. — — —  
 unsee|ing <sup>α</sup> niewidzący; ślepy.  
 ~n <sup>α</sup> niewidziany.  
 unseemly <sup>α</sup> niewłaściwy; nie-  
 przyzwoity.  
 unselfish <sup>α</sup> nieegoistyczny.  
 unsent <sup>α</sup> nieposłany; ~ for, nie-  
 wezwany. [rozłączony.  
 unseparated <sup>α</sup> nierozdzielony, nie-  
 unserviceable <sup>α</sup> nieprzydatny.  
 unset <sup>α</sup> nieposadzony; niezaszły  
 (o słońcu).  
 unsettle <sup>van</sup> zaburzyć; wprowa-  
 dzić w nieład; chwiać się. ~d <sup>α</sup>  
 nieustalony; nieosiadły; niestały.  
 ~ment, niestałość f; wahanie się.  
 unsevered <sup>α</sup> nierozdzielony, nie-  
 odłączony.  
 unsew <sup>va</sup> rozpruć.  
 unshackle <sup>va</sup> zdjąć okowy, rozkuć.  
 unshad|ed, ~owed <sup>α</sup> nie mający  
 cienia, nieocieniony.  
 unshaken <sup>α</sup> niezmienny, nie-  
 wzruszony. [zawstydzony.  
 unshamed <sup>α</sup> nieshańbiony; nie-  
 unshapen <sup>α</sup> niekształtny, szpetny.  
 unshared <sup>α</sup> niepodzielony.

unshaven <sup>a</sup> nie golony.  
 unsheathe <sup>va</sup> wydobyć z pochwy.  
 unsheltered <sup>a</sup> nieochroniony, nieokryty.  
 unship <sup>va</sup> wyładować z okrętu.  
 unshod <sup>a</sup> niepodkutym; nieobutym.  
 unshoe <sup>va</sup> rozzuć; rozkuć (koniam).  
 unshorn <sup>a</sup> niestrzyżony, nieobcięty.  
 unshot <sup>a</sup> nie trafiony, nie ugodzony; niewystrzelony (nabój).  
 unshrinking <sup>a</sup> niecofający się, niewzdrygający się.  
 unshunned <sup>a</sup> nieunikniony.  
 unsightly <sup>a</sup> niepozorny, niekształtny.  
 unsilvered <sup>a</sup> nieposrebrzany.  
 unsinring <sup>a</sup> niegrzeszący.  
 unskilful <sup>a</sup> niezręczny, niewprawy.  
 unslaked <sup>a</sup> niegaszony. [wny].  
 unsmoked <sup>a</sup> niewędzony.  
 unsociable <sup>a</sup> nie lubiący towarzystwa, nietowarzyski. ~ness, nietowarzyskość f.  
 unsollicitous <sup>a</sup> nie troszczący się, niedbały.  
 unsold <sup>a</sup> niesprzedany.  
 unsolid <sup>a</sup> niestały (płynny); niestały, niemozny.  
 unsolved <sup>a</sup> nierozwiązany, nieodgadniony. [niezdrowie ?]  
 unsound <sup>a</sup> niezdrowy. ~ness, nieskwaśniały.  
 unspar|ed <sup>a</sup> nieoszczędzony. ~ing <sup>a</sup>, nieoszczędzający, nieoszczędny.  
 unspeakable <sup>a</sup> niewymowny, niewypowiedziany. [gółowo].  
 unspecified <sup>a</sup> nie oznaczony szczerze.  
 unspoken <sup>a</sup> (of.) niewzmiankowany, niewystawiony.  
 unspotted <sup>a</sup> niesplamiony.  
 unsta|id <sup>a</sup> niestały, płochy, niestateczny. [farbowany].  
 unstained <sup>a</sup> niesplamiony; nieunstamped <sup>a</sup> niestemplowany.  
 unsteady <sup>a</sup> niestały, zmienny.  
 unstitch <sup>va</sup> rozpruć.  
 unstop <sup>va</sup> odetknąć, otworzyć.  
 unstrained <sup>a</sup> niewymuszony, naturalny.

unstraitened <sup>a</sup> niezwięzony.  
 unstring <sup>va</sup> spuścić (łuk etc.); popuścić (stronę etc.).  
 unstruck <sup>a</sup> nie uderzony, nie dotknięty. [turalny].  
 unstudied <sup>a</sup> nie studjowany; naturalny.  
 unstuffed <sup>a</sup> nienadziały, nie mający nadzienia.  
 unsubdued <sup>a</sup> niepokonany.  
 unsubstantial <sup>a</sup> bezistotny, niecielesny; nieposilny, marny.  
 unsuccessful <sup>a</sup> bezskuteczny; nie-szczęśliwy. [nieznośny].  
 unsufferable <sup>a</sup> nie do zniesienia,  
 unsuitable <sup>a</sup> niestósowny, nieprzystający; niewłaściwy.  
 unsupported <sup>a</sup> niepodparty; bez pomocy będący.  
 unsure <sup>a</sup> niepewny.  
 unsus|ceptible <sup>a</sup> niewrażliwy, nieodczuwający. ~pected <sup>a</sup> niepo-dejrzany. ~picious <sup>a</sup> niepo-dejrzliwy. ~tained <sup>a</sup> niewsparty, bez pomocy; niepodparty.  
 unswathe <sup>va</sup> rozpowić, z pieluch wyjąć. [wymieciony].  
 unswept <sup>a</sup> niezamieciony,  
 unsworn <sup>a</sup> ten, co przysięgi nie złożył.  
 untainted <sup>a</sup> niesplamiony, niewinny. [skawic].  
 untamable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się uła-  
 untangle <sup>va</sup> rozwikłać, rozplatać.  
 untasted <sup>a</sup> niepokosztowany, nie-spróbowany. [wny].  
 untaught <sup>a</sup> nieuczony, niewpra-  
 unteachable <sup>a</sup> niepojętny.  
 untempted <sup>a</sup> niekuszony.  
 untena|ble <sup>a</sup> nie dający się utrzy-  
 mać, nieobronny. ~nted <sup>a</sup> nie-wydzierzawiony.  
 untender <sup>a</sup> niełagodny; mało czuły, mało tkiwy.  
 unterrified <sup>a</sup> niezastraszone.  
 unthankful <sup>a</sup> niewdzięczny.  
 unthinking <sup>a</sup> nie myślący, bez-myślny; niebacny. [rzutny].  
 unthrifty <sup>a</sup> niegospodarny, roz-  
 untid|iness, nieład, nieporządek ~  
 ~y <sup>a</sup> niechędogi; niedbale ubrany.



untie <sup>va</sup> rozwiązać, rozpuścić.  
 until <sup>prp</sup> & <sup>c</sup> aż, aż póki, póki;  
 not ~, nie wprzód nim.  
 untitled <sup>a</sup> nieuprawny.  
 untimely <sup>ad</sup> niewczesnie. ~ <sup>a</sup> nie-  
 wczesny. [splamiony.  
 untinged <sup>a</sup> niepomalowany; nie-  
 untired <sup>a</sup> nieznużony, niestrud-  
 dzony. [prawa.  
 untitled <sup>a</sup> nie-mający tytułu,  
 unto <sup>prp</sup> do. [objawiony.  
 untold <sup>a</sup> niepowiedziany; nie-  
 untouchable <sup>a</sup> niedotykalny.  
 ~ed <sup>a</sup> nie dotknięty; nie tknięty.  
 untoward <sup>a</sup> krnąbrny, uparty;  
 niezręczny, niezgrabny. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>  
 krnąbrnie, nieutorowany.  
 untraced <sup>a</sup> nieutorowany; nie-  
 wydeptany.  
 untractable <sup>a</sup> *vid. intractable*.  
 untrained <sup>a</sup> niewyuczony; nie-  
 karny.  
 untransferrable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się  
 przenieść, przelać. ~latable <sup>a</sup>  
 nie dający się przetłumaczyć.  
 ~parent <sup>a</sup> nieprzezroczysty.  
 untravelled <sup>a</sup> zaściankowy (co  
 wcale nie podróżował); nie zwie-  
 dzany przez podróżników.  
 untried <sup>a</sup> niepróbowany.  
 untrodden <sup>a</sup> nieutorowany, nie-  
 udeptany; dziewiczy, nie tknięty.  
 untroubled <sup>a</sup> niezamącony; nie-  
 zakłócony. [~ly <sup>ad</sup> fałszywie.  
 untru||e <sup>a</sup> nieprawdziwy; fałszywy.  
 untrusty <sup>a</sup> niewierny, nie zasłu-  
 gujący na zaufanie.  
 untruth, nieprawda f, kłamstwo ?  
 untune <sup>va</sup> rozstroić.  
 unturned <sup>a</sup> nieprzewrócony.  
 untwine <sup>va</sup> rozwić, rozpleść, roz-  
 platać.  
 untwist <sup>va</sup> rozkręcić.  
 unus||ed <sup>a</sup> nieużywany; niezwykły.  
 ~eful <sup>a</sup> niepożyteczny. ~ual <sup>a</sup>  
 niezwykły. ~ualness, nie-  
 zwykłość f. [wysłowić.  
 unutterable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się  
 unvalued <sup>a</sup> nieoceniony.  
 unvanquishable <sup>a</sup> niepokonalny.

~ed <sup>a</sup> niepokonany, niezwy-  
 ciężony. [niezmiennosc f.  
 unvariable <sup>a</sup> nieodmienny. ~ness,  
 unvarnished <sup>a</sup> niepokostowany;  
 nieubarwiony, czysty.  
 unvarying <sup>a</sup> niezmiennający się.  
 unveil <sup>va</sup> odkryć zasłonę.  
 unventilated <sup>a</sup> nieprzewietrzany.  
 unversed <sup>a</sup> niebiegły.  
 unvexed <sup>a</sup> niecierpiony.  
 unviolated <sup>a</sup> nie naruszony.  
 unvisited <sup>a</sup> nieodwiedzony.  
 invulnerable <sup>a</sup> nie dający się  
 zranić. [senny.  
 unwakened <sup>a</sup> nieprzebudzony,  
 unwariness, nieostrożność f.  
 unwarmed <sup>a</sup> niezagrzany.  
 unwarned <sup>a</sup> nieprzestrzeżony.  
 unwarrantable <sup>a</sup> niedozwolony;  
 nieusprawiedliwiony. ~ed <sup>a</sup> nie-  
 zagwarantowany, nieporęczony.  
 unwary <sup>a</sup> nieostrożny.  
 unwashed <sup>a</sup> nieumyty.  
 unwatered <sup>a</sup> nie posiadający wo-  
 dy, niezroszony.  
 unwavering <sup>a</sup> niezachwiany, stały.  
 unweakened <sup>a</sup> nieosłabiony.  
 unweaponed <sup>a</sup> niezaopatrzone w  
 broń, nieuzbrojony.  
 unwearied <sup>a</sup> nieznużony.  
 unweighed <sup>a</sup> niezważony, nie po-  
 łożony na szali; nierozważony.  
 unwelcome <sup>a</sup> niepożądany, nie-  
 miły.  
 unwell <sup>a</sup> słaby, cierpiący.  
 unwept <sup>a</sup> nieopłakany.  
 unwholesome <sup>a</sup> niezdrowy; szko-  
 dliwy; zepsuty (powietrze). ~ness,  
 szkodliwość; niezdrowotność f.  
 unwieldy <sup>a</sup> nieobrotny, niezgrabny.  
 unwilling <sup>a</sup> nierad, niechętny.  
 ~ness, niechęć f. [rozwinąć się.  
 unwind <sup>van</sup> odmotać, rozplatać;  
 unwise <sup>a</sup> niemądry; głupi.  
 unwithered <sup>a</sup> niezwiędły.  
 unwithstood <sup>a</sup> nieodporny, czemu  
 nie można się oprzeć.  
 unwitnessed <sup>a</sup> niemający świad-  
 ków; niepoświadczony, niepo-  
 party przez świadków.

unwitting <sup>a</sup>, nieświadomy, nie-  
znający.

unwitty <sup>a</sup>, niedowcipny.

unwonted <sup>a</sup>, nieprzyzwyczajony,  
niezwyčajny; niezwykły, nad-  
zwyczajny.

unworn <sup>a</sup>, nienoszony, nieznoszony.

unworthiness, niegodność, nie-  
godziwość <sup>f</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>, niegodny, nie-  
godzien.

unwounded <sup>a</sup>, niezraniony.

unwrap <sup>va</sup>, rozwinąć, odwinąć;  
rozmarszczyć.

unwreath <sup>va</sup>, odkręcić, rozkręcić.

unwrinkled <sup>a</sup>, (o zmarszczkach)  
wygładzony.

unwritten <sup>a</sup>, niepisany.

unyielding <sup>a</sup>, nie ustępujący;  
uporczywy.

unyoke <sup>va</sup>, zdjąć jarzmo. ~d <sup>a</sup>,  
uwolniony z jarzma.

up <sup>prp</sup>, & <sup>ad</sup> na; w górę, ku górę;  
wysoko; do góry, pod górę. ~t,  
w górę! ~ and down, w górę i na  
dół, ~ to, aż do; to be ~, być na  
nogach, wstać. [pierać.

upbear <sup>va</sup>, podnieść, unosić; pod-

upbraid <sup>va</sup>, czynić wymówki; za-  
rzucać (co komu).

upcast <sup>a</sup>, wyrzucony w górę.

upgrow <sup>vn</sup>, wzrastać, podrastać.

uphill <sup>ad</sup>, pod górę, w górę. ~ <sup>a</sup>,  
uciążliwy.

uphoard <sup>va</sup>, nagromadzić.

uphold <sup>va</sup>, podnosić do góry;  
trzymać w górę; wesprzeć; ży-  
wić, krzepić. ~er, obrońca, ży-  
wiciel <sup>m</sup>; (fig.) podpora <sup>f</sup>.

upholsterer, tapicer <sup>m</sup>; meblarz <sup>m</sup>.

upland, kraj górzysty. ~er, góral <sup>m</sup>.  
~ish <sup>a</sup>, górski.

uplift <sup>va</sup>, podnieść, unieść.

upmost <sup>a</sup>, najwyższy, wierzchni.

upon <sup>prp</sup>, na, nad; ~ the pain of  
death, pod karą śmierci; ~ this,  
po tem; ~ the whole, w ogóle;  
~ that very day, tegoż samego dnia.

upper <sup>a</sup>, wyższy, górny. ~hand,  
pierwszeństwo <sup>m</sup>, prym <sup>m</sup>. ~House,  
izba wyższa. ~leather, przyszwą <sup>f</sup>.

~lip, dolna warga. ~most <sup>a</sup>,  
zwierzchni, najwyższy; przema-  
gający.

upplishness, buta, pycha <sup>f</sup>.

upright <sup>a</sup>, stojący prosto, prosty;  
uczciwy. ~ness, prostota; pro-  
stota, szczerłość, rzetelność <sup>f</sup>.

uprise <sup>vn</sup>, wstać, podnosić się  
w górę.

uproar, zgiełk <sup>m</sup>, wrzawa <sup>f</sup>.

uproot <sup>va</sup>, wykorzenić.

upset <sup>va</sup>, przewrócić, obalić.

upshot, wynik <sup>m</sup>, wynikłość <sup>f</sup>, wy-  
padek <sup>m</sup>.

upside, górna strona, góra <sup>f</sup>.  
~ down, do góry nogami.

upstairs <sup>ad</sup>, na górę (po schodach);  
na górę, nad schodami.

upstart <sup>vn</sup>, podnieść się, podsko-  
czyć. ~, człowiek co powstał z  
niczego, parweniusz <sup>m</sup>.

upward, ~s <sup>ad</sup> do góry, w górę;  
z górą, wyżej (n. p. ~ of thousand,  
wyżej tysiąca).

uranography, opis <sup>m</sup> nieba.

urbanle <sup>a</sup>, gładki, z ogładą. ~ity,  
polor miejski, ogłada <sup>f</sup>.

urchin, (zo.) jeż; urwipołec, łobuz <sup>m</sup>.

ure-ox, (zo.) żubr, bawół <sup>m</sup>.

urethra, (anat.) cewka moczowa.

urge <sup>van</sup>, napędzać do czego; przy-  
muszać, znaglać, zniewalać; przy-  
naglać; pobudzać. ~ncy, potrze-  
ba konieczna. ~nt <sup>a</sup>, nagły, pilny,  
usilny.

urging <sup>a</sup>, naglący. [czowy.

uric <sup>a</sup>, ~acid, (chem.) kwas mo-

urin<sup>al</sup>, szklane naczynie na mocz;  
szczalnia <sup>f</sup>. ~ary <sup>a</sup>, moczowy.

~e, uryna <sup>f</sup>, mocz <sup>m</sup>. ~e <sup>vn</sup>, odle-  
wać wodę, szczać.

urn, urna, popielnica <sup>f</sup>.

ursuline, urszulanka <sup>f</sup>.

urticaria, pokrzywka <sup>f</sup> (wysypka).

us <sup>prn</sup>, nam, nas; all of ~, my  
wszyscy.

usable <sup>a</sup>, dający się użyć, przy-  
datny. ~ge, zwyczaj <sup>m</sup>; trakto-  
wanie <sup>m</sup>. ~nce, przyjęty zwyczaj;  
procent <sup>m</sup>.

use, zwyczaj, obyczaj <sup>m</sup>; używanie <sup>m</sup>; użytek, pożytek <sup>m</sup>; praktyka, wprawa <sup>f</sup>, procenta <sup>pl.</sup>; *of* ~, pożyteczny; *of no* ~, do niczego. ~ <sup>van</sup> używać; korzystać z czego; traktować (źle lub dobrze); przyzwyczajać; mieć zwyczaj, zwykle co czynić. ~ful <sup>a</sup> pożyteczny. ~fulness, pożyteczność <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> nieużyteczny, daremny. usher, woźny; odźwierny; naczyciel pomocniczy. ~ <sup>va</sup> (in) wprowadzać. ustion, palenie, przypalanie <sup>n</sup>. usual <sup>a</sup> zwyczajny, używany, utarty. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> zwykle, pospolicie. ~ness, zwykłość <sup>f</sup>. usufruct czasowe użytkowanie. ~rer, lichwiarz <sup>m</sup>. ~ry, lichwa <sup>f</sup>. ~rious <sup>a</sup> lichwiarski. usurp <sup>va</sup> bezprawnie sobie przywłaszczyć. ~ation, bezprawne przywłaszczenie, uzurpacja <sup>f</sup>. utensil, sprzęt <sup>m</sup>, naczynie <sup>n</sup>. uterus, (*anat.*) macica <sup>f</sup>. utilitiy, pożyteczność; korzyść <sup>f</sup>, pożytek <sup>m</sup>. ~sation, zużytkowanie <sup>n</sup>. utmost <sup>a</sup> najwyższy, ostateczny, krańcowy; *I do my* ~, robię co tylko mogę. utter <sup>a</sup> zewnętrznym; całkowity. ~ <sup>va</sup> wyrzec, rzec; wyjawić. ~able <sup>a</sup> dający się wypowiedzieć, wysłowić. ~ance, wysłowienie <sup>n</sup>, wymowa <sup>f</sup>, wypowiedzenie, powiedzenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> najzupełniej, uwała, języczek <sup>m</sup>. [całkiem. uxorious <sup>a</sup> zaślepiony w żonie.

## V.

vaca||ncy, próżnia <sup>f</sup>, próżne miejsce; wakans <sup>m</sup>; próżnowanie <sup>n</sup>; czas wolny. ~nt <sup>a</sup> próżny, niezapelniony; wakujący; bezczynny; bezmyślny. ~te <sup>va</sup> opróżnić, uścić miejsce. ~tion, przerwa <sup>f</sup>.

przystanek; wakans <sup>m</sup>; czas wakacyjny. ~tions <sup>pl.</sup>, wakacje <sup>pl.</sup> vaccina||te <sup>va</sup> szczepić ospę (krowią). ~tion, szczepienie <sup>n</sup>, wakcy-nacja <sup>f</sup>. vacilla||nt <sup>a</sup> chwiejący się, drgający. ~te <sup>vn</sup> chwiać się, wahać się (też *fig.*) ~tion, chwianie się, wahanie się <sup>n</sup>. vacu||ity, próżnia; nicość <sup>f</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> pusty, próżny. ~um, (*fiz.*) próżnia <sup>f</sup>. vade-mecum, podręcznik <sup>m</sup>. vagabond <sup>a</sup> włóczęga <sup>m</sup>, włóczęga <sup>m</sup> (osoba). ~age, włóczenie się <sup>n</sup> po świecie, włóczęga <sup>f</sup>. vagary, dziwaczny pomysł, dziwactwo <sup>n</sup>; kaprys <sup>m</sup>. vagina, (*anat.*) pochwa <sup>f</sup> (maci-vagrant, *vid.* vagabond. [czna]. vague <sup>a</sup> nieokreślony, mglisty. vail, *vid.* veil. vain <sup>a</sup> próżny, czezy; daremny; *in* ~, napróżno. ~glorious <sup>a</sup> chepliwy. ~glory, chepliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> napróżno. ~ness, próżność <sup>f</sup>. vale, dolina <sup>f</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, napiwek <sup>m</sup>. valedict||ion, żegnanie, pożegnanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ory <sup>a</sup> pożegnalny. valentine, liścik miłosny; gra w zieloną. ~sday, dzień (14. Lutego) uroczystości ludowej w Anglii. valerian, (*bot.*) kozłek, baldrian <sup>m</sup>. valet, lokaj, służący <sup>m</sup>. valetudinarian <sup>a</sup> chorowity, słabowity. ~, cherlak <sup>m</sup>. valiant <sup>a</sup> mężny, dzielny, odważny. ~ness, dzielność <sup>f</sup>, męstwo <sup>n</sup>. valid <sup>a</sup> mocny, silny; prawomocny. ~ate <sup>va</sup> uprawomocnić, ~ity, moc; prawomocność <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> mocno, silnie; prawomocnie. valise, torba podróżna, walizka <sup>f</sup>. valley, dolina <sup>f</sup>. valo||rous <sup>a</sup> dzielny, mężny; nieustraszony. ~ur, męstwo <sup>n</sup>; odwaga <sup>f</sup>.

valuable <sup>a</sup> cenny, drogi; szacowny. ~bleness, drogocеннось; szacowność <sup>f</sup>. ~tion, ocena <sup>f</sup>; ocenienie, szacowanie <sup>?</sup>; wartość <sup>f</sup>. ~tor, *vid. valuer*.

value, wartość, cena <sup>f</sup>; (waga) znaczenie <sup>?</sup>; waluta <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> cenić, szacować; poważać; ocenić. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezwartościowy. ~r, taksator; ceniciel <sup>m</sup>.

valve, kłapa; przewiewka <sup>f</sup>; wentylator <sup>m</sup>; skrzydło <sup>m</sup> (drzwi).

valvule, kłapka <sup>f</sup>.

vamp, przyszwą <sup>f</sup> (u obuwia). ~ <sup>va</sup> dorabiać -noski, podłatać. ~er, łatacz <sup>m</sup>.

van, przednia straż; skrzydło <sup>m</sup>; łopata <sup>f</sup> do wiania. ~guard, przednia straż.

vane, chorągiewka <sup>f</sup> (na dachu).

vanilla, (*bot.*) wanilia <sup>f</sup>.

vanish <sup>vn</sup> zniknąć.

vanity, próżność, czczość; nicość <sup>f</sup>.

vanquish <sup>va</sup> zwyciężyć, pokonać.

~er, zwycięzca <sup>m</sup>.

vantage, *vid. advantage*. ~ground, lepsza pozycja, przewaga <sup>f</sup>.

vapid <sup>a</sup> zwietrzały. ~ness, zwietrzałość <sup>f</sup>.

vapor||ate, ~ise <sup>vn</sup> parować. ~ation, parowanie <sup>?</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> parujący, pełen pary.

vapour, para, mgła <sup>f</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, (*med.*) wzdęcia <sup>pl.</sup>; chimery <sup>pl.</sup>, świerszcze <sup>pl.</sup> (w głowie). ~ <sup>va</sup>, parować; wyziewać.

vari||able <sup>a</sup> zmienny, odmienny.

~ableness, zmienność <sup>f</sup>. ~ance, niezgoda, kłótnia <sup>f</sup>; *to be at ~*

*with one*, nie zgadzać się, kłócić się.

~ation, zmiana. ~coloured <sup>a</sup> różnobarwny. ~ed <sup>a</sup> różnorodny.

~egate <sup>va</sup> upstrzyć. ~egated <sup>a</sup> pstry, upstrzony. ~ety, rozma-

tość, różnorodność; odmiana <sup>f</sup>.

~ous <sup>a</sup> rozmaity, różny.

vari||cose <sup>a</sup> mający rozdzęcie żył.

~x, (*med.*) nabrzmienie żyłne.

varlet, łotr, niepoń <sup>m</sup>.

varnish, pokost, lakier <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> pokostować, lakierować.

vary <sup>van</sup> odmieniać, zmieniać; urozmaicać; odmieniać się; różnić się; zbączać od czego. ~ing <sup>a</sup> zmienny, odmieniający się.

vascular, (*anat.*) naczyniowy.

vase, waza <sup>f</sup>; naczynie <sup>n</sup>.

vassal, lennik, hołdownik; poddany <sup>m</sup>. ~age, lennictwo, hołdownictwo <sup>n</sup>.

vast <sup>a</sup> obszerny, wielkich rozmiarów, przestronny; ogromny.

~ness, ogrom <sup>m</sup>; przestronność <sup>f</sup>.

vat, kadź; stągiew <sup>f</sup>.

vaticination, przepowiednia <sup>f</sup>; prorokowanie <sup>n</sup>. [dewil <sup>m</sup>

vaudeville, śpiewka ludowa; wo-

vault, sklepienie <sup>n</sup>; piwnica <sup>f</sup>; skok,

sus <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> sklepiać, dawać

sklepienie, skakać, wołyżować.

~ed, ~y <sup>n</sup> sklepiony. ~er, wol-

tyżer <sup>m</sup>.

vaunt, chełpliwość <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> wy-

chwalać; chełpić się. ~ful <sup>a</sup>

chełpliwy. ~ing, chełpienie się <sup>n</sup>.

vavasour, podlennik, lennik <sup>m</sup>

lennika.

veal, cielęcina <sup>f</sup>. ~cutlet, kotlet

vedette, wideta <sup>f</sup>. [cielęcy:

veer <sup>va</sup> skręcać się, zmieniać

kierunek; skręcać, skierować.

vegeta||bility, roślinność <sup>f</sup>. ~ble <sup>a</sup>

roślinny; ~ble garden, ogród

warzywny. ~ble, roślina <sup>f</sup>. ~bles

<sup>pl.</sup>, jarzyny <sup>pl.</sup>, warzywo <sup>n</sup>. ~rian,

wegetaryanin <sup>m</sup>. ~te <sup>vn</sup> rosnać,

wegetować. ~tion, roślinne ży-

cie; wegetacja, roślinność <sup>f</sup>. ~ti-

ve <sup>a</sup> rosnący; żyzny.

vegetive <sup>a</sup> roślinny.

vehemen-ce, ~cy, gwałtowność

popędliwość; gorliwość, zapal-

czywość <sup>f</sup>. ~t <sup>a</sup> gwałtowny, po-

pędliwy, zapalczywy.

vehicle, wóz, pojazd; wehikuł <sup>m</sup>

veil, welon <sup>m</sup>; zasłona <sup>f</sup>; (*fig.*) pła-

szczyk <sup>m</sup>; *to take the ~*, wstąpić

do zakonu, zostać zakonnicą.

~ <sup>va</sup> zakryć, zasłonić, obstonić.



vein, (*anat., bot. & geol.*) żyła, żyłka f; usposobienie; wena (poetycka). ~<sup>va</sup>, robić żyłki, marmurkować. ~ed<sup>a</sup>; w prążki; z żyłkami, żyłkowaty.

vellicate<sup>va</sup> szczypać, kolnać.

vellum, welin<sup>m</sup> ~paper, papier welinowy.

veloci||pede, welocyped<sup>m</sup> ~ty, szybkość, chyżość f.

velvet, aksamit<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>a</sup>, aksamitny, z aksamitu. ~<sup>va</sup>, tkąć aksamit. ~een, felpa f (materya jedwabno wełniana). [przedajność f.]

venal<sup>a</sup> żylny; przedajny. ~ity,

vend<sup>va</sup>, sprzedawać. ~ee, kupujący. ~er, sprzedający. ~ible<sup>a</sup>, sprzedajny. ~ition, przedawanie; sprzedaż f. ~ue, licytacja f.

veneer<sup>va</sup> fornirować, wykładać deszczułkami z kosztownego drzewa. ~ing, fornirowanie.

venen||late<sup>va</sup>, zatrzuwać, otruć.

~ation, otrucie.

venera||ble<sup>a</sup> czcigodny, zasługujący na poważanie. ~te<sup>va</sup>, czcić, poważać. ~tion, cześć f, poważanie. ~tor, czczący, czciciel<sup>m</sup>.

vener||leal<sup>a</sup>, weneryczny. ~eous, lubieżny. ~y, spółkowanie<sup>n</sup> (cielesne obcowanie); lubieżność f; łośnictwo. [weny].

venesection, puszczenie krwi (z Venetian<sup>a</sup>; ~blinds, żaluzye pl. venge||ance, zemsta f. ~ful<sup>a</sup>, mściwy.

venial<sup>a</sup>, przebaczalny; dozwołony. ~ness, przebaczalność f.

venison, zwierzyna f.

venom, jad<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>, zatruć, zatrzuwać. ~ous<sup>a</sup>, jadowity.

vent, otwór; ujście; luft; spływ, odpływ<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>, otwierać, wie-

ventail, misiurka f. [trzyć.

venter, brzuch; żywot<sup>m</sup> matki.

venti||late<sup>va</sup> wentylować, przewietrzać. ~lation, wentylacja f, przewietrzanie. ~lator, wentylator<sup>m</sup> [wiatry pl.

ventosity. (*med.*) wzdęcia pl.,

ventricle, (*anat.*) wgłębienie; komórka f; ~of the heart, komórka sercowa.

ventriloquist, brzuchomówca<sup>m</sup>

ventur||e, odważenie się, ryzyko; at a ~e, na chybił trafił. ~e<sup>va</sup>,

odwagać się, ryzykować, spróbować. ~er, śmiałek, szyjotom<sup>m</sup>

~esome, ~ous<sup>a</sup>, śmiały; zbył śmiały, hazardujący się.

venue, pchnięcie<sup>n</sup> (sztylętem etc.).

veraci||ous<sup>a</sup>, prawdomówny. ~ty, prawdomówność, prawda f.

veranda, werenda f.

verb, (*gram.*) słowo; czasownik<sup>m</sup>

~al<sup>a</sup>, ustny; dosłowny; (*gram.*) czasownikowy. ~ality, dosłowność f; puste słowa. ~atim<sup>ad</sup>

dosłownie, słowo w słowo.

verb||iage, ~osity, tłum<sup>m</sup> wyrazów, czcza deklamacya. ~ose<sup>a</sup>, wielomówny; nudny.

verd||ancy, zieloność f.

~ant<sup>a</sup>, zieleniejący; zielony; kwitnący. ~ure, zielen, murawa f.

verderer, leśnik<sup>m</sup>

verdict, werdykt, wyrok<sup>m</sup>

verdigrise, grysipan<sup>m</sup>

verge, buława, laska f; brzeg<sup>m</sup>, krawędź f, skraj<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>va</sup>, chybić się. ~r, szwajcar<sup>m</sup>

veri||fication, sprawdzenie; dowód<sup>m</sup> ~fy<sup>va</sup>, sprawdzić, po-

świadczyć. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, prawdziwie, zaprawdę. ~similar, prawdo-

podobny. ~similitude, prawdo-

podobieństwo. ~table<sup>a</sup>, prawdziwy, istotny. ~ty, prawda, prawdziwość f. [owocu.

verjuice, sok<sup>m</sup> z niedojrzałego

vermi||cular<sup>a</sup>, robaczkowaty. ~cu-

late<sup>va</sup> fornirować. ~cule, robaczek<sup>m</sup> ~culous<sup>a</sup>, robaczywy.

~form<sup>a</sup>, robaczkowaty. ~lion, cynober; czerwona farba. ~<sup>va</sup>,

malować na czerwono.

vermicelli, makaron<sup>m</sup>

vermin, plugastwo, robactwo; (*fig.*) chałastwa, gawiedź f.

vernacular<sup>a</sup>, krajowy, ojczysty.

**vernal** <sup>l</sup> <sup>a</sup> wiosenny. ~nt <sup>a</sup> kwitnący (jak we wiosnie).  
**versatile** <sup>a</sup> giętki, obrotny; niestały, zmienny. ~tiliness, ~tility, zmienność, niestałość; obverse, wiersz <sup>m</sup> [rotność <sup>f</sup>.  
**versed** <sup>a</sup> (in) obznajmiony z czem.  
**versicolour** <sup>a</sup> różnokolorowy.  
**versification**, rymowanie. ~ficatort, ~fier, rymotwórca <sup>m</sup> ~fy <sup>va</sup> rymować, pisać wierszem.  
**version**, tłumaczenie <sup>m</sup> przetłó-verst, wiorsta <sup>f</sup>. [maczenie.  
**vert** <sup>a</sup> zielony (heral.). ~, krzewina, zarośl <sup>f</sup>.  
**vertebra**, (anat.) kręgosłup <sup>m</sup> ~l <sup>a</sup> pacierzowy, tyczący się kolumny pacierzowej. [wy etc.]; zenit <sup>m</sup>.  
**vertex**, punkt wierzchołkowy (głow).  
**vertical** <sup>a</sup> pionowy, prostopadły. ~ness, pionowość, prostopadłość <sup>f</sup>.  
**verticity**, obracanie się <sup>n</sup> koło osi, rotacja <sup>f</sup>.  
**vertiginous** <sup>a</sup> obracający się; cierpiący zawroty głowy, zawrotny. ~ ~ness, ~o, zawrót <sup>m</sup> głowy.  
**vervain**, (bot.) koszyisko lekarskie.  
**very** <sup>a</sup> istotny, rzeczywisty, wierutny; właśnie. ~ <sup>ad</sup> bardzo, nader, wielce.  
**vesicant**, ~catory, wizykatorya <sup>f</sup>. ~cle, pęcherzyk <sup>m</sup>. ~cular <sup>a</sup> pęcherzykowy.  
**vesper**, gwiazda wieczorna; wieczór <sup>m</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, nieszpory <sup>pl.</sup> ~tine <sup>a</sup> wieczorny.  
**vessel**, naczynie <sup>n</sup>; okręt, statek <sup>m</sup>.  
**vest**, szata <sup>f</sup>; kaftan <sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> odziać, ubrać; uzdzielić, obdarzyć (n. p. urzędem). [westalski.  
**vestal**, westalka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> dziewiczy,  
**vestibule**, przedsionek <sup>m</sup>; sien <sup>f</sup>.  
**vestige**, ślad, znak <sup>m</sup>.  
**vestment**, odzież <sup>f</sup>; szaty <sup>pl.</sup>.  
**vestry**, zakrystya <sup>f</sup>; zgromadzenie <sup>n</sup> starszych parafii. ~man, prowizor kościoła.  
**vesture**, ubiór <sup>m</sup>; odzież <sup>f</sup>.  
**vetch**, (bot.) wyka <sup>f</sup>.

**veteran**, wytrawny, doświadczony. ~, weteran <sup>m</sup>, wysłużony żołnierz.  
**veterinarian**, weterynarz <sup>m</sup> ~y <sup>a</sup> weterynarski.  
**ve** <sup>van</sup> dręczyć (się), niepokoić, trapić (się). ~ation, dręczenie; niepokojenie <sup>n</sup>. ~atious <sup>a</sup> dręczący, dokuczliwy.  
**viaduct**, wiadukt <sup>m</sup>.  
**vial**, vid. phial.  
**viands** <sup>pl.</sup>, mięsne potrawy.  
**viaticum**, wiatyk <sup>m</sup>; ostatnie pomazanie.  
**vibrate** <sup>van</sup>, wywoływać drżenie, drganie; dygotać, drgać. ~tion, drganie, drżenie <sup>n</sup>; wibracja <sup>f</sup>. ~tive, ~tory <sup>a</sup> drżący, drgający.  
**vicar**, zastępca; wikary <sup>m</sup>. ~age, ~ship, wikaryuszostwo <sup>n</sup>; wikaryat <sup>m</sup>.  
**vice**, wada, niecnota <sup>f</sup>; występki; szrubsztak <sup>m</sup>; imadło <sup>n</sup>.  
**vice...** (w złożonych znaczy zastępstwo; w polskim oddaje się przez:), pod..., wice... ~admiral, wiceadmiral <sup>m</sup>. ~ ~ty, wiceadmiralstwo <sup>n</sup>. ~chancellor, wicekanclerz <sup>m</sup>. ~gerency, namiestnictwo. ~gerent, zastępca regenta, namiestnik <sup>m</sup>. ~roy, wicekról <sup>m</sup>. ~royalty, ~royship, urząd <sup>m</sup> i godność <sup>f</sup> wicekróla.  
**vicinage**, ~ity, sąsiedztwo <sup>n</sup>. ~al <sup>a</sup> sąsiedzki.  
**vicious** <sup>a</sup> występny, niecnotyliwy; zły; krnąbrny. ~ness, występność, nieprawość <sup>f</sup>.  
**vicissitude**, odmiana <sup>f</sup>, koleje <sup>pl.</sup>.  
**victim**, ofiara <sup>f</sup>. [(losu).  
**victor**, zwycięzca <sup>m</sup>. ~ious <sup>a</sup> zwycięski. ~y, zwycięstwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**victress**, zwyciężycielka <sup>f</sup>.  
**victual** <sup>va</sup>, zaopatrywać w żywność. ~er, dostawca zapasów żywności. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, zapasy <sup>pl.</sup> żywności <sup>pl.</sup>, wiktuały <sup>pl.</sup>. [jest.  
**videlicet** (viz.) <sup>ad</sup> mianowicie, to  
**vidu**age, ~ity, wdowieństwo <sup>n</sup>.  
**vie** <sup>vi</sup>, współubiegać się, współza-wodniczyć.

view, widok; rzut <sup>m</sup> oka, perspektywa <sup>f</sup>; wejrzenie; rozpatrywanie <sup>?</sup>; *point of ~*, stanowisko <sup>?</sup>; punkt <sup>m</sup> widzenia. *~<sup>v</sup>* <sup>a</sup> patrzeć, oglądać. *~er*, ten co się przypatruje, ogląda; dozorca <sup>m</sup>. *~less* <sup>a</sup>, niewidzialny, niedostrzegalny.

vigil, czuwanie <sup>m</sup> (nocne), wigilia <sup>f</sup>. *~ance*, czujność; bacznosc, uwaga <sup>f</sup>. *~ant* <sup>a</sup>, czujny, czuwający; baczny.

vignette, winiетка <sup>f</sup>.

vigo||rous <sup>a</sup>, silny, krzepki. *~rousness*, siła; krzepkość <sup>f</sup>. *~ur*, moc, siła; siła woli, energia <sup>f</sup>.

vile <sup>a</sup>, podły, nikczemny. *~ness*, podłość, nikczemność <sup>f</sup>.

vilify <sup>v</sup> <sup>a</sup> upodlić, poniżyć.

villa, willa <sup>f</sup>, domek wiejski.

village, wieś <sup>f</sup>. *~r*, mieszkanić <sup>m</sup> wioski.

villain, łajdak, nikczemnik <sup>m</sup>. *~ous*,

villanous <sup>a</sup>, nikczemny, podły.

*~y*, nikczemność, podłość <sup>f</sup>.

villo||se, *~us* <sup>a</sup>, kosmaty, włochaty, puszysty.

vimineous <sup>a</sup>, z witek zrobiony.

vincible <sup>a</sup>, dający się zwyciężyć, pokonalny.

vindica||te <sup>v</sup> <sup>a</sup> bronić; usprawiedliwić; rościć prawo do czego.

*~ation*, dochodzenie <sup>n</sup> swego;

obrona <sup>f</sup>; usprawiedliwienie <sup>?</sup>. *~a-*

*tive* <sup>a</sup> upominający się o swoje.

*~ator*, obrońca <sup>m</sup>. *~atory* <sup>a</sup>

mszczący się; broniący. *~tive* <sup>a</sup>, mściwy.

vine, winna latorośl, winograd <sup>m</sup>.

*~branch*, chmielina winna, winorośl <sup>f</sup>.

*~dresser*, winogradnik <sup>m</sup>.

*~fretter*, *~grub*, mszyca <sup>f</sup> (winoroślowa).

*~ry*, cieplarnia do hodowania winorośli.

*~yard*, winnica <sup>f</sup>.

vin||egar, ocet <sup>m</sup>. *~osity*, smak;

zapach <sup>m</sup> wina. *~ous* <sup>a</sup>, winny.

*~tage*, winobranie <sup>?</sup>. *~tager*, winogradnik <sup>m</sup>.

*~tner*, winiarz <sup>m</sup>.

*~try*, winiarnia <sup>f</sup>. *~y* <sup>a</sup>, wino-

rodny; obfity w wino.

viol, (muz.) altówka <sup>f</sup> (większe skrzypce).

viola||ble <sup>a</sup>, naruszalny, skazitelny.

*~te* <sup>v</sup> <sup>a</sup>, zgwałcić; naruszyć; prze-

kroczyć. *~tion*, zgwałcenie; prze-

kroczenie; naruszenie <sup>?</sup>. *~tor*,

naruszający, gwałciiciel <sup>m</sup>.

violen||ce, gwałt <sup>m</sup>; przemoc; gwałto-

wność <sup>f</sup>. *~t* <sup>a</sup>, gwałtowny; potężny,

nawalny. *~tness*, gwałtowność <sup>f</sup>.

violet, fijołek <sup>m</sup>. *~*, *~blue* <sup>a</sup>, fiole-

towy.

violin, skrzypce <sup>pl</sup>. *~ist*, skrzypek <sup>m</sup>.

violoncello, wiolonczela <sup>f</sup>.

viper, żmija, gadzina <sup>f</sup>. *~ous* <sup>a</sup>,

żmijowy, gadzinowy. *~s-grass*,

(bot.) węzymord <sup>m</sup>.

virago, kobieta <sup>f</sup> z mężkiem uspo-

sobieniem ducha.

virgin, dziewica, panna <sup>f</sup>. *~*, *~al* <sup>a</sup>,

dziewiczy, panieński. *~forest*,

dziewiczy las. *~ian creeper*, dzi-

kie wino. *~ity*, dziewiczość <sup>f</sup>.

panieństwo <sup>?</sup>.

Virgo, (astr.) panna <sup>f</sup>.

viril||e <sup>a</sup>, męzki. *~ity*, męzkość <sup>f</sup>.

virtu, zamiętowanie sztuki; ob-

jects of *~*, starożytności <sup>pl</sup>.

virtua||l <sup>a</sup>, mogący być skuteczny;

moc mający, wirtualny. *~lity*,

wirtualność; skuteczność; moc <sup>f</sup>.

virtue, cnota; siła, moc; dzielność <sup>f</sup>;

by *~ of*, moca (czego); in *~ of*,

skutkiem. *~less* <sup>a</sup>, niecnotliwy;

nieskuteczny, nie mający siły.

virtu||osity, *~ososity*, mistrzo-

stwo <sup>n</sup> (w sztuce). *~oso*, wirtuoz <sup>m</sup>.

*~ous* <sup>a</sup>, cnotliwy; skuteczny,

silny. *~ousness*, cnotliwość <sup>f</sup>.

virulen||ce, jadowitość; (fig.) zja-

dliwość <sup>f</sup>. *~t* <sup>a</sup>, jadowity; zjadliwy.

virus, jad <sup>m</sup>.

visage, oblicze <sup>?</sup>; twarz <sup>f</sup>.

viscera||l <sup>a</sup>, wnętrznościowy. *~te* <sup>v</sup> <sup>a</sup>,

patroszyć.

viscid||id <sup>a</sup>, *vid. viscous*. *~idity*, *~o-*

sity, kleistość, lepkość <sup>f</sup>.

viscount, wicehrabia <sup>m</sup>. *~ess*, wi-

cehrabina <sup>f</sup>.

viscous <sup>a</sup> kleisty, lepki. ~ness, *vid. viscosity.*

visib||ility, widzialność, oczywistość f. ~le <sup>a</sup> widzialny, oczywisty.

vision, widzenie <sup>m</sup>; wzrok; upiór <sup>m</sup>; widmo <sup>m</sup>; ~al, ~ary <sup>a</sup> przywidziany, urojony. ~~, mający przywidzenia, marzyciel <sup>m</sup>.

visit, odwiedziny *pl.*, wizyta f; *to pay a* ~, odwiedzić, złożyć wizytę; ~ *van*, odwiedzić, złożyć wizytę; oglądać, rewidować. ~able <sup>a</sup> ulegający oględzinom, rewizyi. ~ant, odwiedzający; gość <sup>m</sup>. ~a-tion, nawiedzenie <sup>m</sup>; rewizya f; nawiedzenie Boże. ~er, ~or, odwiedzający; rewizor <sup>m</sup>. ~ing-card, bilet wizytowy.

visor, misioruka; maska f (na twarz). vista, widok <sup>m</sup>; perspektywa; alea f. visual <sup>a</sup> wzrokowy.

vital <sup>a</sup> życiowy; żywotny; niezbędny. ~ity, żywotność f. ~s *pl.*, organy potrzebne do życia; części rodzajne.

viti||ate <sup>va</sup> skazić; zepsuć, fałszować. ~ation, skażenie; zepsucie <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup>, *vid. vicious.* ~ousness, *vid. viciousness.*

vitri||eous <sup>a</sup> szklanny; szklisty, szkławowy. ~ification, zeszklenie, zamienienie <sup>m</sup> na szkło. ~ify <sup>van</sup>, zamienić na szkło; zeszklić się.

vitriol, witryolej, witryol <sup>m</sup>. ~ic <sup>a</sup>, witryolowy.

vitupera||ble <sup>a</sup> naganny. ~te <sup>va</sup> ganić; wyłajać. ~tion, nagana f.

vivaci||ous <sup>a</sup> żywy, rześki. ~ty, żywosć, żwawosć, rześkosć; ochoczość f. [ryb].

vivary, zwierzyniec; sadz <sup>m</sup> (dla *vives pl.*, gruczoł przyuszný (wet.).

vivid <sup>a</sup> żywy, jasny (o kolorach). ~ness, żywosć, jasnosć f (kolorów).

vivific, ~al <sup>a</sup> ożywiający. ~ate <sup>va</sup> ożywiać, ożywić. ~ation, ożywianie <sup>m</sup>. ~ative <sup>a</sup> ożywiający.

vivi||fy <sup>va</sup> ożywić. ~parous <sup>a</sup> płodzący żywe młode. ~section, wiwisekera f.

vixen, lisica f, lisiątko <sup>m</sup>; sekutnica f. viz <sup>ad</sup> *vid. videlicet.*

vizard, maska f (na twarz).

vizier, wezyr <sup>m</sup>.

vocab||le, wokabuła f, wyraz <sup>m</sup>. ~ulary, słowniczek, spis <sup>m</sup> wyrazów.

vocal <sup>a</sup> głosowy; wokalny; ustny. ~musik, muzyka wokalna. ~ity, możnosć wymawiana, wymownosć f. ~ise <sup>va</sup> wokalizować. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> głosem; ustnie.

vocati||on, powołanie <sup>m</sup>. ~ve <sup>a</sup> (*gram.*) piąty przypadek.

vocifer||ate <sup>in</sup> krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć. ~ation, krzyk <sup>m</sup>, wrzeszczenie <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>a</sup> wrzeszczący, krzyczący.

vogue, (niedługo trwająca) moda; wziętosć, sława f; *in* ~, w powszechnem użyciu, w modzie.

voice, głos, dźwięk <sup>m</sup>; mowa f; (*muz.*) głos <sup>m</sup>; (*gram.*) *the active (passive)* ~, forma czynna (bierna). ~ <sup>va</sup> wokalizować.

void <sup>a</sup> próżny, pusty; niezajęty; nieważny; ~ *of*, pozbawiony, nie mający czego. ~, próżnia f. ~ *van* opróżnić; opuścić; skasować, znieść. ~able <sup>a</sup> dający się opróżnić. ~ance, wypróżnienie, opróżnienie <sup>m</sup>; wakans <sup>m</sup>. ~ness, próżnia, czczosć f.

volatil||e <sup>a</sup> lotny, latający; ulotny, lekki. ~ity, lotnosć (ciał). ~ise <sup>va</sup>, ulatniać, ulotnić.

volcans, wulkan <sup>m</sup>.

volery, stado <sup>m</sup> ptaków; ptasznik <sup>m</sup>; ptaszarnia f, kojec <sup>m</sup>.

volitation, trzepotanie <sup>m</sup>; lot <sup>m</sup>.

volitive <sup>a</sup> mający wolę; *the* ~ *faculty*, wola f (władza ducha).

volley, grad (strzał); potok (słów); grzmot <sup>m</sup> (oklasków). ~ <sup>va</sup> wystrzelić (na salwę), wyrzucić.

volt, (zręczny) obrót <sup>m</sup>; wolta f.

voltaic <sup>a</sup>, ~pile, stos <sup>m</sup> wolty.

volub||ility, wartkosć, obrotnosć; potoczysosć f. ~le <sup>a</sup> wartki, obrotny; potoczysty.



volum<sup>le</sup>, objętość, wielkość; ma-  
sa; książka <sup>f</sup>; tom <sup>m</sup> ~inous <sup>α</sup>  
obszerny, wielki; wielotomowy.  
~inousness, obszerność (dzieła);  
obszerność, rozwlekłość <sup>f</sup>.

volunt<sup>arily</sup> <sup>ad</sup> chętnie, z ochotą.  
~ariness, ochoczość, dobrowol-  
ność <sup>f</sup>. ~ary <sup>α</sup> dobrowolny; ro-  
zmysłny. ~~, wolontaryusz,  
ochotnik<sup>m</sup>; improwizacya <sup>f</sup>. ~eer,  
wolontaryusz, ochotnik<sup>m</sup> ~ ~ <sup>und</sup>  
być wolontaryuszem; wyjawić  
chęć służenia jako ochotnik.

voluptu<sup>ary</sup>, lubieżnik, rozko-  
sznik<sup>m</sup> ~ous <sup>α</sup> lubieżny, rozko-  
szny. ~ousness, lubieżność <sup>f</sup>.

volute, (arch.) zawój <sup>m</sup>.

vomica, wrzód <sup>m</sup> (w płucach).

vomic-nut, (bot.) wronie oko.

vomit, wymioty <sup>pl.</sup>; środek wy-  
miotny. ~ <sup>und</sup>, womitywać; wy-  
womiotować, wyrzucać. ~ion, wy-  
mioty <sup>pl.</sup>, rzyganie<sup>m</sup>. ~ive, ~ory <sup>α</sup>  
wymiotny. ~~, środek wymiotny.

voraci<sup>lous</sup> <sup>α</sup> żarłoczny. ~ousness,  
~ty, żarłoczność <sup>f</sup>.

vort<sup>lex</sup>, wir <sup>m</sup> ~ ~ -wheel, tur-  
bina <sup>f</sup> (koło wodne). ~ical <sup>α</sup> wi-  
rujący, kręcący się.

votary, czciciel<sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>α</sup> ślubowany.

vote, głos <sup>m</sup>, kreska <sup>f</sup>, wotum<sup>m</sup>  
~ <sup>van</sup>, głosować, wotować; ~ of  
thanks, adres dziękczynny lub  
podziękowania. [ślubowany]

votive <sup>α</sup> poświęcony na ofiary.

vouch, świadectwo, poświadcze-  
nie<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>, przyzywać na świadka;  
świadczyc, zaświadczać; ręczyć,  
zareczyć. ~er, poręka <sup>f</sup>; świadek<sup>m</sup>;  
świadectwo<sup>m</sup>. ~safe <sup>van</sup>, pozwa-  
lać, zezwalać; raczyć.

vow, obiata <sup>f</sup>, ślub<sup>m</sup>; uroczyste  
przyobiecanie, przysięga <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
ślubować, uroczystie przysięgać,  
obiecywać.

vowel, samogłoska <sup>f</sup>.

voyage, podróż morska. ~ <sup>un</sup>, odby-  
wać podróż morzem. ~r, żeglarz<sup>m</sup>.

vulcano, wulkan<sup>m</sup>.

vulgar <sup>α</sup> pospolity, gminny, pro-

stacki, ordynarny. ~, gmin<sup>m</sup>; po-  
spółstwo<sup>m</sup>. ~ism, wyrażenie  
gminne; prostactwo<sup>m</sup>. ~ity, po-  
spolitość, gminność, ordynarność <sup>f</sup>.  
vulgo <sup>ad</sup> pospolicie.

vulnera<sup>ble</sup> <sup>α</sup> mogący być ranio-  
nym. ~ry <sup>α</sup> leczący, gojący rany.  
~ry, środek gojący rany.

vulpine <sup>α</sup> lisi; chytry.

vultur<sup>le</sup>, sęp<sup>m</sup>. ~ine <sup>α</sup> sępi, po-  
dobny do sępa.

## W.

wabble <sup>un</sup> chwiać się, kiwać się.  
wacke, (min.) waka <sup>f</sup>, szarogłaz<sup>m</sup>.  
wad, wiązka słomy; wata; przy-  
bitka <sup>f</sup>, fletuch<sup>m</sup> ~ <sup>va</sup> watować.  
~ding, wata; zatyczka, przybitka <sup>f</sup>.  
waddle <sup>un</sup> chwiać się; (za)taczać  
się, kulać się (chodząc).

wade <sup>un</sup> przechodzić w bród, bro-  
dzić, brnąć; to ~ into, starannie  
rozpatrywać. ~rs <sup>pl.</sup>, ptastwo  
błotne.

wafer, waffle, wafel; opłatek<sup>m</sup>.

waft, powiewanie<sup>m</sup> (chorągwi etc.);  
pływające ciało; sygnał<sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup>  
pędzić, unosić (się); dawać znaki;  
płynąć. ~er, okręt do przewozu.

wag <sup>van</sup>, trząść, chwiać, machać  
(ogonem); trząść się, poruszać  
się. ~, śmieszek, żartowniś<sup>m</sup>.

wage <sup>va</sup>, próbować; wynająć; to ~  
war, prowadzić wojnę.

wager, zakład<sup>m</sup>, stawka <sup>f</sup>; to lay  
a ~, założyć się, zakładać się.  
~ <sup>van</sup>, zakładać się, dawać w za-  
kład. [sługi <sup>pl.</sup>]

wages <sup>pl.</sup>, zapłata, płaca <sup>f</sup>, za-  
wagg<sup>lery</sup>, swawola, pustota <sup>f</sup>;  
figle <sup>pl.</sup>. ~ish <sup>α</sup> swawolny, filuterny.

waggle <sup>un</sup> <sup>vid.</sup> to waddle.

waggon, wóz<sup>m</sup>, fura <sup>f</sup>, wóz cięża-  
rowy; wagon<sup>m</sup>. ~age, opłata za  
przewóz, od wozu. ~er, woźnica<sup>m</sup>.  
~ette, omnibus<sup>m</sup> (powóz).

wagtail, (orn.) pliszka <sup>f</sup>.

**waif**, rzecz nie mająca właściciela.  
**wail**, narzekanie<sup>n</sup>; skargi *pl.* ~<sup>van</sup>  
 opłakiwać; lamentować. ~<sup>ful</sup><sup>a</sup>  
 żałosny, bolesny. ~<sup>ing</sup>, żale *pl.*,  
**wain**, wóz<sup>m</sup> [narzekania *pl.*  
**wainscoat**, lamperya *f.* futrowa-  
 nie ścian. ~<sup>va</sup> futrować, wykła-  
 dać ściany drzewem.  
**waist**, kibić *f.* stan, pas<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>coat</sup>,  
 kamizelka *f.*  
**wait**<sup>vn</sup> oczekiwać, czekać; czyhać,  
 dybać; pilnować, dozorować, słu-  
 żyć; towarzyszyć; *to ~ at table*,  
 usługiwać przy stole. ~, zasadzka *f.*  
 ~<sup>er</sup>, sługa, służący; garson<sup>m</sup>  
**waiting**, oczekiwanie; posługi-  
 wanie<sup>n</sup>; *officer in ~*, oficer dy-  
 żurny. ~<sup>boy</sup>, chłopak<sup>m</sup> do po-  
 sług. ~<sup>maid</sup>, panna służąca;  
 posługaczka *f.* ~<sup>man</sup>, służący,  
 lokaj<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>room</sup>, poczekalnia *f.*  
**waive**<sup>va</sup> porzucić, odrzucić.  
**wake**, czuwanie<sup>n</sup>; kiermasz<sup>m</sup>  
 ~<sup>vn</sup><sup>a</sup> czuwać, nie spać; prze-  
 budzić się; budzić, obudzić.  
 ~<sup>ful</sup><sup>a</sup> czujny; bezsenny. ~<sup>ful</sup>  
 ~<sup>ness</sup>, czujność; bezsenność *f.*  
 ~<sup>vn</sup> budzić się.  
**wale**, krajka *f.* szlak<sup>m</sup>; pręga *f.*  
 znak<sup>m</sup> od uderzenia.  
**walk**, przechadzka *f.* spacer; chód<sup>m</sup>  
 chodzenie<sup>n</sup>; alea *f.* *to go for a ~*,  
 iść na przechadzkę. ~<sup>vn</sup><sup>a</sup> cho-  
 dzić; spacerować, przechadzać  
 się; prowadzić. ~<sup>er</sup>, pieszy; spa-  
 cerujący<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>ing</sup>, chodzenie,  
 przechadzanie się<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>stick</sup>,  
 laska *f.*  
**wall**, mur<sup>m</sup>; ściana *f.* ~<sup>va</sup> obmu-  
 rować, wałem lub murem oto-  
 czyć; *to ~ up*, zamurować. ~<sup>cree-</sup>  
*per*, (*orn.*) kowalik murowy.  
 ~<sup>flower</sup>, (*bot.*) gwoździak żółty.  
 ~<sup>fruit</sup>, owoc szpalerowy. ~<sup>ing</sup>,  
 mury *pl.* ~<sup>tree</sup>, drzewo szpale-  
 rowe.  
**wallet**, torba *f.* portfel<sup>m</sup>  
**wallopp**<sup>vn</sup> wrzeć, kipieć.  
**wallow**<sup>vn</sup> tarzać się, nurzać się.  
**walnut**, orzech włoski.

**walrus**, (*zo.*) koń morski.  
**waltz**, walec<sup>m</sup> ~<sup>vn</sup> tańczyć  
 walca, walcować.  
**wamble**<sup>vn</sup> czuć mdłości.  
**wan**<sup>a</sup> błady. ~<sup>ned</sup><sup>a</sup> zbladły.  
 ~<sup>ness</sup>, bladeść *f.* ~<sup>nish</sup><sup>a</sup> bladey,  
 bladawy.  
**wand**, różdżka *f.* pręt<sup>m</sup>; buława *f.*  
**wander**<sup>van</sup> przewędrować; wę-  
 drować; błądzić; (*fig.*) zbaczać  
 (z drogi). ~<sup>er</sup>, wędrownik<sup>m</sup>  
 ~<sup>ing</sup>, wędrowanie; błądzenie;  
 zabłąkanie się<sup>n</sup>.  
**wane**<sup>vn</sup> ubywać; słabnąć, wię-  
 dnąć. ~, ubytek.  
**want**, potrzeba *f.* brak; niedosta-  
 tek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> potrzebować; czuć  
 brak, niedostatek czego; chcieć.  
 ~<sup>ed</sup><sup>a</sup> żądany, potrzebowany;  
 (w ogłoszeniach:) poszukuje się.  
 ~<sup>ing</sup><sup>a</sup> niedostateczny; nieobe-  
 cny. ~~, brak<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>less</sup><sup>a</sup> w do-  
 brych stosunkach, zamożny.  
**wanton**<sup>a</sup> lubieżny, rozpustny;  
 swawolny; wesoły. ~, swawol-  
 nik, pustak; rozpustnik, lubie-  
 źnik<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>vn</sup> swawolić. ~<sup>ness</sup>,  
 lubieżność; rozpusta; swawola *f.*  
**war**, wojna *f.* ~<sup>van</sup> wojować,  
 wojnę prowadzić. ~<sup>fare</sup>, wojna *f.*  
 służba wojskowa; spór<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>like</sup><sup>a</sup>  
 wojenny, wojowniczy. ~<sup>likeness</sup>,  
 wojowniczość *f.*  
**warble**<sup>va</sup> świergotać; szczebio-  
 tać. ~, świergot; szczebiot<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>r</sup>,  
 ptak świergoczący; szczebioczący.  
**ward**, straż, warta *f.* dozór<sup>m</sup>  
 opieka *f.* wychowanie; szaniec<sup>m</sup>  
 obwód, cyrkuł; sala *f.* (w szpi-  
 talu). ~<sup>van</sup> pilnować, dozoro-  
 wać; warować, strzedz; bronić  
 się; *to ~ off*, odbić, odeprzeć  
 (cios). ~<sup>en</sup>, strażnik, stróż, do-  
 zorca; opiekun; dyrektor<sup>m</sup>; gdu-  
 la *f.* (gruszka). ~<sup>er</sup>, strażnik,  
 stróż, dozorca<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>robe</sup>, garde-  
 roba; szafa *f.* na garderobe.  
 ~<sup>room</sup>, (*mar.*) kajuta duża ofi-  
 cerska. ~<sup>ship</sup>, opieka *f.* opie-  
 kuństwo<sup>n</sup>.

ware, towar, wyrób <sup>m</sup>. ~house, sklep, magazyn, skład <sup>m</sup> na towary. ~ <sup>va</sup> składać do magazynu, do sklepu. ~less, nieostrożny, nieogłębny.

warily <sup>ad</sup> ostrożnie, przezornie, ogłębnie. ~ness, ostrożność, ogłębność <sup>f</sup>.

warm <sup>a</sup> ciepły, grzany, ogrzany; (fig.) gorący, pałający; żywy; gorliwy. ~ <sup>van</sup> grzać, zagrzzać; ogrzać się; (fig.) zagrzzać się. ~ing <sup>a</sup> ogrzewający, rozgrzewający. ~~, grzanie, ogrzewanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ing-pan, szkandela <sup>f</sup>. ~ing-stone, kamień, służący do ogrzewania.

warmth, ciepło <sup>n</sup>; gorliwość <sup>f</sup>.

warn <sup>va</sup> ostrzegać; upominać; zawiadomić; zapoznać. ~ing, ostrzeżenie <sup>n</sup>; przestroga <sup>f</sup>; zawiadomienie <sup>n</sup>.

warp, osnowa tkacka. ~ <sup>vna</sup> (o drzewie) spaczyć (się); skurczyć, skrzywić, zgiać.

warrant, pełnomocnictwo; prawo <sup>n</sup>; przywilej <sup>n</sup>; list gończy; rozkaz <sup>m</sup> uwiezienia; gwarancja <sup>f</sup>; upewnienie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> upoważnić; nadać przywilej; zabezpieczyć, gwarantować. ~able <sup>a</sup> dający się usprawiedliwić; odpowiedzialny. ~er, poręczyciel <sup>m</sup>. ~y, rękojmia <sup>f</sup>; zapewnienie <sup>n</sup>; gwarancja <sup>f</sup>.

warren, królikarnia <sup>f</sup>; zagajnik <sup>m</sup>.

~er, (strażnik) gajowy <sup>m</sup>.

warrior, wojownik, żołnierz <sup>m</sup>.

wart, brodawka <sup>f</sup>. ~wort, (bot.) bródawnik <sup>m</sup>.

wary <sup>a</sup> ostrożny, ogłębny, rozumny.

wash <sup>van</sup> myć; prać; zmoczyć, skropić; myć się. ~, mycie; pranie; bagnisko <sup>n</sup>; pomyje <sup>pl.</sup>; (med.) przepłókiwanie <sup>n</sup>. ~ball, gałka <sup>f</sup> mydła <sup>f</sup>. ~er, pracz <sup>m</sup>; praczka <sup>f</sup>.

~erwoman, praczka <sup>f</sup>. ~hand-stand, miednica <sup>f</sup>. ~house, pralnia <sup>f</sup>. ~leather, skóra dająca się

prać, zamsz <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup> mokry, wilgotny; słaby; miękki.

wasp, (zo.) osa <sup>f</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup> zły jak osa, kłótniwy.

wassail, napój z jabłek, cukru i piwa; pijatyka, hulanka <sup>f</sup>.

waste <sup>van</sup> pustoszyć, niszczyć; trwonić, marnować; zmniejszać się, pustoszeć, niszczyć, niknąć.

~, spustoszenie; roztrwojenie <sup>n</sup>; puste miejsce, pustynia <sup>f</sup>; wycieńczenie <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup> spustoszony, zniszczony; zbyteczny; nieuży-

teczny. ~book, brulion <sup>m</sup>. ~ful <sup>a</sup> pustoszący, niszczący; utratny, marnotrawny. ~paper, makulatura <sup>f</sup>. ~r, marnotrawca, utra-

cyusz <sup>m</sup>.

watch, czuwanie <sup>n</sup>; straż <sup>f</sup>; zegarek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> bacność; czuwać

strzedz, pilnować; dawać; to ~for, wyczekiwać; to ~over, czu-

wać nad. ~box, budka <sup>f</sup> stróża. ~case, koperta <sup>f</sup> do zegarka.

~ful <sup>a</sup> czujny; bacny, ostrożny. ~fulness, czujność; bacność, ostrożność <sup>f</sup>.

~maker, zegarmistrz <sup>m</sup>. ~man, stróż (nocny); dozorca <sup>m</sup>. ~word, parol <sup>m</sup>; hasło <sup>n</sup>.

water, woda <sup>f</sup>; morze <sup>n</sup>; moc <sup>n</sup>; urna <sup>f</sup>. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, wody (mineralne). ~ <sup>van</sup> polewać wodą, rosić, skrapiać. ~age, spławne <sup>n</sup>. ~clo-

set, waterklozet <sup>m</sup>. ~colours <sup>pl.</sup>, wodne farby. ~course, bieg wo-

dy; strumień <sup>m</sup>. ~cresses <sup>pl.</sup>, (bot.) rzeżucha wodna. ~er, po-

lewacz <sup>m</sup>. ~fall, wodospad <sup>m</sup>. ~flag, (bot.) nenufar <sup>m</sup>. ~fowl,

ptak wodny. ~gruel, klejek owsiany. ~ing, polewanie wodą,

skrapianie <sup>n</sup> wodą. ~ing-place, miejsce kąpielowe. ~ish <sup>a</sup> wodni-

sty; wilgotny, mokry. ~level, zwierciadło <sup>n</sup> (wód). ~line, li-

nia, do której zagłębia się okręt. ~man, przewoźnik <sup>m</sup>. ~proof <sup>a</sup>

nieprzemakalny. ~~, materya nieprzemakalna; płaszcz deszczowy. ~shed, rozdział wód. ~spout,

traba morska. ~work, machina hydrauliczna. ~y<sup>a</sup>, wodny, wodnisty, mokry.  
 wattle, witka f, pręt<sup>m</sup>; dzwonki pl. (koguta). ~v<sup>a</sup>, pleść pręty, wicinę.  
 wave, fala, bałwan morski; nierówność f (powierzchni). ~v<sup>na</sup>, falować się; machać, kiwać, wymachiwać; odrzucić. ~d<sup>a</sup>, falisty, falowaty.  
 waver<sup>v<sup>n</sup></sup>, chwiać się; namyslać się, być niezdecydowanym. ~ing<sup>a</sup>, chwiejący się, niestateczny. ~~, chwieianie się, wahanie się<sup>?</sup>; chwiejność f.  
 wavy, falisty, powiewny.  
 wax, воск<sup>m</sup>; smalec uszny. ~v<sup>an</sup>, woskować; rość, rosnać. ~candle, świeca woskowa. ~chandler, fabrykant świec. ~en<sup>a</sup>, woskowy, nawoskowany. ~taper, świeca woskowa; stoczek woskowy.  
 way, droga f; przejazd; sposób, środek; tor<sup>m</sup>; every ~, każdym sposobem; by the ~, mimochodem. ~farer, podróżny, wędrownik<sup>m</sup>. ~faring<sup>a</sup>, podróżujący, w podróży. ~lay<sup>va</sup>, czyhać, czatować, zasadzić się na kogo. ~layer, czyhający, czatnik<sup>m</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bezdrożny. ~ward<sup>a</sup>, gniewny; uparty; dziwaczny. ~wardness, zrzędność; opór.  
 we<sup>pru</sup>, my. [ność f; dziwactwo<sup>n</sup>.  
 weak<sup>a</sup>, słaby, słabowity. ~en<sup>va</sup>, osłabić, nadwyżyć. ~ling, człowiek słabowity, słabowite stworzenie. ~ly<sup>a</sup>, słaby, wątki, słabowity. ~ly<sup>ad</sup>, słabo, wattle, słabowicie. ~ness, słabość, bezsilność, wątkość f.  
 weal, dobro<sup>n</sup>; pomyślność f; kwitnący stan; siniak<sup>m</sup>; pręga f.  
 weald, las<sup>m</sup>.  
 wealth, bogactwo<sup>n</sup>; dobrobyt<sup>m</sup>; dostatki pl.; common ~, rzeczpospolita f; ogół<sup>m</sup>; społeczeństwo<sup>n</sup>. ~iness, bogactwo<sup>n</sup>; zamożność f. ~y<sup>a</sup>, bogaty; zamożny.  
 vean<sup>va</sup>, odłączyć od piersi; od-

zwyczać. ~ling, dziecko odłączone od piersi.  
 weapon, broń<sup>m</sup>; oręż f. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, uzbrojony, orężny. ~less<sup>a</sup>, bezbronny.  
 wear, noszenie; zużycie; odzieni<sup>n</sup>; ubiór; jaz<sup>m</sup>; ~ and tear, znoszenie, zużycie<sup>n</sup>. ~v<sup>an</sup>, nosić; zużyć; chodzić w czym; zużyć się, znosić się; to ~ away, wyszarzać, znosić; to ~ out, zużyć, znosić; umęczyć, udręczyć.  
 weariness, znużenie, utrudzenie<sup>n</sup>. ~ing, noszenie<sup>n</sup>; odzież f. ~ing-apparel, odzienie<sup>n</sup>; ubiór<sup>m</sup>. ~isome<sup>a</sup>, nudny, uprzykrzony, nużący. ~y<sup>a</sup>, znużony, strudzony. ~y<sup>va</sup>, zmęczyć, utrudzić.  
 weasand, kanał oddechowy.  
 weasel, łasica f. [krtak<sup>m</sup>.  
 weather, pogoda f; powietrze<sup>n</sup>; burza f. ~v<sup>a</sup>, przewietrzać. ~beaten<sup>a</sup>, skołatany burzami; zahartowany. ~board, strona (okrętu) wystawiona na wiatr. ~cock, chorągiewka f (na dachu). ~glass, przyrząd wskazujący stan pogody, barometr<sup>m</sup>. [tkacz<sup>m</sup>.  
 weave<sup>va</sup>, tkać, splatać, wić. ~r, web, tkanina, tkanka; klinga f (szpady); pletwa f. ~footed<sup>a</sup>, pletwonogi.  
 wed<sup>van</sup>, ożenić się; wydawać za mąż, wychodzić za mąż. ~ding, ożenek<sup>m</sup>; wyjście za mąż; wesele<sup>n</sup>. ~ding-ring, obrączka ślubna.  
 wedge, klin<sup>m</sup>. ~v<sup>a</sup>, zabić klinem, zaklinić; rozłupać klinem. ~wise<sup>ad</sup>, klinowy, klinowaty.  
 wedlock, małżeństwo<sup>n</sup>; stan małżeński.  
 Wednesday, Środa f.  
 wee<sup>a</sup>, mały, małeńki.  
 weed, zielsko<sup>n</sup>; chwast<sup>m</sup>. ~v<sup>a</sup>, pleć, wypłeniać. ~ing, pełcić, pielienie<sup>n</sup>. ~ing-hook, narzędzie<sup>n</sup> (do pielienia). [wdowi.  
 weeds pl., ubiór żałobny, ubiór week, tydzień<sup>n</sup>; this day ~, (od dziś) za tydzień. ~day, dzień



powszedni, roboczy. ~ly<sup>ad</sup> tygodniowy.  
 ween<sup>vn</sup> mniemać, myśleć sobie.  
 weep<sup>vn</sup>, płakać, szlochać; opłakiwać. ~er, płaczek<sup>m</sup>, płaczka<sup>f</sup>.  
 ~ing<sup>a</sup> płaczący, szlochający.  
 ~~, płacz<sup>m</sup>; skargi *pl.*, żale *pl.*  
 ~~willow, wierzba płacząca.  
 weevil, wołek zbożowy (owad).  
 west, watek (tkacki), nić<sup>f</sup>.  
 weigh, ważenie<sup>n</sup>, waga<sup>f</sup>. ~van<sup>m</sup>,  
 ważyć; ocić, oszacować; to ~  
 down, przeważać. ~ed<sup>a</sup>, zwa-  
 żony, położony na wadze. ~t,  
 waga<sup>f</sup>; ciężar<sup>m</sup>; brzemie<sup>n</sup>; (*fig.*)  
 znaczenie<sup>n</sup>. ~tiness, ciężkość,  
 ważkość<sup>f</sup>. ~ty<sup>a</sup>, ciężki; (*fig.*)  
 weir, jaz<sup>m</sup>. [ważny.  
 welcome<sup>a</sup>, pożądany, miły, przy-  
 jenny. ~<sup>i</sup> witamy! ~, powi-  
 tanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, przywitać, powitać.  
 ~ness, przyjemność<sup>f</sup>.  
 weld, (*bot.*) rezeda żółta.  
 weld<sup>va</sup>, spoić, zwarzyć (żelazo).  
 welfare, dobrobyt<sup>m</sup>, pomyślność<sup>f</sup>;  
 powodzenie<sup>n</sup>. [bieskie.  
 welkin, niebo<sup>n</sup>; sklepienie nie-  
 well, źródło<sup>n</sup>; studnia<sup>f</sup>. ~bucket,  
 wiadro<sup>n</sup>; kubek<sup>m</sup>. ~spring, kry-  
 nica<sup>f</sup>, zdrój<sup>m</sup>. ~s *pl.*, wody (mi-  
 neralne).  
 well<sup>a</sup>, zdrowy; dobry; szczęśliwy,  
 pomyślny. ~<sup>ad</sup> dobrze, nale-  
 życie, wybornie, nader; a więc.  
 ~affected<sup>a</sup>, przychylny, dobrze  
 usposobiony. ~being, dobrobyt<sup>m</sup>;  
 błogość<sup>f</sup>. ~bred<sup>a</sup>, dobrze wy-  
 chowany. ~done<sup>i</sup>, wybornie!  
 bravo! ~met! witaj! co za miłe  
 spotkanie! ~natured<sup>a</sup>, dobro-  
 duszny. [obszyć, lamować  
 welt, brzeg<sup>m</sup>, obwódka<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>  
 welter, <sup>vn</sup>, tarzać się, nurzać się.  
 wem, blizna, szrama<sup>f</sup>.  
 wen, opuchlizna, nabrzmiałość;  
 narośl<sup>f</sup>.  
 wench, dziewczka<sup>f</sup>; kobieta publi-  
 czna. ~<sup>vn</sup>, uganiać się za dziew-  
 wend<sup>vn</sup>, iść, chodzić. [kami.  
 were *pl.*, <sup>pr</sup>, od to be; ~ it but

for that, jeżeli tylko o to cho-  
 dzi, gdyby tylko o to chodziło.  
 west, zachód<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>a</sup>, zachodni.  
 ~<sup>ad</sup> na zachód. ~erly, ~ern<sup>a</sup>,  
 zachodni, położony ku zachodo-  
 wi. ~<sup>ad</sup> na zachód. ~ward<sup>ad</sup>,  
 na zachód, ku zachodowi. ~wind,  
 wiatr zachodni.  
 wet<sup>a</sup>, mokry, wilgotny, zmoczony.  
 ~, mokość, wilgoć<sup>f</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup>, zwil-  
 gotnić, zmoczyć, pomoczyć.  
 ~ness, wilgotność<sup>f</sup>. ~nurse,  
 mamka<sup>f</sup> (karmicielka). ~tish<sup>a</sup>,  
 wether, skop<sup>m</sup>. [wilgotnawy.  
 wey, wispel<sup>m</sup> (miara zboża).  
 whale, wieloryb<sup>m</sup>. ~bone, fiszbin<sup>m</sup>.  
 wharf, bulwar portowy, nad-  
 brzeże portowe. ~age, grobelne<sup>n</sup>;  
 opłata od statku za stanie przy  
 brzegu. ~inger, dozorca<sup>m</sup> przy-  
 stani.  
 what<sup>prn</sup> co; jaki; ~ a, co za;  
 ~ time, w jakim czasie, kiedy.  
 ~not, etażerka<sup>f</sup>. ~soever<sup>prn</sup>,  
 cokolwiek, cobydź.  
 wheat, pszenica<sup>f</sup>. ~en<sup>a</sup>, pszenny.  
 wheedle<sup>va</sup>, łudzić; pochlebiać.  
 wheel, koło<sup>n</sup>; kołowrotek<sup>m</sup> (do  
 przedzenia); kołowanie<sup>n</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>,  
 toczyć; kręcić się; obracać (się).  
 ~barrow, taczki *pl.* ~er, kole-  
 śnik, stelmach<sup>m</sup>. ~horse, koni  
 dyszlowy. ~work, kółka *pl.* (w  
 maszynie, zegarze etc.). ~wright,  
 kołodziej<sup>m</sup>.  
 wheeze<sup>vn</sup>, sapać, chrapać, charkać.  
 whelk, przyszc<sup>m</sup>.  
 whelm<sup>va</sup>, przywalić, przynieść,  
 przytłoczyć.  
 whelp, szczenię<sup>n</sup>; dzieciak, bachor<sup>m</sup>.  
 when<sup>ad</sup> &<sup>c</sup> kiedy, gdy; ~ as, kiedy,  
 wtedy gdy. ~ever, ~soever<sup>ad</sup>,  
 kiedykolwiek.  
 whence<sup>ad</sup> skąd; dla czego; from  
 ~, skąd, odkąd. ~soever, skądbydź.  
 where<sup>ad</sup> gdzie. ~about<sup>ad</sup> gdzie;  
 o czym. ~as<sup>c</sup> gdy tymczasem,  
 ponieważ, zważywszy że. ~at<sup>ad</sup>  
 na to, na co; potem. ~by<sup>ad</sup>,  
 przez co, przez to. ~ver, ~so-

ever<sup>ad</sup> gdziekolwiek, gdziebądź.  
 ~fore<sup>ad&c</sup> po co, na co; w jakim  
 celu. ~in<sup>ad</sup> w tem, gdzie, w  
 czem. ~on<sup>ad</sup> na co. ~upon<sup>ad</sup>  
 na co; tymczasem. ~with<sup>ad</sup>  
 czem; przez co.

wherry, łódka f, czółno ?

whet, ostrzenie ? ~<sup>va</sup> ostrzyć,  
 wecować. ~stone, osetka f.

whether, czy.

whey, serwatka f. ~ish<sup>a</sup> ser-  
 waczany.

which<sup>prn</sup> który; jaki; co. ~ever,  
 ~soever<sup>prn</sup> jakikolwiek (bądź).

whiff, dech; poświst, pogwizd<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~le<sup>va</sup> kręcić się, unosić się po  
 wietrze; być wietrznym; roz-  
 prosić.

Whig, wig<sup>m</sup> (należący do partii  
 postępowej w Anglii). ~gish<sup>a</sup> na-  
 leżący do partii wigów; wolnomy-  
 ślny, liberalny. ~gism, wigizm<sup>m</sup>.

while, czas<sup>m</sup>; chwila f. ~, whilst<sup>c</sup>  
 podczas gdy, gdy. ~<sup>van</sup> prze-  
 pędzić czas, zabawić; zatrzy-  
 mać się.

whim, chimera f, kaprys; wymysł<sup>m</sup>;  
 dziwactwo ? (fig.) mucha f w no-  
 sie: ~sical<sup>a</sup> kapryśny, dziwa-  
 czny, cudacki, bzikowaty.

whimper<sup>vn</sup> skwierczeć, żalić się  
 płacziwie. ~ing, skwierczenie<sup>n</sup>,  
 płaczliwość f.

whin, (bot.) janowiec ciernisty.

whine, narzekanie płacziwe, pł-  
 aczliwość f. ~<sup>vn</sup> płakać, jęczeć,  
 whinny<sup>vn</sup> rzeć. [kwilić.

whip, bicz, bat<sup>m</sup>; szpicruta f; ~ and  
 spur, wyciągniętym galopem.

~<sup>van</sup> bić, batożyć; uderzyć  
 szpicrutą; porwać, pochwyć;  
 obszyć, obrabić; pobiedz. ~ping,  
 smaganie, batożenie ? ~ping-  
 post, przegierz<sup>m</sup>.

whirl, wir<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup> kręcić; wirow-  
 wać. ~bone, jabłko ? nakolaniek<sup>m</sup>.  
 ~igig, cyga f; bak<sup>m</sup> (zabawka).

~pool, wir, odmęt<sup>m</sup>. ~wind,  
 wicher<sup>m</sup>.

whisk, miotełka, trzepaczka;

trzaskawka f. ~<sup>van</sup> omiać, trze-  
 pać; kręcić się, uwijać się.

whisker, bokobrody pl.; wasy pl  
 whiskey, wódka f. [kota.

whisper, szep, szmer<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>van</sup>  
 szeptać, mówić do ucha.

whist, cicho! pst! ~<sup>va</sup> milczeć;  
 uciszyć. ~, wist<sup>m</sup>. ~le, świst,  
 gwizd<sup>m</sup>; świstawka f. ~le<sup>vn</sup> świ-  
 stać. ~ling<sup>a</sup> świszczący, świ-  
 stający. ~ling, świstanie, świ-  
 szczenie ?

whit, krzta, odrobina, troszka f.

white<sup>a</sup> biały; niezapisany, czy-  
 sty. ~, biały kolor, biel f. ~s pl.,  
 białe upławy. ~bait, rodzaj  
 płotki (małej delikatnej rybki  
 znajdującej się w Tamizie). ~hot<sup>a</sup>,  
 rozpalony do białości. ~meat,  
 mięso białe n. p. z kurcząt, cie-  
 lęcina. ~n<sup>va</sup> bielić, pobielić.  
 ~ness, białość f. ~wash, bieli-  
 dło ? tynk<sup>m</sup>. ~ ~<sup>va</sup> tynkować.

~washer, tynkarz<sup>m</sup>.  
 whither<sup>ad</sup> dokąd. ~soever<sup>ad</sup>  
 gdziekolwiek bądź.

whiting, bielenie, pobelanie ?  
 jelec, biały ryb<sup>m</sup>. [ławość f.

whitish<sup>a</sup> białawy. ~ness, bia-  
 whitlow, zanokcica f.

Whitsuntide, Zielone Świątki.

whittle, kozik, mały nóż składany.

whiz, ~zle<sup>va</sup> świstać, świsnąć,  
 świszcząć. [ktokolwiek, każdy.

who<sup>prn</sup> kto; który, jaki. ~ever<sup>prn</sup>

whole<sup>a</sup> cały, całkowity, zupełny,  
 zdrów. ~, całość f. ~ness, całko-  
 witość f, ogół<sup>m</sup>. ~sale, handel

hurtowy. ~some<sup>a</sup> zdrów, zba-  
 wienny. ~someness, zbawie-  
 ność, zdrowość f. [wicie.

wholly<sup>ad</sup> w zupełności, całko-

whom<sup>prn</sup> 4 przyp. od who.

whoop, hukanie<sup>n</sup> (n. p. obławni-  
 ków), krzyk; dudek<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>i</sup> hej! hu-  
 ha! hop! ~<sup>va</sup> hukać, krzyczeć;

wygwizdać. [nierządny.

whorle, kurwa f. ~ish<sup>a</sup> kurewski,  
 whortleberry, (bot.) czernica f.  
 czarna jagoda.

whose <sup>prn</sup> 2przyp. od *wno*.  
 why <sup>ad</sup> dla czego, czemu.

wick, knot <sup>m</sup>

wicked <sup>a</sup> zły, zepsuty, bezbożny;  
 cieszący się z czyjej szkody.  
 ~ness, zepsucie <sup>n</sup>, zdrożność,  
 bezbożność <sup>f</sup>.

wicker, łoża, witka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>a</sup>, upleciony  
 z łoży. ~work, plecionka <sup>f</sup>.

wicket, furtka <sup>f</sup>.

wide <sup>a</sup>, szeroki; obszerny, prze-  
 stronny; oddalony, daleki. ~ <sup>ad</sup>  
 szeroko; w oddali, daleko.  
 ~-awake <sup>a</sup>, przebiegły, chytry.  
 ~n <sup>van</sup>, rozciągać (się), rozszerzać  
 (się). ~ness, szerokość, rozcią-  
 głość; obszerność <sup>f</sup>.

widow, wdowa <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> pozbawić  
 męża, owdowić. ~ed <sup>a</sup>, owdowiały,  
 owdowiała. ~er, wdowiec <sup>m</sup>. ~hood,  
 wdowieństwo <sup>n</sup>.

width, szerokość, obszerność <sup>f</sup>.

wield <sup>va</sup> władać (n. p. orężem);  
 dzierżyć, sprawować. ~less <sup>a</sup> nie  
 dający sobą władać, rządzić. ~y <sup>a</sup>  
 dający sobą władać, poręczny.

wife, żona, małżonka <sup>f</sup>.

wig, peruka <sup>f</sup>. ~ged <sup>a</sup> mający  
 perukę, z peruką. ~maker, pe-  
 rukarz <sup>n</sup>.

wight, człek <sup>m</sup>, stworzenie <sup>n</sup>.

wild <sup>a</sup> dziki, rozjuszony; pusty,  
 nieuprawny; nietknięty, niecy-  
 wilizowany. ~, pustynia <sup>f</sup>, step <sup>m</sup>.  
 ~fire, ogień grecki; (*med.*) róża <sup>f</sup>,  
 piekielny ogień. ~goose, dzika  
 gęś. ~ness, dzikość <sup>f</sup>, rozjusze-  
 nie <sup>n</sup>; dziki stan czego.

wilderness, pustynia <sup>f</sup>, step dziki.

wile, podstęp <sup>m</sup>, zdrada <sup>f</sup>.

wilful <sup>a</sup> umyślny; samowolny,  
 uparty. ~ness, samowolność,  
 upartość; umysłność <sup>f</sup>.

wiliness, chytrość, podstępność <sup>f</sup>.

wily <sup>a</sup> chytry, podstępny.

will, wola; chęć <sup>f</sup>, upodobanie <sup>n</sup>;  
 rozkaz <sup>m</sup>; ostatnia wola, testa-  
 ment <sup>m</sup> ~, (używa się jako słowo  
 posiłkowe dla utworzenia nie-  
 których form czasu przyszłego);

~ <sup>ne</sup> ~ walk, pójdzie na przechadzkę.

~ <sup>van</sup> ~, chcieć, pragnąć, zamierzać.

~ed <sup>a</sup> ~, mający zamiar, skłonny.

~ing <sup>a</sup> ~, chętny, ochoczy, rad.

~ingness, gotowość, ochoczość <sup>f</sup>.

will o' the wisp, (błędny) ognik.

willow, wierzba <sup>f</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup> koloru

wierzby, jak wierzba.

wilt <sup>vn</sup> ~, niknąć, więdnąć.

wimble, świder, dryłownik <sup>m</sup>.

win <sup>van</sup> ~, wygrać; zdobyć, zyskać;

wziąć, mieć górę.

wince <sup>va</sup> ~, wierzczać, kopać.

winch, korba, rączka <sup>f</sup>; wrzeczono <sup>n</sup>.

wind, wiatr; oddech, dech <sup>m</sup>;

wzdęcie <sup>n</sup>. ~bound <sup>a</sup> zatrzymany

przez niesprzyjający wiatr. ~egg,

jaje próżne, bezpłodne. ~fall,

owoc strząśnięty z drzewa przez

wiatr; szczęśliwy traf. ~flower,

(*bot.*) anemona, sasanka <sup>f</sup>. ~iness,

wietrzność; odętość <sup>f</sup>. ~instru-

ment, instrument dęty. ~lass,

winda <sup>f</sup>. ~less <sup>a</sup> bezwietrzny.

~mill, wiatrak <sup>m</sup>. ~pipe, krtani <sup>f</sup>.

~ward <sup>ad</sup> ~, pod wiatr, w stronę

wiatru. ~y <sup>a</sup> wietrzny.

wind <sup>van</sup> ~, przewietrzyć, wietrzyć;

zwietrzyć; dać, trąbić; kręcić

(się); zakręcić (się); *to ~ up*, na-

wijać; (zegar) nakręcić; *to ~ up*

*a discourse*, zawiązać rozmowę.

winding, zakręt <sup>m</sup>, skręty <sup>pl</sup>. ~sheet,

koszula śmiertelna, grzół <sup>n</sup>. ~stairs

<sup>pl</sup>, schody kręcone. ~up, likwi-

windle, wrzeczono <sup>n</sup>. [dacya <sup>f</sup>.

window, okno <sup>n</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> wstawiać

okna. ~blind, rolos <sup>m</sup>.

wine, wino <sup>n</sup>. ~bibber, pijak <sup>m</sup>.

~cellar, sklep <sup>m</sup> do wina. ~coo-

per, kiper <sup>m</sup>. ~merchant, winiarz <sup>m</sup>.

wing, skrzydło (też *mil.*) <sup>n</sup>; lot, po-

lot <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>van</sup> ~, przyprawić skrzydła;

lecieć. ~case, ~shell, nadlotka <sup>f</sup>.

~ed, ~y <sup>a</sup> skrzydlaty, szybki.

wink, skinienie <sup>n</sup>; znak <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup>,

skinąć, mrugnąć.

winning <sup>a</sup> wygrywający; pozy-

skujący. ~, wygrywanie <sup>n</sup>; zysk <sup>m</sup>.

~ <sup>a</sup> <sup>pl</sup>, wygrana <sup>f</sup>.

winnow <sup>va</sup>, wiać, opalać (zboże).  
~ing-machine, maszyna do czy-  
szczenia zboża.

winter, zima <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> zimować,  
przezimować. ~ly, wintry <sup>a</sup> zi-  
winy <sup>a</sup> winny. [mowy.

wipe <sup>va</sup>, otrzeć, obetrzeć. ~, ście-  
ranie, obcieranie <sup>?</sup>; nagana <sup>f</sup>.

wire, drót <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> drótować; tele-  
grafować. ~-drawer, drôtownik <sup>m</sup>.

~puller, artysta maryonetkowy;  
intrigant <sup>m</sup>. ~rope, lina dróciana.

wiry <sup>a</sup> dróciany.

wisdom, mądrość; roztropność <sup>f</sup>.

wise <sup>a</sup> mądry, rozumny; doświad-  
czony. ~, mędrzec; sposób <sup>m</sup>.

~acre, mędrak <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> mądrze.

~ness, mądrość <sup>f</sup>; rozum <sup>m</sup>.

wish, życzenie, pragnienie <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> ża-  
dać, życzyć sobie, pragnąć. ~ful <sup>a</sup>,  
życzący, pragnący. ~-wash,

cienkusz <sup>m</sup> (kiepski napój).

wisp, garść (siana) <sup>f</sup>.

wistful <sup>a</sup> uważny, baczny.

wit, dowcip; rozum <sup>?</sup>; człowiek  
dowcipny; *to be out of one's ~s*,  
stracić rozum. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, 'dowcip,  
rozum <sup>m</sup>.

witch, czarownica <sup>f</sup>. ~craft, ~ery,  
czarodziejstwo <sup>?</sup>; czary <sup>pl</sup>.

with <sup>prp</sup>, z, ze; ~ *all my heart*,  
z całego serca; ~ *child*, w ciąży,  
brzemienna. [cześnie.

withal <sup>ad</sup> wraz, oraz; równo-

withdraw <sup>van</sup>, odciągnąć; usunąć;  
odstąpić, odejść. ~al, ~ing, od-  
ciąganie; usunięcie <sup>?</sup>.

withe, łozina <sup>f</sup>.

wither <sup>va</sup>, uschnąć, zwieznąć;  
wysuszyć, wyniszczyć.

withers <sup>pl.</sup>, kłęby (u konia).

withhold <sup>va</sup> wstrzymać, zatrzy-  
mać, powstrzymać; cofnąć; od-  
mówić.

within <sup>prp</sup>, w, we; w ciągu. ~ <sup>ad</sup>

wewnątrz; ~ *doors*, w domu.

~side <sup>ad</sup> wewnątrz; w pośrodku.

without <sup>prp</sup>, bez; zewnątrz; ~ *doors*,  
poza domem. [ciwiać się.

withstand <sup>va</sup>, opierać się, sprze-

witless <sup>a</sup>, nie rozumny; głupi.

witling, dowcipniś <sup>m</sup>.

witness, świadectwo <sup>?</sup>; świadek <sup>m</sup>.

~ <sup>van</sup> świadczyć, zaświadczać;

być naocznym świadkiem. ~box,

ława świadków.

witted <sup>a</sup>, dowcipny, rozumny.

~icism, dowcip, koncept <sup>m</sup> (nie-  
dorzeczny). ~iness, dowcipność <sup>f</sup>.

~ingly <sup>ad</sup> z wiedzą, umyślnie.

~y <sup>a</sup>, dowcipny; bystry, bystrego  
umysłu; uszczypliwy.

wiveless <sup>a</sup>, nieżonaty. ~s <sup>pl.</sup>, od

wife.

wizard <sup>a</sup>, czarnoksięski. ~, czar-  
noksiężnik, czarodziej <sup>m</sup>.

woad, (*bot.*) urzet; farbownik <sup>m</sup>.

woe, ból <sup>m</sup>; boleść, niedola <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>i</sup>

biada! niestety! ~begone <sup>a</sup>,

zrozpaczony, przybity niedolą.

~ful <sup>a</sup> smutny; bolesny; nie-  
szczęśliwy. ~fulness, smutek <sup>?</sup>;

nieszczęście <sup>?</sup>; nędza <sup>f</sup>.

wold, okolica płaszczysta.

wolf, wilk <sup>?</sup> *she* ~, wilczyca <sup>f</sup>.

~sbane, (*bot.*) tojad <sup>m</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup>,

wilczy. ~ishness, wilcza natura;

okrutność <sup>f</sup>. ~s-milk, (*bot.*) mlecz

wilczy.

wom <sup>pr</sup>, od *to wim*.

woman, kobieta, niewiasta <sup>f</sup>.

~hater, nieprzyjaciół <sup>m</sup> kobiet.

~hood, kobiecość <sup>f</sup>. ~ish <sup>a</sup> ko-  
biecy, niewieści. ~kind, płec

żeńską, kobiety <sup>pl</sup>. ~like, ~ly <sup>a</sup>

kobiece, niewieści. ~liness, ko-  
bieca natura, kobiecość <sup>f</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup>

po kobiecemu.

womb, macica <sup>f</sup>, żywot <sup>?</sup>; łono <sup>?</sup>.

~passage, ~pipe, pochwa ma-  
ciczna.

wonder, dziw, cud; podziw <sup>m</sup>.

~er <sup>vn</sup> dziwić się; podziwiać.

~erful <sup>a</sup> godny podziwu, cudo-  
wny, zadziwiający. ~erfulness,

cudowność, cudność <sup>f</sup>. ~erstruck <sup>a</sup>

osłupiały ze zdziwienia. ~rous <sup>a</sup>

zadziwiający, cudowny, nadzwy-  
won't <sup>a</sup> *will not*. [czajny.

wont <sup>a</sup> nawykły, przyzwyczajajo-



ny; *to be* ~, być przyzwyczajonym, mieć zwyczaj. ~ed<sup>a</sup> zwykły, zwyczajny; nawykły, wpływający ze zwyczaju. ~edness, zwyczaj<sup>m</sup>, nawyknięcie<sup>n</sup>.

woo<sup>van</sup> zalecać się, starać się (o rękę panny); życzyć sobie bardzo. ~er, zalotnik<sup>m</sup>, starający się o pannę.

wood, las<sup>m</sup>; drzewo<sup>n</sup>. ~bind, ~bine, (bot.) kozia broda, wiciokrzew<sup>m</sup>. ~cleaver, drwal<sup>m</sup>. ~cock, słomka<sup>f</sup>. ~ed<sup>a</sup> lesisty, leśny. ~en<sup>a</sup> drewniany; (fig.) niezręczny. ~engraver, ~carver, ~cutter, snycerz<sup>m</sup>. ~engraving, ~cut, snycerstwo<sup>n</sup>. ~fretter, czerw drzewny, świdyk<sup>m</sup>. ~hole, ~house, drwalnia, szopa<sup>f</sup>. ~land, kraj lesisty. ~lark, skowronek leśny. ~louse, stonoga<sup>f</sup>, skorek<sup>m</sup>. ~man, myśliwy; gajowy<sup>m</sup>. ~monger, handlarz<sup>m</sup> drzewem. ~pecker, dzięcioł zielony. ~pigeon, (orn.) grzywacz<sup>m</sup>. ~reeve, gajowy<sup>m</sup>. ~roof, ~ruff, (bot.) marzanka (farbiarska). ~ward, leśniczy<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup> lesisty; drzewny.

woof, wątek tkacki.

wool, wełna<sup>f</sup>, runo<sup>n</sup>. ~comber, grzeplarz<sup>m</sup> (wełny). ~dyer, farbiarz<sup>m</sup> wełny. ~en<sup>a</sup> wełniany. ~ens pl., towary wełniane. ~fell, skóra pokryta wełną. ~gathering<sup>a</sup>, roztargniony. ~grower, hodowca owiec, owczarz<sup>m</sup>. ~ly<sup>a</sup> wełnisty, podobny do wełny. ~pack, wańtuch<sup>m</sup> wełny. ~pack, krzesło<sup>n</sup> kanclerza państwa w izbie lordów; wańtuch<sup>m</sup> wełny.

word, wyraz<sup>m</sup>, słowo<sup>n</sup>; wiadomość<sup>f</sup>; hasło<sup>n</sup>? ~by ~, słowo w słowo; *in a* ~, jednym słowem; *to take one at his* ~, trzymać kogo za słowo; *by* ~ of mouth, ustnie. ~<sup>va</sup> wyrazić, słowami; opisać. ~iness, obfitość<sup>f</sup> słów. ~ing, wyrażenie (się); brzmienie<sup>n</sup>, osnowa<sup>f</sup>. ~less<sup>a</sup> nie mówiący słowa, oniemiały. ~y<sup>a</sup> wielomówny.

wore<sup>pr</sup> od *to wear*.

work, robota, praca<sup>f</sup>; haft<sup>m</sup>; dzieło<sup>n</sup>. ~s pl., roboty forteczne, okopy pl.; fabryka<sup>f</sup>; *to set to* ~, wziąć się do roboty, zacząć robotę. ~<sup>dan</sup>, pracować; robić; działać; haftować; *to* ~ *one's way*, utorować sobie drogę, przebić się; *to* ~ *out*, wypracować, zrobić, sprawić; *to* ~ *up*, podburzyć, podniecić. ~day, dzień roboczy, powszedni. ~er, robotnik, pracownik<sup>m</sup>. ~fellow, współpracownik<sup>m</sup>. ~house, pracownia, rękodzielnia<sup>f</sup>, dom roboczy (dla ubogich). ~man, robotnik, rzemieślnik<sup>m</sup>. ~manlike<sup>a</sup> biegły w swej robocie, zręczny. ~manly<sup>ad</sup> biegle. ~master, majster<sup>m</sup>. ~shop, warsztat<sup>m</sup>. ~woman, robotnica<sup>f</sup>.

working<sup>a</sup> pracujący; roboczy; będący w służbie. ~classes, klasa robocza. ~day, dzień roboczy. ~people, robotnicy pl.

world, świat<sup>m</sup>; ziemia<sup>f</sup>; ludzie pl.; *learned* ~, świat uczonych; *for all the* ~, za nic w świecie. ~liness, światowość<sup>f</sup>. ~ling, człowiek światowy, światowiec. ~ly<sup>a</sup> światowy, ziemski; interesowny. ~minded, przywiązany do tego świata, lubiący świat i życie.

worm, robak, czerw<sup>m</sup>; silk ~, jedwabnik<sup>m</sup>. ~<sup>va</sup> toczyć, gryźć, psuć. ~eaten<sup>a</sup> roztoczony przez robaki. ~powder, proszek<sup>m</sup> na robaki. ~wood, piotun<sup>m</sup>. ~y<sup>a</sup> robaczywy.

worn<sup>p</sup> od *to wear*.

wornil, pędrak<sup>m</sup>, poczwarka<sup>f</sup>.

worry<sup>va</sup> rozszarpać, poszarpać; umęczyć, udęczyć.

worse<sup>a</sup> & *ad* gorszy; gorzej; *the* ~, tem gorzej; *not the* ~, nie mniej.

worship, cześć<sup>f</sup>, uwielbienie; nabożeństwo<sup>n</sup>? *Your* ~, jaśnie wielmożny, Wasza Eksceleńcyja. ~<sup>van</sup> czcić, uwielbiać. ~ful<sup>a</sup> czcigodny, dostojny. ~fulness, czcigodność,

dostojność f. ~per, czciciel, wielbiciel m.  
 worst, rzecz najgorsza. ~<sup>va</sup> pogromić, zwyciężyć. ~<sup>a</sup> & ~<sup>ad</sup> najgorszy; najgorzej.  
 worsted, wełniany. [(piwna).  
 wort, trawa f, ziele ? brzeczka f  
 worth <sup>a</sup> godny, wart; *it is ~ while*, to się opłaci; *it is ~ to consider*, warto rozważyć. ~, wartość; cena; zasługa f. ~ily <sup>ad</sup> wedle zasług; godnie. ~iness, godność; zaćność f. ~less, niegodny; niegodziwy. ~lessness, niegodność; niegodziwość f. ~y <sup>a</sup> godny, zaćny; zasłużony. ~y, osoba godna, zaćna.  
 would <sup>pr</sup>, od *I will* (służy do utworzenie trybu warunkowego); ~ to God! daćby Bóg! ~be <sup>a</sup> udający.  
 wound, rana f. ~<sup>va</sup> zranić, urazić. ~ <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od *to wind*.  
 wove-paper, papier welinowy.  
 wrack, *vid. wreck*.  
 wrangle, waśń, zwada f, spór m. ~ <sup>vn</sup>, waśnić się, swarzyć się, kłócić się. ~r, kłótnik m; senior ~r, pierwszy, prymus m (w klasie).  
 wrap <sup>va</sup>, obwinąć, zawinąć. ~per, obwijający; obwinienie ? okrywka f. ~ping, obwijanie ? rzecz do obwijania służąca. ~ping-paper, papier do owijania.  
 wrath, gniew m. ~ful <sup>a</sup> gniewny, zagniewany. ~fully <sup>ad</sup> gniewnie. ~fulness, gniewność f, zagniewanie ? ~less <sup>a</sup> łagodny; spokojny.  
 wreath, wieniec, wianek ? girlanda f, zwitek; kędzior m. ~ <sup>van</sup> opleść, spletać; wienczyć. ~y <sup>a</sup> uwity, spleciony.  
 wreck, ~age, rozbicie ? (okrętu); rozbity okręt; rozbitek pl, szczątki pl; *to go to ~*, zrujnować się. ~ <sup>van</sup>, rozbic (o skałę etc.); rozbic się. ~ful <sup>a</sup> przyprawiający o rozbicie, zgubny.  
 wren, (orn.) myszykrólik m

wrench, szarpnięcie; wydarcie; wywichnienie ? ~ <sup>va</sup> wydrzeć. wyrwać; wywichnąć.  
 wrest <sup>va</sup>, rwać; wykreć, przekreć; na opak tłómaczyć. ~, rwanie; szarpanie; wywichnienie ?  
 wrestle <sup>vn</sup>, mocować się, pasować się. ~r, zapaśnik m  
 wretch, człowiek nędzny, nędznik; łotr m. ~ed <sup>a</sup> nieszczęśliwy, biedny; nikczemny, niegodziwy. ~edly <sup>ad</sup> nikczemnie, niegodziwie. ~edness, nędza; podłość, nikczemność f.  
 wriggle <sup>van</sup>, wić się; wić, kręcić.  
 wright, rzemieślnik, robotnik m  
 wring <sup>van</sup> wykreć; cisnąć, uciśkać; (ręce) zaćmywać; wić się, kręcić się; *to ~ hands*, zaćmować dłonie. ~ing, wykrecanie; zaćmywanie ? (rąk). ~ing-machine, maszyna do wyćmiania.  
 wrinkle, fałdzik m, zmarszczka f. ~ <sup>van</sup>, zmarszczyć, sfadować.  
 wrist, napiętek, przegub m (u ręki). ~band, mankiet m (u koszuli).  
 writ, pismo ? skarga f. Holy ~, pismo święte.  
 write <sup>van</sup>, pisać, napisać; *to ~ down*, spisać, napisać; *to ~ out*, wypisać. ~r, pisarz m  
 writhe <sup>van</sup>, kręcić, przekreć; wić się.  
 writing, pismo; pisanie; dzieło ? *in ~*, na piśmie. ~book, kajet m. ~case, teka f (na papiery). ~clerk, pisarek m. ~desk, pulpit m, biurko ? ~paper, papier m do pisania. ~stand, kaćamarz m  
 written <sup>p</sup>, od *to write* & <sup>a</sup> napisany; na piśmie.  
 wrong <sup>a</sup> niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy; mylny. ~, niesłuszność; krzywdą; pomyłka f; *to be in the ~*, nie mieć słuszności. ~ <sup>va</sup> krzywdzić; obrać. ~ful <sup>a</sup> krzywdzący, niesprawiedliwy. ~fully <sup>ad</sup> krzywdząco, niesprawiedliwie. ~fulness, niesprawiedliwość; niesłuszność f. ~headed <sup>a</sup> uparty,

przewrotny. ~headedness, nie-rozum <sup>m</sup>, przewrotność <sup>f</sup>. ~ness, niesłuszność, mylność <sup>f</sup>.

wrote <sup>pr</sup> od to write.

wroth <sup>a</sup>, gniewny, rozdrażniony.

wrought <sup>a</sup>, zrobiony, wyrobiony; wyszywany, haftowany; ~ iron, kute żelazo.

wrung <sup>pr</sup> & <sup>p</sup>, od to wring.

wry <sup>a</sup>, krzywy, skrzywiony, wykrzywiony; przekręcony. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> krzywo. ~mouthed, z wykrzywionymi ustami, krzywousty. ~ness, krzywość.

## X.

xebec, mały statek trzymasztowy.

xylograph|er, śnycerz. ~y, rytowanie <sup>n</sup> na drzewie.

xyster, skalpel <sup>m</sup>; nóż chirurgiczny.

## Y.

yacht, jacht <sup>m</sup> (mały statek).

yam, jam (korzeń jadalny).

yankee, jankies <sup>m</sup>.

yap, psinka <sup>f</sup>. ~ <sup>vn</sup> szczekać.

yard, jard <sup>m</sup> (łokieć angielski);

podwórze <sup>m</sup>, dziedziniec <sup>m</sup>; reja,

żerdź masztowa. ~arms <sup>pl</sup>, koń-

ce rej. ~wand, łokieć <sup>m</sup>.

yarn, przedziwo <sup>n</sup>; nici <sup>pl</sup>.

yarr <sup>vn</sup>, mrliczeć.

yarrow (bót.) krwawnik <sup>m</sup>.

yaw, chwianie się <sup>n</sup> okrętu. ~ <sup>vn</sup>

(mar.) chwiać się; oddalać się.

yawl, czółno <sup>n</sup>; łódka okrętowa.

~ <sup>vn</sup> krzyzczeć, wrzeszczeć.

yawn <sup>vn</sup> ziewać, poziewać; ziać;

pragnąć chciwie. ~, poziewanie,

ziewnięcie <sup>n</sup>; otwór <sup>m</sup>; paszcza <sup>f</sup>.

yaws <sup>pl</sup>, zaraźliwa skórna choroba murzynów.

ye <sup>prn</sup> (= you), wy, was.

yea <sup>ad</sup> (biblijny wyraz) tak, zaiste, owszem. [~ling, jagnię <sup>n</sup>.

yeau <sup>vn</sup> okocić się (o owcach).

year, rok; leap ~, rok przestępny; in ~s, podeszły. ~ling <sup>a</sup> roczny. ~~, roczniak <sup>m</sup>. ~ly <sup>ad</sup> rocznie, w rok. ~~, roczny, coroczny.

yearn <sup>vn</sup> boleć, smucić się; tęsknić, utyskiwać. [drożdżowy.

yeast, drożdże <sup>pl</sup>, zakwas <sup>m</sup>. ~y <sup>a</sup>

yelk, żółtko <sup>n</sup>.

yell, krzyk przeraźliwy. ~ <sup>vn</sup>

krzyzczeć, skrzeczeć.

yellow <sup>a</sup>, żółty; (fig.) zazdrosny.

~, żółty kolor. ~amber, bur-

sztyn <sup>m</sup>. ~boy, moneta złota;

gwinea <sup>f</sup> (= 21 szylingów). ~ham-

mer, (orn.) dzwonec. ~ish <sup>a</sup>

żółtawy. ~ishness, żółtawość <sup>f</sup>.

~ness, żółty kolor; (fig.) za-

yelp <sup>vn</sup> szczekać. [zdrosć <sup>f</sup>.

yeoman, zamożny włościanin, za-

grodnik, ziemianin <sup>m</sup>; yeomen of

the Guard, gwardya piesza kró-

lów angielskich. ~ry, gwardya

królewska; milicya; zagrodnicy

<sup>pl</sup>, ziemianie <sup>pl</sup>.

yerk <sup>va</sup> targnąć, szarpnąć; wierz-

yes <sup>ad</sup> tak, tak jest. [gnać.

yest, vid. yeast.

yester <sup>a</sup>, wczorajszy; ~day, wczoraj,

dzień wczorajszy; the day

before ~~, zawczoraj, onegdaj;

~ night, wczorajsza noc; wczoraj-

niejszej nocy.

yesty vid. yeasty.

yet <sup>ad</sup> & <sup>c</sup> jeszcze; jednakże, atoli,

wszelako; as ~, dotąd, dotychczas;

not ~, jeszcze nie.

yew, ~tree, cis <sup>m</sup>. ~en <sup>a</sup> cisowy.

~tree, cis <sup>m</sup> (drzewo).

yield <sup>van</sup> dawać; wydawać; do-

starczać; zezwalać; ustąpić, ule-

dz; to ~ up the ghost, oddać ducha.

~ing <sup>a</sup> wydający; ustępujący,

uległy. ~ingly <sup>ad</sup> ustępując, łaskawie.

~ingness, wydajność <sup>f</sup>;

ustępowanie <sup>n</sup>; pobłażliwość <sup>f</sup>.

yoke, jarzmo <sup>n</sup>; sprzężaj, sprzęg <sup>m</sup>.

~ <sup>va</sup> zaprządz, włożyć jarzmo,

sprządz; ujarzmić. ~fellow, ~ma-

ta. towarzysz.

yolk, żółtko ?  
yon, yonder <sup>α</sup> & <sup>αδ</sup> tamtem; tam.  
yore <sup>αδ</sup> dawno; of ~, za dawnych  
czasów, niegdyś; dawno temu.  
you <sup>prn</sup> wy, wam, was.  
young <sup>α</sup> młody; świeży. ~, mło-  
de ? kociak, psiak <sup>m</sup> i. t. d. ~ish <sup>α</sup>  
dość młody, jeszcze młody.  
~ling, młode ? młode zwierzę.  
~ster, younker, młodzian; pa-  
nicz <sup>m</sup>.  
your <sup>prn</sup> wasz. ~self, ~selves <sup>pl.</sup>,  
<sup>prn</sup> ty sam, siebie samego, wy  
sami, siebie samych etc.  
yours <sup>prn</sup> wasz; *this purse is ~*,  
to pańska portmonetka <sup>f</sup>.  
youth, młodość <sup>f</sup>; młodzieniec <sup>m</sup>;  
*the ~(s) pl.*, młodzież <sup>f</sup>. ~ful <sup>α</sup>  
młodzieńczy, młodociany. ~ful-  
ness, młodzieńczość <sup>f</sup>.  
yucca, jukka <sup>f</sup> (rośl.).  
yule, Boże Narodzenie,

## Z.

zaffre, (chem.) safior <sup>m</sup>  
zambo, dziecko mulatki i negra.  
zany, błazen, śmieszek <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup>  
naśladować błazna, grać rolę  
błazna.  
zeal, gorliwość <sup>f</sup>; zapal <sup>m</sup>. ~ot,  
gorliwiec, fanatyk <sup>m</sup>. ~ous <sup>α</sup> gor-

liwy, żarliwy. ~ousness, gorli-  
wość, żarliwość <sup>f</sup>.  
zebra, (zo.) zebra <sup>f</sup>.  
zebu, (zo.) zebu <sup>m</sup>.  
zechin, cekin <sup>m</sup> (moneta).  
zed, (głoska) Z.  
zedoary, cytwar <sup>m</sup>.  
zenith, zenit, wierzchołkowy punkt  
na niebie, szczyt <sup>m</sup>.  
zeph||yr, ~yrus, zefir <sup>m</sup>, łagodny  
wietrzyk zachodni.  
zero, zero <sup>m</sup>.  
zest, przegródka łupiniasta w  
orzechu; listek, kawałek <sup>m</sup> poma-  
rańczy; przyjemność, wygoda <sup>f</sup>.  
~ <sup>va</sup> przyprowadzić, dodawać  
smaku.  
zigzag, linia kręta, zygzak <sup>m</sup>.  
zinc, cynk <sup>m</sup>. ~ <sup>va</sup> cynkować.  
~ography, cynkografia <sup>f</sup>.  
zodiac, (astr.) zwierzyniec nie-  
bieski. ~al <sup>α</sup> zodyakalny.  
zone, pas <sup>m</sup>; strefa <sup>f</sup>.  
zoo||graphy, opis <sup>m</sup> zwierząt. ~lo-  
gical <sup>α</sup> zoologiczny. ~logy, hi-  
storya naturalna zwierząt. ~phy-  
te, zwierzokrzew <sup>m</sup>. ~tomy, ana-  
tomia <sup>f</sup> zwierząt.  
zounds ! niech djabli! do djabła!  
zygoma, fiszbin <sup>m</sup>.  
zymozis, fermentacja <sup>f</sup>, burzenie  
się ? ferment, rozczyn <sup>m</sup>.



# List of Christian names differing in the two languages.

Abraham, Abraham m.  
 Adelaide, Adelajda f.  
 Adeline, Adelina f.  
 Adolphus, Adolf m.  
 Adrian, Adryan m.  
 Agatha, Agata f.  
 Agnes, Agnieszka f.  
 Albert, Albert, Wojciech m.  
 Alexander, Aleksander m.  
 Alexis, Aleksy m.  
 Alice, Alicya f.  
 Amelia, Amalia f.  
 Anastasius, Anastazy m.  
 Andrew, Andrzej m.  
 Ann, Anne, Anna.  
 Anthony, Antoni m.  
 Arthur, Artur m.  
 Augustus, August m.  
 Aurelian, Aureliusz m.  
 Bartholomew, Bartłomiej m.  
 Basil, Bazyli m.  
 Beatrice, Beatrix, Beatryks f.  
 Betty, Betsy, Elżbieta f.  
 Benjamin, Ben, Benjamin m.  
 Benedict, Bennet, Benedykt m.  
 Biddy, Brygida f.  
 Bill, Billy, Wilhelm m.  
 Blanche, Bianka f.  
 Bob, Robert, Robert m.  
 Boniface, Bonifacy m.  
 Caroline, Carry, Karolina f.  
 Catharine, Katarzyna f.  
 Cecily, Cissy, Cecylia f.  
 Charles, Charley, Karol m.  
 Charlotte, Karolina f.  
 Christina, Krystyna f.  
 Christopher, Krzysztof m.  
 Clara, Klara f.  
 Clement, Klemens m.  
 Clementina, Klementyna f.

Conrad, Konrad m.  
 Constantine, Konstanty m.  
 David, Davy, Dawid m.  
 Dick, Dicky, Ryszard m.  
 Denis, Dyonizy m.  
 Dorothy, Doll, Dolly, Dorota f.  
 Elias, Elijah, Eljasz m.  
 Eliza, ~beth, Elżbieta f.  
 Emily, Emilia f.  
 Esther, Estera f.  
 Eugene, Eugeniusz m.  
 Eustace, Eustachy m.  
 Eve, Ewa f.  
 Fanny, Francis, Franciszka f.  
 Francis, Frank, Franciszek m.  
 Frederick, Fred, Freddy, Fry-  
 deryk m.  
 Gabriel, Gabryel m.  
 George, Jerzy m.  
 Gertrude, Gertruda f.  
 Gervas, Gerwazy m.  
 Godfrey, Gotfryd m.  
 Gregory, Grzegorz m.  
 Gustavus, Gustaw m.  
 Guy, Gwido m.  
 Hal, Harry, Henryk m.  
 Hannah, Anna f.  
 Harriet, Henryka f.  
 Harry, *vid. Henry.*  
 Helen, Helena f.  
 Henry, Henryk m.  
 Horatio, Horacyusz m.  
 Hugh, Hughes, Hugo, Hugon m.  
 Humphrey, Onufry m.  
 Isaac, Izaak m.  
 Isabel, Izabela f.  
 Isidorus, Izydor m.  
 Jack, Jacky, *vid. John.*  
 James, Jacob, Jakób m.  
 Janę. Anna f.

|                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Janet, Anisia f.                | Peter, Piotr m.                   |
| Jasper, Kasper m. [sia f.]      | Philip, Pip, Filip m.             |
| Jean, Jeanne, Jeannette, Aniu-  | Philippa, Filipina f.             |
| Jeffrey, Jeoffrey, Gotfyd m.    | Pompey, Pompejusz m.              |
| Jeremiah, Jeremiasz m.          | Ralph, Rudolf m.                  |
| Jeremy, Jarema m.               | Rebecca, Rebeka f.                |
| Joan, Joannah, Joanna f.        | Reynold, Rajnold m.               |
| John, Jan m.                    | Richard, Ryszard m.               |
| Josephus, Joseph, Józef m.      | Robin, Robert, Rob, Robert m.     |
| Josepha, Josephine, Jozy, Józé- | Roger, Rogier m.                  |
| Julia, Juliet, Julia f. [fa f.] | Rosamond, Rozamunda f.            |
| Julian, Julian m.               | Roland, Rowland, Orlando m.       |
| Kate, Kitty, Kasia f.           | Samuel, Sam, Sammy, Samuel m.     |
| Kit, Krzysztof m. [niec m.]     | Sampson, Samson m.                |
| Laurence, Lawrence, Wawrzy-     | Sarah, Sal, Sally, Sara.          |
| Lewis, Louis, Ludwik m.         | Sebastian, Sebastyan m.           |
| Louise, Luiza f.                | Sigismund, Zygmunt m.             |
| Lucian, Lucyan m.               | Simon, Szymon m.                  |
| Lucy, Łucya f.                  | Sophia, Sophy, Zofia f.           |
| Luke, Łukasz m.                 | Stanislaus, Stanisław m.          |
| Mabel, Amanda, Mandzia.         | Stephen, Steven, Stefan m.        |
| Madge, Margery, Marget, Mar-    | Susanna, Sue, Susan, Zuzanna f.   |
| garet, Małgorzata f. [lena f.]  | Thaddaeus, Tadeusz m.             |
| Magdalen, Magdalene, Magda-     | Theodore, Teodor m.               |
| Mark, Marcus, Marek m.          | Theresa, Tracy, Teresa f.         |
| Marten, Martin, Marcin m.       | Timotheus, Tim, Timothy, Ty-      |
| Mary, Maria, Marya f.           | moteusz m.                        |
| Mat, Matthew, Mateusz m.        | Toby, Tobiasz m.                  |
| Maud, Magdalena f.              | Tom, Tommy, Tomasz m.             |
| Mag, Małgosia f.                | Tony, <i>vid. Anthony.</i>        |
| Michael, Mike, Michał m.        | Ursula, Urszula f.                |
| Moll, Molly, Marysia f.         | Valentine, Walenty m.             |
| Morice, Morris, Maurice, Mau-   | Valerian, Waleryan m.             |
| rzyzy m.                        | Valerius, Walery m.               |
| Moses, Mose, Mojżesz m.         | Veronica, Weronika f.             |
| Nicholas, Nick, Mikołaj m.      | Vincent, Wincenty m.              |
| Otho, Oton m.                   | Walter, Wat, Watt, Walter m.      |
| Patrick, Paddy, Pat, Patrycy.   | William, Will, Willy, Wilhelm m.  |
| Patty, Matilda f.               | Xaverius, Ksawery m.              |
| Paul, Paweł m.                  | Zachary, Zachariah, Zacharyasz m. |

List of the most important geographical names  
differing in the two languages.

|                                           |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| the Adriatic sea, Morze Adrya-<br>tyckie. | Albion, Albion m. Anglia f.         |
| the Aegaeon sea, Morze Egejskie.          | Algeria, Algier m.                  |
| Aix-la-chapelle, Akwizgran m.             | the Alps, Alpy pl., góry Alpejskie. |
|                                           | Amazon, Amazonka f.                 |

Antwerp, Antwerpia f.  
 the Archipelago, archipelag m  
 Asia, Azya f.  
 Asiatic, azyatycki.  
 Australia, Australia f.  
 Athens, Ateny pl.  
 Austria, Austrya f.  
 Baltic, Morze Bałtyckie, Bałtyk m  
 Belgium, Belgia f.  
 the Black-Forest, Czarny Las.  
 the Black-Sea, Morze Czarne.  
 Bohemia, Czechy pl. ~n, Czech m  
 Bombay, Bombaj m  
 Bosnia, Bośnia f.  
 Bosphorus, Bosfor m  
 Brasil, Brazylia f.  
 Britain, Great-, Wielka Brytania.  
 British-channel, Kanał La-  
 Brittany, Bretania f. [manche.  
 Brussels, Bruksela f.  
 Bucharía, Buchará f. [grod m  
 Byzantium, Bizancyum n, Caro-  
 Cadiz, Kadyks m  
 Cairo, Kair m [skie.  
 the Caspian-sea, Morze Kaspij-  
 the Caucasus, Kaukaz m  
 Celts, Celtowie pl.  
 Chicago, Czykago n  
 China, Chiny pl.  
 Chinese, chiński; Chińczyk m  
 Coblentz, Koblencya f.  
 Colchis, Kolchida f.  
 Cologne, Kolonia f.  
 the Cordilleras, Kordyliery pl.  
 Cossack, Kozak m  
 Courland, Kurlandya f.  
 Cracow, Kraków m  
 the Crimea, Krym m  
 Croatia, Kroacya f.  
 Cyprus, Cypr m  
 Dane, Duńczyk m  
 Danish, duński.  
 Danube, Dunaj m  
 the Dardanelles, Dardanele pl.  
 Denmark, Dania f.  
 Dresden, Drezno n [lender m  
 Dutch, Holenderski. ~man, Ho-  
 Egypt, Egipci m  
 England, Anglia f.  
 English, angielski.

Erin, Irlandya f.  
 Europe, Europa f.  
 the Euxine, Morze Czarne.  
 Finland, Finlandya f.  
 Flanders, Flandrya f.  
 Fleming, Flamandczyk m  
 Flemish, Flamandzki.  
 Florence, Florencya f.  
 France, Francya f.  
 Frankfort, Frankfurt m  
 French, francuzki. ~man, Fran-  
 cuz m ~woman, Francuzka f.  
 Galicia, Galicya f.  
 Gaul, Galia f.  
 Geneva, Genewa f.  
 Genevese, Genewczyk m  
 Genoa, Genua f.  
 German, niemiecki, Niemiec m  
 Germany, Niemcy pl.  
 Ghent, Gandawa f.  
 Goth, Got m  
 Greece, Grecya f.  
 Greek, Grek, grecki.  
 Greenland, Grenlandya f.  
 the Hague, Haga f. [tyckie.  
 Hanse Towns, miasta hanzea-  
 Havannah, Hawana f.  
 Hebrew, Hebrajczyk m  
 Hesse, Hesya f.  
 Hungarian, węgierski, Węgier m  
 Hungary, Węgry pl.  
 Huns, Husowie pl.  
 Iceland, Islandya f.  
 Indies, Indyje pl. the East~, In-  
 dye wschodnie. the West~, In-  
 dye zachodnie.  
 Ireland, Irlandya f.  
 Irish, irlandzki.  
 Irishman, Irlandczyk m  
 Israelite, Izraelita m  
 Italy, Włochy pl.  
 Italian, Włoch, włoski.  
 Japan, Japonia f.  
 Japanese, japoński, Japończyk m  
 Jew, Żyd. ~ess, żydówka f. ~ish,  
 Kalmuck, Kałmuk m [żydowski.  
 Kazan, Kazań m  
 Kharkow, Charków m  
 Lapland, Laponia f.  
 Leghorn, Liworno n

Leipsic, Lipsk <sup>m</sup>  
 Lemberg, Lwów <sup>m</sup>  
 Levant, Lewant <sup>m</sup>  
 Lisbon, Lizbona <sup>f</sup>  
 Lithuania, Litwa <sup>f</sup>  
 Lombardy, Lombardya <sup>f</sup>  
 London, Londyn <sup>m</sup>  
 the Low Countries, Niderlandy  
 Lyons, Lyon <sup>m</sup> [pl.  
 Malay, Malajczyk <sup>m</sup>  
 Manchester, Menczester <sup>m</sup>  
 Mayence, Moguncya <sup>f</sup>  
 the Mediterranean, Morze Śró-  
 Mexico, Meksyk <sup>m</sup> [dziemne.  
 Milan, Medyolan <sup>m</sup>  
 Mongol, Mongoł <sup>m</sup>  
 Moor, Maur <sup>m</sup> ~ish, Maurytański.  
 Moravia, Morawy <sup>pl</sup>  
 Moscow, Moskwa <sup>f</sup> (państwo).  
 Moscow, Moskwa (miasto).  
 Munich, Monachium <sup>m</sup>  
 Naples, Neapol <sup>m</sup> . [politańczyk <sup>m</sup>  
 Neapolitan, neopolitański, Neo-  
 the Netherlands, Niderlandy <sup>pl</sup>  
 Newfoundland, Nowa Ziemia.  
 Nice, Nizza, Nicea <sup>f</sup>  
 Nile, Nil <sup>m</sup>  
 Normandy, Normandya <sup>f</sup>  
 Norway, Norwegia <sup>f</sup>  
 Norwegian, norwegi, Nor-  
 wegczyk <sup>m</sup> [(półwysep).  
 Nowa Scotia, Nowa Szkocya  
 Ostend, Ostenda <sup>f</sup>  
 the Palatinate, Palatynat <sup>m</sup>  
 Palestine, Palestyna <sup>f</sup>  
 Panama, isthmus of ~, przesmyk  
 panamski.  
 Paraguay, Paragwaj <sup>m</sup> [paryski.  
 Paris, Paryż <sup>m</sup> ~ian, Paryżanin,  
 Persia, Persya <sup>f</sup> [czyk <sup>m</sup>  
 Peru, Peru <sup>m</sup> ~vian, Peruwian-  
 Petersburg, Petersburg <sup>m</sup>  
 Podolia, Podole <sup>m</sup>  
 Poland, Polska <sup>f</sup>  
 Pole, Polak <sup>m</sup>  
 Polish, polski.  
 Pomerania, Pomorze <sup>m</sup>  
 Portugal, Portugalia <sup>f</sup>  
 Portugese, portugalski, Portu-  
 galczyk <sup>m</sup>

Posnania, Poznańskie <sup>m</sup>  
 Pragh, Praga <sup>f</sup> [Prusak <sup>m</sup>  
 Prussia, Prusy <sup>pl</sup> ~n, pruski,  
 Pyrenees, Pireneje <sup>pl</sup>  
 Red-sea, Morze Czerwone.,  
 the Rhine, Ren <sup>m</sup>  
 Rome, Rzym <sup>m</sup>  
 Russia, Rosya <sup>f</sup> ~n, rosyjski,  
 Rosyanin <sup>m</sup>  
 Savoy, Sabaudya <sup>f</sup>  
 Savoyard, Sabaudeczyk <sup>m</sup>  
 Saxony, Saksonia <sup>f</sup>  
 Sclavonia, Sławonia <sup>f</sup>  
 Scot, Szkot <sup>m</sup> ~land, Szkocya <sup>f</sup>  
 Scotch, szkocki.  
 Servia, Serbia <sup>f</sup>  
 Siberia, Syberya <sup>f</sup>  
 Sicily, Sycylia <sup>f</sup>  
 Silesia, Szląsk <sup>m</sup>  
 Sion, Syon <sup>m</sup>  
 Slavonian, Słowianin <sup>m</sup>  
 Spain, Hiszpania <sup>f</sup>  
 Spaniard, Hiszpan <sup>m</sup>  
 Swede, Szwed <sup>m</sup>  
 Sweden, Szwecya <sup>f</sup>  
 Swedish, szwedzki.  
 Swiss, Szwajcar <sup>m</sup>  
 Switzerland, Szwajcar <sup>f</sup>  
 the Thames, Tamiza <sup>f</sup>  
 Thebes, Teby <sup>pl</sup>  
 Troy, Troja <sup>f</sup>  
 Turk, Turek <sup>m</sup>  
 Turkey, Turcya <sup>f</sup>  
 Turkish, turecki.  
 Tyre, Tyr <sup>m</sup>  
 Ukraine, Ukraina <sup>f</sup>  
 the United-States, Stany Zjed-  
 noczone.  
 Venetian, Wenecyanin <sup>m</sup>  
 Venice, Wenecya <sup>f</sup>  
 Vienna, Wiedeń <sup>m</sup>  
 Vistula, Wisła <sup>f</sup>  
 Volhynia, Wołyń <sup>m</sup>  
 the Vosges, Wogięzy <sup>pl</sup>  
 Wales, Walia <sup>f</sup>  
 Wallachia, Wołoszczyzna <sup>f</sup>  
 Warsaw, Warszawa <sup>f</sup>  
 Wilna, Wilno <sup>m</sup>  
 Windsor, Windzor <sup>m</sup>  
 Zealand, Zelandya <sup>f</sup>



# Table of the irregular verbs.

| <i>Infinitive</i> | <i>Imperf.</i> | <i>Partic.</i> | <i>Infinitive</i> | <i>Imperf.</i> | <i>Partic.</i> |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| abide             | abode          | abode          | do                | did            | done           |
| arise             | arose          | arisen         | draw              | drew           | drawn          |
| *awake            | awoke          | awaked         | *dream,           | dreamt         | dreamt         |
| be (I am)         | was            | been           | drink             | drank          | drunk          |
| bear              | bore           | born           | drive             | drove          | driven         |
| beat              | beat           | beaten         | *dwell            | dwelt          | dwelt          |
| become            | became         | become         | eat               | eat, ate       | eaten          |
| (it) befalls      | it befell      | befallen       | fall              | fell           | fallen         |
| beget             | begat, -got    | begot, -ten    | feed              | fed            | fed            |
| begin             | began          | begun          | feel              | felt           | felt           |
| behold            | beheld         | beheld         | fight             | fought         | fought         |
| bend              | bent           | bent           | find              | found          | found          |
| *bereave          | bereft         | bereft         | flee              | fled           | fled           |
| *beseech          | besought       | besought       | fling             | flung          | flung          |
| bestride          | bestrode       | bestriden      | fly               | flew           | flown          |
| betake            | betook         | betaken        | forget            | forgot         | forgotten      |
| bid               | bid, bade      | bid, bidden    | forsake           | forsook        | forsaken       |
| bind              | bound          | bound          | freeze            | froze          | frozen         |
| bite              | bit            | bitten         | get               | got            | got            |
| bleed             | bled           | bled           | gild              | gilt           | gilt           |
| blow              | blew           | blown          | *gird             | girt           | girt           |
| break             | broke          | broken         | give              | gave           | given          |
| breed             | bred           | bred           | go                | went           | gone           |
| bring             | brought        | brought        | grave             | graved         | graven         |
| *build            | built          | built          | grind             | ground         | ground         |
| burn              | *burnt         | burnt          | grow              | grew           | grown          |
| burst             | burst          | burst          | *hang             | hung           | hung           |
| buy               | bought         | bought         | have              | had            | had            |
| can               | could          |                | hear              | heard          | heard          |
| cast              | cast           | cast           | *heave            | hove           | heaved         |
| catch             | *caught        | caught         | *hew              | hewed          | hewn           |
| chide             | chid           | chidden        | hide              | hid            | hidden         |
| choose            | chose          | chosen         | hit               | hit            | hit            |
| *cleave           | cleft          | cleft, cloven  | hold              | held           | held           |
| cling             | clung          | clung          | hurt              | hurt           | hurt           |
| *clothe           | clad           | clad           | keep              | kept           | kept           |
| come              | came           | come           | *kneel            | knelt          | knelt          |
| cost              | cost           | cost           | *knit             | knit           | knit           |
| creep             | crept          | crept          | know              | knew           | known          |
| *crow             | crew           | crowed         | *lade             | laded          | laden          |
| cut               | cut            | cut            | lay               | laid           | laid           |
| *dare             | durst          | dared          | lead              | led            | led            |
| deal              | dealt          | dealt          | *lean             | leant          | leant          |
| *dig              | dug            | dug            | *leap             | leapt          | leapt          |

\* also regular. — for compound verbs see roots

| <i>Infinitive</i> | <i>Imperf.</i> | <i>Partic.</i> | <i>Infinitive</i> | <i>Imperf.</i> | <i>Partic.</i> |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| leave             | left           | left.          | slide             | slid           | slid           |
| lend              | lent           | lent           | sling             | slung          | slung          |
| let               | let            | let            | slink             | slunk          | slunk          |
| lie               | lay            | lain           | slit              | slit           | slit           |
| *lift             | lift           | lift           | *smell            | smelt          | smelt          |
| *light            | lit            | lit            | smite             | smote          | smitten        |
| *load             | loaded         | laden          | *sow              | sowed          | sown           |
| lose              | lost           | lost           | speak             | spoke          | spoken         |
| make              | made           | made           | speed             | sped           | sped           |
| may               | might          |                | *spell            | spelt          | spelt          |
| mean              | meant          | meant          | spend             | spent          | spent          |
| meet              | met            | met            | *spill            | spilt          | spilt          |
| *mow              | mowed          | mown           | spin              | spun           | spun           |
| pay               | paid           | paid           | *spit             | spat           | spit           |
| put               | put            | put            | split             | split          | split          |
| read              | read           | read           | spread            | spread         | spread         |
| rend              | rent           | rent           | spring            | sprang         | sprung         |
| rid               | rid            | rid            | stand             | stood          | stood          |
| ride              | rode           | ridden         | steal             | stole          | stolen         |
| ring              | rang           | rung           | stick             | stuck          | stuck          |
| rise              | rose           | risen          | sting             | stung          | stung          |
| *rive             | rived          | riven          | stink             | stank          | stunk          |
| rot               | rótted         | rotten         | stride            | strode         | stridden       |
| run               | ran            | run            | strike            | struck         | struck         |
| *saw              | sawed          | sawn           | string            | strung         | strung         |
| say               | said           | said           | strive            | strove         | striven        |
| see               | saw            | seen           | *strew            | strewed        | strewn         |
| seek              | sought         | sought         | swear             | swore          | sworn          |
| sell              | sold           | sold           | sweep             | swept          | swept          |
| send              | sent           | sent           | *swell            | swelled        | swollen        |
| set               | set            | set            | swim              | swam           | swum           |
| shake             | shook          | shaken         | swing             | swung          | swung          |
| *shape            | shaped         | shapen         | take              | took           | taken          |
| *shear            | shore          | shorn          | teach             | taught         | taught         |
| shed              | shed           | shed           | tear              | tore           | torn           |
| *shine            | shone          | shone          | tell              | told           | told           |
| shoe              | shod           | shod           | think             | thought        | thought        |
| shoot             | shot           | shot           | thrive            | throve         | thriven        |
| *show             | showed         | shown, shewn   | throw             | threw          | thrown         |
| shred             | shred          | shred          | thrust            | thrust         | thrust         |
| shrink            | shrank         | shrunk         | tread             | trod           | trodden        |
| *shrive           | shrove         | shriven        | wear              | wore           | worn           |
| shut              | shut           | shut           | *weave            | wove           | woven          |
| sing              | sang           | sung           | weep              | wept           | wept           |
| sink              | sank, sunk     | sunk           | win               | won            | won            |
| sit               | sat            | sat            | wind              | wound          | wound          |
| slay              | slew           | slain          | wring             | wrung          | wrung          |
| sleep             | slept          | slept          | write             | wrote          | written        |









FOR USE IN  
LIBRARY ONLY

**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

---

**UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY**

---

FOR USE IN  
LIBRARY ONLY

